15TH CENSUS
POPULATION
1930

TEXAS
VOL. 97
GALVESTON CO.
E. D'S. 84-17 to 84-25
84-30 to 84-35 (part)

VOL. 98
GALVESTON CO.
E. D'S. 84-36 to 84-45 (part)

GILLESPIE CO.
E. D'S. 86-1 to 86-10 (comp)

GLASSCOCK CO.
E. D'S. 87-1 to 87-4 (comp)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

GALVESTON CO.

E.D'S. 84-17 to 84-25
84-30 to 84-35
(part)

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Carl S. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	2904	1	1	Eggers, G. W. Nordholtz	Head			R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Physician & Surgeon	General	9294	E	yes	yes	WW
2				— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none						
3				— Edith A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4				— William	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				Sykes, Margaret A.	Mother-in-law	O	$12,000		✓	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	N. Ireland	S. Ireland		87	23	0			yes	none						
6				— Clarence S.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	31	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Specialist	Eye-Ear-Throat	9294	E	yes	yes	WW
7	2910	2	2	Gafos, Chris	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1907	Na	yes	Restaurant	Own business	8891	E	yes	yes	WW
8				— Calliopy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1925	Al	yes	none						
9				— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 6/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
10				— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
11				— Steve	Brother				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1920	Pa	yes	Restaurant	Own business	8891	E	yes	no	
12				— Alack	Brother				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1920	Pa	yes	Restaurant	Partner in Res.	8891	E	yes	no	
13	2914	3	3	Wittig, Ernst H.	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Trunk-Maker	Trunk factory	7741	W	yes	no	
14				— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
15				— Harden F.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steamship office	7X80	W	yes	no	
16				Harden, Ella	Sister				✓	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
17	2912	4	4	Smotek, Louis	Head	R	$32	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Switzerland	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1922	Al	yes	Cashier	Restaurant	6791	W	yes	no	
18				— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Alsace-Lorraine France	Germany	Switzerland	German	13	12	✓	1909	Al	yes	None						
19				— Anna L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Moravia Czechoslovakia	Alsace-Lorraine France		87	15	0				None						
20				Ebner, Balbina	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	✓	1909	Al	yes	Housekeeper	Apartment	6V96	W	yes		
21				— Carl	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alsace-Lorraine France	Germany	Switzerland	German	13	12	✓	1909	Na	yes	Laborer	Ice Puller	7765	W	yes		
22	2908	5	5	D'Albergo, Arthur	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1907	Na	yes	Minister	Presbyterian	8694	W	yes	No	
23				— Lina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1907	Na	yes	None						
24				— Light-ab	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	None						
25				— Clement	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	Clerk	Steamship Co.	7X80	W	yes		
26				— Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	None						
27				— Andrew	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	None						
28				— Sylvia	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	Un	Na	yes	None						
29	2914	6	6	Frascia, L.	Head-H	O	$4000	R	no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Westphalia Germany	Germany		87	15	0			yes	none				yes		
30	2911	7	7	Buckman, Henry H.	Head	O	$30,000	R	no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1884	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes	no	
31				— Katie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1886	Na	yes	none						
32				— Henry J.	Son				✓	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no	
33				— Minnie	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
34	2911	8	8	Wright, Charles	Head	R	$5.00		no	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes	no	
35	2911 rear	9	9	Anderson, Jim	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	46	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Grocery Store	4790	W	yes	no	
36	2961	10	10	Van Alstyne, A. A.	Head-W	O	$15,000		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Mass.		87					yes	None						
37				Harvey, A. V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	U.S. Eng. Office	7X93	W	yes		
38				— Katherine-ab	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	48	2			yes	none						
39				— Alexander-ab	Grandson				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	48	1			yes	none						
40				Jones, Lewellyn	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1923	Al	yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7X90	W		no	
41	1009	10	11	Hurst, Frank	Head	R	$55		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	Un	Un	yes	Clerk	Cotton office	7X90	W	yes	no	
42				— Amelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None						
43	2904	11	12	Wittig, Louise	Head-H	O	$6000	R	no	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
44				— Frances	Sister				✓	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Art Store	9791	E			
45				— Elsa	Sister				✓	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Partner	Art Store	9791	E			
46				— Hattie	Sister				✓	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
47				Moore, Clara W.	Sister				✓	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
48				Becker, Katie	Aunt				✓	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
49	2914	12	13	Becker, William H.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	night	4699	W	yes	No	
50				— Fannie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none						

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Carl S. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	2418	13	13	Salomenn, Pedro	Head	R	$25		no	M	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes		no	
52				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	none							
53				—, Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	None							
54				—, Alphonse	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
55				—, George	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
56	2424	14	14	Becker, Maria H	Head-H	O	$6000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Saxony-Germany	Saxony Germany	Saxony Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	yes	None							
57				—, Leonard J.	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Saxony Germany		87	13	2			yes	Underwriter	Fire Insurance	9885	W	yes		No	
58				—, Alma H	daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Saxony Germany		87	13	2			yes	Clerk	Art Store	5390	W	yes		No	
59				—, Richard E	son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Saxony Germany		87	13	2			yes	Paymaster	[illegible] Stevedore Co.	7X80	W	yes		No	
60	2928	15	15	Becker, Fred R	Head	O	$5500	R	no	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk Cotton Co.	Shipping	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW
61				—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
62				—, Anna M	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	1116	16	16	Champion, Roy	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
64				—, Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Housemaid	Private Home	9696	W	yes			
65	1116	17	17	Ferrington, Ida	Head-H	R	$11		no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
66	1116	18	18	Travis, Levy	Head	R	$11		no	M	Neg	35	M	31	32	yes	Louisana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Trucker	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
67				—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	24	25	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	None							
68				—, Levy	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisana	Louisana		87						None							
69	2913	19	19	Brown, J. H.	Head	R	$18.50		no	M	Neg	42	M	41	no	yes	Texas	unknown	N. Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Government Weigher	7V93	W	yes		No	
70				—, Odell T.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
71				Daniel, Frances	lodger				V	F	Neg	43	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	No	4		
72	2915	20	20	Williams, Fred	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	No	1	No	
73				—, Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	2		
74				—, Freddie B	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75				—, Fred B.	Son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	1103	24	24	Schneider, Julius H	Head	O	$3200		no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	No	3	No	
77				Tanner, Caroline	Sister-H				V	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
78	1109	25	25	Schneider, A. E.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79				—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	None							
80				Graeke, Alma	daughter				V	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7186	W	yes			
81				—, [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	yes			
82	1113	27	27	Thompson, Joseph C	Head	R	$25		[illegible]	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Ohio		59				yes	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		Yes	Mex
83				—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84				—, Thurlow	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None							
85				—, Calvin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None							
86				—, Edna C.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	1117	28	28	Briggs, William H.	Head	R	$22	R	no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	1599	W	yes		No	
88				—, Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
89				—, Warren J	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	None							
90				—, J. Oliver	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	None							
91	1121	29	29	Stanley, Ruth J.	Head-H	R	$22.50		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Florida		85					yes	None							
92				—, Burr	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	No	5	No	
93				—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Railway	7X77	W	yes		No	
94				Holbrook, Stella P	daughter				V	F	W	33	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	6791	W	yes			
95				—, Edith L	grand-daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
96				—, Juanita B	grand-daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97	1125	30	30	Haynes, James M.	Head	R	$27		no	M	Neg	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Repairer	shop	7728	W	No	13		
98				—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							
99				Montgomery, Stanley	lodger				V	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Grocery Store	7890	W	yes			
100				—, Vivian	lodger				V	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1		1205	31	31	Gilford, Oliver	Head	R	$20		no	M	neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes		no	
2					—, Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash & Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
3		1207	32	32	Gilford, William	Head	R	$20		no	M	neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	no	6	no	
4					—, Aola	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	7		
5	27th	1211	33	33	Jackson, Felix	Head	R	$30		no	M	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Cotton	8880	W	No	8	no	
6					—, Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry Work	Private family	8596	W	yes			
7					—, Felix	Son				✓	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	No	9		
8		1213	34	34	Cobb, Frank	Head	R	$30		no	M	neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	yes		no	
9		1213			—, Effie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
10					Williams, James W	Father-in-law				✓	M	neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	No	10	no	
11		1215	35	35	Ledbetter, Pinkston	Head	O	$2500		No	M	neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Cotton laborers	VXVV	W	yes		no	
12					—, Rubanar	Wife-H.				✓	F	neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes			
13					Miles, Elizabeth	lodger				✓	F	neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hairdresser	Own shop	8096	O	yes			
14		Rear 1215	36	36	Mitchell, Ed	Head	R	$12		no	M	neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Electric Co.	7763	W	yes		No	
15					—, Floris M.	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
16		Rear 1215	37	37	Williams, Joe	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	yes		no	
17					—, Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
18					—, Florabelle	daughter				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
19					—, H. Smith	son				✓	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
20					—, Edna M	daughter				✓	F	neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
21					—, Luvida	daughter				✓	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
22					—, Velma	daughter				✓	F	neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
23		2906	38	38	Carter, George	Head	R	$25		no	M	neg	32	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Tailor	Own shop	801V	O	yes		no	
24				39	Victor, Adam	Head				no	M	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Meat Packer	Butcher shop	7717	W	yes		no	
25				39	—, Lucille	daughter	R	$15		✓	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
26	Ave M	2908	39	40	Hennis, Winnie	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27					Brown, Isaiah	son-in-law				✓	M	neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Laborer	8880	W	no	11	yes	WW
28					Anderson, Savannah	daughter				✓	F	neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
29					Anderson, Sam	son-in-law				✓	M	neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Laborer	8880	W	No	12	No	
30					—, Maggie M	grand-daughter				✓	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31					Brown, Anna	daughter				✓	F	neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
32					Lyons, Viola	Niece				✓	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33		2914	40	41	Hawls, Helen	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
34					Woods, Lillians	daughter				✓	F	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35					Woods, Henry	son-in-law				✓	M	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Laborer	8880	W	yes		No	
36					Woods, Willie	grand-son				✓	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	dry goods store	7890	W	no	14		
37					Habley, Amos	roomer				✓	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	no	15	No	
38		Rear 2914	41	42	Wright, Bessie	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
39					Wolfe, Millissa	daughter				✓	F	neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes			
40					Hagler, James	son				✓	M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	no	16	No	
41					Moses, Rosalie	grand-daughter				✓	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42		Rear 2914	42	43	Louis, Mathile	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
43		2922	44	45	Brown, Jim	Head	O	$3000		no	M	neg	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	17	yes	WW
44					Brown, Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at Hospital	8364	W	no	18		
45		2924	45	46	Johnson, William	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
46					—, Anita	daughter				✓	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
47		2928	46	47	Earls, Clarence	Head	R	$28		no	M	neg	40	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	19	yes	WW
48					Williams, A. B.	lodger				✓	M	neg	43	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	20	No	
49					Jones, Carl	lodger				✓	M	neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	21	No	
50					Thompson, Alberta	lodger				✓	F	neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line No. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
51	M	2928	46	47	Thompson, Fred	lodger				no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardner	Amusement Park	V1VV	W	yes		no	
52	30th St.	1222	47	48	Johnson, Rosalie	Head H	R	$18		no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
53					Myers, Georgia	Cousin					M	Neg	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		No	
54		1218	48	49	Smith, Joe	Head	R	$16		no	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
55					—, Letta	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes			
56		1214	49	50	Walton, Adele	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes			
57					—, John	brother					M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Musician	Troup Band	827V	W	yes		No	
58					Porter, Charles	Son					M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	no	22	No	
59		1214	50	51	Hardy, Henry	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	71	M	41	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Screwman		8880	W	yes		no	
60					—, Mandy	Wife-H					F	Neg	68	M	38	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes			
61		1216	51	52	Roberts, J. W.	Head	R	$11.50		no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	yes		no	
62					—, Evelyn	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	23		
63					Granvill, Luzella	sister-in-law					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64					Franklin, Gertrude	sister-in-law					F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
65		1210	52	53	Delacy, Willie	Head	R	$11.50	R	no	M	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no	
66					—, Fronia	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Presser	Com. Laundry	7797	W	yes			
67					—, Albert	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
68					—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
69	30th St.	1220	53	54	Chase, W. G.	Head	R	$20.		No	M	Neg	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
70					—, Esther	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
71		1218	54	55	Flewellen, Julia	Head H	R	$20		no	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	no	24		
72					Brown, Julia	mother					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73					Warren, Ely	lodger					M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Wood yard	4X90	W	no	25	No	
74		1212	55	56	Cavitt, Ophelia	Head-H	R	$15.50		No	F	Neg	32	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
75					—, Ella M.	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76					Jackson, Luberta	Sister					F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
77		2929	56	57	Jackson, Aaron H.	Head	R	$30		no	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		no	
78					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes			
79	Ave L				—, Aaron H	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes			
80					—, Gladys B	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81					—, Frankie F	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82					—, Robert S	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83					—, Helen B	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				58	Booker, A. B	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Cotton truck	4X90	W	no	26	no	
85					—, Lillie K	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86		2923	57	59	Menefee, Elbert	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hand Trucker	cotton	7868	W	no	27	no	
87					—, Lilia	Wife-H					F	Neg	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundry	private family	8596	W	yes			
88					—, Medora	daughter					F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89					—, Gladys	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90					—, Charlott	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	Ave. L	2919	58	60	Castillo, Sadie	mother H	R	$15.50		No	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Commercial	7797	W	yes			
92					Price, Audella	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93					Carter, Clarence	roomer					M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	28	No	
94		2915	59	61	Mitchell, Beady	Head-H	R	$15		no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
95					—, Theo	Sister					F	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Commercial	7797	W	no			
96					Murphy, Magnolia	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97					—, Eli	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98		2907	60	61	Johnson, Adetta	Head H	R	$40		No	F	Neg	48	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
99					—, Charles E	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100					McCoy, M. T.	Roomer					F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	59	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ave L	2907	60	61	Henley, Otis E.	niece				no	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
2					Watson, J. W.	Roomer				✓	M	neg	45	S		no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.		81			yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	30-1A			
3		2911	61	62	Menifee, J. J.	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	31-1B			
4					Menifee, D. T.	Sister-H				✓	F	neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
5		1305	66	68	Harper, Amos	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	E	yes		yes	WW	
6					~ Elvira	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
7					Davenport, Jacqueline-ad	daughter				✓	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
8					~ Elvira-ad	daughter				✓	[illegible]	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
9	29th	1313	67	69	Williams, Emma	Head H	O	$1600		no	F	neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
10					~ Laura B	daughter				✓	F	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Maid	Medical college	9596	W	yes				
11					~ Gertrude	daughter				✓	F	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
12		2902	68	70	Miller, William	Head	O	$1500		no	M	neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Laborer	City Health Dept	7893	W	No	38	no		
13					~ Cynthia	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Dressmaker	Private family	9364	O	yes				
14					~ Flossie	daughter				✓	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
15	Ave M½	2906	69	71	Nelson, William T	Head	O	$1500		no	M	neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	None								
16					~ Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
17		2906	70	72	Harris, Joseph	Head	R	$20		no	M	neg	49	M	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Gardner	private family	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					~ Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
19					~ Irene	daughter				✓	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none								
20					~ Loretta	daughter				✓	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
21					~ Florethea	daughter				✓	F	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None								
22		2908	71	73	Hilliard, Gay	Head	O	$2000		no	M	neg	60	[illegible]	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Driver	own Transfer team	4V8V	O	yes		No		
23					~ Emma	Wife-H.				✓	F	neg	62	[illegible]	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
24					~ Charlie	Son				✓	M	neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Porter	Insurance Co.	7985	W	yes		no		
25		2908	72	74	Smith, Lillie	Head F	R	$6.00		no	F	neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
26			73	75	~ Celstine	daughter				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
27		2712	74	76	Lee, Caldwell	Head	R	$5.00		No	M	neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	cotton	VIVV	W	yes				
28					~ Emily	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
29			75	77	Lee, Aron	Head	R	"		No	M	neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Coal yard	7891	W	No	34			
30		2926	76	78	Crattie, Frank	Head	O	$3000		no	M	neg	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Messenger	Bank	7083	W	yes		no		
31					~ Mary	Wife H				✓	F	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
32					Jones, Elsia	grand-daughter				✓	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
33					~ Sophia	grand-daughter				✓	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
34		2928	77	79	Small, Elzey	Head	R	$16.50		no	M	neg	38	M	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Dry dock	7826	W	no	35	yes	WW	
35					~ Beatrice	Wife H				✓	F	neg	30	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
36					Lacey, Elaine E.	daughter				✓	F	neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None								
37					Small, James	son				✓	M	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
38				80	Davis, Neely	Head	R	$16.50		no	M	neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Presser	Cotton Press	7768	W	No	36	yes	WW	
39					~ Theola	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	No	37			
40		1316	78	81	Dovan, Clyde	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Interior decorator	Furniture Store	8590	W	yes		no		
41					~ Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
42					Owens, Bettina Mae	daughter				✓	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
43	30th St.				Sorrel, Myrtle	Sister				✓	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
44					Fields, George	brother				✓	M	neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
45		1314	79	82	Martin, Jacob	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	neg	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87			yes	Porter	Bank Bldg	7996	W	yes		No		
46					~ Idella	Wife-H.				✓	F	neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
47					Sinclair, Ethel M	daughter				✓	F	neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Music	82V	O	yes				
48					Sinclair, Robert E	grand-son				✓	M	neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
49					~ Peter	son-in-law				✓	M	neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	yes		No		
50		1304	80	83	Moses, George	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Longshoreman	wharf	[illegible]	W	yes	36	yes	WW	

Margin notes: April 4 (beside line 5); 1 Newcomb amputation [illegible] (beside lines 25–26)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ~~Galveston~~ Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
51	~~30~~	1208		84	Nelson, Edgar	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	~~8880~~	W	no	39	no	
52					— Iona	Wife-H				V	F	neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	no			
53					— Opal	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54					— Myrtal	daughter				V	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55					MacIntery, Preston	lodger				V	M	neg	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	40	no	
56		2927	81	85	Romero, Paul	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	Proprietor	Jewelry Store	9X91	O	yes		no	
57					— Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	None							
58					— Mary L.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
59					— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
60					— Louis	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
61					— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
62					— Domenico	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
63					— Emil	son				V	M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
64		2919	81½	86	Anderson, Shep	Head	R	$20		no	M	neg	49	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	41	yes	WW
65					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	No	42		
66		2917	82	87	Johnson, Augustine	wife-H	R	$18		no	F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					— James	Head				No	M	neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Loader	cotton	7868	W	No	43	no	
68		2917	83	88	Harkless, Julia	Head-H	R	$15		no	F	neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
69					Jones, Ella	daughter				V	F	neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes			
70					Lee, Hamel	son				V	M	neg	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes			
71					Jones, Jefferson	grand-son				V	M	neg	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72		2915	84	89	Barnes, H. Medora	Head-H	O	$4000		no	F	neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73					Edwards, Blanche	niece				V	F	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74					Edwards, Teddy	nephew				V	M	neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Clerk	Retail Grocery	7490	W	yes		no	
75					— Vincent	lodger				V	M	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Clerk	Retail Grocery	7490	W	yes		no	
76					Holmes, Mabel	niece				V	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					— Elizabeth	niece				V	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					Thompson, Alex	lodger				V	M	neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	cotton	8880	W	no	44	no	
79					Edwards, Willie	relative (~~lodger~~)				V	M	neg	47	S		no	yes	Maryland	Texas	Texas		72					yes	Longshoreman	cotton	8880	W	no	45	no	
80		2915	85	90	Owen, Fred	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	cotton	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
81					— Norilla	Wife-H				V	F	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
82					— Bernice	daughter				V	F	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83					— Fred	son				V	M	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84					— Carribel	daughter				V	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85		2909	86	91	Dant, Jane	Head-H	O	$2900		no	F	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	46		
86					Washington, Louisa	lodger				V	F	neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
87		2907	87	92	Mosby, S. M. T.	Head-H	O	$1350		no	F	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Own shop	8364	O	yes			
88					Cunningham, Sanford	lodger				V	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	~~Galveston~~ Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Barber	Partner	8096	O	yes		no	
89					Nathan, Earl	lodger				V	M	neg	38	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Pullman	7977	W	yes		yes	WW
90					Crockett, Robert L.	son				V	M	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Cigar store	7890	W	yes		no	
91					Henderson, Mary	lodger				V	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
92		2901	88	93	Ward, Mamie	Head-H	R	$4.00		no	F	neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
93					— Ella M.	daughter				V	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94				94	Woods, Henry	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	unskilled	7899	W	no	56	no	
95					— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
96					— James	brother				V	M	neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Clerk	Retail grocery	7490	W	yes			
97				95	Smith, Prince	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	neg	51	M	36	[illegible]	no	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	47	no	
98					— Roxanna	Wife-H				V	F	neg	40	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	So Carolina		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	No	48		
99				96	Bello, Henry	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hand trucker	cotton	7868	W	yes		no	
100					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Rooming house	959V	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ave M	2901	88	96	Bells, Curtes	daughter				No	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2					—, Thomas	son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
3					—, Henry	son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
4					—, Mildred	daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5		2927	89	97	Hopson, Albert	Head	O	$3700		no	M	neg	59	M	51	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Scale Hand	Public Weigher	7V93	W	no	49			
6					—, Jennie V	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	[illegible]	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7		2925	90	98	LeBruhl, Edward	Head	O	$ un—	R	no	M	neg	62	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Janitor	Synagogue	6X94	W	yes				
8					—, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
9					—, Dorothy M	daughter				✓	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Jimmy	son				✓	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11	M ½				—, Alice	Mother				✓	F	neg	80	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
12					Gilmore, Joseph	son-in-law				✓	M	neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Janitor	Drug Store	6X90	W	yes				
13					—, Frances	daughter				✓	F	neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14		2919	91	99	Ross, Alexander E	Head	O	$5800		no	M	neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	West Indies Jamaica	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Policeman	City	4798	W	yes		yes	Sp	
15					Ross, Nellie E	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Oklahoma		69					yes	Manager	Printing Office	7349	O	yes				
16		2919	91½	100	Thompson, Cleveland	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					—, Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18		rear 2919	93	101	Holmes, Phillip	Head	R	14.50	1	no	M	neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	No	50-18	yes	WW	
19					—, Hattie	wife				✓	F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
20		2907	93	102	Blake, Estelle	Head	O	$1500		no	F	neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	private families	8596	O	yes				
21					Smith, Roosevelt	lodger				✓	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Janitor	5 & 10¢ store	6X90	W	yes		No		
22				103	Williams, Maggie	Head	R			no	F	neg	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	private families	8596	O	yes				
23					—, Annie L	daughter				✓	F	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
24		2905	94	104	Jones, Frank	Head	O	$3000		no	M	neg	36	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	House Moving	04X1	E	no	51	yes	WW	
25					—, Irene O.	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher Sub.	Public School	9494	W	no	52			
26					—, Frankie M	daughter				✓	F	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
27		1407	95	105	Scott, Solomon L	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	neg	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	furniture Store	6X90	W	No	53			
28					—, Mattie	Wife				✓	F	neg	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Seamstress	private families	8364	O	No	54			
29					Nixon, James L	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	55	no		
30		1409	96	106	Wyatt, Clifton	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sampler	Cotton	7566	W	no	57			
31					—, Louise	Wife				✓	F	neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
32					Barry, John	grand-father	R	~~$10.00~~		No	M	neg	54	Wd		no	yes	South America Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Portuguese	31	49	V	un	un	yes	None								
33		1413	97	107	Nicholas, Willie	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Band tier	Cotton	775V	W	yes	7768			
34					—, Sara	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	no	58	No		
35					Sykes, Aline	daughter				✓	F	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty Shop	Own shop	8096	O	yes				
36					—, Earnest	son-in-law				✓	M	neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	sugar	7818	W	no	59	No		
37					Nickols, Robert	son				✓	M	neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	60	No		
38					—, Annie	daughter-in-law				✓	F	neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—, Gracie L	grand-daughter				✓	F	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	~~Retail grocery~~							
40					—, Earl	son				✓	M	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivering boy	Retail grocery	8690	W	yes				
41		2904	98	108	Cooper, Martha	Head	O	$3000		no	F	neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Harden, George	lodger				✓	M	neg	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	No	1-2A			
43					Hightower, Clara	lodger				✓	F	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
44					Hopper, Frank	father				✓	M	neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	Ave N	rear 2916	99	109	Howard, St. James	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
46					—, Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private families	8596	W	yes				
47					—, Josephine	daughter				✓	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—, William J.	son				✓	M	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49		rear 2916	100	110	Brown, Edgar	Head	R	$9.00		no	M	neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	cotton	7868	W	yes				
50					—, Mabel	Wife-H				no	F	neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

5257

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	M	2901	88	46	Bell? Curtis	daughter				no	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2					— Thomas	son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
3					— Henry	son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
4					— Mildred	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5		2921?	89	97	Hobson? Albert	Head	O	$2700?		no	M	Neg	5?	M	51	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	[illegible]	Public Wharf?	7893	W	no	49			
6					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None?								
7		2925	90	98	[illegible] Edward	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	Neg	62	M	3?	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Janitor	Synagogue	6X94	W	yes				
8					— Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
9					— [illegible]	daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— [illegible]	son				v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— [illegible]	Mother				v	F	Neg	5?	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		87?					yes	None								
12					[illegible] [illegible]	son-in-law				v	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		8?					yes	Janitor	Drug Store	6X90	W	yes				
13					— [illegible]	daughter				v	F	Neg	24	M	2?			Texas	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	None								
14		2919	91	99	Ross Alexander E	Head	O	$5000?		no	M	Neg	47	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	West Indies Jamaica?	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Policeman	City	4798?	W	yes		yes	Sp	
15					Ross Nellie E	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	1?	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Oklahoma		6?					yes	Manager	Printing Office	7349	O	yes				
16		2919	91a	100	Thompson Cleveland	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	None								
18		2917?	92	101	Holmes Phillip	Head	R	14.50		no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	No	50-18?	yes	WW	
19					— Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		8?					yes	None								
20		2907	93	102	Blake Estelle	Head	O	$1500		no	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		8?					yes	Laundress	private families	8596	O	yes				
21					Smith Roosevelt	lodger				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Janitor	5 & 10¢ store	6X90	W	yes		No		
22				103	Williams Maggie	Head	R			no	F	Neg	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	private families	8596	O	yes				
23					— Annie L	daughter				v	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
24		2905	94	104	Jones Frank	Head	O	$3000		no	M	Neg	36	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	House Moving	C4X1	E	No	51	yes	WW	
25					— Irene O	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher Sub.?	Public School	9494	W	No	52			
26					— Frankie M	daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
27		1407?	95	105	Scott Solomon L?	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	furniture Store	6X90	W	No	53			
28					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Seamstress	private families	8364	O	No	54			
29					Nixon James L?	son				v	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	No	55	No		
30		14??	96	106	Wyatt Clifton	Head	R	$20.00?		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sampler	Cotton	7511?	W	No	57			
31					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
32					Barry John	grand-father	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Brazil South America	Brazil	Brazil	Portuguese	31	49	?	Un	Un	yes	None								
33		1403?	97	107	[illegible] Willie	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Band tier	Cotton	7?5?	W	yes	[illegible]			
34					— Sara	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	No	58	No		
35					Sykes Aline	daughter				v	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty Shop	Own Shop	8096	O	yes				
36					— Earnest	son-in-law				v	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	sugar	7818	W	No	59	No		
37					Nichols Robert	son				v	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	No	60	No		
38					— Annie	daughter-in-law				v	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Iracie? L	grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	~~Retail grocery~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~				
40					— Earl	son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivering boy	Retail grocery	8690	W	yes				
41		2904	98	108	Cooper Mattie	Head	O	$3000		no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Harlen? George?	lodger				v	M	Neg	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	No	1-2A			
43					Hightower Clara	lodger				v	F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
44					Hopper? Frank?	father				v	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45		2916	99	109	Howard St. James	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
46					— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
47					— Josephine	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— William J.	son				v	M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49		2916	100	110	Brown Edgar	Head	R	$9.00		no	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	cotton	7868	W	yes				
50					— Marie	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

530

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51		2916 (rear)	100	110	Henderson, Fanny	Step-daughter				no	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52					—, Eddie	Step-son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					Wallace, Austin	brother				v	M	Neg	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
54					Johnson, Lillie B	niece				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55		2920	101	112	Scholars, William B	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	2-2A	yes	WW
56					Temple, Susan	lodger				v	F	Neg	64	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
57	[illegible]	2924 (rear)	102	113	Hill, Sidney	Head	O	$2500		no	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						No	
58		2924	103	114	Chaison, Ella	Head-H	R	$13.50		no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
59					—, James	son				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Hand Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	no	3-2A		
60					—, Ethel	daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
61					—, Joseph	son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
62					—, Phillip	son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
63				115	March, Mervin	head	R	$13.50		no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hand Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	no	4-2A	No	
64					—, Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65					—, Selina	daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85													
66					—, Mervin	son				v	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87													
67		2928	105	117	Gusti, Adolfo	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1921	Al	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9x91	O	yes		No	
68		[illegible]			—, Marianna	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1922	Al	yes	None							
69					—, Jessie	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
70					—, Frankie	son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
71		1418	106	118	McTolbert, Wells	Head	R	$25		no	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
72					—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair dresser	Own shop	8096	O	yes			
73		1414	107	119	Rudgley, Lee	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	R. R. Station	7977	W	yes			
74	[illegible]				—, Catherine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Rooming House	9598	W	yes			
75					—, Lee	son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
76					Armstrong, Catherine	mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
77				120	Wells, William	Head	R	$15.50		no	M	Neg	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Incinerator	7869	W	yes		No	
78					—, Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	no	6-2A	No	
79					—, William	son				v	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80					Jones, Hazel	Niece				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81		1412	108	121	Brown, Tom	head	R	un		no	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						no	
82					—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
83		1512	110	123	Bowers, Emma	Head-H	R	$16.00		no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		no	
84					Young, Madeline	daughter				v	F	Neg	14	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85					—, Willie	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Cotton Warehouse	4x98	W	yes			
86		~~1572~~	~~111~~	~~122~~	~~Harris, Cadell~~																														
87		1572 (rear)	111	124	Harris, Blanche	Head-H	R	$13.00		no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
88					—, Mary B	daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89					—, Cadell	son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90					—, Raphael	daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91		1508	112	125	Perkins, Rosa A.	Head	O	$1000		no	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Music	Teacher	827V					
92	[illegible]			126	Taylor, Wallace	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	R. R. Station	7977	W	yes		No	
93					—, Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					—, Henry	son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
95					—, Charles	son				v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
96					—, Robert Lee	son				v	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
97					Sam, Mary	mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Y.W.C.A.	9596	W	yes			
98					Wallace, Morris	brother				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Retail Grocery	4x90	W	yes			
99		1535	112½	127	Miller, Sarah L.	Head-H	R	$30.00		no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Cotton office	7190	W	yes			
100					—, Mary	mother				v	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: | ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1		1505	112	128	Warner, James J.	Head	O	$7500		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Railroad	6677	W	yes		no		
2	29 St				Victoria	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					James J.	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tally Weighman	Grain Elevator	V84	W	yes		no		
4					Josephine-H	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Falkenhagen, John C.	Roomer			R	no	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	5989	W	yes		no		
6					Genevieve	Roomer				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	printing office	7x49	W	yes				
7		1515	113	129	Watkins, John	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	4443	W	yes		yes	WW	
8					Louise	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		2902	114	130	Pedersen, Hilmar	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	48	M	47	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	85	05	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Steward	Coastwise Steamer	V80	W	yes		no		
10					Sophia	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	47	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	85	05	V	1914	Na	yes	None								
11		2912	115	131	Mann, Fred R.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Wisconsin	New York	unknown		63					yes	Auditor	Insurance	6686	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					Cathlyne	Wife				v	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Sweden		87		0			yes	None								
13					Allan	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
14					Cecilia	daughter				v	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
15		2916	116	132	Mott, J. P.	head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	U.S.		87					yes	Milk Dealer	Own Shop	4891	W	yes		no		
16	Ave N½				Claude	son				v	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	No	7-2-A	no		
17					Jessie	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Bricklayer	apprentice	V9X1	W	No	8-5A			
18					Wilbur	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	None								
19		2924	117	133	Rasmussen, Charles	head	O	$4100	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87					yes	Lithographer	Pressman	7x41	W	yes		No		
20					Frances	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	03	1			yes	None								
21					Charles	son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22		2928	118	134	Fisher, Marion	Head-H	O	$5000		no	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
23		2927	119	135	Moreland, Harry H.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
24					Mabel	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
27		2923	120	136	Lawyer, George W.	Head	O	$6250	R	no	M	W	53	M	40	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		6?	00	0			yes	Timekeeper	Railroad	7x57	W	yes		no		
28					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	Na	yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad	7477	W	yes				
29		2919	121	137	Sharp, Leland D.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Electric	Engineer	5294	W	yes		No		
30					Sibyl	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Louisiana		88					yes	None								
31					Emma Lee	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
32					Florence	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
33					Paula	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
34					Leland	Son				v	M	W	4	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
35		2915	122	138	Reitzel, J. Raymond	head	R	$45		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	S. Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					yes	Physician	Internal Medicine	9294	W	yes		No		
36					Gale	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	California	Iowa	California		98					yes	~~Physician~~ None	~~Internal Medicine~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~				
37					Bob	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	S. Dakota	California		53					yes	None								
38					Sharon	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	S. Dakota	California		53						None								
39		2911	123	139	Teitelbaum, Charles	Head	O	$5100	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1913	na	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	5891V	E	yes		no		
40					Cecile	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1921	na	yes	None								
41					Muriel	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~	None								
42					Betty	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
43		2907	124	140	Miller, Bernard	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8891	O	yes		No		
44					Yetta	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	Poland		56	14	2			yes	Book-keeper	Furniture Store	4790	W	yes				
45					Joy	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1			yes	none								
46					Jack	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1			yes	None								
47					Myrtle	daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Poland	New York		87	14	1			yes	None								
48		2903	125	141	McGowan, Dennis	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		yes	Sp	
49					Allie	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					Burkett, John	Son-in-law				v	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W			yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Ave N½	2903	125	141	Baskett, Fannie	daughter				no	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None						
52					—, Edie J.	grand-daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
53					—, Dorothy	grand-daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
54		1613	126	142	Zenor, L. H.	Head	R	ten	R	no	M	Neg	37	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Chauffer	Private family	9996	W	yes	yes	WW
55		2906	126	142	Mills, Ballinger	Head	O	$80,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Texas				yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5894	E	yes	No	
56					Mills, Evelyn W.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
57					—, Ballinger Jr	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
58	Ave O	2920	127	143	Calder, Robert J.	head	O	$18,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	President	Interstate [illegible]	7245	E	yes	no	
59					—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	None						
60					—, Kate	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
61					—, Robert	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
62		2922	128	144	Jones, Eunice H.	Head-H	O	$10,000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Virginia				yes	None						
63					—, Charles E.	Son					M	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Tally Weighman	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	yes	WW
64					—, Virginia	grand-daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None						
65					—, Gladys	grand-daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None						
66		2926	129	145	Hanlon, James P.	Head	O	$7,000		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				yes	Clerk	Bagging Mfg Co.	7769	W	yes	No	
67					—, Viola	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None						
68					—, James	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None						
69					—, Viva	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None						
70		3002	130	146	Damiani, Assunta	Head-Wd	O	$25,000		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1884	Na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes		
71					—, John	son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	yes	yes	WW
72					Ragira, Lawrence H.	son-in-law					M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Salesman	Soda Water	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
73					—, Rina	daughter					F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
74		3006	131	147	Martelli, Alex	head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1901	Na	yes	Salesman	Ice Company	4589	W	yes	No	
75					—, Camilla	wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
76					—, Pietro	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	None						
77					—, Frank	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	None						
78					—, Catherine	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	None						
79	Ave N				—, Antoinette	sister					F	W	45	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Un	yes	None						
80					Frangioli, Margaret	Cousin					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
81				148	Damiani, Louis	Head	R	$9.00		no	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1888	Na	yes	Retired					No	
82					—, Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	32	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1888	Na	yes	None						
83		3012	131	149	Mire, Houston	Head	R	$14.50		no	M	Neg	53	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Helper	Iron Foundry	7728	W	yes		
84					—, Claudia	Wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Seamstress	Own Acct	8364	O	yes		
85					Chargois, Stella	Niece					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
86		3018	132	150	Bellomini, Adolfo	head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910	Na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes	yes	WW
87					—, Angelina	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	None						
88					—, Emily	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None						
89		3023	133	151	Fundling, Henrietta	Head	R	$30.00		no	F	W	39	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
90					[struck out]																										
91					—, Frank	brother				no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Plumber	Journeyman	3071	W	yes	yes	WW
92					—, Emil	brother					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Plumber	Own shop		E	yes	No	
93					—, Julius	brother					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Trimmer	Autos	3822	W	yes	No	
94					—, Josephine	sister					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	yes		
95		3024	134	152	Young, Andrew J.	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Iron Molder	Foundry	9428	W	yes	No	
96					—, Hilda	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None						
97					—, William	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
98					—, Elroy	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
99					—, Viola	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
100					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5440

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-17 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 A — 6

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	K	3024	133	153	Kohlleffel, Henry	nephew				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Iron Molder	Foundry	2428	W	no	10-2A	No	
2	31st St	1024	135	154	Turman, Solon B	Head	R	$60	R	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				yes	Manager	Steamship Office	7380	W	yes		Yes	WW
3					—, Willa J	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	None							
4		1014	136	155	Doodge, Albert E.	Head	R	$65	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English		Na	yes	Contracting	Stevedore	7280	E	yes		yes	WW
5					—, Irene	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana				yes	None							
6					—, Barbara	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	England	Texas					None							
7		1012	137	156	Paige, Priscilla	Head	R	$35		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Seamstress	Sew shop	8364	O	yes			
8					—, Juanita	daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
9					—, Frankie	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Hairdresser	Beauty shop	8096	O	yes			
10					Carter, Edna	roomer					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Commercial	7797	W	yes		no	
11					Bolden, Ramon	roomer					M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
12	Ave L	3018	138	158	Branch, James	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	wharf	4880	W	yes		yes	WW
13					—, Inease	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
14					—, Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
15					—, James	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
16	Ave L	3016	139	159	Schwab, Donald A	Head	O	$12,000		no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7890	W	yes		no	
17					—, Adeline J	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
18					—, Leona Helen	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
19					—, Marjorie	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
20		3015	140	160	Frazier, [illegible]	Head	R	$13.50		no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	E		no	
21					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
22		3011	141	161	Blue, Robert	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	no	11-2A	no	
23					—, Willie May	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	no	12-2A		
24					Johnson, Charlie	nephew					M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	13-2A	No	
25	31st St	1011	142	162	Heidet, George F	Head	O	$7500		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Clerk	cotton	7890	W	yes		No	
26					Brunk, Margaret	mother-H					F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
27		1016	143	163	Bradshaw, Lulu B	Head-H	R	$15.00		no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Private families	8096	W	yes			
28					—, Walter	Son					M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Hand trucker	Cotton	7380	W	no	14-2A	no	
29					Holts, Louise	lodger					F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	15-2A		
30					Solomon, Lula	lodger					F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private family	8096	W	yes			
31					—, Eddie	lodger					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
32	K	[illegible]	144	164	Trosther, Wendell	Head	R	un		No	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		No	
33		1905	145	165	Savoy, Sidney	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Fire Screwman	Cotton	4880	W	yes		No	
34					—, Dorothy	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	House Maid	Private family	9596	W	no	16-2A		
35	30th St	1907	146	166	Bates, Charles	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	68	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	no	17-2A	No	
36					—, Rena	Wife-H					F	Neg	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None							
37					—, Geneva	daughter					F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
38					King, Felix	grand-son					M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	18-2A	No	
39					—, Willie B	grand-daughter					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Maid	Beauty Parlor	9596	W	yes			
40		1213	147	167	Chambers, Etta	Head	R	$26		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laundress	Commercial Laundry	7797	W	yes			
41					Brackens, Mary	sister					F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laundress	Commercial	7797	W	yes			
42					Van Lieu, Mary	daughter-H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None							
43					Van Lieu, Morgan	son-in-law					M	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes			
44					Van Lieu, Morgan Jr	grand-son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
45		1215	148	168	Blue, George W.	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Carpenter	Own account	0681	O	no	19-2A	No	
46					—, Julia	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87		yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
47					—, Mary L	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None							
48					—, George W	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
49					—, Charles H	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
50					—, Daniel L	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 B | 5499

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
51	1215	148	168	Blue, Henry R	son				no	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	1217	149	169	Miller, Roy	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	37	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Coach Cleaner	Railway	7377	W	yes		no	
53				McKenney, Willie	lodger				V	M	Neg	40	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Salvaging gang	7499	W	yes		no	
54	3004	150	170	Folder, George	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6x94	W	yes		No	
55				—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56				—, Louise	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57				—, Willobelle	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58				—, Kendall	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59				—, Freddie	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60				—, Ruthea	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	3016	151	171	Trailor, R. M.	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	4694	W	yes			
62				—, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	commercial	7797	W	yes			
63				Washington, Eugenia	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64				Lewis, Clarence	lodger				V	M	Neg	21	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	20-2A		
65	3018	152	172	McGowan, Lee M	Head	R	$22		no	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
66				—, Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67				—, James	son				V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68				Bookman, Ervie	lodger				V	M	Neg	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
69				—, Ellen	lodger				V	F	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70	3020	153	173	Harris, Sam H.	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	57	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Screwman	cotton	8880	W	no	21-2A		
71				—, Terrazine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72	3026	154	174	McDanielson, Royston James	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1909	Na	yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
73				—, Elba	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	1909	Na	yes	None							
74				Valeriani, Leda	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co	7x86	W	yes			
75				Valeriani, Gabriel	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	None							
76	1222	155	175	Martin, Louis J.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	[illegible]	[illegible]		1881	Na	yes	Retired		[illegible]				No	
77				—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				yes	None							
78				—, Eugenia	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co	7x80	W	yes			
79				—, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
80				—, Louis	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
81	1220	156	176	Fennell, Sara	Head	R	$12.50		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	yes			
82				Mike, Esther	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Cleaner	Private family	9896	W	yes			
83	1216	157	177	Raven, Rudolph	Head				no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	South America Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Portuguese	31	49	V	1899	Na	yes	Steward	Steamer	6V80	W	yes		No	
84				Raven, Sidonia	Wife-H	R	$4.50		no	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
85				—, George	son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South America Brazil	Louisiana		87	49	1			yes	none							
86				—, Theopolis	son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South America Brazil	Louisiana		87	49	1			yes	None							
87				—, Rudolph	son				V	M	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	South America Brazil	Louisiana		87	49	1				None							
88	1214	158	178	Doran, Henry	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butler	Private family	9596	W	yes		No	
89				—, Luisida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90	1208	159	179	Stafford, Arthur	Head	R	$22.00		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	22-2A	No	
91				Jr, May M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Massachusetts	France	New York		53	12	1			yes	None							
92				—, Arthur	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Massachusetts	Texas	Massachusetts		53						None							
93			180	Carsten, Louisa	Head	O	$3000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
94			181	Shirley, E. C.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Journeyman	0671	W	yes		No	
95				—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Denmark	Alabama		82	07	1			yes	None							
96				Kelser, John N.	stepson				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Delivery Boy	Newspaper	5890	W	yes			
97	3028	159	181	Tremble, Moses	Head	R	$27.00		no	M	Neg	48	M	39	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W			No	
98				—, Malosie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Assorter	Cotton Press	7768	W	yes			
99				Clay, Frank	lodger				V	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	wharf	8880	W	no	23-2A	No	
100				Hill, Harry	lodger				V	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	29-2A	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		3019	160	182	Edwards Jake	Head	R	$31.00		no	M	neg	42	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	No	25-2A	No		
2					Banks Jules	lodger					M	neg	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Boiler maker	7728	W	No	26-2A	No		
3	Ave L				Alexander Alex	lodger					M	neg	34	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	27-2A	No		
4					Telleford Orange	lodger					M	neg	33	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	28-2A	No		
5					Bolton Roy	lodger					M	neg	20	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	No	29-2A	No		
6					Lyvaney Oscar	lodger					M	neg	38	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Bricklayer	7871	W	yes		No		
7					Vance Aaron	lodger					M	neg	20	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	30-2A	No		
8					Folen Ida	lodger					F	neg	31	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
9		3015	161	183	Woods W. H.	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	neg	70	M	21	no	[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Watchman	night	4699	W	yes		No		
10					— Mary	Wife-H					F	neg	65	M	25	no	no	Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Shrimp Picker	Packing Plant	7714	W	No	31-2A			
11					Woods Willie	son					M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
12		3009	162	184	Quinine Clair	Head	R	$22		no	M	neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
13					— Marie	Wife-H					F	neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14		3007	163	185	Windom Jesse	Head	R	$16		no	M	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	R. R. station	6777	W	yes		No		
15					— Jimmie	Wife-H					F	neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
16					— Jessie May	daughter					F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17		3005	164	186	Sleutins Lucille	Head-H	R	$17		no	F	neg	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Commercial L	7797	W	yes				
18					Burdett Tempie	lodger					F	neg	22	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
19		3053	165	187	Leslie James	Head	R	$17		no	M	neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7599	W	yes		No		
20					Leslie Ora Lee	Wife-H					F	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
21					Brown Mattie	lodger					F	neg	34	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair dresser	Own shop	4096	O	yes				
22		3001	166	188	Hicks Samuel	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
23					— Louise	Wife-H					F	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24	31st	1602	167	189	Todd Reedy	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Cafe	7991	W	yes		No		
25					— Alberta	Wife-H					F	neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Pauline	daughter					F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	31st				— Reedy	son					M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Gladys	daughter					F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Ermagine	daughter					F	neg	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	Rear	1614	168	190	Towe Amanda	Head-H	R	$15.00		no	F	neg	65	wd		no	no	Texas	So Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
31	Rear	1616	169	191	Booth Noah	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	neg	54	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Bagging mill	7559	W	no	32-2B	yes	WW	
32					— Mary	Wife-H					F	neg	34	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no	33-2B			
33					— Raymond	brother					M	neg	28	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hand Trucker	wharf	8880	W	no	34-2B	no		
34					Verdin Albert	cousin					M	neg	34	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hand Trucker	wharf	8880	W	no	35-2B	no		
35		1217	170	192	Bryant James B	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cottner	Own account	8891	O	yes		no		
36					— Delilah	Wife-H					F	neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
37	30th St				Humphries Julius	step-son					M	neg	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38	Rear	1213	171	193	Black Jusie	Head-H	R	$13.00		no	F	neg	42	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
39					— Leroy	Son					M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	Compress	7868	W	yes		No		
40	Rear	1213½	172	194	Hall Frank	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
41					— Jane	Wife-H					F	neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Cafe	8891	O	yes				
42					Curtis Reta May	step-daughter					F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
43					Terrell George	step-son					M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					Carter Alexander	brother-in-law					M	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Cotton	8810	W	No	36-2B	No		
45					— Harriett	sister-in-law					F	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Cafe	8891	O	yes				
46					— Janetta	niece					F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Alexander	nephew					M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	31st	1308	177	199	Guidry Aaron	Head				no	M	neg	34	M	18	[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
49					— Emma	Wife-H					F	neg	32	M	16	[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
50					— Aaron	Son					M	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	31st	1306	177	199	Guidry	John W.	Son				no	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52						Della M.	daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53		3027	178	200	Piangenti	R.	Head	R	$32.50		no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1881	Na	yes	Proprietor	retail grocery	9X91	O	yes		no	
54					—	Toney	son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	v			yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	37-1A	no	
55		309	179	202	Williams	Nathaniel	Head	O	$3000		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Govt.	8876	W	yes		yes	WW
56					—	Bertha M.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57		3013	180	203	Smith	Sam	Head	O	$3000		no	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	cotton	5880	W	no	39-2A	no	
58					—	Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
59					Carter	Alton	nephew				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
60					Forman	Elizabeth	sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
61					Forman	Mat	brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Pullman	7977	W	yes		yes	Sp.
62					Carter	Coleman	nephew				v	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Cleaning	Private House	5596	O	yes		no	
63					—	Clarence	nephew				v	M	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	40-2A	no	
64		3011	181	204	Allen	Sam	Head	O	$2000		no	M	Neg	41	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	41-2A		
65					—	Alice	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	43	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
66					Smith	Stanley	father-in-law				v	M	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
67					Evans	Blanche	niece				v	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Telephone Co.	9596	W	yes			
68					Evans	John	nephew				v	M	Neg	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	42-2A		
69					Jackson	Lucile	lodger				v	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	43-2A		
70					McGuin	Beulah	niece				v	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
71		rear 3011	182	205	Cobb	James	Head				no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	44-2A	No	
72					—	Annabelle	Wife-H	R	$16.00		no	F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73		rear 3009	183	206	Simms	Clarence	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sampler	cotton	[illegible]	W	yes			
74					—	Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
75		rear 3009	184	207	Hackney	John	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	45-2A		
76					—	Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					—	John	son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78					—	Walter	son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79		3009	185	208	Calhoun	John C.	Head		un		no	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	6894	W	yes		No	
80					—	Flores	Wife-H	R			no	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					Russel	Johnnie C.	daughter				v	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82					Russel	Victoria	granddaughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
83		[illegible]	186	209	Anderson	Mary	Head-H	R	$35.00		no	F	Neg	85	Wd		no		Florida	Florida	Florida		74					yes	None							
84					Marshall	Eta	daughter				v	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
85					—	Ernest	son				v	M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	46-2A		
86					Glover	Henderson	great grandson				v	M	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87					Marshall	Lee	grandson				v	M	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pressing worker	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
88		1315	187	209	Murphy	Pinkie	Head-H	R	$12.00		no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Cornwall	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
89		1315			—	Evelyn	daughter				v	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	commercial	7797	W	yes			
90					—	Eula Lee	daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
91					—	Clark	son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92					—	Fay H.	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					—	Joel	son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94					—	Cordellia	daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95					Chase	Mattie	daughter				v	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		no	
96		3002	188	210	Jones	Moses	Head	R	$9.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	Bandcatcher	cotton Press	7768	W	yes		Yes	WW
97					—	Viola	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
98					Newman	James	step-son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
99		3006	189	211	Starling	Samuel S.	Head	R	$15.00	R	no	M	Neg	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger	Government	7093	W	yes		No	
100					—	Fredonia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	3006	189	211	Sterling, Samuel S.	Son				no	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
2				—, Randall Est	son				v	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
3				—, Ella Louise	daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
4				—, Jerry	son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
5	3008	190	212	Jones, Tracy	Head	O	$3150		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Bank Bldg	7953	W	yes		No		
6				—, Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	house maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
7	30	191	213	Kemp, Emanuel	Head	O	$15		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	huckster	[illegible]	4191	O	yes				
8				—, Julia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
9				Kemp, Ralph	Son				v	M	Neg	32	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Longshoreman	wharf	3880	W	yes				
10	309	192	214	Smith, Henny	Head	R	$13.50		no	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	flour mill	7815	W	yes		No		
11				—, Mollie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	housemaid	private family	9596	W	yes				
12				Martin, Orandy L.	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
13	3007	194	216	Rigsby, Manuel	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Saw Heads	cotton compress	7169	W	yes		No		
14				—, Hazel	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
15				—, Luvenia	daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
16				—, Manuel	son				v	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
17				—, Lawrence	son				v	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
18				—, Jessie Louise	daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
19				Welch, Chester	grand-father				v	M	Neg	81	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
20	3013	195	217	Phelps, Julius	Head	R	$13.00	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	electrician	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
21				—, Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
22				—, Julius	son				v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	shines shoes	barber shop	6396	W	yes				
23				—, Elmo	son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
24				—, Ethel	daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
25				—, Cynthia	daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana								none								
26	1407	196	218	King, Rosa	Head-H	R	$15.00		no	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
27	1409	198	219	Rozzell, Bertha	Head-H	R	$10.00		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
28				Noah, Otto	Lodger				v	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Hand Trucker	cotton Press	7868	W	no	47-28			
29	3129	202	224	Dandy, Emma	Lodger				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Private school	9494	W	yes				
30				Hildercod, Eva	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Maid	Private school	9596	W	yes				
31				Dabry, Sr. M. Lawrence	sister				v	F	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
32				Walts, Sr. M. Catherine	Sister M				v	F	Neg	46	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
33				Baumann, Sr. Dorothy	sister				v	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	At Sea	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
34				Turnbull, Sr. Cornelius	sister				v	F	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
35				Caglan, Sr. Francis	sister				v	F	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
36				Davis, Sr. Ursula	sister				v	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
37				Elliott, Sr. Thomas	sister				v	F	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
38				Raymond, Sr. Anastasia	sister				v	F	Neg	63	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
39				Bowie, Sr. Elizabeth	sister				v	F	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9494	NP	yes				
40	3028	203	225	Fitzpatrick, Andrew J.	Head	O			no	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	07	1	1906	Na	yes	Priest	Roman Catholic	8677	W	yes		No		
41				Pradia, Lela	housekeeper				v	F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6896	W	yes				
42				Medina, Ruby Lee	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
43	1412	204	226	Byrd, George W.	Head	R	$19.50		no	M	Neg	36	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	hand tiger	cotton press	7768	W	yes				
44				—, Charlotte	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beauty Parlor	own shop	8096	O	yes				
45				Lipscomb, Rosa	step-daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	1410	205	227	Jackson, Cleveland	Head	R	$19.50		no	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dockworker	wharf	4880	W	no	53-28	No		
47				—, Catherine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
48	1408	206	228	Broussard, John	Head	R	$19.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Electric Bldg	6896	W	yes				
49				—, Emma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
50				—, Alice	daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5649

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
51		1522	207	229	Stringer, Ed	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
52					— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
53					— Lee L	girl					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
54	30th St				— Louise	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
55					— Ed	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
56		1520	208	230	Granville, Mary	Head-H	R	$15.00		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
57					Carter, Albert	adopted son					M	Neg	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	bagging mill	7599	W	yes		no	
58					Franklin, Florence M	granddaughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
59					Perry, Nelson	lodger					M	Neg	40	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Assistant to	undertaker	7590	W	yes		no	
60		1514	209	231	Lee, Major	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
61					— Ruby	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
62					— Marion	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
63					— Ethel	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
64					— Lawrence	son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
65					— Mabel	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
66					— Myrtle	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
67					— Dorothy	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
68					— Maurice	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
69					— Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
70					— Estine May	daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
71		1512	210	232	[illegible], Mitchell	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
72					— Octavia	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
73					— Mitchell	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none							
74					— Gladys M	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none							
75					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none							
76		1508	211	233	Keys, John	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7499	W	yes		No	
77					Keys, Cassie	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
78					Anderson, Cora	lodger					F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Maid	private	9596	W	yes			
79					Bolden, Myrtle	lodger					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
80		1521	213	235	Stevens, Charlie	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Chauffeur	private family	3996	W	yes		no	
81					— Estelle	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82					Anderson, Sam	father-in-law					M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Screwman	cotton	8880	W	No	53-2B		
83					— William	uncle					M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Screwman	cotton	8880	W	no	54-2B		
84		1519	214	236	Canal, Josie	Head-H	R	$14.00		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
85					Adams, Joseph	nephew					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Janitor	Offices	6x96	W	yes			
86	30th St	1517	215	237	Hoppard, Gertrude	Head-H	R	$14.00		no	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
87		1513	216	238	Howard, Curley	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Truck driver	Wharf	4880	W	yes		no	
88					— Ada	wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
89					— Marian	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
90					— Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
91					— Sidney	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	helper	drug store	7890	W	yes			
92					— Edgar	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
93					— Hazel	daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
94		1511	217	239	George, Hasty	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Hand trucker	cotton press	7868	W	No	55-2B	No	
95					— Stella	wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
96					Taylor, Tommy	step-son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Hand trucker	cotton press	7868	W	no	56-2B		
97		1507	218	240	Matthews, Enoch	Head	R	$13.50		no	M	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
98					— Lela	wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
99		1505	219	241	Powell, Willett	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor foreman	in feed store	7490	W	yes		yes	WW
100					— Laura	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

5749

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
1	30th St	1505	220	241	Powell, Calonia	daughter				no	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2		1503	221	242	Henry, Mandy	head	R	$14.00		no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
3					Sanders, Beulah	daughter					F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					Henry, Walter	son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no		no	
5					—, Robert	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Bath house	7996	W	yes			
6					Sanders, Clitand	son-in-law					M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
7		1501	222	243	McKee, Charles	head	R	$17.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	wharf Co.	8880	W	yes		no	
8					—, Estella	wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	dressmaking	own account	8364	W	no			
9					Walker, Beatrice	cousin					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
10					—, John	cousin					M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
11	Ave N	3009	223	244	Harris, Grant	head	R	$14.00		no	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Contractor	7881	W	yes		no	
12					—, Elizabeth	wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
13					—, Paul	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes			
14					—, Wilford	son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15					—, Hilbert	son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
16					—, Henriesette	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
17					—, Johnnie May	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
18					—, Grant E.	son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
19					—, Richard	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
20					—, Joyce M.	daughter					F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
21	30th St	1605	229	250	Bavouf, Victor	head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Painter	own account	2881	W	no	6008	no	
22					—, Mamie	wife-H					F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			yes	none							
23					—, Frank	son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office boy	newspaper	7049	W	yes			
24					—, Rebecca	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25		1603	230	251	Mullica, Lem H.	head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	journeyman	2881	W	yes		no	
26					—, Agnes	wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912	Na	yes	none							
27					—, Norton	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
28					—, Kenneth	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
29					—, Winnifred	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
30					Perkins, William	lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Tennessee	Mexico		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Oiler	steam engine	8577	W	yes		no	
31		1604	231	252	Tomarlin, Raymond	head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter-Paperhanger	own account	2881	[illegible]	yes			
32					—, Rose	wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	none							
33					—, Lorraine	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
34					—, Margaret	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
35					—, Cecile	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
36					—, Richard	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
37					—, Raymond	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
38					—, Joseph	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
39					—, Harold	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
40		3002	232	253	Hitts, Leonard	head	R	$40.00		no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Oiler	Stationary engine	6699	W	yes		yes	WW
41					—, Dorothy	wife-H					F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Portugal, East Indies		87	[illegible]	2			yes	none							
42					Bordman, Irvin	step-son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X56	W	yes		no	1-3A
43					Bordman, Isaac	step-son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Apprentice	5881	W	[illegible]			
44					—, Cecil	step-son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45	Ave O	3016	23[illegible]	259	Schultz, John C.	head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cattle buyer	packing house	6517	W	no	3A	no	
46					—, Iona	wife-H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					—, John	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Manager	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes			
48					— Schultz	mother					F	W	95	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49					Voorhees, Charles	lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Pickings Co.	6717	W	yes		no	
50		30X	23[illegible]	260	Ford, Herman F.	head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer & Paperhanger	Journeyman	2881	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 7

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	3009	239	260	Hood, Clarine M	Wife-H				no	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
52	3016	240	261	Toombs, Arthur L. L	Head	O	8800	R	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Cotton Warehouse	7358	W	yes		No		
53				— Katherine M	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		50					yes	None								
54				— Robert B-ab	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	California	England	Indiana		78	00	1			yes	None								
55				Crook, Bertha A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland		59	04	0			yes	None								
56	3028	241	262	Haden, William W	Head	O	35,000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Road Builder	0471	E	yes		No		
57				— Lucy L	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58				— Ila	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59				— Wiley W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	1624	242	263	Conlon, Belle E	Head-H	O	20,000	R	no	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Connecticut	New York		85					yes	None								
61				— Mary E	Sister				V	F	W	64	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Connecticut	New York							yes	None								
62				Rose, Ora E	Sister				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Connecticut	New York		85					yes	None								
63				Brown, Sue L	Sister				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Connecticut	New York							yes	None								
64	1524	243	264	Godwin, Stuart H	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Cotton	Broker	5683	E	yes		no		
65				— Mabel B	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M		no	yes	New York	Alabama	Texas		50		1			yes	None								
66				— Stuart H	Son				V	M	W	19	S	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York							yes	Clerk	Shipping Co	7X90	W	yes		No		
67				Hinderman, Lucy	Servant				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							yes	House Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
68	1530	244	265	Cox, Emma	Head-H	O	10,000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
69				Cox, H. Stuart	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	Clerk	Junior Electric	7X59	W	yes		no		
70				Godwin, Velie	Sister				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dancing	Teacher	9994	E	yes				
71				Esterache, Blanche	Aunt				V	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
72	1538	245	266	Maxson, Willis E.	Head	O	15,000		no	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Tennessee							yes	Asst General Manager	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		
73				— Antoinette	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None								
74				Solomon, [illegible]	Servant				V	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Cook			W	yes				
75	1502	246	267	Hymer, George H	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Canada-English	England	England	English				1887	Na	yes	Exporter	Cotton and [illegible]	9991	E	yes		No		
76				— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas							yes	None								
77				— Susie-ab	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas							yes	None								
78	1513	248	269	Lide, Bertie T	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes		No		
79				— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
80				— Temple	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		No		
81				— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
82				— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Contracting Agent	Railroad	6877	W	yes				
83				— Bayne? F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
84	1507	249	269	Rammer, John J.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		61		0			yes	Watchmaker	Own shop	8664	O	yes		No		
85				— Elmay	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	None								
86				— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	None								
87				— John	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	None								
88			270	Bowles, James E	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Patrolman	Railroad	4677	W	yes		No		
89		252	271	— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes									
90	1509	253	271	Bronstein, F.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1910	Na	yes	Proprietor	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes		No		
91				— Sara	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1911	Na	yes	None								
92				— George	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1911	Na	yes	Salesman	Clothing store	4590	W	yes				
93				— Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None								
94				— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None								
95	1515	251	272	Skachik, Steve	Head	R	22.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1915	Na	yes	Leverman	Dredge	1080	W	yes		No		
96				— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97				— Steve	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None								
98				— Acton	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None								
99	1515		273	Carr, Frank	Head	R	27.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland		60	04	0			yes	Salesman	Freight	4699	W	yes		No		
100				— Ada M	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 17

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	31st St	1515	251	273	Hubbard, James C	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Salesman	dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
2		1520	252	274	Everett, Edda	Head	R	$65.00		no	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81			yes	None						
3					McQuillan, Esther	Niece					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87			yes	Teacher	Music	4271	O	yes		
4					—, Mary	Niece					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87			yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes		
5	31st St	1601	253	275	Shaw, William J.	Head	O	$11,000	R	no	M	W	56	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	E	yes	no	
6					—, Nora J.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	None						
7					—, William J.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia					yes	Partner	Furniture Store	8991	E	yes	no	[illegible]
8					—, Christine	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia					yes	None						
9					—, Albert Y.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					yes	None						
10					—, Sam D.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					yes	None						
11		3124	254	276	Graves, Roland	Head	O	$7,500	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri					yes	Manager	Dry goods store	7326	W	yes	yes	WW
12					—, Selma	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	None						
13		3128	255	277	Friedner, Sol H.	Head	O	$12,000		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	England	Austria	Austria	English		1905	Na	yes	Optometrist	Own business	9691	E	yes	no	
14					—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Russia	Russia					yes	None						
15					—, Adele Louise	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Iowa					yes	None						
16		3112	256	278	Moore, Bartlett [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania					yes	Dealer	Lumber	9591	E	yes	no	
17					—, Frances B.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					yes	None						
18					—, Charles H.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
19					—, Bartlett	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
20					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
21					—, Frances	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
22					—, Edward	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					no	None						
23					Mann, T. H.	Servant					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
24					Pfetteker, M.	Servant					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
25	O	3123	257	279	Tomich, Mitchell	Head	O	$15,500		no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian		1911	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	yes	no	
26					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak		1913	Na	yes	None						
27					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia					yes	None						
28					—, Pete	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia						None						
29					—, Annie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia						None						
30					—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia						None						
31					—, Pete	Father					M	W	64	[illegible]		no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia	Slovenian		1908	na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	yes	no	
32	N ½	3121	258	279	Giampertone, Charles	Head	O	$5,200	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					yes	Barber		[illegible]	W	yes	no	
33					—, Frances	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy					yes	None						
34		3117	259	280	Gifford, Frank M.	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Pipe Foreman	[illegible]	7426	W	yes	no	
35					—, Linnie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	None						
36					Wade, J. W.	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Salesman	commercial	4699	W	yes	no	
37		3118	260	281	Colby, F. H.	Head	O	$15,000	R	no	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Vermont					yes	Real Estate	Dealer	3286	O	yes		
38					—, Matilde	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Alsace Lorraine					yes	None						
39		3114	261	282	Stein, Pauline	Head	O	$9,000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
40					—, Carrie	Daughter					F	W	47	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Bavaria Germany	France					yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes		
41					Thornton, Lyda	Servant					F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
42	Ave N	3123	262	283	Atkins, Lee F.	Head	R	$50.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Contractor	Building	0471	E	yes	no	
43					—, Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
44					—, James H.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
45					—, Opal I.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
46					—, Weldon	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	Journeyman	0681	W	yes	no	
47					—, Chester M.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
48					—, Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
49					Desco, Bowie	Lodger					M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes	yes	WW
50					Atkins, David	Brother					M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	Journeyman	0681	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 17, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5199

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-47
Supervisor's District No. 8?
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		3123	262	283	Mecillan, Jack	lodger				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
52		3111	263	284	Berger, Henry	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1893	Na	yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		No	
53					—, Katie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	0	1909	Na	yes	None							
54					—, Leon	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Russia	~~Texas~~ Russia		87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Lawyers	7794	W	yes		No	
55				285	Gold, Louis	Head	R	$30.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		No	
56					—, Cecelia F.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57					—, Everett	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
58					—, Louise	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	[illegible]		yes	None							
59		3108	265	285	Rehlert, Ernest J.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	[illegible]	9			yes	Retired		[illegible]				no	
60					—, Christina	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Switzerland	Alabama		[illegible]	13	1			yes	None							
61					—, Fred	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
62					—, Lloyd	grand-son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	yes			
63					Wolfram, Henry	son-in-law					M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railway	7877	W	yes			
64					—, Rosalie	daughter					F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65					—, Edna M.	grand-daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66					—, Catherine	grand-daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67		312	266	286	Ellenberger, Annie M.	head	O	$5[illegible]	R	no	F	W	60	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	None							
68					Walker, Emilie E.	sister					F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Store	7710	W	yes			
69					Ellenberger, Magdalena	sister					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Store	7710	W	yes			
70					Walker, Henry D.	Nephew					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Bookkeeper	Steel Exporter	6790	W	yes		yes	WW
71		3120	267	287	Nelson, Maggie	Head-H	O	$4500	R	no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Switzerland		[illegible]					yes	None							
72					—, Wilbert H.	son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Fireman	Power Plant	1560	W	yes		yes	WW
73					—, Irven	son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Painter	Journeyman	2871	W	yes		no	
74					—, John	son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Fireman	City Water Works	1593	W	yes		no	
75					—, Viola	daughter					F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None							
76		3128	268	288	Hagerman, Fred C.	head	O	$4000		no	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Contractor	Building	0681	W	yes		no	
77					—, Eva E.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Connecticut		[illegible]					yes	None							
78		3124	225	295	Thormahlen, Herbert L.	head	O	$3500		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Salesman	Commercial	4290	W	yes		no	
79					—, Adele	wife-H					F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None							
80					—, Frances	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None							
81					—, Ruth	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82		1414	270	296	Fuenzel, Louis	head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Asst Baggage Master	Railroad	8077	W	yes		no	
83					—, Stella	wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None							
84					—, Ruby Lee	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None							
85					—, Sybil	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None							
86					—, Lewis	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Office boy	Railroad	7077	W	yes			
87					—, Stella	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					—, Stephen	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89		1212	277	397	Gibson, Rhoda	head-H	R	$10.00		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
90					Davis, Annabelle	daughter-in-law					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none							
91					—, George	son					M	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Mule driver	Transfer Co	4V8V	W	yes		no	
92					—, Walter	son					M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	5-31	no	
93		1409	278	298	Lee, Bennie J.	head	R	$20.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8881	W	no	6-31	no	
94					—, Josephine	wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95					—, Edward	son					M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					—, Bennie	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					—, Freddie	son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98					—, Mary	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99					—, Robert	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100					—, Warren	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Carl J. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	1408	278	298	Lee	Lewis	son			no	M	neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	1402	279	299	Herrin	Louis	head	O	$5000	no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	grocer	7884	W	yes			
3				—	Lillian	wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				—	Iris J.	daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5				—	Lula	mother				F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8711	O	yes			
6				Martin	Annabell	sister				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				—	Frank	brother-in-law				M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telegraph	Operator	8979	W	yes		No	
8				—	Dorothy	niece				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9				Herrin	Richard	brother				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Factory	[illegible]	8891	O	yes			
10	3131	280	300	Simon	Walter	head	O	$2000	no	M	neg	43	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	7-3A	No	
11				—	Pernellia	wife-H				F	neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
12				—	Leroy	son				M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
13				—	Walter	son				M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
14				—	Carrene	daughter				F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
15				—	Irma	daughter				F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
16				—	Fagie	mother				F	neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
17	3119	281	301	Lewis	Robert E.	head	O	$4000	no	M	neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Govt.	8876	W	yes		no	
18				—	Eva	wife-H				F	neg	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	3117	282	302	Bennett	Josiah	head	O	$2000	no	M	neg	61	M	31	no	yes	South Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	77	yes	Wharf worker	wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
20				—	Charity	wife-H				F	neg	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21				Lehman	Gertrude H.	niece				F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				—	Lula	niece				F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	3115	283	303	Johnson	Fred	head	R	$24	no	M	neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		No	
24				—	Grace H.	wife-H				F	neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				Harris	Ewing	step-son				M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes			
26				Harris	A. H.	step-son				M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				Wallace	Loy	niece				F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28				Johnican	Aaron	brother-in-law				M	neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No	
29	3113	284	304	Garland	Thomas	head	O	$3000	no	M	[illegible]	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7893	W	yes		No	
30				—	Ethel	wife-H				F	[illegible]	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	87	yes	none							
31				—	Thomas	son				M	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	3109	285	305	McDonald	Jack	head	O	$2500	no	M	neg	57	M	36	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Custom Inspector	[illegible]	7693	W	yes		No	
33				—	Louisa	wife-H				F	neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
34				—	Evelyn H.	daughter				F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35				—	[illegible]	daughter				F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36				Jenkins	Mary	mother-in-law				F	neg	81	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	none							
37	3105	286	306	Johnson	David	head	R	$15	no	M	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	[illegible]	Hardware Co.	7828	W	yes		No	
38				—	Josephine	wife-H				F	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
39				—	Willie	son				M	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
40				—	Sara	daughter				F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
41				—	Augustine	daughter				F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
42			307	Jackson	Jesse	head	O	$2000	no	M	neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	8-3A	No	
43				—	Edna	wife-H				F	neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44				Smith	Isaiah	brother-in-law				M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no	
45	1413	287	308	Kahlert	Edward	head	R	$20	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Wharf Co.	7890	W	yes		Yes	WW
46				—	Alma	wife-H				F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				—	Bernice	daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48				—	Ethel	daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	1317	288	309	Banks	Lee	head	R	$15	no	M	neg	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	no	9-3A	No	
50				—	Selina	wife-H				F	neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	no	10-3A		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 87
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	1316	289	310	Zachaire, Curtis	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Contractor	Painter & Paperhanger	2871	O	yes		No	
52				—, Sybil	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
53	1314	290	311	Williams, Marcel	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
54				—, Cecile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
55				—, Rosabelle	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
56				—, Jennie	daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None							
57				—, Callie May	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None							
58				Lewis, Herman	lodger				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None							
59	1310	291	312	Love, Admiral	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	No	11-3A	No	
60				—, Rosalee	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	No	12-3A		
61				Hearne, Willie	nephew				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
62	3122	292	313	Jones, Charles	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
63				—, Marguerite L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
64				Fatson, Benjamin L.	son				V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Night club	609V	W	yes		no	
65				Jones, Charles L.	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66				—, John R.	son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67				—, Dorothy L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
68				—, Dolores L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
69	3123	293	314	Turner, Joe	Head	R	$32.00		no	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	No	13-3B	No	
70				—, Augustine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Texas	yes	None							
71				Turner, Sophie	daughter				V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laundress	commercial	7197	W	yes			
72				—, Verna M.	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None							
73	3121	294	315	Galloway, Thomas M.	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Checker	Railroad	7x77	W	yes		No	
74				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Presser	Laundry	7297	E	yes			
75				Woodard, Emmett	lodger				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
76	3119	295	316	Browning, Samuel T.	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	Neg	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Foreman	Cotton	8880	W	No	14-3B	No	
77				—, Evelina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
78				—, Andrew	son				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	No	13-3B		
79				—, Lecile	daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
80				—, Juanita	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
81				—, Camille	daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
82				—, Ardine	daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
83				—, Harold	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
84				Tenclair, Pettie	daughter				V	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
85				—, Marguerite	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
86				—, Preston	grandson				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
87	3117	296	317	Jenkins, Menus	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	No	16-3A	No	
88				—, Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
89				Inesst, Laura	lodger				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
90	3113	297	318	Pendleton, Ed	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Coach Cleaner	Railway	7877	W	yes		No	
91				—, Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
92				—, Audrey	daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
93				—, Leroy	son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Dry Goods Store	7890	W	yes			
94				—, Annie	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95				—, Harlen	son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
96	3111	298	319	Haynes, Robert	Head	O	$3500		no	M	Neg	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Janitor	Flour Mill	6X15	W	yes		No	
97				—, Howard	son				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	flour mill	7815	W	yes			
98				—, Helen	daughter-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
99	3107	299	320	Tobleman, Harry R.	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Retiring Chief Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no	
100				—, Theresa	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Sheet No. 12 A | 12

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

6049

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name (surname)	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	3107	299	320	Tobleman	Henry A.	son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			321	Wartt	Mary C	Head-H	O	$2000		no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	11	1			yes	None							
3	1313	301	322	Shirley	Harold	Head	O	$6000		no	M	neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Jamaica (British West Indies)	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	80			1906	Na	yes	Real Estate	Own account	8286	O	yes			
4				—	Maggie	Wife-H					F	neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
5				Harris	Lon	lodger					M	neg	52	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	19-3A		
6	3113	302	323	Jones	John	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	cotton	8880	W	no	20-3A	no	
7				Jones	Ida	Wife-H					F	neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
8				—	Willie	son					M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
9				—	Ruth	daughter					F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
10				—	David	son					M	neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
11				—	Maurice	son					M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
12				—	John H	son					M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
13				Porter	Effie	mother-in-law					F	neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
14				Willis	Sylvester	uncle					M	neg	53	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]	private family	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
15	3128	303	324	Montgomery	Lester L.	Head	R	$20		no	M	neg	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
16				—	Ruth	Wife-H					F	neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
17				Davis	Joe	lodger					M	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Truck driver	ice company	4868	W	no	21-3A	no	
18			325	Adams	[illegible]	Head-H	R	$20		no	F	neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	none							
19	3126	304	326	Frances	Edward	Head	R	$13		no	M	neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no	
20				—	Fanny	Wife-H					F	neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
21	3122	305	327	Crooms	Sara	Head-H	R	$8		no	F	neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
22				Scott	Maggie B.	daughter					F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
23	3118	306	328	Mathis	Ed.	Head	R	$10.50		no	M	neg	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
24				—	Henrietta	Wife-H	R				F	neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
25	3114	307	329	Mack	Porter	Head	O	$3000		no	M	neg	52	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Train	7297	W	yes		no	
26				—	Gertrude	Wife-H					F	neg	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
27				—	Irma	daughter					F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
28				—	Lois	daughter					F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
29				Evans	Harold	step-son					M	neg	20	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Driver	Tractor	4879	W	no	22-3A		
30				—	Selma	step-daughter					F	neg	21	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
31				Frances	Benjamin	father-in-law					M	neg	72	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						no	
32				Evans	Evelyn	step-daughter					F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
33	3120	308	330	Thomas	Jessie	Head-H	R	$15.50		no	F	neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	So. Carolina							yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
34				—	Alex	son					M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	23-3A	no	
35	3122	309	331	Thompson	Joseph A.	Head	R	$11		no	M	neg	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Janitor	Real Estate office	6886	W	yes		no	
36				—	Ella	Wife-H					F	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
37				—	Joseph W	son					M	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cotton Marker	wharf	7780	W	yes		no	
38	3125	310	332	Stanley	Martin	Head	O	$4500		no	M	neg	53	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Screwman	cotton	8880	W	yes		no	
39				—	Mabel	Wife-H					F	neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	So. Carolina	Virginia							yes	none							
40				—	Mont Noble	son					M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Helper	Barber Shop	7096	W	yes			
41				[illegible]	Mollie	sister					F	neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	So. Carolina	Virginia		82					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
42				West	Willie	lodger					M	neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
43				West	Effie	lodger					F	neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
44	3129	311	333	Anthony	Elisha	Head	O	$3000		no	M	neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		no	
45				—	Lia	Wife-H					F	neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
46	3130	312	334	Jones	Lester	Head	R	$15		no	M	neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	24-3A	no	
47				—	Effie	Wife-H					F	neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
48				—	Olea	daughter					F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
49				Corsa	Irma	step-daughter					F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
50				Stringer	Lacy	aunt					F	neg	27	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, other races spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	Ave. M½	3130		335	Joseph, Ed	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	45	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	Hand Trucker	cotton	7568	W	yes		No	
52					Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	Cook	private family	8096	W	yes			
53					Felide	Mother				✓	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	None							
54					Beatrice	sister				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	Nurse	private family	8796	W	yes			
55		3108	313	336	Taylor, Nief	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	own shop	8096	O	yes		No	
56					Elizabeth	Wife				✓	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57					Tolbert, Thelma	niece				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58					Brown, Elbert	step-son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59					Balentine, L.	lodger				✓	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60					Mcquaw, Liza	lodger				✓	F	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
61	Ave. M				Jefferson, Sarah	mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62					Jefferson, [illegible]	niece				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63		3112	314	337	Colston, Pauline	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
64					Oscar	son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Red Cap	Railway Station	7977	W	no	25-3A		
65					Doris	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
66					Simon	son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
67		3112	320	342	Shepard, Thomas	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	27-3A	No	
68					Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	seamstress	own account	8364	O				
69					Hymen, Herbert	lodger				✓	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87					yes	Cotton Header	wharf	7980	W	no	28-3A	No	
70		3120	321	344	[illegible], Jesse C.	Head	R	$28.50		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	11	1			yes	carpenter	journeyman	0681	W	no	27-3A		
71					Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	None							
72					Robert, Irene	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	None							
73		3124	322	345	Johnson, Herman	Head	R	$28.50	R	no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	00	V	1887	Na	yes	Watchman	Night	4699	W	yes		No	
74					Wilhelmina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Atlantic Islands / Bermuda Islands	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	V4	V	1872	Na	yes	None							
75					Ellen	daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Bermuda		87	06	0			yes	Comptometer operator	Railway	6877	W	yes			
76					Gertrude	daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Bermuda		87	06	0			yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes			
77		3126	323	346	Abbott, Henry W.	Head	R	$28.50		no	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No	
78					Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79					Edwin K.	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					James K.	son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			322	347	Raiford, Emory C.	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	44	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		83					yes	Checker	wharf	7481	W	yes		No	
82					Winnie H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes								
83					Emory C.	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes								
84					Phillip R.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes								
85	Ave. M				Winnie	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes								
86					Robert H.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87													
87		3128	324	348	McManus, James C.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		No	
88					Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	French	12	06	V	1888	Na	yes	None							
89					Oldham, Carl	stepson				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	no	30-3A	No	
90					Vernon	stepson				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Ohio	Arkansas	Sweden		59	06	2			yes	Cutter	Meat Packer	7717	W	no	28-3A		
91					Anna	stepdaughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Ohio	Arkansas	Sweden		59	06	2			yes	None							
92					Francis	stepdaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Arkansas	Sweden		80	06	2			yes	None							
93					McManus, Mary E.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Sweden		87	06	2				None							
94		3134½	325	349	Antonsen, John H.	Head	R	$21.50	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1875	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
95					Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Iowa		69					yes								
96		3132	326	350	Carlson, Oscar	Head	R	$125	R	no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1900	Na	yes	Manufacturer	Soap	7289	O	yes		No	
97					Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	06	0			yes	None							
98					Harold	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Nebraska		87	06	1			yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
99					Hyde, Lottie	niece				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87					yes	Wrapper	Printing Store	1090	W	yes			
100		3200½	327	351	Pernicone, Charles	Head	R	$21	R	no	M	W	21	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Truck Driver	City	[illegible]	W	yes		No	

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6149

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
13

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	W		347	351	Perricone, Selma	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0			yes	None							
2					—, Alphonse C	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3		3129	328	352	Unyden, Augusta C	Head	O	$2000	no	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		88	11	0			yes	None							
4					Lafayette, Henrietta	Sister					F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		88	11	0			yes	None							
5					Sonnleitner, Rudolph C	Brother					M	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		88	11	0			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		No	
6		3113	329	353	White, Walter	Head					M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Tractor Driver	Cotton Co	4790	W	yes		No	
7					—, Charlotte	Wife-H	R	$12		no	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	private family	6896	W	yes			
8					Riles, Willie W	Step-son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
9					—, Henry L	Step-son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Nurse	~~Laundry~~						
10	Ave	3109	330	354	Cooper, Celeste	Head-H	R	$20		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laundress	private family	9596	W	yes			
11					—, Harvel	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Cotton	sampler	7566	W	yes			
12					—, John T	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
13					Williams, Gracie	Daughter					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Housework	private family	1596	W	yes			
14					—, Emmett	Grand-son					M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana								None							
15					Griffen, Frances L	Daughter					F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
16		3105	331	355	Barber, Shirley	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	Truck Driver	Compress	4768	W	yes		No	
17					—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Caretaker	Home	6896	W	yes			
18					Thomas, Lillie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
19					Joseph, Laurence	Lodger					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4768	W	yes		No	
20		3101	332	356	Babbs, Cornelius	Head	R	$25		no	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	32-3A	No	
21					—, Fannie B	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
22					—, Robert	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
23					—, Earnest	Son					M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Drives Elevator	Bank Bldg	5596	W	yes		No	
24					—, Annie B	Daughter					F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
25					—, Johnnie May	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
26					Jones, Fannie	Niece					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
27					Harris, Rosa	Lodger					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
28					Luke, Martha	Lodger					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
29					Babbs, Fannie	Gr-daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
30	31st St	1213	333	357	Bennett, James	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Oiler	City waterworks	2643	W	yes		No	
31					—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	~~Texas~~ Arkansas	~~Texas~~ Arkansas							yes	None							
32					—, Minnie B	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	None							
33					—, Velma	~~Daughter~~ Son					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	4690	W	yes			
34					—, Thelma	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	None							
35			~~33~~	358	Heidmann, August W	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		67		0			yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		No	
36					—, Caroline	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	42	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German			0	1880	Na	yes	None							
37		1219	334	359	Beaulieu, Frank A.	Head	R	$33	R	no	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada-French	Sweden		85	42	0			yes	Police Clerk	City	4793	W	yes		No	
38					—, Mary A	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	None							
39					—, Frank J	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		Yes	WW
40					—, Eleanora	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					yes	None							
41					—, Isabel	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					yes	Clerk	furniture office	7890	W	yes			
42					—, Henry	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					yes	None							
43	Ave M	3112	335	360	Smith, Alex	Head	R	$14		no	M	Neg	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	4880	W	yes		Yes	WW
44					—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
45					—, Charles	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	7991	W	yes			
46					—, Jessie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47					—, Ruby L	Daughter					F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
48					Williams, Espozish	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
49					Phillips, Mary L	Niece					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
50	31st	1218	336	361	Esther, James	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	6680	W	yes		Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6799

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	1215	336	361	Cother, Pearl	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52				—, Beulah	daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53				—, Ruth	daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54				—, Mary	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55				—, James	~~daughter~~				v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56				—, Viola	daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57				—, Pearl	daughter				v	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	1211	337	362	Anderson, John	Head	R	$13.00		no	M	Neg	58	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	yes	33-38	no		
59				White, Isaac	Lodger				v	M	Neg	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	no	34-38	No		
60				Hurfy, Ed	Lodger				v	M	Neg	55	D		no	yes	Virginia	U S	U S		74					yes	Hand truck	Press	7868	W	yes				
61	1213	337	362	Johnson, Sam	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	
62				—, Mabel	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
63	3108	338	363	Johnson, Handy	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	35-38	No		
64				—, Sara	Wife				v	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
65				—, Mary	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				Fletcher, Penny	lodger				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
67				Smith, Frances	lodger				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
68	3112	339	364	Jones, Willie H	Head	R	$17.00		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Coach Cleaner	Railroads	7577	W	yes		No		
69				—, Sara P.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Own shop	5364	O	yes				
70				Thomas, Julius B	Nephew				v	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71				Reid, Marnden	Sister				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72				Reid, Frances	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	62	Wd	1	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
73	3116	339	365	Williams, Jesse	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	~~Louisiana~~ Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck Driver	Contractor	4771	W	yes		No		
74	#1			—, Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
75				—, Julia	daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
76				Hunt, Louisa	step-daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
77				—, Lidaas	step-son				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
78				Harris, Olivia	Niece				v	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
79	#2		366	Roy, Sam	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Dog Catcher	City	9993	W	yes				
80				—, Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81				—, Sam	son				v	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82	#5		365	Stevenson, Oscar	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
83				—, Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
84				—, Eddie L	son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85				—, Clarence	son				v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
86				Stevenson, Hamilton	cousin				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Cook	Barbecue Pit	6096	W	yes		No		
87	#7		366	Jones, Alvin	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
88				—, Emma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89				James, Willie Mae	daughter				v	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	commercial	7797	W	yes				
90				James, Oscar	grand-son				v	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91	#8		367	Rodney, Howard	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Wharf Co	4880	W	yes		yes	WW	
92				—, Lula	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93				Clemons, Pete	uncle				v	M	Neg	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paperhanger	own shop	9671	O	yes		No		
94	3120	340	368	Hayes, Virginia	Head-H	R	$25.00		no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
95				Hatten, Beatrice	lodger				v	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	private family	8796	W	yes				
96				—, Marshall	lodger				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97				McNeil, Allie	lodger				v	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98				—, Lee	lodger				v	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	private family	9996	W	yes				
99				Coleman, Arthur	lodger				v	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
100	3128	341	369	Lerner, L.	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	17	17	v	1913	Na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Gro	9791	O	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".

Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R

Col. 9—Radio set ..... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F

Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Neg; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp; Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ..... Na; First papers ..... Pa; Alien ..... Al

Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP

Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ..... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	L	3188	341	369	Lenner, Mary	Wife			R	no	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14 14 0	1917	Na	yes	None						
2					—, Joe	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14 14 0	1919	Al	yes	Salesman	Dry good store	4590	W	yes		
3					—, Sara	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland					yes	None						
4					—, Harry	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland					yes	None						
5					—, Rebecca	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland					yes	None						
6					—, Isreal	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland						None						
7					Straisent, A.	Lodger					M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish		1895	Na	yes	None						
8	Grand St	1184	342	370	Livingston, Della	Head	R	$27.50		no	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Hairdresser	Own shop	8096	O	yes		
9					Washington, Minerva	Lodger					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
10					Lyons, Rufus	Lodger					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton Co.	7868	W	yes	no	
11																																
12		1182	343	371	Robinson, Robert L.	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	Neg	38	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Stevedore	Wharf	5550	W	no 36-38	no	
13					—, Matilda	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None						
14					—, Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None						
15		1104	344	372	Treacar, Catherine E.	Head	O	$7500		no	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	None						
16		3119	345	373	Treacar, Joseph T.	Head	R	$12	R	no	M	W	60	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	Carpenter	Journeyman	0681	W	yes	no	
17					—, Henrietta	Wife					F	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	None						
18					—, Jesse	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Office boy	Printing house	7049				
19	Ave K	3111	346	374	Brown, Willie	Head	R	$20.00		no	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	Seamstress	Commercial	7797	W	yes		
20					Hughes, Wade	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	None						
21					Houston, Johnny	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	Delivery boy	Grocery	4690	W	no 32-38		
22					Houston, Annie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	None						
23					Harris, Frank	Lodger					M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana					yes	Truck driver	Contractor	4471	W	yes	no	
24		3109	347	375	Banks, Tommie	Head	R	$17.50		no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no 37-38		
25					Pollard, Addie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	14	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
26					Baker, Elnora	Lodger					F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
27					Pollard, Jewel M.	Grand daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
28		3105	348	376	Cunnell, Eleanor	Head	R	$15.00		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes		
29					—, Bivian	Daughter					F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
30					Dolman, Anna	Mother					F	Neg	88	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					yes	None						
31					Smith, Charles	Grand-son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
32		1101	349	376	Guthrie, James L.	Head	R	$14.00		no	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English		1899	Na	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7899	W	yes	no	
33					—, Anna L.	Wife					F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Ireland	Ohio					yes	None						
34					Pierce, Charles R.	Step-son					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					yes	Salesman	Spaghetti	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
35	9th St	1109	350	377	Johnson, Alfred N.	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no	
36					—, Altie M.	Wife					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	None						
37		1111	351	378	Sluzghoffe, C.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	Engineer	Railroad	8777	W	yes	no	
38					—, Irene	Wife					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	None						
39		1117	352	379	Nixon, John L.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin					yes	Watchman	Freight	4699	W	yes	no	
40					—, Georgette	Wife					F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Mississippi	Illinois					yes	None						
41		1121	353	380	Adams, Arthur F.	Head	R	$50.00	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Foreman	Carpenter	0681	W	yes	no	
42					—, Pearl	Wife					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Nebraska					yes	None						
43					—, Willie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
44					—, Arthur	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	Paper	Carrier	5890	W	yes		
45					—, Jessie L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	None						
46					—, Pearl M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas						None						
47					—, Charles L.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas						None						
48		1117	354	381	Turner, Ora	Head	R	$12.50		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
49					Liscomb, Bertha Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					yes	None						
50					McIntosh, Rosabelle	Cousin					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Stevedore	Wharf	5550	W	no 29-30	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	31st	3111	355	382	Johnson	Otis	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	cotton comp.	7868	W	yes	No	
52						Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private fam.	6096	W	yes		
53		1107	356	383	Broussard	James	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
54						Maud	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Clean	private family	5896	W	yes		
55		1105	357	384	Lofton	James	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	34	M	33	no	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
56						Amelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
57		3127	358	385	Schutz	Fred	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9891	W	yes	No	
58						Lorie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12				yes	None						
59					Jacquart	Joe	brother					M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Engineer	Cold Storage Plant	1x88	W	no		
60					Jacquard	Edward	nephew					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Clerk	Ice Plant	7x68	W	yes		
61						Willey	nephew					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Clerk	advertising	7x82	W	yes		
62						Raymond	nephew					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Salesman	grocery store	4590	W	yes		
63					Berger	Irma	sister					F	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87		1			yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	4590	W	yes		
64		3123	359	386	Roalkie	William A.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	England	Ireland	England	English	40	40	V	1923	al	yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
65						Lena M.	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	40	40	V	1923	al	yes	none						
66						William H.	Son					M	W	36	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	40	40	V	1927	al	yes	Timekeeper	[illegible]	7775	W	yes	No	
67		3119	360	387	Falkenhagen	Lea Ellen	Head-H	O	$10.00		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none						
68						Jeannette	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69						Richard	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None						
70						Minna	mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		8	11				yes	None						
71		3101	362	388	Peek	Charles E.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Manager	Estate	6296	W	yes	No	
72						Ethel M.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
73						John	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	[illegible]					no	
74						Lester	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Bond	3983	W	yes	no	
75		3111	363	389	Bell	Raymond E.	Head	O	$4,000	R	no	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Ireland	Florida		77	44	1			yes	Mechanic	Railroad	7677	W	yes	No	
76						Raymond E.	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Railroad	7677	W	yes		
77					Bell	Alice L.	sister-H					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Florida	Ireland	Florida		77	44	1			yes	none						
78	31st	1011	364	390	Roth	Max	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1907	na	yes	Cabinet Maker	Own shop	0542	E	yes	No	
79						Leon	son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Cabinet Maker		0542	W	yes		
80						Abe	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
81					Volsky	[illegible]	lodger					M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	9	V	1905	na	yes	Cabinet Maker		0542	W	yes		
82						Esther	lodger					M	W	74	Wd		no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	9	V	1923	al	no	None						
83	Ave L	3102	365	391	Ferrucci	Silvio	Head	O	$6500		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	W	yes	No	
84						Rosie	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	na	yes	None						
85						Reginald	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	na	yes	Mechanic	machine shop	7628	W	yes	no	
86		3114	366	392	Estelle	William T.	Head	R	$17.50	R	no	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Business agent	Labor organization	8795	W	yes	No	
87						Almeta	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88						Almeta T.	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89					Blake	George	father-in-law					M	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	contractor	0371	O	yes		
90	Ave 1/2	3116	367	393	Austin	Charles E.	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	56	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
91						Rosa	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Typesetter	0749	W	yes		
92						Evelyn A.	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93		3116 #7	368	394	Smith	Lonzo	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight Handler	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
94						Isabel	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95		3118 #1	369	395	Brown	Joseph	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Porter	hardware store	7890	W	yes	No	
96						Mildred	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
97					Taylor	Inez	sister-in-law					F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes		
98					Bell	Ruth	sister-in-law					F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
99					Chism	Ruth	niece					F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100		3122	370	396	Wells	Douglas	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	Own Acct.	2871	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6348

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes or no	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	3130	370	396	Gallis	Georgia	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		47					yes	None							
2	3124	371	396	Fasa	Frank	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	46	M	36	no	no	Haiti	Haiti	Haiti	French	12	47	1	1909	Pa	yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	42-38	no	
3				—	Amelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Seamstress	private family	8596	W	yes			
4	3128	372	397	Simmons	Warner	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	42-38	yes	WW
5				—	Katie	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		47					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
6				Munroe	Willardia	step-daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
7				Hamilton	Munroe	brother					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
8				Jones	Ella	lodger					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
9				Munroe	Prince	nephew					M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes		no	
10				Munroe	Lillian	niece					F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
11	1016	373	398	Everand	Willie S.	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	44-38	no	
12				—	Gertrude	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
13				—	Willie	son					M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		47					yes	None							
14				—	Emma L.	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		47					yes	None							
15	1012	374	398	Dickerson	Oscar	Head	R	$14		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
16	~~1012~~	~~375~~	~~399~~	—	Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
17	1010	375	399	Lockaby	Joe E.	Head	R	$12		no	M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
18				—	Lucia	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
19				—	Marguerite	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45					yes	None							
20				—	Miriam M.	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45					yes	None							
21	1008	376	400	Smith	Truman	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	59	M	35	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		47					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7897	W	no	46-38	no	
22				—	Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	58	M	35	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
23		377	401	Bebbs	Lucina	Head	R	$18		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		47					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
24				Jackson	Clarence	son					M	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Presser	Laundry	7997	W	yes		no	
25				Bowles	Douglass	lodger					M	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no	
26				Bebbs	Edgar	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
27	1016	378	404	Stroud	Jesse	Head	R	$17		no	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
28				—	Bessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
29			405	Mason	Jesse	Head	R	$36		no	M	Neg	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Promoter	Amusement	8576	O	yes		yes	WW
30				—	Alma	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None							
31				—	Ermance	daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	None							
32				Jones	Will	lodger					M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes			
33				Griffins	Isaiah	lodger					M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Foreman	Cotton	8880	W	no	47-38		
34	3202	379	406	Brown	Fannie	Head-H	R	$20		no	F	Neg	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	private families	8596	W	yes			
35				Brown	Mary	daughter					F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Maid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
36				—	Blanche	daughter					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Nurse	private family	8796	W	yes			
37				Rager	Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
38				—	Louis	grand-son					M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
39				Patterson	James	grand-son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
40	3204	380	407	Wynn	Felix	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
41				—	Frankie L.	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Laundress	private families	8596	W	yes			
42				—	Hezekiah	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
43				—	Isaac	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		47						None							
44				—	Melvie M.	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		47						None							
45	3208	381	408	Jackson	McKinley	Head	R	$16		no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
46				—	Bindola	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	None							
47				—	Pinkie	daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		47						None							
48				—	Mayola	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		47						None							
49				—	Eleanora	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		47						None							
50	1215	382	409	King	Solomon	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					yes	Hand trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	48-38	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line No. unemployment	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
51	33	1015	388	409	King, Katie B.	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—, Mary E	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
53	33	1014	383	410	Tolbert, Hallie	Head	R	$25.50		no	M	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Freight checker	Wharf	7480	W	yes		yes	WW	
54					—, Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
55					Muse, George	Lodger				no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Stockworker	Wharf	4880	W	yes		no		
56					Muse, Aline	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
57		1016	389	411	Sims, Edna	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6896	W	no				
58					Williams, Buster	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Screwman	Cotton	4880	W	yes				
59					Barnes, Vivian	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
60		1016	386	413	Fleming, Thomas F	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8580	W	yes		no		
61					—, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
62					—, Tommy	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
63				414	Miller, Charles E	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	Watchman	Freight	4699	W	yes		no		
64					—, Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							yes	none								
65					—, Florabelle	daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	Clerk	Insurance office	7x86	W	yes				
66					—, Anna Laura	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none								
67		1014	387	415	Ewing, William	Head				no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Mechanic	City	7693	W	yes		no		
68					—, Marie	Wife-H	R	$25		no	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
69					—, William J	son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Helper	city health dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
70					—, Irma	daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none								
71					—, Carl	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Helper	grain elevator	[illegible]	W	yes				
72					—, Louis	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none								
73					—, Rita M	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi								none								
74					—, Jess	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi								none								
75					—, Harold	son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi								none								
76					—, Lucille	daughter				✓	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi								none								
77					McVay, Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none								
78					—, Florence	granddaughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								none								
79					—, Irma	granddaughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								none								
80		1010	388	416	Norm, Charles W	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	New Mexico	Germany	Holland		72					yes	Hand Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
81					—, Amanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
82				417	Small, Elmer	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Idaho	Idaho	Idaho		87					yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	yes		yes	WW	
83					—, Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	~~Idaho~~ Texas	~~Idaho~~ Texas							yes	none								
84					Cobb, Sydney	Lodger				✓	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	Record binder	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
85				418	Allen, Myrtle	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							yes	None								
86	33rd St	1006	390	420	Thornton, William A	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Foreman	[illegible] Co	7485	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Loyal	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
89					—, Hayton	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
90					—, Priscilla	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
91					—, Louise	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
92				421	Bottene, Helen	Wife-H	R	$20		no	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Wales	Ohio		27	02	1			yes	none								
93					—, Rose	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	No. Dakota	Ohio		86						none								
94					—, Norman	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	No. Dakota	Ohio		84						none								
95					—, Betty	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Missouri	No. Dakota	Ohio		66						None								
96					—, Barbara	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Missouri	No. Dakota	Ohio		66						None								
97					—, Janice	daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Missouri	No. Dakota	Ohio		66						None								
98					—, John	son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Missouri	No. Dakota	Ohio		66						None								
99					—, Roger	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	No. Dakota	Ohio		87						None								
100				422	Eford, Carl	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	No. Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Pump [illegible]	Gas Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	33rd	1006	390	422	Efird	Alma	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee					yes	None							
2					—	Leland	son					M	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma						None							
3					—	Marjorie	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma						None							
4					—	Margaret	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma						None							
5	Ave L	3221	391	423	Perry	Emmett A.	Head				no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Stevedore	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
6					—	Maud	Wife-H	R	$35	R	no	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none							
7					Shook	Mollie	step-daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none							
8					—	Herbert	step-son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
9					Perry	Jack	brother					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
10		3215	392	424	Thompson	Eddie M.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8894	W	yes		yes	WW
11					—	Octavia	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None							
12		3209	393	425	Peyton	Louise	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Nurse Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
13					Elgin	Mamie	Lodger					F	Neg	52	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
14					Elgin	Emmett	Lodger					M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Cotton Sampler	Compress	7568	W	yes		yes	WW
15					Washington	Johnny	lodger					F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Laborer	Construction Co.	7581	W	yes		yes	WW
16		3209	394	426	Ulrich	Matt	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak		1894	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8896	O	yes		No	
17					—	Bella	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None							
18		3201	395	427	Tallon	Nellie	Head-H	O	$20000		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas					yes	None							
19					—	Kathleen	daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
20					—	Joan	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
21		3215	399	431	King	Joseph J.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana					yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		No	
22					—	Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None							
23					—	Joseph J.	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Clerk	Steamship office	7850	W	yes			
24					—	Fred F.	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Helper	Dairy	7590	W	yes			
25	12				—	Minnie M.	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None							
26					—	Alberta E.	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None							
27					—	Richard A.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
28					—	Natalie F.	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
29					—	Charles E.	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None							
30					—	Betty J.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						None							
31					—	William T.	son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						None							
32		3211	400	432	Hinkes	Alberta	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	No. Carolina	Texas					yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
33					—	Dorsey	son					M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
34					—	James	son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				None							
35					Carlisle	Mary	sister					F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	private family	7596	W	yes			
36					—	James	nephew					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
37					—	Emanuel	nephew					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
38					—	Etta May	niece					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
39					Jefferson	James	lodger					M	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	53-38	No	
40		3201	401	433	Flemings	Ed	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes		No	
41					—	Jennie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
42					—	Mary Lee	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
43					—	Nira Lee	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
44					—	Randolph	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
45					—	Bernice	son					M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
46	33rd	1107	402	434	Hall	Melissa	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
47					Harris	Pattie	lodger					F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Commercial	7797	W	no	54-38		
48		1111	403	435	Grant	Earline	Head	R	$37.50		no	F	Neg	28	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	no	55-38		
49					Phillips	Carrie	lodger					F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
50					Grant	Angela	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Carl Y. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Line
51	42	1123	403	436	Schneider, Minna	Head	O	$3000		no	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None								51
52					—, Lilla	sister					F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Seamstress	[illegible] shop	8364	O					52
53		3916	404	437	Rogers, H. G.	Head	R	$37.50		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4790	W	yes		No		53
54					Rogers, Mary	mother					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None								54
55		3926	405	438	Russel, Kate K.	Head	O	$5000		no	F	W	68	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi	87			yes	None								55
56		1114	406	439	Rueenbuhl, William E.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Sample Puller	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	No	53-3B	No		56
57					—, Fanny M.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	[illegible]		yes	None								57
58					Sedgwick, John B.	son-in-law					M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland	87	[illegible]		yes	Manager	Warehouse	7180	W	no	57-3B			58
59					—, Blanche	daughter					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								59
60					—, John B.	grand son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								60
61					—, Donald	grand son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								61
62		1110	407	440	Rueenbuhl, Ernst	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	No	53-3B	No		62
63					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87			yes	None								63
64		1102	408	441	Ruenbuhl, Adolf F.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	63	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87		0	yes	Engineer	cotton compress	1888	W	yes		No		64
65					—, Mary T.	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	[illegible]	0	yes	None								65
66					—, Mary [illegible]	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								66
67					Brown, Edward	step-son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Railroad	7677	W	No	54-3B	No		67
68					Fitzgerald, Ed	[illegible]					M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	07	0	yes	Retired								68
69	23rd	1104	409	442	Rhinehart, Ernest	Head	R	$19		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cotton sampler	Compress	7560	W	No	60-3B	No		69
70					—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								70
71					—, Mary	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								71
72					—, Walter	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								72
73		1109	410	443	Armstead, Mathew	Head	R	$12		no	M	Neg	58	M	35	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Gardener	Private homes	[illegible]	W	yes		No		73
74					—, Nancy	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None								74
75					—, Tom	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Porter	Shoe Store	7890	W	yes				75
76					—, Vivian	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None								76
77					—, Elizabeth	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								77
78					—, Matthew J.	son					M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None								78
79		1111	411	445	Lynegrave, Arthur	Head	R	$13		no	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible] Scale Hand	Cotton compress		W	yes		No		79
80					—, Lorraine	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None								80
81					—, Arthur	son					M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								81
82					—, Caldwell	son					M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None								82
83					—, Lowenton	brother					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes				83
84					Hayes, Mary	sister-in-law					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None								84
85		1201	412	446	Banks, Robert	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Bldg contractor	7881	W	no	1-4A	No		85
86					—, Evelyn	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				86
87					—, R. L.	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								87
88					—, Leon	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								88
89					—, Leonard	son					M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								89
90					—, Thurmon	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								90
91					—, Spencer	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								91
92					Ricks, [illegible]	sister-in-law					F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				92
93		1205	413	447	Mitchell, Sherman	Head	O	$1500		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes		no		93
94					—, Mable	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Commercial	7797	W	yes				94
95					—, Sherman	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								95
96		1207	414	448	Johnson, Buddy	Head	R	$13		no	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Tractor Driver	Compress	4868	W	yes		Yes	WW	96
97					—, Rosetta	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								97
98					—, Ellen	mother					F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Cook	private family	8096	W	No	2-4A			98
99		1213	415	449	Stanley, Edna	Head	R	$15.00		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	private family	8096	W	yes				99
100					Arceneaux, Joe	lodger					M	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Hand Truck	Compress	7868	W	no	3-4A	yes	WW	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for name of country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 17 A | 17

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	38	1213	415	449	Beasley	Burd	[illegible]				no	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Jewelry Store	7890	W	yes		no		
2		1215	416	450	Skinner	Eddie	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	50	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Plasterer	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					—	Jenny	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4		1217	417	451	Miller	Matilda	Head-H	R	$15		no	F	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
5					Wells	John	lodger					M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Concrete	7871	W	no	4-4A	no		
6		1213	418	452	West	Arthur	Head	R	$9.50		no	M	Neg	un	M		no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		no		
7					—	Flora	Wife-H					F	Neg	un	M		no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					yes	Picker	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes				
8					Stewart	Fannie M.	step-daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
9					—	Willie	step-son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10					—	May H.	step-daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11		1215	419	453	Thompson	Carrie	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Picker	cotton factory	[illegible]	W	yes				
12					Brooks	Alice M.	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—	Laverne	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
14					Jackson	Roger	brother					M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	helper	7871	W	no	5-4A	yes	WW	
15		928	420	454	Richardson	Adam	Head				no	M	Neg	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
16					—	Mamie	Wife-H	R	$13.50		no	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—	Adam	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—	Ervell	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—	Myrtle L.	daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		3928	421	455	Pittman	Louis	Head	R	$11.50		no	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	4-4A	no		
21	Ave. M				—	Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	9096	W	yes				
22					—	Nathaniel	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	7-4A			
23					—	Wilson	son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver		4899	W	no	8-4A			
24					—	Luncette	daughter					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	9096	W	yes				
25					—	Lucille	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26					Pittman	Minnie	grand-daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
27					—	Milton	brother					M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	4-4A	no		
28		1224	422	456	Cook	Lizzie	Head-H	R	$16		no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Housekeeper	private family	6196	W	yes				
29					—	Rockbelle	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
30					Register	Vivian	niece					F	Neg	18	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	private family	9196	W	yes				
31					Lee	Ephraim	lodger					M	Neg	40	Wd		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Drayman	Cotton	8880	W	no	10-4A			
32	38 and	1220	423	457	Stevenson	Helen	Head-H	R	$8		no	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private families	9096	W	yes				
33					—	Alice	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
34		1218	424	458	Gary	Richard	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	Neg	45	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Drayman	wharf	8880	W	no	11-4A	no		
35					Gary	Frances	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
36					Leonard	James	father-in-law					M	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37				459	Maynam	Beatrice	Head-H	R	$17.50		no	F	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	9096	W	yes				
38					—	John L.	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
39					—	Kerris R.	son					M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
40		1214	425	460	Adams	Joseph E.	Head	R	$30		no	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Private Porter	Pullman	7777	W	yes				
41					—	Rosie	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
42					Swan	Charles H.	lodger					M	Neg	82	Wd		no	yes	Nova Scotia	Maryland	Maryland	English	00	[illegible]		1881	Na	yes	Porter	Beauty Parlor	7976	W	yes		no		
43		1212	426	461	Soskins	Julius	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Court House	6893	W	yes		no		
44					—	Sally	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45					Traylor	Harry	lodger					M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton	7808	W	yes				
46					Smith	Justine	lodger					F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Campbell	Charlie	lodger					M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	12-4A	yes	WW	
48					Reese	Charlie	lodger					M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	13-4A	no		
49	38	3927	427	462	Mann	Fannie L.	Head-H	O	$3500		no	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Hairdresser	own shop	8M6	O	yes				
50					Williams	John	nephew					M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	14-4A	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6598

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	3207	427	462	King	Novella	Lodger					F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
52				Meyd	Felix	Lodger					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	No	16-4A		
53				Allen	Joe	Lodger					M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	No	16-4A		
54				Allen	Lila	Lodger					F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
55	3217	428	463	Haselmayer	Fred M	Head	O	$6500	R	no	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Own shop	8891	O	yes		No	
56				—	Fred	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7797	W	yes		No	
57				—	Louis	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7883	W	yes			
58				—	Joachim	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59				—	Earl	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60				—	Ike	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61				—	Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	3213	429	464	Johnston	J. Frank	Head	O	$6500	R	no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Deputy County	Clerk	4793	W	yes		No	
63				—	Sophie M.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87	13				yes	None							
64				—	J. Frank	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Own office	8874	O	yes		yes	WW
65				—	Walter	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant County Attorney		5793	W	yes		No	
66				—	William H	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67	3205	430	465	Kinney	Richard	Head	R	$19.50		no	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
68				—	Amanda	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
69				—	Sophia M.	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70				—	Hortense	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71				Herman	Hester B.	Daughter					F	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72				Kinney	Richard Jr.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73	[illegible]	432	467	Ford	Frank	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	17-4A	yes	WW
74				—	Alzadie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75				Jones	Marie	Step-daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	1316	433	468	Smith	Sam	Head	R	$16	R	no	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Own shop	8016	E	yes		No	
77				—	Retta	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Commercial	7797	W	No	18-4A		
78	3207	434	470	Sauls	George L	Head	R	$17		no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Warehouse	7578	W	yes		No	
79				—	Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Own account	8364	O	yes			
80				McMarion	Helen	Step-daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81		435	471	Alison	Horace	Head	R	$17		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	yes		yes	WW
82				Alexander	Georgia	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83				Alison	Julia	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
84	3203	436	472	Smith	David	Head	R	$16		no	M	Neg	46	M	36	no	yes	Jamaica (West Indies)	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	00	37		1909	Na	yes	Cook		[illegible]	W	No	19-4A	yes	WW
85				—	Ara	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
86	[redacted]		473	Turner	Elias	Head	R	$16		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drummer	Truck	4849	W	yes		No	
87				—	Frankie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88				—	Franklin	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			474	Hart	Albert H	Head	R	$16		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	N. Virginia		85					yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	No	16-4A	No	
90				—	Louise	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
91	3227	437	475	Stewart	Milton	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Pressing Estab.	7298	E	yes		yes	WW
92				Williams	Loretha	Niece					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes			
93				Stewart	Estella	Niece					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94				Stewart	Estella	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes			
95	3217	438	476	Gamble	Carrie	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Hospital	8364	W	yes			
96				Victor	Eunice	Daughter					F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sub. Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
97	3223	439	478	Bassett	Alec	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Fur.	7591	W	yes		yes	WW
98				—	Algena	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
99				—	Samuel	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
100				—	Ellie	Son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6648

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name (surname)	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	2nd av (?)	3222	437	477	Bassett	Leola	daughter				no	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
2					—	Leon	son					M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
3				478	Moppolis	Eddie	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Tractor Driver	Cotton Co	4868	W	yes		No	
4					—	Elvira	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
5					—	Edward	son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
6				479	Close	R. C.	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
7					—	Lillie M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
8					Gamble	Ethel	Step-daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
9				481	Coleman	Jacob	Head	R	$16		no	M	Neg	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
10					—	Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
11		3213	440	482	Phelps	Peter R.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	Neg	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	no	23-4A	No	
12					—	Lillie	Wife-H					F	Neg	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana	yes	None							
13					—	Florence M.	daughter					F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	21-4A		
14					—	Ruth L.	daughter					F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Sub-Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	23-4A		
15		3219	440a	483	Carlton	Mason	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
16		3211	441	484	Williams	Moses	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	Neg	54	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Porter	Hotel	7996	W	yes		No	
17					—	Lillie	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
18					—	Louise	daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Seamstress	own account	5964	O	yes			
19					—	Frances	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
20					—	Mary	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
21					—	Bessie	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
22					—	Earlie	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
23					—	Eunice	son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No	
24		3207	442	485	Moore	Cindy	Head	R	$25		no	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
25					Garrett	Betty	daughter					F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
26					Dalton	Minter	grand daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
27					Simmons	Marcus	grand son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
28					—	Henrietta	grand daughter					F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
29					Franklin	Geraldine	lodger					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
30					—	Dora	lodger					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		No	
31					Garrett	Abraham	son					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
32					Moore	William	lodger					M	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
33					Baker	Emmit	lodger					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
34					Baker	Ira	lodger					M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35		3205	443	486	Carter	Emma	Head-H	R	$25		no	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
36					Renfro	Walter	lodger					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	21-4A	yes	WW
37					Bradley	Lester	lodger					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	25-4A	No	
38					Buckins	Israel	lodger					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	20-4A	No	
39					Carter	Ruby Lee	daughter					F	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
40		3201	444	487	Tucker	Rose	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
41					Kirtman	Mary B.	lodger					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
42					Pearse	Frank	lodger					M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
43					Kirtman	Bennie	lodger					M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Hand Trucker	Bagging Mill	7559	W	no	27-4A		
44		3205	445	488	Williams	Ennis	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
45					—	Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
46	32 nd	135	446	489	Murchison	George L.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Incinerator	7868	W	yes		No	
47					—	Evelyn	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48					—	Jessie	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49					Morton	Julia	niece-H					F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
50					—	Frank	nephew					M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Porter	Office Bldg	7996	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6698

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Sheet No. 18 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

April 17

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	33	1315	466	489	Morton, Flora E	Niece				no	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								none								
52	32	1317	467	490	Banks, Leon	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Mail Carrier	Special Delivery	8876	W	yes				
53					—, Margaret	Wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
54					—, Lewis	Son					M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
55		3202	468	491	Moore, John T	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	Neg	45	M	42	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Porter	Laundry	7977	W	yes		yes	WW	
56	M 1/2				—, Florence	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Louisiana							yes	none								
57					—, Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								none								
58					Jackson, Nira	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes				
59					Banks, Marie	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	68	Wd		no	yes	~~Texas~~ Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
60		3206	470	493	Mays, Ben	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					—, Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
62					—, Robert M	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
63					—, Wilbert H	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
64					—, Waddell	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
65					—, Ben	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
66					—, Clarabell	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
67					—, Emma P	Daughter					F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
68					Robinson, Zander	Ad. Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
69		3210	471	494	Brown, Tom	Head	R	$30		no	M	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Truck Driver	Drainer	4899	W	yes		no		
70					Brown, Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Dressmaker	Own acct	4364	O	yes				
71					Woodward, Anna	Lodger					F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
72					Brown, Rosalie	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
73					—, Lillie May	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
74		3214	472	495	Rogers, Albert	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	Neg	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	E	yes		no		
75					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
76					Hedrick, Louise	Cousin					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes				
77					—, Lonnie	Cousin					M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Truck Driver	Dry Goods Store	4890	W	yes				
78		3204	476	500	Stokes, Washington	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Truck Driver	Warehouse	4898	W	no	2774	no		
79					—, Eddie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
80	M 1/2	3208	477	501	Galli, Ercole	Head	R	$80	R	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	South America Brazil	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	v	1926	Al	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	W	yes		no		
81					Galli, Nello	Partner					M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	v	1912	Al	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	W	yes				
82					—, Barbarino	Lodger					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy			24				yes	none								
83					—, Nellie	Lodger					F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas			24					none								
84		1318	478	502	House, A. T.	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Driver Truck	City Health Dept	4493	W	yes		no		
85					—, Ellen	Wife-H					F	Neg	62	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
86					Goode, Jennie	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	68	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
87	32nd	1316	479	503	Jackson, Henry	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Janitor	Hotel	6891	W	yes		no		
88		~~1316~~	~~479~~	~~503~~	—, Sylvia	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
89					—, Charles	Son					M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	~~Mississippi~~	Louisiana								none								
90					Anthony, Georgia	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
91					—, Leon	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Porter	Hotel	7991	W	yes		no		
92					—, Clarence	Nephew					M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								none								
93					James, Ernest	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	25	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5580	W	yes		no		
94		1310	480	504	Watson, Emanuel	Head	R	$24	R	no	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5580	W	No	27-?A	No		
95					—, Amellia	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Dressmaker	Own Shop	5364	O	yes				
96					—, Frankie	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
97					Riley, Viney	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	Seamstress	Own Acct	5364	O	yes				
98					Smothers, William	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Pullman	7977	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					Jenkins, Beulah	Cousin					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
100		1308	481	505	Miner, Willie	Head	R	$30		no	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6747

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	33rd	1308	481	506	Miner, Cecilia	Wife-H	R	$30		no	F	Neg	42	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
2					—, James	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes			
3					—, Jonnie B	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none							
4					—, Lavinia	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none							
5					—, Bessie	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none							
6					—, Willie M	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none							
7					—, Albert M	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								none							
8					—, Edna	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								none							
9					Jackson, Harold	lodger					M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no	
10					—, Thelma	lodger					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Maid	Cafeteria	9591	W	yes			
11	M 1/2	Rear 3209	482	507	Stanley, Albert	Head	R	$16.50		no	M	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
12					—, Gertrude	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none							
13					—, Bertha A	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								none							
14					—, Jimmie L	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								none							
15		3220	483	508	Smith, Earnest	Head	R	$16.50		no	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	30-4A	no	
16					—, Maggie	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none							
17		Rear 3210	484	509	Skelton, Jack	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton Co	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
18					Burns, Henry	lodger					M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7628	W	no	31-4B		
19					Miller, George	lodger					M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton Co.	7868	W	no	32-4B	no	
20					Skelton, Nell	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
21	Ave N	3212	486	511	Tindley, James M.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	Neg	68	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina							yes	Principal	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
22					—, Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	63	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none							
23		3206	487	512	Fuller, E. B.	Head	R	$45		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
24					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana			27	1			yes	none							
25				513	Elvin, Lura M	Head	R	$27.50		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none							
26					—, Cyrus B	son					M	W	39	M	39	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Oiler	Dredge boat	2680	W	yes		yes	WW
27					—, Lucy	daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none							
28					Locke, Alfred	lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida							yes	Oiler	Dredge boat	2680	W	yes		no	
29		3216	488	514	Pfitzger, Fred A.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Cooperer	Wharf	0980	W	yes			
30					—, Lena	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1883	Na	yes	none							
31					Adams, Herndon L.	son-in-law					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	Installer	Telephone Co	7679	W	yes		no	
32					—, Louise	daughter					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Operator	Telephone	4979	W	yes			
33		3218	489	515	Christian, H. P.	Head	R	$25		no	M	Neg	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
34					—, Willie B.	daughter					F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manicurist	Private families	8096	O	yes			
35					—, Clara E.	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	none							
36					Bailey, Charles	[illegible]					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
37					Johnson, Henry S.	nephew					M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
38					Blanchard, Velia	sister					F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	Private families	8096	W	yes			
39		3224	490	516	Hagman, Ambrose	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Ireland							yes	Machinist	Railroad	9077	W	yes		no	
40					—, Ambrose	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Asst Manager	Shipping Board	9322	W	yes		no	
41					—, Annie C.	mother-H					F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
42					—, Ella	daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
43					Allen, Cecile	daughter					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7749	W	yes			
44					—, Cecile	grand-daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	none							
45					—, Marjorie	grand-daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					—, Fred	grandson					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
47					—, Dorothy	grand-daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
48	33	1416	491	517	Rogers, Chas W.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Contractor	Painting-Paperhanging	2571	O	yes		no	
49					—, Inga	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Norway	Iowa		65	05	1			yes	Painter + Paperhanger		2574	W	yes	7390		
50					Rogers, John W	son					M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Sweden		64	06	2			yes	Painter + Paperhanger		2571	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

6747

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Carl [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	1416	491	517	Rogers, Mary	daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Ireland	Nebraska		67	07	1			yes	None								
52				—, John W.	grandson					M	W	1/12	S		no		Iowa	Nebraska	Nebraska		65						None								
53	1414	492	518	Laudano, Frank	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	2[illegible]				yes	Coppersmith	Copper works	3611	W	yes		no		
54				Perrin, Eugene M.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Louisiana		77					yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	yes		no		
55				Febain, George	Lodger					M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	"	"		8[illegible]					yes	Manager	Filling station	4449	W	yes		no		
56	1410	493	519	Cullum, Ira R.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	Helper	Boiler maker	7728	W	yes		no		
57				—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Marker	Commercial laundry	7197	W	yes				
58	1402	494	520	Wolfram, Mary C.	Head-H	R	25	R	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	None								
59				—, Robert	Son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Fireman	Fire boat	1580	W	yes		No		
60				O'Donnell, James	grandson					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Collector		6399	W	no	33-4B			
61	3223	495	521	Johnson, Hamie	Head	R	36		no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes				
62				Ford, Ruby	Lodger					F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	34-4B			
63				Boulden, Norvellete	Lodger					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
64				Justice, Harry	Lodger					M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no		
65				—, Alverta	Lodger					F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
66				Bradley, Alan	Lodger					M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	Gardener	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
67				Smith, James	Lodger					M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Gardener	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
68				Porter, Charles	Lodger					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
69	3217	496	522	Blain, William	Head	O	2600		no	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Porter	Dry goods store	7890	W	yes		no		
70				Burks, William	Lodger					M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes		yes	WW	
71				Taylor, Henry J.	Lodger					M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
72				Hackett, Lecester	mother-in-law					F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	None								
73	3207	497	523	Scott, Paul F.	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	41	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	35-4B	No		
74				Kelley, George	brother-in-law					M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teamster	Transfer Co.	4[illegible]	W	yes		No		
75				Willis, George	nephew					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Band shaver	Cotton press	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
76				Kelley, [illegible]	sister-in-law					F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
77	3211	498	524	Edwards, Prince	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman (Supernumerary)	City	4793	W	no	36-4B	No		
78				—, Rebecca	Wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
79				Smith, Edward	nephew					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Jewelry store	7890	W	yes		no		
80	3205	499	525	Malvey, George	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
81				—, Anna	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
82				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			?				
83				—, George	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
84				—, Vera M.	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
85				—, Clarence	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
86	3221	500	526	Duarte, Roy	Head	R	25		no	M	Mex	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	yes		no		
87				—, Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1910	Al	no	None								
88				Garcia, Julia	step-daughter					F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87		2			yes	None								
89				Garcia, Fred	step-son					M	Mex	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87		2			yes	None								
90				—, Mario	step-son					M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87		2				None								
91				—, Pietro	step-son					M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87		2				None								
92				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	Mex	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87		2				None								
93	3219	501	527	Mosely, Mac J.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	Neg	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	yes		No		
94				—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	Neg	55	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None								
95				—, Mac J.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~	Alabama								None								
96	3209	502	528	Harrison, George E.	Head	O	1100		no	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineer Office	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
97				—, Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	None								
98				Flores, Ferdinand	brother-in-law					M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	Porter	Night club	7991	W	yes		no		
99	3205	503	529	Smith, Betty	Head	O	3500		no	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					no	None								
100				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John Cady Smith, Enumerator.

684 — 20

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	32nd	1507	505	539	Baptista, Elliott	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	Stevedore	Wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
2					—, Flora	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	None						
3					—, Elliott H	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	None						
4					—, Beaconfield	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	None						
5					—, Woodrow L	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	None						
6					—, George E	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						
7					—, Herman J	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						
8					—, Henry N.	Son					M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						
9		1509	506	540	Edwards, Mattie	Head H	R	$15		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		
10					—, James	Son					M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky			yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		
11					Simms, William	Brother					M	Neg	58	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			yes	Porter	Office Bldg	9796	W	no		
12	Ave. N 1/2	3202	507	541	Townsend, T. O.	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			yes	Foreman	Stevedore	8880	W	yes	No	
13					—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
14					—, Marie-ab	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			yes	None						
15					—, Hilda-ab	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			yes	None						
16					—, Tilston O.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			yes	None						
17		3216	508	542	Bettencourt, Charles M	Head	O	$5500		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Azores	Massachusetts			yes	Superintendent	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes	No	
18					—, Mattie J.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway			yes	None						
19					—, Mildred J.	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
20					—, Eleanor J.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin			yes	None						
21					Markson, Mollie C.	Brother-in-law					M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway			yes	Signal Maintainer	Railroad	7677	W	yes		
22		3218	509	543	Bergstrom, Walter F	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Proprietor	Sporting Goods store	9791	W	yes	No	
23					—, Mary E	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	France			yes	None						
24					—, Jennie J	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
25					—, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
26					—, H. B.	Father					M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany			yes	Retired					No	
27		3224	510	544	Whiteman, Walter J	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	France			yes	Foreman	Cotton Exchange	7488	W	yes	No	
28					—, Lillian	Wife H					F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas			yes	None						
29		3228	511	545	Schmidt, Henrietta	Head H	O	$6000		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			yes	None						
30				546	Martin, James L.	Head	R	$24	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Welder	Electric	7769	W	no	No	
31					—, Evelyn	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
32		511	—		Nelson, Emily	Head H	R	$24	R	no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1882 Na	yes	None						
33					—, Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany			yes	Clerk	Electric Co.	4390	W	yes		
34		1516	512	547	King, Henrietta H.	Head H	R	$16		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Dressmaking	Dress Sect.	3964	O	yes		
35					Taylor, Ivetta P.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
36					Schneal, Frank	Lodger					M	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Laborer	Elevator	57..	W	yes	No	
37	33	1612	513	548	Bock, Charlie	Head	O	$3800	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia			yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes	Yes	WW
38					—, Minnie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			yes	None						
39					—, Lee	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						
40					—, Charlie	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						
41					—, Florence	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						
42					—, George	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						
43					—, Oscar	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						
44		1504	514	549	Ruiz, Walter T	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	Foreman	Stockworkers Wharf	7458	W	yes	Yes	WW
45					—, Mamie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
46					Rourke, Billy	Step-son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
47					—, Mordelia	Step-daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
48		1524	515	550	Nelson, Otto H	Head	R	$32	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	7450	W	yes	No	
49					—, May	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
50					—, Theo	Son					M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Clerk	Bank	7883				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6898

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	Av ½	3227	516	551	Gross	Marvin H	Head	O	$7600	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	75	1			yes	Clerk	Wharf	7880	W	no		no		
52					—	Parthenia S	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	none								
53					—	John A	son				v	M	W	8	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Pennsylvania								none								
54					—	Eva M	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania								none								
55					—	Marjorie A	daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania								none								
56		3221	517	552	Mitchell	Edward H	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas							yes	Machinist	Cotton Press	2068	W	yes		no		
57					—	Ada L.	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English				1898	Na	yes	none								
58					—	Edward H	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	England								none								
59					—	Ada F	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England							yes	none								
60		3219	518	553	Rowell	Pearl	Head	O	$4500	R	no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	none								
61					—	Martha	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none								
62				554	Jordan	Ferdinand	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7823	W	yes		no		
63					—	Katherine	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	yes	yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia							yes	None								
64					—	Patricia A	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	W. Virginia								none								
65		3207	519	554	Reeve	Mary	Head-H	O	$7500	R	no	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	England	England							yes	None								
66					—	Mary Myrtle	daughter				v	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		8					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7771	W	yes				
67					—	Theodore W	son				v	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
68					—	Laura C	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish				1892	Na	yes	None								
69					—	Theodore W	grandson				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark							yes	Overseer	Banana Plantation	VXVV	W	yes		no		
70					—	Milwood	grandson				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark							yes	Clerk	Touring Co	7880	W	yes		no		
71					King	Samuel S	grandson-in-law				v	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
72					—	Edel L.	granddaughter				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark							yes	Stenographer	Hotel	7191	W	yes				
73					Shipman	Maria H	daughter				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	none								
74					Childs	Ida M	granddaughter				v	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Organist	Church	[illegible]	W	yes				
75					Shipman	James W	grandson				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager Credit Dept Montevideo Branch Natl City Bank of N.Y.		8583	W	yes		no		
76		3241	529	555	Lyons	Robt. A.	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	E	yes		no		
77					—	Mary F.	Wife				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Illinois				1			yes	none								
78					—	Robert A.	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
79					—	John W.	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	none								
80					—	Roberta H.	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	none								
81					—	Richard	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois								none								
82					—	Guy M.	son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois								None								
83		3229	530	556	Hervey	H. P.	Head	O	$8000	R	no	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	W	yes		no		
84					Hervey	Lucy P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none								
85					Allen	Jane H	daughter				v	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Agent	Commercial	8683	O	yes				
86	Ave P	3202	531	557	Mendel	A. B.	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian				1906	Na	yes	Real Estate	Agent	8286	O	yes		no		
87					—	Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew				1906	Na	yes	None								
88					—	Sara	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Poland~~ Lithuania	~~Lithuania~~ Poland	~~Poland~~						yes	None								
89					—	Eric	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Poland~~ Lithuania	~~Lithuania~~ Poland	~~Poland~~							None								
90		3204	532	558	Wittjen	Bernhard	Head	O	$8500	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1913	Na	yes	Real Estate	Own cost.	8286	E	yes		no		
91					—	Stella	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
92					—	Freddie	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama				1			yes	none								
93					—	Alma S.	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Alabama				1				none								
94					—	Dorothy J.	daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Germany	Alabama				1				None								
95					—	Daisy	daughter				v	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Germany	Alabama				1				None								
96		3223	533	559	Sinclair	William	Head	O	$8500	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Retired Army Officer		XXXX						
97					—	Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—	Mary J.	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Washington	Texas	Texas		96					yes	none								
99					—	William S	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Washington	Texas	Texas		96					yes	none								
100		3216	534	560	Grundy	Joe Lee	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Texas		87					yes	Passenger Transportation Agt		6[illegible]	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6947

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
21

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		3216	534	561	Grundy, Jessie R.	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—, Thaddeus	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3				562	LaCoume, Edna M.	Head-H	R	$37.50		no	F	W	37	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	France	England		87					yes	Stenographer-Sec.	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
4		3216		563	Regini, Charlie	Head				no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		[illegible]					yes	Manager	Drapery Dept	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					—, Winifred	Wife-H	R	$30		no	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
6				564	Stewart, F. B.	[illegible]	R	$37.50		no	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	None								

Apr 17 Apr 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode	Name (of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family)	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth (Person / Father / Mother)	Mother Tongue (or Native Language) of Foreign Born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and Industry	Employment	Veterans	Number of farm schedule	Line
51														51
52														52
53														53
54														54
55														55
56														56
57														57
58														58
59														59
60														60
61														61
62														62
63														63
64														64
65														65
66														66
67														67
68														68
69														69
70														70
71														71
72														72
73														73
74														74
75														75
76														76
77														77
78														78
79														79
80														80
81														81
82														82
83														83
84														84
85														85
86														86
87														87
88														88
89														89
90														90
91														91
92														92
93														93
94														94
95														95
96														96
97														97
98														98
99														99
100														100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

KODAK SAFETY

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 29-1
Sheet No. 22 A
6954

Enumeration completed
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	K	2924	21	21	Treaccar	Rosalie A.	Head	R	$25.	R	no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
2					—	Raymond F.	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ins. Printing Office	7883	W	yes		No		
3					—	Consuelka	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7x83	W	yes				
4					—	Veronica	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	K	2926	22	22	Fertner	Josephine	Head-H	R	$30		no	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	None								
6					—	Robert	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
7					—	Albert	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
8					—	Dorothy J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
9					Stigleto	Harry	Lodger				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
10					—	Vivian	Lodger				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
11					—	Julia May	Lodger				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
12	J	2925	26	26	Tidemann	Karl	Head				no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	Na	yes	Investments	Own Interests	8x83	O	yes		No		
13					—	Pauline	Wife-H	O	$22,000	R	no	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Algeria Africa		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None								
14					—	Karl W.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	7x83	W	yes		No		
15					—	Pauline -at	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None								
16					—	Fred W.-at	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
17					—	Richard W.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
18	29th	1211	43	44	Marsh	Josephine	Head	O	$2,000		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Spain		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None								
19	M	2910	62	63	Davis	Maria	Head	R	$22.50		no	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Laundress	Private family	8x96	W	yes				
20					—	Bryant	Son				v	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		No		
21					—	Cornelius	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	32	yes	WW	
22			[illegible]	64	Perry	Emelie	Head	R			no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Porter	Produce Co.	7890	W	yes				
23					—	Esther	Wife				v	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Maid	Cafeteria	9591	W	yes				
24					—	Luella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
25	30	1222	63	65	Jefferson	Lee	Head	R	$16.00		no	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		No		
26					—	Nettie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
27	30	1210	64	66	Howard	Henry	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	64	M	22	no	no	Texas	No. Carolina	So. Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes		No		
28					—	Amey	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
29					Franklin	Lee	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	yes				
30	K	2927	65	67	Becker	William	Head	O	$3550	R	no	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Yard Foreman	Cotton Compress	7468	W	yes				
31					—	John	Son				v	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Mechanic	Newspaper Printing Office	7649	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					—	Lydia	Daughter-H				v	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
33	M½	2908	72	74	Green	Meada	Sister	R			no	F	Neg	51	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
34	M½	2909	88	94	Woods	Frances	Sister-in-law	R			no	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
35	M½	2917	109	116	Jones	Batiste	Head				no	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Helper	Tenvalize	7873	W	no	5-2A	No		
36					—	Lydia	Wife-H	R	$8.50		no	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
37	M	2912	109	132	Chambers	John L.	Head	O	$1800		no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
38					—	Evelyn A.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
39					—	John L.	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Porter	Dry Goods Store	7890	W	yes		No		
40					—	Rochelle	Daughter				v	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Washington D.C.	Texas	Texas		73					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes				
41					—	Lois	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42		2019	173	195	Kowacke	Joseph H.	Head				no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7877	W	yes		No		
43					—	Fanny	Wife-H	O	$7000	R	no	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—	Joseph	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Hadley	Harold C.	Roomer				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Dry Dock	2026	W	yes		No		
46	29th	1411	174	196	Dennis	Elisha	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	yes		No		
47					Simmons	Emma	Niece-H				v	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
48	M½	2923	175	197	Shaw	Robert C.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Storekeeper	Railroad	7x77	W	yes		No		
49					—	Ruth	Daughter-H				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—	Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

"Final Page"

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumeration completed. Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Carl J. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2904	176	198	Billowmini, Joe L.	Head	R	$40.00	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	24	0	yes	Butcher	Meat	8891	W	yes		yes	WW
52				—, Reginia	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
53				—, Margaret M.	daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
54	1308			Stelle, Bessie	Head	R	$15.00	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
55				Lefom, Charlsie	daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
56				Bird, William	nephew				M	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	no	88-2B	no	no
57				Anderson, Mayhelle	lodger				F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Commercial	7797	W	yes			
58				Robinson, Pete	lodger				M	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Hand Trucker	cotton Press	7868	W	yes		no	
59				Gray, Willie B.	lodger				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
60	3010	198	215	Boone, George	Head	O	$1500	no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Porter	Steamship office	7980	W	yes		no	
61				—, Pearl	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	House Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
62				—, Georgia	daughter				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher-Sub	Public School	9494	W	no	47-2B		
63				Richardson, Alphonse	cousin				M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	unskilled	7899	W	no	48-2B	no	
64	3011	196	218	Stoyer, Sylvester	Head	R	$12.00	no	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	50-2B	no	
65				—, Cecie	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
66				—, Dorothy	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri					None							
67	3009		219	Stewart, James B.	Head	R	$12.00	no	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	57-2B	no	
68				—, A. W.	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Dun Boat	6096	O	yes			
69	3120	199	221	Janowsky, Anton	Head	O	$4800	no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Moravia)	Czechoslovakia (Moravia)	87	10	0	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no	
70				—, Emily	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Moravia)	Czechoslovakia (Moravia)	87			yes	None							
71				—, Betty Jo	daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	~~None~~	~~private family~~						
72	2912	200	222	Sanford, Meredith L.	Head	R	$27.50	no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butler	Private family	9296	W	yes		yes	WW
73				—, Clara B.	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
74				Williams, Clarence	brother-in-law				M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	~~private family~~					no	
75				Sanford, James B.	brother				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Chauffeur	private family	3996	W	yes		no	
76				Stewell, Oscar L.	lodger				M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pullman	Porter	7977	W	yes		no	
77	3005	201	223	Solomon, Anne L.	Head	R	$15.00	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	87			yes	None							
78				Turner, Nettie	sister				F	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	87			yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
79				Hamilton, Malcomb	nephew				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	dry goods store	7890	W	yes			
80	2927	212	224	Winfield, P. W.	Head	O	$3000	no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Porter	in Bakery	1911	W	yes		no	
81				—, Ada	Wife-H				F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
82	1518	224	245	Mask, Reedy J.	Head	R	$14.00	no	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
83				—, Beulah	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		no	
84				—, Tim Roy	son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
85				—, Oscar B.	son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86				—, Reedy J.	son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87				—, Cotell H.	daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88				—, John	son				M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
89				Nelson, Carrie	sister-in-law				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housemaid	private family	9596	W	yes			
90	1516	225	246	Fields, Rowena	Head-H	R	$12.00	no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
91				—, Lillie M.	niece				F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92				Hight, George	lodger				M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dockworker	wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
93	1512	226	247	Edwards, Liza	Head-H	R	$12.00	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	House Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
94				—, Annie	daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	private family	8796	W	yes	9596		
95				—, Isaac	son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Railroad	7777	W	yes		no	
96				—, Adelena	daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
97	1504	227	248	Stanford, Phillip	Head	R	$16.00	no	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	no	59-2B	yes	WW
98				—, Lu	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99				—, Mathew	son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Drayman	Feed Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
100				—, Mary Lee	daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	private family	[illegible]	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Enumeration completed April 9th 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7058

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A

Enumeration Completed
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Carl G. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	30	1504	227	248	Stanford, Melva	daughter			no	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
2	30	1509	228	249	Macklitt, C. C.	Head	R	$18.00	no	M	neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Stockworker	Wharf	7771	W	no	1-3A	no	
3					——, Amelia	Wife-H	R			F	neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	Private family	1171	W	yes			
4					Wilson, Jessie-ab	step-son				M	neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
5					Wilson, Lola-ab	step-daughter				F	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
6	M	2916	233	254	Kimble, Reed	Head	R	$22.50	no	M	neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	7770	W	yes		yes	WW
7					——, Jessie	Wife-H				F	neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Maid	Hotel	1571	W	yes			
8					Hollins, Robert	lodger				M	neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	7771	W	yes		no	
9	Av. M	3012	234	255	Beverly, Thomas	Head	R	$15	no	M	neg	44	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		yes	Handtrucker	Cotton compress	7771	W	no	2-3A	yes	WW
10					——, Thomas Jr.	Son				M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Delivery Clerk	Olive store	7771	W	yes			
11					Magee, Lula	lodger				F	neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
12	M	3015	235	256	Hall, Amy	Head	R	$800	no	M	neg	37	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	7771	W	no	3-3A	no	
13	M	3119	236	257	Blair, Melvin	Head	R	$16.00	no	M	neg	30	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Stockworker	wharf	7771	W	yes			
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	——, Mary	Wife-H				F	neg	22	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
15	M	3121	237	258	Wallace, M. R.	Head	O	$1800	no	F	neg	55	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	Nurse	School	1191	W	yes			
16					——, Vivian	daughter				F	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		yes	none							
17					——, Victor	son				M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		yes	Helper	Garage	7771	W	yes		yes	WW
18		1515	269	289	Armstead, Mason	Head	R	$24.00	no	M	neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7771	W	yes			
19					——, Fanny	Wife-H				F	neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
20					Donnell, Charles	lodger				M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
21		1504	270	290	Hawkins, Charles	Head	R	$13.50	no	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Delivery Clerk	Produce Co.	7890	W	yes		no	
22					Boone, Eugene	lodger				M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Delivery Clerk	Produce Co.	7890	W	yes		no	
23					Hawkins, Alphonse	brother				M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	unskilled	7799	W	yes		no	
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawkins, [illegible]	Head-H	R	$10.00	no	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
25	M	3123	272	292	Edward, Tom A.	Head	R	$12.00	no	M	neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7714	W	yes		no	
26					——, Martha	Wife			no	F	neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
27	M	3110	274	294	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	$7.00	no	M	neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Stockworker	Wharf	7771	W	yes		no	
28					——, Mary	Wife				F	neg	35	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Laundress	Private family	1571	W	yes			
29	M	3127	300	322	Paige, Thomas	Head	R	$35.00	no	M	neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Longshoreman	wharf	7771	W	no	17-3A	no	
30					——, Florence	Wife-H				F	neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
31					Higgins, Napoleon	lodger				M	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Longshoreman	wharf	7771	W	no	18-3A	no	
32					Washington, Robert	lodger				M	neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Helper	filling station	7889	W	yes		no	
33	Av. M	1301	302	323	Johnson, Mary E.	Head	O	$4500	no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland	87	yes	none							
34					Heyes, James J.	grand-son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery boy	retail grocery	1671	W	yes			
35					Bowen, Michal E.	grand-son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	Av. M	[illegible]	315	338	Chatman, Hugo	Head	R	$20	no	M	neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sampler	Cotton	1583	W	yes		yes	WW
37		3011			——, Katie	Wife-H				F	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pastry Cook	Private family	1171	W	yes			
38	30	1405	316	339	Simon, Jossay	Head	R	$15	no	M	neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Stockworker	wharf	7771	W	yes		no	
39					——, Delilia	Wife-H				F	neg	23	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
40	30	1408	317	340	Sanders, Essie	Head	R	$16.00	no	M	neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	7771	W	no	26-3A		
41					——, Smethie	Wife-H				F	neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	private family	1596	W	yes			
42					——, Katie	daughter				F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	30	1412	318	341	Hardin, Elbert	Head	R	$17	no	M	neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Furniture Store	1190	W	yes		no	
44					——, Nancy	Wife-H				F	neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	private family	1171	W	yes			
45	30	1411	319	342	Coleman, Joseph	Head	R	$15	R	M	neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tire Changer	garage	7873	W	yes		no	
46					——, Pearl	Wife-H				F	neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
47	31	1225	361	387	Green, Vernon	Head	R	$22	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	U. S.	Louisiana	65	yes	Engineer	Steamship	1870	W	yes		no	
48					——, Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49	Av. M	3114	368	402	Miles, Conal	Head	R	$15	no	M	neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stockworker	wharf	7771	W	yes		no	
50		36			——, Roberta	Wife-H				F	neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

39

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 28 B

Enumeration Completed
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Line
51	12	3116	368	403	Johnson	Ida	Head-H	R	$15		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				51
52		1/2			Johnson	Earnest	son					M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton	7768	W	no	46-38	no		52
53		3228	385	412	Colucci	Amerigo	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Produce	Merchant	8891	E	yes		no		53
54					—	Pietrina	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	[illegible]	un	yes	none								54
55					—	Irma	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								55
56					—	Octavia	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								56
57	31st	1103	389	419	Manero	Al	Head	R	$22		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Air Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		yes	WW	57
58					—	May	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								58
59	32nd	1020	396	428	Benefield	Isaac	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	50-38	yes	WW	59
60					—	Bertha	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								60
61					—	Isaac F	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								61
62					—	William L	son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								62
63					—	Jessie D.	daughter					F	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								63
64					—	Vera L	daughter					F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								64
65					Everett	Teresa	sister-in-law					F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	private family	8591	W	yes				65
66					—	Eugene	nephew					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								66
67					—	Caldonia	niece					F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								67
68					—	Buford	nephew					M	Neg	2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								68
69		3226	397	427	Spencer	Thomas	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7279	W	no	51-38	no		69
70					—	Anna	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								70
71					Young	Charlie	lodger					M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Concrete Laborer	Contractor	7881	W	no	53-38	no		71
72	Ave R	3222	398	430	Hallstein	Charles M.	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	New York	England	New York		6	00	1			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4529	W	yes		no		72
73					—	Mary	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								73
74					—	Charles	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								74
75					—	George	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								75
76					—	William	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								76
77					—	Robert	son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								77
78	30	1217	431	466	Countee	Walter	Head	R	$12.50		[illegible]	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Concrete	7881	W	yes		yes	WW	78
79					—	Aline	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	private family	8596	W	yes				79
80					—	Gladys	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								80
81	O	3224	424	469	Rogers	Will	Head	R	$11.50	R	no	M	Neg	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dockworker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		81
82					—	Effie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Hairdresser	Herself	7096	[illegible]	yes				82
83					—	James	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Caddy	Golf Club	9270	W	yes				83
84					—	George L	son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Cleaner	Private Homes	8796	W	yes				84
85					—	Willie-ab	son					M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								85
86	32	1212	469	492	Palmer	Mack	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Bricklayer	7881	W	yes		no		86
87					—	Agnes	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				87
88		1115	473	496	Pope	Nimrod C.	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no		88
89					—	Anna	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				89
90					Sulaon	Zeras	son-in-law					M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8790	E	yes				90
91					—	Olivia	daughter					F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6190	W	yes				91
92					—	Dorothy D.	grand daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								92
93		1115	474	497	Boazman	R. D.	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		93
94	33	1106	475	498	Castle	Charles H	head	O	$7500		no	M	W	63	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bailiff	Grand jury	9992	W	yes		no		94
95					Castle	Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								95
96		3116		499	Booker	James	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton	7768	W	yes		no		96
97	Ave L	[illegible]	[illegible]		—	Bernice	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	private family	8596	W	yes				97
98		[illegible]		X	Johnson	Sylvester	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no		98
99					—	Rhvella	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	private family	8596	W	yes				99
100					Evans	Dorothy	step-daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7154

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumeration Completed April 21, 1930, Mrs. Carl T. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	32	1311	485	570	Milligan Willetta	Head	R	$20		no	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	House keeper	private family	6896	W	yes			
2					Davis Russel	lodger					M	neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck Driver	Clothing Store	4X70	W	yes		no	
3	M	3210	534	538	Loberg Anders F.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1906	Na	yes	Mechanic	Medical College	7694	W	yes		no	
4					— Edna A.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
5					Muench August F.	brother-in-law					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Weighman	Railroad	7777	W	no		no	
6	31	Rear 1818	535	565	McClendon Robert	Head	R	$11		no	M	neg	47	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Concrete	7X81	W	yes		no	
7					— Beulah	Wife-H					F	neg	42	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Cook	private family	6696	W	yes			
8	M½	3208	536	566	Bernaw Max	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Screwman	Cotton	[illegible]	W	no	40-43	no	
9					— Nola	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	None							
10					— Billy	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				yes	None							
11		3212	537	567	Fey Lucille	Wife-H	R	$22		no	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Washington	Washington	Washington				yes	Operator	Telephone	1111	W	yes			
12	M½	3215	538	568	Shelton Lelia	Head	O	$9500		no	F	neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia				yes	Teacher	Public School	1414	W	yes			
13					Harris Lelia	Niece					F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
14	32	1411	539	569	Hathaway Leon	Head	O	$2100	R	no	M	neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Mattress	Maker	7762	W	yes		yes	WW
15					— Sadie	Wife-H					F	neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Teacher	Public School	1414	W	yes			
16					— Marguerite	daughter					F	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama					None							
17	M½	3215	540	579	Knox John H.	Head	O	$11,000	R	no	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Vermont	Mississippi				yes	Merchant	Cotton	1X11	W	yes			
18					— Harriet	Wife-H					F	W	48	M		no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Kansas				yes	None							
19		3206	541	580	Fineman Frederick C.	Head	R	$92.50		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
20					— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None							
21					— Patricia R.	daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
22					— Rose Adele	daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
23	½	1109	542	581	Felder Gilbert	Head	R	$12		no	M	neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	no	41-43	no	
24					— Katie	Wife-H					F	neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
25					— Tommie	brother					M	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	no	42-43	no	
26	32	1118	543	571	Monston Henry	Head	R	$17	R	no	M	neg	60	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Bldg. Contractor	1111	W	yes		no	
27					Morton Addie	Wife-H					F	neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	private family	7X36	W	yes			
28	M	3104	544	583	Cleary Leon	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	1891	Na	yes	Gardner	own account	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
29	30	1309	546	585	Carter Sam	Head	R	$22		no	M	neg	47	M	37	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Checker	cotton	7X61	W	yes			
30					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	neg	34	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laundress	commercial plant	7777	W	yes		yes	WW
31					— Carl	son					M	neg	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
32					Vildney Fred	brother-in-law					M	neg	36	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Truckmaker	Wharf	7X7A	W	yes		no	
33					Harris Fred L.	lodger					M	neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sample Puller	Cotton	7X61	W	yes		yes	WW
34	M	3211	546	585	Marshall William	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Screwman	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
35				586	Thomas Eugenia	Head	R	$12.00		no	F	neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	private family	6696	W	yes			
36					Boulden Roosevelt	brother					M	neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
37					— Effie	sister-in-law					F	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	private family	6696	W	yes			
38					Thomas Fonolia	daughter					F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
39		2921½	547	587	Perkins Lula	Head-H	R	$5		no	F	neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Finisher	Commercial Laundry	7777	W	yes			
40					Backstrom Henry	son					M	neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Asst. Janitor	High School	6X14	W	yes		no	
41	N	3211	548	588	Lewis Henry	Head	O	$5000		no	M	neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	unskilled	7777	W	yes			
42					— Fannie	Wife-H					F	neg	54	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Sewing	Own Account	7964	O	yes			
43		3205	549	589	Turner John	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
44					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	private family	7596	W	yes			
45				590	Brown Clarence	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chauffer	Private family	7996	W	yes		no	
46				591	Williams Charles	Head	R	$10		no	M	neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Foreman	Cotton Warehouse	7498	W	yes		no	
47				590	Brown Alfonce	Wife-H					F	neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Y.W.C.A.	[illegible]	W	yes			
48	31	1119	550	592	James Lilou	Head	R	$7.50		no	F	neg	56	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia				yes	Laundress	private family	7596	W	yes			
49	31				McKinney Gertrude	grand-daughter					F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
50	N	3110	551	593	Antonio Julius	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	neg	41	M	20	no	no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	1910	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Carl ... Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	M	3110	552	594	Antonio, Lucille	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
52	30	1315	553	595	Levi, Lizzie	Head	R	$8	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	Laundress	private family	8396	W	yes			
53	31	1209	554	596	French, George	Head	R	$8	no	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Hand Trucker	Cotton Press	7914	W	no	40-48	No	
54		1211	555	597	Gilmore, Servan T	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laborer	Unskilled	7799	W	yes		yes	WW
55					—, Edith	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Housework	private family	9396	W	yes			
56					—, Johnnie May	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
57		1310	556	598	Battles, Jackson	Head	R	$15	no	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	7880	W	yes		No	
58					—, Rebecca	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8396	W	yes			
59	M	3110	557	599	Turner, Lillie E	Head	O	$1600	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
60					Harris, Jessie	Lodger				M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Store	7190	W	no	44-45	yes	WW
61					Starks, Marion	Son				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Railroad	7111	W	yes		No	
62	31	1819	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, Harry	Head	R	$8.00	no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	7880	W	no	45-48	No	
63					—, Lythia	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Maid	private family	9396	W	yes			
64	M	3201	558	600	Williams, Georgia	Head	R	$18	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Plenter	Cony. Laundry	7797	W	yes			
65	S	3116		601	Kinchen, Ike	Head	R	$17	no	M	Neg	46	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Band Buckler	Cotton Compress	7769	W	no	46-48	No	
66		46			—, Jane	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
67	31	1803	559	602	Miller, Katie	Head	R	$7	no	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
68					Bell, Arthur	Lodger				M	Neg	Un	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Stockworker	Wharf	7880	W	yes		No	
69					Miller, Dennis T.	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
70					Smoots, J. H.	Brother				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
71	M	3115	560	603	Kirby, DeWitt	Head	R	$25	no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Solicitor	Dry Cleaner	4398	W	yes		yes	WW
72					—, Adabelle	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Clerk	Insurance	1X65	W	yes			
73	32	911	561	604	Johnson, Hommerille	Head-H	R	$14	no	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Maid	private family	9396	W	yes			
74	M	3019	562	605	Winfield, Ike M	Head	R	$11	no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Switchman	Railroad	7799	W	yes		No	
75					—, Sally	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	private family	8396	W	yes			
76					—, Ike M	Son				M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
77	31	124	563	606	Holmes, James	Head	R	$15	no	M	Neg	73	M	65	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Screwman	Cotton	[illegible]	W	no	47-48	No	
78					—, Christine	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
79	M	3212	564	607	Finck, Jessie May	Head-H	O	$3500	no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Canada English	Missouri	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 25

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Galveston [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs John L [illegible], Enumerator. 2401

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / value	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language / Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	2407	1	1	Lewis, Fla	Head	O 6500 R	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	[illegible]	North Carolina	Virginia	84	Yes	Broker	Cotton [illegible]	E	Yes	Yes WW
2				—, Eva	Wife		F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	97	Yes	None				
3				—, Fla W	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	9[?]		None				
4				—, Robt L	Son		M	W	2 [?]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	8		None				
5	2411	2	2	[illegible], John	Head	O [illegible]	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Indiana		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	[illegible]	No
6				—, [illegible] E	Wife		F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	[illegible]		Yes	None				
7				—, [illegible] E	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None				
8				—, [illegible] E	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None				
9	2427	3	3	[illegible], Walter W	Head	O [illegible] R	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany	13 2	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	[illegible]	No
10				—, Elizabeth M	Wife		F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Germany		Yes	None				
11				—, Walter W Jr	Son		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None				
12				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None				
13				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
14				[illegible]	Servant		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
15				[illegible]	Servant		F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
16				[illegible]	Brother		M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			Yes	No
17	27[?]	4	4	[illegible]	Head	O 2000 R	M	Neg	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				—, [illegible]	Wife		F	Neg	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	None				
19	3000	5	5	[illegible], Jane	Head	O 7000	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	Yes	None				
20	3000	5	5	—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		Yes	None				
21				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		Yes	None				
22				—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria			None				
23	2418	6	6	[illegible]	Head	O 3100 R	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible] A-1	No
24				—, [illegible] F	Wife		F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	None				
25				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	
26				Moore, [illegible] L	Daughter		F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	None				
27				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	1 [?]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama			None				
28				Nelson, [illegible]	Nephew		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
29	2416	7	7	Cartwright, Robert [illegible]	Head	O 10000 R	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
30				—, [illegible]	Wife		F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		Yes	None				
31				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	New York		Yes	None				
32				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	New York		Yes	None				
33	2410	8	8	[illegible]	Head	O 4500	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
34				—, [illegible]	Wife		F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		Yes	None				
35	2408	9	9	Clarke, [illegible]	Head	[illegible] R	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	England		Yes	[illegible]	Ship	E	Yes	No
36				—, [illegible]	Wife		F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]	13 0	Yes	None				
37	3001	10	10	Powell, Chas E	Head	O 10000	M	W	4[?]	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	No
38				—, Emma W	Wife		F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	[illegible]	13 1	Yes	None				
39				—, Robt	Son		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]		Yes	None				
40				—, [illegible] E	Son		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		Yes	None				
41				—, Charles W	Son		M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]			None				
42				[illegible], [illegible] M	Mother-in-law		F	W	65	Wd	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	13 1	Yes	None				
43		10	11	[illegible], Leon	Head	R 25.00 R	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
44				—, Nell J	Wife		F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama		Yes	None				
45	3011	11	12	[illegible], Thomas E	Head	O 10000	M	W	89	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	England	England	England	English 00 10	Yes	None				Yes [illegible]
46				—, Mary	Wife		F	W	80	M	33	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Scotland	[illegible] 00 03	Yes	None				
47				[illegible], Margaret	Niece		F	W	61	S		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English 00 03	Yes	None				
48				[illegible], Elizabeth	Servant		F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England	81 06 0	Yes	Servant	Family	W	Yes	
49	3017	12	13	[illegible], Frances	Head	O 7000	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Ohio	70	Yes	Doctor	Doctor	W	Yes	
50				—, [illegible]	Sister		F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Ohio	70	Yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 7th
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs John L Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration / Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	1704	13	14	Cohen, Robt D	Head	O	12000	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1871 NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	[illegible]	No
52				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	73	M	25			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None				
53				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	Wd	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi			Yes					
54				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			
55	1718	14	15	Cohen, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	22			[illegible]	England	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
56				—, Isla	Wife			F	W	40	M	20			California	Germany	California			Yes	[illegible]		W	Yes	
57				—, Richard R	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	California			Yes					
58				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S				[illegible]	Texas	California								
59				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
60		15½		Jackson, [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	40	M	18			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
61				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	29	M	27			Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
62				Cohen, Robt D	Son-H			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]				
63	3024	15	16	McFarlane, Thomas H	Head	O	6000	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	1912 NA	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
64				—, Ivel E	Wife			F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	[illegible]	Alabama			Yes	None				
65				—, Barbara G	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	England	North Carolina			Yes	None				
66	3018	16	17	Moreland, Russell W	Head	O	8000	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Manager	Manuf stationery	W	Yes	No
67				—, Emma M	Wife			F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana			Yes	Housewife				
68				—, Edith	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas			Yes	None				
69				—, Richard W	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				None				
70				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas				None				
71				[illegible], Mary A	Aunt			F	W	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None				
72	3016	17	18	[illegible], Daniel E	Head	O	8000	M	W	77	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			Yes	None				
73				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None				
74				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	[illegible]				
75	3002	18	19	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	F	W	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Dalmatian	1872 AL	Yes	Saleswoman	Radio Co	W	Yes	No
76				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Dalmatian	1872 NA	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	No	No
77				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	W	Yes	Yes WW
78				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes WW
79				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	W	Yes	No
80	[illegible]	19	20	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	W	Yes	Yes WW
81				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	[illegible]			Yes	None				
82				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas								
83				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Kansas								
84	3111	20	21	Martin, John	Head	O	5000	M	W	65	M	50	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1887 NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	O		No
85				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana			Yes	[illegible]				
86				—, John	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana			Yes	[illegible]				
87				Anderson, Corrina	Servant			F	Neg	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Cook	Private	W	Yes	
88	3111	21	22	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Lawyer	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes WW
89				—, Pearl	Wife			F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Housewife				
90				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None				
91				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				None				
92				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	Yes	
93				[illegible]	Servant			M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas			Yes	Chauffeur	Family	W	Yes	No
94	3121	22	23	Hawkins, Thomas J	Head	R	7000	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	W	Yes	No
95				—, Mary S	Wife			F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas			Yes	None				
96				—, Louise C	Mother			F	W	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None				
97				Sanders, Mary C	Niece			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None				
98	3125	23	24	Hadin, [illegible]	Head	O	3500	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Building Mat	W	Yes	No
99				—, Kate L	Wife			F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Arkansas			Yes	None				
100				Jackson, Eugene	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Minnesota			Yes	Auditor	Public	W	Yes	No WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

26

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	3125			Jackson, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		91						None						
2				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		91					Yes	None						
3	3132		25	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	6000	M	W	76	M	24	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		65					Yes	[illegible]	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
4				—, Josephine [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		69					Yes	None						
5				Thompson, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Al	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
6				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
7				Jackson, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
8				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Al	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
9	[illegible]	20	26	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible] R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
10				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy		[illegible]					Yes	None						
11				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
12				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]						
13				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	20	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]				
14				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
15				[illegible], Frank [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	
17				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
18				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
19				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	24	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
20				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
21				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
22				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
23	3[illegible]	[illegible]	28	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	South Carolina	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
24				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
25				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W		S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
26				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
27				—, Robert [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
28	3120	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	52	M	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
29				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		88	00	1			Yes	None						
30				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		88	00	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
31				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		88	00	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
32				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		88	00	1			Yes	None						
33	3124	29	30	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible] R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	England	England	[illegible]	55	00	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
34				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		61					Yes	None						
35				[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
36	3205	30	31	[illegible], Kenneth [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible] R	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		50	01	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
37				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		7	12	1			Yes	None						
38				—, [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		70					Yes	None						
39				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	62	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	61	1			Yes	None						
40	3215	31	32	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible] R	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Massachusetts		53	31	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
41				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	1	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
42				[illegible], John [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	England		87	00	2/7			Yes	None						
43	3217	32	33	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible] R	F	W	64	Wd	35	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None						
44				—, Edward W	Son			M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		8[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
45				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No 1A-4		
46	3221	33	34	[illegible], Henry H	Head	O	5000	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]		52	03	2			Yes	[illegible]	Dry dock	2026	W	Yes	No	
47				—, [illegible] E	Wife H			F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
48				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	[illegible]	Dry dock	0226	W	Yes	No	
49				—, Laura E	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	None						
50				—, [illegible] E	Daughter			F	W	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
5051

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	3221			Hellet, Ruth M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		92						None								
52	3227	34	35	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	30	R		M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Building		W	No	[illegible]	No		
53				——, Emily R.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	13	0			Yes	None								
54				Hughes, [illegible]	Son					M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		No		
55				——, Margaret	Daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	1	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56				——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57				——, Charles	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	1724	35	36	Parker, [illegible]	Head	R	3300	R		M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	3	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		No		
59				——, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60				——, Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61				——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	3220	36	37	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		No		
63				——, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	22	0			Yes	None								
64				——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65				——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	No	5	No		
66			38	[illegible]	Head	R	30			M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes				
67				——, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
68				——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
69				——, [illegible] M.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87														
70	[illegible]	36	39	Jones, [illegible]	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	2850	W	Yes		No		
71				——, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Cook	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	1A6			
72				——, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	4[illegible]	WD	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
73	1724	37	40	[illegible]	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	[illegible]	Irish Free State	[illegible]		66	21	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74				——, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish Free State		66	13	0			Yes	None								
75				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	35	WD	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes				
76				——, Pierre	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
77	3218	38	41	Jansen, [illegible]	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
78				——, Catherine	Mother					F	W	78	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
79				——, Lola	Sister					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
80			42	Verni, Andrew J.	Head	R	2250			M	W	41	M	40	No	Yes	New York	[illegible]	Italy		50	310	0			Yes	Surveyor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
81				——, Anna	Wife H					F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		87					Yes	None								
82				——, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	New Jersey		87						None								
83	3216	39	43	Mullen, [illegible]	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Grocery Store	9970	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
84				——, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85				——, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86				[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law					F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				——, Thomas J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88				——, [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89	3212	40	44	[illegible], Lucretia	Head	R	25.00			F	W	52	WD	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
90				——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
91				——, Mary	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Steamship	7150	W	Yes				
92				——, John	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	9990	W	Yes				
93	[illegible]	41	45	Shephard, Frank J.	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	40	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
94				——, Anna V.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None								
95				——, Anna E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96				——, Frank J.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97				——, Helen P.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	3202	42	46	Hurley, Timothy	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1891	NA	Yes	Clerk	Wharf	7880	W	No	A7	No		
99				——, Ella	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1891	NA	Yes	None								
100				——, Michael J.	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Spotter	Grain	7715	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston, Texas
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	3032			Hurley, [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes	
2				—, Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87 04 0	Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7190	W	Yes	
3				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87 64 0	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	
4	2901	43	47	Murchison, John W.	Head	R	3000	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Grocer	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes WW
5				—, Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		[illegible] 49 0	Yes	None					
6				—, John W.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
7				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	56	D	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
8	2915	44	48	Moody, John	Head	O	5000	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	No
9				—, Sophie [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	Yes	None					
10				—, [illegible] E.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	England		[illegible]		None					
11	2917	45	49	O'Connell, Cornelius	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	None					
12				—, Emma E.	Wife			F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	None					
13				—, Rose [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
14				[illegible], [illegible] J.	Son-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
15				—, [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	None					
16	2915	46	50	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
17				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		7 64 2	Yes	None					
18				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87 13 1	Yes	None					
19				—, Joseph L.	Son			M	W	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87 13 1	Yes	None					
20	2917	47	51	Smith, J.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35 11	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
21				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35 17	[illegible]	None					
22				—, Morris	Son			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35 19	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
23				—, Jake	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87 19	Yes	None					
24	2925	48	52	[illegible], Jacob S.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
25				—, Catherine C.	Wife			F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		78	Yes	None					
26	2927	[illegible]	53	Evans, Carl P.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9291	E	Yes	No
27				—, Fay	Wife			F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]		87	Yes	None					
28				—, Catherine [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]		87	Yes	None					
29				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]		87	Yes	None					
30				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]		87		None					
31				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]		87		None					
32				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]		87		None					
33	[illegible]	50	54	Baker, Chester [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Texas		87	Yes	Auditor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
34				—, Grace [illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	
35	2926	51	55	[illegible], Edward [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62 [illegible]	Yes	Manager	[illegible]	8891	E	Yes	No
36				—, [illegible] P.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Michigan	Alabama		87	Yes	None					
37				—, Margaret [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	Michigan	Alabama		87		None					
38				[illegible], [illegible] E.	Father-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee		[illegible]	Yes	None					
39				—, Margaret [illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		[illegible]	Yes	None					
40	2922	52	56	[illegible], Andrew [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
41				—, [illegible] M.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	Yes	None					
42				—, Charles [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
43	2918	53	57	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		66	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
44				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	New York		66	Yes	None					
45	2914	[illegible]	58	Murray, George M.	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77	Yes	None					
46				—, Louise [illegible]	Wife			F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	Yes	None					
47				—, William [illegible]	Son			M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	6777	W	Yes	Yes WW
48				—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M	24	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87	Yes	None					
49				—, [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
50				Pierce, [illegible] D.	[illegible]			F	W	85	Wd	21	No	[illegible]	Texas	Maine	Maine		87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 3 B
3151
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		2912			Osborne, Richard M	Grandson					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		2908	55	59	Lee, Charles F	Head	R	4500			M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Engineer	Engineer	5899	[illegible]	Yes		No		
53					Mattie	Wife					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	None								
54					Virginia M	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[Pennsylvania]	Wisconsin		61					Yes	[illegible]								
55					Charles L	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		62					Yes	[illegible]								
56					William M	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		62						[illegible]								
57					Joseph C	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		62						[illegible]								
58		2912	56	60	Dean, William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	[Manager]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
59					Annie [illegible]	Wife					F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Holland	[Holland]		56	13	0			Yes	None								
60					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	65	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	Holland		87	00	0			Yes	None								
61					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
62				61	Dean, [illegible]	Head	R	2500			M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
63					Gladys L	Wife					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
64					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
65		[3121]	57	62	[illegible], William P	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					Clara M	Wife					F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					[illegible] C	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		[illegible]	58	63	[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Head	R	3500	R		M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	2			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	[illegible]								
70					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
71					Charles [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
72		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	29	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	1A70	No		
73					[illegible]	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	Yes	None								
74					[illegible], Marie	[illegible]					F	W	74	Wd	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	Yes	[illegible]								
75		[1807]	60	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	3000			M	W	52	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes				
77					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None	[illegible]							
78					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
79					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
80		[3001]	61	66	[illegible], Frank P	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	12	0			Yes	None								
82					[illegible] W	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
83		[3017]	62	67	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		60					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
84					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	[illegible]	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
85					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes				
86					[illegible] W	Son					M	W	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
87					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	64	Wd	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
88		3009	63	68	[illegible], Frank [illegible]	Head	O	30000			M	W	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Indiana		87	00	1			Yes	Superintendent	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
89					Mary M	Daughter					F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					[illegible] C	Son					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					Carry, Charlotte [illegible]	Sister-in-law					F	W	58	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
92		3013	64	69	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
93					[illegible] E	Wife					F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None								
94		3017	65	70	[illegible], [illegible] L	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95					Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife					F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Tennessee		87	43	1			Yes	None								
96					[illegible], Lucille M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97		[3017]	66	71	Becker, Carl [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
98					[illegible] W	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
99		3027	67	72	Fisher, William	Head	R	2600	R		M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Connecticut	Germany	Germany		55	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					May V	Wife					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
32
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs John L. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Jr	3127			Fisher, William	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87						None								
2					Frances L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87						None								
3	34th	1808	68	73	Mason, Melvin L	Head	R	2500			M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Loan Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4					Esther B	Wife					F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
5					Ruth D	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					J W	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Charles D	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Seaton, Lamblin	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Street Car	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9		1810	69	74	Warnell, James H	Head	R	2000	R		M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Mechanic	Car	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10					Agnes K	Wife					F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					James H	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Raymond H	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					Helen	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		1814	70	75	Kennedy, Mary E	Head	O	5000	R		F	W	63	Wd	26	No	Yes	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	00	00	V	1871	NA	Yes	None								
15					Catherine J	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87					Yes	None								
16					Westbrook, Joseph E	Son-in-law					M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17					Lorie E	Daughter					F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00				Yes	None								
18					Donnell, Mary V	Daughter					F	W	23	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87					Yes	None								
19					Veronica	Granddaughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
20				76	Kennedy, William E	Head					M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87		0			Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co	1892	W	Yes		No		
21					Frances J	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Connecticut		87					Yes	None								
22					Frances E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					[illegible] E	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					[illegible] F	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		3120	71	77	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00		[illegible]	NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
26					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
27				78	Siegert, [illegible]	Head	R	2500	R		M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28					Katherine	Wife					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
29					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30		3018	72	79	Roberts, Robert	Head	R	2500	R		M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	England		87					Yes	None								
32					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33				80	[illegible]	Head	O	4000			F	W	67	Wd	23	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1886	NA	Yes	None								
34					Ernest L	Son					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
35					Florence L	Daughter					F	W	33	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	81	Buckley, Albert	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1873	AL	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	[illegible]	W	No	1A-11	No		
37					Ina M	Wife					F	W	41	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
38					Albert	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39		3010	7[illegible]	82	Holbridge, George E	Head	O	5000			M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		75					Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	5x77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					Letitia	Wife					F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None								
41		3008	73	83	Bussey, Andrew W	Head	R	2500	R		M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]		66					Yes	Contractor	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
42					Anna M	Wife					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None								
43					Andrew W	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					Annie M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
45					Gertrude E	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
46					Emmy L	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
47				84	Rasmussen, Emily T	Head	O	5000			F	W	58	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Canada English		87	43	0			Yes	None								
48					Andrew W	Son					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	Yes		No		
49		3002	7[illegible]	85	Riedel, Alfred L	Head	O	6500			M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50					Maud L	Wife					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 4 B
3231

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs John L. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex / Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School / Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	3002			Nickel?, Frank	Son			M W	18	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None				
52				— June R.	Daughter			F W	12?	S		No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None				
53				Goodwin?, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			F W	63	Wd		No Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None				
54				— Grace	Sister-in-law			F W	24	S		No Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Secretary	Church	W	Yes	
55	815?	77	86	Dunlin?, Emil R.	Head	O	25000? R	M W	25	M	21	No Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No
56				— Margaret	Wife			F W	25	M	21	No Yes	Texas	Mississippi	England		87	00	2			Yes	None				
57	811	78	87	Cannon?, John J.	Head	R?	3000	M W	57?	M	34	No Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible] Island		87	16	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
58				— [illegible]	Wife			F W	42	M	17	No Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	None				
59				— John M.	Son			M W	17	S		No Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
60				— Fred J.	Son			M W	13	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None				
61				— Emily?	Daughter			F W	4/12?	S		No	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None				
62	3105	79	88	Rodson?, Jack	Head	R	3000?	M W	28	S		No Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Machinist	[illegible]	W	No	No
63				Cammont?, [illegible]	Sister			F W	32	Wd	21?	No Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None				
64	3111	80	89	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible] R	M W	60	M	20?	No Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
65				— Emma	Wife			F W	50?	M	20	No Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				
66				— Anna? L.	Daughter			F W	21	S		No Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Banking?	W	No	
67			90	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M W	49	Wd	25	No Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No
68	3115	81	91	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	6000? R	M W	53	M	28?	No Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
69				— [illegible]	Wife			F W	44	M	20	No Yes	Texas	Netherlands?	Louisiana		87	03	1			Yes	None				
70				— Mary E.	Daughter			F W	22	S		No Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes	
71	3117	82	92	[illegible], Walter?	Head	O	6000?	M W	66	M	26	No Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		06	22		1883?	NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
72				— Elizabeth	Wife			F W	76	M	26	No Yes	England?	England	England	English	00	00		1887?	NA	Yes	None				
73				— [illegible]	Daughter			F W	32	S		No Yes	Texas	Sweden	England		87	06	0			Yes	None				
74	3121	83	93	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	3000?	M W	47?	M	23?	No Yes	Kansas	Indiana?	Missouri?		76					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No
75				— Marie	Wife			F W	35	M	21	No Yes	Colorado	Indiana	Kansas		91					Yes	None				
76				— [illegible]	Son			M W	14	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Kansas	Colorado		87					Yes	None				
77				— [illegible]	Son			M W	12	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Kansas	Colorado		87					Yes	None				
78				— John	Son			M W	10	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Kansas	Colorado		87					Yes	None				
79				— [illegible]	Daughter			F W	4?	S		No Yes	Texas	Kansas	Colorado		87						None				
80				— [illegible]	Daughter			F W	2?	S		No Yes	Texas	Kansas	Colorado		87						None				
81				— [illegible]	Daughter			F W	3/12	S		No	Texas	Kansas	Colorado		87						None				
82			94	Nixon?, Arnold? W.	Head	R	1150	M W	65	M	32	No Yes	[illegible]	New York	Vermont		[illegible]					Yes	None				No
83				— Clara?	Wife			F W	56	M	24	No Yes	Wisconsin	Unknown US	Unknown		65?					Yes	None				
84	3123	84	95	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	1200 R	M W	31	M	24	No Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
85				— Lorena	Wife			F W	24	M	20	No Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Laundry	W	Yes	
86			96	[illegible], Carl?	Head	R	1250? R	M W	30?	M	22	No Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Market	W	Yes	No
87				— Edith R.	Wife			F W	31?	M	18	No Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None				
88				— Milton? R.	Son			M W	11	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None				
89				— [illegible]	Son			M W	7	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None				
90	3127	85	97	Hill, [illegible] P.	Head	R	2500?	M W	34	M	26	No Yes	Illinois	Unknown US	Unknown US		61					Yes	Clerk	Furniture Co.	W	Yes	No
91				— Ella E.	Wife			F W	34	M	25	No Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None				
92				— Edward E.	Son			M W	16	S		No Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
93				Adams, Frank E.	Roomer			M W	77	Wd	19	No Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	No
94	3124	86	98	Robinson, Sherwood?	Head	R	3000	M W	27	M	21	No Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	Yes	No
95				— Dora? P.	Wife			F W	24	M	18	No Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
96				Thomas, Ada	Sister-in-law			F W	18	S		Yes Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
97	3114	87	99	Rivaux?, George	Head	O	8000.00 R	M W	41	M	20	No Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	W	Yes	No
98				— Agnes L.	Wife			F W	41	M	20	No Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
99				— George	Son			M W	17	S		No Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	
100				— Lawrence	Son			M W	16	S		Yes? Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Railroad	W	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
29
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed
1	3414			Rivaux, Louis W?	Son				M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
2				—— Raymond R	Son				M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
3				—— Eugene	Son				M	W	4 2/12?	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
4	3110	88	100	Irwin, Alfred	Head	O	10000		M	W	66	M	23	Canada English	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	43	V	1885?	NA	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8997?	W	Yes
5				—— Edna	Wife				F	W	64	M	22	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1885?	NA	Yes	None				
6				—— Arthur?	Son				M	W	32	S		Texas	Canada English	Canada English		87	43	0			Yes	Civil Engineer	[illegible]	5177?	W	Yes
7	3108	87	101	Brock, Jake?	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	40	M	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No
8				—— Florence?	Wife				F	W	35	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None				
9				—— Marjorie? M	Daughter				F	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None				
10	3107?	90	102	Beccay?, Edmund?	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	4?	M	?	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		54					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
11				—— Erma? C	Wife				F	W	36	M	2?	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		53	00?	1?			Yes	None				
12				—— [illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None				
13				—— Bernard? J	Son				M	W	7	S		Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania		87						None				
14	1825?	91	103	Neil?, Robert? L	Head	R	7000?	R	M	W	4?	M	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61?					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No
15				—— Grace F	Wife				F	W	35	M	2?	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61?					Yes	None				
16				—— Grace? B	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None				
17				—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None				
18	1801?	92	104	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R?	3500?		M	W	46	M	29	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	35	14	V	1914	NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W?	No
19				—— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	43	M	17	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	35	14	V	1920	NA		None				
20				—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	35	14	V	1920	NA		None				
21				—— Wilhelmina?	Daughter				F	W	20	S		Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	35	14	V	1920	NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
22				—— Janet	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14					[illegible]				
23	320?	93	105	Burkhart?, [illegible] E	Head	O	7500?		M	W	50	M	?	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66?					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	727?	W	No
24				—— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	44	M	?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Massachusetts		55?					Yes	None				
25				Ray?, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	73	Wd	18	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					Yes	None				
26	3219?	94	106	Schroeder?, Henry?	Head	R	3500	R	M	W	61	M	3?	Alabama	Germany	Germany		82?	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
27				—— Sophie	Wife				F	W	4?	M	21	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13?	0			Yes	None				
28				—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2?	S		Mississippi	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
29	3217?	95	107	Boen?, Rudolph F	Head	R	2750	R	M	W	26	M	23	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13?	1			Yes	[illegible]	Delivery?	[illegible]	W	Yes
30				—— Catherine E	Wife				F	W	22	M	19	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None				
31				—— Catherine M	Daughter				F	W	2 ?/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
32				—— Rudolph F	Son				M	W	?	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
33	3104?	96	108	[illegible], Rudolph?	Head	O	8000?	R	M	W	54	Wd	2?	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13?	V	1882?	NA	Yes	Manager?	[illegible]	[illegible]	E?	Yes
34				—— [illegible] R	Son				M	W	2?	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
35				—— Lawrence	Son				M	W	19	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
36				—— Marian? C	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None				
37				—— Elizabeth M	Daughter				F	W	2?	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None				
38				Arthur?, [illegible]	Mother-in-law?				F	W	7?	Wd	?	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886?	NA?	Yes	None				
39				—— John A?	Brother?				M	W	6?	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None				
40	1303?	97	109	Cross, Rosa	Head	R	3500?	R	F	W	50	M	17	Texas	Germany	Kentucky?		87	13	0			Yes	None				
41				—— Thomas E	Son				M	W	29	S		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	7x8?	W	Yes
42				—— Charles? E	Son				M	W	27	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x7?	W	Yes
43				—— W. J	Son				M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	City [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
44				—— [illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	32	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
45	1312	98	110	Lawrence, Hugh? M	Head	R	3250?		M	W	45	Wd	24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Auto [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes
46				—— Bonnie? D	Daughter				F	W	1?	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
47				—— Ray P	Son				M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
48				—— Fred? M	Son				M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
49				—— Marie E	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
50				—— Robert A	Son				M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston [illegible]

Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
335

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs John S Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no. (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Go 2nd	182			Lawrence, Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52		1814	99	111	Brasid, Jose E	Head	R	3200	R		M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1918	NA	Yes	Clerk	Steam Ship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			52
53					—, Naoma	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					Yes	None									53
54					—, Naoma F	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Spain	Arkansas		87	30	1				None									54
55	Ave F	3228	100	112	Lynch, William J	Head	O	32000			M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Scotland		87	03	0			Yes	Engineer	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			55
56					Georgia A	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None									56
57				113	Lynch, William E	Head	R	2?0			M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Wholesale Co	1x07	W	Yes		No			57
58					—, Leona	Wife					F	W	20	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59		3220	101	114	Stetson, Alice N	Head	O	10000	R		F	W	62	Wd	19	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1877	NA	Yes	None									59
60					Arthur J	Son					M	W	4?	Wd	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Belgium		61	06	0			Yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			60
61				115	Hansen, Carl R	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			61
62					Martha M	Wife					F	W	14	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									62
63		3214	102	116	Fisher, William C	Head	O	8000			M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Painter	Cotton	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW		63
64					Mary [illegible]	Wife					F	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Colorado	North Dakota	Ohio		91					Yes	None									64
65					Mable C	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					Yes	None									65
66					William C	Son					M	W	13	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					Yes	None									66
67					Robert J C	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						None									67
68		3210	103	117	Blum, [illegible]	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Alsace-Lorraine	France	French	12	12	V	187?	NA	Yes	Clerk	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			68
69					Josie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None									69
70					[illegible]	Son					M	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			70
71					[illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None									71
72					[illegible], James	Servant					M	Neg	4?	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8?					Yes	Yard man	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			72
73		3202	104	118	Mackie, Frank B	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	61	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Insurance	Insurance	[illegible]							73
74					[illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None									74
75				119	James, [illegible]	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		13					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			75
76					[illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		13					Yes	Cook	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes					76
77	32nd St	18?1	105	120	Lynston, Gustave E	Head	R	500	R		M	W	3?	M	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	NA	Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			77
78					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	2?	M	2?	No	Yes	California	Sweden	Sweden		7?	06	0			Yes	None									78
79					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	[illegible]	California	Sweden	California		98	06	1				None									79
80					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	California	Sweden	California		98	06	1				None									80
81		1?21	106	121	Scott, William E	Head	O	6000			M	W	2?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			81
82					Margaret E	Wife					F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83	Ave I	272?	107	122	[illegible]	Head	O	6000.00	R		M	W	4?	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			83
84					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None									84
85					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]92	W	Yes					85
86					Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	?3	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87		2??	108	123	[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Surveyor	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			87
88					Lillie E	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		54					Yes	None									88
89					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None									89
90					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None									90
91		?13	109	124	Doheny, John J	Head	O	3500.00			M	W	53	M	3?	No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	[illegible]	0			Yes	Book keeper	Cotton Co	6792	W	Yes		No			91
92					Margaret J	Wife					F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		61	03	0			Yes	None									92
93					Helen M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Illinois		87					Yes	None									93
94					Martha U	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Illinois		87					Yes	None									94
95		?1?	110	125	Mares, Charles	Head	O	6000.00			M	W	74	M	36	No	Yes	~~Czechoslovakia~~	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	188?	NA	Yes	None									95
96					Catherine	Wife H					F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	~~Czechoslovakia~~	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	15	15	V	1873	NA	Yes	None									96
97					Charles F	Son					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	Doctor	Doctor	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW		97
98		2927	111	126	Deats, James R	Head	O	5000.00	R		M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Paint Store	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No			98
99					Charles L	Brother					M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Paint & Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No			99
100					Chapman, Carrie E	Sister H					F	W	64	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									100

April 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston [illegible] | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 6 A | 3401 | 30

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	2927			Chapman, Alice O	Head				F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2	2923	111	127	Micham, Charles	Head	R	2000		M	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	NA	Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
3	2920	112	128	Nelson, Frank W	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
4	2922		129	—, Alice J	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5	2911	113	12[illegible]	[illegible], Frank [illegible]	Head	R	1500		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	06	2			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
6				—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
7	2916	114	129	[illegible], Arthur E	Head	O	6000		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	US	US		84					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	
8				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	US	US		63					Yes	None						
9	2912	115	130	Miller, Columbus C	Head	O	5000		M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia	Prussia		87	19	0			Yes	Manufacturing jeweler	Jeweler	7283	O	Yes	No	
10				—, Violet	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
11				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12	2912	116	131	Thacker, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	66	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	19	2			Yes	Manager	[illegible]	7292	W	Yes	No	
13				—, Cora	Sister				F	W	7[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
14	1909	117	132	Shepard, William H	Head	R	2?30		M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Clerk	Government	7292	W	Yes	No	
15				—, Ethel L	Wife				F	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None						
16				—, William H	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
17				Doriot, Annie [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]4	WD		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
18				Mage, [illegible]	Sister-in-law				F	W	33	WD		No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					Yes	None						
19				—, Ethel [illegible]	Niece				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		8[illegible]						None						
20	3?51	118	133	Kennedy, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	10	00		1882	NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4792	W	Yes	No	
21				—, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	62	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	10	03		1873	NA	Yes	None						
22				—, Margaret M	Daughter				F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Northern Ireland		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		
23			134	Stanovonsky, [illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	38	WD	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
24				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
25	3017	[illegible]	135	[illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	7[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Northern Ireland		86	12	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
26				—, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	[illegible]3	M	21	No	Yes	England	Germany	Northern Ireland	English	00	00		1886	NA	Yes	None						
27				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	37	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	Yes	WW
28				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
29				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
30				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	[illegible]	Automobile Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
31				—, Woodrow L	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
32				—, Ella [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87					Yes	None						
33				Cole, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	26	WD	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	Clerk	Automobile Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
34				—, [illegible]	Grandson				M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35				—, Margaret	Granddaughter				F	W	4[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	3011	120	136	Eyzel, Herbert [illegible]	Head	R	2?00	R	M	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
37				—, Beulah	Wife				F	W	32	M	17	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Indiana		87					Yes	None						
38				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
39				Dunning, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	WD		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None						
40			137	[illegible], Alfred T	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	Trainman	Street Car Co	7?78	W	Yes	No	
41				—, Edwina	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43	[illegible]	121	138	Edwards, [illegible] M	Head	R	[illegible]00		F	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
44	3013	121a	13[illegible]	Burke, Thomas J	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		66	04	0			Yes	Realtor	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
45				—, Millie S	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
46				—, Lucille M	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
47	3017	122	13[illegible]	Foss, Robert A	Head	R	3000	R	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			Yes	Plumber	Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
48				—, Margaret E	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None						
49				—, Lily B	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Michigan	New York		56					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes		
50	3025	123	140	Larson, Peter M	Head	R	2300		M	W	56	M	33	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1903	NA	Yes	Brick Mason	Building	0381	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston, Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. John L. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran
51		3026			[illegible], Anna M	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Denmark	Denmark	None					
52					—, Marian E	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Iowa	None					
53		1926	124	41	[illegible], Albert V	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Clerk	Railroad		W	Yes	No
54					—, Emma L	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
55					—, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
56		1922	126	142	[illegible], Linda	Head	R	[illegible]	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
57					—, [illegible] W	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	No	
58					—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	None					
59					—, James	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
60		1918	127	143	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Railroad		W	No	No
61					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
62					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
63					[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
64		1924	128	144	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
65					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
66					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
67					[illegible], [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
68					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
69					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
70		3024	129	146	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
71					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
72					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
73					—, Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
74		3020	130	147	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
75					[illegible]	Son-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	Yes
76					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
77					[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
78		3008	131	148	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
79					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
80					—, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
81		3032	132	149	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	Yes
82					—, Margaret [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
83					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
84		1913	133	150	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	Yes
85					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
86					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
87					—, [illegible] M	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
88					—, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
89					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
90					—, James [illegible]	Brother			M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
91		3101	134	151	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
92					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
93					—, Milton [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
94					—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
95		3115	135	152	Stephen, Edward M	Head	O	20000	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				
96					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None					
97					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
98		3121	136	153	Jenkins, Julius L	Head	O	20000	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Doctor	Doctor		O	Yes	No
99					—, Hattie F	Wife			F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
100					—, Julius L	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston town | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 27th | Sheet No. 7 A | Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs John L. Nash, Enumerator. 3501

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unempl. line	Veteran	War
1	Ave P	3121			Jenkins, Ethel J	Daughter					F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2					Burek, Mary E	Servant					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Servant	Family	9196	W	Yes			
3					Johnson, George	Servant					M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House boy	Family	9196	W	Yes			
4		3127	37	124	[illegible], John	Head	O	35000			M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1887	NA	Yes	[illegible]	City	4793	W	Yes		No	
5					Mabel [illegible]	Wife					F	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1887	NA	Yes	None							
6					June J	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
7					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	Grocery Co	7190	W	Yes			
8					Anthony E	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7x92	W	No	1A-23		
9					[illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
10					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7x10	W	Yes			
11					Antone N	Brother					M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	188[illegible]	NA	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4711	W	Yes		No	
12	Ave P½	31[illegible]	1[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R		F	W	[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	03	1			Yes	None							
13					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Store	8[illegible]	W	Yes			
14					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3781	W	Yes			
15					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3781	W	Yes			
16					[illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7080	W	No	1A-24		
17					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None							
18					[illegible]	Son					M	W	24	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
19					[illegible]	Daughter-in-law					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		85					Yes	None							
20		31[illegible]	1[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Massachusetts	[illegible]		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
21					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
22					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
23					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
24		31[illegible]	[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Netherlands		87	16	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
25					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Netherlands		87	13	0			Yes	None							
26					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
27		3104	19	128	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	
28					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		87	66	1			Yes	None							
29					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
30					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Clerk	Candy Store	8890	W	Yes			
31		3104	142	129	Crumpelter, Charles M	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	64	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Collector	Contractor	6321	W	Yes			
32					Pauline E	Wife					F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	NA	Yes	None							
33		3201	143	160	[illegible], Pauline	Head	O	30000			F	W	5[illegible]	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
34					Katherine [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	None							
35					Roos, Gustaf	Brother					M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	None							
36	Ave P	3205	144	161	[illegible], John B	Head	R	3500	R		M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1x61	W	Yes		No	
37					Hattie J	Wife					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
38					Randolph M	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8x1[illegible]	W	Yes			
39					Arnold F	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8890	W	Yes			
40					Earl E	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41					Mary M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42					[illegible], Annie M	Mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		85	03	0			Yes	None							
43	Rear 3205		145	162	Harrison, [illegible] E	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina		66					Yes	None							
44					Nora E	Wife					F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Family	3x96	W	Yes			
45		3211	146	163	[illegible], Nicholas M	Head	O	10000.00			M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Government	7x93	W	Yes		No	
46					Cecile J	Wife					F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	France	New York	Spanish	30	45	V	0	NA	Yes	None							
47					Hebert J	Son					M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7x92	W	Yes		No	
48					Maggie L	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
49					Nicholas M	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Clerk	Oil Co	7x90	W	Yes		No	
50		32[illegible]	147	164	Mussens, Hans B	Head	O	4000.00			M	W	72	M	36	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1881	NA	Yes	Janitor	School	6x94	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 7 B
3551

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible] John L. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		3219			Munns, Minnie E	Wife					F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
52	Ave P	3214	148	165	Stevenson, James E	Head	O	60000	R		M	W	70	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Irish Free State		87	01	0			Yes	Policeman	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
53					Eleanor E	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Ticket Office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
54					Donald A	Son					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Civil	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55					Denham, John P	Son-in-law					M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		61	04	0			Yes	Engineer	Ice & Brewery Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
56					Grace E	Daughter					F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57		3222	149	166	Christensen, Emma	Head	O	30000			F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Irish Free State		87	05	0			Yes	[struck out]								
58					Clara F	Daughter					F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	[illegible]			Yes	Clerk	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes				
59					Nelson	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	[illegible]			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	No	1A-25			
60				167	John M	Head	R	25.00			M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					Hazel J	Wife					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Marjorie A	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63	Ave P½	3220	150	168	Hawkins, Charles	Head	R	65.00	R		M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	[illegible]	1887	NA	Yes	Clerk	Sugar Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
64					Charlotte	Wife					F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
65					Ramsey, Lewis A	Son-in-law					M	W	33	M	35	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	[illegible]	1898	PA	Yes	Clerk	Sugar Refinery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
66					Meriloth	Daughter					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	None								
67					Lou M C	Granddaughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	England	Louisiana		77	00	1			Yes	None								
68		3224	151	169	Fox, Lowen M	Head	R	55.00	R		M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Freight Clerk	Broker Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					Constance J	Wife					F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
70		3224	152	170	Martin, Emma E	Head	O	5000			F	W	72	Wd	18	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	[illegible]	1882	NA	Yes	None								
71					Cortiani, [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					Emma J	Daughter					F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	None								
73					Martin, Charles J	Son					M	W	39	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	Engineer	Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74		3215	153	171	Smith, Gustave	Head	R	30.00			M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	U.S.		87	06	1			Yes	Laborer	Hospital	[illegible]	W	No	1A-16	No		
75					Amelia E	Wife					F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	Yes				
76					Hubert E	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes				
77				172	Jenish, Laura	Head	O	5000			F	W	73	Wd	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1878	NA	Yes	None								
78		3216	154	173	Lutsch, Robert	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
79					Lena B	Wife					F	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
80					Robert E	Son					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81		3210	155	174	Schwarzbach, [illegible]	Head	O	5000			F	W	64	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
82					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes				
83					[illegible]	Son					M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes				
84					Mary M	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85		[illegible]	156	175	Mabley, George D	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Machinist	Government	[illegible]	W	Yes				
86					[illegible] E	Wife					F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	[illegible]		Yes				
87					Lorraine E	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Elizabeth L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	District of Columbia	Texas	Texas		73					Yes	None								
89		3202	157	176	Gallier, Gilbert E	Head	R	20.00			M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes				
90					Justine	Wife					F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
91					Dolores	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
92					Madeline M	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
93				177	Dickey, Millard	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes				
94					Stella	Wife					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95	32nd St	1915	158	178	Pittsch, Ewald V	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
96					Ellen L	Wife					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
97				179	Bunkey, Michael V	Head	R	27.50			M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Salesman	Tobacco	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					Sophie	Wife					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None								
99					Michael M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
100		1911	159	180	Ransom, John R	Head	R	27.50	R		M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Town | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 360

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	32nd	1911			Ransom, Anna M	Wife H				F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	None						
2					—, Annie L	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3					—, John R	Son				M	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4					—, Clara M	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5					Reid, [illegible] B	Son				M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6					—, Paul	Son				M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7	Ave P½	2901	160	81	Knowles, Elbert B	Head	O	6000.00	R	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Manager	Iron Works	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
8					—, Edith	Wife H				F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Sweden	Sweden		82	86				Yes	None						
9					—, Betty R	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
10					—, Elbert B	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None						
11					Lindberg, [illegible] M	[illegible]				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Illinois	New York		[illegible]					Yes	Iron Worker	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
12		2915	161	82	[illegible]	Head	O	2000.00		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
13					—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14					—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
15					—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	Yes		
16					—, Ethel M	Daughter				F	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17					McGee, Elizabeth F	Sister				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18		2917	162	83	[illegible], Henry [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
19					—, Evelyn C	Wife H				F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
20					—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
21					—, Harriet C	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
22					—, Harry R	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87						None						
23					[illegible], Marie J	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	England	England		87	60	0			Yes	None						
24		2927	163	84	[illegible], Richard G	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
25					—, Mattie	Wife				F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	[illegible]	New Jersey	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26					—, Richard A	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		[illegible]						None						
27					—, Virginia M	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		[illegible]						None						
28		2928	164	85	Kopperman, Isaac	Head	O	5500.00	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	[illegible]	Austria	Austria		[illegible]	[illegible]	7			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
29					—, Lee	Wife H				F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	None						
30	Ave Q				—, Angela	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York		87						None						
31					—, Ethel M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	New York		87						None						
32					—, Sybil R	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York		87						None						
33		2924	165	86	Franzel, Isadore	Head	O	6000.00		M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	Y	1907	NA	Yes	Manager	[illegible] Manufacturer	7565	W	Yes		
34					—, Lillie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	Y	1909	NA	Yes	None						
35					—, Sam	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
36					—, Mary	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
37					—, Morris	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
38					—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None						
39		2920	166	87	Jung, Dexter A	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	News Paper	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
40					—, Lucille E	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41					—, Dexter A	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42					—, ~~[illegible]~~ L	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43					Hausinger, Hattie M	Mother-in-law				F	W	57	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
44		2914	167	88	Turk, Abram L	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	Y	1901	NA	Yes	Grocery Man	Grocery	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
45					—, Hattie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	17	Y	1904	NA	Yes	None						
46					—, Haskell	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87	16	0				None						
47					—, Elaine B	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87	16	0				None						
48		2910	168	89	Young, John W	Head	O	13000.00	R	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			Yes	Stevedore	Contracting	8820	E	Yes	Yes	WW
49					—, Maud M	Wife H				F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	None						
50					—, Lawrence M	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Time Keeper	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27th

Township or other division of county: Galveston, town | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John L. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	2910			Young, Lincoln M	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Wharf	7880	W	Yes				
52	2906	169	190	Fitzhugh, John G	Head	O	8000.00	R		M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Maryland		60					Yes	Supervisor	Railroad	3397	W	Yes		No		
53				—, Mary E	Wife					F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					Yes	None								
54				—, William N	Son					M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									
55	2906 Rear	170	191	Scott, Alice	Head	R	1000			F	W	28	M	7	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86					Yes	Cook	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
56	2902	171	192	Dawson, Wilfred T	Head	O	11000.00	R		M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	Y	1922	Al	Yes	Teacher	Medical School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
57				—, Margaret B	Wife					F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	~~Connecticut~~	New Jersey	New Jersey		55					Yes	None								
58				—, Wilfred T	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Canada English	Connecticut		87	43	1				None								
59	2001	172	193	York, Dave I	Head	O	10000.00	R		M	W	69	M	46	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		92					Yes	Post Master	Post Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60				—, Blanche B	Wife					F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
61				—, Oliver I	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
62				—, Irma M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63				Buttrill, Irma E	Mother-in-law					F	W	77	WD	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	None								
64	3005	173	194	Quinn, Frank W	Head	O	11000.00	R		M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					Yes	Superintendent	U.S. Customs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65				—, Selma	Wife					F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
66				Starley, William F	Roomer					M	W	58	D	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Doctor	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
67				Enwald, Hazel L	Niece					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Washington	Minnesota	Minnesota		96					Yes	Stenographer	Dept of Commerce	[illegible]	W	Yes				
68	3012 Rear	174	195	Vincent, Arthur L	Head	R	2100	R		M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69				—, Frances	Wife					F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
70	3015	176	197	Stelter, Elizabeth M	Head	O	6000.00			F	W	33	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dress Maker	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes				
71				—, Mildred V	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72				—, Harry H	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73				—, Herbert B	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
74				Dalton, Patrick J	Father					M	W	56	WD	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75	3017	178	198	Vaught, Archie D	Head	R	3500	R		M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Painting	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
76				—, Lillian G	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	13	2			Yes	None								
77				—, Adelle J	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78				—, Archie L	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79				—, Elsie L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				Gravein, Edna E	Sister-in-law					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes				
81	3026	180	200	Chamberlain, Lucian J	Head	O	5000.00	R		M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82				—, Lona K	Wife					F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83	3012	181	201	Cannon, John M	Head	R	4000			M	W	36	WD	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
84				—, Jack K	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85				—, Annie H	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86	3016	182	202	Magliolo, Joseph	Head	O	3000.00			M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	Y	1913	NA	Yes	Grocery Man	Grocery	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
87				—, Mary	Wife					F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	Y	1907	NA	Yes	None								
88				—, Mary V	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
89				—, Joseph	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
90				—, Ellan C	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
91	3014	186	206	Giusti, Angelo D	Head	R	2500			M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	Y	1913	NA	Yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
92				—, Monica V	Wife					F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
93				—, Catherine D	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
94				—, Amelia V	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
95				—, Deomerie M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
96	3014	187	207	Haasis, Charles L	Head	O	6000.00	R		M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Manager	Auto Garage	7373	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
97				—, Nina L	Wife					F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
98				—, Betty J	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Kentucky		87						None								
99				—, Charles L	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Kentucky		87						None								
100				—, Lee J	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Kentucky		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston town | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 29th | Sheet No. 9A | 33 | 3701

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John S. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write
1		3006	188	208	Teichstein, Sol	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes
2					—, Dora	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes
3					—, Samuel	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes
4		2013	190	210	Beard, [illegible]	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes
5					—, Ruby A	Wife H					F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes
6					—, Richard H	Son					M	W	5	S		No	Yes
7					—, William P	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No	Yes
8		3021	191	211	Pierce, Edith	Head	R	1000			F	Neg	27	D	18	No	Yes
9		3105	193	212	Miller, Oscar L	Head	O	8000.00			M	W	52	M	38	No	Yes
10					—, Ida M	Wife					F	W	43	M	29	No	Yes
11					—, [illegible] P	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes
12		3107	194	214	Frank, [illegible]	Head	R	5?00	R		M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes
13					—, Selma J	Wife H					F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes
14					—, Janice J	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
15					Dunn, James	Roomer					M	W	52	D	19	No	Yes
16		3116	19?	215	[illegible], Arthur D	Head	O	7000.00	R		M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes
17					—, Hazel J	Wife					F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes
18					—, Arthur L	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
19		3121	196	216	Karl, Antone F	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	7?	M	27	No	Yes
20					—, Emelia	Wife					F	W	66	M	21	No	Yes
21					—, Ida	Daughter					F	W	3?	S		No	Yes
22					—, Bernard J	Son					M	W	40	S		No	Yes
23		3123	197	217	Barras, George R	Head	R	3000			M	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes
24					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes
25					—, [illegible]	Mother					F	W	56	Wd	17	No	Yes
26					—, Cecile E	Sister					F	W	7	S		No	Yes
27					—, George R	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No	
28		3127	198	218	Fiddel, Albert	Head	O	3000			M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes
29					—, Susie A	Wife					F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes
30		2013	199	219	[illegible], Aaron M	Head	R	3?.00	R		M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes
31					—, Addie M	Wife					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes
32					—, [illegible] R	Brother					M	W	18	S		No	Yes
33					Gloff, Walter O	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes
34		3128	200	220	[illegible], Herbert R	Head	R	30.00			M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes
35					—, Eleanor R	Wife					F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes
36		3124	201	221	[illegible], Clifford	Head	R	1000			M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes
37					—, Nathres J	Wife					F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes
38		3124	202	222	[illegible], Robert W	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes
39					—, Annie E	Wife					F	W	33	M	1?	No	Yes
40					—, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
41					—, Wilbur R	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
42		3120	203	223	Knight, Harry O	Head	O	7500.00	R		M	W	49	M	34	No	Yes
43					—, Bertha E	Wife H					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes
44		3136	204	226	Roberts, Joe P	Head	R	18.00			M	W	39	M	17	No	Yes
45					—, Rose P	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes
46					—, Ida R	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
47					—, Catherine J	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
48					—, Mary M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
49					—, Rose M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
50		2013	208	228	Wells, George L	Head	R	2600	R		M	W	26	M	21	Yes	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1920	NA	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8x91	O	Yes		No		
2	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1921	NA	Yes	None								
3	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
4	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x2?	W	Yes		No		
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		56					Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	
10	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	0			Yes	None								
11	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7x77	W	Yes		No		
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		65					Yes	Special [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	Clerk	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	1?	V	18??	NA	Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	No	A-27	No		
20	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		87	1?	0			Yes	None								
21	Texas	Austria	[illegible]		87	16	1			Yes	None								
22	Texas	Austria	[illegible]		87	16	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25	Texas	New York	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	None								
29	Texas	Canada English	[illegible]		87	43	1			Yes	None								
30	Florida	Florida	Florida		89					Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
31	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
32	Mississippi	Florida	[illegible]		8?					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
33	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Butcher	Grocery	9990	W	Yes		No		
34	England	England	Northern Ireland	English	90	0?	V	1922	AL	Yes	Traffic Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
35	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6?					Yes	None								
36	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	7?2?	W	Yes		No		
37	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Family	6086	W	Yes				
38	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	[illegible]	Laundry	7x7?	E	Yes		No		
39	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	None								
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Teacher	Medical School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
43	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
44	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	6?x?	W	No	A-2?	No		
45	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	[illegible]	Yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	2	~~[illegible]~~		Yes	None								
47	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
48	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
49	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Freight Co	7x8?	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Town | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 7th | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		2013			Wells, Clara	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
52					—, Dorothy E	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53		3201	209	229	Frisenberg, Henry	Head	O	4000.00	R		M	W	74	M	31	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1877	NA	Yes	None								
54					—, Emmy	Wife					F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Denmark	England	England	English	00	09	V	1887	NA	Yes	None								
55		3209	210	230	Reading, Austin W	Head	O	6000.00	R		M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Broker	Broker	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
56					—, Wilhemine E	Wife					F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
57					—, Dorothy W	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	W	Yes				
58					—, Lois W	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		3227	214	231	Susich, Vido A	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavonian	46	16	[illegible]	1885	NA	Yes	Grocery Man	Grocery Store	7891?	E	Yes		No		
60					—, Ida E	Wife					F	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					—, Charles V	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana		87	16	1			Yes	Seaman	Boat	[illegible]	W	No	1A 24			
62					—, Vido L	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana		87	16	1			Yes	None								
63					—, Ida M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana		87	16	1			Yes	None								
64		[illegible]	216	232	Curran, Margaret E	Head	O	[illegible]	R		F	W	56	WD	18	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	8	1880	NA	Yes	None								
65					—, Mary J	Daughter					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		70	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes				
66					—, Edith V	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		70	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes				
67					Wright, Jack T	Nephew					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Irish Free State		70	04	2			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes				
68		3226	217	233	Quarlemont?, George P	Head	O	6500.00	R		M	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Shipping Clerk	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
69					—, Anna E	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
70					—, George M	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Thomas T	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					Morgan, Minnie L	Mother in law					F	W	56	Wd	4?	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None								
73		3220	218	234	McFadden, Andrew W	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	WD	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		61	03	0			Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	1A-30	No		
74					—, Eileen M	Daughter H					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	Saleslady	5 & 10¢ Store	[illegible]	W	No	1B 31			
75					—, Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
76		3216	219	236	Smith, James	Head	O	3000.00	R		M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Wally	Brother					M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
78					—, John W	Brother					M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0			Yes	Gardener	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Charles	Brother					M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80				237	Dundee?, Mary E	Sister H					F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	1			Yes	None								
81					—, Mary E	Niece					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	None								
82					—, George H	Nephew					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	None								
83					—, Charles E	Nephew					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	None								
84					—, Margaret M	Niece					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	None								
85					—, Anna E	Niece					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None								
86		3228	221	232	Chapman, Lawrence E	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Doctor	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
87					—, Agnes L	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
88					—, Frances L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—, Lawrence E	Son					M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Sedgwick, Wilma M	Mother in law					F	W	50	WD	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Sweden		85	06	0			Yes	Nurse	Private	[illegible]	W	Yes				
91		[illegible]	222	233	Lambert?, William	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	V	1877	NA	Yes	Gardener	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
92		2011	222	234	Huddleston, Ralph	Head	R	3200	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					—, Penny B	Wife H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
94					—, Alice E	Daughter						W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95		2915	229	235	Schoomer?, James	Head	R	[illegible]				W	60	WD	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
96					—, June A	Daughter						W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Bertram W	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grain Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98		2921	231	237	Lyon?, William J	Head	R	4000			M	W	[illegible]2	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Adele E	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Alice E	Mother					F	W	66	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Town | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 34 | 3801

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	Ave O	2921	232	237	Giuliano, Lawrence	Head	O	6000.00			M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
2					—, Angelina M	Wife H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
3					—, Lawrence	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas
4					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas
5					—, Frances M	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas
6					—, Faustina	Mother					F	W	65	Wd	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
7	30th	2110	233	238	Schatre, [illegible]	Head	R	4750			M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
8					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Ohio
9					[illegible], Stella R	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
10		2114	234	239	Phillips, Arthur	Head	R	4500			M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Kentucky
11					—, Sue M	Wife					F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12	Ave O½	2928	236	240	Schlanger, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	53	M	4[illegible]	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
13					—, Ida	Wife					F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	New Hampshire	Mississippi
14		2924	237	241	Schapper, Clayton E	Head	R	3000	R		M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas
15					—, Myrtle E	Wife					F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	California	Missouri	Alabama
16					—, [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	California
17					—, Alice M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	California
18					—, Clayton E	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	California
19		2920	238	242	Oskowitz, Harry	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
20					—, Adele	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia
21					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Russia
22		2916	239	243	Hildenbrand, Charles F	Head	O	12[illegible]	R		M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
23					—, [illegible] M	Wife H					F	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany
24		2912	240	244	Pickett, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky
25					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26					—, Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
27					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
28				245	Stousland, Thomas W	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas
29					—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					—, Lucille	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31	29th	2123	241	246	Mehlhelm, Ernest V	Head	R	3500	R		M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					—, Edith C	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee
33					—, Ernest V	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
34					—, Joseph C	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
35				247	Page, William L	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					—, Annette	Wife H					F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38					—, Lola C	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					—, Betty J	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40		2111	243	249	Moone, George H	Head	O	12000.00	R		M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia
41					—, Annie D	Wife H					F	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio
42					Rymon, Rose C	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Italy	Germany
43					Walker, Felix W	Servant	R	2000	R		M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44					—, Lavator G	Servant					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45	Ave O	3007	244	251	Miller, Frank	Head	R	5500	R		M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England
46					—, Ruby	Wife H					F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England
47					—, Frank W	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	England	England	England
48					—, Grace R	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England
49					—, Edward A	Son					M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England
50					Sellers, Glen O	Roomer					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Italian	29	29	V	1913	NA	Yes	Grocery man	Grocery store	[illegible]	O	Yes		No
2		87	29	0			Yes	None						
3		87	29	1			Yes	None						
4		87	29	1				None						
5		87	29	1				None						
6	Italian	29	29	[illegible]	1886	A[illegible]	Yes	None						
7		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	55[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
8		87					Yes	None						
9		59					Yes	None						
10		91					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Yes	WW
11		87					Yes	[illegible]	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
12	Jewish	35	14	[illegible]	188[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Contractor	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
13		20					Yes	None						
14		87	00	1			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
15		98					Yes	None						
16		87					Yes	None						
17		87						None						
18		87						None						
19	Jewish	35	14	V	1908	NA	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	72[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
20	Jewish	35	19	V	1921	NA	Yes	None						
21		87	14	0				None						
22		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
23		51	13	0			Yes	None						
24		[illegible]					Yes	Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
25		87					Yes	None						
26		87						None						
27		87						None						
28		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
29		87					Yes	None						
30		87					Yes	None						
31		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
32		93					Yes	None						
33		87						None						
34		87						None						
35		87					Yes	Inspector	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
36		87					Yes	None						
37		87					Yes	None						
38		87					Yes	None						
39		87						None						
40		59					Yes	Manager	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
41		59	13	1			Yes	None						
42		74	27	0			Yes	None						
43		87					Yes	House man	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
44		87					Yes	Cook	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
45	English	00	00	V	1919	AL	Yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	Yes	No	
46	English	00	00	V	1914	AL	Yes	None						
47	English	00	00	V	1919	AL	Yes	None						
48		53	00	0				None						
49		53	00	0				None						
50		91					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs John D Nash, Enumerator.
3851

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	32
51	Ave. O	3007			Reynolds, James C	Roomer					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England		87	00	2			Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
52					Barnes, Nolan	Roomer					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Illinois		68					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No		No		
53				252	Wilson, Morris M	Head	R	4?00	R		M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1913	AL	Yes	Vegetable Man	Peddler	[illegible]	O	Yes				
54					—, Bertha [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1913	AL	Yes	None								
55					—, Johnnie	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
56		3017	249	253	Winker, Ethel	Head	O	5000.00			F	W	72	WD	27	No	Yes	Texas	France	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	None								
57					Darras, Julius	Brother					M	W	50	WD	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	Yes		No		
58					—, Willie	Niece					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Margaret	Niece					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Tillie C	Sister					F	W	54	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	France	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	None								
61		3019	248	254	Romano, Charles A	Head	R	30.00			M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					—, Annie J	Wife H					F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					—, Annie M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Charles A	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Louisiana		87						None								
65	31st	2112	250	256	Darras, Albert	Head	O	3500.00			M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	France	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	Butcher	Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
66					—, Bernice	Wife H					F	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
67		2116	251	257	Schmidt, Julius W	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	44	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68					—, Margaret E	Wife H					F	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	69	0			Yes	None								
69		2110	252	258	Morland, Tom	Head	R	1?.00	R		M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	[illegible]		70					Yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70					—, Mary [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		70					Yes	None								
71					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
72					—, Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Kansas		67						None								
73					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
74					—, Glenn	Son					M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas		84						None								
75					—, Douglas	Son					M	W	4	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						None								
76					—, [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
77				259	[illegible], Claude W	Head	R	20.00			M	W	57	M	2?	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Mary E	Wife H					F	W	50	M	2?	No	Yes	Kansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		76					Yes	None								
79					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]		76					Yes	None								
80					Schoenkey, [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	[illegible]	Kansas		76					Yes	None								
82		3021	253	260	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	20000.00	R		M	W	51	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Manager	Real estate [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
84					—, Robert [illegible]	Son					M	W	2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None								
85					—, Robert [illegible]	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None								
86		3018	254	261	[illegible], Nils A	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	67	M	37	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1881	NA	Yes	Engineer	Government	1893	W	No	1833	No		
87					—, Ellen	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	NA	Yes	None								
88					—, Nils A	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			Yes	None								
89					—, Dora E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			Yes	None								
90		3016	255	264	Putegnat, Edward A	Head	O	4000.00			M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Paint Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
91					—, Laura C	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Rosalie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—, Henry J	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94		3004	256	265	Scheel, Gilbert A	Head	O	6000.00	R		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95		3012	258	266	—, Myrtle M	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
96					—, Jana E	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Gilbert A	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	30th	2113	259	266	Byrne, William M	Head	R	32.50	R		M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	I S Co	7x10	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Thelma N	Wife H					F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
100					—, Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ~~Galveston~~ Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Galveston town

Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 — Supervisor's District No. 27th — Sheet No. 11 A — 35 — 3901

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs John D Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	2113			Byrne, Robert J	Son				M	W	2 1/2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None					
2				Vincent, Herman Rub	Brother				M	W	20	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None					
3	2111	260	267	Byrne, Robert J	Head	O	5000.00		M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0			Yes	Farmer?	[illegible]	1193?	W	Yes	No
4				—, Mary J	Wife H				F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	France		85	13	0			Yes	None					
5				—, [illegible] E	Son				M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	County	[illegible]	W	No B-35	
6				—, Dorothy E	Daughter				F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store?	[illegible]	W	Yes	
7	2101	261	268	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	50?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
8				—, Caroline? U	Wife H				F	W	50?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None					
9	3105	262	269	Cragen?, Edward	Head	O	6000.00	R	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	Garage?	[illegible]	W?	Yes	No
10				—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Italy	New York		82	59?	1			Yes	None					
11				—, Edith	Daughter				F	W	34	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None					
12				—, Walter J	Son				M	W	25	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	No B-36	
13	3104	263	270	Tender?, Fred E	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
14				—, Mary E	Wife H				F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	W	Yes	
15	3111	264	271	Hadley?, George W	Head	O	3500.00	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		65					Yes	Stenographer?	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
16				—, Lorena? E	Wife H				F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					Yes	None					
17				—, William H	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota		87					Yes	None					
18				—, Rosemary E	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Minnesota		87						None					
19	3115	265	272	Keating?, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
20				—, [illegible] V	Wife H				F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None					
21				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
22				—, [illegible] F	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
23				—, Phillis? E	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
24				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
25				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	4 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
26	3117	266	273	Quitter?, Bridget	Head	O	3000.00		F	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	04	6			Yes	None					
27				—, Margaret?	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	04	0			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
28				—, Mary?	Daughter				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	04	0			Yes	None					
29	3121	267	274	Perusson?, [illegible]	Head	O	8000.00	R	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	13	16	[illegible]	1907	NA	Yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes WW
30				—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	30?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None					
31				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None					
32				—, Helen?	Daughter				F	W	8?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None					
33				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	3?	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None					
34				Tate?, Joseph E	Father-in-law				M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Irish Free State		86	04	2			Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
35				—, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None					
36				[illegible], [illegible]	Grand mother				F	W	84?	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	13	0			Yes	None					
37	3127	268	275	McGivney?, Felix W	Head	R	4000	R	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes	Sp
38				—, Nettie	Wife H				F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None					
39				—, Melvin?	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
40				—, John W	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
41				—, Felix E	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
42	3203	270	277	Clark?, Lillie	Head	O	8000.00	R	F	W	47	D	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1903	AL	Yes	None					
43				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Clerk	Guaranty Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	
44				—, Calvin?	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Illinois	Russia	Russia		61	19	0			Yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]			
45				—, Henry	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None					
46	3205	271	278	Benham?, Nellie M	Head	R	25.00		M	W	61	WD	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	None					
47				—, Gladys L	Daughter				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	
48				—, Archie? A	Son				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
49				—, James R	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil	[illegible]	W	No B-37	No
50	3213	272	279	Pillow?, Oscar J	Head	O	7000.00		M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 11 B
3951
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Ave O	3213			Pillow, Ola M	Wife H			F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Illinois	Ohio		59					Yes	None						
52					— , Logan L	Son			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Salesman	Printing Co	4549	W	Yes		
53					— , Cecile M	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co	2390	W	Yes		
54					— , William O	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	None						
55					— , Lorena I	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	None						
56					— , James P	Father			M	W	79	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
57		3214	273	280	Biering, Sylvan R	Head	O	10000.00	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	2227	W	Yes	No	
58					— , Alphonse C	Wife H			F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Illinois		87	04	1			Yes	None						
59					— , Edward L	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60					— , Robert [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61					— , Alphonse [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62					— , Richard G	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63					— , Miriam I	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64		3223	274	281	Bimmerman, L H	Head	R	6000	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent Manager	[illegible]	2315	W	Yes	No	
65					— , Lora W	Wife			F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66					— , Paul R	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67	32nd	2110	276	283	Verschoyle, L R	Head	R	5000	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
68					— , Iris J	Wife H			F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69					— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70		2120	278	285	Klein, Morris	Head	O	8000.00	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1873	NA	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods		E	Yes	No	
71					— , Millie	Wife H			F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1891	NA	Yes	None						
72					— , Harry M	Son			M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Sporting Goods		W	Yes		
73		2124	277	286	Dolfi, Emilio	Head	O	7000.00	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	NA	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store		O	Yes		
74					— , Virginia	Wife H			F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	NA	Yes	None						
75					— , Dora [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance		W	Yes		
76					— , Aletta H	Daughter			F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
77					— , Amelia R	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance		W	Yes		
78	Ave O½	3212	281	288	Johnson, Lena J	Head H	O	5000.00	F	W	38	Wd	25	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					Yes	None						
79					— , Albert	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None						
80					Kyllberg, Marie	Roomer			F	W	28	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Nurse	Hospital		W	Yes		
81		3210	282	289	Kallish, Frederick C	Head		5000.00	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Book Conductor	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
82					— , Loretta L	Wife H			F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	187[illegible]	NA	Yes	None						
83					— , Amelia J	Daughter			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Operator	Railroad	8279	W	Yes		
84					Peckaby, Margaret [illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None						
85		3204	283	290	Schumann, Otto F	Head	O	6500.00	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Asst Manager	Grocery Co	2891	W	Yes	No	
86					— , Irma B	Wife H			F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87					— , Otto F	Son			M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88		3200	[illegible]	292	Jackson, Albert M	Head	R	4000	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Engineer	Railroad	2277	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89					— , Thelma M	Wife H			F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90				293	Olsen, Rolf H	Head	R	42.50	M	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	[illegible]	NA	Yes	Captain	Ship	8640	W	Yes	Yes	WW
91					— , Hilda C	Wife H			F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1896	NA	Yes	None						
92					— , Robert R	Son			M	W	10	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Norway	Norway		57	05	0			Yes	None						
93	32nd St	2120	286	294	Stelter, Richard J	Head	O	6000.00	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	188[illegible]	NA	Yes	Manager	Filling Station		W	Yes	No	
94					— , Louise F	Wife H			F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
95					— , Richard J	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Printer	Printing Shop		W	Yes		
96					— , Leola L	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
97					— , Wilbur J	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
98					— , Orville A	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
99		2128	287	295	Dennack, John	Head	O	9000.00	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1904	NA	Yes	Merchant	Vegetable Market		W	Yes	No	
100					— , Anna M	Wife H			F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John G. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	2128			Domack, Giovanna	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Clerk	Market	8390	W	Yes		
2				—, John J	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None						
3				—, Charles M	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				None						
4	2210	288	296	Martin, Byron [illegible]	Head	R	2500	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
5				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	22	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	England	[illegible]		87	00	1			Yes	None						
6			297	Gray?, Nathan? [illegible]	Head	R	25.00 R	M	W	50	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
7				—, Viola? W	Wife H			F	W	50?	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		[illegible]		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
9			298	Naumann?, Rudolph	Head	O	6000.00	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	13	15	[illegible]	189?	NA	Yes	Craftsman?	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
10	2204	289	299	Schadt, Charles W	Head	O	6000.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Asst. Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
11				—, Mathilde L	Wife H			F	W	43?	M	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	0			Yes	None						
12				—, Michel J	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13				—, Louise L	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14				Cambrelle?, Louise	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	France	France	France	French	12	12	[illegible]	1874	NA	Yes	None						
15				[illegible], Lucienne	Aunt			F	W	82	Wd	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	France	France	France	French	12	12	[illegible]	1871	NA	Yes	None						
16	2206	290	299	McRae?, Mabel L	Head H	R	30.00 R	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stenographer	United [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
17				Mitchell, [illegible]	Mother			F	W	67	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown		81?					Yes	None						
18	2212	291	300	Hardie?, John H	Head	O	4500.00	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Teacher?	School	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
19				—, Viola E	Wife H			F	W	40?	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas?	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None						
20				—, Joy E	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None						
21				—, Anita? M	Daughter			F	W	10			Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22				—, James W	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
23	2214	292	301	Cornett?, [illegible]	Head	O	5000.00 R	M	W	45	M	2?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	Automobile Co.	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
24				—, [illegible] M	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	24	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	None						
25				—, Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None						
27				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None						
28	3128	293	302	Parker, [illegible]	Head	R	3500 R	M	W	48	M	24	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	Dairy?	[illegible]	W	Yes		
29				—, Martha	Wife H			F	W	41	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	None						
30				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
31	3124	293a	302a	Henderson?, John W	Head	O	9000.00 R	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	England	English	60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	NA	Yes	Chief Engineer?	U.S. Government?	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
32				—, Julia?	Wife H			F	W	4?	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
33	316	295	304	Ghalel?, Joseph	Head	R	4000	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	[illegible]	1905	NA	Yes	[illegible]	Dry? Store	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
34				—, Mary	Wife H			F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	1	1912	NA	Yes	None						
35				—, Edward	Son			M	W	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0				None						
36				—, Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S				Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0				None						
37				—, Evelyn?	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S		[illegible]		Louisiana	Syria	Syria		85	36	0				None						
38				—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S				Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				None						
39	3118	296	305	Zinn?, [illegible]	Head	O	15000 R	M	W	47	M	25?	[illegible]	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	[illegible]	1874	NA	Yes	Collector	Customs	[illegible]				
40				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			Yes	None						
41	3110	297	306	Hightower, William J	Head	R	[illegible] R	M	W	41	M	2?	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Mill	[illegible]	W	No	0-34?	No
42				—, Alma? E	Wife H			F	W	27?	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Family?	6076?	W	Yes		
43	3106	298	307	Manchester?, John W	Head	O	6000.00 R	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Maine	Maine		61					Yes	Weighmaster	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
44				—, Cora D	Wife			F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					Yes	None						
45				—, Mamie? E	Daughter			F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					Yes	None						
46				—, Minnie? M	Daughter			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					Yes	None						
47				Isaac?, Robert H	Roomer			M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Teacher	School	1474?	W	Yes	Yes	WW
48				—, Bernice L	Roomer			F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
49				—, Cecil? E	Roomer			F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois		87						None						
50			308	Rotheroe?, Maurice R	Head	R	4000	M	W	25	M	2?	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Engineer	U.S. Government	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston, town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. John B. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Ave. R	3104			Prothero, Tennie R	Wife H			F	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None						
52		3102	299	309	Williams, Byrant F	Head	O	7500.00	M	W	44	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		E	Yes	Yes	WW
53					—, Olealey O	Wife H			F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54					—, Ada F	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55					—, Bryant F	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56	31st	2304	301	311	Weatherbee, Harold R	Head	R	60.00	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Canada English	Maine	Maine		56					Yes	Superintendent	Dredging Co		W	Yes	Yes	WW
57					—, Lena F	Wife H			F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		53					Yes	None						
58					—, Leatrice M	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada English	Massachusetts		50					Yes	None						
59					—, Mark L	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada English	Massachusetts		50					Yes	None						
60					—, Gerald C	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None						
61			302	312	McDonough, James	Head	O	6000.00	M	W	77	M	27	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1872	NA	Yes	None						
62					—, Alice J	Wife H			F	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1872	NA	Yes	None						
63					—, Eleanora M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]		W	Yes		
64					Owens, Edward W	Son-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	City		W	No	B-41	
65					—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	None						
66					—, Patrick M	Grandson			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67		2127	304	314	Maverick, Samuel C	Head	O	15100.00	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Cashier	Customs		W	Yes	No	
68					—, Frankie C	Wife H			F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None						
69					—, Frankie	Daughter			F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance		W	Yes		
70					—, Sam C	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Packing Co		O	Yes	No	
71		2115	306	316	Lanlin, Jacques E	Head	O	10000.00	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		15	12	0			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co		W	No	B-42	
72					—, Isabella	Wife H			F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			Yes	None						
73					—, Leona M	Daughter			F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad		W	Yes		
74					—, Jacques E	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad		W	Yes		
75		2101	308	318	Hanson, William	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	49	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Coach cleaner	Railroad		W	Yes	No	
76					—, Lorena F	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Laundry		W	Yes		
77					Ayres, Mabel M	Lodger			M	W	51	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]		W	No	B-40	
78	Ave. Q 1/2	2901	309	319	Ford, William H	Head	O	12000.00	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Insurance		E	Yes	No	
79					—, Pearl	Wife H			F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None						
80					—, Thomas F	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None						
81					—, Janet M	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None						
82					—, William J	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Oklahoma		70						None						
83					—, Melanie F	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None						
84		2917	311	321	Kennedy, Charles P	Head	R	45.00	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	Yes	No	
85					—, Cora	Wife H			F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						
86					Witt, Morris N	Roomer			M	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Finisher	Cement		W	Yes	No	
87		2927	313	323	Smith, Joseph M	Head	O	2500.00	M	W	57	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Northern Ireland		87					Yes	None					No	
88					—, Emily W	Wife H			F	W	57	M	42	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Northern Ireland		85	03	2			Yes	None						
89					—, Joseph M	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
90					Meyers, Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91	Ave. R	2910	315	325	Fahey, Paul W	Head	R	50.00	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Colorado	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		91	03	0			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7277	W	Yes	No	
92					—, Frances V	Wife H			F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93					—, Edward P	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						None						
94					—, Richard W	Son			M	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						None						
95					—, Dorothea V	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						None						
96					—, Johanna	Mother			F	W	85	Wd	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1800	NA	Yes	None						
97					Brick, Jack J	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Manager	Gas Co		W	Yes	Yes	WW
98					—, Patrick J	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Collector Office	7292	W	Yes	No	
99		2916	316	326	Seitz, Ben	Head	O	6000.00	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1895	AL	Yes	Produce	Produce		O	Yes	No	
100					—, Mary	Wife H			F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Galveston town — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 84-18 — Supervisor's District No. 27th — Sheet No. 13A — 37

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs John E. [illegible], Enumerator. 4101

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	2916			Seltz, Gertrude M	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	New York	Russia	New York		56	19	1			Yes	None							
2					—, Ida	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	New York	Russia	New York		56	19	1			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
3					—, Esther	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York		87	19	1			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
4					—, Erwin	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York		87	19	1			Yes	None							
5					Sadie E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York		87	19	1			Yes	None							
6		2912	317	327	Rabinowitz, Paul	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	60	M	40	No	No	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Jewish	35	24	x	1920	AL	No	Vegetable	Wagon	[illegible]	O	Yes			
7					—, Fay	Wife					F	W	42	M	22	No	No	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Jewish	35	24	x	1928	AL	No	None							
8					—, Arthur	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Jewish	35	24	x	1921	AL	Yes	Vegetable	Wagon	[illegible]	O	Yes			
9					Rose	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Jewish	35	24	x	1928	AL	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]		
10					Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Jewish	35	24	x	1928	AL	Yes	None							
11		2902	319	329	Baldassarie, Antonio	Head	R	4500			M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	x	1905	AL	Yes	Grocer	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	Yes			
12					—, Crusa	Wife					F	W	53	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	x	1912	AL	Yes	None							
13					Corinna	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	x	1912	AL	Yes	Clerk	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
14					Linda	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
15					Donaldo	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
16					Augustina	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
17	24th	2215	320	330	Mottring, James H	Head	R	3000	R		M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			Yes	Marine Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
18					—, Emma	Wife					F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
19					Gibbs, Billie Mae	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20					Teas, Alice J	Roomer					F	W	41	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Clerk	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes			
21				331	Witt, August J	Head	O	2000.00	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
22					—, Edna	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		85					Yes	None							
23		2211	321	332	McKinney, [illegible] R	Head	R	3000			M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
24					Edith	Wife					F	W	33	M	27	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None							
25				333	Witting, [illegible]	Head	O	5000.00	R		M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	Draftsman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26					E, Mildred	Wife					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	None							
27					Mildred E	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28	0½	3807	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kennedy, Warren	Head	R	4200	R		M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Attendance Director	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29					—, Janet F	Wife					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	None							
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kennedy, James P	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87						None							
31		3017	322	337	Broughton, James	Head	O	5000.00	R		M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	80	10	x	[illegible]	NA	Yes	Contractor	Truck	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
32					—, Sophie E	Wife					F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
33					—, Vivian E	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Stenographer	Manufacturing	[illegible]	W	Yes			
34					—, Mildred M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
35	31st	2210	327	337	Meyer, Chas J	Head	R	3250	R		M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Grocery	Grocery Store	[illegible]	C	Yes		No	
36					—, Elizabeth F	Wife					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37					—, Lester J	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38					Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39					[illegible] J	Son					M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41		2214	328	340	Combs, Charles R	Head	O	4500.00	R		M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					Yes	Conductor	Express Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
42					—, ~~[illegible]~~ Naomi	Wife					F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
43					—, Muriel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
44					—, Georgia	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
45	Ave R	3028	329	341	Tesche, Henry F	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
46					—, Erma G	Wife					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47					—, Doris E	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
48		3024	[illegible]	342	Casey, Fred F	Head	O	7500.00	R		M	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
49					—, Mary M	Wife					F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
50		3020	331	343	Chaussy, Fred F	Head	O	5000.00	R		M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Traffic Manager	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs John D Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	3020			Chaussy, Ann R	Wife				F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		85					Yes	None							
52				—, Joanne E	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Secretary	[illegible] Co	7x99	W	Yes			
53				—, Robert L	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
54				—, [illegible] L	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
55	3016	332	344	Hartel, Ernest [illegible]	Head	O	3500.00		M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW
56				—, Ethel [illegible]	Wife				F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57				—, Ernest [illegible]	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	3012	333	345	Kimerer, William F	Head	O	5000.00	No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Iowa		69					Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Office	7x06	W	Yes		No	
59				—, Amelia [illegible]	Wife				F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
60	3002	334	346	Cohen, Joseph [illegible]	Head	O	4050	R	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	New York	Germany	South Carolina		56	13	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
61				—, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Hungary	Germany		78	17	0			Yes	None							
62	32[illegible]	337	349	Chesborough, Albert [illegible]	Head	R	30.00		M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida		87					Yes	None							
63	2215	338	350	Chesborough, Frank E	Head	O	3500.00		M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
64				—, Edna	Wife				F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Irish Free State		87	21	0			Yes	None							
65				—, Frank E	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Telegraph	[illegible]	W	Yes			
66				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7x85	W	Yes			
67				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68	2209	339	351	Flagg, Henry W	Head	O	5000.00		M	W	32	M	23	[illegible]	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Attorney	Office	[illegible]94	O	Yes		Yes	WW
69				—, Louise	Wife				F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70				—, Eudora L	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None							
71	2205	340	352	Teitelbaum, [illegible]	Head	O	6500.00	R	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1903	NA	Yes	Merchant	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
72				—, Rachel	Wife				F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			Yes	None							
73	2201	341	353	Smith, Herman O	Head	O	6500.00	R	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		62					Yes	Foundler	Ice Cream Co	[illegible]	P	Yes		No	
74				—, [illegible] M	Wife				F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75				Harold, Nell S J	Daughter				F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76																																	
77	3216	342	354	Maguire, Charles [illegible]	Head	O	4500.00		M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Chauffeur (Automobile)	Telegraph	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
78				—, Bertha E	Wife				F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				—, Charles M	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	2200	343	355	Leonard, John W	Head	R	5.00		M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Foreman	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
82				—, Mary D	Wife				F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
83				—, John W	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	Georgia	[illegible]		77					Yes	Helper	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	No	B-44		
84				—, Herbert W	Son				M	W	14	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia		76					Yes	Driver	Grocery Truck	[illegible]	W	Yes			
85				—, Armond E	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
86				—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None	~~Cafe~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~			
87				Richards, [illegible]	Roomer				M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
88	2206	344	356	Green, Melville B	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					Yes	Weigher	Cotton	7x68	W	Yes		Yes	WW
89				—, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New York		57					Yes	None							
90				—, Melville C	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None							
91				—, [illegible] W	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None							
92				—, David [illegible]	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None							
93				—, Nanette W	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None							
94	2214	347	359	Chenat, Camille D	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	Plumber	Shop	[illegible]	E	No	B-45	No	
95				—, Martha	Wife				F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	NA	Yes	None							
96				—, Rudolph G	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Plumber	Shop	[illegible]	W	No	B-46	No	
97				—, Elsie L	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2				None							
98				Reeves, Willis M	Son-in-law				M	W	34	M	28	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Electrician	Railroad	[illegible]27	W	No	B-47	No	
99				—, Martha C	Daughter				F	W	27	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	~~Germany~~		87	13	2			Yes	None							
100	2218	347	360	Warriner, George M	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Illinois		85	00	1			Yes	Asst. Manager	Dredging Co	7380	W	Yes		Yes	W

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	3211			Wanner?, Irma? C.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
2				George M.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
3				John C.	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
4				Bludsworth, Elizabeth C.	Cousin				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None						
5	3214?	348	361	Washburn, Cecil C.	Head	R	4000?	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	48?	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9999?	W	Yes		
6				Bertha R.	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	2?	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
7	3228	349	362	Gunnes?, Thelma R.	Head	R	4000	R	F	W	31?	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Advertising Co	[illegible]	E?	Yes		
8				William B.	Son				M	W	3 1/2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1				None						
9				James W.	Son				M	W	2 1/2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1				None						
10				McFarland?, Caroline	Servant				F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Family	8056?	W	Yes		
11	3224	330	363	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Louisiana?	Italy	Italy		33	17?	2?			Yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
12				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
13	3216	331	364	[illegible], Richard	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	34	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Laborer?	City	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
14				Johanna?	Wife H				F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Hospital?	[illegible]	W	Yes		
15				Florence? F.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
16				Charlie	Son				M	W	1?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Grocery?	[illegible]	W	Yes		
17				Cordie? F.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18	3210	332	365	Sellers, Hattie?	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	4?	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Co	7??	W	Yes	No	
19				Lonnia?	Wife H				F	W	?7	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
20				Hattie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
21				Lona	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
22				William	Son				M	W	5?	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
23				Johnnie	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
24				Charles	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
25	3226	333?	366	[illegible], Charles W.	Head	R	4000?		M	W	2?	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
26				Hazel W.	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
27				[illegible], Ethel?	Roomer				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
28	3218	335?	368	Cheater?, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	?7	M	?7	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1909	NA	Yes	[illegible]	Stone?	9991?	W	Yes	No	
29				Catherine?	Wife H				F	W	?8	M	28	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1909	NA	Yes	None						
30				[illegible]	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
31				[illegible]	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
32				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1913	NA	Yes	None						
33	3207	336?	370	Roberts?, William	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	NA	Yes	Cashier	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
34				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	52	M	2?	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	NA	Yes	None						
35				Maurice?	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	NA	Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
36				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	NA	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
37				Constance?	Daughter				F	W	1?	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	NA	Yes	Clerk	Telegraph	7279?	W	Yes		
38	3203	338?	371	[illegible], Fred? E.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	52?	M	16?	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979?	W	Yes	No	
39				Bertha	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas?	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	None						
40				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	California	Louisiana	Kansas		98					Yes	Cashier	Telegraph	[illegible]				
41	3201	339	372	[illegible], Arnold W.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
42				Janet? W.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	NA	Yes	None						
43				Lillian? P.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2				None						
44				Hugh? R.	Son				M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2				None						
45	[illegible] rear	341?	374	[illegible], Jerry	Head	R	12.00		M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	3880	W	Yes	No	
46				Isabel?	Wife H				F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
47				Samuel E.	Son				M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
48				Jerry	Son				M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
49	[illegible] rear	342?	375	Verdell?, Catherine	Head	R	10.00		F	Neg	55	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Wash Woman	Family	8?16	W	Yes		
50				Pittman?, Jack?	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Worker	Garage	7?75	W	No, 1047?		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Town | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Supervisor's District No. 7th | Sheet No. 14 B | 250

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. John B. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	R	2930 Ext			Dennis, Catherine	Grand Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
52					Gilman, Shirley	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Work	General	7899	W	No	B 49		
53					Perot, John	Roomer					M	Neg	35	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Work	General	7899	W	No	B 50	No	
54		2904	363	376	Duchamp, Victoria	Head H	R	20.00			F	Neg	46	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Washing	Family	9296	W	Yes			
55					—, Bell	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Days Work	Family	9296	W	Yes			
56					Lewis, Joseph	Son in Law					M	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Worker	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	B 51		
57					—, Louise	Daughter					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Days Work	Family	9296	W	Yes			
58		2911	364	377	Williams, Lewis	Head	R	20.00			M	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Chef	8880	W	Yes		No	
59					—, Emery	Wife					F	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nursing	Family	9296	W	Yes			
60					Fontenot, Lucius	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	B 52		
61		2915	365	378	Church, Olivia H	Head H	R	3300			F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
62					—, Frances M	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					Yes	None							
63					—, Louise M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					Yes	None							
64					—, Eugene W	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None							
65					—, Hazel J	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None							
66		2917	366	379	Buchan, Niles	Head	O	5000.00	R		M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	B 33	No	
67					—, Emilie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
68					—, Rudolph	Son					M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69					—, Hilda L	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes			
70					—, William D	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71					—, Betty E	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	[illegible]	W	Yes			
72					—, Mickey E	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73					—, Curtis W	Grand Child					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
74		2927	367	380	Seamans, Mildred E	Head	R	3250	R		M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes			
75					—, Ada C	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		67					Yes	None							
76					—, Clara E	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None							
77					—, Everett J	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None							
78		2312	368	381	Jones, John J	Head	O	2000.00	R		M	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
79					Taylor, Mary R	Sister H					F	Neg	49	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washing	Family	9296	W	Yes			
80					—, Arvella O	Nephew					M	Neg	27	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Ice Co	[illegible]	W	No	B 54		
81					—, Lola D	Niece					F	Neg	24	D	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
82					Johnson, Thomas L	Nephew					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83					Tackley, Carroll B	Nephew					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84					Jones, Lillie R	Cousin					F	Neg	19	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	House Work	Family	9296	W	Yes			
85					—, Matilda	2nd Cousin					F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None							
86		2121	369	382	Posnick, William	Head	O	6200.00			M	W	37	M	4	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1910	NA	Yes	Barber	Shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
87					—, Toby	Wife H					F	W	35	M	2	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	[illegible]	19	V	1912	NA	Yes	None							
88					—, Jake	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
89					—, Lessie	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
90					—, Annie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
91					—, Bettie J	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None							
92				383	Wood, William L	Head	R	2550	R		M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
93					—, Billie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
94		2922	371	385	Marrero, Victor J	Head	R	2000	R		M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Beverage Stand	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
95					—, Edna M	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87	V9	1			Yes	None							
96					—, Norma J	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97					—, Victor J	Son					M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98					Smith, Ike	Father in law					M	W	48	D	22	No	Yes	At Sea	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	08	49		Un	Un	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
99					—, Jack	Brother in law					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87	V9	1			Yes	None							
100		2918	372	386	Andrus, John W	Head	R	4000			M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Driver	Cleaning Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
39
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs John L. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	2918			Andrus, Adell M	Wife			F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2				— Oswald	Brother			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Worker	Cleaners	[illegible]	W	Yes		
3				Bonin, Guy M	Nephew			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Splicer	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
4				Green, Robert P	Roomer			M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	Marker	Cleaners	[illegible]	W	Yes		
5	2914	373	387	Lukkins, Everett A	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Virginia		66					Yes	Doctor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
6				— Annie B	Wife			F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Connecticut	Missouri		59					Yes	None						
7	2912	374	388	Crabb, Lewis E	Head	O	3000.00		M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82					Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
8				— Henrietta	Wife			F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
9				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
12				— Willie W	Father			M	W	64	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
13				[illegible] Poulbrion, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	70	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	11				Yes	None					No	
14	2310	375	389	Barbers, James M	Head			M	Neg	34	D	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
15	2304	376	390	Morsett, Raymond D	Head	O	3000.00	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
16				— Arleta	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87					Yes	None						
17				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Ohio		87						None						
18				— Raymond R	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	3017	377	391	Machles, Herman	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	1	1893	Na	Yes	Manager	Furniture Co	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
20				— Barbara M	Wife			F	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
21				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	None						
22				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None						
23				Fernbecker, Simon	Father-in-law			M	W	73	Wd	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	12	0			Yes	Merchant	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
24				— Louis M	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
25	3027	378	392	Rodney, Boyd	Head	O	8000.00	R	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Dentist	Dental	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW
26				— Margaret L	Wife			F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					Yes	None						
27	3320	379	400	[illegible], Cristo	Head	R	60.00	R	M	W	43	M	37	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW
28				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None						
29				— [illegible]	Brother			M	W	[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	O			
30				— Frank	Nephew			M	W	16	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V			Yes	None						
31				— Eliseo	Nephew			M	W	12	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Na	Yes	None						
32	3014	387	401	McGraw, Lili M	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					Yes	None						
33	2305	393	407	Sommer, Robert R	Head	O	6000.00	R	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	Shipping Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
34				— Ione	Wife			F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
35				— Katherine L	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36				— Robert R	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37				— Edward G	Son			M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38	2301	394	408	Dugan, Nicholas J	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Netherlands	Mississippi		87	03	1			Yes	Electrician	Contracting	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW
39				— Maxine E	Wife			F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40				— Maxine L	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No	Yes	California	Texas	Texas		97						None						
41				— Nicholas J	Son			M	W	4 1/2			No		California	Texas	Texas		98						None						
42				— Walter W	Son			M	W	1 1/2			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	3109	395	409	Brown, Gardner H	Head	O	6500.00	R	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Secretary	Cotton Exchange	2330	W	Yes		Yes	WW
44				— Lucile M	Wife			F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
45				— Gardner H	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
46				— Barbara M	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
47	3117	397	411	Lewis, Clyde A	Head	m	m		M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes	Yes	WW
48				— Debera M	Wife			F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	7974	W	Yes		
49				Clothier, Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						
50				— Mary B	Aunt			F	W	82	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina		82					Yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs John B. Nash, Enumerator. 4350

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
51	3127	399	4	Crutcher, Caleb J	Head	O	6500.00		M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
52				——, Essie W	Wife H				F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
53				——, Elsie M	Daughter				F	W	7 [illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54				Baron, Cecil V	House Keeper				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	House Keeper	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
55	312[illegible]	410	411	Guyton, James R	Head	O	15000.00	R	M	W	53	M	35	No	Yes	Kentucky	England	England		80	00	0			Yes	Manager	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
56				——, Frances S	Wife H				F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
57				Bruddy, Otis Jr	Nephew				M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
58	3124	401	412	Stoper, James N	Head	O	8000.00	R	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Manager	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
59				——, Betty S	Wife				F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
60	3116	412	413	Marcante, Antonio	Head	O	5000.00		M	W	63	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	PA	Yes	Carpenter	Dry Dock	0626	W	No		
61				——, Nancy	Wife				F	W	57	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	[illegible]	Yes	None						
62			415	Coveney, Albert E	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible] Manager	Baking Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	Yes
63				——, Erma R	Wife				F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64				——, Albert E	Son				M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	3106	4[illegible]	417	[illegible], George N	Head	O	5500.00	R	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
66				——, Lucy H	Wife				F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	13	2			Yes	None						
67				——, Lucy H	Daughter				F	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68				——, Dorothy F	Daughter				F	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69				——, George N	Son				M	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70				——, Mark M	Son				M	W	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71				——, Adeline [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72				——, Betty [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73				——, Eugene [illegible]	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74	302	41[illegible]	[illegible]	Mellina, George J	Head	O	8000.00	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Agent	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
75				——, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76	32[illegible]	[illegible]8	421	Randell, Thomas P	Head	O	6000.00	R	M	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Trader	Stock Bond	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
77				——, Lucy V. [illegible]	Wife				F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78				——, Thomas P	Son				M	W	7			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79				——, Mary J	Daughter				F	W	5			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80				——, Ronald D	Son				M	W	3 10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81	3209	409	422	Hoysett, Robert F	Head	O	8000.00		M	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Editor	General	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
82				——, Elizabeth L	Wife				F	W	[illegible]8	M	23	No	Yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		75					Yes	None						
83	3231 [illegible]	410	424	Anderson, Martin E	Head	R	20.00		M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	England		87	05	0			Yes	Clerk	Oil Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
84				——, Maude C	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85				——, Jacqueline [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86				——, Yvonne J	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87	321[illegible]	41[illegible]	42[illegible]	[illegible], Boyd W	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	32	M	28	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
88				——, Jessie J	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
89				——, Barbara	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90				——, Boyd W	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91	321[illegible]	4[illegible]2	42[illegible]	[illegible], William E	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Car Man	Railroad	7725	W	Yes	No	
92				——, Mary	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			Yes	None						
93			427	Hagman, George F	Head	R	20.00		M	W	27	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
94				——, Jamie S	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95				——, George F	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96				——, Dorothy L	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97	3223	413	42[illegible]	Miller, Lucy M	Head H	R	37.50	R	F	W	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana		61					Yes	None						
98				——, Cecil L	Son				M	W	37	D	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
99	3227	414	42[illegible]	Guelfi, Guelfo	Head	O	6000.00	R	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	NA	Yes	Grocery Man	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
100				——, Adelle R	Wife H				F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	NA	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.: 6?
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 7th?
Sheet No. 16 A
4400

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs John L. Nash?, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	3227			Guelfi, Noel P (?)	Son				M	W	21	W?		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	Yes	None							
2	2308	413	430	Abbott, Everette S	Head	O?	2500		M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Furniture Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
3				—, Minnie L	Wife H				F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi?	87			Yes	None							
4				—, Hazel M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5	2330	414	431	Brown, Cornelia L?	Head H	R	45.00	R	F	W	32	D	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Texas	46?			Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	[illegible]	O	Yes			
6				Jones, Emmett W	Son				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Soda Clerk	Confectionery	[illegible]	W	Yes			
7			432	Moore, William H	Head	O?	2500		M	W	40	M	40	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	80?			Yes	Chef	Hotel?	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
8				—, Alma B	Wife H				F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana	61			Yes	None							
9				Furnish?, Eugene B	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	46			Yes	None							
10	3226	417	433	Schroeder, William C	Head	O	3000.00	R	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Agent	Real Estate?	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
11				—, Gertrude K	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12				—, William C?	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13				—, Constance C	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	3220	418	434	Delaney?, Pat F	Head	R	3000	R	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
15				—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	Yes	None							
16				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17				—, Mary M	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18				Houghton?, John W	Brother-in-law				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	60	0	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]		
19	3218?	419	435	Mechuls?, William E	Head	O	6000.00		M	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
20				—, Ardonia?	Wife H				F	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
21				—, William E	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
22	3218	420	436	Price, William G	Head	O	6500.00		M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	England	58	00	1	Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
23				—, Anna?	Wife H				F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	England	58	00		Yes	None							
24				—, Arthur J	Son				M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None							
25				—, Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None							
26				—, William E	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None							
27				—, John M	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87				None							
28	3212?	421	437	Owens, George T	Head	O	7000.00		M	W	[illegible]	M	2?			Texas	New York?	Texas	87	63	1	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	Sp
29				—, Carrie M	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	22			Texas	Maryland	Alabama?	87			Yes	None							
30				—, Caroline C	Daughter				F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas?	87			Yes	None							
31				Spencer?, Laura W	Sister				F	W	5?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
32	2301	422	438	Johnson, Horace T	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia	77			Yes	Superintendent	Hotel?	7?80	W	Yes		No	
33				—, Anna?	Wife H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
34				—, Henry T	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35				—, Emma?	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36				—, Daniel W	Son				M	W	6 1/2	S		Yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87				None							
37	2307	423	439	Barnes?, Bland M	Head	R	30.00?		M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
38				—, Natzula? J	Wife H				F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
39				—, Bland M	Son				M	W	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas	87				None							
40				—, Selie? M	Daughter				F	W	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas	87				None							
41	2303	424	440	McKenzie, John G	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85?			Yes	Tireman?	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
42				—, Ruth C	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
43				—, John C	Son				M	W	1 5/12?	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
44	2915	425	441	Sanders, Sally M	Head H	R	25.00	R	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
45				Williamson, William F?	Cousin				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7892	W	Yes		No	
46	2408?	426	442	Buttonmell?, Emmanuel A	Head	R	40.00?		M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			Yes	Coast Guard	Government	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		Yes	WW
47			443	Schierholz, Florence R	Head H	O	5000.00		F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	93			Yes	Keeper	Apartment House	7286?	O	Yes			
48	2422	430	44?	Cees?, Howard B	Head	R	32.00	R	M	W	36	M	25	Yes	Yes	Washington	New York	New York	96			Yes	Cashier	Cotton Seed	C6768?	W	Yes		Yes	WW
49				—, Margaret	Wife H				F	W	30	M	27	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Registrar	Nurses	7894?	W	Yes			
50				—, Robert J	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Washington	Washington	96				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 16 B
4450
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	2717			Cleis, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Washington	Indiana		87						None							
52				—, Kathryn E	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Washington	Indiana		87						None							
53			448	Mayes, Jennie B	Head H	R	12.00			F	W	45	D	16	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Nurse	Family	8136	W	Yes			
54	2410	431	449	[illegible], Frank W	Head	R	30.00			M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Fruit	4470	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55				—, Lillian E	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Syria	Syria		53	36	0			Yes	None							
56				—, Mary L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Alabama	Kentucky	Massachusetts		82						None							
57				—, Rose A	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Alabama	Kentucky	Massachusetts		82						None							
58				—, Edward L	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Arkansas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		84						None							
59				—, Frank J	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Indiana	Kentucky	Massachusetts		60						None							
60				—, Joseph C	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Massachusetts		80						None							
61				Koury, George L	Father-in-law					M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Arabic	36	36	X	1911	NA	Yes	Sales Man	Dry Goods	4470	W	Yes		No	
62				—, Rose	Mother-in-law					F	W	38	M	14	No	No	Syria	Syria	Syria	Arabic	36	36	X	1911	NA	Yes	None							
63	3006	432	450	Stollmack, Isaac I	Head	O	7000.00	R		M	W	61	M	30	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1885	NA	Yes	Huckster		[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
64				—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	54	M	21	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1891	NA	Yes	None							
65				—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Asst accountant	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes			
66				—, William	Son					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Manager	[illegible] Store	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
67	3009	433	451	Fredkin, Mary	Head	R	50.00			F	W	60	D	22	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1913	AL	Yes	None							
68				—, Annie	Daughter					F	W	32	D	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1913	AL	Yes	None							
69				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1913	AL	Yes	Sales Lady	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
70				—, Jake	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1913	AA	Yes	Sales Man	Shoe Store	4470	W	Yes			
71				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1913	AL	Yes	Stenographer	Automobile Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
72	2402	434	453	Tishmacher, William	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Texas		70	13	1			Yes	Foreman	Packing Co	1417	W	Yes			
73				—, Nora	Wife H					F	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		80					Yes	None							
74				—, Adolph H	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Butcher	Packing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
75	2406	435	454	Lippmann, Morris L	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland		99	14	0			Yes	Salesman	Notions Co	4470	W	Yes			
76				—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	X	1913	NA	Yes	None							
77				—, Marshal	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2				None							
78	3014	438	456	Welton, Estelle M	Head H	R	25.00			F	W	40	WD	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
79				—, Hazel L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
80	3008	439	457	[illegible], Williamina	Head H	R	85.00	R		F	Mex	42	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	X	Un	Un	Yes	[illegible]	Spanish Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes			
81				Perez, Ofelia R	Roomer					F	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	X	Un	Un	Yes	[illegible]	Spanish Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes			
82	3004	440	458	Kelton, Edward K	Head	R	20.00			M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Carpenter	General	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
83				—, Josie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
84				—, Charlie	Son					M	W	23	D		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Coast Guard	Government	[illegible]	W	No	B-57		
85				~~[illegible], Jack M~~	~~Roomer~~					~~M~~	~~W~~		~~M~~	~~19~~					~~Texas~~								~~Coast Guard~~	~~Government~~						
86				Atkinson, Edna F	Roomer					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
87	3002	441	459	Adams, Walter L	Head	R	30.00			M	W	56	D		No	Yes	Iowa	Arkansas	Arkansas		65					Yes	Repairer	Furniture	7742	W	Yes		No	
88	2411	442	460	Junkerman, William D	Head	O	5100.00	R		M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	Letter Carrier	Government	8876	W	No	B-38	Yes	Sp
89				—, Dollie M	Wife H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
90	3111	443	461	Carroll, Frederic K	Head	R	40.00			M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	New Mexico	New York	New York		92					Yes	Manager	Medicine	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
91				—, Lenona	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	New Mexico	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
92				—, Frederic A	Son					M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Illinois	New Mexico	Illinois		61						None							
93				—, Sadie E	Cousin					F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None							
94	3117	446	464	Dusk, John M	Head	R	30.00			M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Steam Engineer	Building	5181	W	Yes		Yes	WW
95				—, Lucille M	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Kansas	Ohio		65					Yes	None							
96				—, Nancy C	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Missouri	Illinois	Iowa		66						None							
97				—, Donnald J	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Missouri	Illinois	Iowa		66						None							
98				Meredith, Cora E	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	WD	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
99	3123	447	465	Maart, Lewis W	Head	O	20000			M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	B-[illegible]		
100				—, Anna A	Wife H					F	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-18 | Sheet No. 17 A | 41

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27th

Township or other division of county: Galveston town | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs John L. [illegible], Enumerator. 4499

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
1	3127	448	466	Schroeder, Elmer C	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
2				— Mary W	Wife				F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
3				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			467	— Edward W	[illegible]	R	3000	R	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes			
5				— Leona V	[illegible]				F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Supervisor	Telephone	[illegible]	W	Yes			
6	2412	449	468	[illegible], John W	Head	R	3000	R	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	11	2			Yes	Salesman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
7				— Alice J	Wife				F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	12	2			Yes	None							
8				[illegible], Edward P	Roomer				M	W	18	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kansas	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
9	3120	450	469	Schneider, William G	Head	R	5000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	13	0			Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
10				— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]					Yes	None							
11				— Ruth [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	5 1/2	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]						None							
12				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Pennsylvania	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]						None							
13	3118		470	[illegible], Anna [illegible]	Head	R	5000	R	F	W	57	Wd	23	No	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
14				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15	3114	451	471	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5000	No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
16				— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	None							
17	3207	453	472	[illegible], Louis	Head	R	5000	R	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	New York	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible] Engineer	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
18				— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		[illegible]					Yes	None							
19				— Renata [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Nebraska	Wisconsin		[illegible]					Yes	None							
20				— Robert [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes	No	Alabama	Nebraska	Wisconsin		[illegible]						None							
21	2418	454	477	Moore, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	F	W	52	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
23				— Edward [illegible]	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Government	[illegible]	W	Yes			
24	2412	458	478	[illegible], [illegible] F	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
25				— Dale E	Wife				F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None							
26	3214	460	479	[illegible], Karl W	Head	R	6000		M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	13 [illegible]	No	
27				— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
29				— Carl W	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
30				— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	13	1			Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
31				Davis, Jack R	Roomer	R	3000		M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Germany		[illegible]	13	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32				— [illegible]	Roomer				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	Saleslady	[illegible] Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
33				— Jack R	Roomer				M	W	4 1/2	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		[illegible]						None							
34	3226	461	481	Franks, Charles C	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1912	NA	Yes	Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
35				— Elsie [illegible]	Wife				F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	NA	Yes	None							
36				— Charles C	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
37				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
38				— Alfred [illegible]	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
39	2415	462	482	[illegible], Michael [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	[illegible]	1904	NA	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	20 [illegible]	Yes	WW
40				— Catherine W	Wife				F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None							
41				— Mary C	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	17	1				None							
42				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	17	1				None							
43				— Bridget M	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	17	1				None							
44	3109	465	485	[illegible], Howard	Head	R	2500		M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	Mariner	Ship	[illegible]	W	No	2A 2	Yes	WW
45				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	New York	Holland	New York		50	01	1			Yes	Marine Engineer	Steamship	[illegible]	W	No	2A 3	No	
46	3414	467	487	McDonald, James M	Head	R	5000	R	M	W	42	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		81					Yes	Asst. Chief Engineer	Electric Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
47				— Lizzie	Wife				F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
48				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					Yes	Dentist's Assistant	Dentist	[illegible]	W	Yes			
49	3428	468	488	Edmonson, William	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State		53	04	2			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	2A 4	Yes	WW
50				— Agnes C	Wife				F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs John L. [illegible], Enumerator.
4549

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	3215	469	489	Lucas, James H.	Head	O	3500	R		M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Collecting	Furniture	6390	W	No	245	No		
52					—, Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
53					Williams, Lee P.	Roomer					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	No	2A-6			
54		3217	470	490	Wright, James D.	Head	R	3000			M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No		
55					—, Willie E.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, James W.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Doris E.	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58		3223	471	491	Henderson, William	Head	R	6300			M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1908	NA	Yes	[illegible]	Ship	8880	W	Yes				
59					—, Barbara M.	Wife					F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1907	NA	Yes	None								
60					—, Robert	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Nevada	Scotland	Scotland		95	01	0			Yes	[illegible]	Ship	8880	W	Yes				
61					—, William	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	California	Scotland	Scotland		98	01	0			Yes	Mechanic	Iron Works	7618	W	No	2A-7			
62					—, Barbara	Daughter					F	W	1?	S		No	Yes	California	Scotland	Scotland		98	01	0			Yes	None								
63		3227	472	492	Sheffield, Samuel J.	Head	O	6000.00			M	W	69	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Eugenia	Wife					F	W	68	M	38	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	New York		21					Yes	None								
65				493	Austin, Edna W.	Head	R	[illegible]			F	W	58	WD	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		23					Yes	None								
66	[illegible]	2510	473	494	Davis, [illegible] E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Beatrice M.	Wife					F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Estell	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Noah E.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Campbell, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
71					—, [illegible]	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	[illegible]	2511	474	495	Sheffield, Henry	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	62	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
73					—, Laura E.	Wife					F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]								
74					—, Elsie E.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]								
75		2513	475	496	[illegible], William	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

Last Sheet

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston, town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 18 A
42
4575

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs. John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	Ave O	3128	29½	30½	Smith, Benjamin F	Head	R	34.00			M	W	52	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					—, Justine	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3					—, Beverly J	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4		3012	17½	18½	Bazzner, Andre L	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1903	Na	Yes	Manager	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
5					—, Corinne W	Wife					F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
6					—, Andre L	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
7					—, Doris C	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
8	31st	1810	69	74	Warner, Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	30th	[illegible]14	50	54	Douglas, Rex M	Brother					M	W	21	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Asst Manager	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
10		3120	85½	97½	Morrow, Juanita	Head	R	25.00			F	W	31	WD	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
11					—, Paul	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
12					—, William C	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
13					—, George A	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
14					Bond, Harry W	Roomer					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
15					Jones, Preston	Brother					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
16		3124	86	98½	Baterinus, Henry W	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	[illegible]3	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	1	1882	Na	Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
17					—, Sophie	Wife					F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
18					—, Wallace L	Son					M	W	17	S			Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	None							
19		3128	86½	97½	[illegible], Anton	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
20					—, Josephine	Wife					F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21					—, [illegible] S	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22					Benson, Archie D	Cousin					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
23		3118	86½	99½	[illegible], William	Head	R	30.00			M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
25					—, Charley F	Brother					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	No	A-22	No	
26	32nd	1914	13½	14½	Fitzman, Fred C	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Inspector	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
27					—, Ada C	Wife					F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
28		1916	13½	14½	Hodges, Rufus M	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8X8	W	Yes			
29					—, Annie L	Wife					F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Clerk	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
30					Cross, Charles L	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		81					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes			
31					—, Joseph W	Roomer					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		81					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
32	Ave P	3128	83½	97½	Dozier, Travis C	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Broker	Broker	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW
33					—, Marguerite	Wife					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34					—, Velma L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35					—, [illegible] S	Father					M	W	80	WD	45	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	None							
36	30th	1914	144	167½	Frotemeier, Harry R	Head	R	50.00			M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Engineer	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
37					—, Agnes J	Wife					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
38					—, Irene L	Daughter					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
39	29th	1911	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter, Sanford C	Head	R	30.00			M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Drydock	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
40					—, Madeline C	Wife					F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41		3020	1[illegible]	20[illegible]	Larsen, [illegible]	Head	O	3000			M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	1	1882	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
42					—, Anna L	Wife					F	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1882	Na	Yes	None							
43		3101	192	202	Gehret, Eugene	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1876	Na	Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
44					—, Rose M	Wife					F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
45					—, Lena M	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
46					—, Eugene E	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8890	W	Yes			
47					—, Christine M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
48					—, Violet D	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
49					—, Leonard D	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
50					—, Lawrence	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 18 A
42
4575
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs John D Vasle?, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1	3128	29½	30½	Smith, Benjamin F	Head	R	3500	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2				—, Justine	Wife			F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3				—, Beverly J	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4	3012	17½	18½	Bagner?, Andre L	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Manager	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
5				—, Connie W	Wife			F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
6				—, Andre L	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None						
7				—, Doris E	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None						
8	3110	69	74	[illegible], Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	3114	50	54	[illegible], [illegible] M	[illegible]			M	W	41	[illegible]	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
10	3120	86½	97½	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	F	W	31	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None						
11				—, Earl	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
12				—, William E	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
13				—, George L	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
14				Bond?, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
15				[illegible], [illegible]	Brother			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
16	3124	86	98½	[illegible], Harry W	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1883?	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
17				—, Sophie	Wife			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
18				—, Wallace H	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S			Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	None						
19	3128	85½	97½	[illegible], Anton	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
20				—, Josephine H	Wife			F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
21				—, Milton J	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
22				[illegible], Archie D	Cousin			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
23	3118	86½	98½	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes		
25				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	No	
26	1914	13½	14½	[illegible], Fred C	Head	R	50.00	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Inspector	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
27				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
28	1916	13½	14½	[illegible], [illegible] M	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		
29				—, Annie L	Wife			F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Clerk	Furniture? Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
30				Cross?, [illegible] L	Roomer			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		11					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		
31				—, Joseph W	Roomer			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		11					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
32	3128	83½	97½	Dozier, [illegible] C	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
33				—, Marguerite	Wife			F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34				—, Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35				—, [illegible] J	Father			M	W	80	Wd	45	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	None						
36	1914	[illegible]	10½	[illegible], Harry R	Head	R	3000	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Engineer	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
37				—, Agnes J	Wife			F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
38				—, June L	Daughter			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
39	1911	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter, [illegible] L	Head	R	3000	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Drydock	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
40				—, Madeline L	Wife			F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41	3020	[illegible]	20½	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	[illegible]	NA	Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
42				—, Anna L	Wife			F	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	[illegible]	NA	Yes	None						
43	3101	19½	30½	Lehrer?, Eugene	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1876	NA	Yes	Barber	Shop	8.0.9.2	O	Yes	No	
44				—, [illegible] M	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
45				—, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
46				—, Eugene E	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8.8.9.0	W	Yes		
47				—, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None						
48				—, Violet D	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None						
49				—, Lenard B	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None						
50				—, Lawrence	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs John S. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51	3323	213	323	Schmidt, George W	Head	O	2400.00		M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yeoman	Railroad	3077	W	Yes		No	
52				—, Josephine C	Wife				F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	27	1			Yes	None							
53				—, George W	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Beverage Co	1891	W	No	18		
54	3219	212	322	Kellums, John K	Head	R	32.50	R	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Claim Clerk	Railroad	1277	W	Yes		No	
55				—, Ina M	Wife				F	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
56				Mattison, Virginia	Niece				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	[illegible] Co	7x50	W	Yes			
57	3102	84½	101½	[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]00.00		M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co	3x90	W	Yes		No	
58				—, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Ohio		76					Yes	None							
59	[illegible]		101½	Doucette, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		F	Neg	[illegible]	D	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Days Work	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
60	2917	230	236	Ritzler, Philip J	Head	R	22.50	R	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	5x25	W	Yes		No	
61				—, Clara [illegible]	Wife				F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			236	Keeter, Albert	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	24	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Russia	England	German	13	13	1	1901	NA	Yes	Engineer	Laundry	1x97	W	Yes			
63				—, Hedwig M	Wife				F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			Yes	Cashier	Laundry	1x97	W	Yes			
64	3410	247	264	Smith, William W	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Alabama		82	13	1			Yes	Clerk	U S Engineers	7x93	W	Yes		No	
65				—, Fannie M	Wife				F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
66	3410	[illegible]	264½	Jones, Dorothy F	Head	R	16.00		F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Indiana	England	England		26	00	0			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7174	W	No	334		
67	3101	25	30	Markwell, Russell	Head	O	[illegible]000.00		M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	Dentist	Dentist	3314	O	Yes		No	
68				—, Bettie M	Wife				F	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		79					Yes	None							
69				—, Mary D	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					Yes	Stenographer	U S Engineers Office	[illegible]	W	Yes			
70				—, Russell [illegible]	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					Yes	None							
71	3309	246	250	Jackson, William C	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Ohio		87	43	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	Yes		No	
72				—, Rachel D	Wife				F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes			
73	3023	249	255	Conlon, Charles H	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
74				—, Mattie	Wife				F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
75				—, Esther	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76	3227	27[illegible]	282	[illegible], Edward W	Head	O	4000.00	R	M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW
77	2112	277	284	[illegible], Roy	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	1	1906	NA	Yes	Captain	Boat	3830	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78				—, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	1	1912	NA	Yes	None							
79	3202	264	271	Jones, William C	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Classer	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80				—, Edith C	Wife				F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
81				—, William [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
82				—, Meridith J	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
83				—, Dorothea [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
84	1901	316½	315½	Fernice, John W	Head	R	35.00		M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7x77	W	Yes		Yes	WW
85				—, Gertrude J	Wife				F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes			
86	3201	269	276	Kaplan, Isaac [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]3	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Clerk	Produce House	7x9[illegible]	W	No	B-38	No	
87				—, Rebecca R	Wife				F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	24	14	[illegible]	1921	NA	Yes	None							
88	2919	269	276	Michaels, [illegible]	Head	R	45.00		M	W	5[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		54					Yes	Sales Manager	Monument Works	7x04	W	Yes		No	
89				—, Beatrice	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90				—, Douglas	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~6000.00~~		~~M~~	~~W~~		~~M~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~								~~None~~							
92	3011	322	334	Dunbar, Julia	Head	O	6000.00		F	W	40	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
93	3214	280	287	Meaty, William M	Head	O	[illegible]00.00		M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	1	1903	NA	Yes	Manager	Oil Co	1490	W	Yes		No	
94				—, Bessie	Wife				F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95				—, [illegible] E	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1				None							
96	1714	14½	15	Fishbaugh, Charles A	Head	O	[illegible]000.00		M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Kansas		66					Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	Yes		No	
97	1			—, Minnie E	Wife				F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None							
98				—, John A	Son				M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
99				—, Anna E	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
100	1809	98	119	Cooper, Harry L	Head				M	W	73	M	35	No	Yes	England	England	Pennsylvania	English	00	00	1	1865	NA	Yes	Representative	Washer Typing	6064	W	Yes		No	

Last Sheet

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs John D. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	3?	1809			Cooper, Mary M	Mother-in-law					F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					Yes	None								
2	33?	2201	323	307	[illegible], John T.	Head	O	2500.00?	R		M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]		39					Yes	Contractor	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
3					—, Anna ?	Wife					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]		39					Yes	None								
4					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	[illegible]								None								
5		2210?	324	308	Floyd, Roy L	Head	O	3500.00	R		M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Florida?	Florida	[illegible]		54					Yes	Contractor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Cleo	Wife					F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		39					Yes	None								
7	R	2904?	[illegible]	350a	Verret, John V	[struck out]					M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	2A-14	No	[illegible]	
8		3023?	349	417	Cole, Fred B.	Roomer					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Government?	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9		3014?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bodine, Willis R	Head	R	4000	R		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10					White, Claude L.	Roomer					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
11					Ushhorn?, Al. ?	Roomer					M	W	22?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Packing Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					Mixon, Francis L	Roomer					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	38?	318	[struck out], Alexander C	Head	[illegible]	4500?			M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	23?				Yes	Foreman	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Mary C.	Wife					F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		87	13	1			Yes	None								
15					—, Agnes? W	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes?	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[struck out] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
16					—, Julia ?	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes?	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12?	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Mary ?	Daughter					F	W	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—, Alexander C.	Son					M	W	3 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	5	2228	59?	47?	[illegible], Estelle M	Head	O	10000?			F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont	Virginia?		[illegible]					Yes	None								
22	32	2411	444	414	Kinch?, Earnest R	Head	O	6000.00	R		M	W	59	M	3?	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	23?	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	L?	Yes		No		
23					—, Frances?	Wife					F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	23	13	[illegible]	190?	Na	Yes	[illegible]								
24	P	Rear 718?	13½	13½?	Allen?, Willie W.	Head	R	12.00?			M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Susie	Wife					F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	2A-8			
26	30	1911	13?	14?	[illegible], Henry Albert	Head	R	27.00			M	W	56?	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	[illegible]	Government	[illegible]	W	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	
27					—, Mary M	Wife					F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	England	[illegible]	England	English	00	00	[illegible]	1882?	Na?	Yes	[illegible]								
28					[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany?	England		87	23?	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	3A-9	No		
29	[illegible]	3116?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Geller?, George C	Head	O	6500.00	R		M	W	33?	M	2?	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1907	Na	Yes	Clerk	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					—, Ethel C.	Wife					F	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
31					—, Charlotte ?	Daughter					F	W	5 1/12?	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	13	1				None								
32	31	2015	207	317	[illegible], Clifford ?	Head	R	26.00			M	W	23	M	18?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co.	[illegible]	W	No	2A-10	No		
33					—, Louise?	Wife					F	W	20	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Doris? C	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
35					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
36	[illegible]	3108?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Edward ?	Head	O	8000.00			M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible] Engineer	Sewerage?	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	4?	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None								
38	G	3020	184	204	Murphy, Charlotte M	[struck out] Head	R	50.00	R		F	W	45?	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None								
39					—, William R	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
40	G	3002	189	209?	[illegible], Jack	Head	O	7000.00	R		M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	[illegible]	1887?	Na	Yes	Merchant	Hardware	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
41					—, [struck out]	Wife					F	W	4?	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	[illegible]	1887	Na	Yes	Clerk	Hardware	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes				
42					—, Nathan	Son					M	W	25	S		No	[illegible]	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Clerk	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes				
43					—, Vera?	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Stenographer	Flour Mill	[illegible]	W	No	2A-11			
44					—, Susan?	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
45					—, Bernice?	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
46					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	10?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
47	G	3114	204	314	Schneider, Fred? O	Head	O	6500.00?			M	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Annie M	Wife					F	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None								
49	G	3110?	205	315	Hamilton, George	Head	O	7500.00	R		M	W	51	M	36	No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	03	0			Yes	Manager	Ready to Wear?	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
50					—, Annie V	Wife					F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Last Sheet

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs. John G. Walsh, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51		3110			Hamilton, George	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52					——, Mary	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
53		3215	211	321	Blythe, Lewis	Head	R	2500		M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	4890	W	Yes	No	
54					——, Ernestine	Wife				F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
55					——, Lewis	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56				321½	Preston, Margaret	Head	O	[illegible]		F	W	59	WD	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None						
57					——, Alice B.	Daughter				F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes		
58					——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	[illegible]	Telephone	2979	W	Yes		
59		2116	242	24	Cowley, Josiah	Head	O	20000		M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Asst. Gen. Manager	Railroad	1377	W	Yes	No	
60					——, Rose	Wife				F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
61		2111	307	317	Matthews, Nathan	Head	R	1500		M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Butler	Hotel	7924	W	Yes	No	
62					——, Estelle	Wife				F	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House Work	Family	2296	W	Yes		
63		2915	310	320	Harrell, Theodore	Head	R	2500		M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes	No	
64					——, Bertha	Wife				F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65			3106	320	Lee, Ida M.	Head	R	3500		F	W	69	WD	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					Yes	Rooming House		8194	O	Yes		
66			3[illegible]	324	Tragnani, [illegible]	Head	R	1600		M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	89	0			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	3884	E	Yes		
67					——, Josie	Wife				F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Texas	Texas		61					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	3884	E	Yes	No	
68					Hasler, Henry	Roomer				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Telegraph	7879	W	Yes	No	
69					——, [illegible]	Roomer				M	W	23			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Telegraph	7879	W	Yes	No	
70	R	2906	318	328	Henry, William	Head	R	4750	R	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	7818	W	Yes		
71					——, Johanna	Wife				F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72					Burke, Edwin	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73					Henry, William	Son				M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74					Cambron, John	Cousin				M	W	36	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Operator	Railroad	8979	W	Yes	Yes	WW
75					——, George	Brother				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Operator	Railroad	8979	W	Yes		
76	R	3004	326	348	Nickerson, Esther	Head	R	4000		F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes		
77	R	3011	330	394	Hudson, Julie	Head	R	1200		F	Neg	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Family	6096	W	Yes		
78					——, Eza D.	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7878	W	No, A-12		
79		3103	444	[illegible]	Lohse, Gustave A.	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	South Carolina	[illegible]	South Carolina		77					Yes	Marine Engineer	Steamship	5880	W	Yes	Yes	WW
80					——, Katherine	Wife				F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		71	24	0			Yes	Stenographer	Steamship	7180	W	Yes		
81		2924	429	442	Wager, Henry	Head	O	33000		M	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	Realtor	[illegible]	2286	E	Yes	No	
82					——, [illegible]	Wife				F	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
83					——, Emma	[illegible]				F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
84				442	[illegible], Mary E.	Head	R	2500		F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None						
85		2928	428	444	Rica, Adino	Head	R	5200	R	M	Mex	36	M	26	No	No	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No, A-1		
86					——, [illegible]	Wife				F	Mex	25	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	None						
87					——, Emma	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
88					——, Adino	Son				M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
89					Robles, Celia	Sister-in-law				F	Mex	30	WD	17	No	No	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	None						
90					Fernandez, Jose	Brother-in-law				M	Mex	36	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
91					——, Juana	Sister				F	Mex	27	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	Yes	None						
92					——, Tony	Nephew				M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
93					——, Florinda	Niece				F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
94					——, Cecilia	Niece				F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
95					——, Leonor	Niece				F	Mex	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
96					Diaz, George	Cousin				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	[illegible]	None						
97					——, Louis	Cousin				M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	AL	[illegible]	None						
98	29	2311	376	390	Fisher, Hugh W.	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	39	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	3884	E	Yes	No	
99					——, Lina M.	Wife				F	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	No, 2A-B		
100	R	3015	377	392	[illegible], J. Chester B.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Land appraiser	Railroad	6277	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Last Sheet
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20A
44
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Nash , Enumerator.
4774

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1					Khaney, Jimmie L	Wife					F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	4491	E	Yes		
2					—, Thelma K	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3					English, James E	Cousin					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Credit Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
4	R	3021	342	374	Kelsey, London W	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Kentucky		70					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3719	E	Yes	Yes	Sp
5					—, Elizabeth B	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]		59					Yes	None						
6					—, Mary Ella	Daughter					F	W	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
7					—, London	Son					M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kansas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
8	R	3004	342	436	[illegible], Lewis	Head	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
9					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	[illegible]	1912		[illegible]	None						
10					—, Jake	Son					M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Russia	[illegible]		87	19	0			Yes	None						
11					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Russia	[illegible]		87	19	0			Yes	None						
12					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Russia	[illegible]		87	19	0			Yes	None						
13					—, Germany	Daughter					F	W	8	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Russia	[illegible]		87	19	0				None						
14					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~																												
15					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~																												
16	R	3012	37	43	Lievendil, [illegible] E	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	[illegible]	WW
17					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	31	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
18	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foster, William	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	22	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
19					—, [illegible] E	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20					—, William E	Son					M	W	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21	R	3024	315	344	Hutchins, John [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	58	M	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
22					—, Myrtle E	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
23					McLain, Ethel	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		
24	R	3220	327	374	McCauley, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	England		87	42	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
25					—, [illegible] E	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
26					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
27					—, Bernardi [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
28					Ligon, Cornelia [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	80	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
29	33	2404	35	42	Moore, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	37	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	England		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
30					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	36	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						
31					—, [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	2	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None						
32	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7426	W	Yes	No	
33					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	34	M	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
34					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
35					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
36	31	2407	33	[illegible]	Williston, Wayne	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible] Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
37					—, [illegible] V	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38	R	3123	34	45	Wogand, William [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	54	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Bath House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
39					—, Elfrieda	Wife H					F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	3	13	[illegible]	1905	NA	Yes	None						
40					—, William K	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Clerk	Bath House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
41					—, Frank J	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
42					—, Louise E	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
43	5	3210	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kopke, [illegible] J	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
44	6	3011	323	356	Rahn, [illegible]	Head	O	7500.00	R		M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Stoker	Stocks & Bonds	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
45					—, Mabel	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Newfield	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47					Wentzel, Lillian E	Servant					F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Family	9396	W	Yes		
48	6	3011	173	146	Keefe, John	Head	R	4000	R		M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1903	NA	Yes	Watchman	Hotel	469	W	Yes	No	
49					—, Anna M	Wife H					F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1903	NA	Yes	None						
50					—, Ellen J	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows her relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 21B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible] Wash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	G	3026	[illegible]	383	Goerlich, Frances E	Head H	O	[illegible]	F	W	37	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	[illegible]	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		
52					—, Emil	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53					—, Fred	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54					—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Book Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
55	31	2201	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	O	6000	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		87	13	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		E	Yes	No	
56					—, [illegible] M	Wife H			F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana		84					Yes	None						
57					—, Raymond	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
58	R	3118	294	303	Sweeney, [illegible] J	Head	O	6000	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
59					—, Ethel G	Wife			F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	03	1			Yes	None						
60					—, David F	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
61					—, James L	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62					—, William F	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63	R	3[illegible]	335	347	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
64					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	2[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	Yes		
65	31	[illegible]	43	400	[illegible], [illegible] F	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]3	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Machine	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
66					—, [illegible] M	Wife			F	W	20	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
67					—, Bobbie	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	R	3115	445	462	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None					No	
69					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	29	0			Yes	None						
70					[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Soda Clerk	[illegible]	4690	W	Yes		
71					—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Italy	Louisiana		55	29	1			Yes	None						
72					[illegible], George	Brother			M	W	48	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	[illegible]	County	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	WW
73	R	2[illegible]	403	414	Economides, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1907	NA	Yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
74					—, Anna	Wife H			F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1926	AL	Yes	None						
75					—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
76					[illegible], [illegible]	Cousin			M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1917	NA	Yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
77					—, [illegible]	Cousin			F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1925	AL	Yes	None						
78					—, [illegible]	Cousin			F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
79					[illegible], Gus	Brother			M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	NA	[illegible]	Worker	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
80	R	2311	407	[illegible]	[illegible], Thomas J	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	75	M	34	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	27	27	[illegible]	1870	NA	Yes	Merchant	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
81					—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			Yes	None						
82					[illegible], [illegible]	Kinswoman			F	W	81	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]		83	[illegible]	0			Yes	None						
83					[illegible], Maud E	Nurse			F	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	Nurse	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
84	33	2[illegible]	215	22[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	66	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	NA	Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
85					—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	None						
86					—, Lucile	Daughter			F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	E	Yes		
87					—, Violet	Daughter			F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Stenographer	Bagging Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
88					—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None						
89	Q	3210	22[illegible]	231	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	
90					—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]						
91					—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
92	31	23[illegible]	[illegible]	419	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None					[illegible]	[illegible]
93					—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	New York	Connecticut		60					Yes	None						
94	R	291[illegible]	[illegible]	373	[illegible], George F	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
95					—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
96					Reed, [illegible]	Niece			F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
97	R	32[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Henry L	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	4[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
98					—, [illegible] D	Wife H			F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
99					—, Roland S	Son			M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
100					—, Henry L Jr	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-18
Supervisor's District No. 7th
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs John O. Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	R	3123	298	437	Smith, Thomas J	Head	O	6,000.00	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	New York		87	08	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		E	Yes	No	
2					—, Gertrude I	Wife			F	W	29	M	21	No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
3					—, Thomas J	Son			M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4					—, Gertrude E	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5					—, Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6					—, Johana V	Mother			F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None						
7	34	2202	326	338	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	[illegible]	6077	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
8					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9					—, William	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10					—, Robin L	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	31	2402	79	91	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	No	2416	Yes	WW
12					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None						
13					—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
14					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
15					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
16					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	21	[illegible]	17			Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana							Yes	None						
17	R	2918	32	332	[illegible], [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M				Texas	United States	[illegible]							Yes	None						
18	32	2211	324	334	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	47	M			Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
19					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	45	M	20		Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	None						
20					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Stenographer	Railroad		W	Yes		
21					[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		
22	R	3111	316	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				No	
23					[illegible]	Wife			F	W		M				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia							Yes							
24					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W		S																				
25					[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas																
26	[illegible]	2422	370	384	[illegible]	Head		5,000	M	W	31	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W		Yes	WW
27					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	26	M													Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	309	[illegible]	[illegible], Charles	Head		2,000	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No		[illegible]	[illegible]	New York							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
29					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M		No		Texas	Texas								Yes	None						
30	R	3011	278	392	[illegible], [illegible] M	Head		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	27			Texas	Austria	Austria				0			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]		W	No	4417	No
31					—, [illegible] M	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
32					[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		
33	[illegible]	2419	312	[illegible]	McVey, Walter	Head	R	2,700	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Accountant	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
34	34	2211	300	310	Critchfield, [illegible]	Head	O	30,000.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		4					Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35					—, Frances E	Wife			F	W	50	M		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	0	0			Yes	None						
36					Shears, Annie V	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Stenographer	Steamship [illegible]		W	Yes		
37					—, Allie O	Daughter			F	W	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38	30	2304	71	435	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		61					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		E	Yes	No	
39					—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M	23			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Government		W	Yes		
40					—, Mary I	Daughter			F	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Michigan							Yes	None						
41					—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Michigan	[illegible]	Michigan		62						None						
42	[illegible]	2914	12	322	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	F	W	31	D	21	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		
43	[illegible]	2208	43	494	McNamara, Tom	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	20	No		Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio		59					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
44					—, Patsey	Wife			F	W	25	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None						
45					—, Patsey J	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S				Missouri	Texas	Texas		60						None						
46	30	2704	27	444	Underwood, Charles	Head	R	40.00	M	W	59	M	52	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	60			1912	NA	Yes	[illegible]	Boat	5650	W	Yes	No	
47					—, [illegible] M	Wife			F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48					—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	~~Unknown~~	~~Unknown~~		87						None						
49	31	2119	305	315	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Florida	Germany	Florida		23	12				Yes	Asst. Manager	Steamship		W	Yes	No	
50					—, Estelle C	Wife			F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston town
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-18
Supervisor's District No.: 27th
Sheet No.: 21 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs John [illegible] Nash, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
51					Bissell, Norma W	Sister in law				F	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		97	00	1			Yes	None							
52	O	2919	312	322	Jones, Will [illegible]	Head	R	1000		M	W	3[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		97					Yes	Clerk	Tailor	x77	W	Yes	[illegible]	Yes	WW
53	21	2917	312	323	Barnes, Weldon [illegible]	Head	R	1200		M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	x99	W	No	2A 21	No	
54					—— Thelma [illegible]	Wife				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None							
55	R	2908	37[illegible]	318	Busch, Mae [illegible]	Head H	O	5500		F	W	—	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		97					Yes	None							
56					Petersen, Christian	Roomer				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	19[illegible]	PA	Yes	None						No	
57	R	2906	37[illegible]	38[illegible]	Lee, Bertha [illegible]	Head H	R	3300		F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None							
58	S	3128	449	44[illegible]	Madden, [illegible]	Roomer	R	1600		M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		51/52					Yes	Laborer	Construction	x x	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59					Robertson, Lionel M	Lodger	R	1200		M	W	30	S		No	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	✓	1921	PA	Yes	Painter	House	x x	W	Yes		No	
60	P	3223	449	44[illegible]	Lester, Earl	Head	R	340	R	M	W	51	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]		91					Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes		no	
61					—— (Margarie) Mrs Sam [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		97					yes	none							
62					—— Sam [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97						None							
63					—— William F	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas		97						None							
64	5	2112			Mosgonas, Spindon	Lodger				M	W	43	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	21	X	1909	Na	yes	Jeweler	Jewelry		E	Yes		no	
65																																		
66																																		
67																																		
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

There are no Farms in this District

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

46

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thad N. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother
1	3520	1	1	Bowe John [illegible]	Head	M	W	57	M	25	New York	New York	New York
2				— Sara [illegible]-H	Wife H	F	W	53	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			2	Clayton W^m [illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	31	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
4				— Louise [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	26	M	25	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
5				Hauer Sanford	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany
6	3521	2	3	Metzger [illegible]-H	Head H	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		Germany	Germany	Germany
7				— Elsie [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]			Texas	Germany	Germany
8				Newton Agnes	Daughter	F	W	31	M		Texas	Germany	Germany
9				— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
10				— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	3514	3	4	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Germany	Germany
13				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
14				— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	Louisiana	Texas
16				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	64			Texas	[illegible]	Texas
18	3516	4	5	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M		Holland	Holland	Holland
20			6	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
22				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas
23	3500	5	7	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	[illegible]	Texas
24				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
25				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas
26				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	3518	6	8	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		Texas	Texas	[illegible]
28	1023	7	9	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
31				— Rolland [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas
32				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas
33	1025	8	10	[illegible]	Head H	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		Texas	[illegible]	Texas
34				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas
35				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas
36				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas
37				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
38				[illegible] Edward	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	1021	9	11	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	35	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland
40				— [illegible]-H	Wife H	F	W	60	M	21	Germany	Germany	Germany
41				Lightfoot [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	35	S		Texas	Northern Ireland	Germany
42				— [illegible]	Gr. Daughter	F	W	4	S		Texas	[illegible]	Texas
43			12	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44				— [illegible] H	Wife H	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	Germany
45	3510	10	13	[illegible]	Head	M	W	61	Wd		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
46				— [illegible] H	Daughter H	F	W	40	S		Texas	Texas	[illegible]
47				— Mary M-H	Daughter	F	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	[illegible]
48	3520	11	14	[illegible] Joseph [illegible]	Head	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
49				— [illegible] L	Wife H	F	W	40	M	17	Texas	Germany	Germany
50				— [illegible] E	Daughter	F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas

35th Street

Avenue K

8051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thad W. Wadsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran
51	Avenue K	3602	11	14	Lusk, Joseph [illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
52					— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
53					— Norman [illegible]	Brother				M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		Collector	[illegible]	W	yes	no
54		2624	12	15	Knapp, [illegible]	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes
55					— Anna [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None				
56					— George	Father				M	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		None				no
57					Mead, Fred J.	Step son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
58					— [illegible]	Step daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		Stenographer	[illegible]	W	no	
59		3516	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	35	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
60					[illegible]	Mother H				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None				
61					[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
62		3503	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
63					[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None				
64					[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None				
65		3511	15	18	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
66					— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None				
67		3524	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
68					[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None				
69					[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]				
70		3012	17	20	[illegible]	Head				M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
71					— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi		None				
72					— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None				
73					— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None				
74					— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None				
75	Avenue K	3420	18	21	Murphy, [illegible]	Head	O	4000		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
76					Martin, [illegible]	Lodger				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
77					[illegible]	Brother				M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	[illegible]	[illegible]			no
78		3026	19	22	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
79					[illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None				
80		331[illegible]	20	23	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes	
81					[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None				
82					[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None				
83					[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None				
84					[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]			
85		331[illegible]	21	24	Thompson, [illegible]	Head H	O	25000		F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		None				
86					— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None				
87					[illegible]	Son-in-law				M	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]			
88					[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		None				
89					[illegible]	Sister				F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		None				
90					Morrison, [illegible]	Servant				F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Servant	Private family	W		
91					Williams, [illegible]	Servant				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Servant	Private family	W		
92	33 Street	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes	no
93					— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		None				
94					— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
95					— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
96		1019	22	26	Niland, Patrick W.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Kentucky		Manager	Coffee manufacturer	W	yes	no
97					— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		None				
98					— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
99					— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
100					[illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	73	Wd		yes	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	[illegible]	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
47
0101
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother
1	331	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
3				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
5	330	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	330	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
10				[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]		21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12				[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23				[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27				[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29				[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	403	33	33	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	403	34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	3321	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State
45				[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	3321	36	41	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	37	M	Texas	Georgia	Texas
50				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	34	M	Texas	Georgia	Alabama

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0151

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-19 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
51	3329	39	47	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52				[illegible]	Wife H	F	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
53				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54				[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
55			48	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56				[illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
57				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
58			49	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		
60	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
62	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
63				[illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
64				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
65	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None	
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None	
71	34[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72				[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
73	11[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74				[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
78			50	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	[illegible]	43	51	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81				[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
82			52	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Washington	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83				[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		
84	1108	44	53	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]
85				[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	M	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	None	
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]
87				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy	None	
88				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy	None	
89				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy	None	
90				[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy	None	
91				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy	None	
92	3[illegible]	45	54	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
93				[illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	None	
94				[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
95				[illegible] Lina	Mother-in-law	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	Germany	Germany	Germany	None	
96	3418	46	55	Robinson, [illegible] E	Head	M	[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	[illegible]	[illegible]
97				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	4[illegible]	M	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	None	
98				— R. Juanita	Daughter	F	W	2[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	Teacher	Public school
99	3410	47	56	Bauer, [illegible]	Head H	F	W	60	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
100				— Antonette	Daughter	F	W	4[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	Public school

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0201

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
48

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	3410	[illegible]	56	[illegible]	Head			m	W	31	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Fireman	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	W	2?			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Teacher	[illegible]
3	3406	63	57	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	W	[illegible]		31	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
5				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
6			58	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible] H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
8				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
9				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
10	3402	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
11				[illegible]	Wife H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
12				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
13				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			
14				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			
15				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			
16				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
17	1103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				[illegible]	[illegible] H										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
21	1106	58	61	[illegible] John	Head	[illegible]	6000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
22				— Margaret [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
23				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
24				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
25				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
26	1110	57	62	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
27				[illegible]	[illegible] H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
28			63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
29				[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
30	1102	53	64	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
32			65	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
33				[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
34				[illegible]	[illegible]			m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
35				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
36	3209	[illegible]	66	Martin [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	W	50	Wd		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
37				— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
38				[illegible]	[illegible] H			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
39	3518	55	67	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
40				— Margaret E. H	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	68	[illegible]	Head	O	7500	m	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Maine	[illegible]	[illegible]		Builder	House
42				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
43			69	Chapman [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
44				— Alice	Wife H			F	W	4?	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
45				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
46				— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
47			70	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
48				— [illegible]	Sister H			F	W	51	[illegible]		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Wales	English	[illegible]	
49			71	Tate [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi		Lieutenant	[illegible]
50				— Lucy B.	Wife H			F	[illegible]	20	M	20	no	yes	District of Columbia	Mississippi	Tennessee		None	

Left margin (street names): [illegible] Avenue (lines 1–16); 34 Street (lines 17–20); 36 Street (lines 21–35); Avenue K (lines 36–40); 25 Street (lines 41–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	35th	1120	[illegible]	[illegible]	Schmidt, [illegible] B	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		
52					— Bernard A	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53					[illegible]	Son-in-law	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	[illegible]	[illegible]
54					— Edwina T	Daughter H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Engineer	[illegible]
55	Avenue I	3510	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	None	
56					[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	35	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57		3524	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fark [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		
58					— [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
60					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61					[illegible] E	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65		3532	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
66					[illegible]	Sister	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
67	35th	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
68					— Mary M	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
69					[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	D	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74		1225	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75					— [illegible] T	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manager	[illegible]
78					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79					— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
80					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
81					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
82					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	Avenue I	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
85					[illegible]	Daughter H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
87					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
88					[illegible]	[illegible] H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
90					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
92					[illegible]	[illegible] H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
93					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
94	Avenue M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95					— [illegible]	Wife H	M	[illegible]	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Apple, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	40	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97					— [illegible]	Wife H	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98				85	[illegible], Chas H	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
99					— [illegible]	Wife H	M	W	65	M	Arkansas	United States	United States	[illegible]	[illegible]
100					— Chas H	Son	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
							[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hi; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0301

49

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother
1	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	Daughter	F	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	Son-in-law	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Michigan	Michigan
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	5	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
45	[illegible] M.	Wife	F	[illegible]	M	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi
46	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
47	[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
48	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
49	Edwin [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
50	Mary	Daughter-in-law	F	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Portugal	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation
51	Avenue M	3414	80	99	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
52					— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
53					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
54					— [illegible]	Grandson	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
55					[illegible], Margaret	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
56		3416	81	98	Bowers, [illegible] H	Head H	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
57					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	41	S	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58					[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Alabama	England	England	[illegible]
59		3420	82	99	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
60					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
61					[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	[illegible]
62				100	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
63					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
64					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	None
65		3424	83	101	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	United States	[illegible]	None
67				102	[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]
68		3426	84	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
70					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
71					— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
72	35 Street	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73					— [illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
74		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75					[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
76					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77					— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
78					— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
79				106	[illegible]	[illegible] H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82		[illegible]	[illegible]	107	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83				108	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84					— [illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	None
85					— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	None
86					— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	None
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88					— [illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
89					— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None
90	Avenue L	3327	89	110	White, Joseph	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas	[illegible]
91					— [illegible] H	Wife H	F	W	23	M	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None
92					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Germany	[illegible]
93		3323	90	111	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
94					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	None
95					— [illegible] H	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
96					— Mildred F	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
97		3317	91	112	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
98					— [illegible] H	Wife H	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	None
99					— John [illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None
100					— Paul [illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0401

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	3315	47	113	Overland, [illegible]	Head	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
2				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3	3320	48	114	Magee, [illegible]	Head	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				—, May [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Canada English	England	Canada English	[illegible]	
5				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Canada English	None	
6				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Canada English	None	
7				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Canada English	None	
8				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Canada English	None	
9				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Canada English	None	
10	33[illegible]	49	115	Morgan, [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]
11				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Sweden	[illegible]	
14				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	33[illegible]	50	116	[illegible]	Head	M	W	3[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
17			117	Magee, [illegible]	Head	F	W	50	D	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	33[illegible]	[illegible]	118	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
22				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
23				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
24				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
25				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
29	3318	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
33	3312	[illegible]	120	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]
34				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]	
35	3324	[illegible]	121	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manager	Shipbuilding
36				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
37				—, Mildred	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
38				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None	
39				—, [illegible] E	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
40	3321	1[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], retail	[illegible]
41				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None	
42				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
43				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
44				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None	
45				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	6[illegible]	S	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
46	3328	[illegible]	123	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	6[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
47				—, Anna H	Wife	F	W	45	M	Texas	Italy	Texas	None	
48				Dumaret, [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
49				—, Geo. K.	Son-in-law	M	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Laundry
50				Domingo, Emily C	Niece	F	W	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Circulation dept.	Newspaper

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0431

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
52			[illegible]	[illegible], Henry	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
53				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
54			35	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
55				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
56	1212	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	[illegible]	[illegible]
57				[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	None	
58				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	None	
59				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	None	
60				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
61	1213	[illegible]	[illegible]	Over[illegible], [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	[illegible]	[illegible]
62				—, [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	None	
63				—, [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]	[illegible]
64	3324	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
65				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
66				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
67				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
68				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
69				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
70	3321	106	129	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
71				—, [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
72				[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas			
73	3317	107	130	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]
74				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
75	3311	138	131	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	20	M	Neg	40	M	No	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
76				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	45	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
77				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	25	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Cotton
78	3307	[illegible]	132	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
79				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
80				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
81				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
82				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
83	3301	110	133	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Railroad
84				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	France		[illegible]	[illegible]
85				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
86				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
87				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	
88	1315	[illegible]	134	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
89				—, Mamie	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None	
90				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Railroad
91				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	Railroad
92				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
93	3302	1[illegible]	35	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]
94				—, Hannah	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
95				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	Steam Railroad
96				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
97			36	Henry, [illegible]	Head	R	15	M	W	34	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	Cotton
98				—, Idella	Wife H			F	W	3[illegible]	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
99				—, [illegible] B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
100				—, Dorothy V.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-19 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 A — 51

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – person (18)
1	3306	117	136	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
2			137	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	28	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
5	3308	113	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	3310	114	139	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	3314	115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]
10				[illegible] Edward [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	D		No	Yes	[illegible]
11	3318	116	141	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	3322	[illegible]	142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	3328	118	143	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
18	[illegible]	119	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20				[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	120	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	1305	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	D		No	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	1307	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
29				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
30				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	31[illegible]	[illegible]	148	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]		[illegible]
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	3410	[illegible]	149	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	3416	125	150	Stanton [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
43				— Maggie	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
44				— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	D		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
45				— [illegible]	Son	M	W	35	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
46				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	D		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
47	3416	[illegible]	1[illegible]7	Thompson [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]
48				— Ella	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
49	34[illegible]	127	152	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]
50				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
0551

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Fred R. Warren, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51	3412	128	159	Lee, Peary	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
52				—, Mary A.	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
53				—, Leora	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
54	3408	129	160	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
55				Butler, [illegible]	Son-in-law			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
56				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
57				Hudson, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
58	3402	131	162	[illegible], Thos. H.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
59				—, [illegible]	Wife H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
60				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
62				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	N	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]
64				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]
65				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
66				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
67				[illegible], Harry	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	35	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	3422	133	163	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
69				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England		[illegible]	[illegible]
70				—, [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
71				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
72	3416	134	164	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	4500	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
73				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
74				—, [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
75				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
76				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
77	3411	135	160	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]
78				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
79				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
80	3411 (Rear)	[illegible]	161	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
81				—, [illegible]	Wife H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
82				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
83				—, [illegible] E.	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
84				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
85	3405	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
86				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
87				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
88				[illegible]	Grandson			M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
89	1371	139	165	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
90				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	38	M	15	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
91				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
92				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
93				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
94				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
95				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	27	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
96				—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
97				—, [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
98	1376	140	166	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
99	[illegible]	141	167	[illegible], F. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	53	M	21	no	yes	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
100				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	50	M	18	no	yes	[illegible]	France	France		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 7 A
53
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0601

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Occupation (25)
1	3506	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	England	Texas	None
2				Ella M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	England	Texas	[illegible]
3	3510	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
5				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None
6				[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None
7	3518	143	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8				[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	3526	144	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
10				[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
11				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
12				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
13				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
14				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
15				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
16				[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
22				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	None
23				[illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
24				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
25				[illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Porter
26	3528	145	143	Coleman, Ella	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
27				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]
28				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]
29				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]
30				[illegible]	Grandson			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]
31				[illegible], Anderson	Grandson			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	146	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	[illegible]
33				[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	None
34				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None
35				[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
37				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	England	[illegible]
38				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]
39				[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	3527	148	176	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41				[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42			177	[illegible], Edmond [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43				Margaret	Wife H			F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
44	3521	149	178	[illegible], William	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	[illegible]
45				Mary	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None
46				[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law			M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
47				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
48				Maurine	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
49	3517	150	179	[illegible], Geo. W.	Head	O	5200	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]
50				Maud	Wife H			F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0651

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	3519	150	179	Heaton Marion L.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None				
52	3515	151	180	Gutteroiw August A.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Metal Works	[illegible]	E	W
53				— Mary	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	North Ireland	Irish Free State	None				
54				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	Metal Works	[illegible]	W	W
55				[illegible]	Sister-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	North Ireland	North Ireland					
56				Gutteroiw Ida	Mother				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	North Ireland	North Ireland					
57	3509	[illegible]	181	Ray Ralph [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58				— Madlyn [illegible]	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] mill	[illegible]	[illegible]	
59				Barnes Albert	Brother-in-law				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
60		153	182	Hawkins [illegible]	Head	O	3500		F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
61				Hanaly Hattie E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
62	3501	154	183	Incaterra [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	65	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
63				— Mary	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy	None				
64				— Nicholas	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Mississippi	None				
65				— Joseph	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Mississippi	None				
66				— Rose	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi	None				
67	1418	155	184	[illegible]	Head				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
68				— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
69	1414	156	185	Brown Ella	Head	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70				— [illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
71			186	[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72				— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
73	1410	157	187	[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74				— Barbara	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]					
75	1408	158	188	Austin [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76				— [illegible]	Wife				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
77	1406	159	189	[illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78				— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
79				— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
80				— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
81	1400	160	190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82				— [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
83				— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
85				— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas					
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	192	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
87				— [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Slag	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
89	[illegible]	163	193	Day Leon	Head	[illegible]	2000		M	Neg	57	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	Janitor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
90				— Daisy	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas					
91	1401	164	194	Stanley Carl K.	Head	R	23		M	Neg	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
92				— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	None				
93				Terry Ethel	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Typesetter	Printing	[illegible]	W	yes
94				Carr Lena L.	Niece				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
95				Davis Ethel	Cousin				F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	House Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes
96	1403	165	195	Wallace Mary	Head	R	9.50		F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	Laundress	Days work	[illegible]	W	yes
97				Sanders Annie	Daughter				F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	Cook	Private school	[illegible]	W	yes
98				— Edmond	Grandson				M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Janitor	Railroad [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
99				— Dorothy	Granddaughter				F	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
100	1405	166	196	Williams Marcella L.	Head	R	8.50		M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 8 A
53
0701
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	1405	166	196	Williams, McDaniel	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2				—, Millie E	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
3				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
4				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
5	1404	167	197	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
6				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
7	1402	168	198	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	50	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	1401	169	199	McGlam, Rozzie	Head H			F	Neg	63	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	1411	170	200	Robinson, Anna	Head H			F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	1415	[illegible]	201	[illegible], Maud	Head H			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
12				—, Edward	Son			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	202	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	84	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
14				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
15	1400	173	203	Mack, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				—, Nancy	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	204	Morgan, [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
19				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	1401	175	205	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
22	1402	176	206	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H			F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
23				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
24				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		
25				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
26				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
27				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	13	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
28				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Railroad
29				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
30				—, [illegible]	Grandson			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
31	1406	177	207	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	So. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	332	178	208	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Railroad
33				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
34				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
35				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
36				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
37				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	Railroad
38				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
39				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
40	3309	179	[illegible]	[illegible], Hallie	Head H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]	Private family
41				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]	Private family
42				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	Private family
43	3307	180	210	[illegible], Joseph L	Head			M	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
44				—, Lillie M	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	Private family
45				—, [illegible]	Boarder			M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
46				—, [illegible]	Boarder			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
47	[illegible]	188	213	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	31	[illegible]	23	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
49				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F		21	M	18	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	220	Castedo, Frank	Head			M	[illegible]	5[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0751

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street / House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
52				[illegible]											Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
53–55				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
56–81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	3218	199	230	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
83–85				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
86	1411	200	231	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M			M		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
87				[illegible]	Wife			F			M		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
88				[illegible]	Daughter			F		5	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None					
89				— Helen [illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]			No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None					
90	1409	201	232	Smard(?), John [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M			M				Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		W		
91				— Georgia [illegible]	Wife			F			M			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
92				— Virginia [illegible]	Daughter			F			S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
93				— [illegible]	Son			M			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
94				— Robert [illegible]	Son			M							Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
95	1401	202	233	Edwards, [illegible]	Head	O	2500	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	France	Teacher	Public School	9	W	Yes	
96			233	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	25	M			M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		W		Yes
97				— [illegible]	Wife			F			M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
98				— [illegible]	Daughter			F		1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
99	1401	203	234	Music, John E	Head	O	3500	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Fireman	Steam Railroad		W	Yes	No
100				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0801

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19 | Supervisor's District No. 24 | Sheet No. 4 A | 54

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]	1506	204	233	[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
2		1512	203	234	[illegible], Walter	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						Longshoreman	Shipping	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						None								
4					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5					[illegible]	Son					M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6					Malcomb	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7					[illegible]	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
8				235	[illegible]	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	4[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			F		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany								[illegible]								
10					[illegible]	[illegible]					M			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes		No		
11					[illegible]	[illegible]					F			[illegible]				[illegible]	Germany	Germany								[illegible]								
12					[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
13					[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
14					[illegible]	[illegible]													Germany	[illegible]								[illegible]								
15					[illegible]	[illegible]													Germany	[illegible]								[illegible]								
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		No		
17					[illegible]	[illegible]							49					[illegible]										None								
18					[illegible]	[illegible]																						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				No		
19					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]								[illegible]								
20					[illegible]	[illegible]																						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
21					[illegible]	[illegible]																														
22					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]								[illegible]								
23					[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
24					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]								[illegible]								
25					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]																
26					[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
27					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]								[illegible]								
28					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]								[illegible]								
29		2219	205	237	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				Ireland North	Ireland North	Ireland North	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
30					[illegible]	[illegible]					M		[illegible]					Texas		Ireland North								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
31					[illegible]	Daughter					F		[illegible]					Texas		[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
32					[illegible]	Daughter					F		[illegible]			Yes		Texas		Ireland North		87						None								
33					[illegible]	[illegible]					F		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											
34		2215	209	238	[illegible]	Head					M	Neg	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								[illegible]	Hotel	[illegible]				[illegible]		
35					[illegible]	Wife					F							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
36				239	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]			M							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
37					[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
38		3105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		13						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
39					[illegible]	Wife					F							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		13						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
40					[illegible]	Son					M							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
41					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	23			No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible] County	[illegible]						
42	[illegible]	3305	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Georgie	Head					F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible] County	[illegible]						
43					[illegible]	Boarder					M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87						None						[illegible]		
44					[illegible]	Gr Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45		3301	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		
46					—, [illegible]	Wife					F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Ada	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—, [illegible] Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50	33	1513	211	244	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	35	[illegible]		M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	21	29	V	1907	Na	Yes	[illegible]	Restaurant	6[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... CW; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Veteran
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
52				[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
53				[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Green, [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Blacksmith	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Alabama	United States	North Carolina	[illegible]				
56				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
57				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]				
58				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None				
59				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None				
60	3314	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cunningham, [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
62	3316	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
63				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
65				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
66				[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	3320	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mack, [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
75		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No
79				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
80				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
81				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]				
82				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
83				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
84				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
85				—, [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
86	3412	[illegible]	255	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No
87				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	[illegible]	
88	3414	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89				—, Edna	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
90				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No
92				[illegible]	Lodger	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	No
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	35	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No
94				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	Neg	23	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
95				—, Mary E.	Daughter	F	Neg	7	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
96				—, [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	4	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sanders, Solomon	Head	M	Neg	54	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible] merchant	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	No
98				—, Nellie	Wife	F	Neg	53	M	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	None				
99				—, [illegible]	Mother	F	Neg	70	Wd	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	None				
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	8889	W	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	[illegible]	3416	223	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	None					
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3					— [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	None					
5					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	None					
6					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Oklahoma	United States	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
7	[illegible]	3420	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
8					— [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	None					
9					[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	None					
10					[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	None					
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	33	[illegible]		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
14		3422	225	260	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15					— [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
16					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
17					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
18					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]						
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20					— [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
22					[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	None					
23					[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	[illegible]					
24					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25					[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	None					
26					[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]						
27		1502	228	265	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28					— Mary	Wife H			F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	None					
29					— [illegible]	Son			M	W	28	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
30					[illegible]	Son			M	W	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No
31					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	[illegible]						
32		[illegible]	229	266	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	[illegible]	None					[illegible]
33					— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
34	[illegible]	3409	230	267	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
35					— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
36					— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	21	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
37					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	47	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
38	[illegible]	3409	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
39					— [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]						
40					— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]						
41					[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 6	
42					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
43					[illegible] Thomas	Lodger			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
44					— Thomas [illegible]	Lodger			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
45		3409	232	271	Richter Caroline	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	None					
46					Moffitt Maggie	Lodger			F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	87	None					
47		3405	233	272	Wagner August E.	Head	O	5000	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	German	German	87	Salesman	Dry Goods	8236	W	yes	no
48					— Vera A.	Wife H			F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
49					— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
50					— Wilda	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	3406	233	292	Wagner, [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		
52					[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
53		3403	234	293	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	35	M		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
54					[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	3000	F	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55		3405	235	294	[illegible]	Head	O	1000	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56					[illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	23	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57					Dorothy May	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
58		3403	236	295	[illegible]	Head H			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
59					[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		
60					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
61		3401	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		
62					[illegible]	Daughter H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]		238	297	[illegible]	Head H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas		
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66					Martha	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68					[illegible] B	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Martha	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
70					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
71					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
73					[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
75					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
76		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
77					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
79					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]		
80					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
81					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
82	[illegible]	3506	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	
86					[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	
87					[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Louisiana	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
90		3508	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91					[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92					[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93					[illegible]	Son			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None	
95					[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	[illegible]	3618	[illegible]	281	Howard, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
97					[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
98					[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	[illegible]	3608		289	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	
100					[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
					[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19 (1001)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
56

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
1	3503		38[illegible]	Henry, Anderson	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None	
2				Henry, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None	
3				Henry, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	5			No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None	
4				[illegible]	Step daughter				Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
5	3510	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
7				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
8				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
9				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]					[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		None	
10				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]					[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		None	
11	3526	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
12				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
13				—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
15				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
17				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
19				[illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
20				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
22				[illegible]	Daughter					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
23				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
25				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
26				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
27				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
28				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None	
29				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
31				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
32				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
33				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Building [illegible]
35				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	
36				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
37				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
38	3519	35	391	Golden, John	Head	O	2000	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
39				—, Angela	Wife H			F	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Cook	Private family
40				Jackson, Edith	Daughter			F	Neg	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	House maid	Private family
41				—, Isaac	Step son			M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	None	
42				Nelson, Beatrice	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	3[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
43	3515	352	393	Green, Allie	Head	O	2000	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Maid	Hotel
44				Parker, Agnes	[illegible]			F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
45	3509	353	394	Munroe, Jesse	Head	O	600	M	Neg	61	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	[illegible]	[illegible]
46				—, Sadie D.	Wife H			F	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
47				Castell, George	Lodger			M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	3501	354	395	Wells, William	Head	O	1500	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
49				—, Bernell	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None	
50				—, Unice	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. [illegible]

1051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: ______

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-19

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation
51	3505	255	301	[illegible] Mattie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	Germany	Germany	Germany	None
52				Alexander Louise	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]
53				— [illegible]	Gr. Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
54				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
55	3501	256	302	Maffitt [illegible] W	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57			303	[illegible]	Head	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colorado	[illegible]
58				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59				— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	350	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jones Sam	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]
64	350	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66				— [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67				— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70				— Mary L	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71				— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	260	307	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Portugal	Portugal	[illegible]	Machinist helper
73				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	261	308	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76				— [illegible] M	Daughter	F	Neg	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	262	309	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79			310	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85				— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86				[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	D	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87				— [illegible]	Grandson	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	None
88				[illegible]	Granddaughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
89				— [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
90				— [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	Virginia	None
92				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93				Bell Mary	Sister	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	United States	Virginia	Teamster
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	313	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
95				— [illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
96				— Dorothy M	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None
97				— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None
98				— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None
99				— John E [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None
100				— Martha	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 12 A 57
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School attendance	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mills, Edward	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
3					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
4					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
7					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9					[illegible]	Wife					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
10					[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
11					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
12					[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]								
13					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]														
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
15					[illegible]	Wife						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]														
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
20					[illegible]	Wife					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
21					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
22					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]												[illegible]		
23					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
24					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
25					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
26					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
27					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
28					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		
30					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]														
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]						[illegible]		
32					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
34					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
36					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]														
38					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
39					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]						[illegible]		
41					[illegible]	Wife					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]														
42					[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]		
43					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]														
44					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
45					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
46		[illegible]	[illegible]	376	Thompson, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
47					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
48					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						None								
49					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						None								
50					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: [illegible]

Block No.: [illegible]

Unincorporated place: [illegible]

Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 84-19

Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Citizenship	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]
52		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
56		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
57		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
58		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
61		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
62		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
65		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
66		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
67		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
68		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
70		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
71		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
72		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
74		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
75		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
77		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
79		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
80		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
82		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
88		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
89		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
90		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		[illegible]		[illegible]				
91		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Germany		[illegible]		[illegible]				
92		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Germany		[illegible]		[illegible]				
93		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Germany		[illegible]		None				
94		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Germany		[illegible]		None				
95		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Germany		[illegible]		None				
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]		None				
98		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]		None				
99		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]		None				
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 13 A
58

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
2					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
3					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
4					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
5					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
6					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
7					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
8					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
10					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
11					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
12					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
15					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
16					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
18					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
19					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
20					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
21					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
23					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
26					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
27					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
28					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
29					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
30					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
32					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
33					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
34					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
35					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
36					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
37					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
38					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
41					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
42					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
44					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Eng	[illegible]	
45					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
47					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
48					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
49					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
50					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	
52					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
54					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
55					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
58					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
59					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
61					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
62					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
64					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	None	
65					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
66					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
67					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
70		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
71					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
72		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada English	[illegible]	None	
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76					[illegible]	Mother	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
77					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
78					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
81					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
82		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
84					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
86					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
88					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
91					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
92					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
93					McDaniel [illegible]	Servant	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	Housemaid	Private family
94					[illegible]	Servant	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yardman	Private family
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Germany	German	Germany	None	
96					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	Clothing
97					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Germany	Salesman	Clothing
98					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Germany	None	
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manna [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Italy	Italy	Salesman	[illegible]
100					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	[illegible]	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 14 A
59
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth (person)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas
2			306	362	Johnson [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]
3					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]
4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23					Washington [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]
32					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]
33					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Albert [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43					— Magdalen	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45					Simmons [illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
47					[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]
48					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]
49					White [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1351

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-19
Supervisor's District No.: 24
Sheet No.: 14 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	[illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany
96	Catherine	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	[illegible]	Head	Oregon	Tennessee	Tennessee

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible] | Sheet No. 15 A

County: Galveston | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]

Township or other division of county ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1401

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth (Person / Father / Mother)	Mother tongue	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and industry	Employment	Veterans
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]		[illegible] / Alabama / Alabama			[illegible]		
2		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
3–50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
55					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England		
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
61					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
62					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
63					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
64					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
65					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
70					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
71		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
73					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
74					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
75					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
76					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
77					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
80					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
85					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
90					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
91					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
92		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]
93					[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	[illegible]	
94					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
95					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
96					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98					[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
99					[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	[illegible]	
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 16 A

61

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth (Person / Father / Mother)	Mother tongue	Citizenship	Occupation and industry	Employment	Veterans
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
2		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
3		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
5		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
8		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10	3410	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
11		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
12–50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-19 | Sheet No. 16 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: [illegible] | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1551

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	3200			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
53					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
54					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	16	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
55					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
56					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
58		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
59					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
60					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	
61					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														
62					[illegible]	Gr. Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
64					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
65					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
67					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]		
69					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
70					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italy		[illegible]						[illegible]								
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
72					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	
74					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
76					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
77					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						[illegible]								
78					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
79					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]		
81					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
82		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]		
83					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]														
84					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]								
85		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
86					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]								
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	5500			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
88					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
89					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
90					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						[illegible]								
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
92					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
93					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]						Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
94					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
95					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
97					[illegible]	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						None								
98					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						None								
99					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
Sheet No. [illegible] A

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Age	Place of birth (person)
1	3315	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	3305	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kuhl, William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
15				— Estella E.	Wife	F	[illegible]	Texas
16				— Marie	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17				— William [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	Texas
33				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	Texas
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cummings, [illegible] T	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	[illegible]	398	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	Texas
38				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
39				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	5	Texas
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Alabama
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	Texas
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Texas
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Richard [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	Texas
44				— [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	Texas
45	3306	400	[illegible]	[illegible], Walter W.	Head	M	36	Texas
46				— [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	Texas
47				[illegible]	Stepdaughter	F	11	Texas
48				— [illegible]	Stepson	M	[illegible]	Texas
49	3310	401	[illegible]	[illegible], Carmon	Head	M	44	Texas
50				— [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (21)	CODE (A–C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
52		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
53	3312	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
54		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
56		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							
57		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
58		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
60		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
61		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
62		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
63		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64		[illegible]	[illegible]		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
66		[illegible]	Wife		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
67		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
68		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
69		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
70		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
71		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
72		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
73		[illegible]	[illegible]		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None						
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
75		[illegible]	Wife		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
76		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
79		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		[illegible]		Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
81		[illegible]	Wife		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
82		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
84		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
85		[illegible]	[illegible]		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
86		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
88		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		[illegible]		None						
89		[illegible]	Daughter		F [illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]		None						
90		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]								
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
92		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	North Carolina	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
93		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		None						
94	3315	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Mississippi		[illegible]		[illegible]						
95		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
97		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
98		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
100		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-19 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 18 A | 63

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Name	Relation	Sex	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	3305	[illegible]	Son	F	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	3301	[illegible]	Head	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
3		— [illegible]	Wife	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
4		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
5		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
6		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
7		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
8		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	3307	[illegible]	Head	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Salesman	[illegible]
11		— Margaret	Wife	F	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
12		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
13		— Robert [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
14		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		
15		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	
16		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	3306	[illegible]	Head	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
20		— [illegible]	Wife	F	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
21		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
22		— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
24		[illegible]	Head	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
25		— [illegible]	Wife	F	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
26		— [illegible]	Son	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
27		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	None	
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	United States	United States	[illegible]	
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30		— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
35	3310	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36		— [illegible]	Wife	F	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	
37	3311	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	France	France	[illegible]	[illegible]
38		— [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	Massachusetts	[illegible]	[illegible]	
39		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
40		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
41		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
42		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
43		— [illegible]	Son	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
44	3312	[illegible]	Head	F	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
45		— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	Massachusetts	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	3316	[illegible]	Head	M	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Laborer	[illegible]
47		— [illegible]	Wife	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
48		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	None	
49		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas	None	
50	3318	[illegible]	Head	M	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	Manager	Grocery

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

1751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible] — Sheet No. 18 B

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned	Value	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Occupation	Industry
51	3328	[illegible]	494	[illegible], Elaine	Wife H			F	W	30	M	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	None	
52				— Charlotte E.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	None	
53	3310	423	495	Zagerman, Walter E.	Head	O	6000	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	[illegible] manager	Express Co.
54				— Hazel E.	Wife H			F	W	36	M	[illegible]	Indiana	Texas	87	None	
55				— [illegible] H.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Messenger	[illegible]
56				— Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	None	
57				— Robert A.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	None	
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	496	Barry, Matilda M.	Head	O	4000	F	W	65	Wd	Texas	France	Germany	87	None	
59				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	38	S	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	None	
60				— Elinora	Daughter			F	W	35	S	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	Teacher	Public school
61				La Motte, Ernestine	Boarder			F	W	33	S	Texas	South Carolina	Florida	87	Teacher	Public school
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	Salesman	[illegible]
63				— Rosa M.	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio	[illegible]	None	
64				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	None	
65				— Ada E.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	None	
66				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S	Louisiana	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	3318	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68				— Grace	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	
69				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None	
70				— Frank H.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas	87	None	
71				Richardson, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	[illegible]	None	
72	2008	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		M	W	44	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
73				— Emma	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
74				— Frank [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
75				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
76				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None	
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	United States	United States	87	Salesman	[illegible]
78				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	77	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pittman, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	40	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible] mechanic	[illegible]
80				— Emma M.	Wife			F	[illegible]	30	M	[illegible]	Massachusetts	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81				— [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None	
82				— [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None	
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	[illegible]	87	[illegible] manager	Grocery
84				— Katie	Wife H			F	W	43	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
85				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Shipping clerk	Hardware
86				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	Automobile
87	[illegible]	431	[illegible]	McFarland, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	[illegible]	[illegible]
88				— Susan	Wife H			F	W	42	M	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	None	
89				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
90				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	None	
91				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	[illegible]	Public school
92				— Edward	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	None	
93				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	None	
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
95				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	
96				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	505	Golden, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
98				— Mary	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	None	
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	23	S	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
100				Sturm, Roy E.	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place [illegible] — Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 19 A — 64

County [illegible] — Ward of city ______ — Block No. ______ — Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county ______ — Unincorporated place ______ — Institution ______

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth (Person / Father / Mother)	Mother tongue	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and industry	Employment	Veterans
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
2		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
4		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
5		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
7		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
9		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
11		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
13		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
14		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
15		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
16		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	
17		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
18		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
19		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
20		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
21		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
22		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
23		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
25		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
26		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
27		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
28		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
29		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
31		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
32		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
34		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
35		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					
36		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
39		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
40		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
42		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
43		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
44		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
46		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
47		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
48		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
50		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

1901

1921

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother
51		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88		2111	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93		2114	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morgan [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
94					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
96					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97		2123	457	533	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	33	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98					[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	74	[illegible]		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
99					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	31	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany
100		3300	463	563	Mills, Louis [illegible]	Head	O	50	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1901

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ___ A 65

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation

NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930

RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family

HOME DATA: Home owned or rented | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm?

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage

EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write

PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. See Instructions. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER

MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) A B C

CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English

OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.) | INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.) | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | Class of worker

EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule

VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No | What war or expedition?

Number of farm schedule

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

1951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place [illegible]

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 8[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code (A–C)	Citizenship, etc. (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6602	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
54		[illegible]	Wife H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
55		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
56		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
57		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
59		[illegible]	Wife H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
60		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
62		[illegible]	Wife H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
63		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
65		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
66		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
67		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
69		[illegible]	[illegible] H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
70		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		9970				
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
72		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
73		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
74		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	
76		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
77		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
79		[illegible]	[illegible] H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
80		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
81		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
82		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
83		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	
85		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
86		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
87		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
88		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
89		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
90		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
92		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
93		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						No	
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
95		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
96		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	9999	[illegible]			
98		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	9999	[illegible]			
99		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	7398	[illegible]		[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 84-19 (2001)
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2 A
66

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (street, house no., dwelling no., family no.)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Code	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans	Number of farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
2		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
4		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
5		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
7		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
8		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
9		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
10		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
13		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
14		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
16		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
18		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
19		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
20		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
21		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	
23		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
24		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
25		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
26		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
27		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
28		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
29		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
30		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
32		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
33		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
35		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
36		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
37		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
39		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
42		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
44		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
45		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
46		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
47		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
49		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
50		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 21 B

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home Data (7–10)	Personal Description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of Birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother Tongue (21)	Code (A, B, C)	Citizenship (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
52		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
53		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
54		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
56		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
58		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
59		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
61		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		
63		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
64		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
66											[illegible]								
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
68		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	
70		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]				
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
72		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]				
73		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
74		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
75		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]				
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
77		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
78		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
79		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
80		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
81		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
82		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
84		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							
85		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
86		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
87		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
88		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
89		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
90		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
92		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
93		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
95		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
96		[illegible]	Daughter		F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
97		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
98		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]		[illegible]						
99		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]		[illegible]						
100		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 22 A

67

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code (A–C)	Citizenship (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2–50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 22 B

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	
51	Welms, [illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]
52	Miller, [illegible] F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]
54	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]
58	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	John	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
63	McAlle[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]
97	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: ______
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-14 (3201)
Supervisor's District No. ______
Sheet No. 23 A

68

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1																																			
2																																			
3																																			
4																																			
5																																			
6																																			
7																																			
8																																			
9																																			
10																																			
11																																			
12																																			
13																																			
14																																			
15																																			
16																																			
17																																			
18																																			
19																																			
20																																			
21																																			
22																																			
23																																			
24																																			
25																																			
26																																			
27																																			
28																																			
29																																			
30																																			
31																																			
32																																			
33																																			
34																																			
35																																			
36																																			
37																																			
38																																			
39																																			
40																																			
41																																			
42																																			
43																																			
44																																			
45																																			
46																																			
47																																			
48																																			
49																																			
50																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	England
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	England
100	[illegible]	Head	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. 54-17 | Sheet No. 24 A

County [illegible] | Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode	Name (of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family)	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth — Person	Place of Birth — Father	Place of Birth — Mother	Mother Tongue	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]							
2		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]							
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio?	[illegible]							
5–50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2-351

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	If not, line number	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
52					[illegible]	Daughter					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]														
53		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
54					[illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]		[illegible]														
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
56					[illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
58					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]											
59					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
60					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]								
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
62					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]								
63					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
64		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
65					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
67					[illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
69					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											
70					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
71					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
72					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						
74					[illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
76					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
77					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]													
78					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]						
79		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]					[illegible]			
80					[illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]														
81					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
82					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
83					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
84					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
85					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		10.3	[illegible]		
87					[illegible]	Wife H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
88					[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
89					William	Son					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
90					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
91					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
92					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John E.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
94					[illegible]	Wife H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	South Carolina		[illegible]						[illegible]								
95					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
96					[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
97					[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
99					[illegible]	Wife H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Anderson, Addie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	England	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 25 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2401

70

Line	Name	Relation	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of every unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 84-18 Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2951

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Citizenship	Occupation	Industry	Employment	Veterans
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
54		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
55		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
56		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
58		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
60		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]			
61		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]						
62		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]						
63		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
64		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						
65		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
67		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	
68		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
69		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
70		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]						
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
72		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
73		[illegible]	None		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
74		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
75		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
78		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			
80		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
81		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							
82		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				
84		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
86					[illegible]									[illegible]	
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
88		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
89		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
90		[illegible]	[illegible]		M W 23 M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
91		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
92		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
93		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
94		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
96		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							None			
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
98		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	England	England						
99		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19 (2501)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 26 A
71
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	106	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37					[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40					[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	3310	[illegible]	107	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]
43		3314	[illegible]	108	[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	None
45		3318	[illegible]	109	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
46					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
47					[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
48		3320	[illegible]	110	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Manager
49					[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	Alsace Lorraine France	Alsace Lorraine France	[illegible] France	None
50					[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 9—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 30—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

2551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: ______

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-19

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 26 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (street, house no., dwelling, family)	Name	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth — Person	Place of birth — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Citizenship	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Veterans
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
52		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
53		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
54		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
55		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
57		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
59		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
60		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
61		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	
63		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
64		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
67		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
69		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
70		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]							
71		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]							
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
73		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]						
74		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
75		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
77		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]							
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
80		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
81		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
82		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
84		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
85		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
86		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
87		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
90		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
93		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
94		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
96		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
97		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		None					
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
99		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
100		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] A
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

72

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
2					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
3					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
4					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
5					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
6					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
9					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
10					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
12					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
14					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
15					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
16					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
18					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
19					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	4500	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
21					[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
22					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
23					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
24					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26					[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
27					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
28					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
29					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
31					[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
32					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
33					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
35					[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
36					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
37					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
38					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
40					[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
41					[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
42					[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
43					[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Laborer	[illegible]
45					[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			
46					[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		[illegible]	
47					[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		[illegible]	
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
49					[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
50					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (street, house no., dwelling no., family no.)	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Education	Place of birth — Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Citizenship	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Veterans
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
52		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54		[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
55		[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
56		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
57		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
59		[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
60		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
61		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
63		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
64		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
66		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
68		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
69		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
71		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
72		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
73		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
75		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
76		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
77		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
78		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
80		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
83		[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
84		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
85		[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
87		[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
88		[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
89		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
90		[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
91		[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
92		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
96		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
97		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
100		[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
Sheet No. 28 A
73
2701

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		
3				Margaret [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
8	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Lodger	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21–33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Railroad
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37–45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thurmond [illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
47				[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Earl	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
50				[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 28 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	[illegible]	3301	661	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
52					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53		[illegible]	662	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54		[illegible]			— Johanna	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56		[illegible]	663	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57		1103	664	[illegible]	[illegible] Mabel E	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58	35 Street				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59					— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61					[illegible]	Lodger	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62					[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	1805	665	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65					[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	3420	666	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67					[illegible]	[illegible] H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	35 Street	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72					[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Belford John	Head	M	Neg	45	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas
75	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76					[illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77		3424	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matthews [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79					[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
80					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81													
82													
83													
84													
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86					[illegible]	[illegible] H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
88					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	35 St	2406	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
94					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana
95					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
96					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
97					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
98	[illegible]	3522 Rear	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
99					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100					— [illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 30—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 27 A
74
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	2401	617	766	[illegible], Rudolph	Head	R	25	[illegible]		M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3–42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	3506	208	[illegible]	Colbury, Adolph A.	Head	R	800	R		M	W	40	Wd	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]
44–50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1851

State: Texas? — County: Galveston? — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City? — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-18? — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 22? B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
52					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]								
53	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]								
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
55					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
56	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
57					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]								
58	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
59					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
60					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
62	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]								
63	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

There are no Farms in this District

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue N	3602	1	1	Carubbi, Angelo J.	Head	O	6000	M	W	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
2					——, Madeline M.	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
3		3605	2	2	Simmelragge, Theo C.	Head	R	30.00	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meter repairer	Water Dept.	9993	W	yes	yes	Sp
4					——, Mary S.	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5					Nelson, Noel W.	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
6					——, Thelma G.	Daughter			F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7		3610	3	3	Millspaugh, Hannah	Head-H	O	3000	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
8					Johnson, Archibald H.	Brother			M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Freight Director	Steamship Line	9389	W	yes	no	
9		3611	4	4	Foster, Fred E.	Head	O	3000	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes	no	
10					——, Grace	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11					——, Kirby S.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12					——, Louise S.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13					——, Fred E.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14					Vickery, Elsie L.	Stepdaughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
15		3622	5	5	Barlow, John M.	Head	O	6500	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
16					——, Nellie	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Hungary	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	Na	yes	None						
17					——, John M. Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	[illegible]	[illegible]				None						
18					——, Stephens M.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	[illegible]	[illegible]				None						
19		3620	6	6	Jensen, Theo J.	Head	O	2000	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Health Dept.	7893	W	yes	no	
20					——, Mary M.	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	Na	yes	None						
21					——, Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Hungary		87	[illegible]	2			yes	None						
22					——, Lillian E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Hungary		87	[illegible]	2			yes	None						
23					——, Theo J. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Hungary		87	[illegible]	2			yes	None						
24	37th Street	1018	7	7	Rawlins, Addison E. Sr.	Head	R	25.00	M	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes	no	
25					——, Rebecca A.	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
26					——, Aleda M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		
27					——, Addison E. Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
28		1014	8	8	Smith, Frank C.	Head	O	3000	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	[illegible]				yes	Janitor	Steamship Line	6X88	W	yes	no	
29					——, Lena	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	19	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]				yes	None						
30					Nichols, William W.	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
31					——, Dora L.	Daughter			F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32					Smith, Frank M.	Son			M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Bottling works	4X2[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
33					——, Savannah B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
34					——, Jean L.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35		3619	9	9	Moody, Michael J.	Head	O	4000	M	W	63	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineer Dept.	7833	W	yes	no	
36					——, Dora G.	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None						
37					——, Michaels P.	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steamship Line	7X88	W	yes	no	
38		3617	10	10	Nicholson, James H.	Head	R	32.00	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
39					——, Joanna	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
40	Ave. J	3615	11	11	Young, Napoleon B.	Head	O	2250	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Railroad	7777	W	yes	no	
41					——, Callie	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42					——, Davis M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43					Cymings, Dora	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	2			yes	None						
44		3609	12	12	Perthuis, Jupite	Head	R	20.00	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	[illegible]	2			yes	Conductor	Interurban	8778	W	yes	no	
45					——, Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46					——, Robert J.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office boy	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		
47					——, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes		
48					——, Alfred E.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49					——, Marjorie B.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50					Goodwin, Fannie	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Cols. nos 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	Ave. J	3607	12	12	Parr, Arthur	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	no	1	no	
52					— Olga L.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
53					— Earline G.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
54					— Royal E.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
55					— Vera L.	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
56					— Arthur Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
57					— Kenneth N.	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
58					— Naomi L.	daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
59		3609	13	13	Goodwin, Jules P.	Brother-in-law				M	W	30	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Canada French	Texas				yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	2	no	
60		1001	14	14	Griffin, Samuel C.	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Manager	Sugar Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
61					— Mattie B.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York				yes	None							
62					— George C.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Reporter	News Paper	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
63					— Edward B.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
64	36th Street	1011	15	15	Waldron, Thomas P.	Head	O	$2000		M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	1883	NA	yes	Foreman Labor	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
65					— Nellie	Wife H				F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana				yes	None							
66					Killeen, John J.	Brother-in-law				M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas				yes	Machinist	Bottling Works	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
67		1013	16	16	Detty, John J. Sr.	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
68					— Mary A.	Wife H				F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
69		1015	17	17	Logan, John M.	Head	R	$30.00		M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
70					— Geneva C.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
71					— John M. Jr.	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None							
72					— Edward B.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None							
73		1101	18	18	Binnion, Martin E.	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
74					— Gladys S.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
75					— Myrtle	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Office Girl	Radio Station	[illegible]	W	no	3		
76					— Irma L.	daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None							
77					— Martin E. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama					None							
78					— Stanley E.	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama					None							
79					Lacy, Byron	Nephew				M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland Free State	Arkansas				yes	Laborer	Road Construction	[illegible]	W	no	4		
80					— Ruth	Niece				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
81					Spratling, Charles E.	Nephew				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Dairy	6710	W	yes		no	
82				19	Barnett, Robert B.	Head	R	$25.00	R	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	5		
83					— Bertha L.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
84					York, Lucile E.	Step-daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
85					— Doris L.	Step-daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
86	36th Street			20	Brothers, Robert J.	Head	R	$30.00		M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
87					— Helen L.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None							
88					— Robert J. Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
89					— Violet E.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
90					— William A.	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
91		1103	19	21	Reyder, Adolph J.	Head	O	$6500	R	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Wholesale Merchant	Produce	9931	E	yes		no	
92					— Anita F.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1886	Na	yes	None							
93					— Anita H.	daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
94					— Helen A.	daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None							
95					Petz, Matilda H.	Sister-in-law				F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Cashier	Department Store	6790	W	yes			
96	Ave. J	3606	20	22	Dubena, Winfield H.	Head	O	$5500	R	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Conductor	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
97					— Clara E.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None							
98					— Nellie M.	daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	None							
99					— Willie H.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	no	6		
100					Hardin, Earl E.	Step-son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	no	7	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A | 76

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. (6451)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran
1	37 Street	1124	21	23	Stowe, William N.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia				yes	Clerk	Bank	W	No	8	No
2					Emma G.	Wife H				F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None					
3		1116	22	24	Scheidt, Alfred	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	no	9	
4					Elsie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana				yes	None					
5					Granberry, Ross	Boarder				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	yes		No
6		1116 Rear	23	25	Artheimer, Fred W	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Louisiana				yes	Truck driver	Bottling works	W	yes		no
7					Lucretia M	Wife H				F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Italy				yes	None					
8					Anna M	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None					
9					Mills, William H	step son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Multigraph Operator	Letter Shop	W	yes		
10	Ave K	3663	24	26	Beaulieu, John A.	Head	O	4000		M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada English	Sweden				yes	Engineer	Oil Dock	W	yes		no
11					Margaret A	Wife H				F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	New York				yes	None					
12					John R	Son				M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Cashier	Railroad Freight Office	W	yes		no
13					Augusta A	daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Cashier	Bond Broker	W	yes		
14					Clifford J	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	apprentice Printer	Printing Shop	W	yes		no
15		3619	25	27	Boening, William F	Head	O	5000		M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Watchman	Cotton Company	W	yes		no
16					Natividad	Wife H				F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	yes		
17					Torris, Emil A	Step son				M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	Salesman	Gasoline Station	W	yes		no
18					Wilma L	Step daughter				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None					
19		3615	26	28	Keating, Henry F	Head	R	30.00		M	W	50	M	43	no	yes	Nebraska	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	no	10	no
20					Estelle M	Wife H				F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	England	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	1886	NA	yes	None					
21					Crothers, Edward A	step son				M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England				yes	Classer	Fruit Boat	W	yes		no
22					John S	Step son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England				yes	Seaman	Coast Guard Boat	W	No	11	No
23					Veronica A	Step daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England				yes	Saleslady	Feed Store	W	yes		
24					Murphy, Laurence J	brother in law				M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	yes		no
25	Ave K	3607	42	45	Meyers, Julius	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	automobile Electrician	Electrical Shop	W	no	16	No
26					Dora	Wife H				F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South America	Texas				yes	None					
27		3607	27	29	Strauss, Elizabeth	Head H	R	25.00		F	W	69	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
28					Dorman, August	Brother				M	W	60	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				yes	Painter	House	W	no	12	no
29	37 St	1012	28	30	Mantzel, Anton J	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	W	yes		no
30					Emily B	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
31					Earl G	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Printing Shop	W	yes		no
32					Forrest A	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	assistant Cashier	Banking	W	yes		no
33	37 Street	1201	29	31	House, Cornie L	Head	R	37.50	R	M	W	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	England	Kentucky				yes	Merchant	Radio Store	E	yes		no
34					Edith E	Wife H				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				yes	None					
35					Edith L	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas				yes	None					
36				32	Jones, Lee	Head	O	5000		M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W	yes		no
37					Ivy R. L.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None					
38					Charles L	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
39					Joyce	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
40		1203	30	33	Holley, Oscar W	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	yes		no
41					Leona	Wife H				F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	None					
42		1203		34	Chassaniol, George E	Head	O	5000		M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None Blind					no
43					Minnie E	Wife H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
44		1213	32	35	Wellman, Jas. E	Lodger	R	[illegible]		M	W	59	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	W	no	13	no
45					Pratt, George L. Lo.	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Kansas				yes	Special Agent	Federal Government	W	yes		no
46					Mary B.	Mother H				F	W	58	Wd	19	no	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Canada English				yes	None					
47	Ave M	3602	33	36	Hanlon, James J	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	64	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	1887	NA	yes	Foreman (car)	Railroad	W	yes		no
48					Kate	Wife H				F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	1887	NA	yes	None					
49					Kate A.	daughter				F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None					
50					Mary F	daughter				F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McElvee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
51		3603	33	36	Hanlon George E	son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7x77	W	yes		no	
52	Ave. M	3604	34	37	Gilbert Herman W	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	yes	Engineer	Railroad	5577	W	yes		no	
53					——— Lena B.	wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
54					——— John E.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	no	4		
55		3608	35	38	Smith William E.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	yes	Yard Master	Railroad	5577	W	yes		no	
56					——— Mary B.	wife-H				F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	yes	None							
57					——— Lois J.	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Trained Nurse	Doctor's Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
58					——— Tobias J.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
59					——— Kenneth	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
60					Mongar Edward F	brother-in-law				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	yes	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
61		3611	36	39	Woolford Wallace W	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	New York	yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
62					——— Frances L	wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
63					——— Billy	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
64					——— John E.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
65					——— Oneida	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
66					——— Helen F	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67					——— Barbara	daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
68		3620	37	40	Janewski Sylvester	Head	O	4000		M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland	yes	None (retired)						no	
69					——— Katherine	Wife-H				F	W	71	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	France	Ireland Free State	yes	None							
70		3623	38	41	DeBarbieris Edward L.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
71					——— Helen E.	wife-H				F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	None							
72					——— Dorothy L	daughter				F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		None							
73		[illegible]	39	42	Sieler Laura A.	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	F	W	71	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	England	France	yes	None							
74					——— Laura A.	daughter				F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
75		3617	40	43	Kelley Lafayette	Head	O	3500		M	W	29	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
76					——— Hilda E	wife-H				F	W	23	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	None							
77					——— Ovalee E	daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
78		3609	41	44	Chipman Oliver A.	Head	R	17.50	R	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Plant	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		no	
79					——— Agnes B.	wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
80	Ave.				——— Martha J.	daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
81					——— Dora M.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
82					Goode Eunice E	step-daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
83				46	Neal Frank E	Head	R	12.50		M	W	60	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	15		
84					——— Josephine M	wife-H				F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Switzerland	yes	None							
85					Marino Nick J	stepson				M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas	yes	Pilot	Ship	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
86	Avenue M	3601	43	47	Howard Marion H	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	70	M	44	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	yes	Watchman	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	No	17	no	
87					——— Florence M	wife-H				F	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Germany	yes	None							
88					Smith John M	Lodger				M	W	73	D	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Flagman	Railroad	5677	W	No	18	no	
89					Kane Bernard W	Lodger				M	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas	yes	Flagman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
90					Stewart Danna	Lodger				M	W	42	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	Fireman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	19	no	
91		3605	44	48	Church Arthur R	Head	R	35.00		M	W	55	M	41	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7887	W	yes		yes	Sp
92					——— Samantha A	wife-H				F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
93					——— Virginia P	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
94					Adams Laveron S	Step-daughter				F	W	26	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	No	20		
95					Chance Arthur R	step-grandson				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
96					Bellar Clifton J	brother-in-law				M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
97		3605 rear	45	49	Berg Willie	Head	R	7.00	R	M	W	43	M	33	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Screwman	Cotton	[illegible]	W	No	21	no	
98					——— Bertie A	wife-H				F	W	43	M	9	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
99					——— Grace M	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None							
100		3615	46	50	Reid Mae B.	Head-H	O	7000	R	F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	Florist	Home Garden	VVVV	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	3615	46	50	Reid, Estelle M	daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ohio				yes	None							
2	3617	47	51	Rauch, Isadore	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland				yes	Merchant	Jewelry	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW
3				——, Esther	wife H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland				yes	None							
4				——, Blume F.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York					None							
5				——, Phyllis H	daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York					None							
6			52	Alexander, John T	Head	R	20.00		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Truck driver	Express	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
7				——, Gorda T	wife H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	None							
8				Bentley, Charles H	Lodger				M	W	69	D	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York				yes	Hostler	Steam railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
9	3625	48	53	Mitchell, John A	Head	R	30.00		M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	Maryland	North Carolina				yes	Manager	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
10				——, Florence L	wife H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				yes	None							
11				——, John A Jr	son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Maryland					None							
12	3627	49	54	Eimar, Lena M	Head H	O	8000		F	W	67	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
13				——, Albert A	son				M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Painter	House	2381	W	no	22	yes	WW
14				——, George L	son				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Painter	House	2381	W	no	23	no	
15				——, Herbert	son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Store Grocery	[illegible]	W	no	24		
16				——, Hilda	daughter				F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Florist	Home garden	[illegible]	O	yes			
17				——, Lillian	daughter				F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Florist	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes			
18				——, Hazel B	daughter				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
19	[illegible]	50	55	Garrison, [illegible] A	Head	O	2000		M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
20				——, Elizabeth	sister				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None							
21				——, Ellen	sister				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None							
22	1320	51	56	Montyaan, Peter J.	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	1921	Pa	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
23				——, Ruby D	wife				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Stenographer	Government [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
24				Holley, Minnie L	mother-in-law				F	W	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				yes	None							
25	3620	52	59	Fisher, Emery L.	Head	O	2000	R	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Janitor	Depot Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
26				——, Janie	wife H				F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	None							
27				——, William L.	son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None							
28				——, Emery L. Jr.	son				M	Neg	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None							
29				——, Raymond L.	son				M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
30	3618	53	58	Davy, Lawrence H	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
31				——, Loretta L.	wife H				F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
32				——, Mercides	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
33				——, Murphy J.	son				M	Neg	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
34				——, Florence L.	daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
35				Davy, Simon F.	brother				M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Chauffeur	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
36	3616	54	59	Hines, John	Head	O	2500		M	Neg	65	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Dealer	Wood retail	8291	O	yes		no	
37				——, Ollie E.	wife H				F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
38				——, Julian	son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
39				Fake, John H.	son-in-law				M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Hardware store	9590	W	yes		no	
40				——, Lillian T	daughter				F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
41	3622	55	60	Grace, William L.	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		no	
42				——, Leona M	wife H				F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
43				——, William L. Jr.	son				M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
44				——, Esther M.	daughter				F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
45	1319	56	62	Miller, Archester	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
46				——, Willie M	wife H				F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private family	9576	W	no	25		
47				——, Earl	brother				M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
48				——, Carolyn	sister-in-law				F	Neg	2?	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no	26		
49				——, Mary F	sister				F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
50	3606	57	63	Lilly, Willie	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Paper hanger	House	8681	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Grace M. [illegible], Enumerator. 7101

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Ave M½	3606½	8	60	Lilly, Lillian D.	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
52					Lanie B.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
53					Rosie J.	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
54		1317	58	63	Perkins, Birdie J.	Head H	O	2000.	R	F	Neg	48	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None							
55					Allen G.	Son				M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Printer	Print Shop	72[illegible]	E	yes		No	
56					Leola L.	daughter-in-law				F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	New York	South America	Louisiana				yes	None							
57					Wright, Anderson	Lodger				M	Neg	60	Wd	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Gardner	Private Estate	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
58		1317	59	64	Southern, Pearl	Head H	R	15.50		F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
59					Dorothy M.	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
60					Majorie J.	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
61					Vernon E.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
62					Wandine J.	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
63					Shirley J.	daughter				F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
64		1315	60	65	Lenor, Thomas L.	Head	R	12.50		M	Neg	48	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	[illegible]	W	No	27	No	
65					Samanthia J.	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
66	36 St				John T.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
67					Kermit B.	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
68					Jewel V.	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
69					Elridge E.	Son				M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
70					Ruby L.	daughter				F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
71		1313	61	66	[illegible], Isaac	Head	R	13.50		M	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
72					Rosa L.	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	9	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
73					Thelma	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
74					Dorothy M.	daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
75					Annie	daughter				F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
76					Ruth	daughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
77	36th St	1415	62	67	Colwser, John H.	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
78					Hazel J.	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
79					John J.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
80					Earnest C.	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
81					Gerald L.	Son				M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
82					Reed, Willie J.	Uncle				M	Neg	64	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	No	28	yes	Sp
83	Ave M	3620	63	68	Schelewa, Irving H.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Massachusetts				yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
84					Martha M.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
85					Irving H. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
86					Dorothy M.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
87					Charles F.	Son				M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
88					Malkuwitz, Carl W.	brother-in-law				M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
89		3814	57	62	Seifert, Oscar F.	Head	O	2250.	R	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Minnesota				yes	Clerk	U.S. Post Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
90		3624	64	69	Haga, Beatrice D.	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	None							
91	Ave M				Viola D.	daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Virginia	North Carolina					None							
92					Irene E.	daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Virginia	North Carolina					None							
93					Fred M. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	North Carolina					None							
94					Anna L.	daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina					None							
95		3622	65	70	Delpapa, Raymond J.	Head	O	4000		M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Un	yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries	7891	O	yes			
96					Peka	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy				yes	None							
97	37th St	1414	66	73	Ditge, August F.	Head	O	5000.		M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		No	
98					Earnest	brother				M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Carpenter	Lumber Yard	0644	W	yes		yes	WW
99					Herman	brother				M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Cotton Railroad Shed	7888	W	yes		yes	WW
100					George	brother				M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 1
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
78
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	37 Street	1412	68	74	Pigeonne Arthur B.	Head	R	$40.00	R		M	W	39	M	38	yes	yes	New York	New York	New York							yes	Inspector	U.S. Custom Department	9693	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Bessie C.	wife H					F	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	None								
3					Tickle Rosemary	sister-in-law					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4580	W	yes				
4		1424	68	73	Lister Richard L.	Head	R	$45.00			M	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	5697	W	yes		no		
5					— Myrtle A.	wife H					F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	None								
6					— Richard L. Jr.	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	Tagger	Cotton Warehouse	7788	W	yes				
7					— Frances L.	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	None								
8					— Jess F.	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	None								
9					— Clyde	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky								None								
10					Meyer Joe E.	Lodger					M	W	55	S		no	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois							yes	Towboatman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
11		1324	69	74	Howard Charles R.	Head	R	$30.00	R		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager	Confectionery Store	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
12					— Evelyn R.	wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
13					— Charles R. Jr.	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
14					— Betty L.	daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
15					Siegert Leona B.	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Typist	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
16	M 1/2 Avenue	3621	70	75	Jones Louie B.	Head	O	$4000	R		M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Mail Carrier	City	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Edna L.	wife H					F	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
18		3619	71	76	Johnson Charles L.	Head	O	$4500			M	Neg	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
19					— Adelaide F.	wife H					F	Neg	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
20		3615	72	77	Briggs Lula	Head H	O	$3000			F	Neg	57	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
21		3615	73	78	Canale Josephine	Head H	R	$8.00			F	Neg	3[illegible]	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]								
22					Briggs Joe	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Machinist Helper	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	no	29	no		
24		3613	74	79	Breeze Willie L.	Head	O	$3000	R		M	Neg	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					— Ella	wife H					F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	no	30			
26					— Willeva	daughter					F	Neg	20	D	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Practical Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W	no	31			
27					— Louise C.	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Mother's helper	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
28					— Charlie H.	son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Automobile Service Department	[illegible]	W	yes				
29					— George M.	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
30					— Eddie M.	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
31		3609	75	80	Davis Etta	Head H	O	$3000			F	Neg	35	D	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
32					— Ralph Jr.	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	no	32			
33					— Florence	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Mother's helper	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
34					— Rogers	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
35					— Edward	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
36					Smith Elsie	mother					F	Neg	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
37					Anthony Georgiana A.	sister					F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
38					— Nimix	brother-in-law					M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	no	33			
39	Avenue N	3606	76	81	Taylor Scott	Head	O	$2000	R		M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Automobile Repairman	Automobile Service Garage	7423	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Sallie B.	wife H					F	Neg	37	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41		3610	77	82	Adams Laura	Head H	O	$3000	R		F	Neg	53	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
42					Taylor Christopher C.	Lodger					M	Neg	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Gardner	Private Family	7188	W	yes		yes	Sp	
43					— Rosa A.	Lodger					F	Neg	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	None								
44					— Florence E.	Lodger					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
45					Montgomery Olivia	Lodger					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
46					— Doris F.	Lodger					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
47					Allen Estelle L.	Lodger					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
48					Arrow Laura	Lodger					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
49					Smith Malcolm	Lodger					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laborer	Automobile Service	7823	W	yes		no		
50		3610 rear	78	83	Anderson Willie P.	Head	O	$500			M	Neg	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton	7592	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure (7201)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	38	1511	79	84	Rosewey Senora E	Head H	O	3500		F	Neg	91	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	No	34		
52		3606			Bradford Joseph	Lodger				M	Neg	32	D	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	W	yes			
53		3602	80	85	Withers Enick	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Butler	Private Family	W	yes		yes	WW
54	N½				Mable	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None						
55		3606	81	86	Henderson Willie E	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Presser	Cleaning Shop	O	no	35	No	
56					Clara	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland				yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes			
57		3610	82	87	Swanson Gust E	Head	O	2000		M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1903	Na	yes	Labor	Wharf	W	yes			
58					Beda	Wife H				F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1903	Na	yes	None						
59					Lillian S	daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Typist	Railroad Office	W	yes			
60					Dorothy L	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None						
61					Elton E	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None						
62		3612	83	88	Brown Joe A Jr	Head	O	1500	R	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes		No	
63					Mary	wife H				F	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes			
64		3614	84	89	Bridge Addison T	Head	O	3500	R	M	Neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		No	
65					Ophelia O	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
66					Gwendolyn O	daughter				F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None						
67	Avenue	3620	85	90	Ward Randall	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Stock clerk	Grocery Store	W	yes		No	
68					Lualie	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
69					Alice J L	daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
70					Randall Jr	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
71					John T	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
72					Clarence J	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
73					Vernetia J	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
74					James E	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
75					Katherine L	daughter				F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
76				91	Banks Shelton Jr	Head	R	20		M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	no	36	No	
77					Marguerite L	Wife H				F	Neg	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
78		3624	86	92	Mentzel August C	Head	R	25		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Blacksmith helper	Steam Railroad Shops	W	yes		yes	WW
79					Mildred	Wife H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None						
80					Emeal A	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None						
81					Sherwood L	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None						
82		3628	87	93	Jones William P	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W	yes		No	
83					Margaret A	Wife H				F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None						
84					Edgar H	Son adopted				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W	yes			
85	37th Street	1512	88	94	Canatoni Alfred	Head	O	6000		M	W	53	M	24	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Na	yes	Derrick man	Steamship Line	W	yes		No	
86					Blanche	Wife H				F	W	43	M	9	no	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Na	No	None						
87					Albert J	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	W	No	37		
88					Liberto L	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Cabinetmaker	Paint Store	W	yes			
89					Jennie J	daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
90					Annie L	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
91					Victoria M	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
92					Natalina C	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					None						
93					Valento R	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					None						
94	Avenue N	3627	89	95	Kielbey Charles J	Head	O	5600		M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Clerk	Cotton Press Office	W	no	38	No	
95					Robert E	brother				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	no	39	No	
96					Fred W	brother				M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	yes	?	No	
97					Eldora E	sister-in-law				F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	None						
98					Williemae	niece				F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
99					Eastiren Mary L	Lodger				F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia				yes	None						
100					Elouise D	Lodger				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A | 79

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. (7251)

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Line
1	1403	94	95	Hagler, Mary L.	Head H	O	2000		F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	House Maid	Private Family	W	yes				1
2				—, Jimmy J.	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None							2
3				—, Enemid G.	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas					None							3
4				—, Bernice L.	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas					None							4
5				—, Doris M.	Daughter				F	Neg	4 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas					None							5
6	3602	97	97	Walton, Gunner G.	Head	O	1400		M	Neg	43	M	33	no	no	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	W	yes		yes	WW	6
7				—, Pearl L.	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None							7
8	3616	92	98	Jones, Elvira	Head	R	30.00		F	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				8
9				Williams, Edd E.	Son-in-law				M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck driver	Storage & Warehouse	W	no	49	no		9
10				—, Marie A.	Daughter H				F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							10
11	Rear 3616	93	99	Griffith, Mary	Head H	R	15.00		F	Neg	45	Wd	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	no	42			11
12				Gamble, Arthur H.	Son				M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Porter	Hotel	W	no	43	no		12
13	Rear 3607	94	100	Tucker, Nathaniel	Head	O	3500		M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Cafe	E	yes		no		13
14				—, Ruth E.	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							14
15				—, James N.	Son				M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							15
16	3617	95	101	Mosley, William H.	Head	O	3500		M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Dealer	Charcoal		yes		no		16
17				—, Viola B.	Wife H				F	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							17
18	Rear 3617	96	102	Briscoe, John	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	no	43	yes	WW	18
19				Graves, Mary	Lodger				F	Neg	56	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				yes	None							19
20				Detrow, Willie	Lodger				M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	yes		yes	WW	20
21				—, Lucile	Lodger H				F	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Hotel	W	yes				21
22	3615	97	103	Brown, Robert P.	Head	O	1900	R	M	Neg	38	Wd	9	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Grocery	W	no	44	no		22
23	3607	98	104	Young, Milton	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	38	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Automobile Helper	Dry Docks	W	no	48	no		23
24				—, Lela G.	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Church	W	yes				24
25				Quinine, Frank	Nephew				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							25
26			105	Muse, Ezekiel	Head	R	8.00	R	M	Neg	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	W	yes		no		26
27				—, Martha	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Ironer	Laundry	W	yes				27
28				Carroll, Hattie	Lodger				F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				28
29			106	Anderson, Eliza	Head H	R	15.00		F	Neg	47	D	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private Family	W	yes				29
30				Matthews, Jorden	Father				M	Neg	87	Wd	50	no	no	Alabama	Africa	Alabama				yes	None					no		30
31			107	Williams, Nannie W.	Head H	R	15.00		F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	yes				31
32				—, Pauline	Niece				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							32
33				Sandles, Arta J.	Boarder				M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	no	53			33
34				—, Carrie	Boarder				F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	no	54			34
35	Rear 3620	122	132	Williams, Sophie	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				35
36				Thompson, Sylvia	Cousin				F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				36
37	3601	99	108	Wilson, Joseph H.	Head	O	3000	R	M	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas				yes	Laborer	Post Office	W	yes		no		37
38				—, Olivia A.	Wife H				F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					no		38
39	3607	100	109	Mathews, George T.	Head	O	3000		M	Neg	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							39
40				—, Adeline E.	Wife H				F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes				40
41				—, Eddie B.	Daughter				F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manicurist	Beauty Shop	W	yes				41
42	3606	101	110	Wolf, Mary	Head H	O	5000		F	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	1880	Na	yes	None							42
43				—, Charlie	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland				yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	no	46	no		43
44				—, Minnie	Daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland				yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W	yes				44
45	3616	102	111	Fonnett, Harry	Head	O	3500		M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1903	Na	yes	Weigher	Grain Elevator	W	yes		no		45
46				—, Caroline L. A.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None							46
47				—, Elizabeth M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None							47
48				—, Gerald W.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None							48
49				—, Inez L.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None							49
50				—, Edwin R.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None							50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure (7301)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	Avenue N½	3615			Connett, John J.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00					None							
52					Catherine L.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87						None							
53		3619	103	112	Johnson, Francies	Head H	O	1000		F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8556	W	No	47		
54					Bailey, Lena	daughter				F	Neg	37	D	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8556	W	yes			
55					Winters, Richard	Son				M	Neg	21	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	7551	W	yes		No	
56		3623	104	113	Reynolds, William T.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	No	48	No	
57					Louise A.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	None							
58		3629	105	114	Williams, John	Head	O	1800		M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	[illegible]	W	No	49		
59					Virginia	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	[illegible]	W	No	50		
60					Broussard, Marshal	brother-in-law				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
61	37th Street	3625	106	115	Franciscovich, John	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	6[illegible]	M	35	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Croatian				1888	Na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Impress	[illegible]	W	yes			
62					Emma	wife H				F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Croatian				1913	Na	yes	None							
63					John Jr.	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Croatian				1906	Na	yes	Salesman	Coffee House	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
64					Lucy M.	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	None							
65					Eugene	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87						None							
66					Ella M.	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87						None							
67					Mitchel	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87						None							
68		3614	107	116	Rifke, Emilia J.	Head H	O	5000		F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	None							
69					Mamie A.	daughter				F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Saleslady	Department Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
70					Lydia M.	daughter				F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cashier	Department Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
71		3608	108	117	Johnson, Mark A.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	Building Superintendent	Public Schools	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
72					Ella M.	wife H				F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	None							
73					Walter	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	None							
74					Irvin L.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	None							
75					Arlin D.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas								None							
76					Mark D.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas								None							
77					June B.	daughter				F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas								None							
78					Mattie L.	mother				F	W	88	Wd	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	None							
79		3624	109	118	Craft, James G.	Head	R	30		M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		89					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
80					Lillie M.	wife H				F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None							
81					James A.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	None							
82					Lloyd G.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	None							
83					Willard E.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas								None							
84					Paul E.	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas								None							
85		3620	110	119	Rossi, Luciano P.	Head	O	8000		M	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1883	Na	yes	Patrolman	Police Dept.	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
86					Anna	Wife H				F	W	57	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Irish Free State							yes	None							
87					Anthony A.	Son				M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
88					Marie M.	daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None							
89					Kremling, Alois J.	son-in-law				M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria							yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
90					Anna E.	daughter				F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							yes	None							
91		3614	111	120	Caldwell, Alexander B.	Head	O	5000		M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	Watchman	Lumber Yard	9090	W	yes		No	
92					Frances S.	wife H				F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	At Sea							yes	None							
93		3610	112	121	Christensen, Syvert B.	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
94					Nellie L.	wife H				F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
95					Mary	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96					Syvert B. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97					Nell F.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98					Betty P.	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99					John L.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100					Lidstone, Mary M.	mother-in-law				F	W	65	Wd	21	No	yes	South Carolina	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State		77	04	2			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

KODAK SAFETY FILM

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Ave O	3608	113	123	Pierce Earnest B	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				yes	Collector	Music Store	W	yes		no	
2					—— Artie B	Wife H				F	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
3					Gilbert Mary J	step daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
4				123	Giebler Harold	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		no	
5					—— Helen H	Wife H				F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	New York	Iowa				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
6		3609	114	124	Brunkenhoffer Mary J	Head H	O	5000	R	F	W	50	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	None						
7					Blare George A	son in law				M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	Clerk	Hotel	W	yes		no	
8					—— Hilda L	daughter				F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Clerk	United States Engineer	W	yes			
9					Green Tom	Boarder				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Checker	Steamship Service	W	yes		no	
10					Nelson Fred	Boarder				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	Checker	Steamship	W	yes		no	
11	27 St	3610	115	125	Eggert Jennie N	Head H	O	4500	R	F	W	40	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking Shop	W	yes			
12					—— Lydia E	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
13		3616	116	126	Kane Daniel J	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Works	W	yes		no	
14					—— Elizabeth M	Wife H				F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	England	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	1875	Na	yes	None						
15					—— Audrey E	daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England				yes	Trained Nurse	General Practice	W	no	51		
16					—— Carroll	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England				yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	W	no	52		
17					—— Valerie E	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England				yes		None					
18	Avenue	3616	117	127	Olsen Christopher A	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	New York				yes	Electrician	Dry Docks	W	yes		yes	WW
19					—— Elna L	Wife H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
20					Sanders Hattie H	mother in law				F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Germany				yes	None						
21					—— Elder L	sister in law				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W	yes			
22		3624	118	128	Robb Charles N	Head	R	30		M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Mississippi				yes	Engineer	Cotton Express	W	yes		no	
23					—— Rosa J	Wife H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				yes	None						
24					—— Helen M	daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
25					—— Charlie J	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None						
26					—— Dorothy K	daughter				F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None						
27					Horton William M	Father in law				M	W	76	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	None						
28	27 Street	1714	119	129	Lee Alfred A	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	yes		no	
29					—— Jennie A	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	France	France	France	French	1889	Na	yes	None						
30					—— Nettie J	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	France				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	yes			
31					—— Anna M	daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	France				yes	Stenographer	Steamship Office	W	yes			
32					—— Alfred A	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	France				yes	None						
33					Balbrack Clemence M	mother in law				F	W	75	Wd	23	yes	yes	France	France	France	French	1877	Na	yes	None						
34	Ave O	3627	120	130	Weber Lee E	Head	R	12.50	R	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Merchant	Bakery	E	yes		no	
35					—— Amelia	Wife H				F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	France				yes	None						
36					—— Lee E Jr	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
37			121	131	Steding Herman Sr	Head	O	25000	R	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1897	Na	yes	None						
38					—— Charlotte	Wife H				F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1895	Na	yes	None						
39					—— Sophie M	daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
40					Buchan Freda	daughter				F	W	28	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
41					—— Jeanne E	Granddaughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
42		3620	122	132	Williams Edward E	Head	R	18.00		M	Ng	50	M	40	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	Laborer	Storage Warehouse	W	yes		no	
43		3605	124	134	Jester Albert F	Head	O	6000		M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Illinois				yes	Carpenter	House	W	no	55	no	
44					—— Clara M	Wife H				F	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	None						
45	Avenue O	3609	125	135	Devine Ira H	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio				yes	Clerk	Dry Docks	W	yes		no	
46					—— Loretta	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
47					—— Maveon M	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				yes	None						
48					—— Sammy V	daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas					None						
49					Eubank Bland	Niece				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
50		3615	126	136	Smith Carl G	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	England				yes	Contractor Painter	House	E	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Grace McClure
7401

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
51	O½	3615	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	Smith Cecile	Wife H				F	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	None							
52		3617	127	137	Kressman Benjamin A	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Plumber	Gas Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
53					—— Myrtle R.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
54					—— Benjamin A. Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
55					—— Rabie J.	daughter				F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
56	37 St	1812	128	138	Bassett John A.	Head	R	27.50	R	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
57					—— Katherine	Wife H				F	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
58	P	3620	129	139	Usor Julius A.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Manager	Transfer	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
59					—— Anna E.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany	yes	None							
60					—— Shirley A.	daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
61					Evans Catherine E	stepdaughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
62		3612	130	140	Lucas Arthur A.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Butcher	Retail Meat Market	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
63					—— Vera L.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
64					—— Linnal V.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
65					—— Arthur L. Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66					—— Dorothy J.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
67	Avenue	3610	131	141	Murphy Joseph E.	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	58	M	33	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Clerk	Flour Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
68					—— Fannie P.	Wife H				F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None							
69					—— James H	Son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Checker	Cotton Warehouse	[illegible]	W	No	56	No	
70					—— John H	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None							
71		3602	132	142	Campbell Samuel W	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Superintendent	Dredging	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
72					—— Maud T.	Wife H				F	W	64	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	yes	None							
73					—— Maud T.	daughter				F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
74		3601	133	143	Tucker Isabella T.	Head H	O	8000		F	W	68	Wd	20	No	yes	Maryland	Connecticut	Maryland	yes	None							
75					—— Mary C.	stepdaughter				F	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	yes	None							
76		3623	134	144	Mullin John T. Jr.	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Auditor	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
77					—— Ann E.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
78					—— Dorothy J.	daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
79	37	1901	135	145	Baur George F.	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Post Office	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
80					—— Ida H	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
81					—— George Weldon	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
82	Street	1912	136	146	Ryan John L.	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
83					—— Frances	Wife				F	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Comptometer operator	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
84					—— Nellie	Mother H				F	W	61	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None							
85		1922	137	147	Anderson Charles J.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Ireland Free State	yes	Meter repairer	Water Works	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
86					—— Mary L.	Wife H				F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana	yes	None							
87					—— John A	brother				M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Ireland Free State	yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7892	W	No	57	No	
88	P½	3621	138	148	Wortham Roscoe R.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Grain Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
89					—— Pauline P.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	yes	Stenographer	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
90					—— Earl R.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Delivery Boy	Wholesale Drygoods Co.	[illegible]	W	yes			
91					—— Curtis T.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
92		3616	139	149	[illegible] Thomas A.	Head	R	32.50		M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Mercantile Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
93					—— Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None							
94					—— Irene G.	daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95					—— Thomas A. Jr.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
96	Avenue	3614	140	150	Hagerson Henry E.	Head	O	5000		M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7881	W	yes		No	
97					—— Mamie E.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas	yes	None							
98					—— Pauline K.	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
99		3606	141	151	Bailey Earl P.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Machinist	Railroad Shop	2025	W	yes		No	
100					—— Lena	Mother H				F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 81

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McCluse, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Ave. P½	3606	141		Bailey Glenn C.	Brother				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office		W	yes	No	
2					— Velma G.	Sister				F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	None						
3		3604	142	152	Fradken Harry	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	1912	Na	yes	Manager	Retail Shoe Store		W	yes	No	
4					— Ida	Wife H				F	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	1918	Na	yes	None						
5	36th Street	2015	143	153	Wells Allan L.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	Clerk	Transfer Co.		W	yes	No	
6					— Stella O.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
7					— Joyce L.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas					None						
8		2017	144	154	Innocenti Albert A.	Head	R	30		M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890		yes	Electrician	Ice Plant	9421	E	yes	yes	WW
9					— Matha L.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
10					— Albert A. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None						
11					— Valerie N.	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None						
12	Ave. P½	3604	145	155	Hurst Lillian E.	Head H	O	2000		F	W	60	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
13					— Bernice C.	Granddaughter				F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
14					— William F.	Grandson				M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
15		3610	146	156	Alberts Jacob T.	Head	O	5000		M	W	70	M	65	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1885	Na	yes	Manager	Real Estate Office		E	yes	No	
16					— Laura B.	Wife H				F	W	55	M	50	No	yes	Texas	Germany	France				yes	None						
17	Ave. P½	3613	147	157	Price William L.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad		W	yes	No	
18					— Irona	Wife H				F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	Missouri				yes	None						
19					— James A.	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None						
20					— Maurice A.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None						
21					— Sally	Mother				F	W	74	Wd		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None						
22	Avenue	3617	148	158	Rich Ford E.	Head	O	35		M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad		W	yes	No	
23					— Leona A.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None						
24					— George L.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
25					— Glenn W.	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
26		3615	149	159	Washington Courtenay	Head	O	7000		M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	Engineer	Court		W	yes	yes	WW
27					— Katherine E.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
28					— Courtenay C.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
29	36 Street	2115	150	160	Bartels Henry W.	Head	O	800		M	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1914	Na	yes	Machinist	Iron Works		W	yes	No	
30					— Annie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1913	Na	yes	None						
31					— Bertha A.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria				yes	None						
32					— Irma E.	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria				yes	None						
33					— Adela L.	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Austria					None						
34					— Mary L.	daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Austria					None						
35	Ave. P½	3614	151	161	Camp Jesse L.	Head	R	25		M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Checker	Retail Grocery Store		W	yes	No	
36					— Velma M.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	None						
37					— Vernon M.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
38					— Gladys O.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
39					— Wayne E.	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
40					— Horace	Nephew				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Stock keeper	Retail Groceries		W	yes	No	
41	Avenue	3606	152	162	Baeuerle Louie	Head	R	20	R	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Carpenter	House		W	yes	No	
42					— Mary V.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Louisiana				yes	None						
43					— Louis	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Tin Shop		W	yes	No	
44					— John	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Paint Store		W	yes	No	
45		3610	153	163	Downard Alvia C.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Machinist	Automobile Shop	2023	W	yes	No	
46					— Celeste G.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
47					— Alvia C.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	None						
48					— Beatrice D.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas					None						
49		3614	154	164	Schwalm Lydia	Head H	O	3500	R	F	W	66	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
50					— Dell M.	Son				M	W	47	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McLurel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	37th St.	3624	155	[illegible]	Schwalm, Ellis W	Son				M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Plumber	Plumber's Shop	30X1	W	yes	No	
52					— Emma B	daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	None						
53					— Ellis W	Grandson				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				None						
54		2116	156	165	Rapp, Adolf G	Head	R	32.50		M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Switzerland	Germany	Switzerland	German		[illegible]	Na	yes	Operator Telegraph	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
55					— Gertie J	Wife H				F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas					yes	None						
56					— Marion N	daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Switzerland	Texas						None						
57	36th Street	3623	156	166	Schulz, Hubert A	Head	O	4000		M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1911	Na	yes	Cabinet Maker	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
58					— Anna	Wife H				F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1911	Na	yes	None						
59					— Ruth	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	None						
60					— Dorothy	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	None						
61					— Hubert C Jr	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	None						
62		3611	157	167	Schmidt, Fred E	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	49	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Painter	[illegible] Shop	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
63					— Hazel B	Wife H				F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None						
64		2211	158	168	Campbell, Alfred H	Head	R	32.00		M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina					yes	Engineer	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
65					— Lottie J	wife H				F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States					yes	None						
66		3615	159	169	Embley, Weston S	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas					yes	Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
67					— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina					yes	None						
68					— Weston W	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Florida	Texas	Texas						None						
69					— Bellie L	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
70	Avenue P	3602	160	170	Dixon, Randolph	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	50	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Agent	Insurance Company	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
71					— Emily G	Wife H				F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas					yes	None						
72					— Lillian A	daughter				F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
73					— Ruth E	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
74		3610	161	171	Alexander, James A	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek		1900	[illegible]	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
75					— Sina L	Wife H				F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
76					— Christos	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas					yes	None						
77					— Aristides H	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas					yes	None						
78		3612	162	172	Bobo, Russel M	Head	R	30.00		M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		
79					— Jessie M	Wife H				F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Denmark	Denmark					yes	None						
80					— Donald	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Kansas					yes	None						
81					— Marvin E	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Kansas	Texas	Kansas					yes	None						
82					— Lyle L	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Kansas	Texas	Kansas						None						
83					— Ruby	daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas						None						
84					— Betty J	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas						None						
85		[illegible]	163	173	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	25	R	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
86					— Addie	Mother				F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					yes	None						
87					[illegible], Ruth M	Sister				F	W	[illegible]	S	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	None						
88					Quinn, Pat	Lodger				M	W	33	[illegible]		No	yes	Mississippi	Ireland Free State	Mississippi					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
89		3600	164	174	Kelly, Joseph	Head	R	30.00		M	W	4[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English		1911	Na	yes	Inspector	Custom Service	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
90					— Imogene	Wife H				F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		57			yes	None						
91					— Imogene L	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas		57				None						
92					— Mary E	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas		57				None						
93					— John Joseph	Nephew				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	90	1929	Pa	yes	Baker	Bakery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		
94					Paschetag, Willie A	Stepdaughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
95		3611	166	176	Kennedy, Oscar E	Head	O	4500		M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	Superintendent	County Schools	9494	W	yes	No	
96					— Ruby P	wife H				F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None						
97					— Donald	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				None						
98					— Gerald J	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				None						
99	37th	3716	167	177	O'Flaherty, Thomas E	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Illinois		87			yes	Messenger	Fruit Corporation	7092	W	yes	No	
100					— Josephine E	wife H				F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None						

Apr 8

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
82

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	37th Street	2206	167	177	O'Flaherty Mary M	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
2					—— Thomas E	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
3					—— Charles P	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
4					—— Raymond E	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
5					—— John H	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
6					—— Alice [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
7		2202	168	178	Mollenberg Gerhard	head	O	5000		M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1889	Na	yes	Laborer	Steam Ship line	W	yes		No	
8					—— Christine [illegible]	wife-H				F	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
9					—— Gerhard Jr	son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
10					—— Gustav [illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
11					—— Christine E	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
12				179	Germand Robert [illegible]	head	R	[illegible]		M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Fireman	City Fire Department	W	yes		No	
13					—— Gertrude	wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
14					—— Robert [illegible] Jr	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
15	Avenue P½	3619	169	180	Henderson Joseph T	head	O	5000		M	W	69	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Carpenter	House	W	No	52	No	
16					Hinton Jimmie M	son-in-law				M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	W	yes		No	
17					—— [illegible]	daughter-H				F	W	40	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
18					—— Annes B	granddaughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None						
19					—— Gordie [illegible]	grandson				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None						
20					—— Jimpsy [illegible]	grandson				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None						
21		3620	170	181	Witt Joseph	head	O	5000	R	M	W	58	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	E	yes		No	
22					—— Frances E	wife-H				F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
23					—— Edwin B	son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	W	yes		No	
24					—— Bessie [illegible]	daughter				F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
25					Guisti Barbara [illegible]	granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
26		3602	171	182	Wiseman Ruben [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				yes	Soldier	United States Army	W	yes		yes	WW
27					—— Dorothy [illegible]	wife-H				F	W	3[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	New Mexico	At Sea	Michigan				yes	None						
28					—— [illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		New Mexico	Kansas	New Mexico					None						
29	38th Street	2811	172	183	Eichelmann William H	head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	New York	Germany	New York					Electrician	Electrical Shop	W	yes		No	
30					—— [illegible]	wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
31		2815	173	184	Sigg Edward	head	O	5000	R	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	Manager	Real Estate Office	E	yes		No	
32					—— Amelia E	wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
33					—— Dorothy [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York				yes	None						
34					Dimmick Marie L	step daughter				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York				yes	Trained Nurse	General Practice	W	No	59		
35		3607	174	185	Rothaker Jesse [illegible]	head	O	2500	R	M	W	4[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes		No	
36					—— Honora [illegible]	wife-H				F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
37		3602	175	186	Pederson Paul [illegible]	head	O	5000	R	M	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden				yes	Clerk	Bank	W	yes		No	
38					—— Anna M	wife-H				F	W	37	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Colorado	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None						
39					—— Pauline [illegible]	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado				yes	None						
40					—— Frances [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Colorado					None						
41		3617	176	187	Daily Charles [illegible]	head	O	5000		M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Collector	Retail Furniture	W	yes		No	
42					—— Rose M	wife-H				F	W	4[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
43					—— Charles A	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
44					—— Thomas B	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None						
45		Rear 3617	177	188	Lemieux William C	head	R	25.00	R	M	W	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Butcher	Meat Market Retail	E	yes		No	
46					—— Minnie L	wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
47		3612	178	189	Smith Percy [illegible]	head	R	45.00	R	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	yes		No	
48					—— Ruth M	wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Indiana				yes	None						
49					—— Downing O	son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado				yes	Bell boy	Hotel	W	yes			
50					—— Naomi E	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. 7601

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Avenue P	3624			Smith, Louella F.	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado				yes	None					
52					—— Manning L.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado					None					
53					—— Waverly L.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado					None					
54		3628	179	190	Sorensen, Randolph G.	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	England				yes	Sterotypist	News Paper Office	W	yes	No	
55					—— Mildred E.	wife H				F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
56					—— Gwendolyn A.	daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
57					Dudley, Mary E.	sister-in-law				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
58					—— Elmira A.	sister-in-law				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
59	37th Street	292	180	191	[illegible] Leo J.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Lawyer	Railroad Office	W	yes	No	
60					—— Mary T.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	30	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Wisconsin				yes	None					
61					—— Marian C.	daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Iowa					None					
62					—— Teresa L.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Iowa					None					
63	Avenue P	3627	181	192	Papi, Julius D.	Head	R	75.00	R	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1905	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries	E	yes	No	
64					—— Antoinette	wife H				F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None					
65					—— Armida	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None					
66		3623	182	193	Loney, Walter E.	Head	R	30.00		M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes	No	
67					—— Birdie B.	wife H				F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	None					
68					—— William E.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
69					—— Ola E.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
70					—— Evelyn M.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
71					—— R. E.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
72	Avenue P	3621	183	194	Menzacci, Leo A.	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Clothing Store	W	yes	No	
73					—— Mary Agnes	Wife H				F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana				yes	None					
74					—— Mary A.	daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas					None					
75					—— Leo A. Jr.	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas					None					
76					Jefferson, Frank E.	brother-in-law				M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Transfer Storage Co.	W	yes	No	
77		3619	184	195	Smith, Leon E.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Cleaning Plant	E	yes	No	
78					—— Josephine E.	wife H				F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
79					—— Inez E.	daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
80		3609	185	196	King, William T.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes	No	
81					—— Helen G.	wife H				F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas				yes	None					
82					—— Helen T.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None					
83					—— Catherine I.	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None					
84					—— William T. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None					
85		3605	186	197	Peters, William C.	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W	yes	No	
86					—— Mildred G.	wife H				F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None					
87					—— Geraldine C.	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
88				198	Ellison, Lena	Head H	R	30.00		F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None					
89					—— Guy	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				yes	Clerk	Telephone Office	W	yes	No	
90					—— Maud	daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W	yes		
91		3601	187	199	McIntosh, John A.	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	England	England	England	English	1908	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes	No	
92					—— Blanche	Wife H				F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	England	Wales	Wales	English	1909	Na	yes	None					
93	Street	2413	188	200	Wilhite, D. Roy	Head	R	45.00		M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	U.S. Inspector	Cotton	W	yes	yes	W.W.
94					—— Nan M.	wife H				F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
95					—— Mable K.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
96		2425	189	201	Tief, Charles E.	Head	O	4500		M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Clothing Store Retail	W	yes	No	
97					—— Mary L.	wife H				F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany				yes	None					
98					Stuart, Raymond C.	brother-in-law				M	W	33	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Machinist	Gas Plant	W	yes	yes	W.W.
99					—— Rosebud	Niece				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
100					—— June	Niece				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth, or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
83
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Grace McClure [illegible]

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Ave. S	3620	190	202	Abrahams, Carson M.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	40	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	New York				yes	Commercial traveler	Automobile Finance	W	yes	No	
2					— Mamie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None					
3		3622	191	203	Shook, Robert E.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Grain Elevator Office	W	yes	No	
4					— Aline	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	None					
5		3600	192	204	Allison, George L.	Head	R	45		M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Service Manager	Electric	W	yes	No	
6					— Mildred A.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None					
7					— Mildred A.	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					None					
8					— Jane A.	daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					None					
9	37th Street	3612	193	205	Weeks, Herman E.	Head	R	30		M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept.	W	yes	yes	WW
10					— Lucile E.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
11					— Rose M.	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
12					— Burrell H.	Son				M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
13		3608	194	206	Seideman, Minnie L.	Head H	O	5000		F	W	43	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	yes		
14					— Robert N.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
15					— Lillian M.	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
16					— August M.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
17	Ave. S½	3627	195	207	Gray, Henry G.	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	yes	Virginia	England	Pennsylvania				yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	No		
18					— Johanna E.	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
19		3613	196	208	Mendle, Joseph F.	Head	O	5000		M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Portugal	Louisiana				yes	Engineer	Court house	W	yes	No	
20					— Lucy	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				yes	None					
21					— Julius A.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes	No	
22	S	3601	197	209	Mitchell, Fred E.	Head	R	40		M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Machinist	Garage	W	yes	No	
23					— Nell I.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
24					— Fred E. Jr.	Son				M	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
25		3605	198	210	Redmon, William J.	Head	O	5000		M	W	49	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	at Sea	England	England	[illegible]			yes	Diver	Marine	W	yes	No	
26					— Christine B.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				yes	None					
27					— William J.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	yes	Texas	at Sea	Georgia				yes	None					
28					— Christine B.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	at Sea	Georgia				yes	None					
29					— Catherine B.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	at Sea	Georgia				yes	None					
30	Avenue	3615	199	211	Wassiner, Robert M.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	England	Illinois				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
31					— Frances D.	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	None					
32					— Eugenie M.	daughter				F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
33					— Barbara J.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
34		3619	200	212	Bear, Robert O.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	W	No	No	
35					— Jennie A.	Wife H				F	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Switzerland	Switzerland				yes	None					
36					— Ethel B.	daughter				F	W	27	S		No	yes	Florida	Germany	Alabama				yes	None					
37					— Robert A.	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Florida	Germany	Alabama				yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	No		
38		3623	201	213	Sewlock, Thomas L.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				yes	Car Accountant	Steam Railroad	W	yes	No	
39					— May A.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				yes	None					
40					— Ruth L.	daughter				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Typist	Insurance Office	W	yes		
41					— Barbara M.	daughter				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
42					— Thomas L. Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
43	37 Street	2512	202	214	Smith, Emmett D.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Weigher	Cotton Warehouse	W	yes	No	
44					— Mary F.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
45		2516	203	215	Lawdy, James T.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	W	yes	yes	WW
46					— Anna A.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
47					— James T. Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois					None					
48					— Annamae C.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois					None					
49					— Agnes M.	daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois					None					
50					— Catherine A.	daughter				F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois					None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2518			Bowdy, William M.	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Illinois					None					
52	2502	204	216	Padfield, Howard E.	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Superintendent	Cotton Compress	W	yes	yes	WW
53				—— Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				yes	None					
54				—— Rosemary	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
55	3521	205	217	Kessler, John H.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	48	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Machinist helper	Iron works	W	No	yes	Mex
56				—— Ila	Wife H				F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None					
57	3624	206	218	Voigt, Julius	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	71	M	45	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W	yes	No	
58				—— Pirette	Wife H				F	W	73	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
59			219	Schuppan, Mary E.	Head H	R	[illegible]		F	W	71	S	38	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
60				Voigt, Bessie	Niece				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
61				—— Estelle	Niece				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
62	3620	207	220	Ziegelmeyer, Richard H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Clerk	Steamship	W	yes	No	
63				—— Olga E.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None					
64				—— Gloria M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
65				—— Richard H. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
66	3616	208	221	Fredrickson, Victor E.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail confectionery	E	yes	No	
67				—— Louise M.	Wife H				F	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	Na	yes	None					
68				—— Victor E. Jr.	Son				M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
69				—— William C.	Son				M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	[illegible]	Bank	W	yes		
70				Mott, Ida M.	Lodger				F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana				yes	None					
71				—— Jessie L.	Lodger				F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
72				Karowski, Mildred J.	Granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
73	3602	209	222	Bodine, Neil J.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1892	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	E	yes	yes	WW
74				—— Anna A.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None					
75	3600	210	223	Schumacher, Emil	Head	O	5000		M	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail sporting goods	E	yes	No	
76				—— Ina E.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
77				—— Carla M.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Germany	Wisconsin					None					
78	3618	211	224	Brandt, Emil E.	Head	R	50		M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	yes	No	
79				—— Hedwig L.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
80				—— Leslie B.	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Wharf [illegible]	W	yes	No	
81				—— Delma E.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	W	yes	No	
82				Brasword, Bert E.	Boarder				M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Upholstering Plant	W	yes	yes	WW
83				—— Minnie L.	Boarder				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Seamstress	Upholstering Plant	W	yes		
84				Schorner, Helen E.	Boarder				F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Telephone office	W	yes		
85				Barley, William	Boarder				M	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes	No	
86	3617	212	225	Petersen, Christian	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Watchman	Cotton warehouse	W	yes	No	
87				—— Katherine	Wife H				F	W	65	M	50	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
88	3724	[illegible]	[illegible]	Deichgraber, Amalia F.	Head V	O	8000		F	W	78	Wd	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	yes	None					
89	3622	213	226	O'Neill, May E.	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				yes	None					
90				—— Mollie E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Alabama					None					
91				Stevens, Lee E.	Mother-in-law				F	W	64	Wd	23	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				yes	None					
92	3602	214	227	Speer, Homer E.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Cleaning plant	E	yes	No	
93				—— Winnie B.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
94	3612	215	228	Taylor, Carl L.	Head	O	4500		M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Michigan				yes	Artist	Theatrical Scenery	W	yes	yes	Sp
95				—— Kathryn P.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None					
96	3616	216	229	Davis, Andrew B.	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				yes	Manager	Music Store	W	yes	yes	WW
97				—— Genevieve M.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas				yes	None					
98				—— Genevieve M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
99				—— Andrew B. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
100	3617	217	230	Bathgate, Alexander T.	Head	R	15	R	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1	Ave N½	3617	256	273	Bathgate Mary	Wife - H				F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	France				yes	None						
2					— Georgia E	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes			
3					— Alexander Jr	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	yes			
4					— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	None						
5		3706	258	274	Doslich Stanko A.	Head	O	3000.		M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovak	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes		No	
6					— Mary A.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	1907	Na	yes	None						
7					— Eva V.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Czechoslovakia				yes	None						
8					— Marie S	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Jugoslavia	Czechoslovakia					None						
9					— John S	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Jugoslavia	Czechoslovakia					None						
10					Skarpa Paul J	Lodger				M	W	21	S		No	yes	New York	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Delivery man	News Paper	W	yes		No	
11		3712	259	275	Baron Alfred N	Head	R	15.00	R	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	W	yes		yes	WW
12					— Mary J	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	1914	Al	yes	None						
13					— Otto R	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Czechoslovakia					None						
14				276	Bailey John W	Head - H	O	5000.		M	W	67	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes		No	
15					— William F Jr.	Grandson				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York				yes	None						
16					— Lenora E.	GrandDaughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York				yes	None						
17		3716	260	277	Leutsch Edward E.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Marker	Laundry	W	yes		No	
18					— Mary M.	Wife H				F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
19					— Irma M.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				yes	Clerk	Railroad office	W	yes			
20		3720	261	278	Christopher George E	Head	R	40.00		M	W	72	Wd	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
21					— Cornelius F	Son				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Railroad office	W	yes		No	
22					— May A	Daughter				F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Operator	Telephone office	W	No	9		
23	Avenue	3724	262	279	Massin Minnie F	Head - H	O	10,000.	R	F	W	61	Wd	21	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	1907	Na	yes	None						
24					— Hymie B.	Son				M	W	30	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	1907	Na	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	W	No		yes	WW
25					— Arthur S	Son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia				yes	Checker	Railroad yard	W	yes			
26					— Esther	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	1907	Na	yes	Stenographer	Medical College	W	yes			
27					Isenberg Jacob	Son in law				M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	1907	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Jewelry Store	O	yes		No	
28					— Mamie	Daughter				F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	1907	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Jewelry Store	W	yes			
29					— Nathan S	Grandson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia				yes	None						
30					— Norman	Grandson				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia				yes	None						
31	35 Street	1014	263	280	Johnson Sarah	Head	R	20.00		F	Neg	38	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes			
32					— Annie L	Daughter H				F	Neg	16	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes			
33					— Bobbie L	GrandDaughter				F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
34					Whitehead Maggie	Sister				F	Neg	44	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes			
35					Ivory Eldridge	Lodger				M	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes		No	
36	37 Street	1003	264	281	Wainright Ellen	Head	O	8000.		F	W	84	Wd	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None						
37					— Alexander J	Son				M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	counter man	Railroad Store Room	W	No	11	No	
38					Moffitt Ellaveen	Daughter - H				F	W	49	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
39					— Leroy	Grand Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None						
40		1007	265	282	Jacobson Arthur B	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	New York	Sweden	Denmark				yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	yes		yes	WW
41					— Ida E	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Minnesota	Finland	Finland				yes	None						
42					— Elenor L	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Minnesota					None						
43					— Florience M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Minnesota	New York	Minnesota					None						
44					— Richard F	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Minnesota	New York	Minnesota					None						
45		1011	266	283	Plitt Cora	Head - H	O	6000	R	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
46					— Edna H	Daughter				F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Trained Nurse	General Practice	W	No	12		
47					— Eileen N	Daughter				F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
48					— Estelle M	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	yes			
49	31st	1114	28	30	Carter Sanford J Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
50					— Stephen D	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						

See 10B line 98

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Line
51	37 Street	1101	267	284	Birkmeyer Henry J. Sr.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Engineer	Water Works	W	yes		No		51
52					— Mary L	Wife H				F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	France				yes	None							52
53					— Alex L	Son				M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Fireman	City Department	W	yes		yes		53
54					— Louis D	Son				M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Weigher	Fruit Storage	W	yes		No		54
55		1107	268	285	Mangun Tobias T	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Fireman	Water Works	W	yes		No		55
56					— Clementine	Wife H				F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None							56
57					— Clementine	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							57
58					— Mary M	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							58
59					— Tobias T Jr	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							59
60		3616	269	286	Henry Robert L	Head H	O	2500	R	M	W	54	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	E	yes		No		60
61	37 Street	1116	270	287	Williams Harry L	Head	R	15.50		M	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Fisherman	Fishing	W	yes		yes	WW	61
62					— Lucy B	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							62
63					— Harry L Jr	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None							63
64					— Theresa	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None							64
65					— Margaret E	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None							65
66		3702	271	288	Steinbach Charles F	Head H	R	60.00		M	W	57	M	40	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries	[illegible]	yes		No		66
67		3706	272	289	Moeller Caroline	Head H	O	2000		F	W	73	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							67
68					Falkenthal Minnie	Sister				F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							68
69		3712	273	290	Smith Frances	Head H	R	20.00		F	W	75	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Maryland				yes	None							69
70					— Fred W	Son				M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab	W	yes		yes	WW	70
71		3718	274	291	Kepner James L	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Inspector	Railroad Yard	W	No	13	yes	[illegible]	71
72					— Mary L	Wife H				F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	None							72
73					— James L Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None							73
74					— Elnora	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None							74
75		3716	275	292	Caravajos Valente	Head	R	25.00		M	Mex	50	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1896	Al	yes	Laborer	Cold Storage Plant	W	yes				75
76					— Louisa M	Wife H				F	Mex	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Shop	W	yes				76
77					— Anna M	Daughter				F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	None							77
78					— Ernest B	Son				M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]				78
79					— Josephine L	Daughter				F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	None							79
80					— Bertha E	Daughter				F	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas					None							80
81		3720	276	293	Beard Francis J	Head	R	18.00		M	W	56	M	53	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes		No		81
82					— Mary L	Wife H				F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None							82
83					— Mary F	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							83
84					— Enel L	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							84
85	Avenue L	3722	277	294	Toler Davis C	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				yes	Collector	Retail Clothing Co.	W	yes		yes	WW	85
86					— Frances	Mother H				F	W	59	D	16	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States				yes	None							86
87					— William R	Brother				M	W	26	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				yes	Collector	Loan Office	W	yes		No		87
88					Thomas Irene L	Lodger				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Racket Store	W	No	14			88
89		3724	278	295	Loudon Edmond T	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas				yes	Painter	House	E	yes		No		89
90					— Elizabeth T	Wife H				F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							90
91					— Vivian M	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							91
92					— Elizabeth G	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							92
93					— Edmond T Jr	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							93
94					— Fredrick S	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							94
95		3728	279	296	Baumann Joseph J	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois				yes	Laborer	Railroad Yards	W	yes		No		95
96					— Isabella L	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				96
97					— Stephen J	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas					None							97
98	38 Street	1114	280	297	Carter Sanford G	Head	R	22.00		M	W	26	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes		yes	WW	98
99					— Daisy D	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas				yes	None							99
100					— Emily M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							100

Margin notes: Apr 10 (line 51); Apr 11 (line 95).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 0
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
85
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. (285)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1112	281	298	Welsh Eldred S.	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		16					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
2					— Edith J.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
3					— Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
4					— Eldred S. Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
5		—	—	299	Moore James R.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Fireman	City Fire Department	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Ruth E.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— William R.	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	38th Street	1104	282	300	Hahn Frank E.	Head	R	25.00			M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
9					— Ivy E.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	None								
10					— Evelyn M.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Mildred E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Arlene M.	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Doris M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		—	—	301	Laine George L.	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City Fire Department	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Dollie M.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
16					Constable William	Boarder					M	W	69	Wd	30	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Miller	Rice Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
17					Flaherty Patrick	Boarder					M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	England	00	04				yes	Fireman	City Fire Department	[illegible]	W	yes			WW	
18	Avenue K	3723	283	302	Reagan Joseph E.	Head	R	17.50	R		M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
19					— Gertrude B.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	None								
20					— Alice J.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
21				303	Reagan Thomas B.	Head	R	22.50			M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Meter Reader	City Water Works	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
22					— Carrie E.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23		3711	284	304	Sawzki Otto E.	Head	R	30.00			M	W	33	M	30	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13		1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
24					— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1924	Al	yes	None								
25					— Harry M.	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1927	Al		None								
26					Scholz Paula	Stepdaughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13		1927	Al		None								
27		3707	285	305	Elliott Mary	Head H	R	25.00			F	W	84	Wd	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		16	04				yes	None								
28					— William	Son					M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana		87	04				yes	Painter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
29					— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana		87	04				yes	Checker	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes				
30					— James J.	Son					M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana		87	04				yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
31	M 37th St	3701	286	306	McDonald Louise M.	Head	O	8000			F	W	54	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		16	2				yes	None								
32					— Herminie E.	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Land Title Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
33					Clark William	Lodger					M	W	71	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Maryland	Vermont		10					yes	Watchman	Cotton Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Sp	
34		3710	287	307	McClain John T.	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	65	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Scotland	Ohio		60					yes	Switchman	Railroad	2239	W	No	15	No		
35					— Marian F.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87					yes	None								
36					Miller Harry E.	Stepson					M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	00				yes	Clerk	Grain Broker	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
37					— Mary E.	Stepdaughter-in-law					F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Folder	Laundry	7777	W	yes				
38					— Harry B. Jr.	Grandson					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
39		3714	288	308	Fant Arthur A.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Grader	City Streets	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
40					— Lenna	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	None								
41					— Arthur M.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	New York	Texas	Texas		52					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
43					Taller William E.	Father-in-law					M	W	72	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	None								
44		3718	289	309	Corbin James S.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		40					yes	Switchman	Railroad	7677	W	yes		No		
45					— Grace A.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Canada English		87	43	2				None								
46					— John M.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Service Man	Electrical Shop	7668	W	yes				
47		3720	290	310	Riefel Margaret M.	Head H	O	8000	R		F	W	59	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
48					O'Conner John D.	Son-in-law					M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					— Cornelia C.	Daughter					F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— John D. Jr.	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

no SC

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure
(7901)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	M Ave	3726			Bryan Lillie M	Boarder					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
52		3728	290	310	Riefel Walter R	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Retail Ice	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
53					— Anna L	Wife H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Margaret L	daughter					F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Walter R	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Mary R	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	38th St	1208	291	311	Goens Evelyn L	Head H	R	15.00			F	Neg	41	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	No	16			
58					Revels Edwyn L	daughter					F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	No	17			
59		3714	292	312	Henderson George W	Head	O	2500	R		M	W	79	Wd	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56					yes	None								
60					— George W Jr	Son					M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Fireman	City Government	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
61		3717	293	313	Compton Nettie L	Head H	O	4000			F	W	61	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Irish Free State		56					yes	None								
62					— Alexander L	Son					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
63					— Doris M	daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cashier	Retail Furniture	[illegible]	W	yes				
64					Lewis John H	Brother					M	W	58	D	28	No	yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
65	Avenue	3711	294	314	Dusek Adolf	Head	O	5750			M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15		1894	Na	yes	Janitor	Newspaper Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
66					— Peregrina	Wife H					F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Bohemian	15	15		1905	Na	yes	None								
67					— Adolph J	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
68					— Hellen L	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15				yes	None								
69					— Annie	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15				yes	None								
70					Cordray Thomas L	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Newspaper Office	0749	W	yes		No		
71					— Mary L	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	15				yes	Stenographer	Newspaper Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
72		3709	295	315	Harris James L	Head	R	25.00			M	W	39	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Car Builder	Railroad Shops	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					— Lula L	Wife H					F	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None								
74					— Virginia L	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75		3709	296	316	Luedecke Leon N	Head	R	25.00			M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Financing	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
76					— Blanche	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
77					— Velma L	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	37th Street	1311	297	317	Clark Willie C	Head	R	22.50			M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Car Repairer	Railroad Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
79					— Annie L	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	None								
80					— Annie L	daughter					F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
81					— Charles L	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
82					— Betty L	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
83					— Ervin L	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
84					— Susie L	daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
85	M½	3702	298	318	LaBarbera Salvatore	Head	O	8000			M	W	63	M	33	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24		1895	Na	yes	None								
86					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24		1900	Na	yes	None								
87					— Nichols	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	Salesman	Wholesale Notions	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
88					— Fannie	daughter					F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	None								
89	Avenue	3704	299	319	Sauer Walter G	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	2877	W	yes		No		
90					— Alberta F	Wife H					F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
91					— William L	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		No		
92					Josserand Eunice L	daughter					F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Ready to Wear Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
93					— Frank B	Grandson					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Jeanne	Granddaughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95		3714	300	320	Anderer Robert N	Head	O	4500			M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton	6090	W	yes		No		
96					— Minnie F	Wife H					F	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	None								
97					— Robert C	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
98		3718	301	321	Hantsche Frank L	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1887	Na	yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	No	18	No		
99					— Mary B	Wife H					F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Michigan		64					yes	None								
100					— Doris B	daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Minnesota		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 1
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
86
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Avenue M½	3718	—	—	Hantsche, Hazel R	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Minnesota				yes	Teacher	Public school	W?	yes			
2		3722	302	322	Klaus, George J	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	51	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	E?	yes		No	
3					—, Daisy M	Wife H					F	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	England				yes	None						
4		3724	303	323	Bercaw, Leon C	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Machinist	Iron Foundry	W?	yes		No	
5					—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None						
6					—, Dorothy F	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad office	W	yes			
7		3727	304	324	McNeill, Willis E	Head	R	12.50			M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bell boy	Hotel	W	yes		No	
8					—, Sue M	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Magyar	1913	Na?	yes	None						
9					—, Willis F	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					None						
10					—, Charles A	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					None						
11				325	Hede, Andrew	Head	R	35.00			M	W	43?	M	20?	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Magyar	1910	Na	yes	Carpenter?	Railroad	W?	yes		No	
12					—, Susie	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Magyar	1913	Al	yes	None						
13					—, Emma	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	None						
14					—, John	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia					None						
15		3723	305	327	Henkel, William	Head	O	5000			M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	W	yes		No	
16					—, Matilda	Wife H					F	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
17					—, Sadie E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
18		3715	306	328	Baumann, Barbara	Head	O	3500			F	W	69?	Wd	25?	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
19		3711	307	329	Sibler, Ladislav	Head	O	5000			M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	1921	Pa?	yes	Painter	House	E?	yes		No	
20					—, Mary B	Wife H					F	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Wales				yes	None						
21					—, Lawrence L	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Bohemia	Texas					None						
22					—, Gustav J	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Bohemia	Texas					None						
23					Cotter, Katherine M	Sister-in-law					F	W	27?	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Wales				yes	Clerk	Fish market	W	yes			
24					—, Clement H	Brother-in-law					M	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Wales				yes	Helper?	Sand shop?	W	yes			
25		3701	308	330	McCalley, Cecil	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	yes		No	
26					—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				yes	None						
27					—, James R	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
28					Frisby, Lewis	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	yes		yes	WW
29	37th Street	1413	309	331	O'Donohoe, Thomas J	Head	R	30.00			M	W	57	M	30	No	yes	New York	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	Policeman	City	W	yes		yes	Sp
30					—, Lilly	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Brazil	California				yes	None						
31					—, Hugh R	Son					M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Fireman	City	W	yes		No	
32					—, Evelyn E	Daughter-in-law					F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	California	Texas				yes	None						
33					—, Hugh R Jr	Grandson					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
34					—, James P	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Messenger	Railroad office	W	No	21		
35					—, Steve F	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None						
36					—, Timothy	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None						
37					—, Clarence W	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas					None						
38					—, George B	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas					None						
39					Horn, James L	Son-in-law					M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	No	20	No	
40					—, Mable T	Daughter					F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Operator	Elevator	W	No	19		
41	Avenue M	3702	310	332	Carney, William E	Head	R	35.00			M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Clerk	Railroad office	W	yes		yes	WW
42					—, Ruth A	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
43					—, Maurine R	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
44					—, Betty J	Daughter					F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
45					—, Edward P	Father					M	W	63	Wd	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	Fireman	Rice Mill	W	No	22	No	
46		3704	311	333	Johnson, Eric V	Head	O	2400			M	W	57	Wd	24	No	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	1898	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	yes		No	
47					—, Eldred	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Finland	Sweden				yes	Upholsterer	Garage	W	yes		No	
48					—, Adolph	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Finland	Sweden				yes	Baker	Bakery shop	W	yes		No	
49		3706	312	334	Farris, Jacob W	Head	R	27.50	R		M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	yes		No	
50					—, May S	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No.: | Supervisor's District No.: | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
51	3706	313	334	Farris, Claud B	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Upholsterer	Garage	W	No	23	No	
52				— Viola M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Checker	Insurance Office	W	yes			
53				— Myra I	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None						
54	3708	313	335	Kluver, Emanuel B	Head	R	32.50	R	M	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian		1906	Na	yes	Pastor	Lutheran Church	W	yes		No	
55				— Mary J	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian		1923	Na	yes	None						
56				— Lorentz E	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Norway	Norway					yes	None						
57				— Elinor R	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Massachusetts	Norway	Norway						None						
58				— Adolph B	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway						None						
59				— John B	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway						None						
60	3710	314	336	Barleman, Charles	Head	O	7000		M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1880	Na	yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	yes		No	
61				— Theresa J	Wife H				F	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	None						
62	3712 (rear)	315	337	Freudenburg, Marks R	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	Clerk	Cotton compress	W	yes		No	
63				— Rosie M	Wife H				F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	None						
64	3716	316	338	Smith, Henry W	Head	O	5000.	R	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					yes	Carpenter	House	W	No	24	No	
65				— Fannie H	Wife H				F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
66				Tyler, Romie B	Boarder				M	W	54	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	W	yes		No	
67				McKinley, Marion L	Boarder				M	W	35	D	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas					yes	Car Repairer	Railroad	W	yes		No	
68				Harris, John	Boarder				M	W	30	S	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Policeman	City	W	yes		yes	WW
69	3716 (rear)	317	339	Holley, Eugene P	Head	R	25.00		M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Car Repairer	Railroad	W	yes		No	
70				— Clarice E	Wife H				F	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Stenographer	U.S. Coast Guard	W	yes			
71	3728	318	340	Ricke, Joseph J	Head	O	6000.		M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	Carpenter	Building	OA	No	25	No	
72				— Leokadia	Wife H				F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1893	Na	yes	None						
73	3724	319	341	Rawson, Clifford J	Head	O	3000.		M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	W	yes		No	
74				— Adeline	Wife H				F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	None						
75				— Bernice E	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
76				— Doris R	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
77				— Romaine L	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
78	1414	320	342	Knippina, Henry	Head	R	32.50	R	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		16			yes	Laundry Driver	Laundry	W	yes		yes	WW
79				— Lottie E	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Saleslady	Dime Store	W	yes			
80	1410	321	343	Roberts, Alfred	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	yes		yes	WW
81				— Milcourie H	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
82				— Alfred Jr	Son				M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
83				Hodges, Ines M	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
84	1408	322	344	Brett, James	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	67	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laborer	Grain & Feed Store	W	yes		No	
85				— Josephine	Wife H				F	Neg	57	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes			
86				Bradley, Bessoma	Granddaughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
87	1406	323	345	Green, Garland	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	40	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	Laborer	Shipping	W	yes		yes	WW
88				— Artealia	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
89	3723	324	346	Eaton, Mary	Head H	R	20.00		F	Neg	65	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes			
90				Powers, Clara	Lodger				F	Neg	50	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87			yes	None						
91			347	Curtis, Memphis E	Head	R	5.00		M	Neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Railroad Yards	W	yes		yes	WW
92				— Amelia E	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
93				— Memphis E Jr	Son				M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
94				— Bernard W	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
95	3717	325	348	Nonus, Francis J	Head	R	37.50	R	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Portugal	Portugal		87			yes	Switchman	Railroad	W	yes		yes	WW
96				— Alice C	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
97				— Francis J Jr	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
98				— Gloria M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
99				— William L	Son				M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
100				Curran, John J	Brother-in-law				M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Switchman	Railroad	W	No	26	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
87

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	M[illegible] Avenue	3715	326	348	Gay, Charles E	Head	R	37.50	R	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	France		17			yes	Manager	Automobile shop	7323	W	yes		yes	WW
2					— Helen B	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	None							
3					— Charles E	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
4					— Mary H	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
5					— William F	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
6					— Eugene P	Son				M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
7		3711	327	349	Hoecker, Oscar Jr	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					yes	Superintendent	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
8					— Bertie M	Wife H				F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					yes	None							
9					— Marion A	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
10					— Abbott L	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
11					— Milton B	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
12		3705	328	350	Craig, Walter A	Head	O	4000		M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina					yes	Inspector	U S Custom [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
13					— Minnie L	Wife H				F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Tennessee					yes	None							
14	37 Street	1507	329	351	Hendricks, Byron [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					yes	Teacher	Medical College	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
15					— Roberta [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio					yes	None							
16					— Robert [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio					yes	None							
17					— Jean [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		New Jersey	Ohio	Ohio						None							
18	N [illegible]	3722	330	352	Henderson, John A	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana					yes	Labor Foreman	Road [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
19					— Agnes G	Wife H				F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	New York					yes	None							
20					— Bernice [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
21					— John B	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
22					— Veronica B	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
23					— Rita B	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
24		3716	331	353	Moold, Joseph A	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Germany					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
25					— Mary L	Wife H				F	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana					yes	None							
26					— Joseph J	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas					yes	None							
27					— Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
28					— Louise M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
29		3714	332	354	Hart, George A	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	57	M	36	No	yes	New York	New York	New York					yes	Manager Building	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	
30					— Grace B	Wife H				F	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio					yes	None							
31					— Bruce B	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Illinois					yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
32		3718	333	355	Watkins, Guy A	Head	R	20.00		M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	yes	Wyoming	Wyoming	Wyoming					yes	Post Electrician	U S Army Post	[illegible]	W	No	27	yes	WW
33					— Minnie M	Wife H				F	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	None							
34			334	356	Goodman, Oscar J	Head	O	1000		M	W	71	Wd	33	No	yes	Canada English	England	Scotland	English		1875	Na	yes	None							
35					Schmidt, Frederick D	Son in law				M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Deliveryman	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
36					— Florence M	Daughter				F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Utah	Canada English	Utah					yes	None							
37		3724	335	357	Nelson, Charles P	Head	O	3000		M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Norway	England					yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
38					— Elizabeth E	Sister				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Norway	England					yes	Trained Nurse	General Practice	[illegible]	W	No	28		
39					— Elizabeth	Mother H				F	W	57	Wd	27	No	yes	England	England	England	English		1897	Na	yes	None							
40		3728	336	358	Hampf, Emil A	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	Machinist	Automobile Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
41					— Lucille E	Wife H				F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
42					— Roberta C	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None							
43	38 Street	[illegible]	337	359	Savage, Samuel	Head	R	22.50	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15			yes	Manager	Retail Groceries	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
44					— Betty R	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	New York	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]			yes	None							
45					— Betty J	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		17				None							
46					— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New York		17				None							
47	N	3727	338	360	Riley, Otis L	Head	R	22.50	R	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	Blacksmith	Cotton Shed	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
48					— Vernice L	Wife H				F	W	17	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15			yes	None							
49					— Terry W	Son				M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17				None							
50		3725	339	361	Marchand, George W	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: [illegible]

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Miss Grace M. McClure (?)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
51	N	3725	33	3[illegible]	Marchand, Catherine A.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana		87	24	1			Yes	None							
52					—, Dorothy A.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes			
53					—, George A. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	News Paper	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]		
54					—, Harold A.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55					Carroll, Mary A.	Mother-in-law				F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		56	24	[illegible]			Yes	None							
56	Avenue	3709	340	362	Finck, James M.	Head	R	25.00		M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	29	No	
57					—, Otera T.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
58				363	Dean, Susan H.	Head	O	4000.		F	W	47	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None							
59		3718	341	364	Frankenburg, Henry A.	Head	O	2500.		M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Helper	Florist	78[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
60	N				—, Anna E.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Florist	Florist Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes			
61	Ave				—, Catherine L.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Music Teacher	Studio	[illegible]	W	Yes			
62					—, Henry E.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Paint Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
63	37 St	1501	342	365	Giglio, Sam	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	1902	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
64					—, Josephine	Wife H				F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	[illegible]			Yes	None							
65					—, Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		[illegible]	24	[illegible]				None							
66		1611	343	366	Appel, Bertha	Head	O	4000.		F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None							
67					—, William P.	Son				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
68				367	Henderson, Robert B.	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	4[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
69					—, Carrie L.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	California	Iowa	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
70					—, Albert R.	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					Yes	Clerk	Train Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
71		1615	344	368	Bockelman, Kinita A.	Head	R	22.00	R	F	W	33	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Bookkeeper	Department Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
72					—, Erin E.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None							
73					—, Elaine M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None							
74					—, Richard J.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]						None							
75					—, Raymond A.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]						None							
76	37 Street				Landry, Laura E.	Sister H				F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	None							
77					—, Henry A.	Brother				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Picture Operator	Theatre	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
78					—, Arthur J.	Brother				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Delivery Boy	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes	30	No	
79	O	3704	345	369	Arthur, Matt. S.	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	[illegible]	W	No	31	No	
80					—, Catherine A.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
81					—, Lillian M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
82					—, Betty R.	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		[illegible]						None							
83		3706	346	370	Prosch, Burkhardt C.	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	[illegible]			Yes	Clerk	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
84					—, Viola H.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	10	[illegible]			Yes	None							
85					—, Ruby L.	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None							
86					—, Rose E.	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87					Mahue, Charles	Uncle				M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
88	Avenue	3712	347	371	Nolte, John G.	Head	R	26.00		M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Plant	30[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
89					—, Beatrice H.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90		3718	348	372	Humphrey, Rube	Head	R	25.00		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	Messenger	Railway Express	3272	W	Yes		Yes	WW
91					—, Lavenia	Mother H				F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	None							
92	38 St	1616	349	373	Boyd, Henry L.	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93					—, Bessie M.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None							
94					—, John H.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None							
95		3718	350	374	Denson, Antonio	Head	O	4000.		M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Portugal	Cuba		87	31	0			Yes	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
96					—, Masona	Wife H				F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
97					—, Charles M.	Son				M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
98					—, Petranell M.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			Yes	None							
99					—, Robert J.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Automobile Shop	782[illegible]	W	No	32	No	
100					—, Edward L.	Son				M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

Margin notes: beside line 59: "See [illegible] 70"; beside line 63: "See [illegible]"; beside line 79: "298 Line 13 [illegible]".

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
88
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Avenue O	3720	351	374	Clark, James O	Head	R	20.00			M	W	62	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	Yes	No	
2					—— Oma E	Wife H					F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Yes	None					
3					—— Basil J	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
4		3721	352	375	Rube, Hulda C	Head H	O	4000			F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Germany				Yes	None					
5					—— George C	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Freight Office	W	Yes		
6		3717	353	376	Summers, Charles M.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	Yes	No	
7					—— Gertrude C	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	France				Yes	None					
8					—— Arthur V	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	Manager	Automobile Shop	W	Yes	No	
9					—— Vallery D	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	Office Boy	Steamship Office	W	Yes		
10					—— Victor C	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	None					
11		3715	354	377	Sedgwick, Michael M.	Head	O	3750			M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York				Yes	Clerk	Water works	W	Yes	No	
12					—— Anna M	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
13					—— Barbara M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
14					—— Anna M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
15		3711	355	378	Hanson, Charles	Head	O	8000			M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Mississippi				Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	Yes	No	
16					—— Verna S	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	None					
17					—— Hal E	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois					None					
18				379	Brown, John W	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	Yes	No	
19					—— Mary L	Wife H					F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	None					
20		3705	356	380	McGowan, Joe	Head	R	42.00	R		M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
21					—— Mae B	Wife H					F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri				Yes	None					
22					—— Joseph G	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	Yes		
23					—— Virginia M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	None					
24					—— Doris L	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	None					
25					—— Edward M	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	None					
26					—— Patrick F	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	None					
27	Avenue O½	3702	357	381	Koehler, Henry T	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	69	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries	O	Yes	No	
28					—— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1885	Na	Yes	None					
29					—— Cortlies T	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	W	No	32	No	
30		3706	358	382	Knowlton, John S	Head	O	4500			M	W	55	Wd	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
31					—— Susan S	Mother H					F	W	78	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None					
32		3708	359	383	Meyer, Herbert W.H.	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	W	Yes	Yes	WW
33					—— Leona	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
34					—— Herbert W.H. Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
35					—— Carlton L	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
36		3710	360	384	Wigfey, Otis B	Head	O	8500	R		M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Yes	Lawyer	Railroad	O	Yes	No	
37					—— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
38					—— Rosemary	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None					
39					Hawthorne, Adell	Cousin					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
40		3716	364	388	Robinson, Harold	Head	O	9000			M	W	67	M	33	No	Yes	Rio Janeiro South America	England	England	English	1887	Na	Yes	Ticket Auditor	Railroad Office	W	Yes	No	
41					—— Maude B	Wife H					F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Connecticut				Yes	None					
42					—— Helen V	Daughter					F	W	31	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Brazil	Kansas				Yes	None					
43					Buchtler, Nina A	Daughter					F	W	35	D	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Brazil	Kansas				Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	Yes		
44					—— Marjorie J	Granddaughter					F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Kansas				Yes	None					
45					—— Harold R	Grandson					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Kansas					None					
46					Bragunier, Nina F	Sister-in-law					F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Connecticut				Yes	None					
47		3711			Doyle, David H.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Production Clerk	Oil Field Office	W	Yes	No	
48	Avenue O½	3722	385	389	Tate, Albert V	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1905	Na	Yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
49					—— Daisy A	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No		Texas	England	Louisiana				Yes	None					
50					—— Alicia V	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	Avenue O	3726	366	390	Taylor, Joseph L	Head	O	1800			M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00			1896	Na	yes	Operator	Telegraph Office		W	yes		No	
52					— Annie B	Wife H					F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53					— Marshal L	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87					yes	None							
54		3728	367	391	Villeneuve, John F	Head	O	5000			M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer Operating	Electrical Plant		W	yes		No	
55					— Bertha F	Wife H					F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	None							
56					— Fredrick C	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57					— John F Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					Fritsche, Anna E	Sister in law					F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store		W	No	35		
59		3724	368	392	Adams, Hiram M	Head	R	16	R		M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Cleaning Shop		W	yes		No	
60					— Mary E	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61					— Hiram M Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	O	3727	369	393	Zinke, Charles E	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Printing Pressman	News Paper Office		W	yes		No	
63					— Emily L	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64					— Lillian C	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65		3721	370	394	Roberts, Tom H	Head	R	30			M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Carpenter	Railroad Yard		W	yes		yes	WW
66					— Annie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
67					— Edward C	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68					— Lucy E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69		3719	371	395	Bennett, Charles G	Head	R	21			M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House		E	yes		No	
70					— Laura C	Wife H					F	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71					— Lloyd C	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House		W	No	36	No	
72					— Harold	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Steamship Office		W	yes		No	
73				396	Villeneuve, Anna J	Head H	O	5000			F	W	55	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Ireland Free State		17	00	0			yes	None							
74		3715	372	397	Baker, John H	Head	R	30			M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Inspector	Railroad Yard		W	yes		No	
75					— Dorothy J	Wife H					F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
76		3713	373	398	Froelich, John E	Head	R	30			M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Repairer	Railroad Yard		W	yes		No	
77					— Myrtle E	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	None							
78		3711	374	399	Doyle, Lillian	Head H	O	6000	R		F	W	64	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87					yes	None							
79					— Bernard J	Son					M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank		W	yes		yes	WW
80					— Mary M	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office		W	yes			
81		3707	375	400	Collins, Eck	Head	R	25			M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Special agent	Railroad Docks		W	yes		No	
82					— Carrie M	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
83					— Josie C	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84					— Wallace E	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85					— Horace M	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86		3705	376	401	Kahla, Ronald E	Head	R	30	R		M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repair Foreman	Automobile Garage		W	yes		No	
87					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	None							
88					— Ronald E Jr.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None							
89					— Marjorie L	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None							
90		3701	377	402	Tartorici, Charles	Head	O	5000			M	W	48	M	45	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	0	1910	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries		O	yes		No	
91					— Marion	Wife H					F	W	47	M	44	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	0	1895	Na	yes	None							
92					Russo, Joe A	Stepson					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	Butcher	Meat Market		W	yes		No	
93					— Louis	Stepson					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	Salesman	Filling Station		W	yes		No	
94	37 Street	1811	378	403	Anderson, William T	Head	R	30	R		M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Creamery		W	yes		No	
95					— Sophie G	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		64	13	1			yes	None							
96					— William T Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None							
97					— Richard H	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None							
98					— Robert W	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None							
99					— Lillian L	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						None							
100					Meyer, Louise	Mother in Law					F	W	60	Wd	19	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
89
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (1251)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	37 Street	1815	379	404	Karpis John	Head	O	3500.	R		M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia					1910	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf		W	No	37	No		
2					—— Grace M	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None								
3					Olson Mary E	Sister-in-law					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None								
4				405	Jones Justice A	Head	R	20.00			M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska							yes	Machinist helper	Railroad shops		W	yes		No		
5					—— Myrtle E	Wife H					F	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
6		1819	380	406	Lobianco Frank J	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	44	M	33	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1903	Pa	yes	Plasterer	[illegible]		W	yes		No		
7					—— Jennie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1913	Al	yes	None								
8					—— Frank J Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy								None								
9					—— Nancy J	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy								None								
10					—— Jennie A	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy								None								
11					—— Salvadore T	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy								None								
12	Avenue P	3708	381	407	Fabris Alfonso	Head	O	25.00	R		M	Mex	44	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Austria	Mexico	Spanish				1903	Al	yes	Stenographer	Mexican Consul		W	yes		No		
13					—— Louisa	Wife H					F	Mex	45	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1889	Al	yes	None								
14					—— Frank	Son					M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1914	Al	yes	Helper	Tin Shop		W	yes		No		
15					—— Julia A	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	None								
16		3718	382	408	Ruy Louis J	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Guard	U.S. Customs			yes		No		
17					—— Mary F	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
18					—— Louis J Jr	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
19					Muecke Samuel F	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Messenger	U.S. Custom Service		W	yes		No		
20		3720	383	409	Reagan James H	Head	R	22.50			M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Fireman	City Department		W	yes		No		
21					—— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	None								
22					—— Annie M	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
23					—— James H Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
24		3724	384	410	Milledge George A	Head	O	4000.	R		M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	England	England	England	English				1909	Na	yes	Gardener	Private family		W	yes		No		
25					—— Mary A	Wife H					F	W	60	M	26	No	yes	England	England	England	English				1909	Na	yes	None								
26		3728	385	411	Parsons Edward K	Head	O	5500			M	W	56	M	35	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	Special Officer	Railroad docks		W	yes		yes	Sp	
27					—— Blanche L	Wife H					F	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine							yes	None								
28					Hempel Marie M	Step-Daughter					F	W	25	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Irish Free State							yes	None								
29	O½	3723	386	412	Lausen Bertha	Head H	O	4000.			F	W	66	Wd	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1878	Na	yes	None								
30		3717	387	413	Garrett Samuel N	Head	O	1900.	R		M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	Stevedore	Steamship		W	yes		No		
31					—— Annie A	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Denmark							yes	None								
32					—— Margie D	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	None								
33					—— Kathleen A	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois								None								
34	Avenue	3715	388	414	Truhe Robert C	Head	O	6800			M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas							yes	Manager	Fishery		E	yes		No		
35					—— Elsie M	Wife H					F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina							yes	None								
36					—— Robert C Jr	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	None								
37					—— Jocelyn E	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	None								
38					—— Sophia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina								None								
39		3719	389	415	Barker Thomas T	Head	R	23.75			M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Car Carpenter	Railroad yards		W	yes		No		
40					—— Hattie L	Wife H					F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	None								
41					—— Irvie E	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
42					—— Mary L	Sister					F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Saleslady	Racket Store		W	yes				
43				416	Titus Johnie M	Head	R	23.75			M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Machinist	Electric Garage		W	yes		No		
44					—— Blanche F	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	None								
45					—— Phyllis M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—— Johnie M Jr	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		3705	390	417	Schoomer Raymond S	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	1813	W	yes		No		
48					—— Myrtle E	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
49					—— Dolores F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— Elaine A	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (8301)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	0½	3705			Shoomer Raymond D	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52					—— Esther M	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					Blaylock Kathleen E	Boarder				F	W	21	S		No		Florida	Florida	Florida		77					yes	Stenographer	Grain Broker	7183	W	yes			
54	Ave	3701	391	418	Johnson Constant W	Head	R	31.00	R	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Paper Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
55					—— Corinne B	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56					—— Mary A	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57	37 Street	1919	392	419	Sproule Dennis	Head	O	30000	R	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Texas	England	South Carolina		87					yes	Freight Broker		[illegible]	E	yes		No	
58					—— Sophie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	England							yes	None							
59					—— Sophie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
60					—— Harryette	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
61					—— Mathilde	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
62					—— Constance	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
63					—— Ann	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
64	0½	3712	393	420	Jensen Louise M	Head	O	4000	R	F	W	68	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	France	Spain							yes	None							
65					Sanders Nicholas E	Nephew				M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	No	38	No	
66		3716	394	421	Simpson Dillard J	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Freight agent	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
67					—— Augusta C	Wife H				F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	None							
68		3724	395	422	Shoomer Alexander R	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
69					—— Kenneth R	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
70					—— Laura M	Mother H				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	None							
71		3728	396	423	Soderberg Esther	Head H	O	6000		F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian				1928	Al	yes	None							
72					—— Nora O	Daughter				F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway								None							
73		3730	397	424	Carroll Raymond G	Head	O	9000	R	M	W	45	M	42	No	yes	Florida	Georgia	Virginia							yes	Manager	Street Railway	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
74					—— Elenor	Wife H				F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	England	Germany							yes	None							
75	Ave O	3715	398	425	Lee George T	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							yes	Musician	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
76					—— Marie T	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	France							yes	None							
77					—— Patricia T	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
78	37 St	2005	399	426	Matijevich Anthony	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovish				1925	Na	yes	Floor finisher	House	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
79					—— Catherine	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia							yes	None							
80					—— Anthony D	Son				M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Jugoslavia	Texas								None							
81		3702	400	427	Antonini Genaro	Head	R	60.00		M	W	60	M	38	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1893	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
82					—— Amelia	Wife H				F	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1908	Na	yes	None							
83					—— Flora	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	None							
84					—— Julia	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	None							
85					—— John	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	None							
86		3706	401	428	Vaught William J	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Freight Foreman	Railroad [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
87					—— Adele	Wife H				F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	None							
88					—— Ethel M	Daughter				F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	File Clerk	Railroad Office	7877	[illegible]	yes			
89					—— Larry H	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
90					Seifert Theresia G	Aunt				F	W	73	Wd	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1856	Na	yes	None							
91		3714	402	429	Mollenhauer Heinrich	Head	O	2500		M	W	45	M	42	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1925	Pa	yes	Blacksmith	Gas Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
92					—— Rosa	Wife H				F	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	None							
93					—— Rose M	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13					None							
94	Avenue				—— Marie	Mother				F	W	74	Wd	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1925	Al		None							
95		3718	403	430	Pekoff Michael G	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19		1920	Pa	yes	Decorator	House	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
96					—— Elsie	Wife H				F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Germany	German	13	11		1922	Pa	yes	None							
97					—— Michael G Jr	Son				M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Russia	Switzerland		87	19	0				None							
98		3722	404	431	Pappisch Reinhold	Head	O	6000		M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15		1923	Pa	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	39	No	
99					—— Ida	Wife H				F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15		1923	Al	yes	None							
100					—— Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15		1923	Al	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use approved abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
90
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McCabe(?), Enumerator.
(8351)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Avenue Q	3722	405	432	Lewis Ackley M	Head	R	50.00		M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	Yes	Salesman	Lumber	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
2					—— Bennie B.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Yes	None						
3					—— Clyde A.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Fountain boy	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
4					—— Virginia A.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
5					—— Margaret L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
6					—— Lavina A.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7		3728	406	433	Kerner Joseph A.	Head	R	42.50	R	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Maryland	Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Seed mill	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
8					—— Elizabeth J.	Sister H				F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Maryland	Yes	None						
9					—— Gertrude M.	Sister				F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Maryland	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Coffee	[illegible]	W	Yes		
10	38 Street	2014	407	434	Boyson Thomas F.	Head	R	25.00		M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	Bottler	Bottling Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
11					—— Ella	Wife H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York	Yes	None						
12					—— Ella G.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
13					—— Evelyn L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
14					—— Thomas R.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15					—— Ann M.	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16	Av Q	3727	408	435	Novin Hermann	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Maryland	Poland	Poland	Yes	Merchant	Retail Jewelry	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
17					—— Esther	Wife H				F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland	Yes	None						
18					—— Doris C.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Maryland	Illinois		None						
19	Avenue	3721	409	436	Wilcox Grace G.	Head	R	50.00	R	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	South Dakota	~~Wisconsin~~	Minnesota	Yes	None						
20					—— Donald B.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Washington	South Dakota	Yes	None						
21		3719	410	437	Parr William	Head	O	50.00	R	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	Cashier	Steamship Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
22					—— Faye	Wife H				F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	None						
23					—— Drusilla J.	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24		3715	411	438	Ingram Charles	Head	O	5000		M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Machinist Foreman	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
25					—— Alice	Wife H				F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
26					—— Charles E.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
27					—— Ethel D.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
28		3709	412	439	Westerlage Cora C.	Head H	O	8000		F	W	49	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	None						
29					—— Eunice A.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Typist	Insurance office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
30					—— William E.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Office Boy	Railroad Office	9027	W	Yes		
31		3703	413	440	Clark Robert W.	Head	R	20.00		M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas	Yes	Mill Man	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes		
32					—— Cather O.	Wife H				F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	None						
33	38 Street	2111	414	441	Daly Cyril L.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	Yes	Foreman	Oil Dock	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
34					—— Blanche S.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
35					—— Cyril L. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		None						
36					—— Alphonse D.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		None						
37	Av Q	3710	415	442	Puschetag John F.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		Manager	Cable Telegraph	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW Mex
38					—— Martha M.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	Yes	None						
39					—— Anna M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York	Yes	None						
40	Avenue	3720	416	443	Walker Albert A.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	Captain	Private Yacht	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
41					—— Leona L.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	Yes	None						
42					—— Baron L.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
43					—— Leona B.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
44					Moore Louis	Uncle				M	W	64	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Belgium	Germany	Yes	Entry Clerk	Wholesale Dry Goods	7890	W	No	40	No
45		3722	417	444	Upshaw Hubbard L.	Head	O	5500		M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Salesman	Oil	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
46					—— Lura M.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
47		3726	418	445	Boney Robert W.	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	Yes	General Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
48					—— Nettie V.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	None						
49					—— Norma H.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
50					—— Bobbie R.	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

Apr 15 (margin note beside line 33)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward ...
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	3730	419	446	Moore, Archie W.	Head	O	7500		M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	England		87	00	2			yes	Teller	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
52				—— Cora L.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	0	0	1903	Na	yes	None						
53				—— Archie W. Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None						
54				—— Ailea T.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None						
55	3727	420	447	Werner, Charles W.	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Sheet Metal Works	[illegible]	E	yes	No	
56				—— Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
57				—— Alberta M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58	3723	421	448	Davison, Victor R.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant manager	Wholesale [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	Yes	WW
59				—— Annie E.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60				—— Victor R.	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61				—— Alfonse? L.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	3721	422	449	Young, George A.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
63				—— Aline? L.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06				yes	None						
64				—— Walter L.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bill Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
65				Anderson, Louisa	Mother-in-law				F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87					yes	None						
66	3719	423	450	Bedford, Fine? G.	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer?	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes	Yes	WW
67				—— Alice B.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68	3715	424	451	Lloyd, Robert R.	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Electrician	Steamship	[illegible]	E	yes	No	
69				—— Mamie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		87					yes	None						
70				—— Etta	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Ohio		87					yes	None						
71	3709	425	452	O'Rourke, James R.	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Switzerland		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Shipping	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
72				—— Mabel B.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87					yes	None						
73				—— Dolores M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74				—— James R. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75				—— Constance B.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	[illegible]	426	453	Tully, Augustus C.	Head	R	30.00		M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
77				—— Hattie E.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Michigan	England	New York		87					yes	None						
78				—— Ida L.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Michigan		12					yes	None						
79				—— Martha L.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Michigan		12					yes	None						
80				—— Edna G.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Michigan		12					yes	None						
81				—— Robert A.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Michigan		12					yes	None						
82	2211	427	454	Heyen, Louis H.	Head	O	4000		M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Caretaker	Park	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
83				—— Emma	Wife H				F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		12					yes	None						
84				—— Margaret C.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Electrical Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		
85	2213	428	455	Roach, Lannie B.	Head H	O	3000		F	W	62	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86				—— Willie T.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph Office	9999?	W	No 41	No	
87				McCants, Alice	Daughter				F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		
88				Sikicha?, Margie M.	Granddaughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89				Allen, Louie	Boarder				M	W	45	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90	2213	429	456	Roach, Thomas N.	Head	R	10.00		M	W	38	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Steamship Office	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
91				—— Irma M.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	1?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	None						
92				—— Thomas N. Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	None						
93				—— Ethel L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		15						None						
94				—— Harold J.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
95				—— Fannie? L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
96				—— Geraldine M.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
97				—— Irma P.	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
98	2215	430	457	Jester, Elmer A.	Head	R	22.50		M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Nebraska		15					yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No 42	No	
99				—— Grace E.	Wife H				F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		15					yes	None						
100				—— Vivian L.	Daughter				F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 17 A | 91

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Grace M McCluse, Enumerator. T451

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War
1	37 St	2215			Jester, Roy	Brother				M	W	24	M	24	yes	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Nebraska				yes	Carpenter	House	W	No	43	No	
2					—— Opal E.	Sister-in-law				F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
3	R	3704	431	458	Franke, Caroline	Head	O	3000	R	F	W	50	Wd	16	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1884	Na	yes	None						
4					—— William	Son				M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None						
5		3712	432	459	Nelson, Henry T.	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	Public weigher	Cotton	W	yes		No	
6					—— Caroline E.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None						
7		3714	433	460	Wilson, Nicholas A.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Irish Free State	Texas				yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes		No	
8					—— Christina	Wife H				F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Italy				yes	None						
9					—— Nicholas A. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
10					—— Anthony	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
11		3718	434	461	Vanderpool, Bertha E.	Head	O	4000	R	F	W	31	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None						
12	Avenue	3720	435	462	Cannon, Robert L.	Head	O	8000		M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Order Clerk	Creosote Plant Office	W	yes		No	
13					—— Elinor A.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana				yes	None						
14					—— Robert L.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						
15					—— Elaine E.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None						
16		3724	436	463	Williamson, Leo A.	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Mississippi				yes	Merchant	Paper Magazines	E	yes		No	
17					—— Nellie M.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
18					—— Leo A. Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana					None						
19					—— David M.	Son				M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana					None						
20					—— Doris A.	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana					None						
21					—— Katherine A.	Mother				F	W	48	Wd	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Illinois				yes	None						
22					Wilson, Clay H.	Brother-in-law				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Salesman	News Stand	E	yes			
23	R½	3727	437	464	Stansfield, William E.	Head	O	4000		M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	No	44	No	
24					—— Caroline	Mother				F	W	69	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Germany				yes	None						
25		3725	438	465	McDaniel, William A.	Head	R	40.00		M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Superintendent	Cattle Company	W	yes		yes	WW
26					—— Mattie A.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None						
27					—— William T.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi					None						
28					—— John M.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					None						
29					Taylor, Melvin E.	Stepson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
30	Avenue	3719	439	466	Seon, William A.	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York				yes	Tinner	Sheet Metal Work	W	No	45	No	
31					—— Josephine L.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana				yes	None						
32		3715	440	467	Butler, Alfred	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	Carpenter Foreman	Building	W	yes		yes	WW
33					—— Anna	Wife H				F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1902	Na	yes	None						
34					Haines, John C.	Stepson				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Germany				yes	Carpenter Helper	Buildings	W	yes			
35		3709	441	468	[illegible], Claud E.	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	57	M	30	No	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	Marine Engineer	Steam Ship	W	No	46	No	
36					—— Kate M.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York				yes	None						
37					—— George W.	Son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Delivery Man	Paper Route	W	yes		No	
38		3705	442	469	Scofelia, Rosa	Head	O	4200		F	W	43	D	14	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Irish Free State				yes	None						
39	37 St	2307	443	470	Mindle, Frank C.	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Insurance Office	W	yes		No	
40					—— Ruth L.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
41					—— Frances R.	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
42					Crim, Camilla L.	Sister-in-law				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Report Clerk	Insurance Office	W	yes			
43		2319	444	471	Egert, John	Head	O	12000		M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	yes	Contractor	Building	E	yes		No	
44					—— Eva	Wife H				F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	188[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
45					Noyes, Louise	Daughter				F	W	27	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
46					—— Roland C.	Grandson				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas					None						
47		2409	445	472	Egert, John Jr.	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Foreman	Building	W	yes		No	
48					—— Josephine	Wife H				F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana				yes	None						
49					—— John III	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None						
50					—— Dorothy J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (8501)

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes or no)	What war	Number of farm schedule
51	37 St	2409			Egert Willard	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
52		2415	446	472	Heye Oscar W	Head	R	45.00			M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Office	5262	W	Yes		No		
53					— Annie L	Wife H					F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Margaret F	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		2419	447	474	Keiller Jane J	Head H	R	35.00	R		F	W	69	M	34	No	Yes	Scotland	Ireland Northern	Scotland	English	60	0		189[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
56					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	3				Yes	None								
57	Ave O	3728	448	475	Edward Earl	Head	R	20.00			M	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
59					Collins Elizabeth R	Boarder					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Rooming House	[illegible]	W	Yes				
60				476	Harper William M	Head	R	5.00			M	Neg	30	Wd	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Care Taker	Park	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
61	38 Street	2327	449	477	Rollish James G	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
62					— Ruth G	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
63					— James L	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
64					Wegner Hattie G	Mother-in-law					F	W	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Canada English							Yes	None								
65					— Clifford J	Brother-in-law					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Car Accountant	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					— Ashley B	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Salesman	Automobile Parts	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
67					— Carol L	Brother-in-law					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
68		2316	450	478	Armstrong William S	Head	O	5700	R		M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio							Yes	Carpenter helper	House	[illegible]		Yes		No		
69					— Frances M	Wife H					F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England	English				188[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
70					— John W	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England							Yes	Tabulator	Insurance Office	[illegible]		Yes				
71					— Anne S	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England							Yes	Cashier	Insurance Office	[illegible]		Yes				
72					— Daisy V	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England							Yes	Saleslady	Racket Store	[illegible]		Yes				
73					— Lucy M	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England							Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Produce	[illegible]		Yes				
74		3727	451	479	Faulkner David N	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	40	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Fireman Railway	Railroad	[illegible]		Yes		Yes	WW	
75					— Leola E	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
76					— David N Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
77					— Julius L	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
78	Avenue P			480	Appenbrink William F	Head	O	8500			M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
79					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
80					— Julius	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes				
81		3219	452	481	Schweadtfeger Ernest F	Head	R	52.00	R		M	W	4[illegible]	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland Free State		77					Yes	Manager	Financing	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					— Frances	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Canada English	Canada French		52					Yes	None								
83					— Anne E	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama								None								
84					McLaughlin Frank H	Father-in-law					M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43		1902	Na	Yes	Captain	Merchant Vessel	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					— Elizabeth	Mother-in-law					F	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	12	42		1902	Na	Yes	None								
86		3717	453	482	Stone Dudley O	Head	R	45.00			M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	California	California	California							Yes	Right of way Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					— Hazel F	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Dorothy J	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
89		3709	454	483	Aiken John M	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	New Jersey	South Carolina	Louisiana		57					Yes	Junior Supervisor	US Agriculture Dept	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
90					— Helen S	Wife H					F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
91					— John M Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		District of Columbia	New Jersey	Louisiana		73						None								
92	37 Street	3705	455	484	Anderson Gustav	Head	O	4000			M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Scotland	Sweden	Swedish	06	06		1915	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00		1922	Na	Yes	None								
94					— Gustav Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Sweden	England			06					None								
95					Egland Adolph	Boarder					M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05		1906	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House	0481	W	Yes		No		
96		2505	456	485	Helmcamp Benno	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Tileing	0481	E	Yes		No		
97					— Agnes	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
98					— Ethel C	Daughter					F	W	19	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Receiving Clerk	Telegraph Office	7X79	W	Yes				
99					Gard William L	Boarder					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Tile Setter	Tileing	03X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100		2521	457	486	Delz Theresa	Head H	O	6000			F	W	79	Wd	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1868	Na	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

955

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	37 Street	2521			Daly Henry A	Son					M	W	56	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	47	No		
2		2523	458	487	Gillen John F	Head	R	40.00			M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		91			yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		No		
3					—— Florence P	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	France	France		87			yes	None								
4	Ave S	3720	459	488	Baeuerle Fredrick H	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	48	No		
5					—— Anna	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech		1906	Na	yes	None								
6					—— Charlotte M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87			yes	None								
7	Avenue S	3727	460	489	Hansen Selma M	Head H	O	1500			F	W	44	Wd	25	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian		1910	Na	yes	None								
8					—— Martin	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway					yes	Apprentice	Printing Shop	[illegible]	W	yes				
9					—— Charles	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway					yes	None								
10					—— Selma M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87			yes	None								
11					—— Anton	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Norway						None								
12					Forstrom Edd	Boarder					M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish		1901	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
13		3719	461	490	Peacock Robert A	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	61	M	39	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English		1887	Na	yes	Machinist	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
14					—— Bertie H	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware					yes	None								
15					—— Lawrence H	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Delaware	Canada English	Delaware					yes	Corresponding Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes				
16					—— Robert R	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Delaware	Canada English	Delaware						None								
17		3717	462	491	Hauser Fredrick H	Head	R	27.00	R		M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	New York	New York	New York					yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
18					—— Angelina [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Greece	France					yes	None								
19					—— [illegible] J	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
20		3713	463	492	Hankamer Virgil F	Head	R	22.00	R		M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
21					—— Bertie L	Wife H					F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
22		3711	464	493	Kolster John H	Head	R	22.50	R		M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1923	Al	yes	Salesman	Wholesale Tobacco	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
23					—— Marguritta	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland					yes	None								
24					—— Marguritta	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Maryland						None								
25					—— Anna M	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Germany	Maryland						None								
26		3707	465	494	Meisel Frank	Head H	R	20.00			M	W	[illegible]	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Painter	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
27					—— Helen H	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					yes	None								
28	Street	2601	466	495	Johnston John E	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Inspector	Adding Machines	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
29					—— Elvira [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None								
30					—— Knox [illegible]	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
31		2609	467	496	Marrero Joseph D	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France					yes	Policeman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
32					—— Alice	Wife H					F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
33		2611	468	497	Saylor Lambert E	Head	R	55.00	R		M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English		1910	Na	yes	Superintendent	Telegraph Office	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
34					—— Hilda S	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English		1910	Na	yes	None								
35					—— Donna S	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English					yes	None								
36					—— Warren A	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Canada English	Canada English						None								
37		2615	469	498	Clifford Richard D	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Alabama		87			yes	Lineman	Railroad	7677	W	yes		No		
38					—— Forest [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	None								
39	37 St	2619	470	499	Wrye Walter C	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Maine					yes	Wire Chief	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					—— Mary E	Wife H					F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87			yes	None								
41					—— Walter C	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas						None								
42					Trott William F	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana					yes	Accountant Clerk	Railroad Office	6677	W	yes		No		
43		3706	471	500	Stepp Scott E	Head	O	7000.	R		M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi					yes	Train Dispatcher	Railroad	9377	W	yes		No		
44					—— Cecile W	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Massachusetts					yes	None								
45	Ave	3716	472	501	Murray Mathew M Jr	Head	O	6500.	R		M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Signal Engineer	Railroad	5277	W	yes		No		
46					—— Dorothea	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio					yes	None								
47					—— Robert M	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana						None								
48					—— Mary H	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87				None								
49					—— Mathew M Sr	Father					M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77			yes	Auditor	Railroad Office	6677	W	yes		No		
50		3739	473	502	Stewart Miller	Head	R	45.00			M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	3720	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stewart Alice L.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				yes	None						
52					Dorothy A.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
53		3727	474	503	Clemente Arthur B.	Head	R	80.00	R	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	New York				yes	Chief Train Dispatcher	Railroad	W	yes		No	
54					Mary L.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
55					Flora M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana				yes	None						
56					Roy	Father				M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				yes	Train Inspector	Railroad	W	yes		No	
57					Flora M.	Mother				F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	None						
58	Avenue	3723	475	504	Block Emanuel J.	Head	R	42.00		M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Sales Clerk	Flour Mill	W	yes		No	
59					Marie W.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	33	No	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	None						
60					Henrietta C.	Sister				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	None						
61		x		505	Warner Tolie H.	Head	O	6500.		M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Way Master	Railroad	W	yes		No	
62					Loy L.	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
63		3717	476	506	Gallaher Voiles J.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri				yes	Store Keeper	Railroad	W	yes		No	
64					Navette J.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None						
65		3705	477	507	Dinklage Robert	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Dealer	[illegible]		yes		No	
66					Ella	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark				yes	None						
67		3802	498	528	Heina Charles E.	Head	R	25.00		M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Electrician helper	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
68					Augusta M.	Wife H				F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
69					Wittliff Alexander	Stepson				M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Welder	Nail Factory	W	yes		No	
70					Lillian M.	Step-daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Operator	Telephone Office	W	yes			
71		x		529	Meyer Willie E.	Head	O	2500.	R	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Barber	Barber Shop	E	yes		No	
72					Mary	Wife H				F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
73					Evelyn M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
74					Katherine B.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
75		3804	499	530	Grice George R.	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas				yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	No	53	No	
76					Lillian E.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	England	England				yes	None						
77					George R. Jr.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None						
78					Annie M.	Mother				F	W	66	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
79					William F.	Brother				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas				yes	Stevedore	Steam Ship	W	yes		yes	WW
80		3812	500	531	Rubbright August W.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					No	
81					Clara T.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	France	Germany				yes	None						
82					August E.	Son				M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Boiler Maker	Ship Yard	W	yes		yes	WW
83					Clara M.	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	yes			
84					Rulbush Gladys	Daughter				F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
85					Frank L.	Grandson				M	W	5	S		No		Oregon	Oregon	Texas					None						
86					Zucconi Clement J.	Lodger				M	W	49	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Italy	France				yes	Fire Inspector	[illegible] Railroad	W	yes		No	
87		3814	501	532	Stribling William W.	Head	R	20.00		M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Georgia	South Carolina				yes	Engineer	Rice Mill	W	yes		No	
88					Henrietta R.	Wife H				F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri				yes	None						
89		x		533	Parker John E.	Head	R	25.00		M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	Bricklayer	Building	W	No	54	No	
90					Katherine J.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	None						
91					Joyce E.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
92		x		534	Zeller Harold	Head	R	28.00	R	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Meter Repairer	Gas Plant	W	yes		No	
93					Ruby M.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
94					Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None						
95					Harold Jr.	Son				M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None						
96		3818	502	535	Bember George R.	Head	O	6400.		M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Lettish	1905	Na	yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes		No	
97					Rosa A.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1907	Na	yes	None						
98					Hedwig A.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Latvia	Czechoslovakia				yes	None						
99					John R.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Latvia	Czechoslovakia					None						
100		3822	503	536	Kirkland David E.	Head	R	27.00		M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Steam Engineer	Cotton Compress	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line No.	Veteran
1	Avenue K	3822			Kirkland, Lillian M	Wife H				F	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Yes	None						
2		3824	504	537	Vaughn, William H	Head	R	35.00		M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Policeman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
3					— Ella N	Wife H				F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana				Yes	None						
4					Kelfi, Nelson	Roomer				M	W	54	S	33	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	Michigan				Yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	No		No
5		3828	505	538	Hoffman, Theo M	Head	O	15600	R	M	W	67	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1865	Na	Yes	None						No
6					— Wilhemine	Wife H				F	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1887	Na	Yes	None						
7					— Henrietta L	Daughter				F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
8					— Elenor E	Daughter				F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
9	39 Street	1012	506	539	Bolton, Edward V	Head	R	26.00		M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Truck Driver	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
10					— Beulah G	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
11					— Edward V	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
12					Ayers, Manuell C	Brother-in-law				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		
13		1010	507	540	Ford, James F	Head	R	26.00	R	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	Finisher	Lumber Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
14					— Bessie P	Wife H				F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	None						
15		3827	508	541	Donell, Mylow H	Head	R	41.00	R	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Kansas	Alabama				Yes	Machinist	Battery Shop	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No
16					— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Yes	None						
17					Gibson, George E	Brother-in-law				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Solicitor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
18				542	King, Robert E	Head	R	25.00		M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Lineman	Light & Power Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
19					— Mary J	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	None						
20					— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky					None						
21		3805	509	543	Everling, John	Head	O	3500		M	W	61	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1887	Na	Yes	Watchman	Baggage Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
22					— Louise	Wife H				F	W	60	M	32	No	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	1898	Na	Yes	None						
23					— Gerard	Son				M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Canada French				Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
24					— Catherine L	Daughter-in-law				F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany				Yes	None						
25		3821	510	544	Westerlage, John H	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Yes	Shipside Clerk	Steamship Line	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
26					— Julia E	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Canada French	France				Yes	None						
27					— John H Jr	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
28					Kelly, Anna L	Stepdaughter				F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Printing Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
29					— Julius H	Stepson				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Receiving Clerk	Printing Store	[illegible]	W	No	56	No
30		3817	511	545	Vondohlen, Mary T	Head	O	5000		F	W	54	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None						
31					— Mary T	Daughter				F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Statistician	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
32					— Henry J	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Deliveryman	Paint Store	[illegible]	W	No	57	
33					— Joseph A	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
34					— Anthony N	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
35	Avenue	3813	512	546	Bullascher, Rudolph	Head	R	20.00		M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
36					— Lena K	Wife H				F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
37					— Eddie J	Son				M	W	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Water Works	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
38					— Leroy J	Son				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Water Works	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
39					— Arthur	Son				M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
40					— Leona K	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
41					— Annie M	Daughter-in-law				F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	~~Texas~~				Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
42					— Louise M	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Wrapper	Department Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
43					— Rudolph A	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
44					— Larain E	Granddaughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
45					— Marjorie L	Granddaughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
46	39 St	1901	513	547	Jones, Alexander D	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	Check Clerk	Steamship Office	7X80	W	Yes		No
47					— Mary G	Wife H				F	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
48					— Norvell M	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	General Assistant	Wholesale Candy Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
49					— Alexander D	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
50					— Dorothy M	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Line
51		1001			Jones William H	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Office Boy	Lumber Yard	W	yes				51
52					—— John P	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							52
53					Bullascher Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1857	Na	yes	None							53
54			x	548	[redacted] William H	Head	R	10.00			M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Making Shop	W	No	58	No		54
55			x	549	[redacted] Richard	Head	R	10.00			M	W	37	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Shop	W	No	57	No		55
56			x	550	—— Charles A	Head	R	12.00			M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Shop	W	yes		No		56
57					—— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Typist	Insurance Office	W	yes				57
58					—— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							58
59	38th Street				—— Dorothy L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							59
60		1015	514	551	Milligan George C	Head	R	12.00			M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1902	Na	yes	Technician	X Ray Hospital	W	No	60	yes	WW	60
61					—— Isold M	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	None							61
62					—— Charlie C	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas					None							62
63			x	552	Pinachio Joseph A	Head	R	32.00	R		M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Fireman	City Dept.	W	yes		No		63
64					—— Estella M	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	None							64
65					—— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							65
66					—— Joseph A Jr	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							66
67		1101	515	553	Clarke Peter J	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	32	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Engineer	Bottling works	W	yes		No		67
68					—— Rose M	Wife H					F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							68
69	Avenue L	3802	516	554	John William F	Head	R	27.50			M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Teamster	City Street Dept	W	No	1	No		69
70					—— Wilhemenia	Wife H					F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None							70
71					—— Theodore J	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Apprentice Machinist	Automobile Shop	W	yes				71
72					—— Benita E	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							72
73					—— Evelyn H	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							73
74					—— Doris E	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							74
75					—— Thelma M	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							75
76		3806	517	555	Collison Alexander	Head	O	500.	R		M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1914	Al	yes	Carpenter	Building	W	No	2	No		76
77					—— Annie	Wife H					F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1914	Al	yes	None							77
78					—— Alexander M	Son					M	W	31	Wd	28	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1914	Pa	yes	Test Boardman	Telephone Office	W	yes		No		78
79					—— John P	Son					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1914	Na	yes	Machinist	Machine Works	W	yes		No		79
80		3808	518	556	Crane Alexander	Head	O	3000.	R		M	W	72	M	25	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1888	Na	yes	Master Mechanic	Printing Shop	W	yes		No		80
81					—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	72	M	25	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1888	Na	yes	None							81
82					Sims Mary	Niece					F	W	30	S		No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1922	Al	yes	Stenographer	Printing Shop	W	yes				82
83		3812	519	557	Mazzantini Nicholas	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1894	Na	yes	Proprietor	Lunch Stand	[illegible]	yes		No		83
84					—— Lucia	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Na	yes	None							84
85					—— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Al	yes	None							85
86	Avenue				—— Winford	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	yes		No		86
87					—— Cafiero	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	No	3	No		87
88					—— Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy				yes	None							88
89					—— Itas	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy				yes	Checker	Cotton Compress	W	No	4	[illegible]		89
90					—— Cosmopolitan	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None							90
91					—— Nicholas	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None							91
92		3816	520	558	Toler Milton	Head	R	25.00			M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				yes	Collector	Loan Office	W	yes		yes	WW	92
93					—— Lillie A	Wife H					F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois				yes	None							93
94		1116	521	559	Merrick Charles	Head	R	25.00			M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	yes		No		94
95	39th Street				—— Dora	Wife H					F	W	48	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany				yes	None							95
96					Rupsa Marvin	Nephew					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							96
97		1112	522	560	Werbeck Louis H	Head	O	2000			M	W	53	M	34	No	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Carpenter	House	O	yes		No		97
98					—— Marie R	Wife H					F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None							98
99					—— Alline	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas				yes	None							99
100					Starnes Katherine A	Step Daughter					F	W	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

94

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	38th Street	1112			Starnes, Jimmie L.	Stepgrandson				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								None						
2					—— William L.	Stepgrandson				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								None						
3					—— [illegible] L.	Stepgranddaughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								None						
4					—— Margaret M.	Stepgranddaughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								None						
5		1110	523	561	Cooper, Harry L.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Texas							Yes	Labor Foreman	Beverage Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
6					—— Winnie L.	Wife				F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	None						
7					—— Harry L. Jr.	Son				M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
8					—— Richard C.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
9	Avenue L	3827	524	562	Dickson, John D.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
10					—— Della M.	Wife				F	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
11					—— Helen L.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	Wharf	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
12					—— Robert D.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
13					—— John D.	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
14		3804	525	563	Gaiser, John F.	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Watchman	Wharf	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
15					—— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
16		3811	526	564	Lundy, Fred M.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
17					—— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
18					—— Fred M. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None						
19					—— Jack C.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None						
20					—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None						
21	38th Street				—— Bennie [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None						
22					—— Alice [illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
23		3813	527	565	Bosovich, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croat				[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Cook	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
24					—— Mary [illegible]	Wife				F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	None						
25					—— Earline M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas								None						
26					—— Mitchell [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas														
27					—— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas								None						
28					—— Patricia	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas								None						
29					—— Emma [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas								None						
30		3809	528	566	Hall, Lee [illegible]	Head	O	3500		M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
31					—— Josephine	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
32		3810	529	567	Maroni, Josephine	Head	R	30.00		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	France	France							Yes	None						
33					—— Adeline	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	None						
34					—— Teresa	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	None						
35					—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	None						
36					—— Michael	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	None						
37					—— Joseph	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas								None						
38					—— Marie	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas								None						
39	Avenue M				—— Ralph	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas								None						
40		3812	530	568	Pressler, Kate L.	Head	R	30.00	R	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ireland Free State							Yes	None						
41					—— Charles L.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		57					Yes	[illegible] Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
42					—— Clarence L.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		57					Yes	None						
43		3816	531	569	Alexander, Viola	Head	R	30.00		F	W	54	Wd	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	Na	Yes	None						
44					—— James W.	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		57	00	2			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		
45					—— Thomas L.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		57	00	2			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		
46					—— Eddy W.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		17	00	2			Yes	None						
47					—— Ida B.	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		17	00	2			Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	Yes		
48					—— Thomas	Father-in-law				M	W	78	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		8[illegible]					Yes	None						
49		3820	532	570	Gentsch, William F.	Head	O	3500		M	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Watchman	U.S. Engineer Office	4693	W	Yes	No	
50					—— Florence V.	Wife				F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (8801)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	3820			Gentch Charles A	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Operator	Telegraph Ofc	W	No	7	yes	WW
52				—— George H	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Classer	Cotton	W	yes		No	
53				—— Harry E	Son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Collector	Clothing Store	W	yes			
54				—— Henry J	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Laborer	U.S. Store House	W	yes			
55				—— Florence H	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
56				—— Wilma V	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
57	3824	533	571	Barker John B	Head	O	4500		M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	yes		No	
58				—— Sarah L	Wife H				F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
59	1212	534	572	Donnell Ella	Head H	R	20.00		F	W	63	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
60				Peterson Lawrence J	Son				M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	Seaman	U.S. Shipping	W	No	8	No	
61				Neal Mary C	Mother				F	W	8[illegible]	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
62				Riggio Peter	Lodger				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	W	yes			
63	3827	535	573	Paganucci Frank	Head	O	5000		M	W	48	M	37	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1906	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	E	yes		No	
64				—— Assunta	Wife H				F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1921	Na	yes	None						
65				—— Lena	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					None						
66				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy					None						
67	3825	536	574	Savage George	Head	R	3500	R	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Carpenter	House	W	No	9	No	
68				—— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky				yes	None						
69				—— Sanders	Son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Truck Driver	Retail Grocery	W	yes			
70				Hensel Henry C	Lodger				M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Painter	House	E	yes		No	
71				—— Jessie	Lodger				F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Presser	Laundry	W	yes			
72				—— Henry C Jr	Lodger				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					None						
73				Butler Bernard	Lodger				M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Ferry Boat	W	yes		No	
74				—— Laura	Lodger				F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Saleslady	Bakery	W	yes			
75				Brashier Emmett W	Lodger				M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	yes		No	
76				—— Elizabeth	Lodger				F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	None						
77				Rawls Dorothy	Lodger				F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana					None						
78	3819	537	575	Brundrett John L	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	~~Michigan~~				yes	Engineer	Oil Plant	W	yes		No	
79				—— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
80				—— Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Retail Coffee Dept	W	yes			
81				—— Muriel	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
82	3817	538	576	Schellhorn Anthony M	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama				yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	yes		No	
83				—— Rosa G	Wife H				F	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
84	3809	539	577	Kimbley Anton M	Head	O	3000		M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Watchman	U.S. Engineer Dept	W	yes		No	
85				—— Mary A	Wife H				F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi				yes	None						
86				—— Barbara M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
87	3807	540	578	Morris Alexander J	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Foreman	Fishery	W	yes		No	
88				—— Elvira L	Wife H				F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
89	3801	541	579	Matthews George	Head	R	5.00	R	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	W	yes		yes	WW
90				—— Theresa F	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	None						
91				—— Madora T	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None						
92				—— Claire N	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None						
93	x		580	Duffard Michel A	Head	O	3000		M	W	54	M	36	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Machinist	Railroad Round House	W	yes		No	
94				—— Pauline	Wife H				F	W	55	M	37	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1888	Na	yes	None						
95				—— Caroline	Mother				F	W	75	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
96	1309	542	581	Hoecker William L	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Labor Foreman	Compress Cotton	W	yes		No	
97				—— Pauline	Wife H				F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				yes	None						
98				—— William J	Son				M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	No	10	No	
99				—— Pauline M	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
100	1313	543	582	Rogan John F	Head	R	20.00		M	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ireland Free State	United States				yes	Yard Master	Railroad	W	No	11	No	

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
95
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (7151)

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 No. of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
1	38 St	1313			Rogan Ada J	Wife H					F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Kansas	Germany	Ohio		70	13	1			yes	None									1
2					—— Edward W	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad yds.	[illegible]	W	No	12				2
3	M ½	3802	544	583	Moore Bienvenue J	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	[illegible]	W	No	13	yes	W		3
4					—— Rose	Wife H					F	W	49	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Italy	New York		87	29				yes	None									4
5					—— Bienvenue J Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					—— Merle T	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					Dom Douglas A	Step Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
8		3804	545	584	Bronnum Edward W	Head	O	6000			M	W	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No			8
9					—— Tresa	Wife H					F	W	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	[illegible]	2			yes	None									9
10					—— John J	Brother					M	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Laborer	House Raising	[illegible]	W	No	14	No			10
11					—— Grover C	Brother					M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	yes		No			11
12					Bullacher William Jr	Nephew					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Shoe Store	[illegible]	W	No	15				12
13		3818	546	585	Wilson Henry L	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Cotton Shed	[illegible]	W	yes		No			13
14					—— Cecilia	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					—— Henry L Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									15
16					—— Bennett	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					—— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18					—— Grace	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19		3818	547	586	Carlson Minnie	Head	O	3500			F	W	34	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	[illegible]				yes	None									19
20					—— Nils Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	[illegible]				yes	None									20
21					—— Oscar	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	[illegible]					None									21
22					—— Geonell	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	[illegible]					None									22
23	Avenue	3824	548	587	Reid William J	Head	R	30.00			M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0			yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	No	16	No			23
24					—— Lily	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	yes	None									24
25		3836	549	588	Bruce William J	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Tow Boat	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW		25
26					—— Edna	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					—— William C Jr	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					—— Edwin L	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29		3828	550	589	Schroeder George F	Head	R	30.00			M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	No	17	No			29
30					—— Elise	Wife H					F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaking	Dressmaking Shop	[illegible]	W	yes					30
31					—— Adele F	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Floor Manager	Racket Store	[illegible]	W	No	18				31
32					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	[illegible]	W	yes					32
33					—— Myrtle F	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					—— Evangeline G	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35					—— LaVerne M	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36	Street	3812	551	590	Orts Fritz H	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW		36
37					—— Rachel T	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					Wilson Vera L	Sister in law					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39		3808	552	591	Picone Leon	Head	R	85.00			M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	Proprietor	Baker Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		No			39
40					—— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									40
41					—— Julian R	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8046	NP	yes		No			41
42					—— Genevieve S	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7135	W	yes					42
43	39				—— Leon A	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Baker	Baker Shop	8811	NP	yes					43
44					—— Joseph G	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Italy	Louisiana		79	29	1			yes	None									44
45	M	3825	553	592	Hermann Frank J	Head	R	42.50			M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		64					yes	Collector	Insurance Office	6385	W	yes		yes	Sp		45
46					—— Caroline	Wife H					F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									46
47					Moore Theresa	Daughter					F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48	Ave.				—— Jesse E	Grandson					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49		3821	554	593	Rudat Paul C	Head	R	65.00	R		M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Nebraska	France	Germany		69	12	0			yes	Chemist	Beverage Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No			49
50					—— Roberta	Wife H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R.
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F.
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D.
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al.
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP.
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran (Yes/No)
51	M Avenue	3811			Rudat, Paul C Jr	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None						
52					Robert W	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None						
53		3811	555	594	Smith, Richard	Head	O	12000		M	W	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	None						No
54					Valerie	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	No	19	
55		3807	556	595	Smith, Margaret	Head	O	6000	R	F	W	45	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Florist	Flower Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		
56					William M	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		
57					Edward J	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58					Marion E	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59					Rosie	Mother-in-law				F	W	81	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	Na	yes	None						
60		3801	55[illegible]	596	Walker, Charles J	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Texas		46					yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No
61					Nina R	Wife H				F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62					Charles J Jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
63					Billy J	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
64	38 St	1401	557	597	Muzar, Philip J	Head	R	35.00		M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		58	15	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Service Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		No
65					Naomi	Wife H				F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66					John P	Brother				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	1			yes	Salesman	Awning Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		
67	N Avenue	3802	558	598	Kennedy, James M	Head	O	8500	R	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Maine		87	00	[illegible]			yes	Bricklayer	Building	[illegible]	E	yes		No
68					Augusta	Wife H				F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	[illegible]			yes	None						
69					William J	Son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice Bricklayer	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No
70					Imelda E	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71		3808	559	599	Kennedy, Julius B	Head	O	6000		M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No
72					Frances	Wife H				F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
73					Julius B Jr	Son				M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74		3812	560	600	Peagan, Peter A	Head	R	25.00		M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		[illegible]	04	0			yes	None						
75					Lena F	Wife H				F	W	54	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None						
76					Daniel A	Son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes		No
77					James M	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice Bricklayer	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		
78		3814	561	601	Kennedy, Michael J	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No
79					Thelma E	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80	39 Street	1404	562	602	Mayer, Walter S	Head	O	5000		M	W	46	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Treasurer	Golf Club	8795	W	yes		No
81					Elizabeth P	Wife H				F	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
82					Henry C	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83					James P	Son				M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84					Mary J	Mother				F	W	75	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
85	M 1/2 Avenue	3811	563	603	Polivka, Fannie	Head H	O	2400		F	W	40	D	17	No	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1906	Al	yes	None						
86					Joseph	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8?90	W	yes		No
87					Charlie	Son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		
88					Frankie	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Truck Driver	Paint Store	[illegible]	W	yes		
89					Sillar, Anna	Mother				F	W	73	Wd	22	No	No	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1906	Al	No	None						
90		3809	564	604	Siller, Charles	Head	O	3000		M	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Czech	15	15	v	1906	Al	yes	Mill Man	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No
91					Annie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1903	Na	yes	None						
92					Elsie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None						
93					George	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None						
94	N 1/2	3804	565	605	Quin, Blanche	Head H	O	5000		F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
95					Victor A	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96					James N Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97					Luedicke, Luella	Sister				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Post Mistress	Branch Office	9976	W	yes		
98		3806	566	606	Brown, John H	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Rate Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No
99					Edna H	Wife H				F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100					Bernice H	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22A
96
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran
1	N.	3806			Brown Edna M	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
2					— George A	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
3		3818	567	607	Lehmann William L	Head	O	7500		M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No
4					— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany				yes	None						
5					— Alma E	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Asst Librarian	Library	[illegible]	W	yes		
6					— Ethel E	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
7					— Thelma E	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
8					— Katherine L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
9	Avenue				— William L Jr	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
10			x	608	Eades George H.	Head	R	10.00		M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Germany				yes	Inspector	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No
11					— Louisa T	Mother				F	W	79	Wd	26	No	yes	Germany	Denmark	Germany	German	1874	Na	yes	None						
12		3824	568	609	Jakovich Kuzma D	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Austria	Europe	Europe	German	1903	Na	yes	Merchant	Wholesale Fruit	[illegible]	E	yes		No
13					— Elizabeth M	Wife H				F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
14					— Edward K	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	None						
15					— Andrew J	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	None						
16		3828	569	610	Gilhane Thomas G	Head	R	45.00		M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Fireman	City Dept.	[illegible]	W	yes		No
17					— Marie C	Mother				F	W	55	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana				yes	None						
18					Wroe Marie	Niece				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
19					Jones Patrick	Lodger				M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Canada French	Louisiana				yes	Fireman	City Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		No
20	Street	1510	570	611	Termini Joe	Head	O	40000		M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890	Na	yes	None						No
21					— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890	Na	yes	None						
22					— Rose M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
23					Licata Edward Jr	Son-in-law				M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Butcher	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	yes		No
24					— Kate M	Daughter				F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
25	39	1504	571	612	Termini Domonic J	Head	R	35.00		M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Druggist	Drug Store	[illegible]	E	yes		No
26					— Antonette M	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None						
27					— Joseph D	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
28	N	3819	572	613	Fox George T	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	55	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Postal Service	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No
29					— Lucy C	Wife H				F	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
30					Matejowsky [illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	[illegible]	Laundry	[illegible]	W	No	20	No
31		3811	573	614	Hildebrand [illegible]	Head	O	4500		M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		No
32					— Margaret B	Wife H				F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana				yes	None						
33					— Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Typist	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes		
34					— John E	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Route Carrier	News Paper	[illegible]	W	yes		
35					— Delores M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
36					— Monica E	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
37					— Thomas M	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
38		3807	574	615	Anderson Mary A	Head H	O	6000		F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None						
39					Coffey Mathew J	Son				M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana				yes	None						
40					O'Riley Mary E	Cousin				F	W	47	S		No	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	1899	Al	yes	Seamstress	Department Store	[illegible]	W	yes		
41	Avenue	3801	575	616	Anderson John H	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana				yes	Sales Clerk	Creosote Plant Office	[illegible]	W	No	21	No
42					— Rose E	Wife H				F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana				yes	None						
43					— Rose M	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
44					— James A	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
45					— John M	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
46	Ave O	3808	576	617	Purget Frank	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Printing Pressman	Printing Office	9947	W	yes		No
47					— Ida B	Wife H				F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
48					— David F	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Photographer	Printing Office	5049	W	yes		
49					— Ida E	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
50		3816	577	618	Norman Ambrose B	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	45	M	30	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	General Clerk	Sugar Refinery	7X18	W	yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Ave O	3816			Norman Naomi B	Wife H				F	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None					
52		3820	595	634	Brownell Fred J	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	41	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Canada English	New York	Canada English	English	1889	Na	yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes	No	
53					Lila Belle	Wife H				F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				yes	None					
54					Williamson Celestia	Mother in law				F	W	83	Wd	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	None					
55	39. Street	1612	594	635	Newberry James R	Head	O	6000		M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W	yes	No	
56					Stella E	Wife H				F	W	4[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				yes	Dressmaker	Own Shop	[illegible]	yes		
57					Ralph R	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	yes		
58					Raymond E	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Bill Deliverer	Electric Office	W	yes		
59					Robert L	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Time Keeper	Electrical Shop	W	yes		
60					Rowena M	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None					
61	N [illegible]	3827	595	636	Brindley Paul	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				yes	Pathologist	Medical College	W	yes	No	
62					Ann M	Wife H				F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	None					
63		3825	596	637	Beitler Willmer G	Head	O	5650	R	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	W	yes	No	
64					Alma M	Wife H				F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking Shop	W	yes		
65					Virginia L	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma				yes	None					
66					Marjorie A	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma					None					
67		Rear 3825	597	638	Parrish Eugene W	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	53	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible] Clerk	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	Sp
68					Eugene W Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Machinist	Auto [illegible] Shop	W	yes		
69					Mary E	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
70					Dudley M	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
71		3819	598	639	Ohlsson Oscar O	Head	O	8000		M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	England				yes	Report Clerk	Cotton Office	W	yes	yes	WW
72					Alice R	Wife H				F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
73					Oscar O Jr	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
74		3815	599	640	Broussard Ernest E	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	50	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	New York	France	Ireland Free State				yes	Chief Clerk	Hotel	W	yes	No	
75					Lena L	Wife H				F	W	47	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
76					Lloyd W	Son				M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Salesman	Wholesale Staples	W	yes	No	
77					Charles J	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Meter Reader	Electrical Shop	W	yes		
78	Avenue				Warner [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None					
79					Wallis [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None					
80					Bernard	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas					None					
81		3811	600	641	Sunseri John	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Na	yes	Merchant	Wholesale Produce	E	yes	No	
82					Josephine	Wife H				F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None					
83					Nicholas	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	None					
84					John [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None					
85					Marion	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas					None					
86					Mamie	Sister in law				F	W	2[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None					
87					John	Father in law				M	W	66	Wd	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1897	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	yes	No	
88		3801	601	642	McCormick Stafford L	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	3[illegible]	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Police	County	W	No	No	
89		3-4			Martha H	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Irish Free State				yes	None					
90					Stafford L Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
91					Patricia [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
92	38 - Street	1711	602	643	Sindik Agnes	Head	R	30.00		F	W	47	Wd	24	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1909	Al	yes	None					
93					Ann	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	New York	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia				yes	Operator PBX	Insurance Office	W	yes		
94					Nicholas	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	New York	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia				yes	Apprentice Printer	News Office	W	yes		
95					Catherine	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia				yes	Cashier	Restaurant	W	yes		
96					Frank	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		New York	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia				yes	None					
97	O	3801	603	644	Lukovich Roko N	Head	O	6000		M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1913	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	E	yes	No	
98					Mary F	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1909	Na	yes	None					
99					Dorothy V	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		California	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia					None					
100		3809	604	645	Manning John E	Head	O	6000		M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Guard	Custom Service	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	3809			Manning Susie R	Wife H				F	W	53	M	42	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				yes	None						
2	3817	605	646	DelPapa Guido	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1921	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	O	yes		No	
3				Venesanda	Wife H				F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1921	Na	yes	None						
4	3823	606	647	Schneider Helen	Head H	O	4000		F	W	76	Wd	28	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1870	Na	yes	None						
5				Frederick V	Son				M	W	43	D	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Norway				yes	Electrician	Own Shop	O	yes		No	
6	3826	607	648	Csontos Joseph	Head	O	6000		M	W	47	Wd	22	No	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	1895	Na	yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W	yes		No	
7				Helen	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary				yes	None						
8				Grace	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Hungary	Hungary					None						
9				Cannon Catherine	[illegible]				F	W	44	Wd	22	No	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	1905	Na	yes	Housekeeper	Private home	W	yes			
10	3824	608	649	Sorensen George	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	California	Denmark	Denmark				yes	Engineer	Oil Plant	W	yes		No	
11				Grace E	Wife H				F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	England	England	England	English	1909	Na	yes	None						
12				Doris E	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	California	England				yes	None						
13				Elvera M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	California	England					None						
14				Overton Leonard J	Step Son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	1909	Na	yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad Office	W	yes		No	
15				Harry T	Step Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	Report Clerk	Steamship Office	W	yes			
16				Green Dorothy E	Niece				F	W	26	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	1923	Al	yes	Operator PBX	Steamship Office	W	yes			
17	3822	609	650	Brown Norman W	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	[illegible] Engineer	Railroad Office	W	yes		yes	WW
18				Jessie	Wife H				F	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None						
19				Beverly F	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None						
20				Nancy E	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None						
21	3814	610	651	Brunner Alvin F	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	31	M	20	Yes	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				yes	Machinist	Laundry Shop	W	yes		No	
22				Anna B	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England				yes	None						
23				Alvin J	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas					None						
24	3800	611	652	Jackson Henry E	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes		No	
25				Edna	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None						
26				Yvonne	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
27	3802	612	653	Locke William F Sr	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Packer	Stationery Store	W	yes		No	
28				Lillie	Wife H				F	W	68	M	26	No	yes	Texas	France	France				yes	None						
29				Elsie	Daughter				F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
30				Herbert	Son				M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Rate Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes		yes	WW
31				Jones Alvah B	Son in law				M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Accountant	Cotton	W	yes		No	
32				Minnie S	Daughter				F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
33				Alvah N	Grandson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						
34	3806	613	654	Holliday Edward S	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Asst Manager	Chamber Commerce	W	yes		[illegible]	
35				Theta	Wife H				F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
36				Edward S Jr	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None						
37	x		655	Seel George A	Head	O	10000		M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				yes	Editor	Newspaper	W	yes		No	
38				Sarah V	Wife H				F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None						
39	3812	614	656	Ratisseau William L	Head	O	12000	R	M	W	66	M	39	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Plumbing Inspector	City	W	No	23	No	
40				Rose M	Wife H				F	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
41				William L Jr	Son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Plumber	Own Shop	E	yes		No	
42				Francis A	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Office Boy	Cotton office	W	yes			
43				Rodger A	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Office Boy	City Hall	W	yes			
44				Clare M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None						
45	x		657	Sanders Clyde A	Head	R	30.00		M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois				yes	Carpenter	House	W	No	24	No	
46				Opal M	Wife H				F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None						
47	3816	615	658	Clarke Agnes L	Head H	O	7500		F	W	59	Wd	26	No	yes	Illinois	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State				yes	None						
48				Angelus B	Son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Illinois				yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	W	No	25	No	
49				Agnes M	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Illinois				yes	Teacher	Home Studio	W	yes			
50	3812	616	659	Ganter Bernard J	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	England	Louisiana	English	1905	Na	yes	Bill Lading Clerk	Steamship Office	W	yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure (9101) Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	1812			Ganter Marie L	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	None						
52				—— Patricia M	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					None						
53				—— Bernard J Jr	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					None						
54				Schlitzberger John C	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stone Cutter	Marble yard	W	yes		No	
55	1808	617	660	Ganter Eugenie M	Head H	O	5500.	R		F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	France	France				yes	None						
56				—— Consuelo	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Panama	England	Louisiana				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	yes			
57	1802	618	661	Downey John W	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Alabama				yes	Traffic Manager	Steamship Office	W	yes		yes	WW
58				—— Pearl G	Wife H					F	W	28	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None						
59				Gillett Victor J	Father-in-law					M	W	61	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	France	France				yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	W	No	26	No	
60	3819	619	662	Moore Bessie G	Head	O	7000			F	W	34	D	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
61				—— William G	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New Jersey	Texas					None						
62	3817	620	663	Stellman Harry M	Head	O	7000.	R		M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	yes		No	
63				—— Ruth L	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
64				—— Harry M Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
65				—— John F	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
66				—— Fred J	Father					M	W	86	Wd	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1852	Na	yes	None					No	
67				Homburg Henry A	Father-in-law					M	W	56	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Street Construction	W	No	27	No	
68	3811	621	664	Scott Edwin T	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Transportation Agent	St. Railway	W	yes		yes	WW
69				—— Adrienne E	Wife H					F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	England	England	England	English	1921	Na	yes	None						
70	3807	622	665	Greer Marcus S	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cashier	Bank	W	yes		No	
71				—— Margaret J	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	None						
72				—— John M	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
73	3803	623	666	Wagner Harold [illegible]	Head	O	9500.	R		M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
74				—— Winnie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
75				—— Edith B	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas					None						
76				—— Martha J	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas					None						
77	3801	624	667	Pierson Randolph	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
78				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None						
79				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]											
80				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]											
81	3801	625	668	Ross Homer E	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Salesman	Retail Gas Station	W	yes		yes	WW
82				—— Caroline	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				yes	None						
83				—— Homer E Jr	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
84				—— Floyd A	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
85				Larsen Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	69	Wd	30	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1883	Na	yes	None						
86	3803	626	669	Koehler Roy J	Head	O	9000.	R		M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Asst. Supt.	Cotton Compress	W	yes		No	
87				—— Marie	Wife H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None						
88				—— Roy J Jr	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
89				—— John L	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
90				Pither Minnie	Mother-in-law					F	W	67	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
91	3823	627	670	Purdy Paul H	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri				yes	Realtor	Real Estate Office	W	yes		No	
92				—— Bernice V	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
93				—— Elizabeth F	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas					None						
94				—— Charlotte A	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas					None						
95				—— Addison W	Father					M	W	68	Wd	18	No	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	None						
96	3828	628	671	Allen Edward R	Head	O	15000.	R		M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Ireland Northern	Ireland Northern				yes	Partner	Lumber yard	E	yes		yes	WW
97				—— Mary M	Wife H					F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
98				—— Edward R Jr.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None						
99				—— Margaret G	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None						
100				Melchior Lula	Servant					F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Child's Nurse	Private Family	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 A
98
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. 3151

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1	Ph	3928 Rear			Lange Mary	Servant				F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	9576	W	yes			
2		3820	629	672	Schmitz William A	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	49	M	40	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1921	Al	yes	Chemist	Gas Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
3					—— Anna	Wife H				F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1929	Al	yes	None							
4					—— Fredrick A	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Austria					None							
5		3815	630	673	Robinson George W	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Proprietor	Auto Sales & Repair Shop	9589	E	yes		yes	WW
6					—— Rosa B	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas				yes	None							
7					—— Billie G	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
8	Avenue	3823	631	674	Spiller William F	Head	O	20,000	R	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	Dermatologist	General Practice	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW
9					—— Lillian L	Wife H				F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	None							
10					—— Marjorie B	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
11					Caldwell Margaret R	Sister-in-law				F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	Teacher	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes			
12	39 St	2016	632	675	Salyer Dudley D	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	New York				yes	Marine Pipe Fitter	Dry Docks	[illegible]	W	No	28	No	
13					—— Lillie M	Wife H				F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Denmark				yes	None							
14					—— Dudley D Jr	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois					None							
15		3848	633	676	Bell Charles	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Drill Engineer	Shell & Mud Dredging	1899	W	yes		No	
16					—— Hazel F	Wife H				F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	None							
17					—— Charlotte M	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				yes	None							
18	Q				Wells Dale D	Brother-in-law				M	W	25	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	Bookkeeper	Dredging Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
19		3826	634	677	Matthews Charles E	Head	R	30.00		M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas				yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Shed	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
20					—— Genevieve A	Wife H				F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	None							
21					—— Elaine M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
22					—— Charlotte J	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
23		3824	635	678	Koeppe Ida A	Head	O	3500	R	F	W	45	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
24					—— Richard A	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Labor Foreman	Service Dept. Auto	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
25					—— Harry J	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Delivery Man	[illegible]	8100	W	No	29	No	
26					—— Henry J	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None							
27		3818	636	679	Turner G B	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				yes	Automobile Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
28					—— Mary E	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States				yes	None							
29					—— Leland F	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois					None							
30					—— Dickie L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois					None							
31					—— G. B. Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois					None							
32					—— Wilma J	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Indiana	Kentucky	Illinois					None							
33		3816	637	680	Murphy Daniel J	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	59	M	27	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1885	Na	yes	Labor Foreman	Foundry	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Sp
34					—— Charlotte B	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	New York	New York				yes	None							
35					Guibedeaux Hammie	Son-in-law				M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Machinist	Dry Dock	[illegible]	W	No	32	No	
36	Avenue				—— Marguerite M	Daughter				F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Kansas				yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
37					Corbett Dennis	Lodger				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	File Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
38		3812	638	681	Fundling Theodore J	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Creosote Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
39					—— Henrietta	Wife H				F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
40		3802	639	682	Taylor Thomas S	Head	O	3000		M	W	65	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Janitor	School	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
41					—— Agnes E	Wife H				F	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	188[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
42					—— Julius S	Son				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Claim Clerk	Steamship Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
43					Fischer Julius	Lodger				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Statistician Clerk	Steamship Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
44	39 Street	2215	640	683	Herbelin Clement B	Head	O	6500		M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Yard Foreman	Cotton Compress	7468	W	yes		yes	WW
45					—— Bobby	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
46					—— Hald Divitt	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
47					Carroll Floyd L	Brother-in-law				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
48					Comeaux Anna	Servant				F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Servant	Private Family	9576	W	yes			
49	Ave R	3808	641	684	Spence William W	Head	O	6000.	R	M	W	44	M	38	No	yes	Texas	United States	England				yes	Chief Clerk	Steam Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
50					—— Lucy A	Wife H				F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (9501)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
51	Avenue	3802			Wirth Mary F	Mother-in-law				F	W	58	Wd	20	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
52					Boyd Bessie	Boarder				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	yes			
53		3806	642	685	Amundsen William G	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				yes	Treasurer	Laundry	W	No	32	No	
54					—— Henrietta M	Wife H				F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	None						
55					—— William G Jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
56					—— Ernest F	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
57					—— Robert F	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
58		3812	643	686	Hood Thomas M	Head	R	40.00		M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	E	yes		No	
59					—— Ina M	Wife H				F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
60					—— Leonora	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
61					—— Thomas M Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
62					Edgar Cecil E	Boarder				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Cashier	Transportation Office	W	yes		No	
63		3814	644	687	Gidsti Aniceto L	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	E	yes		yes	WW
64					—— Katherine L	Wife H				F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
65					—— Adelina L	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
66					—— Aniceto L Jr	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
67					—— Angelo A	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
68					Beaulieu Leo Jr	Step Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
69		3820	645	688	Stanfield Frank L	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible] Office	W	yes		No	
70					—— Lillian R	Wife H				F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None						
71					—— Frank L Jr	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
72					—— Joan	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
73		3822	646	689	Lucas Edward A	Head	O	5000		M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop		yes		No	
74					—— Mary E	Wife H				F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
75					—— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
76					—— Edward A Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
77					—— Lillian E	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
78	39th Street	2222	647	690	Ravadny Alexander F	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	France				yes	Proprietor	Laundry	E	yes		No	
79					—— Willie H	Wife H				F	W	48	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None						
80					—— Louise M	Mother				F	W	71	Wd	19	No	yes	France	France	France	French	18[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
81					Short Stuart V	Son-in-law				M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Iowa	West Virginia	Nebraska				yes	Manager	Laundry	W	yes		yes	WW
82					—— Elizabeth P	Daughter				F	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				yes	None						
83		2212	648	691	Grasa Robert G	Head	O	5000		M	W	34	M	31	No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	19[illegible]	Na	yes	Forwarding Clerk	Brokerage Office	W	yes		No	
84					—— Alva	Wife H				F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
85					—— Alva T	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas					None						
86		3827	649	692	James Sterling W	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Superintendent	Cotton Express	W	yes		No	
87					—— Norma L	Wife H				F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	England				yes	None						
88					—— Sterling W Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
89		3821	650	693	Gerloff William A	Head	R	45.00		M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	Linotype Operator	Newspaper Office	W	yes		yes	WW
90					—— Nora	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
91					—— Pearl E	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
92		3815	651	694	Boyd William G	Head	R	40.00		M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Superintendent	Cotton Warehouse	W	yes		No	
93					—— Kathleen	Wife H				F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
94					—— William G Jr	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
95		3811	652	695	Comfort John E	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	42	M	38	No	yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	Ohio				yes	Land Appraiser	Steam Railroad	W	yes		yes	WW
96					—— Edna B	Wife H				F	W	39	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None						
97		3809	653	696	Daniels Edward S	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	58	M	31	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				yes	Captain	Tug Boat	W	yes		No	
98					—— Myra L	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
99					—— Grace N	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
100					Hausinger Winifred E	Daughter				F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 25 A | 99

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. 9251

Line	Street, avenue, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue R½	3809			Hausinger George H.	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Brokerage Office	6783	W	yes		No	
2		3806	654	697	Sikich Robert	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	~~Austrian~~ Jugoslav	12	16	1	1886	Na	yes	Packer	Insurance Printing	7749	W	yes		No	
3					Sophie M	Wife H				F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None							
4		3816	655	698	Smith Patrick	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87	00	0			yes	Laborer	City Street Dept.	9871	W	yes		No	
5					Eva L	Wife H				F	W	39	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6					Irene C	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Gas Co. Office	6783	W	yes			
7					Ora E	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Furniture Store	6790	W	No	33		
8					Hart Pauline R	Mother-in-law				F	W	57	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Practical Nurse	Private Families	8296	W	yes			
9		3818	656	699	Haase Otto	Head	O	4000.		M	W	65	Wd	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1883	Na	yes	None						No	
10					Patrick Rosalie C	Daughter-in-law				F	W	48	D	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				yes	Teacher	Music Class	8298	W	yes			
11					Bedealia H	Granddaughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
12		3824	657	700	Gerloff Emil F	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	57	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
13					Louisa E	Wife H				F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
14					Mabel	Daughter				F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
15					Rosalie	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
16	39th Street	3816	658	701	Behyle Edward J	Head	O	4000.	R	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
17					Louise M	Wife H				F	W	51	M	35	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13				yes	None							
18					Marjorie M	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
19		3810	659	702	Hoffmann Robert L	Head	O	6500.	R	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11				yes	Sheet Metal worker	Sheet Metal works	3335	W	yes		No	
20					Hannah	Wife H				F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	England	England	English	00	45	1	1890	Na	yes	None							
21					Robert L Jr	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Truck Driver	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes			
22					Lillian M	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None							
23					Jeane A	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
24		3802	660	703	Ehlert Robert C	Head	O	7000.	R	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Prussia	Prussia		66	13				yes	Embalmer	Undertakers	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
25					Lillie	Wife H				F	W	55	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11				yes	None							
26	Ave Q	3823	661	704	Frick Henry	Head	O	4000.		M	W	64	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1871	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
27					Jennie	Wife H				F	W	64	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
28					Clyde H.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
29		3807	662	705	Martini Ugo	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1920	Na	yes	Owner	Moving Picture	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
30					Anita C	Wife H				F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			yes	None							
31					Albano	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
32	Avenue R½	3801	663	706	Caldara George A	Head	O	3000.		M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
33					Elizabeth E	Wife H				F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
34					Octavia H	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
35					Norma U	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
36					Wilma A	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
37					John A	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
38					Myrtle M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
39					Nora E	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
40					Gladys C	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
41		3817	664	707	Sanders Laurence G	Head	O	5500.	R	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] Chief	Telephone Office	7879	W	yes		No	
42					Betty F	Wife				F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
43					Florence B	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44					Siegmann Elizabeth S	Mother-in-law				F	W	50	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1			yes	None							
45		3819	665	708	McCarthy Margaret	Head 4	O	8000		F	W	58	Wd	21	No	yes	Ireland Northern	Ireland Northern	Ireland Northern	English	00	03	1	1885	Na	yes	None							
46		3817			Alice L	Daughter				F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Northern		87	04	0			yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	7177	W	yes			
47					Ross Susan	Sister				F	W	68	S		No	yes	Ireland Northern	Ireland Northern	Ireland Northern	English	00	03	1	1883	Al	yes	None							
48	S	3814	666	709	Niccolai Armando J	Head	O	4000.	R	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1914	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	0481	E	yes		No	
49					Marie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1919	Al	yes	None							
50					Olga	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1919	Al	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 25 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.
9301

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	S Avenue	3814			Nicolai August	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
52					—— Teresa	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
53		3810	667	710	Deppen John O	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			yes	Owner	Soft Drink Stand	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
54					—— Nan M	Wife H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	None								
55		3806	668	711	Anderson Charles F	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	Na	yes	Chief Engineer	U.S. Shipping Board	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
56					—— Wilhelmia M	Wife H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			yes	None								
57					—— Charles A	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Bell Boy	Hotel	9578	W	No	34	No		
58					—— Agnes L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
59		3800	669	712	Balducci Gino F	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
60					—— Cecelia V	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
61					—— Gino E	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					None								
62					—— Catherine F	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
63		3802	670	713	Balducci Faustino	Head	O	3000.	R		M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1903	Al	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
64					—— Fenanda	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		1912	Al	yes	None								
65					Belluomini Enis L	Daughter					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		1912	Na	yes	None								
66					—— Corrado	Son-in-law					M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	1904	Na	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store Retail	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
67					—— Julia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None								
68					—— Emil	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None								
69					Novelli Ugo	Lodger					M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		1922	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
70	38 Street	2517	671	714	Younkin Louis M	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	No	35	No		
71					—— Mable	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					yes	None								
72					—— Mabel L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]						None								
73					—— Phyllis M	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]						None								
74	S½ Avenue	3802	672	715	Klotz Jacob B	Head	O	9000	R		M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Manager	Shoe Store	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
75					—— Frances M	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None								
76					—— Jacob B Jr	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Delivery Clerk	Telegraph Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
77					—— Dell E	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
78					—— Clifton L	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
79					—— Doris F	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
80		3806	673	716	Borden John B	Head	O	76000			M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	00	[illegible]	1919	Na	yes	Captain	Tug Boat	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	No		
81					—— Cora A	Wife H					F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	00	[illegible]	1921	Na	yes	None								
82					—— William A	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	[illegible]	1921	Na	yes	None								
83					—— John V	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	[illegible]	1921	Na	yes	None								
84		3820	674	717	Owens George S	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		[illegible]					yes	Ship Master	Steam Ship Line	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					—— Mattie J	Wife H					F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware		[illegible]					yes	None								
86					—— Verda H	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Delaware		[illegible]					yes	None								
87					—— Aline E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Maryland	Delaware		[illegible]					yes	None								
88					—— George S Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Maryland	Delaware		87						None								
89		3828	675	718	Stevens William E	Head	O	8000.	R		M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Bookkeeper	Dredging Co Office	6780	W	yes		No		
90					—— Josie D	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
91	S Avenue	3827	676	719	Monshausen John	Head	O	5000.	R		M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1892	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9871	O	yes		No		
92					—— Meta	Wife H					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1907	Na	yes	None								
93					—— John H	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	yes		No		
94					Zimas Frances M	Stepdaughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Germany		87	15	1			yes	Typist	Insurance Office	9185	W	yes				
95		3825	677	720	Balducci Albert	Head	R	22.50	R		M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	[illegible]	1910	Al	yes	Painter	House	8421	E	No	37	No		
96					—— Madiline	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arizona	Italy	Italy		93	29	0			yes	None								
97					—— Albert Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				None								
98					—— Olivia	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				None								
99					—— Amile	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				None								
100					—— Noami	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.:
County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 26 A | 100

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McKelvie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Avenue	3821 rear	678	721	Croft Luther	Head	R	15.00			M	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rustic Worker	Basket Making	7745	O	yes		No		
2					—— Jessie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		70					yes	None								
3		3819	679	722	Lage Max A	Head	R	20.00	R		M	W	68	M	48	No	yes	Germany	Denmark	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1874	Na	yes	None								
4		rear			—— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	54	M	34	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
5		3819	680	723	Chapman Dale	Head	O	4000			M	W	77	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		69					yes	None								
6		3815	681	724	Bettencourt Henry L	Head	O	4500			M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Toilet Goods	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
7					—— Margaret L	Wife H					F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Dorothy L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Margaret F	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Vivian L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					—— Henry L Jr.	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		3811	682	725	Carpenter Louis	Head	O	4000			M	W	62	M	52	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	1908	Na	yes	Longshoreman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	38	No		
13					—— Henrietta E	Wife H					F	W	67	M	57	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
14		3801	683	726	Kline William W	Head	O	4000.	R		M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	No	39	No		
15					—— Teresa	Wife H					F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	✓	1895	Na	yes	None								
16					—— Clarence	Son					M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Machinist	Machine Shops	[illegible]	W	yes				
17					—— Arthur	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Czechoslovakia		87		2			yes	Receiving Clerk	Grain Elevator	[illegible]	W	yes				
18					—— Anita	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]		2			yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
19		3801	684	727	Sargedas Thomas J	Head	O	5000.			M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	40	yes	WW	
20					—— Mabel B	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Stenographer	Laundry Office	[illegible]	W	yes				
21		3803	685	728	Wilson Harvey L	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Manager	Taxi Livery	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
22					—— Helen	Wife H					F	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
23		3805	686	729	Fitzgerald Harry J	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	English	[illegible]	04	✓	1892	Na	yes	Cleaner & Dyer	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
24					—— Clara G	Wife H					F	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Canada English	New York	Canada English		[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1894	Na	yes	None								
25					—— Elizabeth E	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Hampshire	Ireland Free State	Canada English		51	04	1			yes	None								
26					—— Catherine M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Hampshire	Ireland Free State	Canada English		51	04	1			yes	None								
27					—— John J	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Hampshire	Ireland Free State	Canada English		51	04	1			yes	None								
28					—— Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		New Hampshire	Ireland Free State	Canada English		51	04	1				None								
29					—— Anna D	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		New Hampshire	Ireland Free State	Canada English		51	04	1				None								
30					—— Edna M	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Ireland Free State	Canada English		87	04	1				None								
31					—— Henry J Jr.	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Ireland Free State	Canada English		87	04	1				None								
32		3815	687	730	Whittington Thomas M	Head	R	55.00	R		M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Supt Shop	Cotton Plant	7880	W	yes		No		
33					—— Hallie M	Wife H					F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Horace G	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
35					LeClere Frank M	Uncle					M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8820	W	yes		No		
36					—— Hallie G	Aunt					F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaking	Dept Store	7710	W	yes				
37					—— Lawrence P	Cousin					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Filling Station	6789	W	yes		No		
38		3819	688	731	Drewa Charles L	Head	O	6000.	R		M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Janitor	Medical College	6894	W	yes		yes	Sp	
39					—— Delta H	Wife H					F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Louis H	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Railroad Office	6677	W	yes		No		
41					—— Robert L	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Boy	Mercantile Agency	7092	W	yes				
42					—— Elizabeth H	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43	39 Street	2624	689	732	Kahn Matthew W	Head	O	12,500	R		M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		52	13	0			yes	Manager	Radio Dept	4590	W	yes		No		
44					—— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	None								
45					—— Jules W	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
46		2628	690	733	Kriger Harry J	Head	O	7500			M	W	47	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cook	Club Rooms	6094	W	No	41	No		
47					—— Cecile L	Wife H					F	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beautician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	No	42			
48					Rowe Karon T	Step Daughter					F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Meacham David D	Step Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50		3820	691	734	Durle Charles W	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Locomotive Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	No	43	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 26 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. (9401)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Avenue T	3800			Duvle Ruth A	Wife H				F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		97					yes	Stenographer	Doctor Office	7194	W	yes			
52					—— Ruth J	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53					Anderson Rose T	Mother-in-law				F	W	66	Wd	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			yes	None							
54					—— Edwin F	Brother-in-law				M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Realty[illegible]	4590	W	yes		No	
55		3825	692	735	Kretz George A	Head	R	25.00		M	W	62	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			yes	Fruit Inspector	United Fruit Dispatch	7592	W	No	44	No	
56					—— Gene	Wife H				F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania		58	01	1			yes	None							
57		3825	693	736	Moretich Luci	Head H	R	20.50		F	W	66	Wd	27	No	No	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian (Slavish struck out)	46	18	1	1898	Al	No	None							
58					Jurovich Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	1			yes	Stenographer	Laundry Office	7397	W	yes			
59					—— Jessie M	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	California	Texas		87						None							
60					Morwis Jake	Brother-in-law				M	W	59	S		No	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian (Slavish struck out)	46	18	1	1893	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	No	45	No	
61		3827	694	737	Stephenson John	Head	O	8000		M	W	74	M	46	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	1	1880	Na	yes	None							
62					—— Louise B	Wife H				F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Ireland Free State		15	00	0			yes	None							
63					Naschke Irene I	Step Daughter				F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Telegraph Office	6773	W	yes			
64	39 St	2712	695	738	Sandel Langston H	Head	R	27.50	R	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Order Clerk	Railroad Office	7377	W	yes		No	
65					—— Josephine R	Wife H				F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Kansas		65	13	1			yes	None							
66					—— Joseph L	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None							
67	T½	3824	696	739	Sauer Edwin J	Head	R	23.00	R	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Engine Repairer	Electric Plant	2063	W	yes		No	
68					—— Elsie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1887	Na	yes	None							
69					—— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Folder	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
70					—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Checker	Laundry	7799	W	yes			
71					Dudley Edna E	Daughter				F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Checker	Laundry	7799	W	yes			
72					Raymond Edd	Grandson				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None							
73	39 St	2210	697	740	Quinn Andrew J	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	38	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Dinner Club	5580	E	yes		yes	WW
74					—— Mona M	Wife H				F	W	38	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
75					Stephens Vivion K	Step Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Service	3941	W	yes		No	
76	Ave M ½	3701	698	741	Fischer Frank T	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
77					—— Henrietta	Wife H				F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
78					—— Theodore F	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
79					—— Emmaline	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80					—— Helen C	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81		2001	699	742	Summers George E	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					yes	Receiving Clerk	Cotton Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
82					—— Elva M	Wife H				F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None							
83					—— Beverly M	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
84	37 Street	2011	700	743	Jackson Anna L	Head H	O	4700	R	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	yes	Ohio	France	Ohio		59	12	1			yes	None							
85					—— Alfred E	Son				M	W	41	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Canada English	Ohio		64	43	1			yes	Night Engineer	Oil pumping Co.	1825	W	yes		No	
86					—— Anna L	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Canada English	Ohio		87	43	1			yes	Typist	Insurance Office	7185	W	yes			
87		2015	701	744	[illegible] Ralph J	Head	R	30.00		M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		97					yes	Motor man	Street Railway	1278	W	yes		yes	WW
88					—— Mary G	Wife H				F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
89					—— Ralph J Jr	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oregon	Texas		87						None							
90					—— Ignatius G	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oregon	Texas		87						None							
91					—— Olivette L	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Utah	Oregon	Texas		94						None							
92					—— Douglas M	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oregon	Texas		87						None							
93	Ave	3726	702	745	Ross Morris K	Head	R	65.00	R	M	W	45	M	40	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Commercial Traveler (struck out)	Wholesale Tailoring	4290	W	yes		No	
94					—— Elsie M	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Wisconsin		86	13	1			yes	None							
95	37 Street	2101	703	746	Shelton William J	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Machinist	Railroad Shops	2065	W	yes		No	
96					—— Mary H	Wife H				F	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Florida	Ireland Free State	Germany		79	04	0			yes	None							
97					—— William J Jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					yes	None							
98					—— Paul E	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					yes	None							
99					—— Aubrey	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Florida		87						None							
100		3728	704	747	Wilson Jesse H	Head	O	4000		M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					No	Printer	Print Shop	0749	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1st Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 A
101
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Grace McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Q	3601	123	123	Webb, Charles W. Jr.	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Furniture Retail	5991	E	Yes		No	
2					Webb, Mary L.	Wife H				F	Neg	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Retail Store	5990	W	Yes			
3		3619	125	175	Caracci, Joe	Head	O	4000		M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Manager	Taxi Service	7887	E	Yes		Yes	WW
4					Caracci, Bessie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
5		3603	228	231	Fredrickson, Walter O.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	66	0			Yes	Clerk	Shipping Office	7881	W	Yes		No	
6					Fredrickson, Clara M.	Wife				F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7					Fredrickson, Wade O.	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8					Schultz, Julius F.	Father-in-law				M	W	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Steamship Pier	5991	W	No	2	No	
9		3609	229	232	Northrop, Earl A.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70					Yes	Superintendent	Insurance Office	7885	W	Yes		No	
10					Northrop, Velma B.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kansas		66					Yes	None							
11					Northrop, Frances M.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87						None							
12		3619	230	233	Lovellette, Oscar T.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Missouri		61					Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
13					Lovellette, Fannie E.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Illinois		69					Yes	None							
14	37 St.	3414	231	234	Manofsky, Joe A.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Packing house	5892	W	Yes		No	
15					Manofsky, Annie E.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
16					Manofsky, Albert J.	Son				M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17					Manofsky, Ernest	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18		3606	232	235	Lockhart, Henry J.	Head	O	4000		M	W	54	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8791	W	No	5	No	
19					Lockhart, Marie E.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20	Ave. P	3614	233	236	Freeman, Allen B.	Head	O	3500		M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Vermont	Vermont		64					Yes	Lithographer	Printing House	5797	W	Yes		No	
21					Freeman, Myrtle A.	Wife H				F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
22					Freeman, Myrtle L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
23		3616	234	237	Hale, Lucas	Head	R	50	R	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Electrical Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
24					Hale, Eleanor J.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
25					Hale, Lucas Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
26					Hale, Elizabeth A.	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
27					Hale, Lindley H.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
28					Hale, Patricia J.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
29	Q	3617	235	238	Koehler, George	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87		0			Yes	Watchman	Cotton Compress	9861	W	Yes		No	
30					Koehler, Carrie M.	Wife H				F	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Germany		85					Yes	None							
31					Brown, Carrie K.	Daughter				F	W	49	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
32					Brown, M. A.	Son				M	W	9	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None							
33					Gadung, John L.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	[illegible]	W	Yes			
34	Avenue	3609	236	239	Tansky, William P.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66		0			Yes	Secretary	Merchants Association	8872	W	Yes		Yes	WW
35					Tansky, Ruth H.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36					Tansky, Ruth E.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37					Tansky, William	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
38		3616	237	240	Wachlert, Herman T.	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1890	Na	Yes	Lithographer	Printing Shop	8749	W	Yes		No	
39					Wachlert, Katherine	Wife H				F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Illinois		69	13	0			Yes	None							
40					Wachlert, Kathleen B.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			Yes	None							
41	Ave.	3621	238	241	Mullen, John E.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Groceries	4540	W	Yes		Yes	WW
42					Mullen, Cecile J.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43					Mullen, Robert E.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44					Mullen, Brooks W.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	Q	3640	239	242	Stone, George P.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	30	S	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi		84					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bottling works	5780	W	No	6	Yes	WW
46					Stone, Bessie M.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
47					Stone, Gladys C.	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
48	37 St.	2004	230	243	Miller, William H.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	3281	W	Yes		No	
49					Miller, Margaret R.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50					Miller, William B.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 Pct.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		2014			Miller Barbara E	Son				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	27th St	2010	231	244	Herrin Edward J	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
53					—— Frances P	Wife H				F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	None							
54					—— Gwendolyn E	Daughter				F	W	1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	Ave P½	3616	232	245	Lynch Cornelius E	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7897	W	yes		No	
56					—— Cecilia E	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57					—— Cornelius E Jr	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					—— Patricia E	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59		3614	233	246	Tounsay Gus	Head	O	6000		M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	45	15		1907	Na	yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7897	W	yes			
60					—— Wanda	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	19	13		1907	Na	yes	None							
61	37th St	3614	234	247	Denke Emile V	Head	R	20.00		M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7897	W	yes		No	
62					—— Dolores R	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63				248	Gray George E	Head	R	30.00		M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Texas	Ohio		74					yes	Advertiser	Newspaper office	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
64					—— Laura	Wife H				F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
65		3624	235	249	Hoffman Rudolph A	Head	R	60.00		M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Plant	7868	W	yes		No	
66					—— Ada I	Wife H				F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
67	Ave			250	Pollard Elizabeth	Head H	R	15.00		F	W	75	Wd	22	No	yes	England	England	England	English	0	00		1873	Na	yes	None							
68					Pelley Harold L	Boarder				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Salesman	Retail paint store	[illegible]	W	No	7	No	
69	Avenue S	3609	236	251	Stakton Rufus H	Head	O	6000	R	M	Neg	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Dental Shop	8899	O	yes		No	
70					—— Carrie W	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
71					—— Rufus H Jr	Son				M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
72					—— Horace	Son				M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
73		3614	237	252	Preston William	Head	R	35		M	W	51	M	36	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00		1919	Al	yes	Rigger	Steam ship line	[illegible]	W	yes	8	No	
74					—— Louida	Wife H				F	W	59	M	45	No	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		85	04	0			yes	None							
75	36th St	2013	238	253	Kreft Fred J	Head	R	28.00		M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Inspector	Shipping	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
76					—— Winnie D	Wife H				F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77	37th St	1804	239	254	Heiman Catherine J	Head H	O	3500		F	W	70	Wd	22	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	04	04	0	1879	Na	yes	None							
78	Ave O½	[illegible]	240	255	Richmond George L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		52					yes	Seaman	Shipping	8890	W	yes		No	
79					—— Sarah E	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	0	[illegible]	Al	No	Stenographer	[illegible]	7190	W	yes			
80		3605	241	256	Russel Loron H	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Nebraska		70					yes	Salesman	Automobile finance	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Mex
81					—— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Secretary	Doctor's office	5X94	W	yes			
82	Avenue	3615	242	257	Southwick [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Superintendent	Steamship line	7380	W	yes		No	
83					—— Lucille R	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
84					—— Elizabeth P	Sister				F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W				
85		3605	243	258	Stanton Robert T	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9244		yes	0	No	
86					—— Ruth M	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	Avenue	3617	244	259	Dickson Gilbert R	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	50	M	35	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		50					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	yes		No	
88					—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
89					—— Gilbert R Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	New York	Alabama		87						None							
90					—— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	New York	Alabama		87						None							
91		3603	245	260	Cavalini Edmondo	Head	O	3500		M	W	65	M	33	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1890	Al	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		No	
92					—— Barbara	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1909	Al	No	None							
93					—— Mario	Son				M	W	27	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1909	Al	yes	Machinist	Automobile Garage	2092	W	yes		No	
94		[illegible]	246	261	Pupps Margaret	Head H	O	2250		F	W	53	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
95					Shippy Dennis	Lodger				M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
96	Avenue M	3617	247	262	Mitchell Mabin C	Head	R	20.00		M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
97					—— Lose M	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
98		3615	248	263	Schmalich Fred	Head	R	20.00		M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
99					—— Helen M	Wife H				F	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
100					—— Chester L	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2nd Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 28 A — 102

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	M	3615	249	264	Schmalriede Wilma A	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
2					—— William ?	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
3	Ave				—— Alice A	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
4					—— Eleanora E	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
5		3619	250	265	McLaren Robert E.	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	Fireman	Fire Department	2093	W	yes		No	
6					—— Velma L	Wife H				F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	None							
7				266	Long Martha V.	Head H	O	4000		F	W	67	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			yes	None							
8		3605	251	267	Stiles Marshall T	Head	R	65.00	R	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Irish Free State			yes	Classer	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
9					—— Gertrude A	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Arkansas		87	yes	None							
10					—— Marshall T Jr.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
11					—— Dorothy B	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
12		3613	252	268	Bolton Cora A	Head H	R	45.00		F	W	28	D	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Mississippi		87	yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
13	37 St	2018	253	269	Miller George W.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	34	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Sheet Metal Works	3398	W	yes		No	
14					—— Johanna E	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	yes	None							
15					—— Eugene P	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
16		[illegible]	254	270	Miller William H	Head	O	2000		M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	yes	None							
17					—— Elizabeth E	Wife H				F	W	5?	M	18	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	yes	None							
18		3602	255	271	Nash John E.	Head	R	60.00	R	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas			yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
19	Ave				—— Alma ?	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Missouri			yes	None							
20					Finley Robert M.	Stepson				M	W	7	S		yes		Colorado	Colorado	Colorado				None							
21	Ave				Smith Melvin A	Lodger				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	9?64	W	yes			
22		3612	256	272	Mueke Arthur F.	Head	O	4000		M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Clerk	Railroad	2327	W	yes		No	
23					—— Ernestine M	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			yes	None							
24					—— Arthur B	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None							
25	Ave N	3609	257	273	Bryant James L	Head	O	3750	R	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Sampler	Cotton	7352	W	yes		yes	WW
26					—— Bula	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			yes	None							
27					—— Edgar	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			yes	None							
28		3601	361	385	O'Dell Henry	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	56	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Irish Free State		87	yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
29					—— Millie	Wife H				F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana			yes	None							
30					—— Lloyd J.	Son				M	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Chief Clerk	Oil Station	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
31					—— Ursula R	Daughter				F	W	2?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None							
32					Coldwell Dorothy A	Servant				F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
33		3717	362	386	Hubele Minnie	Head H	O	3000	R	F	W	59	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			yes	None							
34					—— William G	Son				M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W	No	34	yes	WW
35					—— Henry S	Brother-in-law				M	W	64	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	yes	None							
36		3709	363	387	Walker Earle	Head H	R	12.00		F	Neg	40	Wd	2?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
37					—— Ezell	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87		None							
38					—— Fred L	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87		None							
39		37??	478	508	Jones Lee	Head	R	16.00		M	Neg	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
40					—— Leanna	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9576	W	yes			
41	37 Street	1111	479	509	Lehn Werno	Head	R	24.50		M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	yes	Store House Keeper	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
42					—— Johanna	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
43					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
44					—— Henry W	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
45		3725	480	510	Hacker Gus	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	53	M	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	49	No	
46					—— Rebecca	Wife H				F	Neg	45	M	27	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76	yes	None							
47		3713	481	511	Kissinger John C	Head	R	26.00	R	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87	yes	Bill Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
48					—— Edna M	Wife H				F	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
49					—— Edna M	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
50					—— John C Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 3? pk
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 28 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure (9601), Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	38 Street	1404	482	512	Bell Joseph	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	42	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship	3880	W	yes		No		
52					— Rachel	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
53					Johnson Cleveland B	Nephew					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54		1510	483	513	Carter Conrad	Head	R	30.00			M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					— Lydia	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes				
56					— Eugene R	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
57					Otto Rosie	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1901	Na	No	None								
58	Avenue N	3719	484	514	Straub Joseph A	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor Foreman	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
59					— Cecile	Wife H					F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
60					— Cecile M	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Josephine M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Joseph A Jr	Son					M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Elfreda M	Sister					F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9999	W	yes				
64	O	3718	485	515	Beach Charles D	Head	O	3000			M	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Wharf	2880	W	No	50	No		
65					— Ethel E	Wife H					F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland Free State	At Sea		85	04	0			yes	None								
66					— Hilda B	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
67	Avenue				— Bethnell E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
68					Kirk Ethel L	Step Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
69		3728	486	516	Vanderpool Elizabeth	Head H	O	8000	R		F	W	63	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
70					Baldridge Cecile	Daughter					F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
71					— James D Jr	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Beverly B	Granddaughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73	N½	3725	487	517	Newby Patrick H	Head	O	4000			M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	General Contractor	Building	9981	E	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Mollie L	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Lillian M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
76					— Patrick H Jr	Son					M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
77	Avenue				— Tommie L	Brother					M	W	20	D	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Apprentice Carpenter	Building	9981	W	yes				
78		3701	488	518	Martin Albert	Head	O	3000			M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
79					— Leontine	Wife H					F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	None								
80					— Fred L	Son					M	W	28	D	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		No		
81					Blackburn Victor M	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes		Mexico	Texas	Texas	English	80			1922	Na		None								
82					— Louis F	Grandson					M	W	7	S		yes		Mexico	Texas	Texas	English	80			1922	Na		None								
83	O	3709	489	519	Payton Charles A	Head	O	4000			M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Special Officer	Railroad	6297	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					— Lillian L	Wife H					F	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
85	O½	3727	490	520	Henderson James R	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	US Custom Service	9642	W	yes		No		
86					— Edna	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	None								
87					— Maxine L	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Edmond A	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	53½	1905	491	521	Owen Willie M	Head H	O	6500			F	W	68	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Private School	9498	O	yes				
90		3720	492	522	Grasvik John H	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1924	Al	yes	Chief Clerk	Grain Broker	7X83	W	yes		No		
91					— Clara E	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
92	P	3727	493	523	Fensky Harry	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1910	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		No		
93					— Hannah S	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	19	V	1920	Na	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4540	W	yes				
94	Ave				— Paul W	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				None								
95					— Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				None								
96	O	3716	494	524	Sledd Manney C	Head	R	25.00			M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2098	W	No	51	yes	WW	
97					— Maud E	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Ireland Free State	Canada English		84	04	0			yes	None								
98					— John M	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
99	Ave				— Franklin L	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
100					— Frances M	Daughter					F	W	4	S	4½	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3rd Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 29 A
103
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure, Enumerator. (9651)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	37 Street	3716			Walsh, Jennie	Mother-in-law				F	W	71	Wd	27	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	New York	English	00	43	V	1864	Na	Yes	None							
2					—, Jennie	Sister-in-law				F	W	34	S		No	Yes	South Dakota	Ireland Free State	Canada-English		69	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7585	W	Yes			
3		3711	495	525	Denison, Lloyd H	Head	R	15.00		M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Steam Engineer	Tug Boat	1880	W	Yes		No	
4					—, Hilda	Wife H				F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	11	10	V	1927	Na	Yes	None							
5		3511	496	526	Castaldi, Marino C	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Ireland Free State	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	Yes	Salesman	Oil		W	Yes		No	
6					—, Mary E	Wife H				F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	England	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State	Irish	00	00	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
7					—, Randall C	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	England		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4599	W	Yes		No	
8		2411	497	527	Egert, William	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	35	M	30	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Automobile Shop	2022	W	Yes		Yes	WW
9					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	35	M	30	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Dept. Manager	Title Insurance Office	7385	W	Yes			
10					Martyn, Marion C	Sister-in-law				F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8720	W				
11		2615			Dalehite, Jesse J	Son-in-law				M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Pilot	Ship	1460	O	Yes		No	
12					—, Mary J	Step-daughter				F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
13		3704			Camfield, John	Lodger				M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	1880	W	No	52	No	
14	Avenue O	3708	580	621	Wittliff, Paul	Head	R	26.50	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad Shop	1835	W	Yes		No	
15					—, Annie	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes			
16		3728	581	622	Curry, Edward J	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	Engineer	Cold Storage Plant	1388	W	Yes		Yes	WW
17					—, Ellen C	Wife H				F	W	41	M	34	No	Yes	Virginia	Unknown	Unknown		84					Yes	None							
18	Avenue O	3721	582	623	Cain, Ernest G	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		87	80				Yes	Proprietor	Dry Cleaning Office	7340	O	Yes		No	
19					—, Bessie L	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
20					—, Mildred E	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21					—, Eleanor B	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22					—, Fannie E	Mother				F	W	77	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Czechoslovakia (Austria-Prague)	England		85	14	0			Yes	None							
23					—, Elizabeth A	Sister				F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		85					Yes	None							
24	38 Street	1210	583	624	Jackson, Sylvester	Head	R	10.00		M	Ng	45	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W			Yes	WW
25					—, Melvina	Wife H				F	Ng	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26					—, Sylvester Jr	Son				M	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27	Avenue J	3723	584	625	Belle, Vincent A	Head	R	35.00		M	W	42	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
28					—, Lucille E	Wife H				F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	France	Czechoslovakia		87	12				Yes	None							
29					—, Vincent A Jr	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
30	Avenue T	3709	585	626	Marcoulides, Francis S	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	21				Yes	Asst. Manager	Marine Insurance	7385	W	Yes		No	
31					—, Daisy S	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32					—, Francis S Jr	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33		3724	586	627	Anderson, Leroy T	Head	O	8500		M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X85	W	Yes		No	
34					—, Lottie M	Wife H				F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Dentist Office	9275	W	Yes			
35		3728	587	628	Hocker, Hubert J	Head	O	2500		M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8890	E	Yes		No	
36					—, Lillie M	Wife H				F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37					Davis, Gladys R	Step-daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38					Reeves, Ervin D	Brother-in-law				M	W	18	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	Yes		No	
39	Avenue K	3611	588	629	Kaiser, Henry E	Head	O	1700		M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8727	W	Yes		No	
40					—, Ethel H	Wife H				F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None							
41					—, John C	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Finance Co.	7X83	W	Yes		No	
42	37 Street	1111½	589	630	Birkelbeyer, Elijah	Head	R	27.50		M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Electric Plant	2460	W	Yes		No	
43					—, Edith	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	Avenue O	3812	590	631	Hartung, Walter L	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Adjuster	Insurance Office	8885	W	Yes			WW
45					—, Nell D	Wife H				F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Ireland Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	No	31		
46	Avenue L	3820	591	632	Parker, Cora	Head	O	1350		F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None							
47					—, Bernice	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48		3827			Lemire, Fred E	Lodger				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Battery Man	Battery Shop	7623	E	Yes		No	
49					Simpson, John A	Lodger				M	W	51	D	23	No	Yes	South Dakota	Indiana	Indiana		68					Yes	Packer	Storage House	7788	W	Yes		No	
50	Avenue O	Rear 3826	592	633	Dameron, John	Head	R	25.00		M	W	42	D	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 29 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Grace M. McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	R Ave	3728			Wilson Lillian M	Wife H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	None						
52					Gladys N	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
53					Marjorie E	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
54					Jesse H Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
55					Eloise A	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
56					Lillian S	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
57					Norman V	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
58	St	3721	705	748	Germillion Lester	Head	R	30.00		M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Painter	House	2881	E	yes	no	
59					Katherine	Wife H				F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
60	Ave				Vernon D	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Collector	News Paper	[illegible]		yes		
61					Earl L	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
62					Clifton M	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
63					Reagan Andrew	Father-in-law				M	W	58	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	City Streets	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
64	37 St	2407	706	749	~~Margarits~~ Solomon G	Head	R	40.00		M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	1921	Pa	yes	Salesman	Ready to wear Store	4590	W	yes	no	
65					Nellie C	Wife H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	1921	Al	yes	None						
66					Paul J	Son - ab				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Canada English	England	Canada English	English	00	1921	Al	yes	None						
67	St	3715	707	750	Morse Blucker L	Head	O	6000		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85			yes	accountant	Wholesale Gro.	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
68					Anna M	Wife H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			yes	None						
69					Patricia	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None						
70					Anna M	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None						
71					Blucker L Jr	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None						
72	T Ave	3715	708	751	Mehan Raymond J	Head	R	60.00		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66			yes	accountant	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
73					Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	At Sea	Illinois		66			yes	None						
74					Raymond J Jr	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	~~Missouri~~	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None						
75					Dolores E	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None						
76					Joan M	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				None						
77					Joseph A	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				None						
78		3806	709	752	Fisher David	Head	O	5700. R		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	[illegible]	1893	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail Jewelry	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
79					Etta	Wife H				F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Russia	Russia		[illegible]			yes	None						
80					Sidney J	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Russia	Pennsylvania		[illegible]			yes	None						
81					Stanley G	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Russia	Pennsylvania		58			yes	None						
82	Ave	3818	710	753	DaPra Emanuel	Head	R	32.00		M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	1898	Na	yes	Welder	Dry Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
83					Olga	Wife H				F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87			yes	None						
84					Teresa D	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87			yes	None						
85					John A	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87			yes	None						
86					Gloria M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87				None						
87		2515	711	754	Hussey Roy T	Head	O	3500. R		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United State	Germany		87			yes	Rural Letter Carrier	U.S. Mail	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
88					Fannie O	Wife H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1924	Al	yes	None						
89					Mary G	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
90					Kroeger Bernhardt	Step Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Alabama	Germany	Germany		82				None						
91		3811	712	755	Delahunty William J	Head	O	5000 R		M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Dock Master	Dry Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
92					Carrie M	Wife H				F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
93	Ave	3820	713	756	Rhodes William A	Head	O	3000		M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	Marine Engineer	Light House	1X80	W	yes	yes	WW
94					Mabel E	Wife H				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None						
95					Dorothy J	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Missouri		86			yes	None						
96					Jack M	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Missouri		86			yes	None						
97					Chisam Charles C	Step Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None						
98	Ave	3800	714	757	Goode Henry E	Head	O	4500. R		M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87			yes	~~[illegible]~~ Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
99					Margaret M	Wife H				F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87			yes	None						
100					Margaret C	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 A
104
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Grace M. McClure
9251

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue M	3900			Goode, Forrest F	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2		3710	715	758	Moore, Wiley G	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52			yes	Salesman	Packing House	4519	W	yes		yes	WW
3					— Vera C	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois	6			yes	Bookkeeper	Electrical Office	6762	W	yes			
4					— Grace A	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87				None							
5		3705	716	759	Hill, Andrew J	Head	R	30.00		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Copper Smith	R.R. Round House	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
6					— Francis E	Wife H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	California	Wisconsin	Germany	98	13	2	yes	None							
7					— Billy R	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	California	92				None							
8					— Andrew J Jr	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	California	92				None							
9					— Richard P	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	California	92				None							
10		3702	717	760	Ansell, Wallace S	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Inspector	U.S. Engineers	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
11					— Edna M	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
12					— Wallace B	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Report Clerk	Ranch Cattle	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
13					— Lee B	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	37th Street	1110	718	761	Ford, Richard	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	67	M	44	no	yes	Texas	New York	North Carolina	87			yes	Policeman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
15					— Fannie	Wife H				F	W	77	M	54	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
16	Street	1011	719	762	O'Donohoe, Peter M	Head	R	15.00		M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	City Health Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
17					— Katherine U	Wife H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18					— Katherine P	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19	38th	1111	720	763	Kestler, Frank W	Head	R	32.00	R	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	no	46	no	
20					— Angelina	Wife H				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas	87	[illegible]	1	yes	None							
21		1124	721	764	Murph, James R	Head	R	35.00		M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Asst. Engineer	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
22					— Edna D	Wife H				F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23					— James R Jr	Son				M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
24	Street	1014	722	765	Bullard, Al L	Head	R	28.00		M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	no	47	no	
25					— Lattie A	Wife H				F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	16			yes	None							
26					— Dolly L	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
27	39th				DeMoss, James B	Step Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
28					— John P	Step Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
29	Avenue K	3819	723	766	Gouldie, Alexander J	Head	O	30.00	R	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	New York	Scotland	Ireland Northern	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Inspector	U.S. Engineers	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
30					— Louise M	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31					— Louise M	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None							
32					— Hubert D	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	District of Columbia	New York	Texas	74				None							
33					— Charles D	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None							
34		3818	724	767	Doering, William D	Head	R	35.00		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13		yes	Teacher	Parochial School	[illegible]	W	no	48	no	
35					— Louise E	Wife H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York	87	[illegible]	1	yes	None							
36					— Curtis W	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37					— Marvin W	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38	Street	1209	725	768	Vieta, Fred	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kentucky	[illegible]			yes	Yard Foreman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
39					— Angeline D	Wife H				F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	87	1	1	yes	None							
40		1405	726	769	Tindall, Daniel B	Head	R	32.00	R	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Money Clerk	R.R. Express	7X22	W	yes		no	
41					— Hazel L	Wife H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
42					— Daniel C	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43					York, Elizabeth	Grandmother				F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Scotland	South Carolina	82	0		yes	None							
44					Schirmer, William D	Cousin				M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8871	W	yes		no	
45	38th	1611	727	770	Seymour, Matthew J	Head	R	32.00	R	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Electric Plant	2062	W	yes		no	
46					— Caroline E	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None							
47					— Matthew R	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48	N½	3810	728	771	Sunasi, Frank J	Head	O	3800	R	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	22	0	yes	Bookkeeper	Stocks & Bonds	6983	W	yes		no	
49					— Althea M	Wife H				M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
50					— Frank J Jr	Son				M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: 8 | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 30 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Line
51	Ave R½	3807	729	772	Gonzales Seve P	Head	O	6900	R	M	Mex	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	Barber	Own Shop	E	yes		No		51
52					—— Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None							52
53					—— Wilbur S	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							53
54	39 St	2014	730	773	Allert Leslie T.	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	Accountant	Auto Sales & Repair Shop	W	yes		No		54
55					—— Elizabeth G	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				yes	None							55
56					—— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							56
57	37	1214	731	774	Thomas Joseph	Head	R	11.00		M	Neg	45	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Sexton	Church	W	yes		yes	WW	57
58	38 St	2328	732	775	Thomas Annie G	Head H	O	4750		F	W	49	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	England	Michigan				yes	Bookkeeper	Plumber Office	W	yes				58
59					—— Ida M	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Feeder	Print Shop	W	yes				59
60					—— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cashier	Hotel	W	yes				60
61	Ave O	3822	733	776	Smith Anthony	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Asst. Business Office	Medical College	W	yes		No		61
62					—— Leona B	Wife H				F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							62
63					Lawrence Anna J	Niece				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							63
64	O½ Ave	3802	734	777	Schwab Milton S	Head	O	7500		M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Louisiana				yes	Accountant	Railroad Office	W	yes		No		64
65					—— Sidney M	Wife H				F	W	3[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	None							65
66					—— John S	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							66
67					—— Elizabeth A	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							67
68	P	3815	735	778	Helmbrecht William C	Head	O	20000	R	M	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1907	Na	yes	Cotton Merchant	Cotton Office	E	yes		No		68
69					—— Marie C	Wife H				F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							69
70					—— William C Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas					None							70
71					Grigger Emily	Servant				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				71
72					Fillippa Mary	Servant				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Servant	Private Family	W	yes				72
73	Avenue	3828	736	779	Duble Charles W Sr	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	66	M	26	No	yes	Texas	~~Ohio~~	Massachusetts				yes	Watchman	Cotton Compress	W	yes		No		73
74					—— Gussie W	Wife H				F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							74
75					—— Harold	Son				M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Lawyer	General Practice	O	No	49	No		75
76					—— Bennett C	Son				M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Asst. Manager	Shipping Office	W	yes		No		76
77					—— Isabell	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	yes				77
78					—— Walter G	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Receiving Clerk	Cotton Compress	W	No	50	No		78
79	Ave P½	3819	737	780	Arnold Leonard R	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Switchman	Railroad Yards	W	yes		No		79
80					—— Levenia E	Mother H				F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	None							80
81					—— John M	Nephew				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				yes	None							81
82		3721	738	781	Saliers Earl C.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	Owner	Auto Service Station	E	yes		No		82
83					—— Daphne M	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None							83
84	Ave R	3721	739	782	Frautag Nora	Head H	O	5000	R	F	W	66	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	~~Louisiana~~				yes	None							84
85					—— Charles W	Son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Pay Clerk	Railroad Office	W	yes		No		85
86					Randolph Etta	Daughter				F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None							86
87					—— Lance	Son-in-law				M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Claim Clerk	Laundry	W	yes		No		87
88	Ave P½	3827	740	783	Moreland Robert E	Head	O	14000	R	M	W	59	M	38	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia				yes	Accountant	Printing	W	yes		No		88
89					—— Lillian O	Wife H				F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							89
90					—— Rembert B	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							90
91					—— Norman V	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							91
92					—— Nancy M	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							92
93		3806	741	784	Lawes William	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	38	M	33	No	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	Auditor	Steam Ship Co	W	yes		yes	WW	93
94					—— Sarah W	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Agency						94
95	Ave Q	3708	742	785	Dooley William P	Head	O	3500		M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				yes	Yard Master	Steam Railroad	W	yes		No		95
96					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							96
97					—— Glenora	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							97
98					—— Wilmuth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							98
99					—— Avernell	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							99
100					—— William P Jr	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 31 A | 105

Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure (915)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		3708			Dooley Leo	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					None						
2	39 Street	3816	743	786	Sallee Charles T	Head	O	8000.		M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				yes	Inspector car	Steam Railroad	3839	W	yes	No	
3					— Delia	Wife H				F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	None						
4		1727	744	787	Nussbaum Lester J	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13			yes	Insurance Agent	General Insurance	8883	W	yes	yes	
5					— Sadie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Louisiana			19			yes	None						
6					— Lester J Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							None						
7					— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							None						
8	39	1710	745	788	Golden Edward A	Head	O	3000.	R	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						yes	Weigher	Cotton		W	yes	No	
9					— Grace	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	None						
10					— Edward A Jr	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							None						
11	Ave O	3811	746	789	Parker Isaac B	Head	O	8000.	R	M	W	54	M	46	No	yes	Maine	United States	United States						yes	Electrician	Bank Bldg.		W	yes	No	
12					— Flossie	Wife H				F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	None						
13				790	Rowsey Oliver A	Head	R	35.00		M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	Claim Clerk	Railroad Office		W	yes	yes	WW
14					— Bidney S	Wife H				F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	None						
15		3506	747	791	Nicholls Paul E	Head	O	16800.		M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas						yes	Manager	Gas Company		W	yes	No	
16					— Lila K	Wife H				F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Georgia						yes	None						
17					— Paul E Jr	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	None						
18		3812	748	792	Niedermann Niels J	Head	O	21000.	R	M	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden						yes	Credit Manager	Dept. Store		W	yes	No	
19	Avenue				— Emmie	Wife H				F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	None						
20		3806	749	793	Holt Charles A	Head	O	15000.	R	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	Civil Engineer	General Practice		O	yes	No	
21					— Katherine C	Wife H				F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	None						
22					— Katherine E	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						yes	None						
23					— Melanie W	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						yes	None						
24	Avenue K	3803	750	794	Durbin Jesse M	Head	O	4500.	R	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
25					— Elsie M	Wife H				F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois						yes	None						
26					Council Pearl	Sister in law				F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Illinois						yes	None						
27					— Helen	Niece				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	Stenographer	Private Estate	7196	W	yes		
28					Pinachio Frank	Lodger				M	W	35	D	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy			24			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
29					Johnson Edward	Boarder				M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	Bricklayer's helper	Building	2881	W	yes	No	
30	Street	2326	751	795	Fowler Grace S	Head H	R	30.00		F	W	26	Wd	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	None						
31					— Doris G	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							None						
32					— Hattie J	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							None						
33	39				— James G Jr	Son				M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							None						
34					Weatherford William D	~~Boarder~~				M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	Bookkeeper	Light & Power Co	6762	W	yes	yes	WW
35	M	3825	21A line		Brookl Ben P	Lodger				M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	Accountant	Auto. Dealer	6689	W	yes	No	
36	O	3812	x	796	Brown John E	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	Agent	General Insurance	8885	W	yes	No	
37					— Julia A	Wife H				F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden			05			yes	Cashier	Insurance Office	6785	W	yes		
38	Ave	3827	752	797	Cambeill Paul H Jr	Head	R	30.00		M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87				yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Repair Shop	6723	W	yes	No	
39					— Sylena M	Wife H				F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
40				798	Lister ~~Annie~~ Mat	Head H	O	8000.	R	F	W	55	S		No	yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Maryland						yes	Teacher	Public School	9474	W	yes		
41	Street	2512	753	799	Preston Walter W	Head	R	35.00		M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00			yes	Printer	Print Shop	0749	W	yes	No	
42					— Laura M	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Switzerland		87	16			yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		
43				800	Muller Clarence	Head	R	25.00		M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Fireman	City Dept.	8037	W	yes	No	
44					— Evelina	Wife H				F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	1912	Al	yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9479	W	yes		
45				801	Stephenson Ray E	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	No	
46					— Anna B	Wife H				F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16			yes	None						
47		2412	754	802	Lyon Gordon J	Head	R	55.00	R	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87				yes	General Yard Master	Steam Railroad	7377	W	yes	No	
48					— Lucile M	Wife H				F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
49					— Jack T	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
50	39				— Mildred L	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 31 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs Grace M McClure, Enumerator. (9981)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	39 St	1114	755	803	Morrow Earl T	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
52					—— Lelia	Wife H				F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Presser	Laundry	7777	W	yes			
53					Thomas Evelyn	Step Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Engraver	Print Shop	1199	W	yes			
54	37 St	1217	756	804	Poteet Ira C	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
55					—— Mazell	Wife H				F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8846	W	yes			
56					—— Loretta M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
57	Ave O½	3820	757	805	Douglass John S	Head	O	10,000.		M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				yes	General Claimagent	Railroad	8277	W	yes		no	
58					—— Mary E	Wife H				F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
59					—— Elenor	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None							
60	38 St	2517	758	806	Browne Minor D	Head	O	5000.		M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia				yes	Machinist	U.S. Custom Service		W	yes		no	
61					—— Corrine D	Wife H				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Saleslady	Bakery		W	yes			
62					Nelson Marie E	Step Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	File Clerk	Insurance Office		W	yes			
63	Avenue N	3815	759	807	Priesmuth Albert A	Head	O	5000.		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Conductor	Railroad	8727	W	yes		yes	WW
64					—— Madge	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
65					—— August S	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
66					—— Nina L	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
67					—— Madylin L	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
68	Ave O	3802	760	808	Semunovich Joe	Head	O	10000.		M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugoslavia	Slavish	1883	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant		E	yes		no	
69					—— Katie	Wife H				F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slavish	1904	Na	yes	None							
70					—— John	Son				M	W	31	S		no	yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slavish	1904	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant		E	yes		no	
71					—— Joe Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia				yes	None							
72	O½	3827	761	809	Hock Harold R	Head	O	5000.	R	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Pay Clerk	Steamship Co.	7880	W	yes		no	
73					—— Alma H	Wife H				F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	7157	W	yes			
74	36 St	1411	762	810	Diles John	Head	R	25.00	R	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Porter	Y.M.C.A.		W	yes		no	
75					—— Rebecca B	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Owner	Cafe	8888	E	yes			
76	37	2512		811	Caron Julius C	Head	R	25.00		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Salesman	Soda Fountain		W	yes		no	
77	38 St	1811	763	812	Dupree Frankie	Head	R	[illegible]		F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Clerk	Insurance Off.	7885	W	yes			
78					Hancock Claudia M	Partner	R	50.00		F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Loan Office	7883	W	yes			
79	O½	3802	764	813	Willard William R	Head	O	12000.	R	M	W	67	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Maryland				yes	Tax Collector	City	9083	W	no	51	no	
80					—— Esther F	Wife H				F	W	64	M	36	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
81	39 St	2616	765	814	Scharff Alvin F.	Head	O	15000.	R	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				yes	Agent in Charge	U.S. Custom Service		W	yes		no	
82					—— Ida N.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama				yes	None							
83					Nussbaum Joseph	Father in law				M	W	81	Wd	57	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1861	Na	yes	None							
84					Robinson Ray	Servant				M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private Family	8876	W	yes		yes	WW
85		1204		815	Jackson Thomas	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Gardener	Private Family		W	yes			
86		3807			Hickey Lewis	Lodger		8/2		M	W	87	Wd	25	No	yes	(Here ends the Enumeration of District 84-20 Galveston City.)														
87		3718			Wright Raymond H	Head	R	55.00	R	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	~~Hawaii~~	New York	Portugal	English			yes	Steward	Steamship	6180	W	no		yes	WW
88					—— Lola V	Wife H				F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Cashier	Flour Mill	6715	W	yes		no	
89																	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~				~~yes~~	~~None~~							

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston (City) | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Emmitt F. Jefferson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		3902	1	1	Bivona, R.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Butcher	Retail	9891	W	[illegible]	1	No		
2					Fanny	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	yes	None								
3					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
4					Joe	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
5					Anthony	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
6					Vincent	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
7		3906	2	2	Clark, Clara	Head	O	5500		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	None								
8					Clara M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Operator	Dictaphone	[illegible]	W	yes				
9					Peter J.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	File clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes				
10	Ave. P				Isabella	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Typist	Insurance	7183	W	yes				
11					James B.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Mechanic helper	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes				
12		39[illegible]	3	3	Ratcliffe, Richard B.	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	44	1			yes	Superintendent	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
13					Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70					yes	None								
14					Patsy R.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87														
15		3914	4	4	Schmitt, George C.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	Fireman (Fire Dept.)	City	8093	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
17					Geo. C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]						None								
18					William E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]						None								
19		3916	5	5	Clarke, Eliza B.	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Scotland	New York State	Scotland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1870	Na	yes	None								
20					Berthold, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Scotland		[illegible]		0			yes	None								
21					Maurine	Granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	None								
22					Elizabeth	Granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	None								
23					Murry	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
24		3918	6	6	Fabriquez, [illegible] G.	Head	R	3[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
25					Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
26					Beverly	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	None								
27					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		[illegible]						None								
28			7	7	Norton, W. M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Superintendent	Gas Works	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Maine		70					yes	None								
30					W. M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
31		3927	8	8	Sbarbaro, B.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	42	M	36	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Conductor	Street Car	8778	W	yes		No		
32					Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Portugal	Spain		87	31	0			yes	None								
33					John	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					B.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
36					Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
37					Otero, Leonora	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None								
38					Alfred	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Portugal	Spain		87	31	0			yes	Sales clerk	Grocery Store	839[illegible]	W	yes				
39		392[illegible]	9	9	Nevins, M. G.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	President	Grade A Dairy	7312	E	yes		No		
40					Anne	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Sweden		53	06	0			yes	None								
41	Ave. P½				Malcolm E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
42					Ray E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
43					Charles [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		87						None								
44		391[illegible]	10	10	Faine, Charles L.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Office Mgr.	Furniture Store	X90[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
45					Anita	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
46					Carles L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Merle R.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48		39[illegible]	11	11	Delury, Martin E.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	England	England	England	English	60	00	V	1908	Na	yes	Chandler	Ship	3791	O	yes		No		
49					Ophelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Michigan		85					yes	None								
50					Edward G.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston (City)
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator.

6101

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		3915	11	11	Delaney, Joseph S	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00				Yes	None						
52					—, Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00					None						
53					—, Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00					None						
54	Ave O ½	3915	12	12	Jansen, Henry H	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	Constructor	Building	06X1	O	Yes	No	
55					—, Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			Yes	None						
56					—, Ora May	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57					—, Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58					—, Gustave	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59					—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60					—, Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61					—, Carl E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62					—, Kathleen M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63					—, Robert Lee	Son				V	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	Thirty Ninth St	1801	13	13	Michel, G B	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	3391	W	Yes	No	
65					—, Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
66					—, Douglas	Son				V	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						
67		1805	14	14	Santer, Charles B	Head	O	5200	R	No	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	Yes	Mexico	England	Louisiana	English	?	45	1	1906	Na	Yes	Office clerk	Railroad	?17	W	Yes	No	
68					—, Christine	Wife H				V	F	W	1?	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69					—, Charles B Jr	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
70		1809	15	15	Heyen, Lewis	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Collector	Milk Route	390	W	Yes	No	
71					—, Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	2?	M	2?	No	Yes	Illinois	Holland	Germany		?	26	0			Yes	None						
72					—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
73					—, Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
74		1815	16	16	Hunter, Edgar H	Head	R	60.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Music Store	3?11	O	Yes	Yes	WW
75					—, Ermine	Wife H				V	F	W	2?	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76					—, Ermine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77	Ave P	1920	17	17	Borden, R S	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	4?	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					Yes	Cattleman	Ranch		O	Yes	No	
78					—, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	3?	M	2?	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	None						
79					—, James	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None						
80					—, William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
81					—, Luther	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
82					—, Haldon	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
83	Thirty Ninth St	1727	18	18	Miller, Archie F	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	England		87	00	2			Yes	Prop	Garage	2??	E	Yes	No	
84					—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
85					—, Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86					—, Dolores	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87		1723	19	19	Frank, Charles	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	4?	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia (Western)	Czechoslovakia (Western)	Czechoslovakia (Western)	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	Yes	Foreman	Docks	??32	W	Yes	No	
88					—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	4?	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia (Western)	Czechoslovakia (Western)	Czechoslovakia (Western)	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Na	Yes	None						
89		1727	20	20	Buxton, Tres	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Shop	??21	W	Yes	No	
90					—, Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
91					—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93					Bolton, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		85	04	0			Yes	None						
94	Ave O	3901	21	21	Cimin, Viola	Head	O	8000		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	Grocer	Retail Store	9X91	O	Yes		
95					—, Natalina	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
96					—, Dominick	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk Grocery	Store	8399	W	Yes	No	
97					—, Gus	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Meter Reader	Electric Co	7X62	W	Yes	No	
98					—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
99		3907	22	22	Sauchatag, Charles	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Welder	Machine Shop	7728	W	Yes	No	
100					—, Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
107
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	3927	22	22	Froehatag, Florence	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7184	W	No	2		
2				—— Charles	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
3				—— Sadie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None							
4				—— John	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None							
5				—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None							
6				—— Clara M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							
7				—— Alvin J.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							
8				Kahla, Donald	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
9	3911	23	23	Von Bohlen, Ella	Head H	O	5000.00		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Mexico		97					Yes	None							
10				Von Bohlen, Rosalie	Grand daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	Yes			
11	3919	24	24	Bockelman, A. H.	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		97	13	0			Yes	Fire Chief	City Fire Dept.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
12				—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		97	13	0			Yes	None							
13				—— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		97					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes			
14				—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		97					Yes	Stenographer	Mallory Line	[illegible]	W	Yes			
15				Buhl, Margaret	Mother in law					F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1854	Al	Yes	None							
16	3927	25	25	Knust, H. G.	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1880	Na	Yes	Janitor	Library	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
17				—— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	10	14	0	1888	Na	Yes	None							
18				Floyd, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	3[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Argentine	Germany	Irish Free State	English	60	49	0	Un	Na	Yes	Sales Clerk	Dry Goods Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes			
19				—— Dorothy Lee	Grand daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Argentine		97	49	2			Yes	None							
20				—— Margaret	Grand daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Argentine		97	49	2			Yes	None							
21	3926	26	26	Dailey, Roger T.	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		97	14	1			Yes	Inspector	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
22				—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Argentine	Germany	Irish Free State	Spanish	60	49	0	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
23				—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Argentine		97	49	2			Yes	None							
24				—— Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Argentine		97	49	2			Yes	None							
25				—— Roger T. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Argentine		97	49	2			Yes	None							
26	3920	27	27	Winter, Alexander	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	England	Poland	Poland	English	11	60	0	1901	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
27				—— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yiddish	31	20	0	1898	Na	Yes	None							
28				—— Donald	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Iowa	England	Lithuania		97	60	0			Yes	Helper	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes			
29				—— Elna M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Lithuania		97	60	0			Yes	None							
30				—— Herbert	Son					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Lithuania		97	60	0			Yes	None							
31	3918	28	28	Smith, David	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Mechanic	Ice Company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
32				—— Isabelle	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None							
33	—	28A	29	Burke, Harry J.	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	65	M	32	No	Yes	Connecticut	United States	Alabama		97					Yes	Fireman	Stationary	1599	W	Yes		No	
34				—— Belle	Wife H					F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Bavaria	Louisiana		97	13	1			Yes	None							
35	1711	29	30	Elsing, William	Head H	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	None							
36				—— Sadie	Daughter H					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		97					Yes	Ledger Clerk	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes			
37				—— Rudolph	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		97					Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	[illegible]	W	Yes			
38	3923	30	31	Maltz, Herman E.	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia	Alsace Lorraine		97	13	0			Yes	Plumber	Shop	[illegible]	W	No	3	Yes	Sp
39				—— Leona	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		97					Yes	None							
40	3928	31	32	Griesmuth, A. L. P.	Head	O	4600.00	R	No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		97	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1899	W	Yes			
41				—— F.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None							
42				—— Lee	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		97					Yes	Clerk Purchasing Dept.	Elect Co.	1810	W	Yes			
43	[illegible]	32	33	Chancellor, L. L.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
44				—— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		97					Yes	Stenographer	Lum. Co.	7190	W	Yes			
45				—— Gary R.	Son					M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							
46				Jackson, M.	Sister in law					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		97					Yes	None							
47	3910	33	34	Lewis, C. J.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Spec. Agent	Steamship Co.	6280	W	Yes		Yes	WW
48				—— Emile	Wife H					F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	None							
49	3916	34	35	Kramer, John T.	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Spec. Agent	Wharf Co.	6280	W	Yes			
50				—— Mary	Wife H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston (City) | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Emmett T. Jefferson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Ave O	3920	35	36	Moore, J B	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Money Lender	Own office	8783	O	Yes	No	
52					—, Elida	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1908	Na	Yes	None						
53					—, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	05	2			Yes	Typist	Insurance office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
54		3924	36	37	McManus, W H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Foreman	Warehouse	2465	W	Yes	No	
55					—, Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
56					—, Maryjo	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	None						
57		3928	37	38	Greene, J W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	35	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
58					—, Teresa	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	None						
59					Robinson, Evelene	Step daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60					Canfield, David R	Boarder				V	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Canada English	New York	Canada English	English	60	4[illegible]	2	188[illegible]	Al	Yes	Yardman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
61					—, J W	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Canada English	Kansas		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
62		1614	38	39	Chevers, John	Head	R	45		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	None						
63					—, Beaurine	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
64		1612	39	40	Plowman, J H	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	United States		[illegible]					Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
65					—, Ester	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66					—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
67					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
68					—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
69		1608	40	41	O'Reagan, D G	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	Yes	WW
70					—, Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
71					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72					—, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73		1602	41	42	Hill, F W	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co.	7353	W	Yes	No	
74					—, Shirley	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None						
75		3919	42	43	Dixon, W J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	England	Sweden		87	11	0			Yes	Painter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Yes	WW
76					—, Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
77					—, W J Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
78	Ave N½	3917	43	44	Homburg, W C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	None					No	
79					—, Geniffer	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None						
80					—, Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Post office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
81					—, Louis W	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Shipping office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
82					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83		3911	44	45	Price, Milton	Head	R	30		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Gas Machinist	Steamship comp.	5780	W	Yes	No	
84					—, Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
85					Donavan, Walter	Nephew				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86					—, William R	Nephew				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87		1620	45	46	Szurek, Joseph	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1914	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	Yes	WW
88					—, Helena	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None						
89					—, Joseph Jr	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None						
90	39th Street	1618	46	47	Michelich, Joseph	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Superintendent	Linotype dept. news	7349	W	Yes	No	
91					—, Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	N Carolina		87	04	1			Yes	None						
92		1628	47	48	Flanagan, James	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	63	M	30	No	Yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	1870	Na	Yes	Janitor	Stationery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
93					—, Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1880	Na	Yes	None						
94					—, James Jr	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	France		85	00	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
95					—, Hortense	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	France		87	00	0			Yes	None						
96					Hertog, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	32	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	France		85	00	0			Yes	Stenographer	Chamb. Comm.	7194	W	Yes		
97					—, Yvonne	Grand daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Belgium	Louisiana		87	09	1				None						
98	Ave N½	3906	48	49	Hinton, David	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Brown Hotel	7729	W	Yes	Yes	WW
99					—, Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None						
100					—, James W	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston (City)
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
108
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator. (25)

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	3916	48	49	Hinton, Ruth	Sister					F	W	15	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None					
2	3912	49	50	Belsher, H. R.	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England				yes	Janitor	Masonic Bldg	W	yes	No	
3				—— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas				yes	None					
4				—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
5	3918	50	51	Sancheta, Anna	Head-H	O	4000.00	R	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
6				—— Maybelle	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	England	England				yes	None					
7				Deathloff, Charles	Roomer					M	W	37	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Clerk, railroad	Store room	W	yes	yes	WW
8	3922	51	52	Peterson, E. J.	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany				yes	Printer	Newspaper	W	yes	No	
9				—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
10				—— E. J. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Printer apprentice	Stationery Store	W	yes		
11	3924	52	53	Garcia, Sandro	Head	R	21.00		No	M	Mex	46	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1902	Na	yes	Weighmaster	Grain Elev.	W	yes	No	
12				—— Ethie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
13				—— Henry	Adopted son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
14	3928	53	54	Strain, J. E.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Hungarian	Hungarian				yes	Baker	Bakery	W	yes	No	
15				—— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None					
16	1516	54	55	Niemeyer, Alfred	Head	R	27.00		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	W	yes	No	
17				—— Marguerite	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
18				—— Alfred Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
19	1514	55	56	Bleumeyer, F. W.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W	yes	yes	WW
20				—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
21				—— F. W. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
22				—— Rudolph	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
23				—— Betty	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
24	3927	56	57	Herndon, W.	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
25				—— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None					
26				—— Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
27				DeBruhl, Edward	Roomer					M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Mail carrier	Government	W	yes		
28				—— Francis	Roomer					F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None					
29				—— John	Roomer son					M	Neg	3 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None					
30	3923	57	58	Bueschner, Milton	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	59	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Night watchman	Elect. Co.	W	yes	No	
31				—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	41	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None					
32				Fragan, Mary	Roomer					F	W	59	M	41	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1904	Na	yes	Seamstress	Laundry	W	yes		
33	3919	58	59	Daichen, Paul	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Foreman	Railroad	W	yes	yes	WW
34				—— Melnia	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
35				—— Paul Jr.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None					
36				—— Lendin	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None					
37				—— Frederick	Son					M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None					
38	3919	58	60	Jones, Tom	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Drayman	Coal Co.	W	yes	No	
39				—— Grace	Wife-H					F	Neg	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laundress	Working at home	W	No		
40				Fletcher, Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Janitor	Grocery Store	W	yes	No	
41	3917	59	61	Oliver, Henry	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Jitney Driver	S.P. Docks	W	yes	No	
42				—— Isabella	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
43				—— Henry Jr.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
44				—— Willie	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
45				—— Lillie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
46	3917	59	62	Thomas, Ella	Head-H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	24	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private family	W	yes		
47				—— Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
48	3915	60	63	White, Mathew	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Freight hand	S.P. Docks	W	yes	yes	WW
49				—— Alberta	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
50	3914	60	64	Houston, Sam	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sampler	Cotton compress	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place: Galveston (City)
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Emmett T. Wiggins, Enumerator.

6301

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Ave N	3915	60	64	Houston Minnie	Wife H				No	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52		3913	61	65	Greene Carl	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Janitor	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
53		3911	62	66	Adams Dock	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	St Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54					— Alberta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55					— A D	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56					— Adell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57		3907	63	67	Lopez Toney	Head	R	$16		No	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1926	Al	No	Vender	hot tamales	8891	O	Yes			
58					— E	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1926	Al	No	None							
59		1501	64	68	Greene John	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Prop	wood yard	7891	O	Yes		No	
60					— Euladia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
61					Moore Lucy	Roomer				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
62	39th St	Rear 1501	65	69	Greene John	Head H	R	$10		No	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63		1502	66	70	Lawson Cecile	Head H	R	$20		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
64		1502			Canning R	Roomer				V	M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65		1506	67	71	Badycka John	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Baranovichi Russia	Baranovichi Russia	Baranovichi Russia	Great Russian	19	19	V	1913	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	5	No	
66					— Olga	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Minsk Russia	Minsk Russia	Minsk Russia	Great Russian	19	19	V	1913	Na	Yes	None							
67					— Nadia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Baranovichi Russia	Minsk Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
68					— Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Baranovichi Russia	Minsk Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
69					— Lida	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Baranovichi Russia	Minsk Russia		87	19	0				None							
70		1519	68	72	Dowling J W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Prop	Womens apparel store	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
71					— Lucie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	German	13	12	V	1880	Na	Yes	Partner	Womens apparel store	[illegible]	O	Yes			
72		3906	69	73	Meyer E J	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Prop	Grocery store	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
73					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
74					Boeder E	Mother in law				V	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
75					— Edward	Bro in law				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	6	Yes	W
76	Ave N	3912	70	74	Mentzel H C	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Spec officer	St Docks	4780	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	At Sea U.S.		87					Yes	None							
78					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					McKinsey Grace	Sister in law				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	At Sea U.S.		87					Yes	Sales clerk	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	No	7	No	
81		Rear 3910	71	75	Billing Roger	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	Barge	5880	W	Yes		No	
82					— L	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	12	0			Yes	None							
83					— Roger Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84					— Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85		3914	72	76	Bosley Hendrikes	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Porter	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
86					— Hattie	Sister				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					— Pinkie	Mother H				V	F	Neg	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
88		3914	72	77	Headley Ramon	Head	—	—		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Truck driver	Hardingtes	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
89					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None							
90					White Willie	Step son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
91		Rear 3913	73	78	Robinson J	Head	R	$18.50		No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
92					— L	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93					— Anne	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94					— Nellie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95		3914	73	79	Cass Sam	Head	—	—		V	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wood yard	7891	W	Yes		No	
96					— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	8	No	
97					Radford Julia	Roomer	O	800		V	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Missionary	Texas	8895	W	Yes			
98					— Jeanette	Roomer				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Dry goods store	7710	W	Yes			
99		3918	74	80	Blaim Mary	Head H	O	3000		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100		3918	74	81	Jack Leon	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	9	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston (City)
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Ave M	3918	74	81	Jack, Jean	Wife H				No	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		75					Yes	None						
2					Graham, Imelda	Roomer					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3					—, Agnes	Roomer					F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4					Williams, Clara	Boarder					F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		79					Yes	[illegible]						
5		1408	75	82	Bettencourt, M. G.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	81	31	1	1891	Na	Yes	Cotton Sampler	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
6					—, Rosie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Germany		87	45	0			Yes	None						
7					—, Edward	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			Yes	Cotton Clerk	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes		
8		1416	76	83	Hajdukovich, Matt	Head	R	25		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	VV	15	V	1905	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
9					—, Sophie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
10					—, Richard	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None						
11					—, Annie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None						
12					Mattson, Rose	Step-daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Texas		87	33	1			Yes	None						
13		1404	77	84	Dorr, E. H.	Head H	R	25		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1867	Na	Yes	None						
14					Williams, Oscar	Roomer					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	24	0			Yes	Asst. Sexton	Cemetery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
15		1402	78	85	Blanc, Ralph	Head	R	25		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	No
16					—, Elaia	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
17					—, Clarence	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Caddie	Golf [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
19					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Caddie	Golf [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
20					—, Lorena	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
21		3923	79	86	Longshore, Arthur	Head	R	30		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
22					—, Helen	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Florida	Virginia	Alabama		89						None						
23					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Alabama	Florida		12						None						
24					—, Eckhard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Florida		87						None						
25	Ave Mi	3917	80	87	Hansen, Lewis	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	[illegible]	07	1	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Foreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No		No
26					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
27					Hansen, L. J.	Son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
28		39[illegible]	81	88	Giusti, Edward	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23	27	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Grocer	Own store	[illegible]	O	No	[illegible]	No
29					—, Mabel	Wife H					F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None						
30					—, Valerie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	39	1			Yes	None						
31					—, Edward J.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	39	1			Yes	None						
32					—, Kenneth	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	39	1				None						
33					—, Lewis	Son					M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	39	1				None						
34		3912	82	89	Bogucki, Marcel	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	[illegible]	14	1	1906	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	No
35					—, Victoria	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	1	1909	Na	Yes	None						
36					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
37					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
38					—, Adelia	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
39		39[illegible]	83	90	Baumann, C. G.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Engineer	Steam [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
40					—, Elsie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
41					—, C. G. Jr.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
42		39[illegible]	84	91	Lane, Maude	Head H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			Yes	None						
43		1310	85	92	Wagstaff, Frank	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yard Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes
44					—, Olive	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45					—, Marion	Brother					M	W	3[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
46					—, Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47		1208	86	93	Wall, Arthur	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Fireman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
48					—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49					—, Lillie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston (City) | Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on Apr 4th, 1930, Emmett J. Heffernan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		1308	86	93	Hall, Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	42	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52					—, Hortense	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					Masterson, Catherine	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Massachusetts		8[illegible]	84	1			Yes	None							
54		3922	87	94	Mansker, Lester E	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Customs Inspector	Government	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55					—, Maud L	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
56					—, Charles R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		California	Arkansas	Texas		97						None							
57					—, Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
58		3927	88	95	McMullen, Mary	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None							
59					—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Salesman	Retail grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes			
60					Shumate, J R	Son-in-law				V	M	W	22	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Office clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
61					—, Harriet	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62					[illegible], Bennett	Son-in-law				V	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			Yes	Fireman	Stationary	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
63					—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					Berndt, Chester	Son-in-law				V	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
65					—, Hannah	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					Williams, Frank	Father				V	M	W	56	M		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None							
67		3925	89	96	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	13	No	
68					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		6[illegible]	1[illegible]	1			Yes	None							
69					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]		
70					—, Emma [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
71					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
72					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	[illegible]	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None							
73					—, Louis	Son				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None							
74					—, Beverly	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None							
75					—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None							
76		3909	90	97	Mullins, Harold	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
77					—, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
78		3909	90	98	Niser, Earl F	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales clerk	Furniture store	8[illegible]70	W	Yes		No	
79					—, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80		3909	90	99	Mullins, Marvin	Head	R	2[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	8[illegible]70	W	Yes		No	
81					—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82		3909	90	100	Davidson, E J	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	87	17	1	19[illegible]	Na	Yes	Fireman	Steam Locomotive	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
83					—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
84		3928	90	101	King, Alvin	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	Manager	Steamship line	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
85					—, Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9999	W	Yes			
86		3920	91	102	Kennedy, Olivia	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
87					—, R E	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	Office clerk	Bottling works	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
88					Trinichi, Walter	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Plumber apprentice	Plumbing shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
89					—, Olivia	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone co.	9979	W	Yes			
90					Foster, Howard	Nephew				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Western Union	[illegible]	W	Yes			
91					—, Henry	Nephew				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					—, Margaret	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93		3917	91	103	Bond, C H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice coppersmith	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
94					—, Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95		1311	92	104	Constantine, [illegible]	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	0	19[illegible]	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	Yes		No	
96					—, Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	[illegible]	Un	Al	Yes	None							
97					—, Dolores	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
98					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
99					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
100		1315	93	105	Burgess, Miles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None						No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston (City)
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator.

110 6451

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1312	93	105	Burgess Martha	Wife H				No	F	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2				— Emily	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Deputy County Clerk	Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
3				— Hodson	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Street Car	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
4				— Olive M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
5				Towne Charles H	Lodger				V	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None					No	
6	3212	94	106	Richard Etoile	Head H	O	7000		No	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7				Richard Victor	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8	32[illegible]	95	107	Shumaker Herman	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Iron Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
9				— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10				Forshne E J	Step Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	3216	96	108	Ragone H J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Foreman	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
12				— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
13				— H J Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14				— Nydia	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15	3223	97	109	Maynard Edwin	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		[illegible]					Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
16				— Ida L	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
17				— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana		87					Yes	Check Clerk	Insurance Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		
18				Ezalow William	Father in law				V	M	W	86	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Irish Free State	England		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None					Yes	Civ
19	3210	98	110	Kleinecke E L	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	None						
20	3220	99	111	Adinot Emile	Head	O	35.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
21				— Opal	Wife H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4590	W	Yes		
22				Garvin Mona	Roomer				V	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
23	3225	100	112	Rolf Minnie	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
24	3213	101	113	Johnson E E	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Carpenter	Steamship	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	No
25				— Isabelle	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
26				— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None						
27	3211	102	114	Kovich Teddy	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy Austria	Italy Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Substitute Mailcarrier	Government	[illegible]	W	No	16	No
28				— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Bavaria Austria	Bavaria Austria		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None						
29				— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy Austria	Texas		87	29	1				None						
30				— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy Austria	Texas		87	29	1				None						
31	34[illegible]	103	115	Hampt Henry	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	Carrymaker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
32				— Minerva	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	None						
33				— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	Truck Driver	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	No
34	3421	104	116	Overton Reginald	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	19[illegible]	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
35				— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None						
36				— Mary Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				None						
37	3401	105	117	Roberti G	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	Conductor	Street Car	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
38				— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	None						
39				— Maria	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
40				— Gregory	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
41	1[illegible]	106	118	Lannon Pearlden	Head X	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Butcher Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
42				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43				— Ethel Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	3[illegible]	107	119	Trapani Frank	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
45				— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46				— Mae E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47				— Frank Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48				— Anna Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49				— Shada	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50	3918	108	120	Flack John M	Head	R	6000		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Asst Agent	Railroad	6[illegible]	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 26—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston (City)
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	3115	109	120	Mash, Loreda	Wife H			F	W	48	M	20	Texas	France	Germany	None	
52				—, James	Son			M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
53				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
54				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Delivery Boy	Drug Store
55	3122	109	121	[illegible], Geo W	Head H	Un	Un	M	W	60	Wd		Texas	France	Germany	Laborer	Railroad
56				—, Geo [illegible]	Son			M	W	28	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Office Clerk	Railroad
57	3118	110	122	Hardin, Jim	Head	R	40.00	M	W	34	M	32	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	Decorator	Grocery Store
58				—, Rose	Wife H			F	W	38	M	33	Poland	Poland	Poland	None	
59				[illegible], H K	Roomer			M	W	53	S		Texas	Germany	Texas	Car Decorator	Railroad
60	1108	111	123	Scott, [illegible]	Head	R	15.00	M	W	53	M	31	Michigan	Irish Free State	Scotland	None	
61		111	123	—, Gertrude	Wife H			F	W	63	M	41	Missouri	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	None	
62		111	124	McMann, Jack	Head	R	15.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	None	
63				—, Jane	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Irish Free State	New York	None	
64				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		Texas	Irish Free State	Texas	None	
65	1106	112	125	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15.00	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Screwman	Wharf
66				—, Mary	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
67				—, Nicholas	Son			M	W	11	S		Texas	Serbia	Mississippi	None	
68				—, George	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Serbia	Mississippi	None	
69				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Texas	Serbia	Mississippi	None	
70				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S		Wyoming	Serbia	Mississippi	None	
71				—, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Serbia	Mississippi	None	
72	[illegible]	113	126	[illegible], Fred	Head	R	Un	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Millman	Lumber Co
73				—, May	Wife H			F	W	18	M	17	Texas	[illegible]	Massachusetts	None	
74	3321	114	127	Schirmer, [illegible]	Head	O	1000.00	M	W	76	M	31	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
75				—, Sarah	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	England	England	Irish Free State	None	
76	3319	115	128	[illegible], Robert C	Head	O	4000.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	Texas	Germany	Texas	Car Repairer	Elect Co
77				—, Dora	Wife H			F	W	27	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
78				—, Robert E	Son			M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
79				—, William	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
80	3315	116	129	[illegible], J F	Head H	O	2000.00	M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Germany	Germany	Car Inspector	Railroad
81	3313	117	130	Moss, J W	Head	O	1400.00	M	W	37	M	32	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Asst Foreman	Electric Co
82				—, Amelia	Wife H			F	W	25	M	20	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana	None	
83				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	4 [illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
84				—, James Jr	Son			M	W	1 [illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
85	3909	118	131	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	20.00	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Screwman	Wharf
86				—, Elena	Wife H			F	W	24	M	20	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	None	
87				—, Zore	Daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S		Texas	Serbia	Serbia	None	
88	1101	119	132	[illegible], E F	Head	O	3000.00	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Bookkeeper	Radio Co
89				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	29	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
90				—, Ed Jr	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
91	1111	120	133	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	27.00	M	W	[illegible]3	M	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana	Trucker	Cotton [illegible]
92				—, Eva	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
93				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
94				—, Jessie	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Office Boy	Export Co
95				—, Freeman	Son			M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Newspaper carrier	Newspaper
96				—, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
97				—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
98	1117	120	134	Michaels, Adolf Rev	Head	R	3.50	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Pastor	St [illegible] Lutheran
99				—, Emilie	Wife H			F	W	32	M	22	Texas	[illegible]	Germany	None	
100				—, Theodore	Son			M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-21 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 A — Enumerated by me on Apr 5th, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natural.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1117	121	134	Michalk, Bernice	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2				— Paul F.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3				— Erwin	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4				— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	3927	122	135	Ott, Charles	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Monument works	7354	E	yes	No	
7				— Albertina	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
8				— Bernard	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9				Gaedcke, R. B.	Father-in-law					M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
10				— Olga	Sister-in-law					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
11				— James	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Filling station	[illegible]	E	yes	No	
12				— Alfred	Brother-in-law					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk office	Insurance Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		
13				Cathar, Kenneth	Roomer					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Michigan		63					yes	Draftsman	City Engineer	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
14	3911	123	136	Mellon, Leona	Head	R	25.00	R	No	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	County school	9394	G	yes		
15				Rickel, Irene	Niece					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	7X93	W	yes		
16	3929	124	137	Fabenstein, W. F.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Packer Co.	7328	W	yes	yes	WW
17				— Mara	Wife H					F	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	None						
18	4002	125	138	Baker, Eld	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
19				— A.	Brother					M	W	34	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Contracting Co.	[illegible]	W	No	yes	WW
20	1201	126	139	Franzza, J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1900	Na	yes	Fisherman	Own account	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
21				— Orlena	Wife H					F	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
22				— Carmel	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Fisherman	For father	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
23				— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Tag clerk	Saloman	[illegible]	W	yes		
24				— Emma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
25				— Frances	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
26	1202	127	140	Pilotta, Thomas	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
27				— Augustine	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
28				— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
29				— Thomas Jr.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
30				— Mary	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
31	1218	128	141	Martinez, J. G.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	91	1	1924	Al	yes	Tailor	[illegible]	[illegible]	E		No	
32				— Eva	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	91	1	1925	Al	no	None						
33	4002	129	142	Walker, Joseph C.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	6[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Coppersmith	Railroad	3677	W	yes	No	
34				— Leona	Son					F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None						
35				— Frances	Daughter					M	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None					yes	WW
36	4006	130	143	Fowler, Conrad	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2891	W	No 20	yes	WW
37				— Lucerne	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	None						
38				— Eloise	Daughter					F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39	4008	131	144	Dyer, James H.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		82					yes	Fireman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
40				— Josephine	Wife H					F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
41				— James Jr.	Son					M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Electrician apprentice	City dept	4573	W	yes	No	
42				— Rosy J.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None						
43				— Malvin	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Office boy	Stationery Co.	7X90	W	yes		
44				— Beulah	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
45				— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
46				— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
47				— Helen	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
48				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
49				— Grace	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
50	4010	132	145	Moore, August	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Coppersmith	Railroad	3677	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code	Immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	4014	131	144	Moore, Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
52	4016	132	145	Dacon, J. D.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00 04	Un	Un	Yes	Telegraph	operator	8979	W	Yes		No	
53				——, Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00			Yes	Clerk Retail / Stenographer	store / Attorney	7X90	W	Yes			
54				——, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00			Yes	Electrician	Elec. Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	IVXI	No	
55	4018	133	146	Lindley, Annie	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87 13 0			Yes	None							
56				——, Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00			Yes	None							
57				——, Clifford	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00			Yes	Tester	Laboratory	9396	W	Yes		No	
58	4022	134	147	Sanders, Willie	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland		87			Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59				——, Mordie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			Yes	None							
60				Briggs, Albert	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	64	Wd	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			Yes	Longshoreman	W. Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
61	4024	135	148	Boudin, Oscar	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Transfer Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
62				——, Francis	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
63				——, Willie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
64	1216	136	149	Lewis, Roy	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Fireman	R. Road	[illegible]	W	No	21	No	
65				——, Laura	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None							
66	1214	137	150	Lattery, Lucille	Head	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
67				Morgan, Mary	Guest				No	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
68				Shields, R. H.	Guest				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
69	1208	138	151	Smith, W. L.	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	Longshoreman	S. Wharf	8880	W	No	22	Yes	WW
70				——, Jennie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
71	4023	139	152	Miller, Joseph	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	Longshoreman	N. Wharf	8880	W	No	22	No	
72				——, Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	None							
73				Jones, George L.	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	24	No	
74	4025	140	153	Draper, Julia	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	7[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			Yes	None							
75				——, Shepard	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8			Yes	Porter	[illegible]	7771	W	Yes		No	
76				——, Allen	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Roofing	Contracting	8781	W	No	25	No	
77	4021	141	154	Fontris, Lee	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78				——, Louise	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
79	4017	142	155	Losnovy, Helen	Head H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	51	D		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13 19 0	Un	Un	Yes	None							
80				——, John	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87 16 0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail grocery	4190	W	Yes			
81				——, Karl	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87 16 0			Yes	Office clerk	Freight trans.	7493	W	Yes			
82				——, Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87 16 0			Yes	Floor Walker	Retail store	1490	W	No	4390		
83				——, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87 16 0			Yes	None							
84	4013	143	156	Van Benthuysen, R.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Engineer	Marine	1881	W	Yes		No	
85				——, Albertine	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
86				——, Claire	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				None							
87				——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				None							
88	4007	144	157	Anslow, William J.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Butcher	Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
89				——, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87			Yes	None							
90				——, William E. J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None							
91				——, Gloria J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None							
92	1318	145	158	Wittbarnes, Earl	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Office clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
93				——, Catherine	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
94				——, Golden	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
95				——, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
96	1317	146	159	Allen, J. C.	Head	O	2250	R	No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
97				——, Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			Yes	Fireman	Wat. Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes			
98				——, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
99				——, Alvarana	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
100	1321	147	160	Smith, Vernon	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Sheet No. 7 A | 112

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator. 6651

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1322	147	159	Smith, Alice B	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			yes	None						
2				— Benson	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3				— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4				— Mary Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				— John	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	4010	148	160	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1892	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		No
7				— Selma	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1892	Na	yes	None						
8				— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Connecticut	Sweden	Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	26	yes	WW
9				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	[illegible]	W	yes		No
10	4014	149	161	Schubert, Ferdinand	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	75[illegible]	W	yes		No
11				— Sophie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	None						
12	4018	150	162	Mengler, C. E.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Electrician	City Elect. Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
13				— C. E.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
14				— C. E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None						
15	4022	151	163	Niboura?, John	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		8	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No
16				— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Texas		8					yes	None						
17				— John N	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	News carrier	Route	[illegible]	W	yes		
18				— Eula M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
19				— Paul L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8					yes	None						
20				— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8						None						
21				— Eugene R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
22				— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
23				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
24				— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
25				Goodin, Lillie	Grandmother				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	1			yes	None						
26	1302	152	164	Ferguson, W. H.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman?	Seaman?	[illegible]	W	yes		No	WW?
27				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
28				— W. H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29				— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30	1306	153	165	Blake, John	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Florida	United States	United States		77					yes	Trucker	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		No
31				— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
32				— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None						
33				David, John	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
34		153A	165A	— Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35	4027	154	166	Ochmann?, Maria	Head F	O	2500	R	No	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		58	03	0			yes	None						
36				— Maria	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Stenographer	Sulphur Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		
37	4025	155	167	Quinn, W. W.	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No
38				— Carmen	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	Un	Na	yes	None						
39				— Wellington	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
40	4021	156	168	Uerkin?, R. P. Jr.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Photographer	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		No
41				— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	French Canada	French Canada		87	42	0			yes	None						
42				— Roland	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43				— Winfred	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44				— Camille	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45	4027	157	169	Boddeker, Ferdinand	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Plumber	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		No
46				— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None						
47				— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48				— Edmund Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49				— Cecille	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50				— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		V		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 7th, 1930, Emmett J. Heffernan, Enumerator.

6761

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line no.	Veteran	War
51	4018	158	170	Romini Frank	Head	R	18.50		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	51	0			Yes	Truck driver	Ice house	4865	W	No	Yes	No	
52				—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
53	4022	159	171	Olson Michael	Head	R	18.50		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		17	56	0			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
54				—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					Yes	None							
55				—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17						None							
56	4007	160	172	Nickerson Thomas	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
57				—— Ella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
58				Tucker Troy	Step son				V	M	Neg	14	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
59				Small Dave	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	[illegible]		No	
60				Small Jennesee	Roomer				V	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
61	1401	161	173	Oliver John E	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	63	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wales	England		62					Yes	Carpenter	Grocery	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
62				—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes			
63				Dadeau Marguerite	Roomer				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes			
64				Sturgala Edward	Roomer				V	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			Yes	Steward	Freight ship	6880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65				—— Elsie	Roomer				V	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					Yes	None							
66	4002	162	174	Jackson Steve	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		22					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
67				Thompson Lulu	Sister				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		22					Yes	None							
68				Millet Geraldine	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
69				Hamilton Phillip	Roomer				V	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		15					Yes	Trucker	Mallory Line	[illegible]	W	No	27	No	
70	4006	163	175	Muckleroy O. B.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	Neg	52	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina		17					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
71				—— Malina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
72				Garrett Caroline	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None							
73				—— John	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Oil docks	[illegible]	W	No	25	No	
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	176	Black George T	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	S Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	None						No	
75				Wellom Katie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
76	4003	[illegible]	177	Davis Ernest	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Deliveryman	Stationery store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
77				—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
78				—— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None							
79				—— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
80				—— Ernest Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
81				—— Leonard	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
82				—— Leona	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
83	4024	166	178	Bowden James	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Wood yard	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
84				—— Grace	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85				—— Nelson	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86	4013	167	179	Herod Rufus	Head	R	22.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
87				—— Elie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88				Drake I. E.	Niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89				Collins Wesley	Roomer				V	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	Drayman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	29	No	
90	4015	168	180	Joseph L. R.	Head	O	800.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
91				—— Inez	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes			
92	4011	169	181	Johnson Robert	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
93				—— Wallis	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94				—— Robert Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95				—— Weldon	Son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96				—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97	4009	170	182	Bleamin Frank	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	71	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	Tailor	Dry cleaning Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
98				Wolf Augusta	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	Yes	None							
99	4005	171	183	Wolf O. C.	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			Yes	Merchant	Ice dealer	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
100				—— Vida	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A 113
Enumerated by me on Apr 7th, 1930, Emmett G. Heffernan?, Enumerator. 6757

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue M?	[illegible]	171	183	Wolf Richard	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Herman	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					Steinkemper? Henry	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	11	13	V	1929	Al	yes	Carpenter apprentice	House	1421?	W	yes		No		
4		1511	172	184	Toornasch? M E	Head H	O	1000.00		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		61	04	0			yes	None								
5					— Maritza	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No		Texas	Austria	Illinois		11	14	1			yes	Stenographer	Bradstreet	19[illegible]	W	yes				
6		1527	173	185	Egly Charles E	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		11					yes	Salesman	Wharf	5881?	W?	No	30	No		
7	40th St?				— Trinidad	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitting apprentice	Contractor		W	yes		No		
9					— Emily D?	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
10					Lamey? Lupe	Sister in law				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Homer E	Nephew?				V	M	W	3/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		4410	174	186	Charles Mitchell	Head	R	17.50		No	M	Neg	38	M	22?	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	No	31	No		
13					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	O?	yes				
14					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					— Amelia?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16					— Elie?	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
17					— Houston	Son in law				V	M	Neg	27	M	19?	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Railroad yard	[illegible]	W	No	32?	No		
18		4416?	175?	187	Fontenot? Lara?	Head H	R	17.50		No	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
19					— Paul	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad yard	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
20					— Adam	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad yard	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
21					Wilson Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21?	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
22					— Novella?	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
23					— Paul	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3 1/2?	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
24		4420?	176	188	Dickinson M J	Head H	O	2000.00		No	F	W	5?	Wd		No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25					— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	None								
26					Pattison? W G	Son				V	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		Yes	WW	
27					Eckhardt? J T	Son in law				V	M	W	30	M	34?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Advertising salesman	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Ursula	Daughter				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	None								
29					— Dolly	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30					— Wanda?	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
31					— Alicia?	Granddaughter				V	F	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
32	Avenue M	4426?	177	189	Henke? Val	Head	R?	15.00?		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Plasterer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	No	33	No		
33					— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
34					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
35					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio		80					yes	None								
36					— Val Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
37					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						None								
38					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Florida	Ohio	Ohio		79						None								
39		4428	178	190	Moore Hays?	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	30?	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana?	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
40					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Ruth?	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Doris E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Rhone? Weber?	Son in law				V	M	Neg	32	M	17?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Warehouse	4?77	W	yes		Yes	WW	
44					Reed Mary	Roomer				V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Haiti	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
45		4423?	178?	191	Washington Sophia?	Head H	R	8.50?	R	No	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	7596	W	yes				
46					— Ennis?	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Elna M?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	Apr 8	4427	179	192	Gillian? Fannie	Head H	O	1200.00?		No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
49					Culbertson? Margaret	Roomer				V	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
50		4421	180	193	Brenham? Minnie	Head H	O	1000.00		No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096?	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8th, 1930, Emmett ? Heffernan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		4021	180	193	Greene, Ed	Step Father				No	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Janitor	Apartment House		W	yes		No		
52			181	194	Thomas, Martin	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractor		W	yes		No		
53					Mary A B	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
54		4019	182	195	Bart, Isaac	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractor		W	yes		No		
55					Mamie	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56	Ave M				Isaac	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Contractor		W	yes		No		
57					Turner, Isaiah	Roomer					M	Neg	26	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	None								
58		4015	183	196	Farrell, Mattie	Head H	Un	Un			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
59		4009	184	197	Bivens, J. J.	Head	R	22.00		No	M	Neg	56	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina		78					yes	None						No		
60					Ida	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
61					Oster, Isaac	Roomer					M	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sampler	[illegible]	7368	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Margaret	Roomer					F	Neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Hendon, O. J.	Roomer					M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64		4005	185	198	Smith, Albert E	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8633	W	yes		No		
65					Annie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Albert E Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Warren M	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		4001	186	199	Browder, Harry	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2028	W	yes		No		
69					Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Argentine	Germany	Irish Free State	Un	97	49	1	Un	Na	yes	None								
70					Betty M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Argentine		87	49	2				None								
71		4007	187	200	Bell, Caroline	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Scotland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	yes	None								
72					Harold D	Son					M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland		87	[illegible]	2			yes	Longshoreman	On Wharf	8880	W	No	35	No		
73		4012	188	201	Weser, C. J.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						No		
74					Katie	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
75					George	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	36	No		
76					Edward	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	37	No		
77					Anthony	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Retail Grocery	6090	W	yes				
78					Mary	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	5 & 10¢ Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
79					Christina	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80		4010	189	202	Williams, J. J.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Elevator	[illegible]	W	yes				
81					Josephine	Wife H					F	W	70	M	16	No	yes	France	France	France	French	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	1868	Na	yes	None								
82		4008	190	203	Lane, Robert	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	52	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Delaware	England		87	10	2			yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
83					Bessie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Virginia		87	04	1			yes	None								
84					Hussey, John	Lodger					M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Operator	Elevator	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
85		4012	191	204	Beall, Dudley	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proofreader	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
86					Carrie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87		4027	192	205	Dunn, James	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
88					Elinor	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	None								
89					Judy	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		4009	193	206	Thomas, Arthur	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	No	38	No		
91					Mabel	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at home	9576	W	yes				
92					Lewis	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
93					Martha	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
94					Junius	Son					M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
95					Lee, R.	Roomer					M	Neg	64	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					no	Laborer	Contractor	7881	W	yes		No		
96					Lewis, Henry	Boarder					M	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	No	39	No		
97		1707	194	207	Grabe, Todd L	Head	R	23.50		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Virginia		87					yes	Boilermaker	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
98					Anna E	Wife H					F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
99					Herman	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper Machinist	Boiler Works	7728	W	No	40	No		
100					Thomas	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Service Man	Auto Co	[illegible]	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 A — 114

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1701	194	207	Grube, Raymond	Son				No	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2				—, Lawrence	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3				—, John	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4				—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				—, Bernice	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	1711	195	208	Stapleton, Zoe	Head	R	21.00	R	No	F	W	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7				—, Dagge	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
8				Fochsen, Roland	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Leather [illegible]	1038	W	Yes		
9	1715	196	209	Thomas, W E	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
10				—, Sadie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	14				Yes	None						
11				—, William	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Steamship Co	2X50	W	Yes	No	
12				—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
13				—, Harold	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14				—, Mary F	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15				—, Henry	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	1719	197	210	Goode, A M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	96	W	Yes	No	
17				—, Stella	Wife H					F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18				—, Willie	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dispenser	Soda Fount	[illegible]	W	Yes		
19				—, Stella M	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	1721	198	211	Gates, A F	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Montana	Montana	Montana		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	WW
21				—, Bessie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22				—, A D	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Montana	Texas		87						None						
23				—, Barbara S	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Montana	Texas		87						None						
24	1801	199	212	Smith, R H	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City Health Dept	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
25				—, Lucy	Wife H					F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	19	1	55	Na	No	None						
26				—, Margaret L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	21	2				None						
27				—, Frances M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	27	2				None						
28				—, Robert H	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	27	2				None						
29	1816	200	213	Goode, Dallas	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Engineer	City Fire Dept	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	
30				—, Alice	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
31				—, Ray	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32				—, Kenneth	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33				—, Marvin	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	1820	201	214	McDonnell, John	Head	O	800.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	11	2			Yes	Laborer	City Health Dept	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
35				—, Jennie	Wife H					F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Connecticut	New York		87					Yes	None						
36				—, Ethel	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Stenographer	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
37				Bowyer, Thomas	Adopted Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
38	1826	202	215	Hudler, Marion H	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
39				—, Dora	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40				—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41				—, Bill	Son					M	W	7			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	1714	203	216	Rice, C E	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Junior Engineer	Federal Government	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
43				—, Rita	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
44				Kloss, Leo	Roomer					M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	Engineer Sampler	Cotton Exchange	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
45	1712	204	217	East, Joseph	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
46				—, Sarah	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1924	Na	Yes	None						
47				—, Josephine	Son					M	W	2 3/12			No		Texas	Louisiana	Irish Free State		87	04	2				None						
48				Whelton, Stephen	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1924	Al	Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No		
49				—, Matthew	Brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1924	Al	Yes	Apprentice Carpenter	House	V4X	W	Yes		
50	1702	205	218	Schneider, Herman	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	St. Docks	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Emmett T. Jefferson?, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry
51	4027	205	216	Rawley?, Lena?	Mother-in-law				No	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None	
52				Sayers?, Marshall	Head?				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None	
53				—, Dwight?	Grandson?				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co.?
54				—, Agnes	Granddaughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Operator	Tel. Co.?
55				—, [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Apprentice	Grocery store?
56	4023	206	217	Mendel?, Robert	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Agent	Insurance Co.
57				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None	
58				—, Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None	
59	4021	207	218	Hrom?, Julius	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	35	No	No	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	1884?	Na	No	None	
60				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	27?	No	No	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	1901	Na	No	None	
61				—, Michael	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary				Yes	Baker	Bakery
62				—, Alex	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary				Yes	Office boy	Real Estate Co.
63	4019	208	219	Ford?, Fred M.	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Detective	Police Dept.
64				—, Edna E.	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None	
65				—, Fred M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None	
66				—, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	1 ½?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None	
67				Rosenbusch?, Ethel	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer?	Store?
68				—, Florence	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store
69	4009	209	220	Rhinhart?, John	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	65	M	33	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1871	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf
70				—, Augusta	Wife H				V	F	W	56?	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1892	Na	Yes	None	
71				—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	32?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden				Yes	None	
72				—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden				Yes	Office clerk	Contractor
73				—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden				Yes	None	
74	4007	210	221	Guevara?, Jose?	Head	O?	3000.00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	No	Workman	Gas Co.?
75				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	No	None	
76				—, Hortensia?	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	Yes	Laundress	Laundry
77				—, Rebecca?	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	Yes	Laundress	Laundry
78				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	Yes	None	
79				—, Alicia?	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	Yes	None	
80				—, Jesse?	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	Yes	None	
81				—, Bobby	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None	
82				—, Ramiro?	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None	
83	4001	211	222	Jennings, F. H.?	Head	O	7000.00?	R	No	M	W	59?	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1888	Na	Yes	Foreman	Metal Co.
84				—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	57?	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1924?	Na	Yes	None	
85	1621	212	223	Lucas?, T. J.	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	France				Yes	Office clerk	Railroad
86				—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	None	
87				—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None	
88	1627?	213	224	Schwerdtfeger?, W. Earl?	Head	O	1500.00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Unknown (U.S.)	United States	United States				Yes	Switchman	Railroad
89				—, Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	31?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None	
90				Edan?, Lucy?	Roomer				V	F	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	1912	Al	No?	None	
91	4008	214	225	Ziegler?, C. C.	Head	O	1500.00?	R	No	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	England	England				Yes	Floor finisher?	Contractor
92				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Yes	None	
93	4005?	215	226	Tyson?, W.?	Head	R	14.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Foreman	Railroad Comp.?
94				—, Lura?	Wife H				V	F	W	37?	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None	
95	[illegible]	216?	227	Eichler, Edward	Head	O	4500.00?	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Car inspector	St. Railroad
96				—, Erika	Wife H				V	F	W	38?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None	
97				—, Milton	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Hardware store
98				—, Edna?	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None	
99				—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None	
100	4016	219?	228	Sorrells?, S. D.?	Head	O	6000.00?	R	No	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Brick mason	Contractor

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	4116	217	228	Lovell, Clara	Wife H				No	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87 [illegible]			yes	None					
2				Dean, Martha [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	agent	insurance [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
3				Hadden, Edgar [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
4	4120	218	229	Hattenbach, Bernard	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87 [illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]
5				—— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	New York	Kentucky		87			yes	None					
6				—— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
7				—— William D.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
8				—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
9				—— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
10	4124	218	230	Stewart, Robert	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	City water dept	[illegible]		yes	No
11				—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
12	1812	219	231	[illegible]	Head	O	3600		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	[illegible]	19[illegible]	Na	yes	Longshoreman	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No
13				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]		yes	
14	1806	220	232	Fendling, [illegible]	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	No
15				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
16				—— Le Roy	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
17				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
18				—— Milton	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
19	4015	221	233	Coven, [illegible]	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	62	M	33	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky		[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	No
20				—— Anna E.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		[illegible]			yes	None					
21				—— Evelyn [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		[illegible]			yes	None					
22				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		[illegible]			yes	None					
23				—— Vernon [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		[illegible]			yes	None					
24				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		[illegible]				None					
25	4102	222	234	Cort, Edward [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	70	M	22	No	yes	British Guiana	British Guiana	British Guiana	English	[illegible] 49	1881	Na	yes	None					No
26				—— Adelina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Danish West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	[illegible] 47	1885	Na	yes	None					
27				—— Martha [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	British Guiana	Danish West Indies		87 49			yes	Teacher	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	
28				Duncan, Adelina [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	British Guiana	Danish West Indies		87 49			yes	None					
29				—— [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Shop	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]
30				White, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No	yes	Texas	British Guiana	Danish West Indies		87 49			yes	[illegible]	hospital	[illegible]		yes	
31				—— Constance	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
32				—— [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
33				Anderson, [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	None					
34	4105	223	235	Pierce, Elmira	Head H	O	1200		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	None					
35				Smith, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Maid	private family	[illegible]		yes	
36	4101	224	236	Allison, Mamie	Head	O	1000		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	private family	[illegible]		yes	
37				Whitfield, Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	
38				—— Alberta	Daughter H				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		86			yes	[illegible]	private family	[illegible]			
39	4116	225	237	Bristo, [illegible]	Head	R	12.00	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Longshoreman	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No
40				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None					
41				—— Ernest	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None					
42				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None					
43				—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None					
44				—— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None					
45				[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	27	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Longshoreman	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	No
46	4116	226	238	Melton, [illegible]	Head H	O	3000	R	No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]		yes	
47				Davis, [illegible]	Niece				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Maid	private family	[illegible]		yes	
48	4116	227	239	Gilson, Rudolph	Head				No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	cotton compress	[illegible]		yes	No
49				—— Elvira	Wife H	R	11.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Maid	private family	[illegible]		yes	
50	[illegible]	228	240	Jackson, Joseph	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Painter	own account	28[illegible]	O	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-21 — Sheet No. 10 B

County: Galveston — Ward of city: 7 — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: x — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Emmett J. Jefferson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War
51	4120	228	240	Cochran, Francis	Wife H				No	F	Neg	44	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
52				—— Joseph M	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Painter	Own account	[illegible]		Yes		No	
53				—— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
54				Jones, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
55				Jackson, Earl	Grandson				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	4124	229	241	Fontana, Arthur	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Fireman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]	No	
57				—— Elvira	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	O	Yes			
58				—— Lillie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
59				—— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
60				—— Arthur Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
61				—— Henry	Brother				V	M	Neg	32	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W				
62	4128	229	242	Joseph, Theodore Jr	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Sampler	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	46	No	
63				—— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
64				—— Theodore Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
65	4128	230	242	[illegible], Hattie	Head H	O	2000		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
66				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
67	4132	231	243	Duquesne, Adolph	Head	R	10	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Cement worker	Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes		[illegible]	
68				—— Teresa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	13	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
69				—— John	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
70				—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
71	4121	232	244	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
72				—— Annie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73	4113	233	245	[illegible], Tommy	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
74				—— Melinda	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
75	4109	234	246	Boudreaux, Antoine	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
76				—— Emy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
77	4101	235	247	Boone, E. R.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor	Builder	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	47	No	
78				—— Annie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
79				—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Cook	[illegible]	[illegible]					
80				—— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]					
81				—— Alma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
82				—— LeRoy	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
83				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
84				—— Johnny	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
85				—— Alexander	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
86				—— Ellie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
87				—— E. R. Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
88				Farrington, Simon	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]							
89	1807	236	248	Dowkey, Mattie	Head H	O	2000		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90	4110	237	249	Lee, F	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi	66	Yes	Teamster	Own account	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
91				—— Josie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	O	Yes			
92	4118	238	250	Lovely, Nathaniel	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Trucker	St. Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	Phil
93				—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
94				—— Nathaniel	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Polisher	Shoe shine parlor	[illegible]	W	No	48		
95	1224	239	251	Daniels, George	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Company	[illegible]	W	No	49	No	
96				—— George Jr	Son H				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma	85	Yes	Laborer	Warehouse	7880	W	No	50		
97				—— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma	85	Yes	Laundress	Private family	5[illegible]	W	Yes			
98				—— Sylvester	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
99				—— Matt	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
100				—— Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 7

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Emma [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1722	239	251	Daniels, Frank	Son				No	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None				
2				McMillan, Bertha	Daughter H					F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma							Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	Yes	
3				—, Charles	Grandson					M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	United States	Louisiana								None				
4	1720	240	252	Edwards, Paul	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	Yes	No
5				—, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	Yes	
6				—, Clarence	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								None				
7	1718	241	253	Taplan, Herman	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Grain Elev.	W	Yes	No
8				—, Lillian	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None				
9				—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								None				
10				Simmons, Joseph	Roomer					M	Neg	28	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Contractor	W	Yes	No
11				Bell, Ernest	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Sanitary Dept.	W	Yes	No
12	1716	242	254	Broussard, Gilbert	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Sanitary Dept.	W	Yes	No
13				—, Emilda	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None				
14				—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None				
15	2223	243	255	Brown, A. G.	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Policeman	Railroad	W	Yes	No
16				—, Arthur	Son H					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Dry Goods Co.	W	Yes	
17				—, Alonford	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None				
18				—, Maude	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None				
19				—, Horace	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None				
20				—, James	Son					M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Dry Goods Co.	W	Yes	No
21				—, Thelma	Daughter in law					F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None				
22				—, Ernest Jr.	Grandson					M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana								None				
23	4119	244	256	Sutton, Franklin	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Ice Dealer	W	Yes	No
24				—, Bess	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
25				—, James Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
26				—, Blanche	Daughter					F	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
27				—, Lizzie	Aunt					F	Neg	53	M	19	No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					Yes	None				
28	4107	24[illegible]	257	Lee, James	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	No	No
29				—, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None				
30				—, Allie	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
31				—, James Jr.	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
32				—, Frank	Son					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
33				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
34				—, Edward	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
35	4107	[crossed out]	258	Scott, E. D.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elev.	W	Yes	Yes, WW
36				—, Ida	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
37				Morgan, Willie Mae	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
38		245	259	Gilley, Albert	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City	W	No, 2	No
39				—, Ada Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
40				Sutton, M. B.	Sister H					F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	W	Yes	
41	4118	247	260	Knapp, Edna	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	Prop.	Flower Shop	O	Yes	
42				—, Rose	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Nebraska		87					Yes	None				
43				—, Elmer	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Nebraska		87					Yes	None				
44				—, Howard	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Nebraska		87						None				
45				Moses, Charles	Worker					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Flower Shop	W	Yes	No
46	4111	248	261	Depulis, Joseph	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	W	Yes	No
47				—, Petrina	Wife H					F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	Yes	None				
48				—, Cecilia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None				
49				—, Elaine	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None				
50				—, Anna	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Emmett T. Jefferson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	4101	249	261	Sepulis, Mary J.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy	87	29	2		None						
52	1711	249	262	Lessett, Daniel	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Sweden	87	06	0	Yes	Purchasing Agent	[illegible] Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
53				—, Essie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
54				—, William	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
55				—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56				—, Daniel Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57	4102	250	263	Schroeder, Henry	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87		2	Yes	Office Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
58				—, Eveline	Wife H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87		6	Yes	None						
59				—, Henry Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60				—, Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61				—, Elvin	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62				—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
63				Ellison, R. J.	Roomer				✓	F	W	51	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83			Yes	Practical nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
64				DeRoche, Doris	Roomer				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		
65				DeRoche, Eva	Roomer				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Saleslady	Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
66	4127	251	263	Evans, S. E.	Head	O	1300.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	40	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio	65			Yes	Contractor	Builder	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
67				—, Ola B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None						
68	4123	252	264	Tomaray, Henry B.	Head	O	4800.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
69				—, Pauline	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70				—, Mignonal	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
71				—, Henry B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72	4107	253	265	Debarde, George	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	41	M	41	No	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon	77			Yes	Plasterer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
73				—, Emily	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois	79			Yes	None						
74	4101	254	266	Jefferson, Emmett T.	Head	O	1300.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
75				—, Katy Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
76				—, Betty Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77				—, Frank R.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78	1611	255	267	Adams, E. J.	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Salesman	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
79				—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80				—, Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
81				—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
82				—, Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
83	4127	256	268	Elmer, Wilson	Head H	R	10.00		No	M	W	54	S		No	No	Maine	Maine	Maine	51			Yes	Watchman	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
84	4122	257	269	Morrison, Milton	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
85				—, Almeta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	No		
86	4125	258	270	Carman, Daveston	Head	R	19.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
87				—, Medard	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes		
88				—, Wilford	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Caddie	Golf Links	9274	W	Yes		
89				—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
90				—, Ida	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
91				—, Ella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
92				—, Daveston Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana	46				None						
93				—, William	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
94				—, Andrew	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
95				—, Roland	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
96				[illegible], Sophie	Mother				✓	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
97	4123	259	27[illegible]	Tardley, Moses	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	84			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	52	No
98				—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
99				—, Leonard	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Caddie	Golf Links	927	W	Yes		
100				—, Anne L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 7
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A 117
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	4123	259	271	Toadley, Louise	Daughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None						
2				—, Katie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None						
3				—, Marie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None						
4	4119	260	272	Calmer, Alex	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	WW
5				—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Private family			Yes		
6	4117	261	273	Bell, Robert	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	56	M	37	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Janitor	[illegible]				No	
7				—, Eda May	Wife H				V	F	Neg	49	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					Yes	None						
8				—, Harold	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
9	4109	262	274	Smith, Alan	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	[illegible]		W	Yes	Yes	WW
10				—, Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home			Yes		
11	4109	262	275	Countee, Henrietta	Head W	O	1000.00		No	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family			Yes		
12	4107	263	276	Washington, Eddie	Head W	O	2000.00		No	F	Neg	60	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	at home			Yes		
13	4105	264	277	Marsland, Matthew	Head	O	100.00	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer			Yes	Yes	WW
14				—, Elnora A.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15				Nelson, Ransom	Boarder				V	M	Neg	35	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	WW
16	4101	265	278	Thomas, Morris	Head	R	28.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineman	[illegible]			Yes	No	
17				—, Lemina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	at home			Yes		
18				—, Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Caddie	Golf links			Yes		
19				—, Lillie Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None ↑						
20				—, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
21				—, Martin	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	at home			Yes		
22				—, Christina	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Housecleaning	Private family			Yes		
23				—, Rose	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Caddie	Golf links			Yes		
24				—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
25				—, Clinton	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
26	1411	266	279	Ferrell, Thomas	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Contractor		W	No	No	
27				—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	at home			Yes		
28				—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
29				—, Eldridge J.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
30				—, Elmo	Son				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
31	4102	267	280	Taylor, Mose	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Contractor			Yes	Yes	WW
32				—, Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	West Indies British	British West Indies		87	71	6			Yes	None						
33				Brooks, Onah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34	4102	268	281	Vilrogue, Vic	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	No	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	69	69	1	1880	Na	Yes	Engineman	Garage			Yes	No	
35	4104	269	282	Erickson, Edward A.	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	51	51	1	1905	Na	Yes	Engineman	[illegible]		W	No	No	
36				—, Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	51	1			Yes	None						
37				—, Edward A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	51	1				None						
38				—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	51	1				None						
39	4100	270	283	Frenchwood, O.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	Laborer	[illegible]			Yes	No	
40				—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
41				—, Oliver	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
42				—, Octavia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
43				—, Bonetti	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
44				—, Matthew	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
45				—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
46				—, Paul	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
47				—, Marias	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
48	4122	271	284	Slawsky, Vincent	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1901	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Garage			Yes	No	
49				—, Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Al	Yes	None						
50				—, Stephania	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Maid	Hotel		W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 7

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 84-21

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Emmett T. Jefferson, Enumerator. 7201

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth — Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51		4112	[illegible]	[illegible]	Slowacky(?), Frank	Son			M	W	17	S		Texas	Poland	Poland		
52		4114			Ferris(?), [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	Alabama	United States	None	
53					—— Anna Mae	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	United States	United States	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop
54					—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
55					—— Ethel [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
56		[illegible]			Bysmith(?), [illegible]	Head			M	W	18	M	17	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
57					—— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	17	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
58		4216			[illegible], George	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
59					—— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
60					—— George Jr.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
61					—— Robert B.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
62		[illegible]			[illegible], Lillian	Head			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
63					—— Ralph	Son			M	W	[illegible]	M		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	None	
64					—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Ohio	Ohio	Illinois	None	
65		[illegible]			[illegible], Arthur	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M		Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
66					—— Eddie	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	Michigan	Ohio	Clerk	[illegible]
67					—— Katie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
68					—— Raymond	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
69					—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
70					—— Robert A.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
71		[illegible]			[illegible], Joseph	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	53	M		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
72					—— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
73					—— Alfred L.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
74					—— Charles N.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
75					—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
76					—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
77		[illegible]			[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	43	M		Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	
78					—— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M		Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]
79					—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		New York	Austria	Austria	None	
80					—— William	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]
81					—— Walter	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Washington	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]
82					—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Austria	Austria	None	
83		[illegible]			Beaver(?), Carl	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M	33	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
84					—— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
85					Crane, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	At home
86					Beaver, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Maid	[illegible]
87					Thibodeau(?), Theodore	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
88		1201	280	292	Houston, Benjamin	Head	R	20.00	M	W	34	M	21	Texas	United States	United States	None	
89					—— Jessie	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	United States	Tennessee	Switchman	Railroad
90					—— Benjamin N.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
91					—— George E.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
92		1203	281	[illegible]	Shuster(?), Joseph	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	Michigan	New York	Ohio	None	
93					—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	20	Ohio	United States	United States	[illegible]	[illegible]
94		1202	281	[illegible]	Turanyi(?), M.	Head	O	500.00	M	W	73	M	29	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	None	
95					—— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	None	
96		[illegible]	282	[illegible]	Coleman(?), Willis	Head	O	800.00	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
97					—— Frances	Wife			F	Neg	37	M	16	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laborer	Railroad
98					Henderson(?), [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	19	M	16	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laundress	At home
99		4219	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wentzel(?), Albert	Head	O	3600.00	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		Texas	Germany	Germany	Maid	Private family
100					—— Ernest A.	Son			M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Switchman	Railroad

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
118
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	4219	288	296	Wentzell, Roy M	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					Yes	Apprentice carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	No
2				—, Edith	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					Yes	None					
3	4219	289	297	[illegible], Roy	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77					Yes	[illegible]	Galveston [illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	No
4				—, Kathryn	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					Yes	None					
5				—, Roy Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						None					
6	4225	290	298	Morgan, Harry	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Ukrainian	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	1910	Na	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
7				—, Anna	Wife H					F	W	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		[illegible]	16	0			Yes	None					
8				—, Harry Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Austria	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None					
9				—, Michael	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None					
10				—, Stefan	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None					
11				—, Johanna	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None					
12				—, Effie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None					
13	4223	281	299	[illegible], Frederick	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Night watchman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
14				—, Louise	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]		[illegible]			Yes	None					
15				—, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None					
16				—, James	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
17				—, Albert	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		77						None					
18				—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]						None					
19				—, Ann	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]						None					
20				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]						None					
21	4214	286	300	[illegible], Claude [illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					[illegible]	Longshoreman	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
22				—, Dorothy	Daughter H					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None					
23				—, Hazel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None					
24				—, James	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None					
25	—	286A	300A	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	No
26				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	at home	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
27	4211	287	301	[illegible], Elizabeth	Head H	O	[illegible]	R	No	F	Neg	42	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	None					
28				—, Viola	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None					
29				—, Elizabeth	Grand daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		New York	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None					
30				[illegible], Earl	Grand daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None					
31				[illegible], Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None					
32	4312	288	302	Granville, George	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Un	Un		[illegible]					[illegible]	Teamster	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
33				—, Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		[illegible]					[illegible]	None					
34				[illegible], Cora	Niece					F	Neg	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					[illegible]	Housecleaning	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
35				Phillips, Alan	Nephew					M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					[illegible]	None					
36				Phillips, Jane	Mother in law					F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					[illegible]	None					
37	4327	289	303	[illegible], Ben L	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Shipping clerk	Produce Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
38				—, Esther	Wife H					F	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			Yes	None					
39	4320	290	304	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Boilermaker	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
40				—, Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None					
41				—, Helen L	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
42				—, Charles Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
43	4327	291	305	Barnett, R C	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Commercial	Traveler	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
44				—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None					
45				—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None					
46				—, James M	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None					
47	4314	292	306	Michaelis, L G	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	Laundry	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
48				—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None					
49	4315	293	307	Babcock, W L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Connecticut		87					Yes	Pilot	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
50				—, Cornelia	Wife H					F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina		77					Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Owned/Rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	432?	294	308	Richardson, G. H.?	Head	R	25.00?	R	No	M	W	57?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Credit man	Clothing	[illegible]	W?	Yes		No		
52				— Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	38?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
53				— Marshall	Son				V	M	W	12?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54	432?	295?	309	Dean?, Bernard L.?	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office clerk	Steamship?	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55				— Leona?	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	10?	1			Yes	None								
56				[illegible] Ruth	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
57	432?	296	310	Smith?, [illegible]	Head	R	55.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	30X1?		Yes		Yes?		
58				— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi?		87					Yes	None?								
59				— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	434?	297?	311	[illegible], Edmond B.?	Head	R	45.00?	R	No	M	W	43?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	[illegible]	Federal [illegible]	2093		Yes		No		
61				— Dora E.	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]		61					Yes	None								
62	43?	[illegible]	312	Hanlon?, Emmett	Head	R	40.00?		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	84	0			Yes	Chief clerk	Railroad	[illegible]		Yes		No		
63				— Jeanette	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	V	1921?	Al?	Yes	None								
64	431?	29?	313	[illegible], W. M.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	33?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stock clerk?	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes		Yes?		
65				— Emma?	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
66				— W. [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
67				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
68	430?	[illegible]	314	[illegible]	Head	R	16.00?		No	M	W	26?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E?	Yes		No		
69				— [illegible]	Wife?				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
70	428?	30?	315	Crawford?, [illegible]	Head H	R	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
71				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7480				No		
72				[illegible], Floyd?	Roomer				V	M	W	64?	[illegible]		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880				No		
73	427?	30?	316	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	41?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Austria?	Austria?	Austria?	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	V	19??	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]		Yes?		No		
74				— Lena?	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi?	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
75				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria?	[illegible]		87	16	1			Yes	None								
76				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
77				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
78				— Gordon?	Son				V	M	W	7?	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
79	423?	30?	3??	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	16.50?		No	M	W	42	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4680?	W	Yes		Yes?		
80				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	42?	304	3??	Balog?, Susie	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	[illegible]	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	17?	16	V	1900	[illegible]	[illegible]	None								
85				Kite?, Joseph	Roomer				V	M	W	4?	S		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	V	1914?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880?	W	No		No		
86	42?	30?	3??	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Contractor?	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	1?	No		
87				— [illegible]	Wife				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	4?	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None								
88				— [illegible]	Brother?				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10?	4?	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Contractor?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1?	No?		
89				— [illegible]	Sister				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	4?	V	1910	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Laundry	7797	[illegible]	Yes?				
90				— Raymond?	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes?	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	192?	[illegible]	Yes	None								
91				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	192?	[illegible]	[illegible]	None								
92				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	6				None								
93				— Estera?	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	6				None								
94	42?	30?	3??	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	3.00		No	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No?	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901?	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laundress	At home	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]				
95	4201?	307	3??	Smith, James?	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	84	0			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
96				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		56?					Yes	None								
97	4201?	307	3??	Smith, Joseph?	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077?	W	No	7?	No		
98				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	2?	M	17?	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama?	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
99				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100	4201?	307	322?	Smith, William R.?	Head	R	15.00?		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					Yes	Truck driver	Laundry	4897?	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
119

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	430½	307	322	Smith, Millie	Wife H			F	[illegible]	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			
2				— Billie-Rue	Daughter			F	[illegible]	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
3				— Patricia	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
4	[illegible]	308	323	[illegible], Job	Head	R	15.00	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Maryland	Holland	Scotland		[illegible]	[illegible]
5				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	24	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
6				— Elvira	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		None	
7				— Raymond	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		None	
8				— Elvira	Daughter			F	[illegible]	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		None	
9	1127	309	324	Malone, Dennis	Head	O	1000.00	M	[illegible]	61	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Washington	Ireland	Ireland		[illegible]	
10				— Augusta	Wife H			F	[illegible]	62	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		None	
11	430½	310	325	Scott, [illegible]	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		Contractor	[illegible]
12				— Ellie	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		None	
13	Rear 430	311	326	Farris, Alex	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		Laborer	[illegible]
14				— Augustine	Wife H			F	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Longshoreman	[illegible]
15				Thomas, William	Roomer			M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Cook	[illegible]
16				Johnson, Bertie	Mother			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	
17	431	312	327	Charles, [illegible]	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
18				— Laura	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
19				— Moses	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
20				— Edward	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
21				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
22				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	
23				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
24				— Willie	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
25				— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
26				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
27				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
28	431½	313	328	[illegible], Lloyd	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	34	M	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
29				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	
30				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
31				— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
32				— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
33				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
34				— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None	
35	431	314	329	[illegible], John	Head	R	15.00	M	W	41	M	21	No	No	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	Drayman	[illegible]
36				— Rosie	Wife H			F	W	40	M	34	No	No	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	None	
37				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		[illegible]	
38				— Michael	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		[illegible]	Retail [illegible]
39				— Sonnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		None	
40				— Zora	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		None	
41				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Serbia	Serbia		None	
42	[illegible]	315	330	Erickson, [illegible]	Head	O	2000.00	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	None	
43				— Theodore	Son			M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Irish Free State		Fireman	Dredge Boat
44				Anderson, Gustave	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Norwegian	Fireman	Dredge Boat
45				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Irish Free State		None	
46				— Gustave Jr.	Grandson			M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Texas		None	
47	432	316	331	[illegible], Gabriel	Head	R	20.00	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	Baker	Bakery
48				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	None	
49				— Anthony	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Spain	Mexico		None	
50				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Spain	Mexico		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Margin (street names): 44th St. / Avenue [illegible] / 43rd St.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry
51	4318	316	331	[illegible], Edward	Son			M	W	8/12	S		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87 30 0					
52	1018	317	332	Marcias, Emilio	Head	R	12.00	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad
53				—— Dolores	Wife H			F	Mex	26	M	18	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1919	Al	No	None	
54				—— Dolores	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
55				—— Emilia	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
56				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	3 4/12	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
57	1014	318	333	Labrana, Melchor	Head	R	21.00	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad
58				—— Sarah	Mother H			F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1919	Al	No	None	
59				—— [illegible]	Sister			F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1919	Al	Yes	Waitress	Hotel
60				—— Juan	Brother			M	Mex	18	M	17	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1919	Al	Yes	Mechanic	Garage
61				—— Sarah	Sister			F	Mex	15	S		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1919	Al	Yes	None	
62				—— Lydia	Sister in law			F	Mex	14	M	13	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			Yes	None	
63				Gonzales, Catherine	Sister			F	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	[illegible]	Al	No	Laundress	Laundry
64				—— [illegible]	Nephew			M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
65				—— Juliana	Niece			F	Mex	6	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
66				—— George	Nephew			M	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
67	4327	319	334	[illegible], John	Head	R	30.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Yes	Fireman	City fire
68				—— Ethel	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Yes	None	
69				—— John Jr.	Son			M	W	7 1/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None	
70	4327	320	335	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	12.00	M	W	34	M	29	Texas	Germany	France		87			Yes	Office clerk	[illegible]
71				—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	28	M	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	None	
72	4323	321	336	Steiniger, William	Head	O	5000	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			Yes	Car inspector	Railroad
73				—— Elizabeth	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None	
74	4313	322	337	Evers, Lulu	Head	O	3000.00	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None	
75				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Switchman	Railroad
76				—— Bellie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Office clerk	Insurance
77				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Office clerk	Insurance
78	4311	323	338	[illegible], Robert L.	Head	O	3000.00	M	W	64	M	34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Carpenter	Railroad
79				—— Clara	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Carolina	Texas		87			Yes	None	
80				McLaren, Bobbie	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87				None	
81				Brummins, John	Roomer			M	W	35	S		Russia	Russia	Russia	Little Russian	41 19 V	1910	Pa	No	Carpenter	Railroad
82	4307	324	339	[illegible], B. B.	Head	O	1500.00	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	Laborer	Railroad
83				—— Jennie	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	None	
84				—— [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Truck driver	[illegible]
85	4301	325	340	Sadler, H.	Head	O	600.00	M	W	69	Wd		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1880	Na	Yes	Merchant	[illegible]
86				Lenz, August	Roomer			M	W	62	Wd		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1883	Na	Yes	Watchman	[illegible]
87	1011	326	341	Snider, Charles	Head	R	30.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			Yes	Electrician	Electric [illegible]
88				—— Gladys	Wife H			F	W	31	M	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Yes	None	
89				—— John	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	Wd		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1880	Na	Yes	None	
90	1013	327	342	Hernandez, Miguel	Head	R	9.00	M	Mex	34	M	32	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Contractor
91				—— Santa	Wife H			F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87 45 0			No	None	
92				—— Cecilia	Daughter			F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
93				Cruz, Ignacio	[illegible]			M	Mex	23	S		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Contractor
94				Aldepa, Miguel	Roomer			M	Mex	23	S		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Contractor
95	1013	3[illegible]	343	Morales, Ramon	Head	Un	Un	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Contractor
96				—— Maria	Wife H			F	Mex	26	M	18	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1910	Al	No	None	
97				—— Ramon	Son			M	Mex	7	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
98				—— Carmen	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
99				—— Alfonso	Son			M	Mex	4 1/12	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	
100				—— Salvador	Son			M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Galveston · Township or other division of county: 7 · Incorporated place: Galveston City · Ward of city: 7 · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 · Supervisor's District No. 27 · Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1013	325	343	Fernandez, A.	Roomer			No		M	Mex	66	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	[illegible]	Contractor	[illegible]		yes				
2		1019	328	344	Becerra, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No		M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	yes				
3					—, Juana	Sister					F	Mex	53	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	No	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]		yes				
4					—, Eulalia	Sister					F	Mex	50	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	No	None								
5		1023	329	345	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No		M	Mex	32	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				
6					—, Marcela	Wife H					F	Mex	22	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		No	None								
7					—, [illegible]	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
8					—, Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mex	3 7/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
9					—, Dolores	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
10		Rear 1025	330	346	Sword, Benny J.	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		yes	WW	
11					—, Sarah	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]		yes				
12					—, Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
13		Rear 1025	331	347	Berry, R.	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	[illegible]	No	22	No		
14					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
15					Lee, [illegible]	Roomer					M	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	No		No		
16		1005	332	348	Lorni, Steve	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	[illegible]		V	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		No		
17		1011	333	349	Lucchesi, Joseph	Head	R	[illegible]	No		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]			1902	Al	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1190		yes		No		
18					—, Ethel	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
19					—, Joseph Jr.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S				Texas	Italy	Texas								None								
20		1014	334	350	[illegible], Emil	Head H	R	15.00	No		M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		No		
21		4402	335	351	Lindgren, Carl	Head	R	[illegible]	No		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Finland		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		No		
22					—, Addie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					yes	None								
23					—, Ada	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				
24					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				
25		4406	336	352	Medina, Juan	Head	R	15.00	No		M	Mex	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				
26					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Mex	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	No	None								
27					—, Manuel	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]			19[illegible]		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	8964						
28					—, Juan Jr.	Son					M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				19[illegible]	Al		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				
29					—, Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	1[illegible]	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				19[illegible]		yes	[illegible]								
30					—, [illegible]	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				19[illegible]			None								
31					—, Ramon	Son					M	Mex	6	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				19[illegible]	Al	No	None								
32		4408	337	353	[illegible], Peter	Head	R	15.00	[illegible]		M	Mex	29	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Venezuela	Venezuela	Venezuela	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		19[illegible]	Na	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
33					—, Mary	Wife H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	[illegible]	0			yes	None								
34					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Venezuela	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	1				None								
35					—, Peter Jr.	Son					M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Venezuela	Texas		87	[illegible]	1				None								
36					—, Daniel	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Venezuela	Texas		87	[illegible]	1				None								
37		4410	338	354	Perez, Francisco	Head	R	25.00	No		M	Mex	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	Laborer	[illegible] at homes	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
38					—, Domencia	Wife H					F	Mex	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
39					—, Domingo	Son					M	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Bus Boy	Hotel	9598	W	No	18			
40					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
41					—, Trinidad	Son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
42					—, Charles	Son					M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43					—, Guadalupe	Son					M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					—, Mariana	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
45					—, Dolores	Daughter					F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46					—, Petra	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					Deleon, Julio	Roomer					M	Mex	40	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Compress	7865	W	yes				
48		4420	339	355	White, S. S.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		72					yes	Bookkeeper	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Sp	
49					—, Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		72					yes	None								
50		4424	340	356	Bowman, George J.	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Virginia	Germany	Germany		74	13	6			yes	Chief Eng.	S.P. Terminal	[illegible]	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9 and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 7

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule number
51	[illegible]	4421	340	352	Bauman, Jeanette	Wife H				No	F	W	54		24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
52		1022	341	353	Benson, Frank	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ad Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
53					—, Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54					—, Wm. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		1012	342	354	Jackson, John	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	Na	yes	Owner	Filling Sta.	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
56					—, Elfa	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
57					—, Carl W	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		No		
58		4422	343	355	Rudiger, Frank	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Panama		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
59					—, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	No	Texas	England	Germany		87	10	0			yes	None								
60					—, Harry	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	[illegible]	7818	W	yes				
61					—, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—, Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Phillip	Son				V	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
65					—, Gladys	Daughter in law				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	United States		87	06	1			yes	None								
66					Baker, Dewey	Nephew				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
67		4427	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Bell, Emile F	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	France	[illegible]		87	12	0			yes	Fireman	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
68					—, Elizabeth D	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Alabama		83					yes	None								
69					—, Dorlius H	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Check Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	9	No		
70		44[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Wardner, John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
71					—, Klara	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	None								
72					—, John W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes				
73					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
74					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
75					—, Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
76		44[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Smith, C. B.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87	04	1			yes	Fireman	[illegible]		W	yes		No		
77					—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona		93					yes	None								
78					—, Delton	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arizona		87						None								
79					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arizona		87						None								
80		44[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Venne, John W.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	60	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
81					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	None								
82					—, Norman B	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes				
83		44[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Cameron, Richard	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87	04	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
84					—, Ethel [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Hutton, James	Roomer				V	M	W	31	[illegible]		No	yes	England	England	England	English	10	10	V	1880	Pa	yes	None						No		
86		44[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
87					—, Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
89					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Car Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]	No		
90					—, Fred	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Harry Lee	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
92		44[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Williams, Willis S	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	10	1			yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7777	W	yes		No		
93					—, Eda	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
94					—, Lulie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
95					—, Willard Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
96					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
97					—, Warren	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
98		4427	350	367	Dunn, David	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1877	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					—, Robert F	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Stationary	1577	W	yes		No		
100					—, Sarah	Sister				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows his relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
121

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	4427	310	367	Munn, Mary	Sister				Nf	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6739	W	Yes		
2				—, Howard	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	[illegible]	7X79	W	Yes		
3				—, Margaret	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
4				Kershner, [illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	[illegible]	7X83	W	Yes		
5	4423	311	368	[illegible], Ralph	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		67	[illegible]				Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
6				—, Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	None						
7				—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None						
8				McKeen, Willie B.	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	None						
9	4419	312	369	[illegible]enberg, E. P.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61					Yes	Repair man	[illegible]	3775 V	W	Yes	No	
10				—, Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		46					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8011 V	W			
11	4401	313	370	[illegible], Earl	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Massachusetts		[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	
12				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	None						
13				—, Earl Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
14				—, Earl E.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						None						
15				Morrow, Elsie	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16				—, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17	44[illegible]	31[illegible]	37[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
18				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]				Yes	None						
19	4410	315	372	Robertson, George	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
20				—, Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	13	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None						
21				—, Nellie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]						None						
22				—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]						None						
23				—, Vera Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]						None						
24				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		8						None						
25	4400	316	373	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
26				—, Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		
27	4411	317	37[illegible]	Vincent, Edward	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		No	
28				—, Rosa M.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Texas		67					Yes	None						
29	441[illegible]	318	37[illegible]	Smith, Sidney [illegible]	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7377	W	Yes	No	
30				—, M. Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
31				—, Sidney M. W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None						
32				—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]						None						
33				—, Robert Lee	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]						None						
34	4421	319	376	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	39	[illegible]		1[illegible]	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	
35				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	39	[illegible]		1[illegible]	Na	Yes	[illegible]						
36	4414	320	37[illegible]	Glenn, H. E.	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Montana	[illegible]	[illegible]		6[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	General [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	
37				—, Gladys E.	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66					Yes	None						
38				—, H. E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None						
39				—, John H.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None						
40	4416	321	37[illegible]	Gould, Fred R.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	[illegible]	7X90	W	Yes	No	
41				—, Valerie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42				—, [illegible] Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43				—, Fred R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44				—, Valerie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45	4420	322	3[illegible]	Wilson, Charles H.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rate Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes	No	
46				—, Rosalie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	None						
47				—, Charles H. III	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	4427	323	38[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8394	O	Yes	Yes	WW
49				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
50	4417	324	38[illegible]	Mandley, [illegible]	Head	O	12500		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama		82					Yes	Agent	Bankers Loan Co	6[illegible]	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Emma [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	4410	366	381	Moseley, Bess	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4570	W	No	23		
52	4411	367	382	Brook, Walter H	Head	3	4100	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Agent	Express Co	8672	W	Yes		No	
53				—— Barbara	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
54	4407	368	383	Bird, H. L.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Manager	Cotton Co	8989	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55				—— Marie M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	French				1883	Na	Yes	None							
56				—— Marie B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia		87	41				Yes	None							
57				—— George J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia		87	41				Yes	Messenger	Tel Co	4x89	W	Yes			
58				—— Dorothy F	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia		87	41				Yes	None							
59	4403	369	384	Hanson, Frederick R	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dry dock	7826	W	Yes		No	
60				—— Emma B	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61				—— Christina	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	4414	369	385	Morrell, Charles F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	Lineman	Elec Co		W	Yes		Yes	WW
63				—— Edna Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64				—— Frances E	Daughter				V	F		1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	4416	370	386	Walker, Samuel	Head	R	20		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	S Carolina	United States	United States		87					Yes	Engineer	Packing house	7117	W	Yes		No	
66				—— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	England	Irish Free State		1	43	3			Yes	None							
67				—— Mabel R	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
68				—— May M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
69				—— Jack B	Son				V	M	W		S		Yes	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
70				—— Ard H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	S Carolina	Georgia		8						None							
71				—— Roy R	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	S Carolina	Georgia		87						None							
72	4417	370	387	Metzger, Sidney H	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		37					Yes	Salesman	Packing house		W	Yes		Yes	WW
73				—— Rosalie	Wife H				V	F	W		M		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74				Douglas, Lee	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	31			No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Cotton Co	7592	W	No	24	Yes	WW
75				—— DeMcCoy	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	38			No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Finance Store		W	No	25	Yes	
76				Douglas, Josephine K	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
77				Metzger, R. Sidney	Son				V	M	W		S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None							
78	4407	371	388	McKinney, Haywood	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
79				—— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	5896	W	Yes			
80				Warren, Robert	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	4407	372	389	Watson, Enoch	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	44	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	26	No	
82				—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	44	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
83				—— Harvey	Son				V	M	Neg				No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Errand boy	Grocery	8690	W	Yes		No	
84				—— Lillian Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg		S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85				—— Estella May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86				—— Charles L	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				—— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88				—— Lyndon	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89				—— Enoch Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90				Greene, Alice	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33					Yes	None							
91	4410	373	390	Runge, J. H.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Co	7x5V	W	No	27	Yes	WW
92				—— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
93				—— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	4413	374	391	Bianchi, John F	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Co	7x5V	W	Yes		No	
95				—— Mildred R	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	Census Bureau	7x93	W	Yes			
96	4415	375	392	Nash, Eddie O	Head	O	4600		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Stationary	1597	W	Yes		No	
97				—— Mattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98	4409	376	393	Tucker, Kittie	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1883	Na	Yes	None							
99	4402	377	394	Galan, Rebecca	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1900	Na	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	No	21		
100				—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Sales Clerk	Food Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 17A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Emmett E. Hoffman [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
1	4[illegible]	311	3[illegible]	[illegible], Thomas	Son				No	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	Yes	Cowboy	Hotel	9591		Yes
2	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Switzerland	Yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	[illegible]		Yes
3				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	France	France	Yes	None				
4	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible], Robert E	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Sales Clerk	Clothing Store	[illegible]		Yes
5				—, Helen H	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	None				
6				—, Robert E Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
7	4524	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible], John W	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes
8				—, Blanche E	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None				
9				—, Ruth Marie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
10				—, Joyce [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
11	4[illegible]	331	3[illegible]	[illegible], M [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	[illegible]		Yes
12				—, Josephine	Wife H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Germany	Yes	None				
13				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None				
14				—, Michael [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
15				—, Joyce [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
16				—, Beverly [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
17	[illegible]	3[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	France	Yes	Agent	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes
18				—, Marion [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
19				—, Thomas [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Georgia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				
20				—, William [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				
21	4[illegible]	35[illegible]	401	Campbell, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Foreman	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes
22				—, Anna	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None				
23				—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Stenographer	Mortuary	1182	W	No
24	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	402	[illegible], Michael	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Ireland	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9791	W	Yes
25				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None				
26				—, Charles Alex	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None				
27				—, Jean Marie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		None				
28	4623	3[illegible]	403	[illegible], J B	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	Yes	Teacher	High School	[illegible]		Yes
29				—, Vera Mae	Wife H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	None				
30				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
31	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	404	Stephens, [illegible] E	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes
32				—, Louisa	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	Yes	None				
33				—, [illegible] Emmett	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None				
34				—, Audrey M	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
35	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	405	Delty, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Office Clerk	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	Yes
36				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	21	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland	Yes	None				
37	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	406	Hawley, Harry Jr	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Broker	7883	W	Yes
38				—, Bernice	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	England	Yes	None				
39	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	407	[illegible], [illegible] M	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Illinois	Yes	Manager	McCrory Store	[illegible]		Yes
40				—, Frances [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	Yes	None				
41				—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Georgia	Missouri	Arkansas		None				
42	4[illegible]	39[illegible]	408	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana	Yes	Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes
43				—, Rose E	Wife H					F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Yes	None				
44				—, Robert [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		None				
45				—, Anthony [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		None				
46				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		None				
47				—, Donald [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		None				
48	4[illegible]	391	409	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	No
49				—, Adele	Wife H					F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	None				
50	4[illegible]	392	410	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany	Yes	Storekeeper	St. Terminal	7877	W	Yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use an abbreviation by State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	4627	322	410	Carnes, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	43	[illegible]	8	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						
52				—, Annie F.	Sister					F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		17	13	2			Yes	Clerk	Bathing [illegible]	[illegible]	W	No		
53				—, Wayne F.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No		
54				—, Edna M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes		
55				—, Pearl F.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes		
56				—, Jack F.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						
57				—, Irma F.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						
58				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
59				—, Robert E.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
60	4627	323	411	Duffin, [illegible] H.	Head	R	41.00	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						
61	4619	324	412	Dedek, John S.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	8018	O	Yes	No	
62				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1921	Na	Yes	Helper	Tailor shop	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
63				Kirsch, Henry	Step son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1923	[illegible]	Yes	Painter	Paper hanger	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
64				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None						
65	4621	325	413	Black, J. H.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	Salesman	Sewing machine	4570	W	Yes	Yes	WW
66				—, Anna B.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
67				—, Ruth L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		17						None						
68	4614	326	414	Bates, Frederick	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	20	M	3	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
69				—, Ruth	Wife H					F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		17					Yes	Sales Clerk	Coffee Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		
70				—, Ruth M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas		17						None						
71	4610	327	415	Fink, Frank F.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
72				—, Hazel F.	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Candy Maker	Candy Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		
73				Margraves, Marvin	Step son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		17						None						
74	4608	328	416	Evans, Alberta	Head H	R	25.00	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		17					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	No		
75	4606	329	417	Le Jeune, Ella	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None						
76				Rogers, W. E.	Brother-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	Dry Dock	[illegible]	W	No		
77				—, Maude	Sister					F	W	33	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None						
78	4606	330	418	Carulli, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	1887	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
79				—, Almeda	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	1889	Na	Yes	None						
80				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	27	[illegible]			Yes	None						
81				—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	27	[illegible]			Yes	Sales Clerk	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
82				—, Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	27	[illegible]			Yes	None						
83				Lunaire, Joe J.	Son-in-law					M	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	27	[illegible]			Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	No	
84				—, Eda R.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	27	[illegible]			Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		
85	4612	331	419	Foras, George E.	Head	O	8000.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1906	Na	Yes	Manager	Cafe	8890	W	Yes	Yes	WW
86				—, Peggy S.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	[illegible]	1925	Al	Yes	None						
87				—, Thomas E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Greece		17	27	[illegible]				None						
88	4622	332	420	Fry, Joseph F.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		17					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
89				—, Leone E.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						
90				—, Leone M.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
91	4620	333	421	Teaster, John C.	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		17					Yes	Office Clerk	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	
92				—, Anna E.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		17					Yes	None						
93				—, John C. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
94				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
95				—, Marjorie J.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
96	4528	334	422	Bourgeois, Felix F.	Head	O	10000.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes	Yes	WW
97				—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None						
98				—, Adele	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None						
99	4524	335	423	Van Riel, Gilbert	Head	O	8000.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	Na	Yes	Manager	Ship Chandlery	9791	[illegible]	Yes	No	
100				—, Gladys	Wife H					F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1921	Al	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-21 — Sheet No. 18 A — 123

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 37

Township or other division of county: x — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Emmett T. [illegible], Enumerator. 7751

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Occupation	Industry
1	4524	402	422	Van Riel, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S	England	England	England	English	1921	office clerk	Ship chandler
2				—— J. Noel	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	England	England	England	English	1921	office clerk	wholesale grocery
3	4521	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	McDonald, John [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	3[illegible]	M	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	[illegible]	Manager	Brokerage
4				—— Flora	Wife			F	W	27	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None	
5				—— Lawrence J.	Son			M	W	6	S	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana			None	
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible], Peter	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	187[illegible]	None	
7				—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Nebraska			None	
8				—— Hazel [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Texas	United States	Texas			None	
9	[illegible]	40[illegible]	420	Montgomery, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Maryland	Maryland	Georgia			None	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Italy	Italy			Manager	[illegible]
11				—— Josephine	Wife			F	W	27	M	Texas	Italy	Italy			None	
12				—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
13				—— Frank [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
14				—— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	Simmons, Will	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Florida	Florida	Florida			Yardman	Private family
16				—— Ida	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana			Cook	Private family
17	4520	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	31	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			[illegible]	[illegible]
18				—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	27	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None	
19				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None	
20	4709	[illegible]	43[illegible]	Johnstone, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	188[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				—— Ophelia	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	United States	United States			None	
22	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ruetten, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			[illegible]	[illegible]
23				—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
24				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
25				—— Charles [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
26	4[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible], Frank [illegible]	Head	O	5000	M	W	3[illegible]	M	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Switchman	Railroad
27				—— Anne [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	31	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None	
28				—— Frank [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None	
29				—— Jeanne [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None	
30				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None	
31				[illegible], Harry [illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			[illegible]	Railroad
32	4[illegible]	[illegible]	433	[illegible], [illegible] M.	Head	O	5000	M	W	4[illegible]	M	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama			Secretary	Insurance Co.
33				—— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	3[illegible]	M	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			None	
34				—— Delphi [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee			None	
35	4[illegible]	[illegible]	43[illegible]	Fletcher, Vernon	Head	O	7000	M	W	3[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Manager	Steamship Co.
36				—— Marie [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	28	M	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana			None	
37				—— Vernon Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			None	
38	4501	[illegible]	43[illegible]	Varnell, Joseph J.	Head	O	25000	M	W	44	M	Texas	Italy	Italy			Broker	Real Estate
39				—— Sonnie	Wife H			F	W	44	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			None	
40	4[illegible]	[illegible]	436	Mitchell, Charles	Head H	R	10	M	Neg	5[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yardman	Private family
41	45[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	10000	M	W	4[illegible]	M	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			[illegible]	[illegible]
42				—— Mary [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	34	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
43				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S	Texas	Maryland	Texas			None	
44	4[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	Roach, [illegible]	Head	O	8000	M	W	46	M	England	England	England	English	190[illegible]	Bookkeeper	Bank
45				—— Margaret	Wife H			F	W	4[illegible]	M	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1903	None	
46				Curry, Robert	Father-in-law			M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1903	None	
47	4[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	O	6000	F	W	60	Wd	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1892	None	
48	4[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	7000	M	W	32	M	New York	Russia	Russia			Merchant	Dry Goods
49				—— Rose [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	31	M	New York	Russia	Russia			None	
50				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S	Texas	New York	New York			None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Emmett T. Jefferson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	4501	22	40	Sushansky, Sonia	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						None						
52				— Adrian J.	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						None						
53				Cohen, Frances	Sister in law				V	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	California	Russia	Russia		98	19	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		
54	4706	23	41	Starr, Fran[illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	10	11	1	1905	Al	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8011	W	Yes	No	
55				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Little Russian	91	19	1	1906	Al	Yes	None						
56				— Sol	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Russia		87	16	0			Yes	None						
57				— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Austria	Russia		91	16	0			Yes	None						
58				— Phillip	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Austria	Russia		91	16	0			Yes	None						
59				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Austria	Russia		91	16	0			Yes	None						
60	4705	24	42	Brickhouse, W. B.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	47	M	33	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	N. Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7579	W	Yes	No	
61				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
62				— W. B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
63	4712	25	43	Wallace, Russell L.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7885	W	Yes	No	
64				— Dorothea	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65				— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
66				— Beverly	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
67				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
68				— Donald	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
69	47[illegible]	26	44	[illegible], Edward M.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
70				— Sadie	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72				— Ella Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73	47[illegible]	[illegible]	45	Keesby, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	No	
74				— [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]						
75				— James	Brother				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Millinery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
76				Wall, James	Brother in law				V	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77				Keesby, James	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78				— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79	472[illegible]	27	46	[illegible], L. B.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	
80				— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81				— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82	4726	29	47	Bell, F. L.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8891	W	Yes	Yes	WW
83				— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible] Clerk	Education	[illegible]	W	Yes		
84	47[illegible]	30	48	Crawford, Ralph E.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	General Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
85				— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86				Mitcham, Aleta	Sister in law				V	F	W	33	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87				— Edward	[illegible]				V	M	W	3	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88	47[illegible]	31	49	Marr, J. W. Jr	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Treasurer	Insurance Co	7379	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89				— Mary H.	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Connecticut	Kentucky	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
90				— James Hugh	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						None						
91				— George R.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						None						
92	47[illegible]	32	50	[illegible], Edward E.	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None					No	
93				— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Nebraska		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		
94	4702	33	51	Gibson, Jennie	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	England		87	03	0			Yes	None						
95				Evans, Henry	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Office Boy	Cotton Broker	7883	W	Yes		
96				— Sidney	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes		
97	415	34	52	Richmond, L. R.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Utah	Kansas		66					Yes	Linotype	Operator	0749	W	Yes	Yes	WW
98				— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois		7[illegible]					Yes	None						
99	4[illegible]	35	53	Owen, Theodore	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100				— Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-21 — Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 19 A — 124

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Emmett Jefferson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1		20	436	454	Hines, Mary J	Head	O	15000	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	None						
2					Rock, Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					yes	None						
3					—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Massachusetts	Vermont	Indiana						None						
4		16	437	455	Moody, W L III	Head	O	50000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Banker				yes	yes	WW
5					—— Edna H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
6					—— Edna H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
7					—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
8					—— W L IIII	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
9		16	438	456	Womak, Fowler	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana					yes	Maid	Private family		W	yes		
10					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana						None						
11					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana						None						
12					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana						None						
13					Lee, Anna J	Mother				V	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						None						
14					Walker, Mary Lee	Servant				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	Nurse	Private family		W			
15					Lane, F Mikey	Servant				V	F	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky					yes	Cook	Private family		W	yes		
16		1	439	457	Frankel, John	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Agent	Insurance		E	yes	yes	WW
17					—— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	New York	Germany	New York					yes	None						
18		20	440	458	Ragsdale, John B	Head	O	16000		no	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Texas	Brazil	Texas					yes	Editor	Newspaper			yes	no	
19					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Scotland					yes	None						
20					—— John B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
21		24	441	459	Ridgeway, V E	Head	R	90	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States					yes	[illegible]	Wholesale [illegible]		W	yes	yes	WW
22					—— Eleanor	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None						
23					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana						None						
24					—— Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana						None						
25					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana						None						
26					—— W E Jr	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		New Jersey	Arkansas	Louisiana						None						
27		34	442	460	Mangum, Robert	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	36	M		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	Manager	Cotton Mill			yes	yes	WW
28					—— Martha J	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	New York					yes	None						
29					—— Robert Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia						None						
30					—— Alice C	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Georgia	Virginia	Georgia						None						
31					Smith, Josephine	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany					yes	None						
32		31	443	461	Fletcher, Vernon B	Head	R	100	R	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English		1891	Na	yes	Dentist	General Practice		O	yes	yes	WW
33					—— Frances T	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	[illegible]					yes	None						
34					—— William T	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	England	Missouri						None						
35					Linder, Carl	Father-in-law				V	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German		1878	Na	yes	None						
36		5	444	462	Kraft, M G	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin					yes	Manager	Building & Loan		O	yes	yes	WW
37					—— Gladys L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Texas					yes	None						
38					—— James E	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi						None						
39		14	445	463	Deiwer, William	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Ireland					yes	Manager	Steamship Line		W	yes	no	
40					—— Emma G	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English		1920	Na	yes	None						
41					—— Deirdre	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	England	Florida	England	English		1920	Na	yes	None						
42					—— Tiffany	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	England	Florida	England	English		1920	Na	yes	Stenographer	Surveyors Office		W	yes		
43		57	446	464	Faine, J W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87			yes	[illegible] officer	Bank		W	yes	yes	WW
44					—— Selma M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	None						
45					—— James W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
46					—— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
47		63	447	465	Reed, R T	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Secretary	Oil Co		W	yes	yes	WW
48					—— Ida B	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
49					—— R E	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
50					—— Mary Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O, Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M, Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W, Negro ... Neg, Mexican ... Mex, Indian ... In, Chinese ... Ch, Japanese ... Jp, Filipino ... Fil, Hindu ... Hin, Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S, Married ... M, Widowed ... Wd, Divorced ... D. Col. 25—Naturalized ... Na, First papers ... Pa, Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E, Wage or salary worker ... W, Working on own account ... O, Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW, Spanish-American War ... Sp, Civil War ... Civ, Philippine Insurrection ... Phil, Boxer Rebellion ... Box, Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Sheet No. 19 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 23

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Emmett T. ?, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Cedar Lawn North / Cedar Lawn Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	B	C	Yr. immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unempl. no.	Veteran	War
51	1	4?8	466	James, Dr. W. F.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		17					yes	Dentist	General Practice	5194	E	yes		yes	WW
52				Lou Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
53				Prunella	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
54				Mary Love	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
55				William F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
56	8	4?9	467	Fraser, George ?	Head	O	2?500	R	No	M	W	5?	M	??	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	Owner	Ice Co.	9211	E	yes		No	
57				Margaretta	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	None							
58				Ruby Bell	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	None							
59				Margarette	Daughter				V	F	W	?	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	None							
60				Lorraine	Daughter				V	F	W	?	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	None							
61	11	4?0	468	Huddleston, Dr. W. E.	Head	O	25000		No	M	W	3?	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					yes	Surgeon	General Practice	9294	E	yes		yes	WW
62				Selwyn ?	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		17					yes	None							
63				Selwyn ?	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
64				Darrell E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
65	12	4??	469	Boyd, Francis ?	Head	O	?	R	No	M	W	?	M	??	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		17					yes	Clerk Transportation	Railroad			yes		No	
66				Lois Eaton	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	??	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	None							
67	64	4??	470	Rogers, H. Gale	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York		33					yes	Official	Insurance	?	?	yes		yes	WW
68				Bertha V.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		16					yes	None							
69				David W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Connecticut	Kansas		11						None							
70				Skillen, David A.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	None						No	
71				Laura P.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Virginia		16					yes	None							
72	18	4?3	471	Mistrot, Simeon T.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	?	?		17					yes	President	Insurance	7390	?	yes	9994	?	
73				Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	?	No	yes	?	?	?		61					yes	None							
74				Simeon Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	?	?		17						None							
75				Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	?	?		17						None							
76	24	4??	472	Cone, Dr. R. C.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		61					yes	Surgeon	General Practice	?	?	yes		No	
77				Mattie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None							
78				Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
79				R. C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
80	15	4??	473	Thompson, Clark N.	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	33	M	??	No	yes	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Minnesota		13					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		yes	WW
81				Sybil M.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
82				Clark N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		17					yes	None							
83				Sybil M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		17						None							
84				Beverly, Corine	Servant				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	?	Kentucky	Kentucky		17					yes	Maid	Private family	9?96	W	yes			
85				Brinson, Carel	Servant				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	?	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Yardman	Private family	?	W	yes		No	
86	7	4?6	474	Nolan, Ray	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	?	Scotland	Ohio		54	61	1			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	?	E	yes		No	
87				Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	27	No	yes	?	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	None							
88	13	4??	475	Dickinson, Grady M.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		17					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	?	yes		yes	WW
89				Esther	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		8?	13	1			yes	None							
90				Doris E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91				John, Mildred B.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9394	W	yes			
92	5	458	476	Shaw, William J.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Secretary	Insurance Co.	7895	W	yes		No	
93				Hattie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		?					yes	None							
94				Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	?	W	yes			
95				Margaret B.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
96				Wilma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
97	1	459	477	Barden, H. E.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	66	M	28	No	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		?0					yes	Manager	Cotton Co.	7354	E	yes		No	
98				Mabel A.	Wife H				V	F	W	5?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		65					yes	None							
99				Benjamin F.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None							
100	475	460	478	Skarke, Mary	Head	O	6000		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	?	VV	16	V	1890	Na	yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211	E	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-21 — Sheet No. 20 A — 125

County: Galveston — Ward of city: 7 — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 7

Township or other division of county: 8 — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 13, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 7951

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1st Q	4[illegible]	460	478	Skarke, Emilia	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	W	Yes		
2					—— Rudolph	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Delivery Boy	Bakery	W	Yes		
3					—— Marie	Sister in law					F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	1890	Na	Yes	Helper	Bakery	W	Yes		
4					Ruda, Eugene	Roomer					M	W	3[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	Yes		
5					Lindley, [illegible]	Roomer					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States				Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	Yes	No	
6		462[illegible]	461	479	Pierce, Rosa	Head H	O	6000	No		F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Private family	W	No		
7					Dodd, Dorothy	Roomer					F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Cook	Private family	W	Yes		
8		462[illegible]	461	480	Pierce, J. E. Jr.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Barbados West Indies	Louisiana				Yes	Postman	Federal Govt	W	Yes	No	
9					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
10					Potts, [illegible]	Roomer					M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Mechanic	Bottling Works	W	Yes	No	
11		1010	462	481	McBeth, E. Lee	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	W	Yes	No	
12					—— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	West Indies	Louisiana				Yes	Agent	Insurance Co.	W	Yes		
13					—— [illegible] Jr.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
14					—— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
15		1014	463	482	Clark, [illegible] C.	Head	R	23.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	Yes	No	
16					—— Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
17					—— Lillian	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
18					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
19					Burdson, [illegible]	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Private family		No		
20	1st N	4[illegible]	464	483	Carter, Carrie	Head H	R	21.00		No	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laundress	At home		Yes		
21					—— Howard [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Mattress works	W	Yes		
22					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
23					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
24					—— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
25					—— Ethel Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
26		4[illegible]	46[illegible]	484	Shelby, Rosie [illegible]	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Virginia				Yes	Cook	Private family	W	Yes		
27					—— Bobby	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Caddie	Golf links	W	Yes	No	
28					—— Alice Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Private family	W	Yes		
29					—— Emily L.	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
30		46[illegible]	46[illegible]	485	Jackson, S. P.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	Teamster	Building material	W	No	4[illegible]	No
31					—— Mary E.	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Private family	W	Yes		
32					—— James	Son					M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cotton sampler	Government	W	Yes	No	
33					—— Blanche	Daughter in law					F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Yes	None					
34					Stevenson, J. J.	Step son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
35		1015	467	486	Matson, Frank E.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Watchman	Wharf Co.	W	Yes	No	
36					—— Marie [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark				Yes	None					
37					Rasmussen, Peter C.	Brother in law					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark					Painter	Railroad	W	No	43	No
38		46[illegible]	468	487	Bea[illegible], F. B.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	No	44	Sp
39					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]3	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
40					[illegible], [illegible]	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	W	Yes	No	
41					—— Marion	G Niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
42		4001	469	488	[illegible], Max	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	1907	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	E	Yes	Yes	Sp
43					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	1920	Na	Yes	Sales Clerk	Grocery	W	Yes		
44		4[illegible]	470	489	Johnson, Alfred	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1890	Na	Yes	Screwman	Wharf	W	No		No
45					—— Ida	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1892	Na	Yes	None					
46		4[illegible]	4[illegible]1	490	Harvey, Charles	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	E	Yes	No	
47					—— Viola	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
48					—— Viola	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
49					Gabler, J. T.	Roomer					M	W	56	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	190[illegible]	Na	Yes	Watchman	Compress	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
50		4[illegible]	47[illegible]	491	Naumann, R. E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Contractor	Building	O	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 30 B

Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	4??	472	491	Neumann, Flora	Wife H					F	W	42	M		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Switzerland	Switzerland		58 11 0			yes	None						
52				— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	19			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	None						
53				— Robert	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	Helper	Contractor	78X1				
54				— [illegible]	Son												Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	[illegible]	Contractor	78X1				
55				— Helen	Daughter					F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	None						
56				— Maria	Daughter					F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	None						
57				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						None						
58				— Fred	Son					M			S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						None						
59				— Edwin	Son					M	W	21	M	20			Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
60				— Louise	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						None						
61	[illegible]	473	492	Harrison, David	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M			M				Texas	Texas	Austria					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
62				— [illegible]	Wife H					F			M				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
63				[illegible]	[illegible]												Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
64				— Bertha	[illegible]					F							Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	[illegible]						
65	[illegible]	474	493	Brown, Joseph	Head	R	17.00		No	M		44	M	32	No	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Laborer	[illegible]				No	
66				— Bessie	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None						
67	[illegible]	475	494	Sweets, [illegible]	Head	O	1500		No								Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None						
68	[illegible]	476	495	Brown, J. E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No								Kansas	Nebraska	Nebraska					yes	Boilermaker	Railroad					
69				— Ruth E.	Wife												Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
70				— [illegible]	Daughter					F			S				Texas	Kansas	Arkansas						[illegible]						
71				— Dale E.	Son					M	W	9	S				Texas	Kansas	Arkansas												
72				Katransky, Ida E.	[illegible]					F	W		M				Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas						[illegible]						
73				— [illegible]	Son								S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						None						
74				— Ethel	Daughter					F			S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						None						
75	[illegible]	477	[illegible]	Barber, [illegible]	Head	R	15.00		No	M			M				Texas	[illegible]	Texas					yes	Mailman	[illegible]	11?3			No	
76				— Julia	Wife					F			M				Texas	[illegible]	Texas					yes	None						
77				— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
78				Scott, Marie	Relative					F			S				Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harvey, Frederick	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	65	M		No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Texas					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7875				
80				— Mary	Wife					F	W	5?	M				Texas	Texas	Virginia					yes	None						
81				— Thomas	Son					M	W	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Road Clerk	Railroad		W		No	
82				— William J.	Son					M	W	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Laborer	Ice House		W	No		
83				— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W		S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Saleslady	5 & 10¢ Store					
84				— Bernard	Son					M		14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Helper Tinsmith	Shop	78X1	W	No		
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brown, [illegible]	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg		M				Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Laborer	Wharf				No	
86				— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None						
87				— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
88				— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
89				— Elsie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg		S				Texas	Texas	Texas						None						
90	[illegible]	480	499	Love, Austin	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	4?	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None					No	
91				— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	4?	M				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laundress	[illegible]	8596				
92	[illegible]	480	500	Gill, John	Head	O	1900.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	W Virginia	Texas		87			yes	Accountant	Wharf Co	6688	W	yes	yes	WW
93				— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		77			yes	None						
94	[illegible]	481	501	Gray, Royal	Head H	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	61	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes	No	
95	[illegible]	482	502	[illegible], James E.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	23	M	21			Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87 29 1			yes	Office clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
96				— Edna E.	Wife H					F	W	2?	M				Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86			yes	None						
97				McMahon, [illegible]	Father-in-law					M	W	65					Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65			yes	None						
98	[illegible]	483	503	Skarke, Charles	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W		M		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13 16 V	1882	Na	yes	Supt	Ice House	7368	W	yes	No	
99				— Adelaide	Wife H					F	W	5?	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87 16 0			yes	None						
100				— Lillian M.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87 16 1			yes	Secretary	Doctor's Office	7X94	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (No abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 21 A | 126

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		family	92		Wagstaff, Betty M	Daughter				No	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
2		1214	484	504	Schmitt, Lewis C	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Night Watchman	Mallory Docks	W	Yes	No	
3					——, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austrian	1905	Na	Yes	None					
4					——, Charles	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Austria					None					
5					Gardner, John	Step son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria				Yes	Messenger	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
6					——, James	Step son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria				Yes	Laborer	Dam Elev.	W	Yes	No	
7		1212	485	505	Boysen, F.	Head H	R	11		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None					
8					——, Louis	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
9					Marson, Wilma	Grand child				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None					
10		R	486	506	Baumgard, Eugene	Head H	R	5		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Sexton	Cemetary	W	Yes	No	
11		1301	487	507	Driscoll, Jerry	Head	R	35		No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1916	Na	Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton [illegible]	W	Yes	No	
12					——, Natal	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					None					
13					——, Jerry Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S				Texas	Irish Free State	Mississippi					None					
14		1319	488	508	Wagner, Bert H	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	W	No 34	No	
15					——, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
16					——, Sidney	Nephew				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery	W	Yes		
17					——, Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
18					——, Milton H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
19					——, Bowers H	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
20		1413	489	509	Ewerbach, J. H.	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	48	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Inspector	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
21					——, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Operator	Elevator	W	Yes		
22					Picard, [illegible]	Sister in law				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None					
23					[illegible], Joseph L	Grand son in law				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None					
24		1415	490	510	Cabrera, Alfred	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1906	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	Yes	No	
25					——, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	Norway	Norway				Yes	Milliner	Dry Goods Store	W	Yes		
26					——, Ernelia	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1925	Al	Yes	None					
27		1707	491	511	Tucker, J. T.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Special Agent	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
28					——, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
29					——, Claudia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
30					——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
31					——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
32					——, Hebert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
33					——, Russell	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
34					——, Carrie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
35	39th Street	1415	492	512	Anderson, Calvin	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	54	M	33	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1900	Na	Yes	Seaman	Barge	W	Yes	No	
36					——, Signe	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1913	Na	Yes	None					
37		1419	493	513	Kadelka, F.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	1905	Na	Yes	Helper Mechanic	Railroad	W	Yes	Yes	WW
38					——, Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	Yes		
39		1401	494	514	Henry, Rebecca	Head	O	4000	R	No	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England				Yes	None					
40					——, Henrietta S	Sister H				V	F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England				Yes	None					
41					——, David W	Brother				V	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England				Yes	Chief Detective	City Police	E	Yes	No	
42					——, David C	Nephew				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Manager	Filling Station	E	Yes	No	
43	40th Street	1723	495	515	Dwyer, F. E.	Head H	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
44		1114	496	516	Adams, Charlotte	Head H	O	1800		No	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
45	41st Street	1802	497	517	Davis, Marvin	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
46					——, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
47					——, Burris	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
48					——, Albert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
49					——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
50					——, George	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (see printed key at foot of form)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 32
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Emmett [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Ave. [illegible]	1815	498	518	Taylor	Raymond	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Garage	4X73	W	yes	No	
52						Willena	Wife H				v	F	Neg	21	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53						Joyce	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54		1813	499	519	Kolich	[illegible]	Head	O	500.00		no	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1913	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
55						Annie	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1920	Na	yes	None						
56		1223	500	520	Strain	John	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Iowa		87	11	1			yes	Baker	Bakery	3411	W	yes		
57						Margaret	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	None						
58		1615	501	521	Tiber	Emil	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Compress	1368	W	yes	No	
59						[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60						Mary J.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61		1211	502	522	[illegible]	Jesse	Head	O	1000.00		no	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
62						Jessie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
63		1114	503	523	[illegible]	Frank	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	56	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Compress	4668	W	yes	No	
64						Ella	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	None						
65					Mc[illegible]	E. M.	Roomer				v	M	W	[illegible]	Wd				Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		04					yes	Watchman	Compress	4668	W	yes	yes	Sp
66					Brown	Francis	Roomer				v	M	W	[illegible]	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mill Man	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	20	yes	Sp
67		1008	504	524	Pipes	W. J. Jr.	[illegible]				no	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68						Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69						Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70		412	505	525	Norman	J. B.	Head	O	1100.00		no	M	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
71						Melinda	Wife H				v	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	3596	W	yes		
72					Sweed	[illegible]	Roomer				v	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Contractor	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
73		402	506	526	Gardner	[illegible]	Head	O	2000.00		no	M	W	71	M	39	no		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	81	66	V	1885	Na	yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes	yes	Sp
74						Wanda	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	29	no		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	81	66	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
75						[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	66	0			yes	Typist	Wholesale Grocery	7190	W	yes		
76		3910	507	527	Von Roty	Arnold	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	19	[illegible]	V	1906	Na	yes	Merchant	Ice Dealer	9291	W	yes	No	
77						Annie	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	[illegible]	V	1906	Al	yes	None						
78					[illegible]	Edward	Roomer				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	13	2			yes	Loader	Ice House	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
79		4121	508	528	Fields	Andrew	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
80						A.	Wife H				v	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		
81			509	529	Matthews	[illegible]	Head	O	4500.00	R	[illegible]	M	W	3[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Montana	Canada-English	Michigan		78	91	1			yes	Laundryman	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
82						Charlotte	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kansas		87	64	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		
83		3912	510	530	Swenson	Alex	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	England		87	67	0			yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
84						Jessie	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		55					yes	None						
85		3916	511	531	Burke	Walter	Head	O	6500.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
86						Isabelle	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None						
87						Norman	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88						Walter Jr.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89		[illegible]	511	532	[illegible]	W. W.	Head	O	5000.00		no	M	W	26	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Radio Corp	4591	W	yes	No	
90						Marvel	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91		4023	512	533	Lindbergger	Walter	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Check Clerk	St. Dock	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
92						Wilma	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Business College	[illegible]	W	yes		
93					Hairston	Winnie	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
94		4002	513	534	Jackson	Rufus	Head	R	17.00		no	M	Neg	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	55	No	
95						Nettie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96					[illegible]	Frank	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97		4316	514	511	[illegible]	Edmond L.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None						
98						Eugene	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None						
99					Hadley	Lamar-Al	Father-in-law				v	M	W	82	Wd		no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
100		4402	515	535	Cox	H. L.	Head	O	2000.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Collector	Newspaper	[illegible]34	W	yes	No	

Margin note (lower left): See Family #[illegible] 513-[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 22 A | 127

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator. 9151

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Line
1	Avenue M½	4028	516	534	Cox, Catherine	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		97	64	0			yes	None							1
2					—, Walter	Brother					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		97					yes	None							2
3					—, W. H. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		97					yes	None							3
4					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		97						None							4
5		3911	517	535	Belcher, J. Jesse	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	England	England		97	66	0			yes	Tiler	Masonic Hall	[illegible]	W	yes	No		5
6					—, Jessie	Wife H					F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	England	England	England	English	66	[illegible]		1883	Na	yes	None							6
7					—, James	Son					M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		97	66				yes	Asst Ry Master	Railroad	7377	W	yes	yes	WW	7
8					—, Walter	Son					M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		97	66				yes	Repair man	Bottling Works	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW	8
9					—, Albert	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		97	66				yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	No		9
10					—, Ellen	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		97					yes	Stenographer	Clothing Store	[illegible]	W	yes			10
11	Avenue L	4326	518	536	Mancuso, Stephen	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Austria		97	47	0			yes	Laborer	Street City Dept	[illegible]	W	yes	No		11
12					—, Jennie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	None							12
13					—, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							13
14					—, Jack	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							14
15					—, Stephen Jr.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							15
16					—, Rosalee	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							16
17		Rear 4403	519	537	Ericksen, Alfred	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	47	M	34	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian				1910	Na	yes	Seaman	Boats	[illegible]	W	no	36	No	17
18					—, Rebecca	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		97					yes	None							18
19					—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas							yes	Maid	Private family		W	yes			19
20					—, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas							yes	None							20
21					—, George	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas								None							21
22					—, Charles	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas								None							22
23					—, William	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S				Texas	Norway	Texas								None							23
24					—, Leon	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12					Texas	Norway	Texas								None							24
25	Avenue M	4009	520	538	Williams, E. L.	Head	O	1000.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	O	yes	No		25
26					—, M.	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	NP	yes			26
27					—, Beverly	Brother					M	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	Helper	Cafe	9591	NP	yes	no		27
28					Tolivery, Louis	Son					M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	O	yes	no		28
29					—, Leola	Daughter					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	NP	yes			29
30					—, L. V.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		97						None							30
31	Avenue O	4315	521	539	Glover, Robert	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		97					yes	Director Emergency Station	Federal Govt	9693	W	yes	yes	WW	31
32					—, Emma	Wife H					F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	France	Germany		97	1[illegible]	0			yes	Office Clerk	Federal Govt	[illegible]	W	yes			32
33	Avenue	Rear 4009	522	540	De La Torre, Tomasa	Head H	R	5.00		No	F	Mex	44	Wd		No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	91		1915	Al	No	House cleaner	Rooming House	[illegible]	W	yes			33
34					Placencia, Manuel	Son					M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	91		1915	Al	yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes			34
35					DelosAngeles, Maria	Mother					F	Mex	66	Wd		No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	91		1915	Al	No	None							35
36		4010	523	541	Birdwell, Lucy	Head	O	2000.00		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		97					yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			36
37					William, Mattie	Sister					F	Neg	62	S		No	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		97					yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			37
38					—, Robert	Nephew					M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes			38
39					Durham, Walter	Grand Nephew					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	None							39
40	39th St	1617	524	542	Maldenhauer, O. G.	Head	O	1800.00		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1914	Na	yes	Collector	Furniture Co	[illegible]39[illegible]	W	yes	No		40
41					—, Ida	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	California	Germany	Texas		98	13	1			yes	None							41
42	Avenue	4005	525	543	Lewis, Alfred	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	31	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		97					yes	Laborer	Mallory Dock	[illegible]	W	yes			42
43					—, Ethel	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			43
44		1615	526	544	Sullhardt, Adolph	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW	44
45					Foster, Elizabeth	Servant					F	W	24	S		No	yes	New York	Unknown	Unknown		36					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			45
46	Avenue N½	4213	527	545	Lehman, E. A.	Head	R	48.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Accountant	Cotton Co	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW	46
47					—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	None							47
48		4021	528	546	Gunachuck, John	Head	O	500.00		No	M	W	68	M	40	No	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16		1885	Na	yes	None							48
49					—, Camille	Wife H					F	W	64	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	None							49
50		[illegible]	530	547	Stoltz, R. A.	Head	O	10000.00	R	No	M	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1887	Na	yes	President	Grain Elev	7384	W	yes	No		50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	3928	531	448	Staltz, Louise	Wife H				no	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52				Alberta A.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
53				R. A. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
54				Harrish, Dr. O. R.	Son in law					M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Interne	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
55				Etra	Daughter					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		
56	4615	532	449	Jones, W. H.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Linotype	Operator	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
57				Buena	Wife H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Saleslady	Womens Store	4590	W	[illegible]		
58				Alex	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
59	[illegible]	533	450	Martin, John	Head	O	4000.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repairman	Telephone Co	6794	W	yes	No	
60				Winifred	Wife H					F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Washington	Canada English	Canada English		76	11	0			yes	None						
61				[illegible], Margaret	Mother					F	W	8[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	66	13	1	[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
62	[illegible]	534	451	Cole, Thomas	Head	O	4000.00		no	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
63				M. Lora	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Nebraska		66					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
64				Dean, L. Jeffer	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
65	[illegible]	535	452	Stone, C. L.	Head	O	20000.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
66				Bertha	Wife H					F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	United States		64	13	1			yes	None						
67				C. L. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None						
68				Cotton, Sam	Servant					M	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private family	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	
69	4501	536	453	[illegible]	Head	O	10000.00			M	W	56	M	32	no	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23	37	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Grocery	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
70				Ida	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23	37	1	1899	[illegible]	yes	Saleslady	Grocery	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Barbera, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	73	Wd	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23	37	1	1870	[illegible]		None						
72				Mary	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23	37	1	18[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
73	[illegible]	538	455	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87		2			yes	Inspector	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
74				Elma	Wife					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
75	[illegible]	539	456	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Refinery	[illegible]	W	no	50	
76				Buela	Wife					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	
77				Clarence	Son					M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
78	[illegible]	540	457	[illegible]	Head	O	800.00			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23	37	1	1911	Na	yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	yes	No	
79				Mary	Wife					F	[illegible]	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
80				Catherine	Daughter					F	[illegible]	14	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	37	0			yes	None						
81				Frank	Son					M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	37	0			yes	None						
82				[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	37	0			yes	None						
83				[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	37	0			yes	None						
84				[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	1	S		no		Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	37	0				None						
85	[illegible]	541	458	Contreras, Jose	Head	O	5000.00	R	no	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	4	1	1905	Al		Proprietor	Grocery	[illegible]	E	yes	No	
86				Paula	Wife H					F	[illegible]	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	4	1	[illegible]	Al		Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
87				Montoya, Jesus	Roomer					M	[illegible]	40	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	4	1	1906	Al	yes	Butcher	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
88	[illegible]	542	459	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	[illegible]	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	4	0			yes	Barber	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
89				Rosa	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	4	1	1917	[illegible]		None						
90				Rosaura	Daughter					F	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	4	2				None						
91				Carmen	Daughter					F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	4	2				None						
92				Victor	Son					M	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	4	2				None						
93				[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	4	2				None						
94				[illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	4	2				None						
95	[illegible]	543	460	Burton, [illegible]	Head	R	21.00	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	78X1	W	no	[illegible]	
96				Bertha	Wife H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
97				Ferrara, [illegible]	Step son					M	W	7	S		no		California	Italy	Louisiana		76	21	1				None						
98				[illegible]	Step daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		California	Italy	Louisiana		76	21	1				None						
99	[illegible]	544	461	Leavitt, John	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	no	53	
100				Evelyn	Wife H					F	W	18	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A
128
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Emmett Heffernan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	At work	Veteran
1	4811	545	561	Sharke, Adlando [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	Newspaper	Yes	
2				—— Charles	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
3				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	None			
4				—— Edward	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	[illegible]			
5				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No		Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	1869	Na	Yes	[illegible]			
6	4815	546	563	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
7				—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
8	4817	547	564	Polinard, W. N.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]			
9				Seiverts, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None			
10	4823	548	565	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	61	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
11				—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	60	M	18	No		Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]			
12	4825	550	566	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	Yes	No
13				—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	None			
14				—— Mildred [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
15	4829	551	567	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]			
16				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]			
17				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No
18				—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
19				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]		31	No		Norway	Norway	Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
21				—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]		21	No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	None			
22				[illegible], Lucille	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	None			
23				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None			
24				Hansen, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas					None			
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Alexander	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922	[illegible]		[illegible]	Railroad	Yes	No
26				—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922			[illegible]			
27				—— Alexander	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					None			
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], George	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	23	No		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1913	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No
29				—— Martha	Wife H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Pennsylvania				Yes	None			
30				—— Stephen	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	None			
31				—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania				Yes	None			
32				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania				Yes	Carrier	Newspaper	Yes	
33				—— Thelma M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania					None			
34				—— Julius [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania					None			
35				—— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania					None			
36				—— Ralph [illegible]	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania					None			
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Terry, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Goodsont, Ellen	Head	O	4500	R	No	F	W	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Yes	Secretary	Real Estate Co.	Yes	
39				—— Billie	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None			
40				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				No	None			
41	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, Ray	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	Yes	Yes, WW
42				—— Carrie [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	None			
43				—— Frank W.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				Yes	None			
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chiamonte, [illegible]	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy				Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	Yes	No
45				—— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas				Yes	Teacher	Public School	Yes	
46				—— William	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas					None			
47																											
48																											
49																											
50																											

Here Ends Enumeration of District No 84-21

over

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Emmett T. Heffernan, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth – Person (18)	Place of birth – Father (19)	Place of birth – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Ave. N	4509	559	574	Williams, Luther C.	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	~~Virginia~~	76					Yes	Marine Surveyor	Ships	5180	O	Yes		No		
52					—— Clemence	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53					—— Clarence A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
54	[illegible]	4428	560	575	Holly, P. E. Rev.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1905	Na	Yes	Pastor	Catholic Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

SAFETY FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

1401

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	4902	1	1	Anders, Paul R.	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Press		W	No	1	No	
2				—, Marie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				Yes	None							
3				—, Edna Mae	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None							
4				—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
5				—, Paul R. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None							
6				—, Raymond L.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
7	4909	2	2	Vasquiez, Jesus	Head	R	$9		No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1919	Na	Yes	Laborer	Kempner Cotton Press		W	Yes		No	
8				—, Manuela R.	Wife-H					F	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1909	Al	Yes	None							
9	4909 Rear	3	3	Vasquiez, Preciliano	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1916	Al	Yes	Foreman	Santa Fe Railway		W	Yes		No	
10				—, Elvira	Wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1918	Al	No	None							
11				—, Anastacia A.	Mother					F	Mex	58	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1916	Al	No	None							
12				—, Rosendo A.	Son					M	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
13			4	Hernandes, Eduardo H.	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mex	31	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1900	Al	Yes	Laborer	Santa Fe Railway		W	Yes		No	
14				—, Angelita S.	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1902	Al	No	None							
15				—, Eglino	Son					M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
16				—, Francisca	Daughter					F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
17				—, Antonia	Daughter	~~R $~~			No	F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
18	4907 Rear	4	5	Flores, Eustacio	Head	R	$9			M	Mex	27	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1927	Al	No	Laborer	Santa Fe Railway		W	Yes		No	
19				—, Manuela	Wife-H					F	Mex	17	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1927	Al	No	None							
20				—, Evangelina	Daughter					F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
21	4907 Rear	5	6	Alvarado, Nabor	Head	R	$9		No	M	Mex	37	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	Santa Fe Railway		W	Yes		No	
22				—, Juana V.	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	19	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1918	Al	No	None							
23				—, Jose	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	None							
24				—, Roberto	Son					M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	None							
25				—, Samuel	Son					M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
26				—, Ezequiel	Son					M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
27				—, Elma	Daughter					F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None							
28	4907	6	7	Rico, Felipe	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex				1902	Al	Yes	Section Foreman	Santa Fe Railway		W	No	2	No	
29				—, Clara Bell	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	~~Norther~~ England	England							Yes	None							
30				—, Ruby	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas							Yes	None							
31				—, Mary Bell	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas							Yes	None							
32				—, Natividad	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None							
33	4901	7	8	Rivas, Joseph	Head	R	$22		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas							Yes	Ferryman	Cotton Press		W	Yes		No	
34				—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
35				—, Virginia V.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
36				—, Robert E.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
37				—, Edna J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
38				—, Rose Marie	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
39	4913	8	9	Davis, Edwin	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press		W	No	3	Yes	WW
40				—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
41				—, George E.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas								None							
42				Robinson, Thomas	Son-in-law					M	W	40	Wd		No		Scotland	Canada English	Scotland	Scotch				1900	Na	Yes	Steward	[illegible] Shipping [illegible]		W	No	4	Yes	WW
43	4915	9	10	Manning, Walter B.	Head	O	$200		No	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Peddler	[illegible]		O	Yes		No	
44	4923	10	11	Smithers, Alva	Head	R	$8		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
45				—, Theurion	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
46				—, Albert	Son					M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
47	4927	11	12	Sanders, J. B.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	5	Yes	WW
48				—, Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49	4923	12	13	Brooks, Jessie	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
50	5212	13	14	Ward, Annie	Head H	O	$900		No	F	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	[illegible]	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Avenue J	5027	14	15	Cuatrovnik, Mary	Head	O	$6000		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	Slovak	40	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	Yes				
52					— George	Son				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	Slovak	40	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	Marine Engineer	USA Shipping Board	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
53					— Matt	Son				V	M	W	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia		[illegible]	18	0			Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— John	Son				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia		[illegible]	18	0			Yes	Fisherman	Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Sales Girl	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
56	53rd Street	1005	15	16	Gibson, Lonnie	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	6	Yes	WW	
57					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	14	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
58					Jewell, Homer	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	Painter	Paint Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
59					— Jamie	Step Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	Apprentice Painter	Paint Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					— Alma May	Step Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
61					— Luther Jr.	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		[illegible]					Yes	None								
62		1015	16	17	Baker, Jim	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Brick mason	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None								
64		1017	17	18	Olsney, Peter	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	64	4	V	1911	Pa	Yes	Seaman	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	7	No		
65					— Ava May	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
66		5410	18	19	Rothfuchs, Albert	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1	1	V	1922	Pa	Yes	Baker	Baking Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
67					— Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1	1	V	1922	Pa	Yes	None								
68					— Nelly S.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	1	0				None								
69					— Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	1	0				None								
70		5412	19	20	Lane, R. N.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	8	No		
71					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
72					Lewis, Vera M.	Roomer				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Waitress	Soft drink stand	[illegible]	W	Yes				
73		5412 Rear	20	21	Graham, Robert W.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	32	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		[illegible]					Yes	None								
75	Avenue	5414	21	22	Benavides, Domingo	Head	R	$12		No	M	Mx	44	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	4[illegible]	V	1907	Al	Yes	Truckman	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					— Eusebia G.	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	40	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1911	Al	No	None								
77					— Ynocencio	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
78					— Domingo	Son				V	M	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
79					— Frank	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
80		5416	22	23	Gonzales, Louis I.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Mx	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1912	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81					— Dolores	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1912	Na	No	None								
82					— Louis	Son				V	M	Mx	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
83					— Rudolfo	Son				V	M	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
84					— Tony	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
85					— Joe	Son				V	M	Mx	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0				None								
86					— Raymond	Son				V	M	Mx	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0				None								
87					— Frank	Son				V	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	0				None								
88					— Cruz	Mother				V	F	Mx	59	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	4[illegible]	V	1917	Na	No	None								
89		5418	23	24	Saenz, Sabas	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Mx	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	[illegible]	4[illegible]	0		Na	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
90					— Anastasia G.	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	39	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	4[illegible]	V	1911	Na	No	None								
91					— Rafael	Son				V	M	Mx	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		[illegible]	45	[illegible]			Yes	None								
92					— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		[illegible]	45	[illegible]			Yes	None								
93					— Visente	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None								
94					— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
95					— Olinda	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
96					— Ofilia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		37	4[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
97					— Oralia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
98		5420	24	25	Zamorano, Ruperto H.	Head	O	$1200		No	M	Mx	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Santa Fe Railway	877	W	Yes		No		
99					— Bandelia	Mother-H				V	F	Mx	43	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None								
100					Maria	Daughter-AR				V	F	Mx	13	S		[illegible]	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt.)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
130
1501
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1		5426	24	25	Zamorano Francis	Daughter				No	F	Mx	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None								
2					— Eygino	Son					M	Mx	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None								
3	K	5428	25	26	Garcia Isabel A.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Mx	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	30	45	1	1894	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	No	9	No		
4					— Aurelia H.	Wife - H					F	Mx	40	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
5					— Juan	Daughter					F	Mx	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None								
6					— Dario	Son					M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None								
7					— Josefa Dolores	Daughter					F	Mx	1 3/12			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None								
8	Avenue	5421 Rear	26	27	Hernandez Gilberto	Head	O	$200		No	M	Mx	70	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	30	45	1	1913	Al	No	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9		5423	27	28	Georgevich Agnes	Head H	O	$800	R	No	F	W	43	Wd		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1	16	1	1898	Na	Yes	None								
10					Horton Emilia	Daughter					F	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		5	16	0			Yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				
11					— Pamelia Margaret	Grand Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		5	16	1			Yes	None								
12					Lovretich Lena	Roomer					F	W	25	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	"	1	16	1	1917	Na	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				
13					— Anna	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Mississippi	Austria	Austria		5	16	1				None								
14					— Alek	Son					M	W	5	—		No		Mississippi	Austria	Austria		1	16	0				None								
15		5419	28	29	Argentano Joe	Head	R	$16		No	M	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	1	16	V	1902	Al	Yes	Fisherman	Retail Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16		5409	29	30	Pilcar Ben	Head	O	$900		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	1	1908	Na	Yes	Fisherman	Retail Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17		5407	30	31	Lucic Peter	Head	O	$[illegible]00		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	1	16	1	1907	Pa	Yes	Fisherman	Retail Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18					— Mary	Wife - H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	1	16	1	1907	Na	Yes	None								
19					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Mississippi	Austria	Austria		5	16	0				None								
20					— Andrew	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Mississippi	Austria	Austria			16	[illegible]				None								
21					— Gabriel	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12			No		Texas	Austria	Austria			[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
22		5405	31	32	Tharp Orval	Head	R	$22.	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		5					Yes	Painter	Lumber Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
23					— Berma	Wife - H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
24		5401	32	33	Lagarounta P. D.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	Sp	57	M	27	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	[illegible]	1	1907	Pa	Yes	Drayman	Long Freight [illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		1
25					— Dolores	Wife - H				V	F	Sp	57	M	27	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	[illegible]	1	1907	Al	No	None								
26					— Julius	Son				V	M	Sp	26	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1	30	1	1907	Al	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27		5502	33	34	Rico Natividad	Head	O	$[illegible]5	R	No	M	Mx	[illegible]1	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Truck [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28					— Luisa [illegible]	Wife - H				V	F	Mx	22	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None								
29				35	[illegible] Juan	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mx	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	0		[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]		
30					— [illegible]	Wife - H				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	0		[illegible]	[illegible]									
31					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mx	15	—		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	None								
32					[illegible]	Roomer	R	$5	1	V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			Spanish	[illegible]	45	1						[illegible]				N		
33		5502 Rear	34	36	Garza Gregorio	Head	R	$12		No	M	Mx	49	M	41	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	[illegible]	45	1	1902	Al	No	Track man	G H & H R R	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
34					— Roberta	Wife - H				V	F	Mx	32	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	[illegible]	45	1	1922	Al	No	None								
35					— Rogerio	Son				V	M	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	[illegible]	45	1	1922	Al	Yes	None								
36	K				— Eusebia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0			Yes	None								
37					— Ignacio	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0			No	None								
38					— Buenaventura	Daughter				V	F	Mx	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0			No	None								
39					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0			No	None								
40					Molina Pablo	Cousin				V	M	Mx	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mex	[illegible]	45	1	1929	Al	Yes	Trackman	Railway [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41	Avenue	5508	35	37	Pruss P. Rene	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Fisherman	Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
42		5510	36	38	Farrell B. F.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Cement Contractor	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
43					— Mary	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
44					— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
45					— Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
46		5518	37	39	Moncada Rafael	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Sp	23	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1926	Al	No	Labor	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
47		5522	38	40	Glenk Dietrich	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co	8885	W	Yes		No		
48					— Theresa	Wife - H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	None								
49					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57					Yes	None								
50					— David	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

51

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 1 (Pct. 1) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B | 1551

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, M. W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
51		5522	39	40	Clark, Jack	Son				No	M	W	1x	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57					No	None							
52		5524	39	41	Cuna, Gerano	Head	R	$11		No	M	Mx	55	M	39	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer	Santa Fe Railway	7871	W	Yes		No	
53					—, Adelia	Wife H				V	F	Mx	51	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None							
54					—, Luisa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
55	53rd St.	1010	40	42	Alejo, R. Ventura	Head	R	$20		No	M	Mx	34	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Pipeman	Gas Co.	8x5	W	Yes		No	
56					—, Flora	Wife H				V	F	Mx	40	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			Yes	None							
57					Perez, C. Natalio	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mx	34	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Boilermaker	Building Contractor		W	Yes		No	
58					—, Maria	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mx	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
59					—, Catalina	Niece				V	F	Mx	7	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
60		5527	41	43	Fuchs, Jacob	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Gunsmith	None		O	Yes		Yes	WW
61		5523	42	44	Walton, Ben	Head	R	$25		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press		W	No		No	
62					Barlow, Ruby	Cousin H				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
63		5517	43	45	Robinson, Carrie	Head	R	$11		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Cook	Hotel		W	Yes			
64		5515	44	46	Calermo, [illegible]	Head	O	$2000		No	M	[illegible]	42	M	23	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish		30	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	Yes		No	
65					—, Elena	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	42	M	23	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish		30	V	1916	Al	Yes	None							
66	Avenue				—, Aquilino	Boy				V	M	[illegible]	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Spain	Spain		30	30	0				None							
67					—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		57	30	0				None							
68					—, Elena	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	3	S		No	No	Texas	Spain	Spain			30				No	None							
69					—, Amalia	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	2			No	No	Texas	Spain	Spain				0			No	None							
70		5503	45	47	Carter, Robert	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	[illegible]	5x	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Machinist	Cotton Factory		W	Yes		No	
71					—, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	5x	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	France	Louisiana								None	Cotton Press						
72					—, Emilie	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	15			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	None							
73					Moore, Estelle	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
74					—, [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	None							
75		5417	46	48	Allison, Randolph	Head	O	$1300		No	M	Neg	24	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Fireman	Cotton Press		W	Yes		Yes	WW
76					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	2x	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None							
77					—, Jean	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None							
78					—, Walter L.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None							
79		5411	47	49	Hernandez, Juan	Head	O	$2500		No	M	Mx	40	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	[illegible]	Hotel		W	Yes		No	
80					—, Juana F.	Wife H				V	F	Mx	40	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None							
81	K				—, Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None							
82					—, Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None							
83					—, Guillermo	Son				V	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None							
84	Avenue				—, Gustavo	Son				V	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None							
85					—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mx	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None							
86		5407	48	50	Anderson, Alvin	Head	O	$1600	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	Yes		No	
87					—, Lola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
88		5405	49	51	Sepulveda, Margarito	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Mx	43	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1913	Pa	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8???	W	No		No	
89					—, Refugio	Wife H				V	F	Mx	27	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None							
90					—, Raul	Son				V	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			No	None							
91					—, Margarito Jr.	Son				V	M	Mx	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			No	None							
92					—, Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mx	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			No	None							
93		5406	50	52	Gutierrez, Pascual	Head	O	$2500		No	M	Mx	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Pumpman	Gulf Ref. Refining	9?7x7	W	Yes		No	
94					—, Adela	Wife H				V	F	Mx	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			Yes	None							
95	L				—, Albert	Son				V	M	Mx	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	7??V	W	Yes		No	
96					—, Lily	Daughter				V	F	Mx	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
97					—, Josie Lee	Daughter				V	F	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
98	Avenue				—, Arturo	Son				V	M	Mx	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
99		5400	51	53	Marquez, Pedro	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Mx	33	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Santa Fe RR	7877	W	Yes		No	
100					—, Lola	Wife H					F	Mx	24	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

66

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Sheet No. 3 A | 131

County: Galveston | Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator. 1601

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1		5414	57	53	Marquez, Pablo	Son					M	Mx	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0			No	None								
2					— Cruz	Son					M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			No	None								
3					— Lupy	Daughter					F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0			No	None								
4					— Tony	Son					M	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0			No	None								
5					— Maria Cruz	Daughter					F	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0			No	None								
6	Avenue L				— Marcus	Father					M	Mx	55	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1911	Al	No	Laborer	G H & S A Railway		W	Yes		No		
7					Ibale, Juanita	Foster Mother (Lodger)					F	Mx	40	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1900	Al	No	Servant	Private family		W	Yes				
8		5416 Rear	52	54	Ramirez, Tomas	Head	R	$11		No	M	Mx	45	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Building contractor		W	Yes		No		
9					— Maria	Wife-H					F	Mx	20	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1911	Al	No	None								
10					— Domingo	Son					M	Mx	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	None								
11					— Juan	Son					M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	None								
12					— Lupy	Daughter					F	Mx	11/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	None								
13		5420 Rear	53	55	Albanetti, Toni	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian			1	1911	Na	Yes	Mason			W	Yes		No		
14					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	14	No	No	Italy	England	Italy							Yes	None								
15					— Irene	Daughter					F	W	6			No		Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	None								
16					— Viola	Daughter					F	W	3			No		Texas	Italy	Texas								None								
17					— Toni Jr.	Son					M	W	1			No		Texas	Italy	Texas								None								
18		5327	54	56	Chucke, J. M.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovak			1	1912	Na	Yes	Merchant	Market		O	Yes		Yes	WW	
19					— Sylvia	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovak			1	1914	Na	Yes	None								
20					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7			Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				1			Yes	None								
21					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1			No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				1			Yes	None								
22		5321	55	57	Herrera, Rafael	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Mx	44	M	45	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1922	Al	No	Laborer			W	Yes		No		
23					— Adela	Wife-H					F	Mx	47	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1922	Al	No	None								
24		5307	56	58	Cantu, Marcos	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mx	37	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1909	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd job		W	No	12	No		
25					— Emilia	Wife-H					F	Mx	27	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			0			No	None								
26					— Dolores	Daughter					F	Mx	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas			45	1			No	None								
27	Avenue K				— Jose	Son					M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas				1			No	None								
28					— Maria Juana	Daughter					F	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas				1			No	None								
29					— Evangelina	Daughter					F	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas			45	1			No	None								
30		5307		59	Vargas, Amado	Head	R	$11		No	M	Mx	40	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			1	1920	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press		W	No	13	No		
31					— Susana	Wife-H					F	Mx	28	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex		45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
32					— Esperanza	Daughter					F	Mx	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45				No	None								
33					— Esther	Daughter					F	Mx	7			No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			V	Un		No	None								
34		5303	57	60	Molina, Juan	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Mx	42	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex			V	1907	Al	Yes	Track Laborer	G.C.&S.F. Railway		W	Yes		No		
35					— Andrea	Wife-H					F	Mx	40	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mex		45		1909	Al	No	None								
36					— Natividad	Son					M	Mx	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0			Yes	Laborer	Railway		W	Yes		No		
37					~~[illegible]~~	~~Son~~					M	Mx		S														~~None~~								
38					— Genoveva	Daughter					F	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			Yes	None								
39					— Juan	Son					M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			Yes	None								
40					— Andrea	Daughter					F	Mx	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			Yes	None								
41					— Catarino	Son					M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
42					— Anaclito	Son					M	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
43					— Francisco	Son					M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
44					— Helena	Daughter					F	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
45		5301	58	61	Cantu, Ben	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Mx	39	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	Yes	Baker	Bakery		W	Yes		No		
46					— Juana	Wife-H					F	Mx	38	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	No	None								
47					— Ofelia	Niece					F	Mx	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
48					Flores, Alfonso	Cousin					M	Mx	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
49		1115	59	62	Wright, J. W.	Head	R	$18		No	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Gulf Lumber Yard	4V90	W	Yes		No		
50					— Estella	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: 5 — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 3 B — 13 — 1650

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51		5302	60	63	Riles, Harrison	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
52					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
53		5312	61	64	Ovalle, Jesus	Head	O	$2500		No	M	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
54					—, Jacoba	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
55					—, Celia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
56	Avenue L				—, Hilda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
57					—, Jil	Father				V	M	Mex	55	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
58					—, Pola	Brother				V	M	Mex	35	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
59					—, Felipe	Nephew				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
60					—, Francisco	Nephew				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
61		5314	62	65	Slater, Theodore	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	District of Columbia	Arkansas
62					—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	District of Columbia	Texas
63					—, Theodore Jr	Grand Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
64			62	65	—, John	Head	Ne	Ne		No	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	District of Columbia	District of Columbia	District of Columbia
65					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	District of Columbia	Arkansas
66		1112	63	66	Rev De Laney, J D	Head	O	$2300		No	M	Neg	43	M	23	Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi
67		1112	64	67	—, Chaney	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
68					—, John B	Father				V	M	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
69					Garcia, Eural	Son in law				V	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana
71		5207	64	67	Ward, Elsie	Head	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					—, Jennie	Daughter H				V	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					Smith, Albina	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					James, Alfred	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75		5207 Rear	65	68	Jones, Charles	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
76					—, Rosa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77		5209	66	69	Hollywood, Emily	Head H	O	$[illegible]		No	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas
78		5021	67	70	Jackson, Ed	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
79					—, Walter	Brother				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
80					Black, Arthur	Brother in law				V	M	Neg	43	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina
81					—, Rose	Sister H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
82					Williams, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	Neg	7			Yes	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
83					—, Lillie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
84	Avenue K				—, Fowler	Roomer				V	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85		5213	68	71	Vasquez, Juaquin	Head	O	$1400		No	M	Mex	20	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
86					—, Herminia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
87					—, Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
88					—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
89					Gonzales, Jose	Father in law				V	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
90		5009	69	72	Devereux, Wallace S	Head	O	$1300		No	M	Neg	58	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Louisiana
91					—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					—, James H	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas
93		1115	70	73	Tyatta, Nathaniel	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
94					Langham, Charles	Partner				V	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
95		5002	71	74	Scott, Ruey	Head	O	$2100		No	M	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
96					—, Pauline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					—, Emelda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98					—, Jack C.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	75	Scott, Dinie	Head H	O	$1500		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland
100					—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		83					Yes	Laborer Caretaker	Private family	6×96	W	Yes				
52		83					Yes	Servant	Private family	959	W	Yes				
53	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
54	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	None								
55		87	45	0			No	None								
56		87	45	0			No	None								
57	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	14	No	No	
58	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Pipe [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
59		87	45	0			Yes	None								
60		87	45				Yes	None								
61		87					Yes	Laborer	G. H. & H. Railway	[illegible]	W	No	15	No	No	
62		87					Yes	None								
63		87						None								
64							Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	16	No	No	
65							Yes	Laborer	Odd job	799	W	No	17	No	No	
66							Yes	Preacher	Church	[illegible]	W	No	18	No	No	
67							Yes	None								
68							Yes	None								
69		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
70		87					Yes	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
71							Yes	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
72							Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
73							Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
74							Yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	19			
75		87					Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
76							Yes	None								
77							Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
78		83					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	No	
79		83					Yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
80		87					Yes	Drover	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
81		83					Yes	None								
82		86					Yes	None								
83		87					Yes	None								
84		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
85	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Santa Fe Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
86	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
87		87	45	0			No	None								
88		87	45	0			No	None								
89	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
90		76					Yes	Buckler	Cotton [illegible]	7[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
91		87					Yes	None								
92		86					Yes	Machinist	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	No	
93		83					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94		87					Yes	Cleaner	Cleaners & Pressers	7798	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7892	W	Yes		No	No	
96		87					Yes	None								
97		87					Yes	None								
98		87					Yes	None								
99		87					Yes	None								
100		87					Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	No	20			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mr W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

1700

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Ave [illegible]	5010	73	76	Field, Marshal	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Yes	Laborer	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
2					—, Alice	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
3					—, Lee Marshal	[illegible]					M	Neg	7	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
4		5012	74	77	Coleman, Sam	Head	O	$1800		No	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	21	No	
5					—, Rose	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
6		5014	75	78	Whitfield, Edmond	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						No	
7					McCoy, Lizzie	Servant	[illegible]				F	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
8	[illegible]	1114	76	79	Horton, T. J.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	32	[illegible]		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Fireman [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		WW	WW
9	K	5303	77	80	Harris, E. W.	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	78	81	Kenyon, Lee M.	Head	R	$65	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Lawyer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
11					—, Zella	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Yes	None							
12					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas				Yes	None							
13		4816	79	82	Rehberg, Paul H	Head	O	$7700	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	North Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Yes	Clerk [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes			WW
14					—, Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
15		4818	80	83	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
16					—, Eugenie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]			
17		4818	81	84	Fraser, William W.	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		Yes	WW
18					—, [illegible] A	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	1920	Na	Yes	None							
19		4824	82	85	Kemp, Edgar H	Head	R	$70	R	No	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	Manager	[illegible]	8289	E	Yes		Yes	WW
20					—, Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Yes	None							
21					—, Jeannette	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Yes	None							
22		4908	83	86	Karngel, Emil H	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin				Yes	Lithographer	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Mae	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
24					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	None							
25					—, Howard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	None							
26					—, Roland	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	None							
27		4916	84	87	Williams, Earl [illegible]	Head	O	$7500		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
28					—, Selma	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
29	[illegible]	1207	85	88	Schmidt, Fred	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
30					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None							
31					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
32					—, Bertha	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
33					—, [illegible] May	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
34					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
35		1209	86	89	Abbott, [illegible]	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	WW
36					—, Mary [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
37					Mattew, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law-H					F	W	[illegible]5	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	None							
38					—, Fred	Brother-in-law					M	W	34	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
39					—, Ruth	Sister-in-law					F	W	30	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
40					—, Turner	Brother-in-law					M	W	27	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
41					Kittenburg, Theodore	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	22	No	
42	Milam [illegible]	1211	87	90	Fowler, George	Head	O	$6000	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	New York	New York				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
43					—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Switzerland				Yes	None							
44					—, George Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None							
45					—, Marion	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None							
46					—, Richard	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None							
47		1219	88	91	Barber, Florence	Head-H	O	$6700	R	No	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	South Dakota	England	England				Yes	Teacher	School	9294	W	Yes			
48		1219	88	91	—, Nellie M	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota				Yes	Stenographer	Santa Fe Railway	7177	W	Yes			
49					—, Sophie E.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota				Yes	Stenographer	Furniture Store	7190	W	Yes			
50		1405	89	92	Sage, John P	Head	O	$6500		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Clerk	Electric Co.	7x62	W	Yes		Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

135

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt.)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 4B
1750

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Vega, Mattie	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	None					
52	1405	89	92	[illegible], K. E.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Railway Clerk	[illegible] Railway	W	Yes	No	
53	1407	90	93	Galloway?, Dorothy	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
54				—, Kathleen May	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
55				—, Camille L.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
56				—, Pauline	Mother					F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1894	Na	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	Yes		
57	1409	91	94	Luke, Samuel L.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Illinois				Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible] Co.	W	Yes	No	
58				—, Mary B.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Illinois				Yes	None					
59				—, Frances M.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
60				—, Samuel Jr.	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
61	1502	92	95	Murray, Alfred	Head	O	$4500	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan				Yes	Railroad Clerk	[illegible] Railroad	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62				—, Lee	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
63				—, Alyssa	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
64				Hampton, T. Ann?	Roomer					M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Insurance [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
65				—, Katherine	Roomer					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
66	4127	93	96	Mahan, Edward	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Commercial [illegible]	Insurance Company	W	Yes	No	
67				—, Isabel	Wife H					F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Minnesota	England	[illegible]				Yes	None					
68				—, John	Son					M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Minnesota				Yes	None					
69	4217	94	97	Thompson, Homer	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co.	E	Yes	Yes	WW
70				—, Lucy	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				Yes	None					
71				—, Homer Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia					None					
72				—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					None					
73	4215		98	Hanna, Sam	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York				Yes	Wholesale Merchant	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
74				—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia				Yes	None					
75	1210	95	99	McClain, [illegible]	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Locomotive engineer	[illegible] Railroad	W	Yes	No	
76				—, Florence	Wife H					F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None					
77				—, Claudia	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	Teacher	School	W	Yes		
78				—, Verna L.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No (23)		
79	1202	96	100	Freeman, Robert	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Claim Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
80				—, Anne	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None					
81				—, Robert Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
82	1200	97	101	Miller, Walter J.	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	[illegible] Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
83				—, Maxwell?	Wife H					F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	South Carolina	[illegible]	South Carolina				Yes	None					
84				—, William C.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible] Co.	W	Yes	No	
85				—, Robert Lee	Son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	
86				—, Daniel B.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Yes	[illegible]					
87	4805	98	102	Whitten, Grover W.	Head	O	$7250		No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Manager Commercial	Credit Bureau?	W	Yes	No	
88				—, Charlotte	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Yes	None					
89				—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Kansas				Yes	None					
90	4201	99	103	Harris, Jewell	Head	O	$7900	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Welder	City [illegible] Co.	W	Yes	No	
91				—, Lillian M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None					
92				Rodgers, [illegible]	Sister in law					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Teacher		W	No (24)		
93	4901	100	104	Hildebrand, E. J.	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swedish?	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad		No		
94				—, Emma	Wife H					F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Yes	None					
95				—, Chester	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Switzerland	Mississippi				Yes	Laborer	[illegible] job	W	No (25)	Yes	WW
96				—, Lennox E.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Mississippi				Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W	Yes	No	
97	4907	101	105	Madden, D. Donald	Head	O	$7500	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes	Manager [illegible]	Furniture Co.	E	Yes	Yes	WW
98				—, Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	District of Columbia	Germany				Yes	None					
99				—, William [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Yes	None					
100				—, Jack F.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Yes	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. W. W. Fraser?, Enumerator.

133

1800

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	4927	101	105	Bernard?, Martha	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	69	M	36	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1889?	Na	Yes	None				
2	4917	102	106	Cass?, W. L.	Head	O	$7700	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Assistant [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes WW
3				—, Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Yes	None				
4				—, [illegible] H.	Daughter					F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
5				—, Thelma?	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
6				Edmonson?, R. L.	Father-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio				Yes	None				No
7				—, Neoma?	Mother-in-law					F	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	None				
8	5007	103	107	Malone?, Harkness?	Head	O	$3000		No	M	Neg	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland				Yes	Manager	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
9				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
10	5009	104	108	Brooks?, George?	Head	O	$2000		No	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	Yes	
11				Guillory?, Martin	Roomer					M	Neg	36	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
12				—, Mary	Roomer					F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
13				—, Herman?	Roomer-son					M	Neg	11	S	Yes	Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
14				—, Martin?	Roomer-son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Yes	Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
15				—, Hardy?	Roomer-daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Yes			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None				
16				—, Raymond	Roomer-son					M	Neg	4	S	No			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None				
17				—, Hazel	Roomer-daughter					F	Neg	9/12?		No			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None				
18	5015	105	109	Tatum, E. J.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	45	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]
19	Rear			—, Clementine?	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes	
20	5019	106	110	Hand?, Julius?	Head	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]				Yes	None				
21				Marshal?, Mae?	Daughter					F	Neg	29	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					Housework?	Private family	W	Yes	
22				McGee?, [illegible]	Grandson					M	Neg	4?			No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
23	5016	107	111	Johnson, Allen?	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	45	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
24				—, Rosa?	Wife					F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	Yes	
25				Lalulas?, Mary	Mother-H					F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
26	5104	108	112	Pollard?, Robert	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	[illegible]	W	No	No
27				—, Henrietta	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Servant?	[illegible]	W	Yes	
28	5106?	109	113	Norman, Robert Jr.	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Longshoreman	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
29				—, Lucie?	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	At home			
30				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
31				—, Nellie?	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
32				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	9?	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
33				—, Ida?	Daughter					F	Neg	7?	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
34				—, Robbie Lee?	Daughter					F	Neg	4?					Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
35				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12?					Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
36	5110	110	114	Richardson, Adam	Head	O	$1200		No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No (26)	No
37				—, Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
38	1210	111	115	Doler?, William M.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	51	M	48	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Fireman?	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
39				—, Pearl?	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
40	5108?			—, Hope	Brother					M	Neg	27?	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
41	5108?	112	116	Williams, Dennis?	Head	O	$50		No	M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	None				No
42	1211	113	117	Williams, John	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
43				—, Latrina?	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
44				—, Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None				
45				—, Irene?	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None				
46				—, Bobbie	Son					M	Neg	6	S	No			Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None				
47				—, Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S	No			Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None				
48	5202	114	118	Easley, J. H.	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Foreman	Street paving	W	Yes	No
49				—, Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Seamstress	At home	W?	Yes	
50	5206	115	119	Evans, Francis	Head	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Incinerator?	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt.)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, M. H. Fraser, Enumerator.

175

1850

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		5206	115	119	Evans, [illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
52		5208	116	120	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$1750		No	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Co.	W	No	27	Yes	WW
53	Avenue M				—, Jennie	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	At home	W	Yes			
54					Hayes, [illegible]	Step daughter					F	Neg	30	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	House maid	Private family	W	Yes			
55					—, [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	Neg	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	None						
56		5220	117	121	Jackson, [illegible] A	Head	O	$3000		No	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
57					—, Mary E.	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Not known	Not known							Yes	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	28		
58					Booth, [illegible]	Step daughter					F	Neg	26			No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	House maid	Private family	W	Yes			
59					—, Robert [illegible]	Step son					M	Neg	19			No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	Myers [illegible]	W	Yes			
60	M	5215	118	123	Belmon, Lucy	Head H	O	$3000	R	No	F	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes			
61					—, Maxine	Daughter					F	Neg	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
62	L	5219	119	124	Myles, Henry	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	79	M	25	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	Yes		No	
63					—, Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
64		5215	120	125	Bonner, John	Head	O	$3000		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
65	Avenue L				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Cook	Private family	W	Yes			
66		5211	121	126	Hornsfield, John	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
67					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	At home	W	Yes			
68					Fenton, George	[illegible] son					M	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer						
69		5207	122	127	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	34	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	Yes		No	
70					Holt, [illegible]	Boarder					M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	Yes		No	
71					—, [illegible]	Boarder H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
72	53rd St	1202	123	128	Marshall, [illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Not known	Not known	Not known							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
73					—, [illegible] M	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	Private family	W				
74		1102	124	129	Speaker, [illegible]	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75					—, Beatrice	Wife AB					F	Neg	34	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Bryan School	W				
76					Bryant, Ruby	Step daughter					F	Neg	16			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Student	College Virginia					
77		5220	125	130	Kinney, [illegible]	Head	R	$25		No	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Works	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	[illegible]	W	Yes			
79					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	17			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
80					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
81					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	8			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
82	M				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	[illegible]	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	~~[illegible]~~ None	~~[illegible]~~	W				
83					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] H					F	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	[illegible]	W	Yes			
84					Simmons, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	24			No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Works	W	Yes		No	
85		5320	126	131	Manning, [illegible]	Head	O	$1200		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
86					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes			
87		5324	127	132	[illegible], L. J.	Head	O	$1200		No	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	W	Yes		No	
88					—, Lillie	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	At home	W	Yes			
89	54th	1214	128	133	[illegible], Pete	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]		1898	Na	Yes	Cook	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]	V	1927	Al	No	None						
91					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12			Yes	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]	V	1927	Na	Yes	None						
92					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11			Yes	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]	V	1927	Na	Yes	None						
93					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	9			Yes	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]	V	1927	Na	Yes	None						
94					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]			No		Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1927	Na	~~[illegible]~~	None						
95					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		[illegible]	[illegible]	0				None						
96	Avenue L	5327	129	134	Popovich, [illegible]	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	Yes		No	
97					—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	33	M	17	No	No	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]		1912	Na	Yes	None						
98					—, Sophie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	87	[illegible]	0			Yes	None						
99					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			Yes	None						
100					—, Bob	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward # [illegible] | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A | 130

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs W. W. [illegible], Enumerator. 1900

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language (mother tongue)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	5327	129	134	Paprock(?) [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	5			No		Texas	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia		yes	None					
2				Frank	Son				M	W	4			No		Texas	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia		yes	None					
3	5321	130	135	Chavez(?) [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	$900(?)	No	M	Mex	39	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	No	Laborer	[illegible] Railway		W	Yes	No
4				Marcia(?) [illegible]	Wife H				F	Mex	50	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	No	None					
5				[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	15			Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		yes	None					
6				[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	13			Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		yes	None					
7				[illegible]	[illegible]				F	Mex	16			Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	No	None					
8	5312	131	134	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	$450(?)	No	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	[illegible] Railway		W	Yes	No
9				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
10				[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	5			No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
11				[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
12	5525	132	135	Hughes(?) [illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	$2000(?)	No	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		yes	None					
13				Hughes Elmont(?)	Son				M	Neg	22			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	W	yes	No
14				[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	W	yes	No
15	5620	133	136	[illegible] Sam	Head	R	$2	No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	Yes	No
16				[illegible]	Wife				F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	None					
17				[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
18				Bunford(?) Ada	Mother H				F	Neg	47	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	yes	
19	5624	134	137	[illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]	No	M	N	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	No
20				[illegible]	Wife H				F	N	37	M	15	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None					
21				[illegible] W E	Roomer				M	N	33			No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	yes WW
22	5327	135	138	Lasalle(?) L A	Head	[illegible]	$2000(?)	No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas(?)	[illegible]	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	No
23				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	None					
24				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None					
25				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None					
26				Joseph	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None					
27	5333	136	139	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	$[illegible]	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	No
28				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	19	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	
29	5317	137	140	[illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]	No	M	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	yes	No
30				[illegible]	Wife				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	
31	5313	138	141	Dobson(?) [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	$[illegible]	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	Cotton [illegible]		W	yes	No
32				Ethel(?)	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	Private family		W	yes	
33				Richardson(?) [illegible]	Roomer				M	Neg	42			No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	yes	No
34	5311	139	142	Mitchell Edna	Head H	R	$10	No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Servant	[illegible]		W	yes	
35				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	9			Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
36				[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	13			Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
37	5301	140	143	Bazile(?) Henry	Head	R	$11	No	M	Neg	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	No
38				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Laundress	[illegible]		W	yes	
39				[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	
40				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	12			Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
41				[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	11			Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
42				Josephine	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
43				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
44	5309 Rear	141	144	Banks [illegible]	Head	R	$10	No	M	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	[illegible]	Cotton Wharf	1[illegible]	W	yes	No
45				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laundress	Private [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
46	5311 Rear	142	145	Durell(?) William	Head	R	$11	No	M	Neg	35	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	
47				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Servant	Family	9[illegible]96	W	yes	
48	1315	143	146	Brooks J. H.	Head H	R	$2000(?)	No	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	66x1	W	No 30	
49	1319	144	147	Roy Sam	Head	R	$20	No	M	Neg	53	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Laborer	Contractor	78x1	W	yes	No
50				Annie May	Wife H				F	Neg	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		yes	Servant	family	9596	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Mr. W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

1950

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	1319	144	147	Roy, [illegible] Lee	Daughter				No	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None							
52				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None							
53				—, Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None							
54				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None							
55				—, Julia Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None							
56				Spencer, Joe	Son-in-law					M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
57				—, Lucille	Daughter					F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None							
58				—, Luther May	Granddaughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
59				—, [illegible] M.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
60				—, Joseph P.	Grandson					M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
61				—, [illegible]	Grandson					M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
62	5312	145	148	Harris, [illegible]	Head	R	$15		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	None							
63				Magnum, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
64				Johnson, Joe	Roomer					M	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas			Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
65	5314	146	149	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas			Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
66				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana			None							
67				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
68				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
69				—, John	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
70				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
71	5316	147	150	Bradley, R. L.	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
72				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	None							
73				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	29		
74	5318	148	151	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
75				—, Hazel	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		Yes	None							
76				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana			None							
77				Flowers, Esther	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None							
78				—, [illegible]	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None							
79				—, Hazel I.	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None							
80				—, [illegible]	Stepdaughter					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			None							
81	5328	149	152	[illegible], Anthony	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	41	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
82				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		Yes	None							
83				—, [illegible] May	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None							
84				—, Rose Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None							
85	1314	150	153	Bell, [illegible]	Head H	R	$[illegible]		No	F	Neg	52	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Georgia		Yes	Laundress	Family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
86	5310	151	154	Nourse, [illegible]	Head H	R	$[illegible]		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
87	5312	152	155	Brown, Ike	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	57	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
88	[illegible]	153	156	Myers, Emily	Head H	R	$10		No	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia		Yes	None							
89	5309	154	157	Jenkins, [illegible]	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	56	M	23	No	Yes	South Carolina	[illegible]	South Carolina		Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	9110	W	Yes		No	
90				—, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
91	5316	155	158	Jolivet, [illegible]	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	Neg	47	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
92				—, Anita	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	[illegible]	Restaurant	8840	W	Yes			
93	5225	156	159	Pellum, Frank	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	Steamship	8810	W	Yes		Yes	WW
94				—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	None							
95	5227	157	160	Sanders, Lon	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steamship	8810	W	Yes		No	
96	5293	158	161	Wilson, Caroline	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
97				—, Jona	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
98				—, Caroline Jr.	Son					M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
99	5219	159	162	Woodland, George	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	31		
100				—, Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A 135
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mr. W. H. Fraser, Enumerator.
2000

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
1	Avenue M	5219	159	162	Woodland, Laura	Daughter				No	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2					Henry, Joseph	Grandson				V	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		8					Yes	None							
3					Holmes, Henrietta	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
4		5215	160	163	Johnson, Lunonsta	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	44	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Longshoreman	[illegible] works	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
5					Willie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Picker	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
6		5209	161	164	Hill, David	Head	O	$1800		No	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	41	1	1920	Na	Yes	Laborer	Iron Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
7					Francis	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
8					Henry B.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	West Indies	Texas		8	41	1				None							
9					David Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	West Indies	Texas		8	41	1				None							
10					[illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	West Indies	Texas		8	41	1				None							
11					Francis A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	West Indies	Texas		8	41	1				None							
12		5207	162	165	Thibodeaux, A. L.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		8	1	1			Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		No	
13					Mae A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None							
14		5205	163	166	Hill, Marie E.	Head-H	O	$1000		No	F	Neg	30	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8					Yes	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	32		
15		5219	164	167	Eyal, Eddie	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida							Yes	Laborer	Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	29		
16					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
17		5219	165	168	Henry, Henrietta	Head-H	R	$12		No	F	Neg	30	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	34		
18					Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
19					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
20					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
21					James	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
22					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None							
23					Willie A.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None							
24					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
25					Lukey, Homer	Roomer				V	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	35		
26		5215	166	169	Williams, Johnny	Head	R	$14		No	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	No	55	Yes	WW
27					Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
28	33 Street	1302	167	170	Robinson, Lena	Head-H	R	$15		No	F	Neg	25	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
29					Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
30					Williams, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States							Yes	Driver	Wholesale food	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
31		1816	168	171	Rodgers, Willie	Head	R	$11		No	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32					Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Housemaid	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]		
33					[illegible] E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None							
34					Willie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
35					Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
36		1212	169	172	Webster, Alfred	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		8					Yes	Restaurant keeper	Restaurant	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
37					Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes			
38	Avenue M 1/2	5218	170	173	Woodland, Henry	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Helper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
39					Bessie Mae	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
40		5128	171	174	Washington, Samuel	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Helper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
41					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Housemaid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
42					[illegible] E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None							
43					Samuel Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None							
44					Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None							
45					Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None							
46					Lenord	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None							
47		5120	172	175	Phillips, George	Head	O	$1100		No	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	45	No	
48					Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
49					Daisy B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
50					Hattie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

2050

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	M	5107	173	176	Ellis Bill	Head	O	$1000		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Longshoreman	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
52					— Delia Mae	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
53					— Willie B	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
54					Ellis Lexington	Brother				V	M	Neg	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Longshoreman	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
55		5109	174	177	Pugh Albert	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Moving Contractor	Odd jobs	7890	W	Yes				
56					— Evangeline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Cook	Private family	6090	W	Yes				
57	Avenue	5119	175	178	Tolivier James	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	Neg	31	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Presser	Laundries	9297	W	Yes		No		
58					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
59					Davis Annie Lee	Niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
60		5125	176	179	Thomas James	Head	O	$2500		No	M	Neg	52	M	34	No	No	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1892	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8[illegible]	W	No	37	No		
61					— Anna	Wife H				V	F	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1911	Al	Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
62		5005	177	180	Coleman Alberta	Head H	R	$1[illegible]		No	F	Neg	29	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
63					Williams Leon	Roomer				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	D		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri								None								
64					Jones John	Roomer					M	Neg	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65		5001	178	181	Hickey Alexander	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Fireman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
67					— Hamilton	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
68					— Alexander	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
69		5014	179	182	Saul Louis	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70					— Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
71					Norris Irene Mae	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
72		5018	180	183	Ramos Lorenzo	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
73					— Francis E.	Wife H				V	F	Mex	34	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1913	Al	Yes	None								
74	Ave	5022	181	184	Fontenot [illegible]	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	45	No		
75					— [illegible]	Wife				V	F	Neg	32	M	1[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
76					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	13			Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
77					Thomas [illegible]	Mother-in-law H					F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
78		4809	182	185	Smith Marion	Head H	R	$50	R	No	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Wisconsin		6					Yes	None								
79					— Lotha	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin								None								
80	N 1/2	4801	183	186	Shuttleworth James F	Head	O	$4100		No	M	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81					— Bell	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
82					— Francis M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
83					— Helen [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois								None								
84		4805	184	187	Kemp Edward	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
85					— Jennifer	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama							Yes	None								
86					— Edward Lee	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas								None								
87		4809	185	188	Sapsky Pete	Head	O	$4150	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1902	Pa	Yes	Watchman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
88					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Russia	Austria Poland	Russian	19	19	V	1907	Al	Yes	None								
89					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0			Yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes				
90					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0			Yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				
91					— George	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0			Yes	Sales boy	Retail grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
92					— Lela	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0			Yes	None								
93					— John	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0			Yes	None								
94					— Sam	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0				None								
95					— Mack	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Russia	Austria Poland		87	19	0				None								
96					Sojko Annie	Roomer				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes				
97		4817	186	189	Farr Richard	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Clerk	Freight Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
98					— Cecil E	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
99					— Cecil F.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None								
100					— Geraldine S.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

296

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	N ½	4817	186	189	Bleck, August O.	Father-in-law				No	M	W	49	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland		87	13	0			Yes	Police officer	City		W	Yes		No		
2					—, August O. Jr.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Motor officer	City		W	Yes		No		
3		4825	187	190	Trebosius, George P.	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Printer	Printing Co.		W	Yes		No		
4					—, Florence V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
5					—, Clyde W.	Son				V	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice Linotype	Printing		W	Yes		No		
6					—, Betty M.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales girl	Retail 5-10¢ Store		W	Yes				
7	Avenue O	4827	188	191	Halleman, Charles F.	Head	O	$4800	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	Linotype Machinist	Publishing Co.		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					—, Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
9					Meyer, Louis	Step-son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice Printer	Publishing Co.		W	Yes				
10		4923	189	192	Cross, Charles R.	Head	O	$2200		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	Carpenter	Building Contract		W	No	33	Yes	WW	
11					—, Madeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
12					—, Joseph	Father				V	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
13		4927	190	193	Blackmore, [illegible] P.	Head	O	$5500		No	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	[illegible] Manager	[illegible]		W	Yes		No		
14					—, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	None								
15					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		8[illegible]					Yes	None								
16					—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		8[illegible]						None								
17					Burnett, Marion	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co.		W	Yes		No		
18		4918	191	194	Pucar, Frank	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1912	Al	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	No	39	No		
19					—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Al	Yes	None								
20					—, Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Poland		87	1[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
21					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Poland		87	1[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
22					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Poland		87	1[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
23		4902	192	195	Terrebonne, H.	Head	O	$1200		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24	Avenue				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		[illegible]	16	1			Yes	None								
25					—, Elizabeth Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
26					—, [illegible] E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
27					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
28					—, [illegible] F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]			No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None								
29		4928	193	196	Belcher, George R.	Head	O	$4800	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		[illegible]	10	0				Painter	[illegible]		O	Yes		No		
30					—, Minnie T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	10	0			Yes	None								
31					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton [illegible]		W	Yes				
32					—, Earl	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Counter	Dairy		W	Yes				
33					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes				
34		4918	194	197	Oster, Harold M.	Head	O	$5250	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Lithuania	Lithuania		19	20	0			Yes	Lawyer	General practice		W	Yes		No		
35					—, Rhea	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		8[illegible]	16	0			Yes	None								
36					—, Sondra Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
37		4806	195	198	Hayman, T. A.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Yard Master	[illegible] Railway		W	Yes		No		
38					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None								
39					Patterson, Caroline	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	None								
40		4802	196	199	Gates, T. R.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	Yes		Yes	WW	
41					—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	0[illegible]	1			Yes	None								
42					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Thomas R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, George	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45	30th	5421	197	200	Monzych, John W.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	43	M	38	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	88	16	V	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	City		W	Yes		No		
46					—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Elizabeth C.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
48					—, Doris Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
49					—, John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
50	Ave	5407	198	201	Unger, Ernest O.	Head	O	$300	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City		W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: [illegible] — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 B — 2150

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	5407	199	201	Unger, Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	24	M	13	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None						
52				Jackson, Ray	[illegible]					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		57					Yes	[illegible]	City	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
53				Jackson, William	[illegible]					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		57					Yes	Health Dept City		[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
54	5106	199	202	Maxwell, Charles L	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		57					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
55				—, Katie	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					Yes	None						
56				—, Charles V	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
57				—, Arthur	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Clerk salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
58				—, George	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Butcher Helper	Retail Market	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
59				—, Howard	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
60				—, Harry	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
61	5021	200	203	B[illegible], John T	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad Dept [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
62				—, Emma	Wife H					F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	None						
63				—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57					Yes	None						
64				—, Harris	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57					Yes	None						
65				—, John L	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57					Yes	None						
66	4908	201	204	De Eule[illegible], John A	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	Book [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
67				—, Grace	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
68				—, Betty [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		[illegible]						None						
69				—, [illegible] F	Son					M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		[illegible]						None						
70				Shaw, Hilaire	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	[illegible]	No	
71				—, Lillie	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None						
72	4916	202	205	Pellebore, Edwin J.	Head	R	$27	R	No	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None					No	
73	~~4916~~	202	205	—, Lula F	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	None						
74				—, Lynn E	Son					M	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	No	
75	4924	203	206	Freeman, A H	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	[illegible] Retail Drug Store	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	No	
76				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		37					Yes	None						
77				—, David E	Son					M	W	3/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
78				—, Raymond	Son					M	W	1/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		5[illegible]						None						
79				Bennet, Mary E	[illegible]					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None						
80	4929	204	207	Stafford, F[illegible] T	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		31					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
81				—, Ruth I	Wife H					F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
82	4902	205	208	Suarez, Pablo	Head	R	$15		No	M	Mx	42	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton [illegible]		W	[illegible]	No	
83				—, Guillermina	Wife H					F	Mx	34	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	None						
84				—, José	Son					M	Mx	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0	~~[illegible]~~		Yes	None						
85				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	None						
86				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Mx	7	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1923	Al		None						
87				—, Miguel	Son					M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1923	Al		None						
88				—, Francisco	Son					M	Mx	[illegible]			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None						
89				—, Roberto	Son					M	Mx	[illegible]			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None						
90				—, Luis	Son					M	Mx	10/12			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None						
91	4904	206	209	Lumar, Pedro R	Head	R	$20		No	M	Mx	39	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
92				—, Juana	Wife H					F	Mx	35	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
93				—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	Mx	3			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None						
94				Baliz, Carmen	Step Daughter					F	Mx	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1925	Al	No	None						
95				—, [illegible]	Step Son (~~Step Daughter~~)					M	Mx	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1925	Al	No	[illegible]	Street Laborer		[illegible]	Yes	No	
96				—, Elvira	Step Daughter					F	Mx	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	None						
97	4910	207	210	Hoffmann, Louis	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	City	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
98				—, Clara	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	15	0			Yes	None						
99				Lister, Oscar	Step Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		
100				Barton, Albert	Roomer					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No (40)		

ENTRIES ARE ABBREVIATED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Avenue [illegible]

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	4920	208	211	Baus, Laurence J.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		8					Yes	Plumber Helper	Plumber Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
2				— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		8					Yes	None							
3				— Betty Lu	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana		66						None							
4				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana		66						None							
5				— John George	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8						None							
6	4922	209	212	Gordon, Myrtle	Head-H	O	$1500		No	F	W	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		8	00	0			Yes	None							
7	4923	210	213	Wilson, H. A.	Head	O	$1100		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	41	Yes	WW
8				— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		8					Yes	None							
9	5002	211	214	Olson, Ellen	Head-H	R	$35	R	No	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	[illegible]	V	Un	Un	Yes	Practical nurse	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes			
10				— John R.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		6[illegible]	06	0			Yes	[illegible] clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
11				— Elmer [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		6[illegible]	06	0			Yes	Salesman	Real estate	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
12				— [illegible] N.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Sweden	Sweden		6[illegible]	06	0			Yes	None							
13	5016	212	215	Riley, William Jr.	Head	O	$1200	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Battery man	Battery shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
14				— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		8	[illegible]	0			Yes	None							
15	5102	213	216	Wallace, W. [illegible]	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
16				— Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		[illegible]					Yes	None							
17				— William	Son				V	M	W	27	S			Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
18	5222	214	217	Holmes, H.	Head	O	$1100		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	England		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	Pilot	[illegible] Boat	[illegible]	W	No	42	Yes	WW
19				— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	D	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	2			Yes	None							
20				— Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
21				— Horace	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
22				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
23	5224	215	218	Koerner, Clement T.	Head	O	$2300		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		[illegible]					Yes	Painter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24				— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts		[illegible]	4[illegible]	1			Yes	None							
25				— Clement T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Massachusetts		[illegible]					Yes	None							
26	5302	216	219	Garcia, Joe	Head	O	$3000		No	M	Mx	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0				Truck [illegible]	[illegible] Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
27				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	24	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	1900	[illegible]	Yes	None							
28				— Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	Mx	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		8	45	2			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
29				— Richard	Son				V	M	Mx	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		8	45	2			Yes	None							
30				— Raymond	Son				V	M	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		8	45	2			Yes	None							
31				— Rudolph	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		8	45	2			Yes	None							
32				— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mx	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		8	45	2			Yes	None							
33				Salas, Manuel	Lodger				V	M	Mx	42	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
34	5306	217	220	McDonald, Otto	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	[illegible]	Furniture	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
35				— Dellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
36				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
37				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
38				— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None							
39	5317	218	221	Dent, William H.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Oklahoma	Ohio	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	Bookkeeper	Wharf Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
40				— Flora Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Manager	Beauty [illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes			
41				— Mary W.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
42				— Annie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None							
43				— William H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44				— Frederick S.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45				Brough, Annie Lee	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	None							
46				Hall, Virginia	Roomer-H				V	F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
47	5301	219	222	Fleming, Benjamin F.	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No	
48	5301	219	222	— Mary	Mother-H				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None							
49	5117	220	223	Garcia, Frank	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	Mx	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	Yes		No	
50				— Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2250

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Sheet No. 9 B

County: Galveston — Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt) — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: x — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. W. H. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	5117	220	223	Garcia, Flora F	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
52	5111	221	224	Townsend, Calvin	Head	O	$4500		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	43	No	
53	5105	222	225	—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Vermont	Michigan		87					Yes	None							
54	5105	222	225	Radicion?, A	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	(5)	Un	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
55				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	(5)	Un	Yes	None							
56				—, Rose?	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		8	29	0				None							
57				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		8	29	0				None							
58				—, Josephine?	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
59				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
60	5005	223	226	[illegible], Vincent T	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Steam Engineer	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes			
61				—, Emily	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
62				—, Vincent T Jr	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas								None							
63	5003	224	227	[illegible], H A	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Oregon?		66					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	47	No	
64	5001	225	228	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
65				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri?							Yes	None							
66				—, Charles Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
67	4927	226	229	[illegible], R F	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		Yes	WW
68				—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia?	Bohemia-Germany?				0			Yes	None							
69				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
70				—, Mildred M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
71				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
72	4925	227	230	[illegible]	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		56					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		No	
73				—, A [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
74				—, R J?	Son				V	M	W	1			No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		56						None							
75	4923	228	231	Wakefield, [illegible]	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Michigan		59					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
76				—, Eva Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas		56					Yes	None							
77				—, Ethel F	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Oklahoma							Yes	None							
78				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Florida	Oklahoma								None							
79				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Florida	Oklahoma								None							
80	4921	229	232	[illegible]	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
81				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	England							Yes	None							
82	4919	230	233	[illegible], Martin	Head	O	$2[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark			37	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
83				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark			87	0			Yes	None							
84				—, Martin Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
85	4915	231	234	[illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	New York				1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
86				—, Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Indiana?							Yes	None							
87				—, [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany?	Louisiana							Yes	None							
88				—, [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
89				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2			No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								None							
90	4911	232	235	[illegible], Bruno	Head	O	$1200		No	M	Mx	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	1	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
91				—, Clotilde	Wife H				V	F	Mx	29	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	1	Un	Un	No	None							
92				—, Isidora?	Daughter				V	F	Mx	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
93				—, Bruno Jr	Son				V	M	Mx	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
94				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mx	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8	45	0			Yes	None							
95				—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	Mx	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		5	45	0				None							
96				—, Mariano	Son				V	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
97				—, Henry	Son				V	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				None							
98				—, Silvestre?	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99				Robledo, Maria	Mother				V	F	Mx	55	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	Un	Un	No	None							
100				Syriano?, Celia	Adopted Daughter				V	F	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs W. W. France, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]	4827	233	236	Caynola, John	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
2					— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
3					— Alfred	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Italy	Texas		55	29	1			Yes	None								
4					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Italy	Texas		55	29	1			Yes	None								
5					— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
6					— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
7		4825	234	237	Lester, Walter	Head	R	$1[illegible]		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	New York		84					Yes	None								
9		4823	235	238	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$1100		No	M	Mx	47	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10					— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	52	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None								
11					— Frank	Son				V	M	Mx	1[illegible]		No	Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					— Max	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
13					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]			Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	Mx	2[illegible]			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
17		4819	236	239	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$1500		No	M	Mx	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	[illegible]		Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
18					— Marta	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	3[illegible]	M	17	No	No	Texas	[illegible]	Texas								None								
19					— Felix	Son				V	M	Mx	17			No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	V9X11			
20					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mx	13			No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
21					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mx	12			Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
22					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mx	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
23					— Robert	Son				V	M	Mx	9			Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
24					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7			Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
25					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]			No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		[illegible]	45	1				None								
26		4809	237	240	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$900		No	M	Mx	44	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	47	No		
27					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
28					Marez, John	[illegible]				V	M	Mx	[illegible]			Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
29		4809	238	241	McBain, J. H.	Head-H	R	$1[illegible]		No	M	W	21			No		Texas	[illegible] Ireland	Ireland		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Repair	[illegible]	O	[illegible]		Yes	WW	
30					xxxxxx																															
31		4805	239	242	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$14	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					[illegible]	Auto Mechanic	Motor Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					— Mamie F	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky		50	13	1			Yes	None								
33					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]			No		Indiana	Illinois	Kentucky		61						None								
34					— Alberta M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]			No		Louisiana	Illinois	Kentucky		8[illegible]						None								
35					— Betty Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		8[illegible]						None								
36		4803	240	243	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	[illegible] Clerk	Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	3			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
39					[illegible], Otto A	Father-in-law				V	M	W	56	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Collector	Life insurance	63[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
40		4801	241	244	Voigt, Herman	Head	O	$12000		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	None								
42					— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Apprentice [illegible]	[illegible]	V4X1	W	Yes		No		
43					— Herman Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Apprentice Carpenter	[illegible] Home Bld.	V4X1	W	Yes		No		
44					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Delivery Boy	Retail Grocery	8090	W	Yes				
45					— Roland	Son				V	M	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
46					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
47					Michauck, Carl	Roomer				V	M	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	Yes	[illegible]	Dredge	1080	W	Yes		No		
48	[illegible]	48[illegible] rear	242	245	[illegible], Guadalupe	Head-H	R	$15		No	F	Mx	25	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	None								
49					— Emma	Daughter				V	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50					— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B | 2349

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs W. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	4206	242	245	Cruchiza(?) Bertha	Daughter				No	F	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
52				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
53			246	Dethloff Elizabeth	Head H	R	$ 15		No	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
54				— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice [illegible]	Home [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55				— Hildegarde	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56			247	Daniel Viola E	Head H	R	$ 12		No	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alaska	France		87	12	2			Yes	None								
57	4206	243	248	Bayard Earl	Head	O	$ 2300	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	42[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
58				— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				Watts Raymond	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60				Ebel(?) Howard	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
61	4210	244	249	[illegible] John H	Head	O	$ 5000	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
62				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	41	0			Yes	None								
63				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
64				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
65				— Keith(?)	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
66				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67	4826	245	250	Smith Henry L	Head	O	$ [illegible]	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55						None								
69				— Doris M	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
70	4902	246	251	Miller(?) H. L	Head	O	$ 1000	R	No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		61					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71				— [illegible] M	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	4906	247	252	[illegible] William	Head H	R	$ 10		No	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		7[illegible]					Yes	None						No		
73	5006	248	253	Anderson(?) Charles	Head	O	$ 4500	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75				— Charles Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	41	No		
76				— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
77				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
78				— Anna Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	13			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
79				— Kermit(?)	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
80	5012	249	254	Cristino(?) Joseph A	Head	O	$ 5000	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	29	V	1912	Na	Yes	Machinist	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
81				— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None								
82				— Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
83				Bohlen(?) Nan	Roomer				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes				
84	5024	250	255	Puts(?) John	Head	O	$ 6000	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Dalmatian(?)	[illegible]	16	V	1897	Na	Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	49	No		
85				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Dalmatian(?)	[illegible]	16	V	1900	Na	Yes	None								
86	5112	251	256	[illegible] Thomas	Head	R	$ 15		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	50	No		
87				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
88				— [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	0	07	V	1899	Na	Yes	None								
89	1814	252	257	[illegible] Louis W	Head	O	$ 2000	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Warehouseman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
90				— Louise F	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
91				— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92				— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93				— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94	1811	253	258	Johnson Earl D	Head	R	$ 30		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	7[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95				— Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96				— Earl D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97				— Kenneth Ewing	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	5308	254	259	Cloughston(?) Edward	Head	O	$ 1500		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Retail Market	8[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99				— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100				— Edward Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

899

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11 A — 2399

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. H. W. Fraser, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1		5301	254	259	Cloughston, John	Son				No	M	W	27	S		No	
2		5[illegible]	255	260	Luedecke, Frederick	Head	O	$250		No	M	W	58	M	19	No	Yes
3					—, Anne	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes
4					—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	
5		1201	256	261	Clay, Mathew	Head	O	$2800		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes
6					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes
7					Washington, Mildred	Step Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes
8		5017	257	262	Ellison, John	Head	O	$1800		No	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes
9					—, Lillie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes
10					Davis, Freddy	Step Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes
11					—, Ruby	Step Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes
12					Clay, James	Step Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes
13		5005	258	263	Sparks, Mamie	Head H	O	$2000		No	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes
14					—, Daniel	Brother					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes
15		5105	259	264	Green, Louis	Head	O	$2000		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	[illegible]
16					—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	11	No	No
19		5004	260	265	Green, Rosetta	[illegible]				No	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes
20		1214			Franko, John M	[illegible]				No	M	W	49	D		No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
3	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	1	1			Yes	None								
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laundress	at Premises	[illegible]	W	Yes				
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry		W	Yes				
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes				
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	23	No		
15	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		[illegible]					[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	54	[illegible]	WW	
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
19	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
20	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	Na	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	No	55	No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 8 B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
3557
140
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Anne Mussing, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	5	3908	1	1	Donato, Basil	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1895	al	yes	Wholesale dealer	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no	
2					—— Pioni	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				yes	none							
3		3912	2	2	Greenwood, Richard	Head	R	5000		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi River				yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	3177	W	yes		no	
4					—— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Texas				yes	none							
5					—— Joan	daughter					F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Florida					none							
6		3922	3	3	Craddock, James	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1894	Na	yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
7					—— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas				yes	none							
8					—— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				yes	none							
9					—— Cubby M.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				yes	none							
10					—— James Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				yes	none							
11		3928	4	4	Vacek, James	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	Salesman	Printing shop	4?49	W	yes		no	
12					—— Nolle M.	wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
13		2314	5	5	Delany, Edward	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				yes	Retail merchant	Electric lighting	9191	E	yes		yes	WW
14	40				—— Minnie	wife-H					F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none							
15				6	Hood, Herman	Head	O	25-		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Alabama				yes	Electrician	Electric shop	116?	W	yes		yes	WW
16					—— Margaret	wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none							
17					—— Barnett L.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	apprentice Electrician	Electric shop	156?	W	yes			
18		3927	6	7	Chappell, James A.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Machinist	Marine machinery	2028	W	yes		yes	WW
19	R½				—— Clara	wife-H					F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
20					—— Edna	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
21					—— Billy J.	Son					M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
22		3919	7	8	Sullivan, James H.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	manager	Ice Company	?90	W	yes	7399	no	
23					—— Dellie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				yes	none							
24					Cully, John	Father-in-law					M	W	75	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	At Sea Un St	Virginia				yes	none							
25		3911	8	9	Stubbs, Sidney	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Northern Ireland				yes	office manager	Cotton	35?	W	yes		yes	WW
26					—— Ethel	wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama				yes	none							
27					—— Sidney Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
28					—— Norma	daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
29					—— John	Son					M	W	?/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
30		3907	9	10	Wilson, Sidney G.	Head	R	50-	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Proprietor	? shop	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
31					—— Joan C.	wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana				yes	none							
32					—— Beverly	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	none							
33					—— Betty J.	daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana					none							
34					Hanson, Nellie	mother-in-law					F	W	61	Wd	24	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1892	Na	yes	none							
35	39	4401	10	11	Pratorius, Harry J.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Netherlands	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Creamery	6144	W	yes		no	
36					—— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none							
37		2325	11	12	Burka, Morris C.	Head	R	15-	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Russia	Russia				yes	Proprietor	Burgoyne Co.	7238	E	yes		no	
38					—— Lucile	wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none							
39					—— Morris	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas				yes	none							
40		2317	12	13	Houghton, Walter J.	Head	R	75-	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Massachusetts				yes	Underwriter	Insurance co.	8883	W	yes		no	
41					—— Louise	wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none							
42	39				Stiles, Marion G.	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				yes	none							
43		2305	13	14	Malloy, Frank	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1867	Na	yes	Proprietor	Mortuary Establishment	4690	E	yes		no	
44					—— Catherine	wife-H					F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				yes	none							
45					McInerney, Daniel B.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois				yes	Office Boy	Insurance	7085	W	yes			
46					—— Edward	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois				yes	Salesman	Newspaper shop	7549	W	yes			
47					—— Margaretta	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois				yes	none							
48					—— Francis	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois				yes	none							
49					—— Catherine	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois					none							
50		3901	14	15	Masio, Frank	Head	R	60-	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1904	Na	yes	manager	Restaurant	8890	W	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt) x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Anna Mussi, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed Yes/No	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Masso, Katie	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	18	no	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	29		1921	Na	Yes	none								
52					— Vincent	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy			29				Yes	none								
53					— Joseph	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy			29				Yes	none								
54					— Rosario	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
55					— Charlotte	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
56					— Florence	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy								none								
57		3915	15	16	Goolsby, Royal	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	5591	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia							Yes	none								
59					— Lucy	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
60					— Betty S.	daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
61	R	3917	16	17	Puntch, Austin	Head	R	35		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	mail clerk	Post office	7816	W	yes		no		
62					— Ella	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
63					— Lita	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	none								
64					— Edwin	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	none								
65					— Donald	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas								none								
66		3929	17	18	Sandel, Howard	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	machinist	Railroad	2057	W	no	1A2	no		
67					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							Yes	none								
68					— Rollin	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Switchman	Railroad	7607	W	no	1A3	no		
69					— Juanita	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	none								
70		3910	18	19	Sunderman, Collis	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas							Yes	Operator	Sandboats	1680	E	yes		no		
71					— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana							Yes	none								
72					— Patricia	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
73					— Collis Jr.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
74	R2				Neff, Edgar	nephew					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
75		3920	19	20	Henderson, William	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	yardmaster	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no		
76					— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
77					— William	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
78		3928	20	21	Sheldon, Francis X	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							Yes	Foreman	Waterworks	2441	W	no	1A4	no		
79					— Teresa	Wife H					F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Nova Scotia	Texas							Yes	none								
80		3928	21	22	Heinrich, Paul A.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Foreman	Printing shop	2149	W	no	1A5	no		
81					— Teresa	Wife H	R	10	R	no	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Teacher	music	8271	O	yes				
82					— Paul Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
83					— Francis	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
84		3930	22	23	Del Valle, Edward	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	agent	Cotton	6293	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					— Mathilde	Wife H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	none								
86					La France, Alicia	Mother-in-law					F	W	61	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Massachusetts							Yes	none								
87		2223	23	24	McKinzie, William	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	33	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Dentist	Dentistry	8894	O	yes		yes	WW	
88					— Sophie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	New York	Russia	Russia			14				Yes	none								
89					— Marian	daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York								none								
90		2219	24	25	Hussey, Clarence	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	assistant manager	Steamship	7380	W	yes		no		
91					— Katherine	Wife H					F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
92	39	2215	25	26	Inselman, Benjamin	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	53	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Stevedore	Steamship	8880	W	yes		no		
93					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	none								
94					— Benjamin	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi								none								
95		2211	26	27	Bolles, William Jr.	Head	O	4700	R	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1907	Na	yes	assistant Superintendent	Drydocks	7386	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Helen	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Illinois		57					Yes	none								
97		2207	27	28	Nelson, Alfred W.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Norway	England		57					Yes	Inspector	U.S. Customs	7643	W	yes		no		
98					— Veola	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		57					Yes	none								
99					— Adelaide	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								
100					— Ruby E.	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt) x — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: x — Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 27-31 — Sheet No. 2 A — 365 141

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs. Anne Murray, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	3907	27	28	Nelson, Charles	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2				—— Freddie	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	3901	28	29	Carr, Hudson	Head	R	40		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	[illegible]	Brewery	6630	W	yes		no	
4				—— Lois A.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	none							
5				—— Edith M.	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
6				—— Ethel Mae	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
7				—— Hudson Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
8	3909	29	30	Macklin, Leroy E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
9				—— Hughilda	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	05				Yes	none							
10				—— Martha	daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11				—— Leroy Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12				—— Billy Lou	daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	3913	30	31	Tanner, Dennis	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Inspector	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	6	no	
14				—— Lorrie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Germany		87					Yes	none							
15	3919	31	32	Bratsen, William F.	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi		88					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] paper	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
16				—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		89					Yes	none							
17				Curry, Florence	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	none							
18				Bratsen, Billie	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87						none							
19				—— James	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87						none							
20				Farley, Annie	mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd	21	yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		89					Yes	none							
21	3923	32	33	Quin, Claude A.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	merchant	cotton	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
22				—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
23				—— Ann	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	3912	33	34	[illegible], John	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	[illegible]				Yes	mechanic	[illegible]	2026	W	no	47		
25				—— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Illinois	New York		63					Yes	none							
26				—— Shirley	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						none							
27				—— Phillip	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						none							
28	3917	34	35	Balke, Morris	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	5677	W	yes		no	
29				—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	none							
30				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
31	3920	35	36	Porterfield, Robert	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Rate Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
32				—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
33				—— Cora	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none							
34	3926	36	37	Barnot, Alice	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	63	Wd	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		28					Yes	none							
35			37a	—— Ira	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Per diem Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
36				—— Martha A.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
37				—— Ira Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38				—— Martha A.	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39				Ashby, Emma	mother-in-law					F	W	85	Wd	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		28					Yes	none							
40			38	Johnson, Frederick	Head	R	35		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66	[illegible]	✓	1902	Al	Yes	Captain	Boat	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
41				—— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
42				—— Annie B.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			Yes	none							
43				—— Arline	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Virginia	Sweden	Louisiana		74	06	1				none							
44				—— Lorraine	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1				none							
45	3926	37	39	Horton, James	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Bookkeeper	nail factory	6228	W	yes		no	
46				—— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Colorado	Minnesota	Minnesota		91					Yes	none							
47				—— Rose Marie	daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Colorado		87						none							
48	4002	38	40	Simon, Vincent	Head	R	20	R	no	M	[illegible]	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			Yes	Caretaker	Institution	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
49				—— Amelia	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	42	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Italy	Louisiana	Un	[illegible]	45	✓	Un	Na	Yes	none							
50				—— Alfred	Son					M	[illegible]	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Office boy	Cotton office	7092	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27-31
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs. Anne [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1		2307	27	28	Wilson, Charles	son				No	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
2					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	2			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
3		2301	28	29	Carr, Hudson	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Accountant	Brewery	6620	W	yes	no	
4					—, Lois A.	wife-H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 12 1			yes	none						
5					—, Edith M.	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				none						
6					—, Ethel Mae	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				none						
7					—, Hudson N.	son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas						none						
8		3909	29	30	Macklin, Leroy E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
9					—, Angelette	wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 05			yes	none						
10					—, Martha	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
11					—, Leroy W.	son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
12					—, Betty Ann	daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
13		3913	30	31	Tanner, Dennis	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States					yes	Inspector	Board		W	no 6	no	
14					—, Lorrie	wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Germany					yes	none						
15		3919	31	32	Bratsen, William	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi					yes	Printer	news paper	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
16					—, Lillian	wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida					yes	none						
17					Curry, Florence	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida					yes	none						
18					Bratsen, Billie	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Florida						none						
19					—, James	son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Florida						none						
20					Farley, Anna	mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida					yes	none						
21		3923	32	33	Quin, Claude A.	Head	R	40-	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States					yes	merchant	cotton	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
22					—, Lillian	wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	none						
23					—, Anne	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
24		3912	33	34	Lebeuco, John	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87 21			yes	mechanic	[illegible]	2126	W	no 14 1		
25					—, Helen	wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Illinois	New York		6[illegible]			yes	none						
26					—, Shirley	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Minnesota		87				none						
27					—, Phillip	son					M	W	2 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87				none						
28		3912	34	35	Balke, Morris	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
29					—, Minnie	wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none						
30					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
31		3920	35	36	Porterfield, Robert	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Rate Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
32					—, Lucy	wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
33					—, Cora	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none						
34		3926	36	37	Bannot, Alice	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	63	Wd	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					yes	none						
35				37a	—, Ira	Head	R	25-	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania					yes	Per diem Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
36					—, Martha V.	wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
37					—, Ira Jr.	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
38					—, Martha A.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
39					Ashby, Emma	mother-in-law					F	W	85	Wd	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					yes	none						
40				38	Johnson, Frederick	Head	R	35-		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	V	1902	Al.	yes	Captain	Boat	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
41					—, Hattie	wife-H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	none						
42					—, Anna B.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87 06 1			yes	none						
43					—, Arine	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Virginia	Sweden	Louisiana						none						
44					—, Lorraine	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87				none						
45		3926	37	39	Horton, James	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Bookkeeper	nail factory	6728	W	yes	no	
46					—, Florence	wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Colorado	Minnesota	Minnesota		91			yes	none						
47					—, Rose Marie	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Colorado		87				none						
48		4002	38	40	Simon, Vincent	Head	R	20-	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87 30			yes	Caretaker	Institution	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49					—, Amelia	wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Italy	Louisiana	[illegible]	45 V	Un	Na	yes	none						
50					—, Alfred	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87 45			yes	Office boy	Cotton office	7092	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward #8 (pt.)
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Mrs. Amy Messig, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				yes	Operator	Telephone	9479	W	yes			
52					— Amelia	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				yes	none							
53		3926	39	41	Attebury, Charles	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas				yes	Machinist	Auto	762	W	yes		yes	WW
54					— Winnie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Canada English	England	Canada English	English	1907	Na	yes	none							
55					— Charles B	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Canada English				yes	none							
56		3924	40	42	Anderson, John J	Head	O	4250		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Guard	Jail	469	W	yes		no	
57					— Effie T	Wife H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				yes	none							
58		3918	40	43	Watson, Arthur M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana				yes	Blacksmith	Cotton Smelter	0028	W	yes		no	
59					— Velma A	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
60					— Nevel E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
61					— Raymond E	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					none							
62					Grant, Ephus	Cousin					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
63		3916	42	44	Loubrane, Fred H	Head	R	3250		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Wisconsin				yes	Bookkeeper	Hauling	62	W	yes		no	
64					— Emma A	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none							
65					— Jack	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
66					Lemme, Leonard R.	Lodger	R	15			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Ware house	7388	W	yes			
67		3914R	3	45	Wattes, John R	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Railroad	16	W	yes		no	
68					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Un	Na	yes	none							
69					— Antone	Father					M	W	75	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1872	Na	yes	none							
70					Herman, Katt	Sister					F	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none							
71		3912	45	46	Messauer, Katie	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	51	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Record Clerk	Railroad	1X	W	yes			
72					— Kittie	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Operator	Telephone	9479	W	yes			
73					— Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Operator	Telephone	9479	W	yes			
74					— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
75		3902	46	47	Bacalich, Joseph	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Slovania	Slovania	Slovanian	1902	Na	yes	none							
76					— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	no	no	Slovania	Slovania	Slovania	Slovanian	1902	Na	yes	none							
77					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Slovania	Slovania				yes	Cashier	Cafe	6	W	no	14-12-14		
78					— Katie	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Slovania	Slovania				yes	Saleswoman	Furniture	4390	W	yes			
79					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Slovania	Slovania				yes	none							
80					— John	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Slovania	Slovania				yes	none							
81					— Joseph	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Slovania	Slovania				yes	none							
82		2111	28	9	Colton, Jesse	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kentucky				yes	Classer	Cotton	3392	W	yes		no	
83		3932	45	48	Dow, Asa	Head	R	40		no	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	Salesman	Grocery	4390	W	yes		no	
84					— Mary J.	Wife H					F	W	63	M	16	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Operator	Grocery	9X91	O	yes			
85		2123	47	49	Wier, Oscar R.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	23	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany				yes	Baker	Confectionary	5411	W	no	148	yes	WW
86					— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1922	Al	yes	none							
87					— Alya M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Virginia	Oklahoma	Germany					none							
88					— Walter R.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Germany					none							
89		2117	48	50	Colton, Robert	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	56	M	40	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				yes	Engineer	Cotton	1X5V	W	yes		no	
90					— Clyde	Wife H					F	W	54	M	38	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none							
91					— Robert	Son					M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Kentucky				yes	none							
92		2115	49	51	Finge, Fred L. Sr	Head	R	43	R	no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Operator	Real Estate	1386	O	yes		no	
93					— Angie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Postal Clerk	Postoffice	7X 6	W	yes			
94					— Fred L. Jr.	Son	R	20			M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Illinois				yes	Station Clerk	Fire House	7X13	W	yes		no	
95					— Mamie	Daughter in law					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Italy	Argentine	Spanish	Un	Un	yes	none							
96		2111	50	52	Hopkins, Oscar H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	retail Merchant	Electric Supplies	4191	O	no	14-10	no	
97					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
98					— Bristol	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
99		2107	51	53	Phillips, Nellie	Head	O	6000	R	no	F	W	67	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Florida				yes	Salesman	Dress materials	4590	W	yes			
100					— Sadie M	Daughter H					F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				yes	Teacher	Music	127V	O	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: —

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: —

Institution: Saint Mary's Orphanage

Enumeration District No. 84-23

Supervisor's District No. 27th

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Annie Massey, Enumerator.

3751

142

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Q	4027			Sister Mary C.	Mother Superior	O	50,000	R	No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1887	al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W	Yes				
2					Sister Clotilde	assistant					F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1889	al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
3					Sister Xavier	assistant					F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1899	Na	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
4					Sister Eufrasia	assistant					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1925	al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
5					Sister Calista	assistant					F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1922	Pa	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
6					Sister Victoria	assistant					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1924	Al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
7					Sister Herman J.	assistant					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1924	al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
8					Sister Cristina	assistant					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1924	al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
9					Sister Euphrasia	assistant					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1926	al	Yes	Sister of Charity	Institution	8895	W					
10					Cutitta, Vance	Inmate					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
11					Attwood, Veronica	Inmate					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
12					Donica, Marie	Inmate					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas							Yes	none								
13					Sarasco, Margaret	Inmate					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
14					Rodriguez, Laura	Inmate					F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico							Yes	none								
15					[illegible], Josephine	Inmate					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
16					Sarasco, Melba	Inmate					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
17					Mazzola, Jennie	Inmate					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
18					Uggiano, Isabelle	Inmate					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
19					Bragg, Betty	Inmate					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
20					Young, Evelyn	Inmate					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	~~Texas~~	New York	New York							Yes	none								
21					Lewis, Ludy	Inmate					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas							Yes	none								
22					Mazzola, Rosa	Inmate					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
23					Danico, Annie	Inmate					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	none								
24					Shaw, Margaret	Inmate					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
25					Rodriguez, Ines	Inmate					F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	none								
26					Bullacher, Doris	Inmate					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
27					Guerra, Aurora	Inmate					F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
28					Sarasco, Annie	Inmate					F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Italy	Italy								none								
29					Florencia, Senora	Inmate					F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	none								
30					Dwyer, Kathryn	Inmate					F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
31					Dwyer, Margaret	Inmate					F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
32					Carter, Lillian	Inmate					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
33					Sarasco, Mary	Inmate					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy								none								
34					Bullacher, Charlotte	Inmate					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
35					Raphael, Evelyn	Inmate					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
36					Alford, Helen	Inmate					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	none								
37					[illegible], Mary	Inmate					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	none								
38					Navar, Marie	Inmate					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none								
39					Navar, Genevieve	Inmate					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	none								
40					Fleishman, Mary J.	Inmate					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Mexico								none								
41					Young, Edith	Inmate					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	New York	New York							Yes	none								
42					Dillard, Dorothy M.	Inmate					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
43					Gerlach, Antoinette	Inmate					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas								none								
44					Gerlach, Martha	Inmate					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas								none								
45					Alford, Margie	Inmate					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama								none								
46					Alford, Jean	Inmate					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama								none								
47					Dillard, Lillie J.	Inmate					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
48					Attwood, Helen	Inmate					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
49					Guerra, Carmel	Inmate					F	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	none								
50					Trevett, Graham	Inmate					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Irish Free State							Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: ... | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Track (?) Apt. 1 X | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: Saint Mary's Orphanage | Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs. Anna Murray (?), Enumerator | Enumeration District No. 84-31 (?) | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B | 801

Line	Name	Relation	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker
51	Young, Dorothy	Inmate	No	F	W	9	S	yes		Kentucky	New York	New York					none			
52	Evans, Virgil	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
53	Evans, Catherine	Inmate		F	W	6	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
54	Evans, Walter	Inmate		M	W	3	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
55	Truitt (?), Junior	Inmate		M	W	6	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Irish Free State					none			
56	Bishop, Deal	Inmate		M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
57	Dwyer (?), Stanley	Inmate		M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
58	Erdos, Charles	Inmate		M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Bavaria					none			
59	Kahnfeld (?), Morris	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
60	Shaw, Conway	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
61	Kahnfeld (?), Vernon	Inmate		M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
62	Lyles, Edwards	Inmate		M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
63	Samuel (?), Henry	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	none			
64	Lyles, Carl	Inmate		M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
65	Soliz (?), Frank	Inmate		M	Mex	5	S	yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none			
66	Larroca (?), Walter	Inmate		M	It	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none			
67	Erdos, Steve	Inmate		M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Bavaria, Ger.				yes	none			
68	Garcia, Charlie	Inmate		M	Mex	4	S	yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none			
69	Hracek (?), Jerry	Inmate		M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	none			
70	Fagan (?), Fortunato	Inmate		M	It	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none			
71	Hracek (?), Antone	Inmate		M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	none			
72	Young, Jack	Inmate		M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Kentucky	New York	New York				yes	none			
73	Lozeh (?), Alex	Inmate		M	W	5	S	yes		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia					none			
74	Lozeh (?), Fred	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	none			
75	Guerra (?), Jesse	Inmate		M	Mex	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
76	Gremillion, James	Inmate		M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Irish Free State					none			
77	Guerrero (?), Gilbert	Inmate		M	Mex	5	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico					none			
78	Gremillion, Morris	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State				yes	none			
79	Garcia, Jesse	Inmate		M	Mex	5	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico					none			
80	Dwyer, Lawrence	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
81	Balducci, Julian	Inmate		M	It	8	S	yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					none			
82	Stabler (?), Philip	Inmate		M	W	6	S	yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					none			
83	Teal (?), William	Inmate		M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
84	Stabler (?), Samuel	Inmate		M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					none			
85	Evans, Walter	Inmate		M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
86	Woodman, Joseph	Inmate		M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
87	Woodman, James	Inmate		M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
88	Raphael, Leonard	Inmate		M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
89	Davis, Austin	Inmate		M	W	5	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
90	Cruz (?), Carlos	Inmate		M	Mex	8	S	yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				none			
91	~~Evans, Virgil~~	~~Inmate~~		M		~~11~~	~~S~~	~~yes~~												
92	Stanley, William	Inmate		M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
93	Stanley, Joseph	Inmate		M	W	6	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
94	Stanley, Raymond	Inmate		M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
95	Carosco (?), Joseph	Inmate		M	W	4	S	yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					none			
96	Gonzales, Lorenzo	Inmate		M	Mex	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	none			
97	Gonzales, Millie	Inmate		F	Mex	9	S	yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none			
98	McKigney (?), David A.	Chaplain		M	W	47	S	yes	yes	Ireland Northern	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1907	Na	yes	Chaplain	Inst.	8694	W
99	Saccacco (?), Sabrina	Servant		F	It	39	Wd	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1894	Al	yes	Servant	Inst.	9596	W
100																				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 4(pt) X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 384?

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Miss Anna Mussey?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1 (Apr 3)		3905	52	54	Olsen, Aasen	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian				1903	Na	yes	Car Repairer	Railroad	0617	W	yes		no		
2					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	none								
3					— Eva Marie	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas							yes	none								
4					Eggert, Augusta	Sister-in-law					F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Nurse	Childs	9396	W	yes				
5		3919	53	55	Scheulider, William F	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Superintendent	Oil	7390	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Lois H	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager	Cafeteria	8891	W	yes				
7					— Valarie L	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
8					— William F	Father					M	W	66	Wd	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1875	na	yes	Janitor	School	6893	W	yes		no		
9		3921	54	56	Murray, Edwin D	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas							yes	Accountant	Railroad	6617	W	yes		no		
10					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	New Mexico	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	none								
11					— Marjorie J.	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	none								
12		3923	56	57	Brand, Victor E.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
13					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
14					— Bob	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
15		3925	56	58	Caffey, William	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	Foreman	Grain elevator	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
16					— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	~~Germany~~ Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	none								
17					— Laura M.	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	none								
18					— Helen	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas								none								
19					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas								none								
20		3927	58	59	Ideguchi, Matayoso	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	[illegible]	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese				1917	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
21					— Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
22		3929	58	60	Vanderpool, R. Lee	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana ~~Texas~~							yes	Manager	Cattle Steamship	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
23					— Fay	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ohio							yes	none								
24					— Sherrod	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
25					— R. Lee II	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
26					— Jewel F.	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
27					— Jeannine	daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
28 (Apr 4)		3920	59	61	Wenzel, Robert W.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							yes	Dept. Manager	Life Insurance	73??	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	England							yes	none								
30					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas								none								
31					Butler, Eliza	mother-in-law					F	W	69	Wd	30	no	yes	England	England	England	English				1880	Pa	yes	none								
32		3916	61	62	Withoff, Charles H	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	59	Wd	30	no	yes	England	Germany	Germany	English				1886	na	yes	Stevedore	Steamship	[illegible]	W	no	13 13	no		
33					Lindgren, Christine H	mother-in-law					F	W	78	Wd	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1868	na	yes	none								
34					Witthoff, Charles	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Germany								none								
35				63	Kennedy, John	Head	R	60		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Northern Ireland ~~Welsh~~							yes	Clerk	Cotton	7X5V	W	No	14	yes	WW	
36					— Lettie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	none								
37					— John, Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
38					— Mary Ann	daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
39		3902	60	64	Kelly, Patrick J.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland (Northern)	Texas							yes	Contractor	Carpenter	0[illegible]	W	no	14 15	no		
40		~~3902~~	~~60~~		— Nellie E	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State ~~English~~							yes	none								
41					— Joseph	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Mariner	Ship	1980	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					— Rosalie	daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
43					— Harry	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Welder	Electric	1199	W	yes		no		
44					— Raymond	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
45					— Patrick J.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Bernard	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Mary	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Edward	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50		3902½	62	65	Baquette, Joseph	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	France	France	Italy	Italian	29	12		1899	Na	yes	Train dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston, Texas
Ward of city: Ward 4 Pct 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				—— Lillie	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
52				Winn, Albert	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil station	1X89	W	no	14-16	no	
53				—— Sadie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes			
54				—— Betty	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
55	2011	63	66	Veitch, Robert	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Scotland	Scotland		86	01	0			yes	Weigher	Cotton	7X58	W	yes		no	
56				—— Dama	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	English Canada	Alabama		87	42	1			yes	Florist	Flower garden	1116	O	yes			
57				—— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
58	2003	64	67	McCaleb, Phillip S.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Broker	Cotton	1683	W	yes		no	
59				—— Sue M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60	3913	65	68	Matzke, August	Head	O	6,500		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	office manager	Dry goods	7X90	W	yes		yes	WW
61				—— Wanda	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
62				—— Mary E.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63	3921	66	69	Johnson, John M.	Head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland (Texas struck out)	Finnish	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	Al na	yes	Contractor	Home Builder	04X1	E	yes		no (yes struck out)	
64				—— Helen S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Irish Free State		72	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	none							
65				Somerville, Evelyn	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	operator Beautician	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes			
66	3927	67	70	Gibson, James B.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Weigher	Cotton	1X58	W	yes		no	
67				—— Jennie W.	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Alabama (Alabama struck out)	Alabama	Mississippi		81					yes	none							
68				—— James W.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
69				Williams, Virginia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
70	3928	68	71	McPhillips, Charles	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Superintendent	Electric Co.	7X62	W	yes		no	
71				—— Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	New York	California		61					yes	none							
72				Nevada, Sarah S.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	California	Scotland	Scotland		91	[illegible]	0			yes	none							
73	3924	69	72	Mullis, Frank J.	Head	O	8500		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Superintendent	Iron work	7X58	W	yes		no	
74				—— Margaret E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	[illegible]				yes	none							
75				Stenzel, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76				Mattis, Francis J.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77	3912	70	73	Jones, Walter D.	Head	O	4700	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Missouri		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Filer	Power Plant	3662	W	yes		no	
78				—— Mary A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	England	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1889	Na	yes	none							
79				—— Mildred E.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	operator	Calculating billing machine	4X62	W	yes	56		
80	3910	71	74	Hansen, E. Irvin	Head	O	5450	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	30X1	W	yes		no	
81				—— Louise J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	none							
82				—— Norma W.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	1919	72	75	Johnson, Adolph K.	Head	R	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish				1910	Na	yes	Contractor	Home Building	04X1	E	yes		yes	WW
84				—— Helen S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Scotland		87	07	0			yes	none							
85				—— Adolph Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Finland	Texas		87	23	1				none							
86				—— Norma H.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Finland	Texas		87	23	1				none							
87	1913	73	76	Woodard, Paul A.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Virginia		87					yes	Doctor	Medical School	9294	W	yes		yes	WW
88				—— Bernetta C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
89				—— Linda B.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			77	Hardy, Warren R.	Head	R	32	R	no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8111	W	yes		no	
91				—— Ellen	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	25	no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
92				—— Warren R.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93		77	78	Lucas, Peter J.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none						no	
94				—— Lena J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	none							
95	1903	78	79	Ness, James H.	Head	R	65	R	no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee (Pennsylvania struck out)	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Building work Carpenter	04X1	E	no	18 17	no	
96				—— Prudence	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
97				—— Lynette J.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
98				Jones, Charles G.	Grandson				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			80	Ross, Homer A.	Head	R	3250		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas (Oklahoma struck out)	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph	8919	W	yes		no	
100				—— Roberta	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible, struck out]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston — Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Sheet No. 5A — 3949

County: Galveston — Ward of city: Ward 7 [illegible] — Block No. 2 — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X — Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs. Anne Massey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1				80	Rockett, Solomon O.	Head	R	35-		No	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Machinist	Dry docks	2026	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					—, Jewel F.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	none							
3					—, Carolyn	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	83		none							
4	Ave P	3911	75	81	Akerholm, Arthur	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Denmark	[illegible]	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5					—, Pearl E.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		Yes	none							
6					—, Helen H.	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	New York			none							
7					—, Ethel L.	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	New York			none							
8		3915	76	82	Patton, Lowell A.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	U.S.	U.S.		Yes	Attorney	General practice	[illegible]	E	Yes		no	
9					—, Ruby C.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		Yes	none							
10					—, Russell L. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		Yes	Helper	Grocery store	1890	W	Yes			
11					Cash, Minnie A.	Mother-in-law					F	W	67	Wd	5	no	yes	Missouri	Maryland	Missouri		Yes	none							
12		3921	77	83	Evans, John E.	Head	R	50-		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Yes	Counselor	Christian Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		no	
13					—, Lena E.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Washington		Yes	none							
14					—, Sue Ellen	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none							
15					—, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none							
16					—, Ruth	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
17		3925	78	84	Schlegel, Del	Head	O	6000-		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		Yes	Steel worker	Boiler works	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
18					—, Nancy	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee		Yes	none							
19	42nd St.	1914	79	85	Howell, William	Head	O	5200	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
20					—, Celia	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		Yes	Dressmaker	at home	5164	O	Yes			
21					—, Patricia	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Missouri		Yes	Stenographer	Clothing store	[illegible]90	W	Yes			
22					—, Alice D.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Missouri			none							
23	40th Street	1901	80	86	England, George W.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Irish Free State		Yes	none							
24					—, Julia M.	Wife-H					F	W	76	M	15	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		Yes	none							
25					Lane, Anna E.	Sister					F	W	77	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Irish Free State		Yes	none							
26		5222½	81	87	Dorian, Charles	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	53	Wd	31	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		Yes	Inspector	City Health Dept.	[illegible]	W	no	3134	no	
27		1913	81	88	Moore, James T.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Germany		Yes	Foreman	Dairy	7490	W	yes		no	
28					—, Geraldine	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29					—, Margaret	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
30					Burke, Thomas	Lodger	R	1500			M	W	66	Wd	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Pennsylvania		Yes	none							
31		1913½	82	89	McLaren, James	Head	R	1200	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
32					—, Marie	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
33					—, Lilly M.	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34		1919	83	90	Ballard, George G.	Head	R	35-		no	M	W	40	M	25	no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	761[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
35					—, Vivian	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		Yes	none							
36		1919½	84	91	Smith, Robert	Head	R	5-		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		Yes	Fireman	Electric works	[illegible]	W	no	14.13	no	
37		1927	85	92	Yurkovich, Joseph	Head	R	50-	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Co.	6739	W	Yes		no	
38					—, Harriet	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
39					—, Harriet C.	daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
40					—, Mary F.	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
41				93	Smith, John	Head-H	O	4000		no	M	W	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	87	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9622	W	Yes		no	
42					—, Caroline H.	Wife-H					F	W	64	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	none							
43					—, Lavong	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9071	W	no	14.19	Yes	WW
44					—, Robert L.	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Repairman	Power station	3062	W	no	14.20	no	
45					—, Edith M.	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	7185	W	Yes			
46		2011	86	94	Anderson, Hamilton	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Minnesota	Indiana	Indiana	64	Yes	Operator	Clothing Cleaning Shop	7298	[illegible]	Yes		no	
47					—, Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas	70	Yes	none							
48					—, Christine	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Kansas	87	Yes	none							
49				4	Glasgow, Cecil W.	Son-in-law					M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Iowa	66	Yes	Fireman	Clothes Cleaning Shop	1598	W	Yes		no	
50					—, Darline	Daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		Yes	Railroad Clerk	Cotton office	[illegible]92	W	Yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.) — Block No. X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 5 B — 399

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs. Anna Mussey [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed
51	2002	87	95	Norris, Richard S.	Head	O	10,000	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Commercial salesman	Bag manufacturing	W	yes
52				—— Edna	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none			
53				—— Mary E.	daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
54				—— Richard S. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
55				—— Mary R.	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
56				—— William G.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
57				Alvarez, Carrie M.	Lodger				F	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Irish Free State				yes	none			
58	2009½	88	96	Dickey, Elmer	Head	R	15	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Auto machinist	Garage	W	yes
59				—— Willie G.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
60				—— Jackson	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
61	4092	89	97	Coombs, James	Head	O	6500	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1912	NA	yes	Florist	Flower shop	W	yes
62				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	35	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1913	NA	yes	Florist	Flower shop	O	yes
63	4012	90	98	Nelson, Nels J.	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	66	M	41	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1892	Na	yes	Screwman	Cotton	W	no
64				—— Sigrid	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1905	Na	yes	none			
65				—— Adolph J.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Laborer	Ironworks	W	no
66				—— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	none			
67	2012	91	99	Carter, John S.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Mason	Brick	W	yes
68				—— Elizabeth	Mother-H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none			
69				—— Mattie E.	Sister				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Sorter operator	Insurance Co.	W	yes
70	2001	92	100	Nelson, George	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1899	Na	yes	Electrician	Wharf Company	W	yes
71				—— Hermena	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			
72				—— George	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Denmark	Texas					none			
73	2002	93	101	Wolfram, Edward A.	Head	O	4900	R	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				yes	Yard clerk	Railroad	W	yes
74				—— Thelma E.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden				yes	none			
75				—— Edward A. Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
76				Borstdorf, John E.	nephew				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	Office boy	Cotton [illegible]	W	yes
77				Benson, Gustaf	Brother-in-law				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W	yes
78				—— Arthur	Brother-in-law				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Laborer	Rice mill	W	yes
79	1930	94	102	Wolfram, Bertram	Head	O	6750	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				yes	Switchman	Railroad	W	yes
80				—— Elizabeth E.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	none			
81				—— Bertram Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none			
82				Bassett, Frank A.	Brother-in-law				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Hospital	W	yes
83	1928	95	103	Hagerstrom, Charles O.	Head	O	7000	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1915	Na	yes	Watchman	Gas Company	W	yes
84				—— Mary E.	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	none			
85				Thompson, Earl W.	Son				M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	Plumber	House plumbing	W	yes
86	1924	96	104	Morrissey, Walter C.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	Foreman	House plumbing	W	yes
87				—— Elsie J.	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	30	no	yes	New York	Germany	New York				yes	none			
88				—— Ruth S.	daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	none			
89	1918	97	105	Jacobson, Dewey G.	Head	R	32.00	R	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W	yes
90				—— Ruth E.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none			
91				Zeller, Alfred	Brother-in-law				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Shipping clerk	Hardware Co.	W	yes
92	1916	98	106	Boos, Oscar	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1892	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	no
93				—— Margarethe	Mother				F	W	70	Wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1892	Na	yes	none			
94			107	Schattat, Bertha	Head	R	20	no	F	W	48	Wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1892	Na	yes	none			
95				—— Oscar	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Machinist	Garage	W	yes
96				—— John	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Dairy	W	yes
97				—— Bertha	daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none			
98	1914	99	108	Ryan, Rosey M.	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Millwright	Cotton	W	yes
99				—— Georgia A.	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none			
100				—— John	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	Boat	W	yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 1 (pt) | Block No.: ^ | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A | 4049 | 148

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Anna Mussey, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				Ryan, Ethel	daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
2				— Percy	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
3				— P Walter	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
4				— Frank	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				none							
5			109	Dorech, Frank H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Fireman	City fire Dept	1093	W	yes		no	
6				— Elsie M	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	none							
7				— Frank H	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
8				— Joyce M	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
9				Olendorfer, John H	Father-in-law					M	W	61	Wd	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1880	Na	yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7427	W	yes		Sp	
10	4027	100	110	Oldenigo, Silvio	Head	R	50		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1898	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	7217	O	yes		no	
11				— Assunta	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1912	Na	yes	none							
12				— Dominique	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87			yes	Delivery boy	Groceries	1690	NP	yes			
13				— Petro	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87			yes	none							
14				— Charles	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87			yes	none							
15				— Almarada	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87			yes	none							
16	4023	101	111	Mencacci, Frank	Head	R	45		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7280	W	yes		no	
17				— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Texas					yes	none							
18	4021	102	112	Constantine, Spiral	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Louisiana					yes	Fisherman	Fishing boat	8080	W	yes		no	
19				— Rosa L	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none							
20				— George W	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
21				— Elmer W	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none							
22				— James A	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none							
23			113	Fesin, Owen	Head	R	12		no	M	W	34	M	31	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	[illegible] spinner	Cotton mill	7251	W	no	1421	no	
24				— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	7251	W	no	1427		
25				Judd, Arnold E	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Texas					yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	0627	W	yes		no	
26	4019	103	114	Kantauske, John	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1903	Na	yes	Laborer	Loading ship	8880	W	no	1426	no	
27				— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1907	Na	yes	none							
28				— John Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	Office boy	[illegible]	7090	W	yes			
29				— Ernest	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes			
30				— Margaret R	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany						none							
31				— Cecil M	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		8				none							
32				— Frank J	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87				none							
33				— Mary E	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany						none							
34				Hawkins, Frankie	Lodger					F	W	30	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	[illegible]	Cotton mill	7751	W	no	1426		
35				Mauldin, Johnie	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	7751	W	yes			
36	3802	104	115	Craig, Jordan	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	40	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Laborer	Loading ship	8880	W	no	3847	no	
37				— Carmine	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	no	3848		
38	4019	105	116	Sword, Elmer C.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	5035	W	yes		yes	WW
39				— Pansy	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87			yes	Twister hand	Cotton mill	7751	W	yes			
40		106	117	Walker, Kenneth C	Head	O	4100	R	no	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Nevada	Texas		87			yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	6791	W	no	1430	no	
41	2301			— Hermine	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none							
42				— Erna M.	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
43	2309	107	118	Krahn, Herman J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Superintendent	Grain Elevator	7384	W	yes		no	
44				— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none							
45				— Herman J	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
46				— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
47	4014	108	119	Johnstone, Rufus O	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Foreman (Hoist)	Wharf	1089	W	yes		yes	WW
48				— Mary H.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Texas	Georgia		70			yes	none							
49				— George E.	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				none							
50				— Edward R	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt) x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No.: 84-23
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 6B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. Anne [illegible], Enumerator.

4099

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Av. [illegible]	4024	109	130	Smoke, Walter G.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	Counting Clerk	Railroad	2X77	W	yes		
52					——, Sophie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	none						
53					——, Betty Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
54		4028	110	120	Mikovil, Manuel M.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Italy				yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes	yes	WW
55					——, Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none						
56		2316	111	122	Sexon, Fred M.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				yes	Engineer	Ship	1880	W	yes	yes	WW
57					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
58					Grochenny, Annie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
59				123	Curry, Olive L.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck driver	Laundry	8647	W	yes	no	
60					——, Annette W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none						
61					——, Olive L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
62				124	Andrews, William W.	Head	R	10-		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Collector	Dry goods Co.	6390	W	yes	no	
63					——, Annette A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
64	R	4027	112	125	Colleran, James E.	Head	O	4700	R	no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1893	na	yes	Shop foreman	Railroad	1425	W	yes	no	
65					——, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
66					——, John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				yes	Switchman	Railroad	967?	W	yes	no	
67					Stonich, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	29	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Life insurance	7185	W	yes		
68					——, John P.	Grandson				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
69		4019	113	126	Moser, Roy E.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Metal worker	Iron shops	3733	W	yes	no	
70					——, Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania				yes	none						
71					Goddard, William J.	Uncle				V	M	W	85	Wd	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1867	na	yes	none						
72		4023	114	127	Fountaine, August	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	67	M	41	no	yes	France	France	France	French	1889	na	yes	Brewer	Brewery	1X80	W	yes	yes	Sp
73					——, Mariah	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1886	na	yes	Florist	Flower shop	9791	O	yes		
74					Jimenez, Raul M.	Lodger				V	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Cuba	Mexico	Spanish	1927	al	yes	Time keeper	Nail factory	7X28	W	yes		
75		4007	115	128	Mosle, Johann L.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	30	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Broker	Bond	1?1	W	yes	no	
76					——, Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none						
77					——, Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
78					——, Johann L.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
79		4015	116	129	Juring, Theodore A.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Salesman	Furniture	4390	W	yes	yes	WW
80					——, Lora L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
81		4023	117	130	Ory, Sidney G.	Head	O	7850-		no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				yes	Manager	Building supplies	9791	W	yes	no	
82					——, Katherine D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				yes	none						
83	S	4002	118	131	Martini, Enrico	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1902	Pa	yes	none						
84					——, Julia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1902	al	yes	none						
85		4011	119	132	Zorweckh, Charles E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Foreman	Automobile shop	7422	W	yes	yes	WW
86					——, Bertha M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States (Northern Part)	United States (Northern Part)				yes	none						
87					——, Charles Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
88					Schock, Herbert	Cousin				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States				yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes	no	
89		2305	120	133	Braungardt, Rose	Head-H	R	16-	R	no	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
90		2307	121	134	Garner, Marie	Head-H	R	19-	R	no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	California	France	Texas				yes	Car hop	Cold drink stand	04590	W	yes		
91					——, Vestal	Partner				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Car hop	Cold drink stand	04590	W	yes		
92		2315	122	135	Lansdey, John C.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	no	no	
93					——, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
94					——, Archibald	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	none						
95		4101	123	136	Mikovil, Josephine	Head-H	O	7500	R	no	F	W	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890	na	yes	none						
96					Raliesti, Christina	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd	15	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890	na	yes	none						
97		4125	124	137	Masca, Vincent	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1902	al	yes	none					no	
98					——, Consetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1902	al	no	none						
99					——, Victor	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	no	no	
100					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward X1 (pt)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Annie Massey, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	4128	124	137	Masio, Elvira	daughter				M	F	W	42	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	29	1	1904	al	yes	none							
2				Sam	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		86	29	0			yes	Finisher	Furniture	7742	W	no	1835	no	
3				Victor	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		86	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
4	4127	125	138	Reagan, Robert	Head	R	10-	R	no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	1836	yes	WW
5				Rita	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		57					yes	none							
6				William	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
7				Munsh, Edward	father-in-law					M	W	59	Wd	26	no	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		56					yes	Laborer	Water Works	7893	W	no	1837	no	
8	4121	126	139	Gomez, Joseph	Head	R	25-		no	M	Mex	52	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	1	1923	al	yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Co.	0542	W	yes		no	
9				Mary	Wife-H					F	Mex	33	M	12	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	1	1923	al	yes	none							
10				Amalio	Son					M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]		1923	al	yes	Route Delivery Boy	Newspaper	8890	W	yes			
11				Louis	Son					M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]		1923	al	yes	Delivery boy	Furniture Co.	8690	W	yes			
12				Daniel	Son					M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]		1923	al	yes	Delivery boy	Meat market	8690	W	yes			
13				Amado	Son					M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]		1923	al	yes	none							
14				Concepcion	Sister					F	Mex	54	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]		1923	[illegible]	no	none							
15	4119	127	140	Friese, Harry E.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7877	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16				Mabel E.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
17				Eva M.	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
18				Harry E. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
19				Dorothy M.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
20				Henry	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
21	4117	128	141	Powers, Michael J.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Gaelic	[illegible]	[illegible]		1901	Na	yes	Machinist	Ship yard	2026	W	yes		no	
22				Marie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
23				Joseph	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		57	[illegible]					none							
24				William	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		57	[illegible]					none							
25				Mary B.	daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		57	[illegible]	1				none							
26	4105	129	142	Westmoreland, Robert	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Proprietor	Electric Shop (filling station)	9291	E	yes		no	
27				Gracie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		57					yes	none							
28				Robert M.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none							
29				Effie L.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
30				Dearinger, Samuel	father-in-law					M	W	57	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Shop	6790	W	yes		no	
31				White, Rebecca	Aunt					F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none							
32	2415	130	143	Bowser, Simeon	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teamster	[illegible] Hauling	4449	W	yes	[illegible]	no	
33				Sadie	Wife-H					F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
34	2419	131	144	Jackson, Peter	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
35				Daisy E.	Wife-H					F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Washerwoman	at Home	8596	O	yes			
36				Simon	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]						none							
37				Office, Ora	adopted daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none							
38				Howard, Olive	niece					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]						none							
39			145	Scott, Bessie	Head-H	R	25-		M	F	Neg	37	Wd	20	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		[illegible]					yes	none							
40				Bacchus, Cora	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland		[illegible]					yes	none							
41	4106	132	146	Jackson, Anthony	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Washington		57					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
42				Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	money Collector	Insurance	6383	W	yes			
43			147	Gibson, Louise	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	F	Neg	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none							
44				Lee, Dorothy	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none							
45	4124	133	148	Dawsey, Mary E.	Head-H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	48	Wd	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	none							
46	2412	134	149	Thibodeaux, Murphy	Head	R	30-	R	no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Printer	Printing Shop	0749	W	yes		no	
47				Juliette	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
48				Murphy	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
49				Evelyn	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
50	4123	135	150	Mayer, Ferdinand J.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			yes	Ship Scaler	Water Works	7726	W	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: —
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No.: 84-23
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs. Anna [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Elsie B.	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Irish Free State		87	12	0			yes	none								
52				Pansy	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Panama Canal Zone	Louisiana	Texas		86					yes	Stenographer	Jewelry st.	7190	W	no	10 51			
53	4115	136	151	Sweeney, William	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	Life insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
54				Arneta	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55				Meredith	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56				Wilfred	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57				Lee, Alveta	Cousin					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	4113	137	152	Arocha, Clado	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	32	M	27	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	[illegible]	46		1920	Na	yes	Proprietor	Electric Phonograph store	7263	E	yes		no		
59				Mercedes	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	none								
60				Clado Jr.	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Cuba	Texas		[illegible]	46	1				none								
61				Antonio	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Cuba	Texas		[illegible]	46	1				none								
62				Ferdinand	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Cuba	Texas		[illegible]	46	1				none								
63			153	Arocha, Mariano	Head	R	50		[illegible]	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		1916	Pa	yes	Electrician	Electric Phono.	1163	W	yes		no		
64				Esther	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		1925	[illegible]	no	none								
65	4105	138	154	Lewis, Chester	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Postman	U.S. mail	8876	W	yes		no		
66				Ruby	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
67				Georgie E.	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
68				Gibson, Bertha	Aunt					F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
69				Ethel M.	niece					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
70	4106	139	155	Coleman, August J.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	metal worker	Copper works	7231	W	yes		no		
71				Lillie M.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	none								
72				August J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
73				Virginia	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74	4110	140	156	Segmenovich, John	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Accountant	Wholesale Grocery Co.	6690	W	yes		no		
75				Lois	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76				Delores	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
77				Thelma [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
78	4114	141	157	Davis, William H.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Gardener	City Schools	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
79				Bessie E.	wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
80	4116	142	158	Clausen, George J.	Head	O	4650	R	no	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Express Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
81				Wilhelmina	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bundle wrapper	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
82				Henry	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83	4122	143	159	Sommers, Howard M.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	37	Wd	[illegible]	yes	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois		61					yes	agent	Life insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW	
84				Fred	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
85				Walter W.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
86				Albert [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
87				Irma M.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
88				Margaret	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
89				Barnes, Frederick	Brother-in-law					M	W	53	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	66	[illegible]		1880	Al	yes	Laborer	City Health Department	7893	W	no	12 40	no		
90	4124	144	160	Odermatt, Casper J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	17	11		1882	Na	yes	Watchman	Cotton	465V	W	no	12 41	no		
91				Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	13	12	1	1901	Na	yes	none								
92	4128	145	161	Reagan, Elroy	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	House wiring	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
93				Rosa M.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
94				Elroy	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
95				Katherine	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
96				Herbert A.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	162	Smith, Millie	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	W	47	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Louisiana		87					yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
98				Ellis L.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes				
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Ruth L.	niece					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	[illegible]	46	18		1906	[illegible]	yes	Solicitor	Machine Repairs	[illegible]		yes		no		

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward #7 (pt)
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

4249
147

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1				—— Dorie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				yes	none				
2				—— Steven A.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas					none				
3	4117	148	164	Calder, James	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	1910	na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	no
4				—— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	South Wales	Canada English	North Ireland	English	1912	na	yes	none				
5	4115	149	165	Clarke, Joseph S.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	New Jersey	Irish Free State	Ireland				yes	Electrician	Electric works	W	yes	no
6				—— Hazel W.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	[illegible]				yes	none				
7				—— Joseph S. Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Iowa				yes	none				
8				Fish, Edward L.	Brother-in-law					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	[illegible]				yes	Electrician	[illegible]	W	yes	yes
9	4119	150	166	Cross, [illegible] M.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
10				—— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	none				
11				—— Louise	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
12				—— Lloyd H.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
13				—— John M.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
14				—— Henry L.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
15				—— [illegible] K.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
16				—— William	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
17				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
18				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
19	4115	151	167	Puccetti, Lawrence	Head	O	7250	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910	Pa	yes	Salesman	[illegible]		yes	no
20				—— Teresa	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Pa	yes	none				
21				—— Raymond	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy					none				
22				—— Julius C.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy					none				
23	4111	152	168	Battistone, [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Pa	yes	Truck driver	Bottling	W	yes	no
24				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy				yes	none				
25				—— Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					none				
26				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas					none				
27	4107	153	169	Harryman, Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				yes	Carpenter contractor	House building	E	no	no
28				—— Omah	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none				
29				—— Jessie F.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	Carpenter	House building	W	yes	
30				—— Virgil	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
31				—— Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	none				
32	2205	154	170	[illegible], Alfred L.	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
33				—— [illegible] L.	Wife-H					F	Sp	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas				yes	none				
34				—— Freida A.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
35	2211	156	171	[illegible], Adolph C.	Head	O	50		no	M	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Pilot	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no
36				—— Lottie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	none				
37	4128	156	172	[illegible], Wallace W.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept.	W	yes	no
38				—— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	W	yes	
39	4120	157	173	[illegible], Wallace H.	Head	O	3100	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Washington	Washington	Washington				yes	[illegible]	Laundry	W	yes	no
40				—— Gladys M.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany				yes	none				
41				—— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Washington	Texas					none				
42	4116	158	174	Chavana, Thomas	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible] shop	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
43				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none				
44				—— Vernon W.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee					none				
45				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee					none				
46	4114	159	175	Vassallo, Salvador	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Barber	Barber shop	W	yes	no
47				—— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York				yes	none				
48				—— Victoria	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
49				—— Theresa	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
50	4112	160	176	Tisdale, John B.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Co.	W	yes	no

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 8 N (pt) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 B — 4299

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51				—— Virginia	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Alabama				yes	none						
52				—— John B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Florida					[illegible]						
53	4117	161	177	[illegible], Martin	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7768	W	yes	no	
54				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
55	4115	162	178	[illegible], Erwin	Head	O	3[illegible]		no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany				yes	Teacher	Lutheran School	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
56				—— Caroline	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	[illegible]	Germany				yes	none						
57				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska					none						
58				—— Corinne	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska					none						
59	4121	163	179	[illegible], Wallace	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
60				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none						
61				—— Mary E.	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none						
62				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas					none						
63				Walton, Elsie V.	Lodger	R	27		no	F	W	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts				yes	[illegible]						
64	4111	164	180	[illegible], Edmund	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
65				—— Eva	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana				yes	none						
66				—— Kenneth H.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Germany	Missouri				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8[illegible]	W	yes	no	
67				—— John B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri				yes	[illegible]	Dredge boat	7[illegible]	W	yes		
68				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	
69	4119	165	181	Brannsdorf, John H.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
70				—— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	no	[illegible]	
71				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
72	4119½	166	182	Brannsdorf, William	Head	R	15		no	M	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
73				—— Emily	Wife H					F	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				yes	none						
74	4[illegible]	167	183	Domingo, Archibald L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	Painter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
75				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none						
76				—— Eloise	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
77				[illegible], Vincent	Brother-in-law	R	10			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	
78				—— James	Father-in-law					M	W	70	Wd	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Germany				yes	none						
79	4115	168	184	Brannsdorf, Walter	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Cotton Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
80				—— Augusta	Wife H					F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	none						
81				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
82				—— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
83	4125	169	185	Jones, Earl	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
84				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
85				—— Mary [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					none						
86				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					none						
87	4127	170	186	Townsend, Edmund E.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Foreman	[illegible]	7[illegible]	W	yes	no	
88				—— Sadie L.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden				yes	none						
89				—— Charles E.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				yes	none						
90				—— Sadie L.	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois					none						
91				—— T. J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois					none						
92				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois					none						
93	412[illegible]	171	187	Weihausen, Claus A.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Carpenter	house	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	no
94				—— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none						
95				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
96	4116	172	188	Mayo, William J.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	England	Illinois				yes	Plumber	[illegible] Plumbing	30[illegible]	W	yes	no	
97				—— Jessie M.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1904	na	yes	none						
98				—— William J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	England					none						
99			189	Fitzgerald, Luther	Head	R	21		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Weigher	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
100				—— Alma	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No.: 84-23
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	4110	173	189	Jennelle, Bernard	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	34	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1900	Na	yes	Ship Rigger	Wharf	7726	W	yes	no	
2				—, Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	31	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1904	[illegible]	no	none						
3				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none						
4	4108	174	190	Unger, Rudolph	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	73	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none					no	
5				[illegible], Augusta	daughter					F	W	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
6				—, [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	7257	W	no		
7				—, Julius	Grandson					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck driver	Dairy	4X30	W	yes		
8	4102	175	191	Reggi, Joseph	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1889	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	5X21	O	yes	no	
9				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1903	[illegible]	yes	none						
10				—, John	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	Errand boy	Cotton mill	[illegible]	W	yes		
11				—, Carmelo	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Errand boy	Cotton mill	[illegible]	W	yes		
12				—, Joseph Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					none						
13	4101R	176	192	Nelson, Andrew	Head	R	5		no	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	Na	yes	none						
14	4101	177	193	Nelson, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
15				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				yes	Freight [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
16				—, Henry	Son					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				yes	Carpenter	House	0671	W	no	yes	WW
17				—, George	Son					M	W	41	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0228	W	no		
18	4111	178	194	Frey, Arnold	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	1671	W	yes	yes	WW
19				—, Fannie M.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Minnesota	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Laundress	Hospital	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		
20	4113	179	195	Evans, Elijah W.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Boilermaker	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
21				—, Katherine A.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
22	4119	180	196	Holden, James R.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Contractor	[illegible]	0X1E	[illegible]	yes	no	
23				—, Bessie L.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi				yes	none						
24				O'Brien, Dorothy	Adopted daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
25	4121	181	197	Miller, Joe F.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	Laundry	8697	W	yes	yes	WW
26				—, Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	6793	W	yes		
27	4124	182	198	George, Thomas	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	42	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Contractor	Shell & [illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
28				—, Johnnie L.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States				yes	none						
29	4120	183	199	Rehm, William H.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	0077	W	yes	no	
30				—, Katie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				yes	None						
31				—, Anais	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Co.	4370	W	no		
32				—, Bernard	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Delivery boy	Laundry Co.	8690	W	yes		
33				—, Albert	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
34				—, Eurreta	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
35				—, Katherine	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
36				—, Grace	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas					none						
37	4120R	184	200	Lawson, William E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Manager	Chain store	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
38				—, Isabel M.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
39				Browder, William H.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					none						
40	4116	185	201	McFaddin, Carrie	Head-H	O	4500		no	F	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				yes	Operator	[illegible] laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		
41				—, Laura	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				yes	Cook	Private family	6196	W	yes		
42	4112	186	202	Mulkey, James S.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Lithographer	Printing Co.	8741	W	no	yes	WW
43				—, Helen C.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Holland				yes	none						
44				—, Harry	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
45				—, John	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
46				—, Helen	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
47	4106	187	203	Hokanson, Martin	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1903	Na	yes	Marine engineer	Smith's Barge	1X80	W	yes	no	
48				—, Ida L.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1900	[illegible]	yes	none						
49				—, Nels	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		
50				—, Adolph A.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Asst. Bookkeeper	Loan Co.	6783	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R. Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F. Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D. Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al. Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP. Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: —
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 pt 1
Block No.: 2
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / value	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker
51				—— Elizabeth	daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	[illegible] worker	[illegible] store	W
52				—— [illegible]	daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	none		
53				—— [illegible]	son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Sweden	none		
54				—— Carl E.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden	none		
55	410	188	204	[illegible], Henry	Head	O 5500	M	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ireland	[illegible] worker	[illegible] shop	W
56				—— Maud [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	51	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	operator	[illegible]	E
57				—— Edward [illegible]	Son		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
58				Ryan, Mary Ann	adopted daughter		F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
59			205	Wells, George [illegible]	Head	R [illegible]	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	California	California	California	[illegible]	shop	W
60				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
61				—— [illegible]	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	California	Texas	none		
62	4101	189	206	[illegible], Francis [illegible]	Head	R 30	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
63				—— Bertha E.	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	none		
64				—— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	none		
65				—— [illegible]	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	none		
66				—— Bertie M.	daughter		F	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	none		
67			207	[illegible], Joseph E.	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	40	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	British [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
68	4101	190	208	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
69				—— Beatrice	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	at home	
70				—— [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible] dairy	W
71				—— Beatrice [illegible]	daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
72				—— [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
73				—— [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
74			209	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R [illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
75				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
76			210	Francis, [illegible]	Head	R [illegible]	M	[illegible]	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
77				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
78				Francis, Edward	father		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	[illegible] Africa	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
79	[illegible]	191	211	[illegible], Lawrence	Head	R 12	M	[illegible]	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
80				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	none		
81				—— Lawrence [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
82				—— [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
83				—— [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	10	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
84				—— [illegible]	son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
85				—— [illegible]	daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none		
86	2123	192	212	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R [illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
87				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
88				—— Edward	Son		M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
89	[illegible]	193	213	[illegible], Alfonso	Head	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
90				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	none		
91				—— Mary	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas	none		
92				—— [illegible]	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas	none		
93	[illegible]	194	214	Wagner, Arthur [illegible]	Head	O 1800	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Shipmaster	[illegible]	W
94				—— Margaret	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	England	none		
95				—— Robert [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas	none		
96				—— Margaret	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas	none		
97	[illegible]	195	215	[illegible], William H	Head	O 2500	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Carpenter	ship yards	W
98				—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida	none		
99				—— William H	Son		M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida	[illegible] boy	Ice Cream [illegible]	W
100				—— Alice	daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida	Checker	Insurance [illegible]	W

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 4 (Pt 4) — Block No.: 2 — Unincorporated place: x — Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 10 A — Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator. 4449 / 119

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1				—— Oliver W.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]				yes	Newspaper boy	Newspaper	8190	W	yes	
2				Windham, Jack	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1750	W	no	
3	4216	196	217	Rose, Joseph	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	1910	na	yes	Machinist	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	yes WW
4				—— Elizabeth H.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none					
5				—— Joseph A.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Texas					none					
6				—— Leroy W.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Texas					none					
7				Thomas, [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1875	na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] shop	[illegible]	W	yes	
8	4210	197	218	[illegible], Louis F.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	
9				—— Ida B.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
10				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]			W	no	
11				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
12	4206	198	219	Montgomery, [illegible]	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Agent	[illegible]	6240	W	yes	
13				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana				yes	none					
14				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					none					
15	4202	199	220	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	189	[illegible]	yes	yes WW
16				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
17				Burkett, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7194	W	yes	
18	4215	200	221	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
19				—— Marie L.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	British West [illegible]	Texas				yes	none					
20				Grossmann, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
21				[illegible], Augusta	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
22	4211	201	222	Mansfield, Norman W.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				yes	Passenger agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	yes WW
23				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana				yes	none					
24				—— Norma [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none					
25				—— [illegible] J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none					
26	4203	202	223	Wittliff, August	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Freight clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no
27				—— Thelma C.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
28	4201	203	224	Johnson, Jesse E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Steamships	[illegible]	W	yes	yes [illegible]
29				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none					
30				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
31				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
32				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
33	4224	204	225	Walker, Ida H.	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
34	2314	205	226	Humphrey, James B.	Head	O	2,500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas				yes	[illegible] operator	Sheet metal shop	[illegible]	E	no	no
35				—— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	New York				yes	none					
36				—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	
37				—— James	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Sheet metal shop	[illegible]	W	no	
38				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
39			227	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	20			M	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	no
40				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	
41	2402	206	228	Harris, Rodney J.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
42				—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none					
43				—— Rodney Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
44				—— Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
45				—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
46	2410	207	229	Schubert, Louis R.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1887	na	yes	Shoemaker	Repair shop	[illegible]	W	yes	no
47				—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Canada-English	Russia	Canada-English	English	1895	na	yes	none					
48				—— [illegible] H.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Germany	Canada-English				yes	none					
49				—— Alice M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Germany	Canada-English				yes	none					
50				—— Margaret L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Germany	Canada-English				yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward Prct 8
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No.: 84-23
Supervisor's District No.: 21
Sheet No.: 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Anne Mussey, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51				Mildred E.	daughter			F	W	11	S	Michigan	Germany	Canada English		none	
52				Lillian F.	daughter			F	W	9	S	Michigan	Germany	Canada English		none	
53				Robert E.	son			M	W	7	S	Michigan	Germany	Canada English		none	
54				Edward D.	son			M	W	5	S	Nicaragua	Germany	Canada English	English	none	
55				Mary Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	3	S	Canal Zone	Germany	Canada English	English	none	
56				Eucalie D.	daughter			F	W	1	S	Panama	Germany	Canada English	English	none	
57	4214	20	230	Maarsky, William	Head	O	3350	M	W	57	M	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Foreman	Sulphur Co.
58				Rose	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	none	
59				Helen	daughter			F	W	19	S	Texas	Poland	Poland		Operator	Telephone
60				Anne	daughter			F	W	17	S	New Hampshire	Poland	Poland		Office Clerk	Bakery
61				Johanna	daughter			F	W	15	S	New Hampshire	Poland	Poland		none	
62				John	son			M	W		S	Texas	Poland	Poland		none	
63				Fred	son			M	W		S	Texas	Poland	Poland		none	
64				Henry	son			M	W		S	Texas	Poland	Poland		none	
65				Edwin	son			M	W		S	Texas	Poland	Poland		none	
66				Amelia	daughter			F	W		S	Texas	Poland	Poland		none	
67	4212	20	231	Watson, Thomas E.	Head	R		M	W	52	M	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		[illegible]	[illegible]
68				Lottie M.	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		none	
69				Thomas E.	son			M	W	19	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Collector	Ice company
70				Webster, Sylvester	Servant			F	Neg	41	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Servant	Private family
71	4208	10	232	Crane, Ralph	Head	R		M	W	52	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]
72				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
73				Russell	son			M	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Machinist helper	[illegible]
74				William	son			M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
75				Lucille E.	daughter			F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
76				Joseph	son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
77				Simpson, Charles J.	Uncle			M	W		S	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
78	2411	21	233	Theriault, Julius	Head	R	25	M	W	31	M	Algeria	Algeria	Algeria	[illegible]	Fireman	Fire Dept
79				Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
80	4222	22	234	Bolton, Joseph E.	Head	R	15	M	W	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	City [illegible]
81				Eileen R.	Wife-H			F	W		M	Texas	Germany	Texas		none	
82				Betty J.	daughter			F	W		S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
83			235	Miller, Cleveland	Head	R	15	M	W		M	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	Electric Co.
84				Clara E.	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	Texas	England	Illinois		none	
85				Cleveland	son			M	W		S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
86				[illegible] E.	daughter			F	W		S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
87	2421	18	236	Fick, William L.	Head	O	750	M	W	70	Wd	Indiana	Germany	Germany		none	
88				Armstrong, Celia	daughter			F	W	33	Wd	Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee		[illegible]	County [illegible]
89	2411	21	237	Hess, August E.	Head	R	18	M	W	40	Wd	Texas	France	Germany		[illegible]	Packing Co.
90				Mildred K.	daughter			F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
91				Henry J.	son			M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
92				Louise E.	daughter			F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
93				Henry J.	brother			M	W	37		Texas	France	Germany		Meat Cutter	Packing Co.
94				Helen M.	niece			F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
95	2413	25	238	Turnage, Michael	Head	O	2000	M	W	29	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		Electrician	City Light Dept
96				Mary E.	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	Louisiana	Nebraska	Louisiana		none	
97				Dorothy E.	daughter			F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none	
98				Emmett	son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none	
99				Lottie E.	daughter			F	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none	
100				Julia	Niece			F	W	21	S	Texas	Austria	Texas		Saleslady	[illegible] Store

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward No. 7
Block No. 1
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
150

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Anna Messig, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	4302	216	239	Hullum, Christian	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Illinois				yes	Butcher	Packing Plant	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
2				Lena	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
3				Warren	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					none						
4				Isobel M.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					none						
5				Willard	Father					M	W	74	Wd	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	Laborer	Packing Plant	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
6				Elizabeth	Mother					F	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
7	4306	217	240	Tholen, Otto H.	Head	O	5800	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois				yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
8				Reeky A.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				yes	none						
9	4310	218	241	Villamel, Alfred	Head	O	4700		no	M	Mex	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	Painter	[illegible]	[illegible]3	W	yes	no	
10				Olivia T.	Wife-H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	none						
11				Isaura	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
12				Medina, [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	Mex	62	Wd	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1910	Al	yes	none						
13				[illegible], [illegible]	Sister					F	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas					none						
14	4314	219	242	Phillips, Elmer [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					[illegible]	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
15				Hellen [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
16				Isabel M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
17				Elmer Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
18	4322	220	243	Dugan, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
19				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]						
20	4327	221	244	Benton, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none						
21				Corley, Dorothea	Niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none						
22	4319	222	245	Lucas, John	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
23				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none						
24				John Jr.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
25				[illegible]	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					none						
26				Margaret	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]					none						
27				Edward	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
28	4315	223	246	Gessert, Edward	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	56	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1890	Na	yes	Watchman	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
29				Hattie A.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany				yes	none						
30	4309	224	247	Harris, Joseph H.	Head	R	17-		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
31				Elvira B.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
32				Betty F.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
33			248	Boedeker, Mary	Head-H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
34				William	Son					M	W	3[illegible]	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
35	4305	225	249	Sutton, Louis H.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
36				Anna M.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		
37	4315	226	250	Moore, Lloyd Jr.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland				yes	[illegible] Fireman	[illegible] Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
38				Louise E.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Scotland	German	1910	Na	yes	none						
39				Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany					none						
40				Lloyd Jr.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany					none						
41				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	none						
42	4323	227	251	Moore, William [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Court House	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
43				Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Ohio				yes	none						
44	4301	228	252	Forman, Morris	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	1905	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
45				Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	1908	Na	yes	none						
46				Irene D.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland					none						
47				Isah H.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland					none						
48	4327	229	253	Whiteman, Maxwell	Head	R	50-	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Russia				yes	Concessionaire	Theaters	[illegible]	E	no	no	
49				Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Nebraska				yes	none						
50				Richard	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: East 4 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	4322	250	254	Sutton, Alice	Head	R	15	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
52				Goodyear?, Ida	Daughter					F	W	37	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Beautician	Beauty Parlor	W	yes	
53				—— Darrell	Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	W	yes	
54	4316	251	255	Herman?, Annie C.	Head	R	15	R	no	F	[illegible]	25	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
55				—— Mathew	Son					M	[illegible]	3	S		no		Texas	Connecticut	Texas					none				
56				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Connecticut	Texas					none				
57	4324	252	256	[illegible], Susie?	Head	R	25	R	no	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	none				
58	4314	253	257	Seeley?, Lee P.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	New York	Kentucky?				yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	yes	no
59				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				yes	none				
60				—— Lee P. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi					none				
61	4310	234	258	Smith, Francis?	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Auditor	Chain Grocery Store	W	yes	yes WW
62				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	27?	M	23?	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none				
63				—— Francis P.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas					none				
64	4306	234?	259	Obendorfer?, Frederick	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
65				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
66				—— Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
67				—— Olga A.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
68				—— Frederick	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
69				[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	5?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	none				
70	4304	236	260	Rodefeld?, William	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany?	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Express? Co.	W	yes	no
71				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	West Virginia	Iowa				yes	none				
72	4301	237	261	Smith, Henrietta	Head	O	4850		no	F	W	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida				yes	none				
73	4303	238	262	Heffernan, Michael	Head	R	10		no	M	W	56	Wd	30	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1885	Na	yes	Foreman	Cotton	W	no 2A16	no
74				—— Emmett J.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Billing Clerk	Cotton	W	no 2A17	no
75				—— Phillip W.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Salesman	Candy? Shop	W	no 2A18	
76	4307	239	263	Weekes, Harry L.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	File Clerk	Cotton	W	yes	yes WW
77				—— Helen L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	2?	no	yes	Nebraska	Ireland	Texas				yes	none				
78				—— Helen H.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska					none				
79	4311	240	264	Bouchard?, Charles R.	Head	R	42.50?		no	M	W	34	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi				yes	Merchant	Floats? Transfer Co.	W	yes	yes WW
80				—— Ezell? M.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none				
81				—— Raleigh W.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					none				
82				McMurray, Frances?	Cousin					F	W	18	S	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible] Clerk	[illegible]	W	yes	
83	43??	241	265	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2900?		no	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1901?	Na	yes	[illegible]	Bakery	W	yes	no
84				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none				
85				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Italy	Texas					none				
86	43??	242	266	[illegible], Frank J.	Head	O	4250?	R	no	M	W	31	M	19?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
87				—— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none				
88				—— Frank J. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
89				[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Errand Boy	Cotton Mill	W	no 2A14	
90	4304	243	267	[illegible], William J.	Head	O	4300?	R	no	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeping? Clerk	Creosoting Co.	W	yes	no
91				—— [illegible] L.	Wife-H					F	W	3?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
92				—— William J. Jr.	Son					M	W	1?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
93	4302	244	268	[illegible], Alfred?	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	4?	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1887	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Soft Drinks	E	yes	no
94				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1893?	Na	yes	none				
95				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	[illegible]	City Street Dept.	W	yes	no
96				—— Orlando	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Checking Clerk	Cotton	W	no 2A15	
97	2115	245	269	Carlson, Otto? R.	Head	O	6000?	R	no	M	W	27	M	2?	no	yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Fireman	Dairy Products	W	yes	no
98				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none				
99				—— Clara	Mother					F	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1880	Na	yes	none				
100			270	Stewart, Thomas	Head	R	12		no	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck Driver	Dairy	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: — | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Tract 1 (pt) | Block No.: — | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-23 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 A | 4649 | 151

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia							yes	none								
2		4311	246	271	Childress, John W.	Head	R	10-	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	1437	W	yes		no		
3					—— Marcella	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	none								
4					—— Sanford	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina								none								
5					—— J. C.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina								none								
6					—— John W. Jr.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina								none								
7		2102	247	272	Rautsch, William M.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1900	Na	yes	Contractor	Cement	24X1	E	yes		no		
8					—— Anna A.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1900	Na	yes	none								
9		2101	248	273	Rautsch, Max A.	Head	O	2500	+	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Carpenter	House	6X81	W	yes		no		
10					—— Clara H.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
11		2121	249	274	March, Joseph C.	Head	R	35-	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa							yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
12					—— Sigfried M.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	none								
13					—— Lee F.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Iowa								none								
14					—— Hazel L.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Iowa								none								
15					—— Frances E.	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Iowa								none								
16		2200	250	275	Durham, Robert S.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	Guard	[illegible]	46X7	W	yes		no		
17					—— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
18					—— Lucia A.	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
19					—— Robert S. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Bell boy	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes				
20					—— Horace L.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8610	W	yes				
21					Wilson, Thomas J.	Lodger					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6818	W	yes		yes	WW	
22		2206	251	276	Wright, Bert A.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7611	W	yes		no		
23					—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German				1900	Na	yes	none								
24					—— Bert A. Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Germany								none								
25					—— Richard L.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Germany								none								
26					—— Earl H.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Germany								none								
27					—— Donald	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Germany								none								
28		2208	252	277	Higgins, Patrick J.	Head	O	4?00	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1920	Na	yes	[illegible]	Railroad	1877	W	yes		no		
29					—— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English				1920		yes	none								
30					—— Edward J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Irish Free State	Northern Ireland								none								
31					—— Mary E.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Irish Free State	Northern Ireland								none								
32					—— Frances L.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Irish Free State	Northern Ireland								none								
33					—— Catherine A.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Irish Free State	Northern Ireland								none								
34					—— John	Father					M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1920		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7210	W	yes		no		
35					—— Catherine	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1920		yes	none								
36		2212	253	278	Wood, Albert	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
37					—— Pearline B.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
38		2214	254	279	Larsen, John A.	Head	R	25-		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish				[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]	Cotton	8880	W	yes		no		
39					—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
40					—— Helen J.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Denmark	Texas								none								
41					—— Marjorie	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Denmark	Texas								none								
42					—— William	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Denmark	Texas								none								
43		4419	255	280	Woods, Frank	Head	R	15-		no	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Truck driver	Building material	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					—— Carla	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Servant	Private home	9396	W	no	2323			
45					Bryant, Louise	Lodger	R	3-			F	Neg	33	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Servant	Private home	9396	W	no	2324			
46		1911	256	281	Kalkey, Charles	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	51	Wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri							yes	Watchman (night)	Wharf	4610	W	no	2325	no		
47					—— Maybelle	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	Stenographer	Wholesale [illegible]	7190	W	yes				
48					—— Veda	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	Operator	Telephone	9179	W	yes				
49					—— Charles Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	Auto mechanic helper	Garage	777?	W	yes				
50		1901	257	282	Grebb, Lee E.	Head	O	5000-		no	M	W	41	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Business manager	Printing shop	7349	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Relationship: Wife—H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				—— Della	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	none						
52				—— Lee E. Jr.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
53	4413	258	283	Anderson, Walter O.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				yes	Laborer	Road building	771	W	yes	no	
54				—— Victorian	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	France	France	France	French	1921	Na	yes	none						
55	4417	259	284	Niemeyer, William J.	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	73	D	19	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	Poultryman	At home	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
56				—— Fred	Brother				no	M	W	75	S		no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible] station	4679	O	yes	no	
57	4416	260	285	Deppe, Henry	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	51	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7861	W	yes	no	
58				—— Hermine	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
59				Huey, William	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Plumbing Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
60	4420	261	286	Miller, Leon L.	Head	O	1,100	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Printing shop	0.49	W	yes	no	
61				—— Annie M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
62				—— Patricia J.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
63	4423	262	287	Ellis, Tallie	Head-H	O	5500	R	no	F	W	62	Wd	18	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				yes	[illegible]	Brick Contractor	6X1	W	yes		
64				—— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
65				—— Jack W.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
66				—— Charles W. [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
67	4421	263	288	[illegible], Carl R.	Head	O	5400		no	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1913	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Sporting goods	9291	E	no	no	
68				—— [illegible] E.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
69				—— [illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas					none						
70				—— Carl R.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas					none						
71	4425	264	289	[illegible], [illegible] P.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Inspector	U.S. Customs	1693	W	yes	no	
72				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
73				—— Elizabeth E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				yes	none						
74				—— Richmond	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	Newspaper	8890	W	yes		
75	4419	265	290	Ward, Robert L.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sales manager	[illegible] shop	3X6	W	yes	yes	WW
76				—— Lee H.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Seamstress	At home	8164	E	yes		
77				—— [illegible] R.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
78				—— Ethel M.	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
79	4415	266	291	[illegible], John W.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	[illegible] Clerk	Railroad	3X7	W	yes	no	
80				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
81				—— Raymond	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
82	4411	267	292	Courtney, [illegible]	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none					no	
83				—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				yes	none						
84				—— Annie L.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
85	4401	268	293	Kirsch, Jack	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Czech	1911	Na	yes	Paper hanger	House	86X1	W	yes	no	
86				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1922	Na	yes	none						
87				—— Jack	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia					none						
88				—— Mary H.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia					none						
89			294	Dugas, [illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	no	
90				—— Margaret R.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
91				—— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
92	4404	269	295	Summers, John E.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Switzerland	Kentucky				yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes	no	
93				—— Evelyn E.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none						
94				—— Louise J.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas					none						
95				—— John Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas					none						
96				Hart, Ida	Aunt					F	W	35	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Policy Clerk	Insurance	7X60	W	yes		
97	4410	270	296	Engdal, John	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1877	Na	yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8391	W	yes	yes	Sp
98				—— Susie E.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
99				Pavlitzky, [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
100	4412	271	297	[illegible], George E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Retail dealer	Ice	9291	E	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: [illegible] — Block No. 4 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 37 — Sheet No. 13 A — 153

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Anna [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				— Fannie E.	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
2				— George E. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
3				— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
4	4427	272	298	Maxwell, William	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany				yes	Gardener	Private homes	8180	W	yes	no
5				— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1910	Na	yes	none					
6				Ripley, Harry L.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Irish Free State				yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	8880	W	no	no
7				— Patrick	Son					M	W	18	S			yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Irish Free State				yes	Steward	Dredge Boat	6980	W	no	
8				Maxwell, William J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Irish Free State					none					
9				— Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Irish Free State					none					
10	4409	273	299	Chioke, Mary	Head-H	O	6500	R	no	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1903	Na	yes	none					
11				— Chas. J.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Plumber	Funeral [illegible]	3031	W	yes	no
12				Schlauer, Angeline	Boarder					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		1924	Al	yes	none					
13	4407	274	300	Ranieri, Rudolph	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6183	W	yes	no
14				— Velta	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none					
15				— Rudolph Jr.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
16	2311	275	301	Halvorsen, John	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	33	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1922	Na	yes	Carpenter	house building	5651	W	yes	no
17				— Hjordis	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Norwegian	1926	Al	yes	none					
18				— Rudolph	Son					M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Norway	Sweden					none					
19	4424	276	302	Pruitzky, Alvin	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	house building	5651	W	no	
20				— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
21	4502	277	303	Beaulieu, Armand	Head	R	25		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Refinery	8880	W	yes	no
22				— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
23	4511	278	304	Beaulieu, Anthony J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Pressman	Printing shop	9941	W	yes	
24				— Hildreth	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida				yes	none					
25				— Doris E.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama					none					
26	4520	279	305	Smith, Tracy A.	Head	O	5200	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Salesman	Clothing shop	4381	W	yes	no
27				— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
28	4510	280	306	Mecker, Raymond E.	Head	O	10,500	R	no	M	W	32	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				yes	Manufacturer	Mattress	7268	E	yes	yes WW
29				— Gertrude M.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	5¢ store	8364	W	yes	
30	4510	281	307	Craven, Arthur	Head	R	25		no	M	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1890	Na	yes	Woodworker	Lumberyard	7444	W	yes	no
31				— Nora B.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				yes	none					
32				— Arthur	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none					
33	4509	282	308	Felinsch, Gasper	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	63	M	35	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Croat	1885	Na	yes	Watchman	[illegible]	4668	W	no	no
34				— Theresa	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
35				— Gasper	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana				yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes	no
36				— John	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana				yes	Delivery boy	Transfer	8690	W	yes	
37				— Theresa	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana				yes	none					
38			309	Wharton, Dudley J.	Head	R	60	R	no	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	California	California	California				yes	Salesman	Pianos	4590	W	yes	no
39				— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana				yes	none					
40				— Betty M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas					none					
41				— Joseph E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	California	Texas					none					
42	2301	283	310	Jeffery, Lewis	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5894	W	yes	yes WW
43				— Doris B.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas				yes	none					
44	2309	284	311	Conway, Ernest W.	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				yes	General Secretary	Y.M.C.A.	8895	W	yes	no
45				— Grace M.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts				yes	none					
46				— Ernest	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Massachusetts					none					
47	2311	285	312	Elgin, John E.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Candy	4590	W	yes	no
48				— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none					
49				— Betty E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Claim clerk	Insurance	7585	W	yes	
50				— Bernice E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hi, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: [illegible] — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 B — 4799

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
52				John Ed	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
53				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
54	[illegible]	286	313	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	30	no	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	none						
55	2215	287	314	Dalton, Walter H	Head	R	15	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
56				Helen F.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
57				Walter [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
58				Frederick [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
59			315	[illegible], Virgil	Head	R	15	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
60				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
61				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	none						
62	4528	288	316	[illegible], Otto [illegible]	Head	R	25	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
63				Hulda J.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
64				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
65				Otto [illegible] Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
66				[illegible], Walter [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	no	
67				William	Boarder				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	no	
68	4516	289	317	[illegible], Floyd [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	Salesman	[illegible]		W	yes	no	
69				[illegible], M.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
70				Thomas [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	none						
71	4512	290	318	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	25	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
72				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none						
73	4506	291	319	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Denmark	Germany	none						
74				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	none						
75			320	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15	[illegible]	M	Mexican	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
76				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mexican	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	none						
77				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Mexican	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
78				[illegible]	Daughter				F	Mexican	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
79				[illegible]	Son				M	Mexican	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
80				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger	R	[illegible]		M	Mexican	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	no	
81	4523	292	321	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
82				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
83				[illegible] Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
84				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
85	4521	293	322	[illegible], Ernest [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
86				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none						
87				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
88				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
89				Ernest Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
90	4527	294	323	McBride, John W.	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible] agent	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
91				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
92				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	none						
93				[illegible] W. Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	none						
94				Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	none						
95			324	Webster, Alma F.	Head-H	R	20	no	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
96	4512	295	325	Dorsey, Charles H.	Head	R	37.50	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
97				Minnie J.	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Wales	Kentucky	none						
98	4515	296	326	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	25	R	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	Salesman	Auto Parts	4589	W	yes	no	
99				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	none						
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dodge, William [illegible]	Lodger				M	W	35	D	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	New York	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt.) — Block No.: x

Unincorporated place: x — Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 14-A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home / value / radio / farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation / Industry
1	4606	299	327	Dammy (?), Donald E.	Head	O 2000 R no	M	W	29	M	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Auto mechanic / Garage
2				—— Rose	Wife-H		F	W	29	M	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	none
3				—— Henrietta	daughter		F	W	10	S	Texas	Indiana	Texas	none
4				—— Harriett	daughter		F	W	6	S	Texas	Indiana	Texas	none
5				—— Irene	daughter		F	W	4	S	Texas	Indiana	Texas	none
6				—— Herbert D.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Indiana	Texas	none
7	4716	298	328	Arnold (?), Anton	Head	O 5000 R no	M	W	35	M	Texas	Italy	Texas	[illegible] / Railroad
8				—— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	34	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	none
9				—— Sybil	daughter		F	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
10				—— Antoinette	daughter		F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
11				—— Anthony	son		M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
12	4614	299	329	Richardson, [illegible]	lodger		F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	Indiana	Texas	none
13				Richardson, [illegible]	Head	R 2450 R no	M	W	45	M	North Carolina	North Carolina	West Virginia	[illegible]
14				—— Jack D.	adopted son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
15	4526	300	330	[illegible], John B.	Head		M	W	33	M	Texas	Tennessee	Germany	[illegible]
16				—— Emma E.	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
17				—— John B. Jr.	son		M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
18				—— Floyd C.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
19	[illegible]	301	331	Smith, John	Head	O 6000	M	W	64	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible] / Railroad
20				—— Cecily H.	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	none
21				—— Albert	son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Germany	Tennessee	[illegible] / Railroad
22				Hart, Clara	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]
23				Smith, Wilbur	son		M	W	19	S	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]
24	4604	302	332	Roche (?), Harry L.	Head	O [illegible] R no	M	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Electrician / [illegible]
25				—— Josephine	Wife-H		F	W	43	M	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana	none
26	1911	303	333	Uppenbrink (?), John L.	Head	O 4000 R no	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
27				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
28	4604	304	334	Frank, Raymond B.	Head	O 4000 R no	M	W	33	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
29				—— Sybil M.	Wife-H		F	W	34	M	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	none
30				—— Lydia M.	daughter		F	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
31				—— [illegible]	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
32				—— Raymond B.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
33	4612	305	335	Weaver (?), [illegible] E.	Head	O 15[illegible] R no	M	W	55	M	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible] / Cotton
34				—— Augusta	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	none
35			336	Hermann (?), Augusta	Head	R 15 no	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	Germany	Germany	Germany	none
36	4618	306	337	Mabus (?), Phillip C.	Head	O 4000 no	M	W	50	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible] / Cotton
37				—— [illegible] E.	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none
38				[illegible], [illegible]	son		M	W	15	S	New York	New York	Texas	none
39	46[illegible]	307	338	Miller, Robert E.	Head	O 4000 R no	M	W	36	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
40				—— Eva J.	Wife-H		F	W	34	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	none
41				—— Joyce M.	daughter		F	W	8	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none
42				—— [illegible]	daughter		F	W	5	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	none
43	[illegible]	308	339	Hentz (?), Stanley E.	Head	O 4500 R no	M	W	31	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	[illegible] / Cotton
44				—— Louise	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	none
45				—— Stanley C.	son		M	W	2½	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
46				Neumeyer (?), Myrtle E.	sister-in-law		F	W	18	S	Texas	Ohio	Texas	Saleslady
47				—— Flora E.	sister-in-law		F	W	15	S	Texas	Ohio	Texas	Saleslady
48	[illegible]	309	340	Kautz (?), Lillian	Head-H	O 4000 R no	F	W	3[illegible]	Wd	Texas	Ohio	Texas	none
49				—— Herbert J.	son		M	W	10	S	Arizona	Colorado	Texas	none
50				—— Shirley M.	daughter		F	W	7	S	Arizona	Colorado	Texas	none

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: [illegible] — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Veteran
51				—— Kathryn [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Colorado	Texas		None		
52				—— Harold H.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		California	Colorado	Texas		None		
53				—— Kenneth [illegible]	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas		None		
54				Heinmeyer, [illegible]	Father					M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		Laborer	[illegible]	no
55	4623	310	341	Dreech, Emil H.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	[illegible]	no
56				—— [illegible] J.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		None		
57				—— Emil H. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
58				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
59	4617	311	342	Heinmeyer, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
60				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	
61				—— Edward H.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
62				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
63	4611	312	343	Wilske, August H.	Head	O	3300		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
64				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None		
65				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
66	4615	313	344	Nelson, [illegible] W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
67				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None		
68				—— [illegible] F.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None		
69				—— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None		
70				—— George W.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		None		
71				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		None		
72	4606	314	345	Daniel, James M.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
73				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
74				—— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				
75				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		None		
76				—— Charles B.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		None		
77	4614	315	346	Stewart, Thomas [illegible]	Head	R	14		no	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		None		no
78				—— Rosa L.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
79				—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	
80				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	
81				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
82	4612	316	347	[illegible], Carl F.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	no
83				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
84				—— [illegible] F.	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
85				—— [illegible] F.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
86				—— Bertha	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
87				—— [illegible]	Mother					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Washwoman	[illegible]	
88				—— Virgil	Brother					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	
89				—— [illegible]	Brother					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	
90				—— [illegible]	Sister					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
91	4610	317	348	[illegible], Benjamin	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
92				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
93				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None		
94				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger	R	20			M	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]	[illegible]	no
95	4601	318	349	Wolfe, [illegible]	Head	O	4250	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Carpenter	Houses	no
96				—— Ernestine	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None		
97				—— [illegible] F.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	no
98	4618	319	350	[illegible], Josephine	Head	O	2000		no	F	[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible]	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	[illegible]		None		
99				[illegible], Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	18	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		Servant	Private family	
100				Villareal, Katherine	Daughter					F	[illegible]	15	S	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Servant	Private family	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (?)
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

154

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				Perez, Anita	daughter			F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
2				Requena, Josepha	grandson			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
3				——— Norma	granddaughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
4				Vallareal, Frank	grandson			M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
5				Martin, Frank	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas					delivery boy	[illegible]		W	no	
6	4612	320	351	Johnson, Herbert	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	West Indies (Cuba)	West Indies (Cuba)	West Indies (Cuba)	English	1918		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	yes	no
7				——— Vanessa	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
8			352	Hunter, Robert	Head	R	15	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina				yes	Teamster	Transfer		W	yes	no
9				——— Celestine	wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
10				Bradley, Louise	sister-in-law			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
11	4606	321	353	Crompton, Walter	head	R	35	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	no
12				——— Charlotte	wife-H			F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	none					
13				——— Margaret	daughter			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sales Clerk	[illegible]		W	yes	
14				——— Lucille [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sales Clerk	[illegible]		W	yes	
15				——— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
16				——— Walter [illegible]	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	
17				——— Charlotte	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
18				——— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
19	4610	322	354	Kendall, Mary	head-H	O	6000	F	W	41	Wd	11	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	none					
20				Lee, Thomas [illegible]	brother			M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	no
21				——— Patrick H.	brother			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Checking Clerk	[illegible]		W	yes	no
22				——— William [illegible]	brother			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Assistant Chief	[illegible]		W	yes	no
23				Harling, Thomas	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Bank		W	yes	
24				Kendall, Walter C.	son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
25				——— William [illegible]	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
26	4618	323	355	Mansfield, Lloyd [illegible]	head	O	7500	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad		W	yes	yes
27				——— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	none					
28				——— Sylvia [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Kansas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					none					
29	4622	324	356	Weaver, William	Head	O	5000	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	New York				yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	8676	W	yes	
30				——— Eva M. H.	daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	
31	4603	325	357	[illegible], Ord M.	head	R	35	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States				yes	[illegible]	Cotton		W	yes	yes
32				——— Clara M.	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
33				——— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas					none					
34				——— Robert [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Kansas	Texas					none					
35	[illegible]	326	358	Alberga, Henry	Head	R	25	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	1914	Al	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	no
36				——— Evelyn [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	1914	Al	yes	none					
37			359	Bauer, Lila M.	head-H	R	150	F	W	29	M	11	no	yes	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	1914	Al	yes	none					
38				——— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Jamaica					none					
39	4627	327	360	Patton, [illegible] E.	Head	R	15	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1290	W	yes	
40				——— Verna S.	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
41				——— [illegible] Jr.	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					none					
42				——— Celeste	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					none					
43				Stephens, Julia [illegible]	mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
44	4602	328	361	Pizzola, Angelo	Head	O	5000	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1891	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery		O	yes	no
45				——— Mary C.	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1895	Na	yes	none					
46				——— Frances	daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
47				——— Salvado	son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
48				——— [illegible]	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
49	4620	329	362	Tipps, John [illegible]	Head	R	30	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sales manager	Pianos	7343	W	yes	no
50				——— Rose B.	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.)
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 13, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51				Landry, Alma J.	[illegible]				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Stock clerk	Insurance	W	yes	
52	4113	330	363	Watkins, Benjamin	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	Superintendent	Cotton compress	W	yes	no
53				— Viola M.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
54				— Oscar E.	son					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas									
55				— Edna A.	daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas									
56	4102	331	364	Bonner, Sarah A.	Head	R	15	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana				yes	none				
57				— Mattie	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	none				
58				— Irene	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	none				
59			365	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	7		no	M	W	20	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Laborer	Cotton	W	yes	no
60				— Mary L.	wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none				
61	4706	332	366	Vega, Eduardo	Head	O	2500		no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes	no
62				— Delores	wife-H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	Al	no	none				
63				— Delfinita	daughter					F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	192[illegible]	Al	yes	none				
64				Colchado, Josefina	nephew					M	Mex	33	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1929	Al	yes	dish washer	Restaurant	W	yes	no
65				Vega, Victor	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
66	4802	333	367	[illegible], Charles J.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Blacksmith	[illegible] Co.	W	yes	no
67				— Emma	wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	none				
68				— Wilbert H.	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Caddy	Golf links	W	yes	
69				— Thelma R.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
70				— Charles Jr.	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
71	4122	334	368	Banfield, Nathan	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Fireman	[illegible]	W	yes	no
72				— Mildred	wife-H					F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland / United States	Texas				yes	none				
73				— [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
74			369	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
75				— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	Operator	Telephone	W	yes	
76	4816	335	370	Clark, Malcolm	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Inspector	Compressing	W	yes	yes WW
77				— Jeanne	wife-H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	W	yes	
78			371	Munson, Clyde H.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
79				— Mary L.	wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Operator	Telephone	W	yes	
80	2402	336	372	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1912	[illegible]	yes	Employee	Railroad	W	yes	no
81				— Emily	wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	[illegible]				yes	none				
82				— Mary E.	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none				
83				— John	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none				
84				— Martha	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none				
85				— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas					none				
86				— Joseph Jr.	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas					none				
87				— [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas					none				
88				— Theresa	daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas					none				
89	4811	337	373	Seligmann, Adolph	Head	O	60	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1905	Pa	yes	[illegible]	Cotton	W	[illegible]	yes WW
90				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1910	[illegible]	yes	none				
91				— Martha	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none				
92				— Fred	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Delivery boy	[illegible]	W	yes	
93				— William	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none				
94	4812	338	374	Martello, Angelo	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910	Pa	yes	Salesman	Bread	W	yes	no
95				— Rosalie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none				
96				— Bernardine	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	Typist	Life Insurance	W	yes	
97				— Clarice	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	Typist	Life Insurance	W	yes	
98				— Alvin	son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Texas	Italian	1916	Pa	yes	File clerk	Insurance	W	yes	
99				— Sylvia	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	none				
100				— Ernest	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 1 (pt) | Block No.: 6 | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 A | 5049 | 155

Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, Mrs. Anna Mussey, Enumerator.

Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
				—— Stephen	Son		M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		
				—— Andronis	Son		M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		
	4702	339	375	Thibodeaux, Walter	Head	O 5000 R no	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
				—— Mary A	Wife H		F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		
				—— Dorothea	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		
				—— Walter J	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		
				—— Fred J	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		
			376	Thibodeaux, Rosie	Head H	R 20 no	F	W	53	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		
				—— Arthur	Son		M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		
				—— Effie	Daughter		F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		
				—— Fred	Son		M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
				—— Rosie	Daughter		F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
				—— Viola G	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		
				Rogers, Charlotte	Sister		F	W	56	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		
	4730	340	377	Heath, Reginald M	Head	O 5500 R no	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		
				—— Carrie M	Wife H		F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Colorado	Indiana	Colorado		
				—— Chester L	Son		M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado		
				—— Phillip W	Son		M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Colorado		
	4724	341	378	Welke, Margaret W	Head H	O 4500	F	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		
				—— Louise	Daughter		F	W	40	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		
	4711	342	379	Beasley, James E	Head	O 4200 R no	M	W	25	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		
				—— [illegible]	Wife H		F	W	21	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		
	4701	343	380	Funke, Carl F	Head	O 5000 no	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		
				—— Marie H	Wife H		F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		
				—— Carl J	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		
				—— Henrietta	Daughter		F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		
S	5316	344	381	[illegible], Bessie M	Head H	R 15 no	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		
	4708	345	382	Stanich, George	Head	O 4000 no	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Austria	Yugoslavia	England		
				—— Edna	Wife H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		
				—— Leon G	Son		M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		
				—— Emmett W	Son		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		
				—— Theresa A	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		
	4715	346	383	[illegible], Albert H	Head	R 30 no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		
				—— Mary B	Wife H		F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		
				Hobbs, Richard	Son		M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		
	4701	347	384	Gay, Eugene E	Head	O 2500 no	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		
				—— Lillian J	Wife H		F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		
				Knight, Wilma M	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		
				Strickland, John	Son		M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		
				Gay, Eugene J	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		
				Gay, William	Son		M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		
				Olsen, John	Father-in-law		M	W	70	M	41	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		
				—— Agnes	Mother-in-law		F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi		
	4720	348	385	Matich, Pearl	Head H	O 3000 no	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		
			386	Garcia, Pete	Head	R 32 no	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		
				—— Ruby	Wife H		F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		
	4714	349	387	Franks, Vallie O	Head	O 4500 R no	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Carpenter	Railroad
				—— Adelaide E	Wife H		F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Teacher	School
				—— Worthington	Son		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	None	
	4728	350	388	Mayes, Ernest J	Head	O 2500 R no	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas	Fireman	City Fire Department

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt.) | Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x | Institution: x

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-23 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 13-14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				— Johanna	wife-H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
52				— Beatrice M	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				yes	none						
53				— Alice M.	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
54				— Amy E.	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
55				Matzberger, Antone	Brother-in-law				M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	yes	no	
56	4714	351	389	Krueger, Julius F.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7268	W	yes	yes	WW
57				—, Helen	wife-H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
58				Bickmann, Robert	nephew				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois					none						
59	4710	352	390	Mason, Fred M	Head	R	10	R	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Germany	France	France	French	1911	Na	yes	machinist	garage	2071	W	yes	yes	WW
60				— Mamie	wife-H				F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Ireland				yes	none						
61				— Joseph	son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9211	W	yes		
62	2010	353	391	[illegible], John M	Head	O	1000		M	W	65	Wd	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1883	Na	yes	none					no	
63				Wilson, Walter M	Grandson				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
64	2405	354	392	Williams, Cecil	Head	O	2500		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0081	[illegible]	yes	no	
65				— Cornelia	wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
66				[illegible], Virginia	niece				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
67	4913	355	393	Kessel, [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
68				— Violet	wife-H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
69				— [illegible]	son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				yes	helper	[illegible]	7387	W	yes		
70				— [illegible]	son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				yes	mechanic	garage	7617	W	yes		
71				— Hubert	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8810	W	yes		
72				— Delores	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				yes	none						
73				— [illegible]	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia				yes	none						
74				— [illegible]	son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia					none						
75				— Bernice	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia					none						
76				— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia					none						
77				— Billy	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia					none						
78	4701	356	394	[illegible], James T.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
79				— Frances	wife-H				F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	[illegible]				yes	none						
80				— James T Jr	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois					none						
81				— John [illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois					none						
82				— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois					none						
83	4723	357	395	[illegible], Albert	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none					no	
84				— Mary J.	wife-H				F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
85				— Marie	daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
86	1914	358	396	[illegible], Guy H.	Head	R	40	no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	inspector	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
87				— Lucille	wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
88	4706	359	397	[illegible], Oscar W.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	cotton merchants	7192	W	yes	no	
89				— [illegible]	wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	stenographer	[illegible]	7183	W	yes		
90	4921	360	398	[illegible], Alton P.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chauffeur	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
91				— [illegible]	wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
92				— Shirley R.	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
93				— Melba J.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
94	4825	361	399	Mills, Joseph H	Head	R	8	no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chauffeur	meat Packing Co	3977	W	yes		
95				— Mary L.	wife-H				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
96	4801	362	400	[illegible], John J.	Head	R	23	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	Locksmith	[illegible]	5673	W	yes	no	
97				— Willie M.	wife-H				F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	none						
98				— Don	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	laborer	[illegible]	7894	W	no		
99				— Gerald	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
100				— [illegible] C.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 4 [illegible] — Block No. [illegible] — Unincorporated place: x — Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 84-22 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 17 A — 5149 — 156

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				— Richard C.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
2	4405	363	404	[illegible], William H.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes
3				— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
4				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
5				— William H.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
6				— [illegible] E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
7	4410	364	402	West, [illegible] H.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	1890	Na	Yes	Machinist	[illegible]	2026	W	No	No
8				— Margaret [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	18	No	No	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado				Yes	None					
9				— Paul E.	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Switzerland	Colorado				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1126	W	Yes	
10				— Alfred [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Switzerland	Colorado				Yes	Check boy	[illegible]	7077	W	Yes	
11				— Orville H.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Switzerland	Colorado				Yes	News boy	Street	1190	W	Yes	
12				— Leroy	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Switzerland	Colorado					None					
13				— [illegible] W.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Switzerland	Colorado					None					
14				— Charles H.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Switzerland	Colorado					None					
15	4405	365	403	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	[illegible]				Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	0681	W	No	Yes
16				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Nurse	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
17	4412	366	404	[illegible], Edward [illegible]	Head	O	3500	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
18				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Yes	None					
19				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
20				Smith, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
21	4412	367	405	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
22				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
23				— Junior	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
24				— Robert [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
25	4403	368	406	[illegible], William	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No
26	4402	369	407	[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Head	O	4500	No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	No	No
27				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None					
28				— [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
29	4922	370	408	Widdley, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Contractor	[illegible]	0681	O	Yes	Yes
30				— Katherine	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	German	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None					
31	4402	371	409	Hemmingway, Matt	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1887	Na	Yes	[illegible]	House	0681	W	Yes	No
32				— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	None					
33				— Matt	Son				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	England	Illinois				Yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1879	W	Yes	No
34				Gordon, Arthur	Son				M	W	37	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes	No
35	4814	372	410	Fraser, Wilhelm A.	Head	O	4500	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi				Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	1X68	W	Yes	No
36				— Mattie D.	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Yes	None					
37				— Frederick	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	
38				— George	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Yes	Caddie	Golf links	9571	W	Yes	
39				— Douglas W.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Yes	Caddie	Golf links	9571	W	Yes	
40				— Thomas [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Yes	None					
41				— Edna [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas					None					
42				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas					None					
43				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas					None					
44	4822	373	411	Reyels, William W.	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	O	No	No
45				— Jessie B.	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	New York	England				Yes	None					
46	4822	374	412	[illegible], Herman	Head	O	3500	R	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7568	W	Yes	No
47				— Mary E.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	England	[illegible]	England	English	1882	Na	Yes	None					
48				— John C.	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Co.	788V	W	Yes	No
49	[illegible]	375	413	[illegible], Antone J.	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1920	Pa	Yes	Checking clerk	Ship barge	7X80	W	Yes	No
50				— Egydia [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.: 2
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51				—— Rozina S.	daughter				No	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	9	V				none							
52				Cech, Laddy	Grandson				V	M	W	18	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Stock Clerk	Garage	7823	W	yes			
53	4811	376	414	Catching, Hal W.	Head	R	25-	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Maker	Garage	7827	W	yes		No	
54				—— Eleanor	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Iowa		83					yes	none							
55				—— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		83						none							
56				—— Hattie	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		83						none							
57				—— Fannie	mother				V	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	3A-1		
58				—— John H.	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	77[illegible]	W	yes			
59				—— Bernard R.	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Automobile [illegible]	Garage	7679	W	yes			
60	4822	377	415	Switzer, James	Head	R	25-	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1925	Pa	yes	Motorman	Street Car	9178	W	yes		No	
61				—— Georgiana	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	England	English				1925	Al	yes	none							
62				—— William J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Northern Ireland	English				1925	Al	yes	none							
63				—— [illegible]	Brother					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1930	Al	yes	Deck Hand	Dredge boat	8980	W	yes		No	
64	4926	378	416	Gonzales, Charles	Head	O	1200		no	M	Mex	46	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1903	Na	yes	Laborer	Club House	7878	W	yes		No	
65				—— Mary A.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none							
66				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Kentucky							yes	Inspector	Railroad	3877	W	yes			
67				—— Paul D.	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Kentucky							yes	none							
68	4925	379	417	[illegible], Lucious S.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Foreman	[illegible]	3881	W	yes		No	
69				—— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
70				—— Lucious Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
71				—— Norman	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
72				—— William	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
73				—— Sidney	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
74				—— Marjorie	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
75	4911	380	418	Sabatier, Minnie	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	36	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Bavaria		17	31	2			yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4470	W	yes			
76				—— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none							
77				—— Julia	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none							
78				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none							
79				Schoske, Ottilia	Mother				V	F	W	67	Wd	30	no	yes	Bavaria Ger	Bavaria Ger	Bavaria Ger	German				1890	Na	yes	none							
80				—— Leonarda	Sister				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Saleslady	Light fixtures	4390	W	yes			
81	4107	381	419	Veak, Myra	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	57	D	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	Agent	[illegible]	4390	W	no	3A-2		
82				—— Fred J.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Sweden	Indiana							yes	Caddy	Golf links	7971	W	yes			
83				—— Frank B.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Sweden	Indiana							yes	Caddy	Golf links	7971	W	yes			
84	2411	382	420	Roselli, Manuel	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish				1919	Pa	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9891	[illegible]	yes		No	
85				Jencek, Mary	Relative				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian				1914	Al	yes	Saleslady	Groceries	4390	W	yes			
86				Roselli, Florence	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Czechoslovakia							yes	none							
87				—— Manuel	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Czechoslovakia							yes	none							
88				—— John	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Spain	Czechoslovakia								none							
89	2315	383	421	Hussman, Fred C.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Longshoreman	8880	W	no	3A 3	No	
90				—— Georgine	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
91	4801	384	422	Wallace, Charles	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri							yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no		No	
92				—— Fay	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none							
93				—— Dwight	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No	
94				—— Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none							
95				—— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none							
96				—— Nell	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none							
97				—— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none							
98				—— Eleanor	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois								none							
99		385	423	Spicer, Edith H.	Head H	R	10-	R	no	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	none							
100	4910	386	424	McKeown, John E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Lineman	Electric	7762	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston, Texas
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
5249
157

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				——— Bertha [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Roumania				yes	none						
2				——— John Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
3				——— Donald	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
4	4922	387	425	Kopecky, Vincent	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Weigher	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
5				——— Angela	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	1905	Na	yes	none						
6				——— Helen	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none						
7				——— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none						
8				——— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none						
9	4916	388	426	[illegible], Mamie L.	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
10	4920	389	427	Snow, Norman H.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
11				——— Emily [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
12				——— Dorothy L.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas					none						
13	4916	390	428	[illegible], Harry E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
14				——— Ruth [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
15				——— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
16				——— Ruth A.	daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
17	4922	391	429	[illegible], Ernest W.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
18				——— Ruth A.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none						
19				——— Emmett Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				yes	none						
20				——— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				yes	none						
21				——— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana					none						
22	4926	392	430	[illegible], William F.	Head-R	R	5-		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
23	4914	393	431	[illegible], Kate F.	Head-H	R	11-		no	F	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	none						
24			432	Weatherford, Eva	Head-H	R	25-		no	F	W	58	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		
25				[illegible], [illegible]	Niece					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
26	4915	394	433	[illegible], Sidney A.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Collector	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
27				——— Alice L.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Utah	Virginia	Sweden				yes	none						
28				——— Doris M.	daughter					F	W	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Utah											
29	4912	395	434	[illegible], Louis	Head	O	11000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
30				——— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
31				——— Louis Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
32				——— Douglas	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
33				——— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
34	4924	396	435	[illegible], Charles J.	Head	O	3500		[illegible]	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					no	
35				——— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
36				——— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
37				——— [illegible]	Mother					F	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
38	4917	397	436	Johnson, William [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	59	S	30	no	yes	[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Cook	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
39				——— William [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
40				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	63	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	no	
41	4901	398	437	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Butcher	Packing Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
42				——— Naomi [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
43				——— Bobby [illegible]	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
44	5016	399	438	Berg, Edward	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Cotton	[illegible]	W	no	no	
45				——— Edward J.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Delivery boy	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes		
46				——— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
47				——— Ruby E.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
48				——— Dorothy [illegible]	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
49				——— Edna M.	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
50	5018	400	439	[illegible], Guy [illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Contractor	Building Houses	06X1	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51				—— Rosaen	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	Feeder	Laundry	7377	W	no	1051		
52	5007	401	440	Lowless, Robert S.	Head	R	12-		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4881	W	yes		no	
53				—— Vera M.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
54				—— Dorothy Jo	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
55	5001	402	441	Teal, William L.	Head	R	16-		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	Cherokee	Full Blood	yes	Carpenter	Ship	6626	W	yes		yes	WW
56				—— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	yes	none							
57				—— Waneta	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none							
58				—— Estelle	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
59				—— William Jr.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
60	5002	403	442	McCracken, William	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	yes	Truck driver	Transfer	7281	E	yes		no	
61				—— Myrtle O.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
62				—— Roy W.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Florida	yes	none							
63				—— William J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Florida		none							
64				—— Edward R.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Florida		none							
65				—— Andrew	Father					M	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Canada-English	yes	none							
66	5010	404	443	Jackson, Charles H.	Head	R	14-		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	7281	W	yes		no	
67				—— Sarah L.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	yes	none							
68				—— Charles H.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Florida		none							
69	5012	405	444	Bailey, Nora L.	Head-H	R	35-	R	no	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
70				—— Hazel L.	daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
71				Woods, Homer	Lodger	R	6-			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Colorado	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	7081	W	yes		no	
72	5012R	406	445	Hermann, Louis N.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Germany	yes	Carpenter	House	6681	W	no	328	no	
73				—— Antoinette	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas	yes	none							
74				—— Antoinette	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
75				—— Norman	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
76				—— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
77	5016	407	446	Castro, Hortense	Head-H	R	35-	R	no	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
78	5022	408	447	Mills, Charles A.	Head	R	16-		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas	yes	Laborer	City Health Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
79				—— Lulu	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
80				—— Edward L.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
81				—— Ida M.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82				—— Harry S.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
83				—— John F.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
84	5026	409	448	Mason, James	Head	R	11-		no	M	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8880	W	yes		no	
85				—— Susan	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany	yes	none							
86	5028	410	449	Ryan, Peter M.	Head	R	16.50	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Fireman	Fire departm't	8893	W	yes		no	
87				—— Minnie B.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
88				—— Minnie O.	daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
89				—— Peter M. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
90				—— William R.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
91				—— Marjorie J.	daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
92	2110	411	450	Hosking, Guy	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
93				—— Berta	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
94	5016	412	451	Roark, J. George F.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	yes	Plasterer	House	8781	W	yes		no	
95				—— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	yes	none							
96				—— George Jr.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Drydocks	7131	W	no	328	no	
97	5027	413	452	Rouse, Herman C.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Illinois	yes	Painter	House	6781	E	yes		yes	WW
98				—— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Canada-English	Georgia	yes	none							
99				—— Donald	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Florida		none							
100				—— Fredrick	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Florida		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 4? | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-23 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 19 A | 5349 | 158

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	5021	414	453	Hurt, Harry W.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Scotland	yes	Salesman	Dry goods	1126	W	yes		no	
2				—— Helen F.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Policy clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			
3				—— George L.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None							
4				Kennedy, Sarah E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	82	Wd	27	no	yes	Massachusetts	Hamburg, Ger.	New Hampshire	yes	None							
5	5001	415	454	Roberts?, Clarence E.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
6				—— Sallie B.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
7				—— Lewis? L.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
8				—— Albert J.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
9				Bishop, Ethyl	Partner?					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	1A-10		
10	5001	416	455	Richards, Albert R.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	45	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas	yes	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
11			456	Jenkins, Rose	Head-H	R	40	R	no	F	W	31	D	18	no	yes	Missouri	New York	New York	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	E	yes			
12	500[illegible]	417	457	Ostermayer, Edith E.	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	42	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Agent	Food	6214?	W	no	3A 11		
13				Forster, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Packer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]		
14				Ostermayer, Edna L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
15				—— Winston?	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
16				—— Florine E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
17	5005	418	458	Deuter?, Edwin C.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
18				—— Caryl J.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	None							
19				—— Edith S.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
20				—— Bylis? J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
21				—— Donald E.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
22				—— Josephine E.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
23	5007	419	459	Higgins, Henry J.	Head	O	1300		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Car checker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
24				—— Clara M.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	yes	None							
25				—— Raymond H.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		None							
26				—— Dorothy E.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		None							
27	5022	420	460	Tableman?, Norman	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
28				—— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None							
29				—— Norma	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30				—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
31				—— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
32				—— Norman Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
33				—— Florence	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
34				—— William	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35				—— Mary Lu?	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
36	5014	421	461	Pierce?, Nora H.	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	28	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
37				—— Cleo C.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		None							
38	5002	422	462	Jessen?, Frederick J.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	3A [illegible]	no	
39				—— Pearl M.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	yes	None							
40				—— Frederick F.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	W. Virginia		None							
41	5001	423	463	Harlan?, Clarence H.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	50	M	39	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	E	no	3A 14	no	
42				—— Lee	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
43	5215	424	464	Morgan, Edward	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	72	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Ohio	yes	Truck driver	Transfer	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	3A 15	no	
44				—— Maggie E.	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	yes	None							
45			465	Morgan, Edward? C.	Head	R	15			M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	yes	Truck driver	Transfer	[illegible]	W	no	3A 16	no	
46				—— Olga B.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None							
47				—— Marie M.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
48				—— Estelle E.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
49	5025	425	466	Holub, William	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	yes	Laborer	Sulphur Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
50				—— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5349

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 7 (pt)
Block No. 2
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Anne Messing, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					——, Eulyn H.	daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
52					——, Dorothy	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
53					——, Laurene	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
54					——, Elaine	daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
55		5023	426	466	Budich, Emma E.	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	51	Wd	16	no	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany				yes	none					
56					——, Elbert A.	Son					M	W	31	S		no	Yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	Laborer	Street	W	yes	yes	WW
57		5014	427	467	Fleming, Andrew B.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	No	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				yes	Laborer	Truck	W	yes	No	
58					——, Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	none					
59					——, Minnie M.	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				yes	none					
60					——, Andrew B. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	S. Carolina	Texas					none					
61					——, Milton [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	S. Carolina	Texas					none					
62		5109	428	468	Cato, James C.	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Iowa				yes	Stevedore	Cotton	W	yes	no	
63					——, Lillian W.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
64					——, Edward W.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
65		5108	429	469	Marlin, Stewart	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico				yes	Bookkeeper	Transfer Co.	W	yes	yes	WW
66					——, Vlesta	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none					
67					——, Marie M.	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas					none					
68					——, Stewart Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas					none					
69		5112	430	470	King, William	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	Cotton	W	yes	no	
70					——, Albina	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia					none					
71					——, Evelyn	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
72					——, William	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
73		5101	431	471	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	[illegible]500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	Salesman	Ice Plant	W	yes	no	
74					——, Dorothy [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Bohemia				yes	Washerwoman	at home	O	yes		
75					——, Charles Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
76					——, Edmond	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
77		5120	432	472	[illegible], Rudolph	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	1907	Na	yes	Contractor	Building	E	yes	no	
78					——, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1893	Na	yes	Contractor	Building		yes	no	
79					——, Louise	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Missouri	Bohemia	Germany				yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	W	yes		
80					——, Francis	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Missouri	Bohemia	Germany				yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes		
81					——, Marie	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Bohemia	Germany				yes	none					
82					——, Rudolph Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
83					——, Anna	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Germany				yes	none					
84					——, Laura	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Germany										
85		5119	433	473	Rettich, Charles H.	Head	R	16-		no	M	W	54	M	26	no	Yes	Berlin Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1900	Na	yes	Agent	Insurance	W	yes	no	
86					——, Elodia E.	Wife-H					F	Mex	40	M	25	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Na	no	none					
87					——, Helene	daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Berlin Germany	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Na	yes	none					
88					——, Erna	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Berlin Germany	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Na	yes	Operator	Telephone	W	yes		
89		5122	434	474	Sumter, ~~Dorothy~~	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Scotland				yes	Retail Store	Grocery	O	yes		
90					Jordan, Mary	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none					
91					——, Christine	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none					
92					——, Sammy M.	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none					
93					——, George B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					none					
94		5122	435	475	Horton, Dolly	Head-H	R	12.00		no	F	W	25	M	15	yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	none					
95		5103	436	476	Meyers, Alfred E.	Head	R	20-	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Germany	Austria ~~Germany~~				yes	Engineer	Steam	W	yes	no	
96					——, Juanita	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Texas				yes	none					
97					Grange, Lois	Niece					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Canada English	Texas					none					
98		5124	437	477	Kreeger, Edward	Head	R	15-		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Austria Germany				yes	Baker	Bread	W	yes	yes	WW
99					——, Frances J.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
100					——, Edward Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas					none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt) X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 A
5449
159
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1					—— Francis E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas					none							
2					—— Clementine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas					none							
3		5108	438	478	Cessna, Catherine	Head-H	O	12000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
4					—— John J.	Son					M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England				yes	[illegible]	Shipping	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
5					—— Joseph A.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	England	England				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
6					—— Peter J.	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]			
7					—— Michael	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	none							
8					—— George H.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	England	England					none							
9		5122	439	479	Berg, Julius E.	Head	O	2450		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Salesman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
10					—— Ernestine F.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none							
11					—— Jess	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
12					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
13					—— Adella	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
14					—— Julius E. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
15		5121	440	480	Mathews, Edgar L.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
16					—— Mary L.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
17		5102	441	481	Hawkins, Nathan	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
18					—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bundle wrapper	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes			
19		5112	442	482	Wramley, Frederick	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
20					—— Susan	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				yes	none							
21					—— Suzanne	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
22					—— Diana C.	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
23		5122	443	483	Barton, Ernest F.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Repairman	Telephone	80[illegible]	W	yes		no	
24					—— Ursula	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
25					—— Emma	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
26					—— David F. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
27		5121	444	484	Cowan, William [illegible]	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	6[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Canada-English				yes	Police Clerk	Police force	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
28					—— Anna M.	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Germany				yes	none							
29					Krueger, Anna [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas					none							
30		5116	445	485	Ross, John	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	54	M	43	no	yes	California	California	California				yes	Laborer	City engineering dept	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	
31					—— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none							
32					Sherrill, Edna	Niece					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	Checker	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes			
33					—— George	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	none							
34		5110	446	486	Dally, Annie	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	none							
35		2013	447	487	Whidden, Annie	Head-H	R	21		no	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
36					—— James	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas					none							
37		5202	448	488	Magill, Robert J.	Head	R	14		no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	New York	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	no	3A-19	no	
38					—— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				yes	none							
39					—— Robert J.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		N. Carolina	New York	Georgia					none							
40		5202	449	489	Flake, Gerald J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	40	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Storekeeper	Hotel	[illegible]	W	no	3A-18	no	
41		5207	450	490	Schaper, Walter C.	Head-H	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Retail merchant	Confectionery	8891	O	yes		yes	WW
42		2101	451	491	Smith, Raymond F.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	Salesman	Laundry	4591	W	yes		no	
43					—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Asst. housekeeper	Hotel	6V91	W	yes			
44					Willard, Raymond	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				yes	none							
45					—— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama				yes	none							
46					Smith, Benjamin	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama					none							
47					—— Elvira	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
48		5318	452	492	Costello, Salvador	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Docks (Spanish)	7820	W	yes		no	
49					—— Amelia	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
50		5216	453	493	Ray, Oscar F.	Head-H	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia				yes	Special officer	Railroad	4777	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 2 Apt. 7
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 B

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				— Alice	Wife H					F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma					no	none							
52				— Oscar J. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma						none							
53	5214	454	494	Marsalis, William H.	Head	R	15	no		M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9671	W	yes		yes	WW
54				— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa					yes	none							
55				— Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Iowa						none							
56				— Patricia E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Iowa						none							
57				— Marie V.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Iowa						none							
58				— Anna R.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Iowa						none							
59	5206	455	495	Brown, Anna M.	Head	R	17	no	no	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma					yes	none							
60				— Verna D.	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma						none							
61	5220	456	496	Guske, Oscar J.	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
62				— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none							
63				— Clara E.	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none							
64	5219	457	497	Suiter, Hermann	Head	R	[illegible]	no		M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany					yes	Foreman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
65				— Mamie E.	Wife H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas					yes	none							
66				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					yes	[illegible]							
67				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	3A-19		
68				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					yes	[illegible]							
69				— William [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					yes	[illegible]							
70				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas						[illegible]							
71				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas						[illegible]							
72				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas						none							
73				— [illegible] Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas						none							
74	5212	458	498	Warnick, [illegible]	Head	O	27[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
75				— Agnes E.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	none							
76				— Minnie L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas						none							
77				— Robert E.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas													
78				[illegible], James E.	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
79	5217	459	499	Chalovich, John	Head	O	12000	no		M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Czech				yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
80				— Mamie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia					yes	none							
81				— William	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	NP	yes			
82				— Nadine	Daughter		10000			F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas					yes								
83	5202	460	500	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	4500	no		M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany					yes	[illegible]	Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
84				— Eva	Wife H					F	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					yes	none							
85				— Haywood	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Pennsylvania					yes	Apprentice	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
86				— Herbert	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania					yes	Shipping Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
87	5202	461	501	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	20	R	no	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Stenographer	College	[illegible]	W	yes			
88	5216	462	502	David, Charles C.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Wholesale	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
89				— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden					yes	none							
90	5216	463	503	Doyle, Franklin E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	3A-21	no	
91				— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas						none							
92				— Franklin E. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none							
93				Tantillo, Carmelo	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Connecticut	Texas	Texas					yes	Delivery boy	Bakery	[illegible]	W	no	3A-22		
94				— Artie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		California	Texas	Texas						none							
95				— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none							
96			504	Teichmann, [illegible]	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy					yes	Painter	Oil Tank	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
97				— Emma	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Georgia	New York					yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	no	3A-23		
98	5314	464	505	Dorsett, Maud	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	O	no	3A-24	no	
99				— Lonnie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	none							
100				— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5549

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: [illegible]

Block No.: [illegible]

Unincorporated place: x

Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 21 A

160

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented, value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed
1				Dorkey, [illegible] M.	Mother-in-law				F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Germany (Prussia)	Germany	Germany	German	1884	Na	yes	None				
2			506	Arnold, Naomi [illegible]	Head	R 20		no	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				yes	None				
3			507	Foster, [illegible]	Head	R 23		no	F	W	18	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
4	5324	465	508	Hagan, Joseph M.	Head	O 7500		no	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				yes	Salesman	[illegible]	7887	W	yes
5				—, Alfreda	Wife-H				F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	None				
6				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts				yes	Delivery boy	[illegible]	1690	W	yes
7				—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts				yes	None				
8				—, Catherine	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts				yes	None				
9				—, Ellen E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts				yes	None				
10				—, Margaret E.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts					None				
11				—, Dorothy C.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts					None				
12				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts					None				
13	5316	466	509	Zepeda, Manuel E.	Head	O 2000		no	M	Mex	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
14				—, Maria	Wife-H				F	Mex	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
15				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
16				Corvet, Clara	Mother-in-law				F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	None				
17	5306	467	510	Smith, John [illegible]	Head	O 5000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
18				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	[illegible]				yes	None				
19				—, John [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
20				—, Hattie H.	Mother				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None				
21	5304	468	511	Patterson, [illegible]	Head	R [illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Scotland	Vermont				yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
22				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
23				—, Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Colorado	New York	Kansas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
24				—, Edward [illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Illinois	New York	Kansas				yes	None				
25				—, Harold [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas				yes	None				
26				—, Harriet E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	New York	Kansas					None				
27				—, Margaret E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Kansas					None				
28			512	Whittington, Erving	Head	R 11	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1X80	W	yes
29				—, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
30	5315	469	513	Hawkins, [illegible]	Head	O 3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
31				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
32	5321	470	514	Begley, Ezekiel	Head	O 3000		no	M	W	47	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8171	W	yes
33				—, Emma	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None				
34	5318	471	515	Standley, George E.	Head	O 1000		no	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
35				—, Mattie [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
36	5308	472	516	Hoffman, Henry	Head	O 3000		no	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes
37				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	3[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
38				—, Russell	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
39				Edwards, Joseph E.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	None				
40				Hoffman, Leroy	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
41				—, Edward	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
42	5318	473	517	Lutz, Helena F.	Head-H	R 12		no	F	W	1[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	None				
43	5322	474	518	Baldacci, Julius	Head	O 1500		no	M	W	39	Wd	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
44				—, John	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy					None				
45	5318	475	519	Dunn, Edward H.	Head	O 1500	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes
46				—, Nettie	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Michigan				yes	None				
47				—, Earl E.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Laborer	Tin shop	7833	W	yes
48				—, [illegible] E.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Laborer	Tin shop	7833	W	no
49				—, [illegible] C.	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Delivery boy	Meat market	1690	W	yes
50				—, Elmer	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Newsboy	Newspaper Route	1690	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 30—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: 9
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B
5597
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51				—— Lila L.	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none					
52				—— Pearl L.	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none					
53				—— Minnie	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					none					
54				—— Theresia A.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					none					
55				—— Dannie A.	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					none					
56	5308	476	520	Mullen, James H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia				yes	Waiter	Restaurant	8191	W	no	no
57				—— Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Packer	Meat		W	yes	
58			521	Rehm, William H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Welder	Electrical	2769	W	no	no
59				—— Alice L.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	none					
60				—— William H.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
61	5302	477	522	Reden, William	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Salesman	Cotton Press		W	yes	no
62				—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none					
63				—— Chester M.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Delivery boy	Meat market	8610	W	yes	
64				—— Jewell M.	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
65				—— Bobbie V.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
66				—— John	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
67	5311	478	523	Gonzales, Miguel	Head	O	6000		no	M	Mex	42	M	38	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Railroad	8880	W	yes	no
68				—— Perla	Wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1927	Al	no	none					
69				Gutierrez, Francisca	mother-in-law					F	Mex	53	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1927	Al	no	none					
70	5310	479	524	De Vote, Lawrence	Head	R	4-		no	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana				yes	none					no
71				—— Caroline L.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none					
72	5407	480	525	Munsch, Edward	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Ships	8?36	W	no	no
73				—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
74				—— Edward Jr.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
75				—— Emma M.	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
76	5419	481	526	Nelson, Andrew A.	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	Salesman	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes	no
77				—— Mary H.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	none					
78				Anderson, Mary H.	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	[illegible]	W	yes	
79				—— Ada	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	none					
80	5416	482	527	Houston, John S.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas				yes	Engineer	Cotton compress	[illegible]	W	yes	no
81				—— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Germany				yes	none					
82				—— John S. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	none					
83				—— Alfred	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	none					
84	5420	483	528	Lieberman, Charles	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Foreman	Cotton compress	[illegible]	W	yes	no
85				—— Elnora I.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Germany				yes	none					
86				—— Charles Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	none					
87				—— Robert L.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none					
88				—— Ray	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none					
89	5417	484	529	Meyers, Alfred A.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1871	Na	yes	Foreman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no
90				—— Emma E.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Vienna Austria	Czecho-Slovakia	Vienna Austria	German	1893	Al		none					
91	5502	485	530	Kittenberg, Antone	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	no
92				—— Lela	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kansas				yes	none					
93				—— Jean M.	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
94				—— Antone Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
95				Nicholson, Nellie	mother-in-law					F	W	58	S	15	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				yes	Seamstress	Furniture	[illegible]	W	yes	
96	5505	486	531	Krigen, Harmon J.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				yes	Truck driver	Bakery	8611	W	yes	no
97				—— Agnes L.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none					
98				—— Agnes L.	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
99				—— Evelyn M.	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
100	5501	487	532	Schattel, Louis	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	58	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Carpenter	Ship	[illegible]	W	no	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 4 (pt) X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

5649
161

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	S	5524	488	533	Porter, Marjorie	Head-H	R	30	R	no	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Roumania	English	[illegible]	[illegible]		1918	Na	yes	none								
2					— Olivia	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Germany		[illegible]					yes	Practical nurse	Private homes	5796	W	yes				
3		5810	489	534	[illegible], Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia			[illegible]				yes	Commercial Salesman	Fruit	4290	W	yes		no		
4	C				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	6				yes	none								
5		5[illegible]	490	535	Young, Robert [illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	42	M	40	no	no	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio		66					yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	7881	W	yes		yes	WW	
6	D				— Francisca	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		[illegible]					yes	none								
7					[illegible], [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Office boy	[illegible] office	7080	W	yes				
8		5018	491	536	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
9	C				— Eleanor J.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none								
10					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
11		4502	492	537	Martino, [illegible]	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]			1917	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7881	O	yes		no		
12	C				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							yes	none								
13		4524	493	538	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	none								
14		[illegible]	494	539	[illegible], William	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
15	C				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	none								
16					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes									
17					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	none								
18	S	4112	495	540	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
19					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]			
20		4604	496	541	Lingenfelder, Adam E.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio							yes	Secretary	[illegible]	7X91	W	yes		yes	WW	
21	Ph				— Mary C.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas							yes	none								
22					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	none								
23					— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas								none								
24	C	5102	497	542	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	none								
26		4122	498	543	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
27	C				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	none								
28					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
29					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
30					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
31		2115	499	544	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Foreman	City [illegible] dept.	8[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
32	J				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	none								
33					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
34					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
35		2418	500	545	[illegible], Joseph	Head	R	15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech				[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8[illegible]	W	yes		no		
36	J				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech				[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
37					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia								none								
38					— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia								none								
39					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia								none								
40	Q	4218	501	546	[illegible], Clemmie [illegible]	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
41	P	[illegible]	502	547	[illegible], Frank [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Foreman	City [illegible] dept.	8[illegible]	W	yes		no		
42					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
43	P	4[illegible]	503	548	[illegible], Louise	Head-H	R	15	R	no	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
44	P	[illegible]	504	549	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English				[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]	Street [illegible]		W	yes		yes	WW	
45		3312	505	550	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	8		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]	Street [illegible]	1478	W	yes		yes	WW	
46	G				— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
47					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
48					— George [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
49					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
50	P	4[illegible]	506	551	[illegible], Ellen	Head-H	R	25	R	no	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Louisiana							yes	Landlady	Rooming house	5291	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: (Ward 4 pt)
Block No.: 2
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 2-7
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Anna [illegible], Enumerator.

5699

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				—— Dotty	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Montana	Minnesota	Texas							yes	none						
52				Austin, Marie	lodger	R	14			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
53	4013	509	552	Lambert, Lucian E.	head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Stenographer	Exports	[illegible]	W	yes		no
54				—— Lillian J.	wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none						
55				—— Lucian Jr.	son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
56	4006	508	553	Smith, Raymond A.	head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none						
57				—— Ruth E.	wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany							yes	none						
58				—— George E.	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	none						
59				Ault, Lucy	sister-in-law					F	W	27	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany							yes	Stenographer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
60				Smith, Mary E.	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas								none						
61	4002	509	554	Havelock, Roy F.	head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	46	M	35	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Civil engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no
62				—— Ada B.	wife-H					F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
63				—— Martha J.	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none						
64				—— Roy F.	son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none						
65	4011	510	555	Schneider, Leslie J.	head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	[illegible]	W	yes		no
66				—— Bernice S.	wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
67				—— Leslie Jr.	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
68				Macklin, Maud	mother-in-law					F	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Practical nurse	Private homes	[illegible]	W	no	1831	
69				—— Charles H.	brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Meter reader	Electric Co.	736[illegible]	W	no	1832	
70				—— Beatrice	sister-in-law					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
71				Ford, Arnold E.	lodger					M	W	41	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Texas							yes	Engineer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no
72	4201	511	556	Gonzales, Santos	head	R	15		no	M	Mex	48	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1910	Al	yes	Watchman	[illegible]	3661	W	yes		no
73				—— Mary A.	wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Austria	Mexico	Spanish				1911	Al	yes	none						
74				—— Isabel M.	daughter					F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Mexico								none						
75				—— Patrick J.	son					M	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none						
76	4201	512	557	Orr, Floyd L.	head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana							yes	Streetcar driver	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
77				—— Lindsey	wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany							yes	none						
78	4224	513	558	Lindsey, Georgia	head-H	R	12		no	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none						
79				—— Valerie	granddaughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
80				Kessler, Helen	boarder					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
81				—— Viola	boarder					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
82				—— Thomas L.	boarder					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
83	4207	514	559	Wolfe, Paul M.	head	R	40	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	Instructor	[illegible]	9[illegible]	W	yes		no
84				—— Myrtle M.	wife-H					F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota							yes	none						
85				Fellinghoffer, Carl	boarder					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Denmark							yes	Watchman, Cook	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no
86	4221	515	560	Connett, Annie M.	head-H	O	4500		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Practical nurse	Conference	[illegible]	W	yes		
87				Fabian, Emily J.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	Typist	Life insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
88				—— La Rue E.	granddaughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
89				Weigand, [illegible]	aunt					F	W	67	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none						
90				Connett, Shirley E.	granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	none						
91	4201	516	561	Lyons, Ella	head-H	O	4500		no	F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	none						
92				—— Thomas J.	son					M	W	30	S	25	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Alabama							yes	Policeman	City police	11[illegible]	W	yes		no
93				—— Bernard E.	son					M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Alabama							yes	Fireman	Fire department	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	no
94				—— Betty M.	granddaughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	England								none						
95	[illegible]	517	562	Doran, Charles	head	R	22		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	Meter reader	Water works	[illegible]	W	yes		
96				—— Lydia	wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas							yes	none						
97				—— Charles Jr.	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
98	4416	518	563	George, Henry	head	O	400		no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1884	Na	yes	Night watchman	Cotton press	[illegible]	W	yes		no
99	4210	519	564	Hearn, Richard	head	R	30	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English				1925	Na	yes	Fireman	Sulphur Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no
100				—— Charlena	wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 Ward 4 (pt.)
Block No.: 2
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No.: 84-23
Supervisor's District No.: 21
Sheet No.: 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Anne Mussing, Enumerator.

5749
162

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					Lyons, Elmer J.	Boarder				No	F	W	61	D	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1921	Na	yes	[illegible]	Hotel	9996	W	yes		
2		2414	520	565	Beall, Henry L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	[illegible]	1881	W	yes	no	
3	40				— Margaret V.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
4		2121	521	566	Harden, Armand L.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Engineer	Tug Boat	1880	W	yes	yes	
5	41				— Myrtle M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
6					— Catherine M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
7					Harden, Grace	Mother-in-law					F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
8					— [illegible] H.	Brother-in-law					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
9		2103	522	567	Luther, Morgan	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				yes	Foreman	[illegible]	1901	W	yes	yes	WW
10	4				— Inez E.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
11					— Edward D.	Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas					none						
12					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas											
13					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas											
14					— Inez L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas											
15		4123	523	568	Bledsoe, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	D	20	no	yes	[illegible]	New York	New York				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1198	W	yes		
16		4119	524	569	Fuchs, Harry L.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	France				yes	[illegible]	Cotton	1828	W	[illegible]	no	
17					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
18	6				— Eva May	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
19					— Harry L.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
20					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
21					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
22		4220	525	570	Burgess, Benjamin	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Canada	Texas				yes	Engineer	Cotton	1181	W	yes	no	
23					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1596	W	yes		
24		3214	526	571	Lozano, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1852	W	yes	no	
25					— Ada B.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
26	5	4501	527	572	Pike, Hugh L.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	Accountant	[illegible]	8686	W	yes	no	
27					— Rena B.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana				yes	none						
28					Owen, Carmen	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	[illegible]				yes	Agent	[illegible]	8976	W	yes	no	
29		2311	528	573	Harris, Paul R.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
30					— Bertha J.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
31		2414	529	574	Brantien, Edward D.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
32					— Ethel L.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	none						
33					— Edward Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana											
34					— Ethel L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana											
35	43	3414	530	575	Archer, Willis L.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4813	W	yes	no	
36					— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none						
37					— Edward L.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				yes	none						
38		[illegible]	531	576	Luebke, Carl F.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Bohemia				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8690	W	[illegible]	yes	WW
39	5				— Irene	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		
40					Williams, Greg	Lodger					M	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8171	W	yes	no	
41	R	4416	532	577	Valusek, Fred	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1911	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7881	W	yes	no	
42					— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				yes	none						
43	45	2214	533	578	Kempf, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	51	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8882	W	yes		
44					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
45	R	[illegible]	534	579	Roach, Glenn E.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Barber	[illegible]	8896	W	yes	no	
46					— Dorothy E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
47					— Edwin E.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
48	45	2112	535	580	King, Brown A.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Chief Inspector	[illegible]	1587	W	yes	yes	WW
49					— Willie L.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
50	R	4002	536	581	Farrell, Elmer	Head-H	R	30	R	no	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For head of household only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-3[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 33 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Mrs. Anna [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	12	S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none	
52				— Josephine	daughter			F	W	10	S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none	
53				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none	
54	[illegible]	537	582	Greenaugh, Edmund	head	R	25	M	W	27	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Fireman	City fire dept
55				— Catherine	wife			F	W	36	M	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		none	
56	[illegible]	538	583	[illegible], George	head	O	5000	M	W	35	M	Texas	England	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
57				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	32	M	Texas	Germany	Sweden		none	
58				— Mildred [illegible]	daughter			F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
59				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
60				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
61	[illegible]	539	584	[illegible], William [illegible]	head	R	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
62				— Eva [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas		none	
63				— William [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
64				[illegible], [illegible]	mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany		none	
65	[illegible]	540	585	[illegible], [illegible]	wife	R	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		none	
66				— Rose [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	California	[illegible]			
67				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	California	Texas		none	
68	[illegible]	541	586	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]
69				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
70				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas			
71	[illegible]	542	587	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
72				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
73	[illegible]	543	588	Williams, [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	544	589	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
75				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	35	M	Texas	Germany	Texas		none	
76	[illegible]	545	590	Kelley, John J.	head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
77				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	New York	Germany	Germany		none	
78	[illegible]	546	591	Brady, Alfred [illegible]	head	R	35	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]	[illegible]
79				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
80	[illegible]	547	592	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]
81				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	none	
82				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Germany	Germany		none	
83	[illegible]	548	593	Foxworth, [illegible]	wife	R	15	F	W	30	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Texas		none	
84				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
85	[illegible]	549	594	Weakley, [illegible]	head	R	15	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		[illegible]	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	550	595	[illegible], John [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
87				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
88				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
89				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
90				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
91				— [illegible]	brother			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
92				— Charles [illegible]	uncle			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	New York		none	
93	[illegible]	551	596	Pappas, Carlton D.	head	O	4500	M	W	[illegible]	M	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	[illegible]	[illegible]
94				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	West Virginia		none	
95				— Carlton Jr.	son			M	W	[illegible]	S	West Virginia	Greece	Pennsylvania		none	
96				Featherstone, William	son			M	W	17	S	Louisiana	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		none	
97				Angle, Louis	lodger			M	W	[illegible]	S	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	[illegible]	552	597	Moore, John L.	head	O	2700	M	W	30	M	Texas	United States	United States		Electrician	[illegible] works
99				— Rose M.	wife			F	W	29	M	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		none	
100				— Rosemary	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 4 Ward (?) | Block No.: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 84-22 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 A | 163

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					—— John L. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
2	Q	5115	553	598	Conner, Rodney M.	Head	R	21–		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				yes	Manager	Telegraph	7379	W	yes	no	
3					—— Edna L.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
4					—— Rodney Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas											
5	Q½	5107	554	599	Gunn, William	Head	O	2100	R	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
6					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cashier	[illegible]	6190	W	yes		
7		5127	555	600	Allen, George F.	Head	O	3400		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany				yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1367	W	yes	no	
8	R				—— Violet E.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1914	na	yes	none						
9					—— George F. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	England					none						
10					—— Edward C.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	England					none						
11	S	5118	556	601	Ramsay, Marian	Head	R	25–		no	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Canada French	Maryland	Kansas	English	1909	na	yes	none						
12		5122	557	602	Grayson, Benjamin	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	California	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	1183	W	yes	no	
13	R½				—— Velma A.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
14		5114	558	603	Pierce, Gilbert L.	Head	R	25–	R	no	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
15	Q				—— Ida M.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none						
16					—— Louise	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	none						
17	Q	5128	559	604	Hall, Florence	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	40	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	Cleaner	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
18		2113	560	605	Ross, Charles T.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Cleveland (?)	Ohio	Kansas				yes	Fireman	Railroad	7012 (?)	W	yes	yes	WW
19	54				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
20					—— Ada M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama					none						
21	Q	5316	561	606	Simmons, Mildred	Wife H	R	16–		no	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	[illegible]	W	yes		
22	O	5326	562	607	Rebsch, Martin R.	Head	R	16–		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Saxony Ger.	Saxony Ger.				yes	Sig. Adver. (?)	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
23					—— Myrtle E.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				yes	none						
24					—— Donald J.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas					none						
25	Q	5309	563	608	Rebsch, Albert H.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Optometrist	Optical Co.	[illegible]	O	yes		
26					—— Hulda	Wife H					F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Michigan				yes	none						
27					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska					none						
28		5327	564	609	Bado, Adolph E.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	[illegible]	Al	yes	Salesman	Electric Appliances	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
29	R.				—— Ella P.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
30					—— Gloria E.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Porto Rico	Louisiana					none						
31					—— Robert W.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Porto Rico	Louisiana					none						
32		2314	565	610	Delaney, Edward	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Electrical Shop	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW
33	40				—— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none						
34				611	Hood, Herman	Head	R	25–	–	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Texas				yes	Electrician	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
35					—— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none						
36					—— Ernest L.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	Apprentice	Electric Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		
37	R½	4002	566	612	Crowther, Charles R.	Head	R	50–	R	no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	England				yes	Agent	Steamship	6280	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW
38		4001	567	613	Moreland, J. Marsh (?)	Head	R	50–	R	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Bonds	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
39					Somerville, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				yes	[illegible]	County Courts (?)	8096	W	yes		
40		[illegible]	568	614	Kuhn, Albert F.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Linotypist	Printing Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		
41					Calhoun, John F.	Brother					M	W	45	S		no	yes	Illinois	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Telegrapher	Railroad	8179 (?)	W	no	yes	WW
42	R½	3916	569	615	McCarthy, Harry J.	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Clerk Investigator	Railroad	62[illegible]	W	yes		
43					—— Martha	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				yes	Trained Nurse	Private homes	[illegible]	W	yes		
44		[illegible]	570	616	Delisandri (?), Joseph	Head	R	35–		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Argentina	Argentina	Italy	Italian	1914 (?)	Pa (?)	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
45	S				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910 (?)	[illegible]	yes	none						
46					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Argentina	Italy					none						
47					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Argentina	Italy					none						
48		[illegible]	571	617	Doyle, Daniel P.	Head	R	50–	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Auditor	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49					—— Loreen	Wife H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
50	S	4820	572	618	Leslie, Henry W.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Irish Free State	English	1884	Na	yes	Watchman	Wharf	8680	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 84-22
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					—— Margaret E.	Wife H					F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	England	England				no	none						
52					Mayberry, Emmaline	Daughter					F	W	34	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	Operator	[illegible]	5979	W	yes		
53	P	4009	573	619	Papas, Joseph	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	87	S		no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	1910	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	no	3B45	no
54	R	2714	574	620	Haselkimer, George	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7833	W	yes		no
55					—— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7128	W	yes		
56	P	[illegible]	575	621	Ryzgard, Peter J. W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1911	Na	yes	Carpenter	Building	7381	W	yes		no
57					—— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1906	Na	yes	none						
58					—— Eda H.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
59					—— [illegible] P.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
60					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Missouri	Germany	Germany					none						
61					—— Peter W.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany					none						
62	P	[illegible]	576	622	Bass, Margaret [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	no	F	W	69	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	England	Irish Free State				yes	none						
63					—— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	46	D	40	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6298	W	yes		
64					—— Henry P.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	3B45	
65					—— Julius R.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
66		4403	577	623	Stine, James R.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	48	M	26	yes	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	N. Carolina				yes	Engineer	Port	1216	W	no	RAw	no
67	44				—— Margaret L.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	23	yes	yes	Florida	New York	France				yes	[illegible]	Company Power	8196	O	yes		
68				624	Morris, Victor H.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1911	Pa	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	21	no
69					—— Alba G.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1911	Pa	yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	2191	W	no	32	
70	P	4001	578	625	Dooney, Bertrand E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Coffee	7390	W	yes		no
71					—— Margaret E.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1905	Na	yes	Operator	Telephone	9919	W	yes		
72	P½	4815	579	626	Fusaak, Anthony	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	87	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1900	Na	yes	Salesman	Fish	7390	W	yes		no
73					—— Louise S.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Washerwoman	at home	8196	W	yes		
74					—— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					none						
75					—— Anthony J.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					none						
76	P½	[illegible]	580	627	Hill, Roy (Cooper [struck through])	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Engineer (struck through)	Cotton Compress	1368	W	yes		no
77					—— Rose	Wife H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio				yes	none (washerwoman at home struck through)			W	yes		
78					Simmons, Floyd	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7637	W	yes		no
79	P½	4912	581	628	Noriega, Louis G.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1924	Al	yes	Checker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no
80					—— Carmen	Mother					F	W	48	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1924	Al	no	none						
81	P½	5225	582	629	Huntley, Annie M.	Head	R	40	R	no	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	none						
82	P½	5[illegible]	583	630	Jordan, Richard J.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Salesman	Groceries	7390	E	yes		no
83					—— Allie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none						
84					—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
85					—— Francis	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
86	P	5304	584	631	Jones, John T.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck Driver	Ice	4890	W	yes		no
87					—— Lela M.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none						
88					—— Lela R.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
89					—— John T. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
90					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
91					—— Annie J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
92					Singleton, Mary E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
93					—— William J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	42	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Fireman	Oil Field	1281	W	no	3B45	no
94	R	5118	585	632	Schuman, Fred F.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	Sulphur	1801	W	yes		no
95					—— Eva	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					none						
96					—— Fred F. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					none						
97					—— Lois E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					none						
98					—— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					none						
99	P½	4819	586	633	Franzen, Fred C.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	South Dakota	Germany	Germany				yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	3A33	no
100					—— Effie E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 2 (pt) — Block No.: x — Unincorporated place: x — Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 25 A — 5949 — 164

Enumerated by me on Apr. 28, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					—— Martha E.	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas				yes	none						
2					—— John R.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Texas					none						
3					—— Ellen [illegible]	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Texas					none						
4					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Texas					none						
5					—— Ernest E.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S				Texas	South Dakota	Texas					none						
6					—— Wanda	daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	South Dakota	Texas					none						
7	S.	4728	587	634	Anderson, Herbert	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Indiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
8					—— Mary E.	wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1918	na	yes	none						
9					—— Mary J.	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	South Wales	Oklahoma	England	English	1918	na	yes	none						
10					—— Charles H.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	South Wales	Oklahoma	England	English	1918	na	yes	none						
11	O ½	5405	588	635	Dunham, Oben A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
12					—— Lidell E.	wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none						
13					—— Mattie L.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
14					—— Pete E.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
15					—— Joshua	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
16	O ½	5403	587	636	Brakeman, Alfred	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	64	M	43	no	yes	Finland	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1878	na	yes	Watchman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
17					—— Barbara	wife-H					F	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1910	na	yes	none						
18					—— Alfred A.	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Finland	Scotland				yes	Caddie	Golf links	[illegible]	W	yes			
19					—— Eva M.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Finland	Scotland				yes	none						
20	Q	4913	590	637	Hause, Leon P.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Electrician	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
21					—— Alice	wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Saleslady	Bakery	[illegible]	W	yes			
22		4612	591	638	Jones, William B.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa				yes	Machinist	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
23					—— Esther	wife					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
24					—— William B.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
25					—— Virgie	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
26		5503	592	639	Lopez, John E.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	38	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1905	na	yes	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
27					—— Johanna	wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1910	na	yes	none						
28					—— Josephine	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Spain	Spain					none						
29					—— John J.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain					none						
30					—— Adelaide	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain					none						
31					—— James	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1928	na	yes	none						
32					—— Henry	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain					none						
33					—— Raymond	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain					none						
34	C ½	4827	593	640	Evans, J. Ira	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—— Ruth	wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
36					—— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
37		4817	594	641	Frank, William D.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Salesman	Meat	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
38					—— Flora B.	wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	yes			
39					—— John M.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
40					Meeks, Lee W.	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes			
41		5224	595	642	Dyer, Bennie F.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Building houses	06X1	W	no	50	yes	WW
42					—— Minnie E.	wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
43				643	Hixon, Ezra E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Carpenter	Building houses	06X1	W	no	51	yes	WW
44					—— Ola L.	wife					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
45					—— Benjamin J.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					none						
46		4428	596	644	Pittman, Wayne V.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	37	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	General agent	Shipping	6280	W	yes		yes	WW
47		4819	597	645	Fox, Abraham	Head	R	10		no	M	W	62	D	23	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	no	34	no	
48		[illegible]	[illegible]	646	Dunn, Lily T.	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Mississippi				yes	Teacher	Public school	1944	W	yes			
49					—— Walter	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Texas	Iowa				yes	Civil Eng	Hospital	1X41	W	yes			
50					—— Robert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Iowa				yes	Janitor	Public school	1X41	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 8&7 (pt) | Block No.: x | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-23 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 25 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	49	2015	578	644	[illegible], Nolan J.	Head	R	25	-	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Pumper	Railroad	1X77	W	yes		no		
52					— Marie A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
53					— Rose M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
54					— Nolan J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
55					Hutcheson, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
56		2102	494	190	[illegible], Frank	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7840	W	yes				
57		[illegible]	480	[illegible]	Schaffel, Louis	Brother-in-law					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
58		[illegible]	601	649	Collins, John A.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
59					— Ellie M.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
60					— Margaret [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57						none								
61					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57						none								
62	47	[illegible]	602	650	[illegible], Julius [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	none								
63					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
64					— Elnora	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
65					— Julius Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
66					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
67		[illegible]	603	[illegible]	Ruhter, Henry [illegible]	Head	R	40		no	M	W	35	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					no	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
68	R	5323	504	[illegible]	Anderson, Clarence	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	40	D	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		[illegible]					yes	Manager	Electrical Store	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	496	576	Needham, Lillian	Lodger					F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Operator	Railroad Comptometer	6777	W	[illegible]				
70	[illegible]	342	605	[illegible]	Phelan, Orville [illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Statistician	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		yes		
71					— Ruby P.	Wife					F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
72	P	5407	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hill, Jasper	Head	O	1800	no	no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	37X1	W	yes				
73	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~Own~~				~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Pennsylvania~~	~~Maryland~~	~~Pennsylvania~~							~~yes~~	~~Doctor~~	~~Home~~			~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~		
74	[illegible]	4620	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russell, Joseph [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Pennsylvania							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Margin notes: See 38, 44 ✓ / See 5 [illegible] ✓ / OK

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-24 | Supervisor's District No. 8? | Sheet No. 1 A | 165

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Louise Noyes?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	Avenue S	2401	1	1	Guisti, Angelo	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Al	yes	Retail dealer	Ice	9891	O	yes		No	
2					—, Malinna	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	yes	none							
3					—, Osvaldo	Son					M	W	30	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		71	29	0			yes	Retail dealer	Ice	9891	O	yes		No	
4					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		71	29	0			yes	none							
5		2407	2	2	Connolly?, John	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		66					yes	[illegible]	Railway?	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
6					—, Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	18?	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		71	23?	0			yes	none							
7					—, Edward	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		71					yes	Policy? clerk	[illegible]		W	yes			
8		2409	3	3	[illegible], Angelo	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907?	Pa	yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	1	No	
9					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	26?	M	21?	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910?	Al	yes	none							
10					—, Isabelle	Daughter					F	W	10?	S				Texas	Italy	Italy		71	29	0				none							
11		2415?	4	4	Stallings?, Jack W.	Head	O	7,500?		no	M	W	5?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		71					yes	Proprietor?	[illegible]	9891?	O	yes		yes	WW
12					—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	52?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none							
13					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		71						none							
14					—, Jack	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		71						none							
15					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	1?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		71						none							
16	Avenue S ½	2416?	5	5	Lewis?, D'Scott?	Head	O?	[illegible]	R?	no	F	W	53	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none?							
17					Swanton?, William?	Lodger					M	W	58?	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		65					yes	none						No	
18					[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger?					M	W	4?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		71					yes	none							
19					—, Dorotha?	[illegible]					F	W	19?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		71					yes	none							
20		2414?	6	6	[illegible], John	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	5?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	English Canada	Tennessee		71	[illegible]	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W?	yes		No	
21					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Oklahoma?	Alabama?	Alabama		71?					yes	none							
22					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	21?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		71					yes	none							
23					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		71					yes	none							
24		2412	7	7	[illegible], Paul? E.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		71					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		No	
25					—, Mamie?	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri?		71					yes	Office clerk?	Commission? store?	[illegible]		yes			
26	37th Street	2523	8	8	Howell?, Robert B.?	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes		yes	WW
27					—, Hazel?	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Indiana?	Kansas?		71					yes	none							
28					—, Robert B.?	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	New York	North Carolina	Texas		71?					yes	none							
29		2517?	9	9	Johnson, Elsie?	Head	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	M?	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		71					yes	Agent	Real estate	[illegible]	O	yes			
30					—, Elmo?	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	[illegible] clerk	Telephone co.?	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]		
31					Clark, Mattie	Sister-H					F	W	5?	Wd	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		71					yes	none							
32					—, Mamie?	[illegible]					F	W	2?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]		W	No	2?		
33					[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	37	D	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Kentucky		71	[illegible]	1			yes	Saleslady	Electrical goods	[illegible]	W	No	4		
34	Avenue S	4001?	10	10	[illegible], John W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
35					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	4?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	English Canada		63	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	none							
36					—, [illegible] E.?	Son					M	W	1?	S		[illegible]		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		71						none							
37		4003	11	11	Adams, James H.	Head	O	4,000?	R	no	M	W	5?	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		52					yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
38					—, Nettie? H.?	Wife-H					F	W	33?	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		51					yes	none							
39		4007	12	12	Wilson, Mathew? H.	Head	O	5,000?		no	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		71	03	1			yes	Inspector	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
40					—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		71	10?	0			yes	none							
41					—, Woodrow?	Son					M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none							
42					—, Mathew?	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none							
43					—, Lenan?	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		71						none							
44					Johnson, Charlie?	Father-in-law					M	W	82	Wd	40	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1868?	Na	yes	none							
45	Avenue S ½	4001?	13	13	Beard?, Myron E.	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania		54?					yes	none							
46					—, Hedda? H.	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		71	13	0			yes	none							
47					Schroeder?, Lena H.	Sister					F	W	67	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		71	13	0			yes	none							
48	[illegible]	4009?	14	14	Milligan?, Antonia?	Head	O	2,000		No	F	Neg	40	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		52?					yes	Servant	Private family	P9 [illegible]	W?	No	5		
49					Holt?, Rosa L.	Niece					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		71					yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	6		
50	[illegible]	4011?	15	15	Winn?, Sybil	Wife-H	R	50.00	R	no	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91?					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 B
6557
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lonnie Morgan, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	4112	16	16	Hunt, Nat. B.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		95					yes	Agent	Insurance	5595	W	yes		no		
52				— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
53				— Nat B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
54				— Milly N.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
55	4201	17	17	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	[illegible]	45	M	20	no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	1915	Al	yes	Baker	Sugar	[illegible]		no	7	no		
56				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1915	Al	yes	none								
57				— Carlos	Son				V	M	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Spain	Spanish	30	46	V	1915	Al	yes	none								
58				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	New York	Cuba	Spain		56	46	O			yes	none								
59				— Joseph	Son				V	M	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	New York	Cuba	Spain		[illegible]	46	O			yes	none								
60				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Cuba	Spain		[illegible]	46	[illegible]				none								
61	4211	18	18	[illegible], Thad.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Attendant	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no		
62				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	none								
63				— Thad.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
64				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
65				[illegible], Frank	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no		
66				— [illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	none								
67				— William	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
68				— Frank Jr.	Nephew				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
69	4212	19	19	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
70				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
71				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]						none								
72				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]						none								
73				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]						none								
74				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				
75	4216	20	20	[illegible], William F.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
76				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
77				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78	4218	21	21	[illegible], Roy	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
79				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
80				— Roy Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
81				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
82				— Robert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Patrick J.	Lodger	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Ireland	Ireland		[illegible]	04	[illegible]			yes	Salesman	Peanut [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
84	4222	23	23	Johnson, Theodore A.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Pennsylvania		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	Salesman Engineer	[illegible] Co.	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
85				— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
86	4224	24	24	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Manager	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
87				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	English Canada		85	[illegible]				yes	none								
88	4228	25	25	Russell, Edwin	Head	O	5300	R	no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Contractor	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
89				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
91	4215	26	26	Montgomery, [illegible]	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Australia	English	00	01	V	1908	Na	yes	Agent	Insurance	5595	W	yes		no		
92				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	Na	yes	none								
93				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	England		87	01	C			yes	none								
94				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Scotland	England		87	01	O				none								
95	4207	27	27	[illegible], Ethel	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	California	Bohemia	[illegible]		45	15	C			yes	Teacher	Public school	9897	W	yes				
96	4201	28	28	[illegible], Phillip	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
97				— Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99				Abercrombie, William A.	Roomer	R	2500		V	M	W	50	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry goods	1540	W	yes		no		
100	4104	29	29	Sterling, John	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Night clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	no	8	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: A
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
166

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]				—, Ruth	Wife-H				no	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	California	Louisiana		None	
2		4102	30	31	Yale, Charles B.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	Marine engineer	[illegible]
3					—, Evelyn	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None	
4					—, Doris M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Massachusetts		[illegible]	Shipping
5					—, Charles B.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Massachusetts		None	
6		4106	31	31	Curtis, Damon	Head	O	5250	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	New York	United States	New York		Reporter	Cotton [illegible]
7					—, Frances	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Canada	Texas		None	
8					—, George	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	New York	Texas			
9		4110	32	32	Tholen, Raymond	Head		2500		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]	Metal work
10					—, Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		None	
11					—, Lloyd	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
12					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
13		4116	33	33	Cunningham, Elmer A.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		Carpenter	[illegible]
14					—, Martha	Wife-H					F	W	45	M		no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		None	
15					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
16					—, Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
17					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
18					—, John	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
19					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
20					—, Raymond	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
21					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
22					—, Clifford	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Minnesota		None	
23		4110	34	34	[illegible], John	Head		7500		no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]		yes	Texas	[illegible]	New York		[illegible]	[illegible]
24					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
25		4116	35	35	Michelis, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
26					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None	
27		4122	36	36	McCarthy, Stephen B.	Head		[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
28					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		None	
29					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	New York	Germany	France		[illegible]	[illegible]
30		4126	37	37	[illegible], Fred	Head		[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	[illegible]
31					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
32					—, Fred	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None	
33		4210	38	38	Babb, Stanley [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English	Reporter	[illegible]
34					—, Alma	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
35		4026	39	39	Schmidt, John	Head		4500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Mechanical [illegible]	[illegible] laboratory
36					—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
37		4028	40	40	Plummer, [illegible]	Head		4500	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		Meteorologist	[illegible]
38					—, Leona [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]
39		4211	41	41	[illegible], John A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	England	England		[illegible]	[illegible]
40					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	
41					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
42		4217	42	42	Thompson, John [illegible]	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		[illegible]	Government
43					—, Isabel [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	Stenographer	[illegible]
44					—, John E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		None	
45		4219	43	43	Stewart, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Auditor	Hotel
46					—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		None	
47					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
48		4221	44	44	Bryan, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Finisher	[illegible]
49					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		Stenographer	Automobile
50					Witherspoon, [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		Announcer	Radio

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: ^
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: ^
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: ~

Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	4119	45	45	Mendez?, Julia	wife H	F	Mex	35?	Wd?	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	None	
52				—, [illegible]	daughter	F	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
53				—, [illegible]	son	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
54				—, [illegible]	son	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
55	2511	46	46	Ernest?, Henry	Head	M	W	25	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	Carpenter	Building
56	4127	47	47	Steinhart, John E	Head	M	W	41	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
57				—, Alice	wife H	F	W	24	M	Florida	Florida	Florida	None	
58				—, William W	son	M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Florida	None	
59				—, Agnes	daughter	F	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
60	2511	48	48	Berg, Robert	Head	M	W	47	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Shipping?	[illegible]
61				—, Mary M	wife H	F	W	49	M	Texas	France	France	None	
62				—, Clarence	son	M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
63				—, Floyd	son	M	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
64				—, Mabel?	daughter	F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
65				—, Conrad	son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
66	4201	49	49	Rohrwich?, R. W.	Head	M	W	47	M	Missouri	United States	United States	Druggist	[illegible]
67				—, Blanche E	wife H	F	W	45	M	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia	None	
68	—	49A	49A	Wilkinson?, [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Oklahoma	Indiana	United States	[illegible]	[illegible]
69				—, [illegible]	wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
70	4211	50	50	Johnson, Peter	Head	M	W	53	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	[illegible]	Wholesale
71				—, [illegible]	wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Sweden	Germany	None	
72	4213	51	51	Nash?, [illegible]	Head	M	W	34	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
73				—, [illegible]	wife H	F	W	33	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
74				—, [illegible]	son	M	W	7	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
75				—, W. B.	son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
76				—, [illegible]	daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
77	4205	52	52	Fox?, William	Head	M	W	49	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Switchman	Railroad
78				—, Lillian? B	wife H	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	None	
79				—, [illegible]	son	M	W	24	S	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	Brakeman	Railroad
80				—, [illegible]	daughter	F	W	17	S	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
81				Manning?, [illegible]	son-in-law	M	W	22	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	Plumbing?
82				—, [illegible]	daughter	F	W	22	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
83				—, [illegible]	granddaughter	F	W	2	S	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	None	
84	[illegible]	53	53	Bass?, [illegible]	Head	M	W	31	M	Florida	Germany	Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]
85				—, [illegible]	wife H	F	W	33	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
86				—, [illegible]	son	M	W	5	S	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	None	
87				Hagey?, [illegible]	step son	M	W	18	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
88				—, [illegible]	step son	M	W	13	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
89	4217	54	54	Baker?, [illegible]	Head	M	W	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	City
90				—, [illegible]	wife H	F	W	24	M	Austria	Austria	Austria	None	
91				—, [illegible]	son	M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Austria	None	
92				—, [illegible]	son	M	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Austria	None	
93	[illegible]	55	55	Hawes?, Edward	Head	M	W	21	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	apprentice	Plumbing
94				—, Dorothy	wife H	F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
95				—, [illegible]	daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
96	2514	56	56	Dwight?, Sylvia	wife H	F	W	25	M	Texas	Massachusetts	United States	None	
97	2513	57	57	Freeman?, James	Head	M	Neg	31	M	Texas	West Indies	Texas	Contractor	Cement
98				—, [illegible]	wife H	F	Neg	31	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None	
99				—, [illegible]	son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
100				—, [illegible]	daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 (part of) — Block No.: [illegible] — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-24 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 3 A — 167

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Laurel [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code
1				McAlpine, Constant	Step daughter	F	Neg	20	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		
2				—, Earl	Step son	M	Neg	18	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible] shop	8698
3				—, Pearl	Step daughter	F	Neg	15	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		
4				—, [illegible]	Step daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		
5				—, [illegible]	Step daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		
6				—, [illegible]	Step daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		
7				—, [illegible] M.	Step daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		
8	[illegible]	57	57	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9677
9				—, [illegible]	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
10				—, [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	None		
11				—, [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
12				—, [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
13				—, [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
14				—, [illegible] Jr.	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
15				—, [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
16				—, [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
17				—, [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
18				—, [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
19				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
20	4302	57	57	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				—, [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Colorado	[illegible]	Colorado	None		
22				[illegible], Jack	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	United States	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	4303	60	60	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	United States	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	619V
24				—, [illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None		
25				—, [illegible] Jr.	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
26				—, [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
27				[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
28				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	4310	61	61	Hamilton, Robert [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Scotland	[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None		
31				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	New York	Texas	None		
32				—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	New York	Texas	None		
33				[illegible], [illegible]	Step daughter	F	W	7	S	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None		
34				—, [illegible]	Step daughter	F	W	7	S	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None		
35	4302	62	62	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State	None		
36				—, Margaret [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	England	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	None		
37				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S	Texas	England	England	[illegible]	Steamship [illegible]	1880
38				—, Margaret [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	20	S	Texas	England	England	Supervisor	Telephone	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	13	63	Creighton, [illegible]	Head H	F	W	50	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
40				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	29	D	Texas	Texas	Texas	Electrician	Electrical shop	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	64	[illegible], Robert M.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	[illegible]	Printing	[illegible]
42				—, Margaret	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	None		
43				—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Illinois	[illegible]	Indiana	None		
44	[illegible]	65	65	[illegible], Margaret	Head H	F	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
45	[illegible]	66	66	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
46				—, Roy	Son	M	W	28	S	Texas	England	Texas	Cotton Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]
47	4407	67	67	Wagner, Stanley	Head	M	W	31	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	Bookkeeper	Bottling works	6720
48				—, Edna	Wife H	F	W	23	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None		
49	4405	68	68	[illegible], William	Head	M	W	49	M	Texas	England	Texas	[illegible] Clerk	Telegraph	[illegible]
50				—, Jeanette	Wife H	F	W	34	M	Texas	England	Texas	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-24 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 (part of) | Block No. x | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: x | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: x

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Laurel [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				———, Edward W.	step son				No	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
52				———, Ada	[illegible]					f	W	49	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none						
53	[illegible]	69	69	Fuchert, Robert [illegible]	head		[illegible]	R	no	m	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
54				———, Ezabel	wife H					f	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
55				———, Hilton	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	[illegible] Co.	7728	[illegible]	yes		
56				———, [illegible] M.	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
57				———, [illegible] M.	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
58	4317	70	70	[illegible], [illegible]	head		[illegible]			m	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Germany				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
59				———, [illegible]	wife H					f	W	45	M	8	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				yes	none						
60				———, Eddie	son					m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
61				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
62				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3690	[illegible]	yes		
63				———, Otto	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]						
64				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					[illegible]						
65	[illegible]	71	71	[illegible], Lizzie	head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	f	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				yes	none						
66				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
67				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7568	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
68				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible] department		[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
69				———, [illegible]	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Louisiana				yes	none						
70	[illegible]	72	72	[illegible], Antoine	head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	France	France	France				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
71	[illegible]	73	73	[illegible], [illegible]	head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5091	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW
72				———, [illegible]	wife H					f	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7785	[illegible]	yes		
73				———, [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
74	[illegible]	74	74	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]						
75				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					f	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]						
76				———, [illegible]	[illegible]					f	W	[illegible]	S		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					none						
77				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			f	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
78	[illegible]	75	75	White, Beatrice	Head H	R	35		no	f	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Iowa				yes	none						
79	[illegible]	76	76	Shepherd, Ruth	Head H	R	35.00		no	f	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Indiana				yes	none						
80				———, Patricia	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania					none						
81	4302	77	77	Bonnecaze, Louie	Head	O	5000		no	m	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Printing [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
82				———, [illegible]	wife H					f	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
83				———, [illegible]	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
84				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
85				———, [illegible]	son					m	W	2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
86	[illegible]	78	78	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Massachusetts	Russia	New Jersey				yes	assistant manager	[illegible] Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		
87				———, Elizabeth	wife H					f	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas				yes	none						
88	[illegible]	79	79	Warwick, Edwin E.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		no
89				———, Clyde M.	wife H					f	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
90				———, Jane E.	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					none						
91	4220	80	80	Coalson, Paul F.	Head	O	5,000	R	no	m	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W			
92				———, Amy	wife H					f	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				yes	none						
93	[illegible]	81	81	Martin, William	Head	O	5,000		no	m	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	Dealer	Automobiles	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
94				———, Williams	wife H					f	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
95				———, Virginia	daughter					f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
96				———, Eileen	daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
97	[illegible]	82	82	Schadt, Emma	Head	O	12,000		no	f	W	72	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	0	yes	dealer wholesale & Retail	Building supplies	[illegible]	O	yes		
98				———, Lillian	daughter H					f	W	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57	13	1	yes	none						
99				———, Myrtle	daughter					f	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57	13	1	yes	none						
100				———, William	son					m	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57	13	1	yes	Civil Engineer	Wharf Company	5180	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Louise [illegible], Enumerator.

6801

168

Street: Sherman Boulevard

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				—— Everett	son				No	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					Office Clerk	Steamship Co	7x80	W	yes	No	
2				—— Louis	son					m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					Clerk	Building supplies	1x90	W	No	No	
3	4427	83	83	McCarter, Thomas M.	Head	O	7500		no	m	w	63	M	26	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	1893	Na	yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	1x68	W	yes	No	
4				—— Jessie	wife-H					f	w	58	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1895	Al	yes	None						
5				—— Flora	daughter					f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Wales	Scotland				yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
6				—— Margaret	daughter					f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wales	Scotland					None						
7				—— Neil M.	son					m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wales	Scotland					None						
8	4507	84	84	Harris, Fletcher W.	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	w	34	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Insurance Real estate	Insurance Real estate		W	yes	yes	WW
9				—— Thelma L.	wife-H					f	w	32	M	25	no	yes	Washington D.C.	Maine	Virginia				yes	None						
10				—— Fletcher W. Jr.	son					m	w	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Washington D.C.					None						
11	4511	85	85	Donnelly, Michael H.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	w	56	M	41	no	yes	New York	Ireland	England				yes	Conductor	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
12				—— Ollie J.	wife-H					f	w	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	United States				yes	None						
13				—— [illegible] J.	step-son					m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Delivery clerk	[illegible]	7x85	W	no		
14				—— [illegible]	daughter					f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None						
15	4515	86	86	Crawford, Walter E.	Head	O	8500	R	no	m	w	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Attorney	General practice	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
16				—— Dorothy E.	daughter					f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
17				Sengelmann, Anna L.	daughter					f	w	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
18				—— William J.	son-in-law					m	w	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Student	Medical	—			No	
19	4615	87	87	Sheppy, Joseph [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	w	49	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois				yes	Office Clerk	Government	[illegible]		yes	No	
20				—— Irene M.	wife-H					f	w	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None						
21	4627	88	88	Johnson, Jesse B.	Head	O	8000	R	no	m	w	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	No	
22				—— Evelyn L.	wife-H					f	w	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Louisiana				yes	None						
23				—— Jesse B. Jr.	son					m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
24	4707	89	89	Cummings, Donald	Head	O	7500	R	no	m	w	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
25				—— Lucille	wife-H					f	w	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	71[illegible]	W	yes		
26	4711	90	90	Dickensen, Thomas	Head	O	12000	R	no	m	w	31	M	22	no	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	Minnesota				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	WW
27				—— [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	30	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa				yes	None						
28				—— [illegible]	son					m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	South Dakota	Iowa					None						
29				—— [illegible]	daughter					f	w	5	S		yes		Minnesota	South Dakota	Iowa					None						
30				Burkheart, [illegible]	lodger		[illegible]			m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas				yes	[illegible] mechanic	[illegible]	7690		yes	No	
31	4725	91	91	Abbott, Lacy	Head	O	6000		no	m	w	35	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes	yes	WW
32				—— Beulah	wife-H					f	w	39	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Missouri				yes	None						
33				—— Lacy Jr.	son					m	w	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None						
34				—— Thomas J.	son					m	w	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None						
35	4727	92	92	Coe, Alfred B.	Head	O	7500.	R	no	m	w	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				yes	Proprietor	Jewelry store	[illegible]		yes	No	
36				—— Jennie B.	wife-H					f	w	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Northern Ireland				yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		
37				Ahern, Bridget	mother-in-law					f	w	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1877	Na	yes	None						
38				—— Maggie	sister-in-law					f	w	56	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Northern Ireland				yes	None						
39	4805	93	93	Hudson, Dorothy	Head	O	6500		no	f	w	40	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	1923	Al	yes	Teacher	Piano & voice	[illegible]	O	yes		
40				Cunningham, Elsie	lodger					f	w	40	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	1920	Al	yes	Teacher of Nurses	Hospital	5094	W	yes		
41	4806	94	94	Moore, Louis	Head	O	10000		no	m	w	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Secretary & treasurer	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
42				—— Theodora	wife-H					f	w	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				yes	None						
43				Adriance, Conrad Jr.	son-in-law					m	w	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa				yes	None		9999	W	No	21	
44				—— Harriett	step-daughter					f	w	19	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None						
45	4628	95	95	Peek, Benjamin	Head	O	15,000	R	no	m	w	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri				yes	Clerk	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
46				—— Eva T.	wife-H					f	w	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None						
47				—— Florence E.	daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma				yes	None						
48				—— Charles S.	son					m	w	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma					None						
49			95a	—— Richard	Head	R	12.00			m	w	25	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri				yes	None						
50				—— Mary	wife-H					f	w	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-24 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 7 (part of) | Block No. x | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Louise Noyes, Enumerator. 6851

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51	4402	96	96	Hanks, Joseph	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	yes	[illegible]	ship [illegible]	7326	E	yes	yes	WW
52				—, Albina E.	wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None						
53				—, Mary F.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54				—, John F.	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55				—, Donald	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
56				—, William	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
58				—, Albina E.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59				—, [illegible]	father					M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	New York	Ireland	New York		[illegible]						
60				Sutton, [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Arkansas		Superintendent	Ship repair [illegible]	7326	[illegible]	yes	no	
61	[illegible]	97	97	Morgan, Clarence	Head				no	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
62				—, Annie	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		Gardener	Private family	V1VV	W	yes	no	
63	4524	98	98	[illegible], William	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
64				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Pennsylvania		[illegible]	Machine shop	7728	W	yes	no	
65				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Michigan		None						
66				—, Matthew	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Michigan		None						
67	4520	99	99	Briggs, Frank	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Oklahoma		[illegible]	[illegible]	7319	W	yes	no	
68				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		None						
69				—, Frank	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none						
70				—, Leonora	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None						
71	4715	100	100	[illegible], Charles	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	04X1	E	no	no	
72				—, Laura	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]						
73	4525	101	101	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	1477		yes	no	
74				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		none						
75				—, Robert [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
76				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		None						
77				—, [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		None						
78	4511	102	102	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Illinois	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	no	
79				—, Ora	wife-H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Indiana	yes	none						
80				—, Louise	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska	yes	none						
81	4518	103	103	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	15000	R	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Paymaster	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
82				—, Lola [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None						
83				[illegible], [illegible]	lodger	[illegible]	60.00			M	W	59	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas	yes	Superintendent	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
84	4702	104	104	[illegible], Charles M.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Connecticut	Germany	England	yes	Manager	Cleaning & Dyeing	7348	W	yes	yes	Sp
85				—, Mollie	wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86				Guyon, Haywood	son-in-law					M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	California	United States	United States	yes	Agent	life insurance	8883	W	yes	no	
87				—, Velma	daughter					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas	yes	None						
88	4520	105	105	Harris, Brantly	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Lawyer	U.S. Commissioner	6X94	[illegible]	yes	no	
89				—, Willie [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
90				—, Margaret	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
91				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none						
92				—, William B.	son					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none						
93				Cadmon, Maggie	servant					F	W	45	Wd	16	yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
94	4510	106	106	Cook, Willard R.	Head	O	35000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Doctor	medical	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW
95				—, Olive R.	wife-H					F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96				—, Henry B.	son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97				—, Willard R.	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
98				—, John R.	son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
99				—, Marian W.	aunt					F	W	67	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None						
100				Mary, Clara	Child's nurse					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Childs nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 7 (part of) — Block No. [illegible] — Unincorporated place: x — Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 84-24 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 5 A — 169

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Louise Hayes, Enumerator. 6961

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	4519	107	107	Hofeller, Sigmund	Head	R	75.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	Louisiana	56	yes	Manufacturing agent	[illegible]	0263	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
2				—— Lorraine	Wife H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				—— Elaine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		New York	New York	Texas	56		None						
4				—— Marian	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		New York	New York	Texas	56		None						
5				Thomason, Alma	Maid					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	South Carolina	87	yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		
6	4527	108	108	Harrell, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Barber	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
7				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	None						
8	4523	109	109	Coughlin, Eugene	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	24	yes	Accountant	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
9				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
10				—— Pat	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	None						
11				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87		None						
12				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87		None						
13				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87		None						
14				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87		None						
15	4525	110	110	Ott, Louise	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		
16				Pratler, Sophie	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
17	4701	111	111	Hawkins, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	United States	[illegible]	yes	Asst. manager	Life insurance Co	[illegible]	W	yes		
18				—— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
19	4705	112	112	Bell, Julius H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
20				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
21				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		None						
22				—— [illegible]	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
23	4727	113	113	Doucet, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]
24				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
25				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26				—— Richard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	4727	114	114	[illegible], Oscar [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
28				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
29				—— Robert	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
30				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
31				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
32				[illegible], Virginia	Mother					F	W	71	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	None						
33	4807	115	115	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
34				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	None						
35	4815	116	116	[illegible], Elon L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	Agent	Life insurance Co	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
36				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	None						
37				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]		None						
38	5022	117	117	Goff, Hattie B	Head H	O	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Agent	Life insurance Co	[illegible]	W	yes		
39				—— Edward [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Life insurance Co	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
40				Beal, Emma	[illegible]					F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Life insurance Co	[illegible]	W	yes		
41	5012	118	118	Stone, William	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
42				—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
43	4519	119	119	[illegible], Richard	Head	O	9,750	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] contractor	6771	W	yes	no	
44				—— Kathlyn	Wife H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	yes	None						
45				—— Richard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	4701	120	120	Livingston, William T	Head	O	9,000		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	yes	Superintendent	[illegible] contractor	1271	W	yes	no	
47				—— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	yes	None						
48				—— Jean M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	4728	121	121	Norris, Gerald	Head	O	10,500	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
50				—— Hazel	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Louise Hayes, Enumerator.
6951

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Woodrow Avenue				Connell, Betty	mother-in-law				No	F	W	51	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cigar store	[illegible]	E	yes				
52		4722	122	122	Cronovich, Peter	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton company	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
53					—, Myrtle	wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none								
54					—, Betty J	daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		[illegible]						none								
55					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		[illegible]						none								
56		4718	123	123	Shapiro, Ben	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	1[illegible]	19	V	192[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
57					—, Bella	wife-H					F	W	50	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	1[illegible]	19	V	192[illegible]	Na	yes	None								
58					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		[illegible]	Russia	Russia		65	19	0				None								
59		4710	124	124	Myers, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Dealer	automobile	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
60					—, Katherine	wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
61		4702	125	125	Thompson, Thomas	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Manager	Bakery	14V	W	yes		No		
62					—, Katherine	wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
63					—, Thomas J	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		[illegible]						none								
64		4627	126	126	Howell, Edwin	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes		yes		
65					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1278	[illegible]	yes				
66					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
67		2508	127	127	Barker, Ewin	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Lawyer	Local practice	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
68					—, Ethel	wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
69					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
70					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
71	Crockett Boulevard	4711	128	128	Forman, Aaron	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	V	1905	Na	yes	Agent	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
72					—, Pearl	wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		[illegible]	19	0			yes	none								
73					—, [illegible]	mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none								
74		4715	129	129	Sheriff, Harry	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes		No		
75					—, Mary	wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
76		4723	130	130	Wilber, Loyd	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
77					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
78		[illegible]	131	131	Hart, Naomi	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		70					yes	none								
79					—, Charles	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		[illegible]	Kansas	Kansas		23						none								
80		[illegible]	132	132	Leonard, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
81					—, Betty	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	none								
82		4604	133	133	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
83					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
84					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
85		4628	134	134	Davidson, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	14	14	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes				
86					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66	14	0			yes	none								
87					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66	14	1			yes	none								
88					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		57	14	1				none								
89					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	3[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66	14	0			yes	none								
90					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	33	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		66	14	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7298	[illegible]	yes		No		
91		[illegible]	135	135	Hill, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7821	[illegible]	yes				
92					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7097	[illegible]	yes				
93	Avenue S	[illegible]	136	136	Haskell, Paul N	Head	O	4,250	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	United States	United States		54					yes	Traffic Manager	hardware store	6290	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					—, Mary	wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none								
95		4333	137	137	Mitchell, Alice	Head	R	27.50	R	No	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Sweden	Sweden		74	06	1			yes	none								
96					—, George H	son					M	W	5	S		No		Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		74						none								
97					—, [illegible] W	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		74						none								
98		4331	138	138	Elliot, John	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	45	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cotton Seaman	wharf	8860	W	No	23			
99		4324	139	139	Daniel, Collin	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railway	9098	W	yes		[illegible]		
100					—, Margaret	wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
170
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Value of home	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry
1	4323	140	140	Sutton, T M	Head	5000	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
2				Julia	Wife H		F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
3				George	Nephew		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]	yes	None	
4				Robert	Nephew		M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]	yes	None	
5				[illegible]	Niece		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]	yes	None	
6				Bertha	Niece		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]	yes	None	
7				[illegible]	Nephew		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	yes	None	
8				James	Nephew		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	yes	None	
9				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	yes	None	
10				William	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		None	
11				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		None	
12	4315	141	141	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	None	
14				[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		None	
15				[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		None	
16				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]	yes	None	
17				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
18	4315	142	142	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				[illegible]	Wife H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
20	5324	143	143	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
22				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23				[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	5327	144	144	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]																				

Here ends the enumeration of [illegible] Dist. 24.
(see Sheet 7)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. .... B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Blank

Supplementary Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.: 1
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A 171
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Value of home	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]	145	148	Mentzel, Walter J.	Head	5,000	M	W	31	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	Foreman	Railroad
2				—, Margaret B.	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	Policy Clerk	Life Insurance
3		146	196	[illegible], Fred	Head	[illegible]	M	W	23	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Road work
4				—, Bonnie J.	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	22	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Book [illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	197	197	Weber, August	Head	[illegible]	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				—, Ethel	Wife-H		F	W	29	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None	
7				—, Ethel	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
8				—, Walter	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
9	[illegible]	148	148	Bailey, Rose L.	Head	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	England	None	
10				—, Hazel L.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	None	
11	[illegible]	149	149	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
12				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Texas	None	
13				—, Frank [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None	
14				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None	
15	4205	150	150	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				—, Isabelle	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
17	4205	151	151	[illegible], Jules J.	Head	3,000	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				—, Lena B.	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	England	None	
19				—, Jules [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
20	4211	152	152	[illegible], Hamilton	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
21				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Life Insurance
22	[illegible]	153	153	McNeil, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
23				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	23	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
24	4220	154	154	[illegible], Juliet	Head	[illegible]	F	W	41	Wd	16	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
25	4220	155	155	[illegible], Florence	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
26				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	New York	None	
27	4227	156	156	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	England	New York	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
28				—, Caroline	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	22	New York	Germany	Germany	None	
29				—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	England	New York	None	
30				—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	England	New York	None	
31	[illegible]	157	157	[illegible]	Head	2,000	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	4213	157A	157A	[illegible]	Head-H	2,500	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
33	[illegible]	158	158	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
34				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
35				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
36				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
37	[illegible]	159	159	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
38				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	England	Texas	None	
39				—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
40				—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
41	[illegible]	160	160	[illegible], Hugh H.	Head	4,500	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	Illinois	Oklahoma	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
42				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	New York	[illegible]	[illegible] Co.
43	[illegible]	161	161	Scholl, William F.	Head	5,000	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	England	England	England	None	
45				—, Fred	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		England	Germany	England	[illegible]	Cotton export
46				—, Carl	Son		M	W	15	S		England	Germany	England	[illegible]	[illegible]
47	[illegible]	162	162	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	5,000	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Restaurant
48				—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
49				—, Robert	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
50	[illegible]	79	79	Hanrick, George R.	Brother		M	W	18	S		Colorado	Georgia	Louisiana	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
7575

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Sheet 7, line 77

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	Ave S	4215	92	94	Thornton, James D.	Brother-in-law	R	30		no	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Watchman	Railroad		W	yes		yes	WW	

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Fort Crockett Military Post [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
172 / 1801
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Officers Row Fort Crockett)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	18	1	1	Doherty, James F.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	California	Missouri	Kansas		[illegible]			Yes	None					
3				—, Marion E.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S	–	No	Yes	California	Connecticut	California		[illegible]			Yes	None					
4				—, Grace F.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Connecticut	California		[illegible]			Yes	None					
5				—, Ethel L.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	–	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Connecticut	California		[illegible]			Yes	None					
6	16	2	2	Brown, Charles E.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	New Jersey	Illinois	New Jersey		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
7				—, Mabel G.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		[illegible]			Yes	None					
8				—, Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11		–	Yes	Yes	Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia		[illegible]			Yes	None					
9	14	3	3	Whitley, [illegible]	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	30	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	England	Pennsylvania		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
10				—, Irene S.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		[illegible]			Yes	None					
11				—, [illegible] Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		[illegible]				None					
12	12	4	4	McHenry, George L.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
13				—, Ied B.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Kentucky		[illegible]			Yes	None					
14				—, Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S	–	Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Nebraska		[illegible]				None					
15				—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Nebraska		[illegible]				None					
16	10	5	5	Harvey, George L.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
17				—, Eleanor	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia		[illegible]			Yes	None					
18				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	California		[illegible]			Yes	None					
19				—, Lionel	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	California		[illegible]			Yes	None					
20	8	6	6	Munford, Thomas W.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21				—, Mary R.	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia		[illegible]				None					
22				—, Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		[illegible]				None					
23				—, Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Virginia	Texas	Georgia		[illegible]				None					
24				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		[illegible]				None					
25				—, Thomas W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		[illegible]				None					
26	6	7	7	Howell, James W.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Iowa	Iowa		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Washington	Washington	Texas		[illegible]			Yes	None					
28				—, James W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Michigan	Washington		[illegible]			Yes	None					
29	4	8	8	Izzard, Stephen [illegible]	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	14 14 V	1911	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
30				—, Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		[illegible]			Yes	None					
31	2	9	9	Johnson, Davenport	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
32				—, Isabelle	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
33		10	10	Scott, George F.					No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
34				Nixon, Emmet C.					V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
35				Watson, H. E.					V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arizona	New York	Illinois		93			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
36				Robertson, Stuart H.					V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland		80 01 0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
37				[illegible], [illegible]					V	M	W	22	S	–	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kentucky		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
38				Dicks, Joseph					V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
39				[illegible], Edward					V	M	W	[illegible]	S	–	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
40				[illegible], [illegible]					V	M	W	[illegible]	S	–	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
41				Ely, Joseph					V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
42				Reed, Clarence M.					V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	New Hampshire	Maine	New York		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
43				Abbott, Charles					V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Irish Free State	Scotland		69 04 0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
44				Brown, Jessie					V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia		[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
45				Richard, Raymond					V	M	W	21	S	–	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Carolina		76			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
46				Creswell, Percy					V	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
47				DiBiasio, [illegible]					V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56 29 0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
48				Racks, Floyd C.					V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
49				Priestley, Wm. [illegible]					V	M	W	27	S	–	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	Scotland		58 04 0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
50				Jemerson, Willie C.					V	M	Neg	24	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For unmarried persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: 7

Institution: Fort Crockett Military Post Lines 33-58 incl.

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 84-25

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 1 B

1851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			Myers, Edwin					no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
52			Hebert, Phillip					✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Nevada	Oregon		86					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
53			Shanley, Walter A.					✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
54			Monroe, Ralford L.					✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
55			Monroe, Jeff B.					✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
56			Sayer, John L.					✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
57			Reed, William					✓	M	W	32	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
58			Welty, Arthur P.					✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
59	11	11	Budd, Tom	Head	R	75.00		yes	M	Ch	53	M	35	no	yes	China	China	China	Chinese	33	33	V	1905	Al	yes	Restaurant Owner	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no	
60			Quen, Thomas	Servant				no	M	Ch	34	M	17	no	yes	California	China	California		48	33	1			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
61			Conrimo, Augustine	Servant				✓	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	no	
62	12	1	Hine, Virgil		R		R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
63			O'Connell, Jack J.					✓	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Connecticut	Irish Free State	Pennsylvania		53	04	1			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
64			Beil, Oscar L.					✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
65			Tate, Robert F.					✓	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
66			Sanford, John G.					✓	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Georgia		92					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
67			Skelton, Frank L.					✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
68			Baker, Reginald					✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Minnesota		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
69			Stuart, Frank B.					✓	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Canada-French		61	42	2			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
70			Kinzie, George F.					✓	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Iowa		69					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
71			Lee, Virgil L.					✓	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
72			Lowe, Conner					✓	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
73			Hardy, Miles S.					✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	Florida		79					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
74			Spickler, Thomas L.					✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	California	Maine	Indiana		98					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
75			Lomax, Andrew J.					✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
76			White, David B.					✓	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
77			Barton, Alfred L.					✓	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia		85					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
78			Jenkins, Daniel B.					✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
79			Estelee, Clayton					✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
80			Lawrence, Earl L.					✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Montana	Kansas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
81			Westley, Raymond					✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
82			Brooks, Hans					✓	M	W	41	M	37	no	yes	England	England	England	English	01	01	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
83			Berg, Walter					✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Ohio	Iowa	Ohio		59					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
84			Baldridge, Ernest					✓	M	W	37	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Kansas		84					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
85			Bauer, Tony					✓	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
86			Brattin, Buddy L.					✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
87			Edmondson, Richard R.					✓	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Georgia		81					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
88			Esteban, Tony					✓	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands		34			1914	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
89			Bradley, Arthur R.					✓	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		56					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
90			Harmon, Thomas					✓	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
91			[illegible]					✓	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
92			McNeil, Harold M.					✓	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
93			Myers, Alfred G.					✓	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	South Dakota	Indiana	Iowa		68					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
94			Tomas, Tony					✓	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Lithuania	Russia	Russia	Lithuanian	VV	20	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
95			Smith, Chester M.					✓	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
96			Bassett, Jesse C.					✓	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
97			Campbell, Lafayette					✓	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Kansas		66					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
98			Porter, Joseph					✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	yes	WW
99			Casey, Frank J.					✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	
100			Reed, Everett J.					✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes	no	

Margin note (lines 59–61): Cafe Building

Margin note (lines 62–100): Ninth Squadron 2d Company Post

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
173
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.
1901

Written down the left margin beside rows 10–24: Ninth Squadron A. C.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
1	11	11	Muldoon, Arthur J	no	M	W	42	M	48	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	50	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
2			Sharf, William G	no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri	60	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
3			Daugherty, Bryan	no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	North Dakota	Indiana	Ohio	67	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
4			Dennedy, H. M.	V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
5			Evans, Lloyd P.	V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
6			Hearst, Lee	V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
7			Marcus, [illegible]	V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
8			Murray, [illegible]	V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
9			[illegible]	V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	[illegible]	WW
10			Perdue, Hoy L.	V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	West Virginia	Kentucky	West Virginia		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
11			Rawlins, Robert L.	V	M	W	56	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
12			Rogers, Thomas J.	V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
13			Stuart, James F.	V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
14			Tester, Shelby S.	V	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
15			Ruge, Richard L.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
16			Bailey, Walter G.	V	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
17			Bither, Waldo J	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
18			Bump, William E.	V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
19			Friend, James M	V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
20			George, Carl A.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
21			George, Edward E.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Indiana		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
22			Gipson, Elmer L.	V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
23			Gonsor, Stanley	V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
24			Hamilton, Robert R.	V	M	W	24	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
25			Hettenhouse, William	V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
26			Hicks, Herbert M.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
27			Jeremy, Walter	V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
28			Kurten, Charles A.	V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
29			MacDonald, Donald P.	V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
30			Mosley, Joseph D.	V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
31			O'Brien, Arthur F.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
32			O'Neill, Thomas S.	V	M	W	26	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
33			Shelton, Andrew J.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
34			Shelton, James W.	V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
35			Stubblefield, Edward	V	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
36			Sullivan, [illegible]	V	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
37			Williams, Joseph [illegible]	V	M	W	[illegible]1	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	[illegible]	66	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
38			Bains, Albert O.	V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
39			Bissell, Robert W.	V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Colorado		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
40			Brack, Freddy	V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
41			Bradshaw, Charles F	V	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
42			Brainard, Ezra F.	V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
43			Brookins, Warren E.	V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
44			Brown, Jess W.	V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Washington	Oregon	California	96	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
45			Buckner, Worth B.	V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
46			Butler, Clyde W.	V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois	65	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
47			Caldwell, Arthur N.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Virginia		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
48			Clark, Albert D.	V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
49			Coil, Ralph D.	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Montana	Kansas	Kansas	80	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
50			Courtney, John H.	V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	88	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

[illegible] Squadron Air Corps

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51	11	11	Cunningham, Guy E.				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
52			Dawson, Edgar C.				No	M	W	26	D		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky	66			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
53			Dewhurst, Fred				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	California	Kansas	Virginia	98			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
54			Detterer, John J.				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Illinois	81			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
55			Dorschen, Solomon				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	New York	Poland	Poland	51	14	C	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
56			Gyles, H. J.				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
57			Hall, Robert R.				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois	65			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
58			Hauser, Lloyd A.				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
59			Heath, [illegible] E.				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
60			Huff, E. [illegible]				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
61			Henderson, James				No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	37			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
62			Hughes, Ralph E.				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa	76			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
63			Isikoff, Samuel				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	Russia	Russia	53	15	C	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
64			Johnson, Clyde R.				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
65			Jones, Harry P.				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Ohio	Iowa	41			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
66			Keating, Charles L.				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	WW
67			Kingfield, William H.				No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	England	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
68			Lambert, Kenneth F.				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
69			Littlefield, Frank L.				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
70			Mang, Carl H.				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
71			Martin, Patrick J.				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish Free State	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
72			Murphy, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	61			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
73			McCullough, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi	66			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
74			Miller, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
75			Miller, Rufus				No	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	91	15	C	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
76			Morphew, Weldon B.				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	[illegible]	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
77			Meade, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
78			Jacobs, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	1	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
79			Summerton, Lloyd D.				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
80			Peters, Frank				No	M	W	21			No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
81			Reeder, [illegible] E.				No	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
82			Rich, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
83			Rourke, Ludwick H.				No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
84			Riley, William [illegible]				No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	54			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
85			Rybas, Daniel A.				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	C	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
86			Shrymire, Joseph W.				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
87			Simmons, Robert H.				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
88			Smith, [illegible]				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Kansas	Missouri	66			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
89			Steward, Alfred J.				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Kansas	Iowa	65			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
90			Storm, [illegible] J.				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
91			Wiggly, Earl				No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	54			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
92			White, Cobury				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
93			Wilderman, [illegible]				No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
94			Wilhoite, Howard A.				No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
95			[illegible], Robert D.				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio	54			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
96			Carter, Marion F.				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
97			Mitchell, Louis L.				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Colorado	New York	Delaware	91			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
98			Nelson, Robert E.				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Florida	86			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
99	12	12	Smith, Lothar H.	Head	R		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	North Dakota	Ohio	Ohio	67			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
100			Davidson, John L.				No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue.) Col. 6—Head, Wife, etc. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
174
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	12	12	Simonton, Samuel J.	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
2			Everest, Frank F.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
3			Booth, Al N.	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
4			Roath, Clarence K.	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	California	California	California		92					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
5			Shells, Herbert L.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
6			Wrenn, Raymond L.	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
7			Finlay, Thomas W.	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Utah	Utah	Virginia		94					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8			Parks, Hugh A.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		57					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
9			Vetron, William J.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
10			MacArthur, Earl T. Jr.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Iowa		86					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
11			Howze, Harry W.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
12			Mills, William C.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
13			Butler, Edwin B.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
14			Calhoun, Frederick E.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
15			Clark, Harry L.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
16			Catchings, Thos H.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
17			Young, Alvena P.	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		62					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
18			Church, William R.	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
19			Parker, Clyde R.	No	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Nebraska	North Dakota	North Dakota		69					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
20			Blanchard, [illegible] D.	No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21			Caris, Jimmie	No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	England		57	00	2			Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
22			Farrell, Bruce R.	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		52					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
23			Gelinsky, James L.	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Canada English		51	19	0			Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24			Hammett, Robert W.	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
25			Klinger, Benjamin H.	No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York		58					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
26			Mersimoke, Leonard	No	M	In	33	M	31	No	Yes	California	Full Blood	Apaches		98					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27			Payne, Robert L.	No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Kansas		84					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
28			Pilkins, Garland T.	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
29			Shelly, Vert A.	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Utah	Utah	Utah		94					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
30			Shirlin, Roy C.	No	M	W	53	M	41	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Iowa		58					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
31			Bemel, Henry C.	No	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
32			Holes, Louis E.	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
33			Schwinder, Henry J.	No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Yugoslavia		66	18	2			Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
34			Fickey, John J. Jr.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland		61	14	0			Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
35			McCorkley, Roy E.	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
36			Morris, William M.	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
37			Strahan, Clarence T.	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
38			Poland, Edgar	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
39			Denison, Ernest	No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Illinois		80					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
40			Eckert, Frank J.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
41			Grenard, Alfred	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	France	France		53	12	0			Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
42			Hartman, Walter E.	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
43			Herpst, Frank	No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1895	Na	Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
44			Holmes, Milburn M.	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
45			Jackson, Claude F.	No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
46			Lacy, Lewis	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65						Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
47			Olsen, Rudolph J.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
48			Grechik, John G.	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Hungary	Illinois		61	17	1				Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
49			Wilson, Jewell S.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	
50			Wininger, Walter T.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Soldier	U. S. Army	W	Yes	No	

Eighth Engineer Corps

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

2051

Eighth Squadron Air Corps

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	12	12	Adams, August W.	No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
52			Austin, Rogers V.	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		23					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
53			Bunnen, Walter A.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	Kentucky		56					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
54			Bertrand, William A.	No	M	W	57	D		No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	51	V	1899	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
55			Bird, Joseph	No	M	In	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Full Blood	Cherokee		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
56			Bothne, James N. J.	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	North Dakota	Norway	Illinois		02	05	1			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
57			Caffery, Francis J.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	South Dakota	Italy	Indiana		01	29	1			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
58			Chick, Rufus J.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
59			[illegible]	No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		80					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
60			Jenkins, William E.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
61			Lathrop, Harold H.	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62			Le Blanc, Dennis B.	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		25					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
63			Lewis, Edward J.	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	New Jersey		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
64			Linker, Carl W.	No	M	W	27	–		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Vermont		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
65			Litchfield, Howard E.	No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
66			McCormick, Harold H.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
67			Norwood, Hugh R.	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		2[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
68			Palmer, Nathan H.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Iowa	Maryland		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
69			[illegible], Mike	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
70			Sienessky, Frank	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	15	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
71			Smith, Basil	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
72			Valjinsa, Charles E.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	12	15	V	1906	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
73			Whitley, Perry W.	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
74			Albritton, Owen H.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
75			Ammerman, Robert H.	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Montana	Michigan		62					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
76			Beck, Roy C.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		36					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
77			Birch, Thomas E.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Minnesota		60					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
78			Blakesley, Arthur G.	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		59					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
79			Bradford, Wiley	No	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania		56					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
80			Bromell, Horace L.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		72					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
81			Brown, Durille L.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
82			Bryan, Cecil	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Wisconsin		86					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
83			Cameron, Robert L.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
84			Carr, Earl M.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
85			Chew, Herbert M.	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
86			Clemons, Charles R.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Georgia		86					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
87			Davis, Paul A.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Russia	Russia		58	19	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
88			Denmske, John M.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Poland		59	12	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
89			Donohue, George F.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish Free State	New York		53	04	1			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
90			Duvall, William E. Jr.	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
91			Frahl, Carl H.	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
92			Green, J. M.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Kentucky		26					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
93			Evans, William F.	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	North Dakota		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
94			Franklin, Maurice	No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Colorado	Texas		86					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
95			Holder, Fred J. Jr.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
96			Hance, Lastel	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
97			Harris, Edward J.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
98			Harris, John G.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
99			Harris, Leslie E.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
100			Herzberger, Carl E.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Eighth Attack Squadron Air Corps (lines 1–38); 3rd Group Band (lines 39–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	12	12	Hinchan, Ernest W				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
2			Huckaby, Hoyle V.				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Minnesota	Kentucky					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
3			Jarvis, Ellroy H				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
4			Knauf, Theodore A				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
5			Jones, Weldon				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
6			Lester, George M.				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
7			McCormick, Willard W				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
8			Lund, Wilfred E				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	North Dakota	Illinois	Illinois					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
9			McKune, Tommy				No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
10			Misberry, Walter N				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
11			Merrill, Jack P				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
12			McGiard, Clement				No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
13			Moore, Richard J				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
14			Mooring, Staton B				No	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
15			Nolin, Edwin				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
16			Pack, Claude E				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Georgia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
17			Pearson, W. G				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
18			Perkins, Vernet R.				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
19			Pipkin, Ralph E.				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
20			Pedurch, Albert J.				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Colorado	Lithuania	Colorado					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
21			Runck, George D				No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
22			Rick, Bertram C.				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
23			Rogers, Tolmag J.				No	M	W	35	S		No	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
24			Rothe, Robert L				No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
25			Scales, Howard A. Jr				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Maryland	Georgia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
26			Shaff, Richard B.				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
27			Smith, Lucas H				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
28			Steeps, David				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
29			Smyth, Albert E				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	New Mexico	California	California					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
30			Taylor, Luke				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
31			Thomas, Morris E				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
32			Thicker, Harmon M				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
33			Touchstone, [illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
34			Voight, [illegible]				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
35			Wolcott, [illegible]				No	M	W	46	D		No	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
36			Williamson, Roosevelt				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
37			Young, Donald F.				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
38			Bell, John B				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
39	13	13	Muelde, Carl	R			No	M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
40			Herzog, Theodore G.				No	M	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1880	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
41			Cooke, Joseph R.				No	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
42			Fazio, Tony				No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1914	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
43			Heller, William H.				No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
44			Mesa, Carlos Sr.				No	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1924	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
45			Bellew, Fred C				No	M	W	53	D		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
46			Jacobs, Aldridge J				No	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Canada English					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
47			Olson, William E				No	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
48			Ramirez, Paul				No	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1922	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
49			Clark, Clarence H				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Iowa		64			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
50			Archuleta, Enrique B.				No	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1920	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator. 2151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	13	13	Coleman, Donald O		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		66	84	C			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
52			Daniels, Fred C.		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
53			Delos, Santos Florencio		no	M	Fil	21	M	21	no	yes	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Tagalog	84			1925	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
54			Cast, Walter H		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
55			Estrada, Nestor		no	M	Cuba	36	M	25	no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	40	1	1917	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
56			Ferrill, Herbert A		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
57			Karol, Frank		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1[illegible]	50	1	1913	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
58			King, Ed S.		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
59			Mahdaline, Joe		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	[illegible]	1	1901	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
60			Mendez, [illegible]		no	M	Mex	33	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	30	45	1	1921	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
61			[illegible], Fernando		no	M	Fil	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Tagalog	84			192[illegible]	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
62			[illegible]		no	M	Fil	37	M	21	no	yes	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Tagalog	84			1916	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
63			Small, Elmer [illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Idaho	California	California		39					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
64			[illegible]		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		6[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
65	14	14	Johnston, Robert D	R	no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Scotland	Indiana		5[illegible]	31	1			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
66			Fite, John H		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		8[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
67			Apple, William V.		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
68			Bledsoe, Arthur W		no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
69			Farquhar, Wilbur W.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
70			Kraemer, Ernst		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	1[illegible]	C			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
71			Arnold, Bert A		no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	C			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
72			Hall, Melvin L		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
73			O'Malley, Joseph A.		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Northern Ireland	Wisconsin		6[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
74			Viereck, [illegible]		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	C			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
75			Belechak, Wm		no	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		[illegible]	1[illegible]	C			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
76			Kuykendall, J B.		no	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Washington		87					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
77			Arlott, Martin L		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Illinois	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		[illegible]	[illegible]	C			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
78			Bentley, Irvin R		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
79			[illegible], Arthur F.		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
80			Foster, George W		no	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
81			[illegible], Ray J.		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
82			Schroeder, Arthur J		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	New York		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
83			Stewart, William		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Iowa		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
84			Tatum, Arthur B		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
85			Colley, Robert [illegible]		no	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	yes	California	South Dakota	Maryland		78	4[illegible]	1			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes		
86			[illegible], Joseph E		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
87			[illegible], Ralph J		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
88			Girard, Norbert C.		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Connecticut	Canada-French	Canada-French		33					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
89			Holmes, George		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
90			Knight, Daniel A.		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
91			Kroll, John J		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	19	14	1	1907	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
92			Larkins, William A.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa		70					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes		
93			[illegible], Lawrence D.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		34					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
94			[illegible], Phil		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		5[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
95			Smith, James [illegible]		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
96			Snyder, Ralph B		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Colorado	Illinois	Missouri		[illegible]1					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes		
97			[illegible], Wm J.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada-French	Massachusetts		53	42	1			yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
98			[illegible], Hall F Jr.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	
99	15	15	Wheeler, Walter L.	R	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Massachusetts	United States	Rhode Island		53					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
100			Lee, Walter S.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		6[illegible]					yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 5 A — 176
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator. 2201

(Written in left margin, rows 17–38: 60th Squadron Air Corps)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	15	15	Block, Julius T.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
2			Lambert, Truman H.		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Germany		66 13 2			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
3			Carrico, Bessant F.		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
4			Zeigler, Francis M.		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
5			McBrick, William H.		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
6			Crookes, Kenneth R.		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	California	California	California					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
7			Granger, Albert C.		no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		12 1			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
8			Wiseman, Reuben E.		no	M	W	50	M	48	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
9			Duffey, Eugene H.		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Idaho	Kansas	Nebraska					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
10			Adams, Earl M.		no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
11			Bobulski, Frank		no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
12			Ciplon, Paul W.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Russian		1907	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
13			Grimes, Dewey L.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
14			Henry, Harold A.		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
15			Heck, Theodore		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
16			Lipp, Henry		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
17			Potter, Clarence C.		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
18			Runyan, Benjamin F.		no	M	W	41	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
19			Simmons, Joel A.		no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
20			Grimes, George H.		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
21			Hartley, Benjamin W.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
22			House, Lester M.		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
23			Kuczkowski, Frank		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
24			Taylor, Thomas		no	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	France	France					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
25			McGuire, Edward		no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
26			Noll, Richard A.		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
27			Young, Earl J.		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
28			Barth, Bobs J.		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Connecticut	Poland	Poland					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
29			Drake, Franklin		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
30			Ellis, Charley H.		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
31			Howard, Edward		no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New York					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
32			Malenke, Leonard E.		no	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
33			Morris, John G.		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
34			Mueller, Roy R.		no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
35			Simmons, [illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
36			Yancey, Jake B.		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
37			Thompson, [illegible]		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
38			Wagner, John		no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Michigan					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
39			Bulon, Herbert J.		no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Mississippi					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
40			Blake, Ernest W.		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English		1921	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
41			Bowen, Clinton P.		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
42			Brown, Robert F.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
43			Bruce, Howard		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
44			Clifford, Clay W.		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
45			Collier, Joe C.		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
46			Cooper, Monroe F.		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	New York	New York					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
47			Daniel, Joe C.		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
48			Dunn, James R.		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
49			Farrell, William J.		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
50			Finch, Louis A.		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Pennsylvania		66 54 1			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Relation; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett Army Post
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Family no.	Name	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
51	15	15	Greethey, Frank C	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Maine	Maine	Virginia				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
52			Guerall, Paul	No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	New York	Italy	Italy				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
53			Gibson, Harry C	No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
54			Hedlund, Gunnard	No	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	Sweden	Sweden				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
55			Triggle, Daniel J	No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
56			Houston, Joseph E.	No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
57			Hughes, Wm R	No	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
58			Jackson, Oscar S	No	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
59			Dessey, Leon	No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
60			Lewis, Fred G	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
61			Lutz, Marion C	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
62			Melton, Frederick P.	No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Canada English	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1914	Na	yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
63			Maoro, Ernest	No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
64			McCown, Rudolph C	No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
65			Armstead, Lester B.	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Ohio				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
66			Pickering, Lawrence S	No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
67			Rowe, George F	No	M	W	43	M	41	No	yes	Kansas	England	Wisconsin				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
68			[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
69			Smith, Ol B.	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
70			Sullivan, John F	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Massachusetts	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
71			Villereal, Charles F	No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
72			Ward, William K	No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes		
73			Watkins, Bailey J	No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
74			Whidden, James C.	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Tennessee				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
75			Whitmore, Robert E	No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
76			Williams, Audrey L	No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
77			Williams, Wm H	No	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	No	yes	No	
78			Yates, John G.	No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
79			Briggs, Lawrence F	No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
80			[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	[illegible]	Missouri	Indiana				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes		
81			Bartels, Marion L	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
82			Brown, [illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
83			Burns, [illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Kansas	[illegible]	Kansas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes		
84			Burleson, William	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
85			Burneman, Frank W	No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
86			Cherry, George C.	No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
87			Cruse, Jack U	No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
88			Cyr, Raymond J	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
89			Dawson, Barney	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
90			De Long, James R.	No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	California	California	California				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes		
91			Dickerhoff, Robert L.	No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes		
92			Edmondson, Wesley	No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Indiana				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
93			Ellison, Roy H	No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
94			Evans, Lloyd J	No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
95			Farless, George	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
96			Enders, Otto	No	M	W	47	S		No	yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Delaware				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
97			Ferguson, Oscar	No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
98			Frost, Earl B.	No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	New York				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
99			Galloway, Walter S	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	
100			Garrett, Henry	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
177

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator. 2301

Infantry Service Squadron Air Corps

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
1	15	15	Gilbert, William R	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		52					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
2			Graff, William 2nd	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Kentucky		57					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
3			Greene, Simeon H	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
4			Hampey, Anthony F	no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
5			Hanlon, John	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		98					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
6			Hardy, Harry V.	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Indiana		86					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
7			Harrison, Willie H.	no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
8			Harris, Ransome M	no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kentucky		86					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
9			Jackson, Isaac	no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes		
10			Jackson, Raymond D	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
11			Jelley, John F. Jr.	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		52					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
12			Johnson, George K.	no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
13			Jones, Richard L.	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Illinois	Pennsylvania		58					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
14			Karnes, Bruce E.	no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes		
15			Keetch, William J	no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Germany		57	13	6			yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
16			Kelly, John B.	no	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		92					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
17			Kettell, Alfred G	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
18			Klippel, William	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
19			Lackey, Clyde	no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
20			Lamelas, Kenneth C.	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
21			Landers, Clay C.	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
22			Lawson, John C.	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
23			Lindsay, James A	no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio		59					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
24			Long, Raymond	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
25			Lovelady, Francis G	no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
26			Maledon, John D	no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
27			May, Marvin	no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
28			Meriwether, William F	no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		92					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
29			Merryman, [illegible]	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
30			Miller, Louis G.	no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
31			Mills, John H.	no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Texas		85					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
32			Morrison, Mervin W.	no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		70					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
33			Mullen, Lloyd T.	no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Irish Free State	Mississippi		80	84	1			yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
34			Murphy, George L.	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	South Dakota	Michigan	Iowa		74					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
35			Myers, Jesse R.	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
36			Pelley, Richard J.	no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Connecticut	United States	United States		55					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
37			Nelson, [illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
38			[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
39			[illegible], Albert J	no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes		
40			Packer, Julius	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	no	
41			Powell, Vernon E	no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes		
42			Rolfe, William R.	no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Germany	German	13	19	V	1919	Na	yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes		
43			Rollins, Milford E.	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	no	
44			Rumley, Frank	no	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	yes	WW
45			Rudd, Jimmy L.	no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		92					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes		
46			Ruskin, Joseph J.	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1921	Na	yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	no	
47			Sanders, Carl	no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	no	
48			Scollin, Troy K	no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	no	
49			Smith, Arthur F	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio		84					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes	no	
50			Smith, Taylor B.	no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	No	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	15	15	Smith, Ransome A				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
52			Taylor, Leo S				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	California	Oregon	Oregon				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
53			Thompson, George D				No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
54			Thompson, William T				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
55			Tucker, Toby				No	M	W	27	D		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
56			Voorhees, Harold L				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	New York	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
57			Walls, James H				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
58			Weatherly, Samuel F				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
59			Yeager, Virgil F				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
60			York, John H				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
61			Henry, Ernest L				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
62	16	16	Reed, John [illegible]		R	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
63			Branch, [illegible]				No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	[illegible]	WW
64			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
65			Carle, Shelton H				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
66			Cheek, Ivan J				No	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
67			Pierce, Leonard H				No	M	W	24	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
68			King, Willie F				No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
69			Townsend, Lyle H				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
70			Tendrify, Norman				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
71			Quick, Carson				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
72			Summerchek, Vincent				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1910	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
73			Dempe, Carl J				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1912	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
74			Dirks, Fred H				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
75			Dentsch, Goodman				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
76			Evans, George C				No	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77			Jordan, Robert F				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
78			Mayshock, Ignatius A				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
79			Hammond, Don F				No	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
80			Hymel, Norman				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
81			Ivey, Walter J				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
82			Pearson, Leonard H				No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
83			Sewall, Stanley J				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	England	England				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
84			Sharp, Earnest L				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
85			Warren, George B				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
86			Williams, Emmett				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Wales	United States				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
87			Robinson, Jesse L				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
88			Hart, Charlie E				No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89	17	17	Shephard, Edward F				No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
90			Eslinger, Charles W				No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
91			Baker, Robert L				No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
92			Cravens, William R				No	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
93			Valentin, Luis				No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	[illegible]		Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
94			Vickers, Jesse T				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
95			Murray, Arthur				No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Rhode Island	Northern Ireland	Massachusetts				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
96			Brown, George W				No	M	W	46	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
97			Culbertson, Frank E				No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Iowa				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
98			Matthews, Samuel E				No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
99			Straub, Paul N				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
100			Antonelle, Ernest				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	

Margin notes (column 1): 69th [illegible] (lines 51–61); Battery [illegible] 13th Coast Artillery (lines 62–88); Quartermaster Corps (lines 89–100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
178
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.
2401

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Quartermaster Corps		17	17	Foxworth, Jesse H.					No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					Garcia, Donaciano					No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	95	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
3					Jones, William F					No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
4					Givens, Lesley H					No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
5					Sawyers, Neal H					No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
6					Smith, Bernice B					No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Irish Free State		76	[illegible]	2			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
7					Thibodeau, Wilfred					No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
8					Veitch, James					No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	New York		56	63	1			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9					Vincent, Abel					No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
10			18	18	Gross, Walter W		R		R	No	M	W	24	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					Mundy, George W.					No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
12					Taylor, Robert K.					No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
13					Glimmler, Bert E					No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	California	Iowa	Iowa		91					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
14					Hueget, Ross N.					No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
15					Mosely, Thomas L					No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
16	[illegible]				Kalberer, Karl H					No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Utah	Germany	Connecticut		90	13	1			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
17					Nedwick, John L.					No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
18					Peterson, Jesse C.					No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Philippine Islands	Illinois	Kansas	English	[illegible]			1909		Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
19					West, Herman C.					No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
20					Musendeller, Philip J					No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	South Dakota	Russia	Russia		[illegible]	18	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
21					Prince, William M.					No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
22					Dorsett, Tracy R.					No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
23					Jost, Charles E.					No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oregon	New York	Missouri		95					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
24					Neely, James C.					No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri		71					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
25					Sharold, Charlie F					No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
26					Fritiofson, Carl A.					No	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		63	[illegible]	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					Linard, Albert J					No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	France	France		[illegible]	12	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					Kennedy, John					No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29					Kohn, Louis					No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		[illegible]	18	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					Carter, Walter C.					No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
31	[illegible]				Carvey, Ervin J.					No	M	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					Cleaton, Daniel C.					No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					Fuhrman, George H					No	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					Hite, Harry E.					No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Maryland		57					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
35					Kirkman, Edison					No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Missouri		76					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					McFadden, Arvel					No	M	W	44	D		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					Mitchell, George					No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia		76					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
38					Nygaard, Arthur F					No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
39					Williams, James W					No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland		74					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					Peters, Frank A.					No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
41					Staggs, Henry J.					No	M	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
42					Tuite, Edward J.					No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York		53					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
43					Camire, Henry					No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	New Hampshire	Vermont	Vermont		51					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44					Garcia, Joaquin L.					No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
45					Hogg, Fred M.					No	M	W	38	M	38	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	South Carolina		74					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					Hoff, Ezra					No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
47					Hilsey, Carl Stanford					No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
48					Henry, Maurice E.					No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
49					Kronutka, Stanley J					No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		
50					Lambert, Albert W.					No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Melvin L. Hill, Enumerator.

2451

Margin note (written beside lines 61–95): Thirteenth Attack Squadron Air Corps

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51	18	18	Smith, George M	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		57					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
52			Huber, Kenneth L	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
53			Langwell, Joseph	No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1877	Na	Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
54			Moze, Edward L	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		71					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
55			Pearson, Edward H	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
56			Russell, Cornelius	No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57			Schock, Luke H	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
58			Schuchman, Phillip	No	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1922	Na	Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
59			Sheridan, Harry	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
60			Grove, Frank	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria		58	16	0			Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
61			Smith, William J	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Maryland		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
62			Watson, [illegible] W	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
63			Wilson, Robert L	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Louisiana	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
64			Babers?, Francis E	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
65			Alexander, Monte R	No	M	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
66			Bibbee, Charles L	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
67			Bohanon, Ernest B	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee?	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
68			Brown, Booker	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
69			Chambers, George E	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
70			Deters?, Arthur H	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
71			Donahey, Lloyd W	No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Maryland	New Jersey		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
72			Edwards, Gordon	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
73			Ellis, Walter	No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
74			Filowski?, Mike	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
75			Gooch, Fred F	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	North Carolina?	West Virginia	West Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	[illegible]	
76			Hampton, Walter	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Ohio		61					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
77			Harvey, Henry J	No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Michigan	Iowa		78					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
78			Hayes, Harry E	No	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Maryland		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
79			Kendell?, Herman B	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
80			Kotuski?, John J	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		[illegible]	14	0			Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
81			Martin, Peter	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	New York		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
82			Nightwine?, Ward B	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
83			McDermott?, Patrick H	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		58	63	0			Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
84			Miller, Charles E	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Delaware	New Jersey	New Jersey		71					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
85			Petty, Benny F	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
86			Petras?, Jesse E	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
87			Pierce?, Horace L	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
88			Post, Walter R	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
89			Reins?, Delmar B	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
90			Rok?, Leonard	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		[illegible]					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
91			Rice, Chester A	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
92			Russell, George S	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Maine	Massachusetts		57					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
93			Ruby?, William J Jr	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
94			Shuttle?, George E	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Alabama		76					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
95			Sinchick?, Peter J	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
96			Smith, Stanley L	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
97			Solomon, Clyde W	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Washington	Texas	Kansas		96					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
98			Stites?, Albert W	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
99			Taggart?, James R	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	Virginia		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	[illegible]	
100			Wick?, John H Jr	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Maryland		58					Yes	soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett, Texas
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 97
Sheet No. 8 A
179
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.
2601

(Left margin, handwritten: Thirteenth Attack Squadron Air Corps / Thirteenth Attack Squadron Air Corps)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	18	18	Wolfus, Lorenzo D.	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Iowa		84					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
2			Woodward, Arthur J.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Kentucky		58					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
3			Adamek, Theodore J.	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
4			Arnold, Thomas A.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
5			Barrington, Millard E.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
6			Bodine, Thomas L.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
7			Bertrand, Otley	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
8			Brunson, Lyman L.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Illinois	Canada English	English	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
9			Brown, Foster V.	No	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
10			Culver, Gordon C.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
11			Chambers, George L.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
12			Darby, James A.	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
13			Damron, Edgar E.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
14			Foster, James M.	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas		86					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
15			Drewick, Alexander J.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russia		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
16			Fey, Vernon A.	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
17			Flock, Frank J.	No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Poland	Poland		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
18			Henderson, William F.	No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
19			Hindley, James A.	No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
20			Hogrefe, Carl H.	No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
21			Johns, Bernard E.	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
22			Jung, Peter A.	No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920	Na	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
23			Landig, Kermit H.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
24			Lindsey, Guy	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
25			Marshall, James C.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
26			McKelvey, Jack	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
27			Miller, Reginald	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
28			Miller, William A.	No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	Yes	WW
29			Myers, Claude	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
30			Olsen, Emil S.	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
31			O'Malley, Charles F. Jr.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	New Mexico		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
32			Pearson, William W.	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
33			Peterson, Luther M.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
34			Pickett, Clarence M.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
35			Pledger, Rufus E.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
36			Plummer, Robert R.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
37			Reter, Carl W.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
38			Pulliam, Garnett W.	No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
39			Snyder, Ralph L.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
40			Stein, Calvin P.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
41			Stephenson, Jack A.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		74					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
42			Stephenson, L. S.	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
43			Taylor, Charles R.	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes		
44			Tucker, John W.	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
45			Wilson, Emmett M.	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Indiana		70					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
46			Webb, Henley	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	W	Yes	No	
47			West, Charles F.	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	No	Yes	No	
48			Williams, Frank	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	No	Yes	No	
49			Wittenberg, Leonard	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	No	Yes	No	
50			Wyles, Alex Jr.	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	California	Germany	Germany		98	13	0			Yes	Yes	U.S. Army	No	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on 8, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]		19	19	Yoast, Calvin L					no	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes		no		
52					Yoast, Lloyd L					no	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes		No		
53					Yurnick, Michael J. Jr					no	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes		No		
54					Allen, Fred J					no	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	California	California	California		[illegible]					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes		no		
55					Rushing, James R					no	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes		no		
56					Kelly, Thomas R					no	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Pennsylvania		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army		W	yes		no		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 7
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: U. S. Army Post Hospital

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A 180

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

2557

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	20	20	Murphy Robert C.	Asst. Surgeon	R	R	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
2			Herkimer, Melvin E.				✓	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Connecticut	Scotland	Scotland		55	01	0			yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
3			Spicer, John A.				✓	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Canada-English	England	England	English	00	43	V	1921	Pa	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
4			Frame, George R.				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Kansas		90					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
5			Burgoyne, John J.				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1923	Pa	yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
6			Nofth, Ernest S.				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Poland	Minnesota		67	14	1			yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
7			[illegible]				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
8			Cowan, Dale P.				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		3?					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
9			Denison, Doris B.				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
10			Fitzsimmons, James H.				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Ireland		4?	01	2			yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
11			Jones, Allen E.				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Florida	Mississippi	Florida							yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	
12			O'Kelley, Fred				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
13			Walsh, Harry				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Connecticut							yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W	yes	no	

Here ends enumeration of U. S. Army Post Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county ....
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-25 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 10 A — 181

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator. — 2570

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
1	1019	21	21	Woolf, Donald W	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
2				—, Louise S	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	36	no	yes	New Hampshire	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	None					
3	1020	22	22	Carroll, Owen J	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	Unknown	Un	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
4				—, Isabelle F	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana				yes	None					
5				—, Owen J Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana				yes	None					
6				—, Byron D	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana				yes	None					
7				—, Isabelle M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana					None					
8				—, Frances [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana					None					
9				—, Audrey [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana					None					
10	1021	23	23	Menz, James	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Italy	Germany	Italy	Italian	1910	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
11				—, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	36	no	yes	Arizona	Massachusetts	Arizona				yes	None					
12	1022	24	24	Anders, Joseph	Head	R	$22.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania					Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
13				—, Ellen J	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None					
14				Cole, Thomas J	Father-in-law				V	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				yes	None				no	
15	57	25	25	Haymes, Clarence	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
16				—, Mildred [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None					
17	60	26	26	Moore, William [illegible]	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
18				—, Moore Isabel [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]				yes	None					
19	61	27	27	Smith, Carlton P	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oregon	Iowa	Iowa				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
20				—, Winnifred V	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Canada-English				yes	None					
21				—, Carlton P Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Florida	Oregon	Virginia					None					
22				—, Phyllis M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oregon	Virginia					None					
23	62	28	28	Thompson, Lloyd	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
24				—, Isabel J	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	England	Kentucky				yes	None					
25	63	29	29	Mythen, James	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	44	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
26				—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
27	64	30	30	Williams, Frank H	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
28				—, Kathryn S	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	England	Germany				yes	None					
29				—, Eugene W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Maine	Kentucky				yes	None					
30	65	31	31	Morrison, Loren G	Head	R	$22.00		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	California	Missouri	Germany				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
31				—, Irene R	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	None					
32				—, Dorothy J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	California	Iowa					None					
33				—, John S	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	California	Iowa					None					
34	66	32	32	Vanvieuyske, Karl N	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
35				—, Hilda B	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	1908	Na	yes	None					
36				—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Kansas	Canada-English				yes	None					
37				—, William L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Canada-English				yes	None					
38				—, Douglas R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Philippine Islands	Kansas	Canada-English	English	1929	Na		None					
39				—, Harriet B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Canada-English					None					
40				—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Canada-English					None					
41				—, Roberta C	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Canada-English					None					
42				—, Donald F	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Canada-English					None					
43	104[illegible]	33	33	Eaton, Walter W	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	no	
44				—, Lillian B	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	None					
45				—, Elisha E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	None					
46				—, Nadra B	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas					None					
47	104[illegible]	[illegible]	34	Adams, Arthur H	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
48				—, Juanita O	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Illinois				yes	None					
49				Shotky, Consuelo	Niece				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mexico				yes	None					
50				Shotky, Virginia	Niece				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Mexico					None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Fort Crockett (Army Post) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Milan ? Hall, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1041C	33	35	Myers, Allen C.	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
52				—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
53	1041B	33	36	Kent, [illegible]	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	New York				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
54				—, Dorothy C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England				yes	None					
55				—, Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana					None					
56				—, Edward C.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana					None					
57	1029	34	37	Frady, [illegible]	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes			W	yes	yes	WW
58				—, Verna B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None					
59				—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				yes	None					
60				—, Allen [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				yes	None					
61				—, William D.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia					None					
62				—, [illegible] H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia					None					
63				—, Phyllis	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia					None					
64				—, Reba [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia					None					
65				Evans, John W.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None					
66	[illegible]	35	38	Stone, [illegible]	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	1897	Na	yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
67				—, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	[illegible]	England	Germany				yes	None					
68				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Iowa				yes	None					
69	1031	36	39	Crawley, [illegible]	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
70				—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				yes	None					
71	1032	37	40	Skaggs, Henry [illegible]	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
72				—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	1913	Na	yes	None					
73	1033	38	41	Hayes, Patrick J.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Massachusetts	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
74				—, Sarah F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	None					
75				—, Bertie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	None					
76				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	None					
77				—, [illegible] C.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas					None					
78				—, James H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas					None					
79	1004	[illegible]	42	Hutchins, John [illegible]	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
80				—, Bertha V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Oregon				yes	None					
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	Freitag, William F.	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
82				—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None					
83				—, [illegible]	Step-daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None					
84				—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas					None					
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	44	[illegible], Alfred [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	yes	yes	WW
86				—, Ina M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	England	United States				yes	None					
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

Street (margin): Fort Crockett Army Post, Post Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Enumeration District No. 84-30 — Sheet No. 1 A — 189

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1202	1	1	Fart, A. C.	head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	proprietor	drug store	8591	E	yes	yes	Wor
2				— Celia	wife H				V	F	W	8	M	11	no	yes	New York	Russia	Russia		50	19	0			yes	none						
3				— David	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none						
4				— Sonia	daugh				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none						
5				— Harlene	daugh				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none						
6	1204	2	2	Fart, A.	head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	189[illegible]	na	yes	none						
7				— Fannie	wife H				V	F	W	53	M	1	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1894	na	yes	none						
8				— Sam	son				V	M	W	23			no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	clerk	drug store	8390	W	yes	no	
9				— Dorothy	daugh				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
10				— Sadie	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
11	1214	3	3	Fridner, Sam	head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	V	1903	na	yes	contractor	road building	0471	E	yes	no	
12				— Sarah	wife H				V	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	V	1905	na	yes	none						
13	1216	4	4	Hawkins, Charles B.	head	R	35		no	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	fireman	railway	9077	W	yes	no	
14				— Nannette	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15				— Douglass	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			5	Gaskill, Jo C.	head H	R	[illegible]		no	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none						
17				— Margaret	daugh				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	librarian	public library	9794	W	yes		
18			6	Humphries, Martha	head H	R	[illegible]		NO	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
19				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20	1216½	4a	7	Johnson, W.	head	R	12		no	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Virginia		85					yes	farmer	garden	[illegible]	W	yes		
21	1220	5	8	Craft, J. A.	head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8594	W	yes	no	
22				— Lillie	wife H				V	F	W	74	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
23			9	Weber, Walter J.	head	R	40	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	salesman	automobile	4581	W	yes	no	
24				— Annie	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none						
25				— [illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
26				— [illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
27				— Ruth	daugh				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
28	1222	6	10	Morgan, William	head	R	25		no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	watchman	[illegible] boat	4680	W	yes	no	
29				— William	son				V	M	W	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	watchman	wharf	4680	W	yes	no	
30				— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	operator	switch board	[illegible]	W	yes		
31				— Irene	daugh				V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	operator	telephone	9979	W	yes		
32	1228	7	11	Wheeler, [illegible]	head H	R	30	R	no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						
33				— Allen	son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	clerk	[illegible]	7X80	W		no	
34				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	[illegible] clerk	insurance office	7185	W	yes		
35				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none						
36			12	Woods, [illegible]	head	R	[illegible]		NO	M	W	56	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible] yard	0679	W	yes	no	
37				— Terry	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	salesman	hardware store	4590	W	yes		
38				Rathman, Ed	lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oregon	unknown	unknown		97					yes	engineer	[illegible]	5194	W	yes	no	
39				[illegible], Joe	lodger				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	bookkeeper	packing co.	6717	W	yes		
40			13	Scarborough, Alton	head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	seaman	dredge boat	8980	W	yes	no	
41				— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
42				— Joyce	daugh				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
43	[illegible]	8	14	Williams, Lena	head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	48	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes		
44	1224	9	15	Levy, Max	head	O	12,000		no	M	W	62	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	engineer	electrical	3294	E	yes	no	
45				— Stella	wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	proprietor	novelty shop	9791	E	yes		
46				— Max Jr.	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
47				Talbert, Marie	servant				V	F	Neg	36	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	8596	W	yes		
48	1221	10	16	[illegible], Douglas	head	R	55	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	sulphur Co.	730[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49				— Olive	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50				— Helen	daugh				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

6651

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Mary	daugh				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52				Douglas	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53				Abrams, W[illegible]	[illegible]	R	10		V	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Gardner	private family	V1VV	W	yes		no	
54	1915	11	17	Adriance, Corneil D.	head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	agent	real estate	8296	E	yes		no	
55				Margaret M.	wife H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	none							
56				Mitchell D.	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none		7799	W	No	1		
57				Carroll J.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
58				Box, Mary	servant				V	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
59	1705	12	18	Springer, Oscar	head	O	30,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Nat	yes	printer	manufacturing	7249	E	yes		no	
60				Anna	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
61				Benjamin [illegible]	son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
62				Hammer, Johanna	mother-in-law				V	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Nat	yes	none							
63				Bonte, Frederika	aunt				V	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Nat	yes	none							
64	1813	13	19	Willet, Bertrand	head	R	19	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
65				Lucile	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
66	1812	14	20	Hurland, Rachel	head H	R	35		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
67				Arthur	son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	fireman	fire department	8093	W	yes		yes	WW
68				Fred	son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	creamery	7812	W	yes		no	
69				Irene	daugh				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	yes			
70				Le Roy	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					no	none							
71			22	Friedman, Clara	head H	R	15		no	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	yes			
72				Catherine	daugh				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	none							
73				Emile	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none							
74				Herman	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none							
75				Jack	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none							
76				Jennie M.	daugh				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none							
77	1808	15	23	Dwyer, Michael	head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Ir Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	03	V	1900	Na	yes	laborer	longshoreman	8880	W	yes		no	
78				Ellen	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Ir Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	03	V	1902	Na	yes	none							
79				Dan	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X83	W	yes			
80				[illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none							
81				Margaret	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0			yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	yes			
82				Michael	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none							
83				Pat	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none							
84				Johanna	daugh				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none							
85				Mary	daugh				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0				none							
86				[illegible]	son				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0				none							
87				Morris	son				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0				none							
88				Kathleen	daugh				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0				none							
89				Dolores	daugh				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	03	0				none							
90	1810	16	24	Reybaud, Henry J.	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	bookkeeper	undertaking estab.	6290	W	yes		no	
91				Jennie H.	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none							
92				William	son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						assistant secretary	trust co.	7383	W	yes	8583	no	
93				Gabrielle M.	sister				V	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	none							
94			25	Rapp, Raymond R.	head	R	30		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	draftsman	architect	5V94	E	yes		yes	WW
95				Edith L.	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none							
96				Raymond R. Jr.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
97				James H.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
98				Robert P.	son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
99	1808	17	26	Gamble, Lee	head	R	30		no	M	Neg	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	laborer	longshoreman	8880	W	yes	2	no	
100				Cora	wife H				V	F	Neg	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia		87					yes	none							

Texas — Galveston County — Galveston city

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A | 182

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Dons Labaint, Enumerator. 6711

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Seawell, Jim	father-in-law				no	m	neg	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	vender	vegetable	9191	w	yes				
2		1824	18	27	Hilton, William E	head	R	45	R	no	m	w	58	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	seaman	chief engineer	1X80	w	yes		yes	Sp	
3					— Pauline	wife H				V	F	w	40	M	16	no	yes	Rhode Island	New Hampshire	Maine		54					yes	none								
4				28	Mel, Carrie L	head H	R	32	R	no	F	w	43	wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Carrie L	daugh				V	F	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	none								
6				29	Kaglee, William L	head	R	37.50		no	m	w	67	M	40	no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	New York		65					yes	secretary	railroad office	7X77	w	yes		no		
7					— Ellen L	wife H				V	F	w	37	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					yes	none								
8					— William L	son				V	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						none								
9					— Jane E	daugh				V	F	w	2	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						none								
10		1826	19	30	Jacquard, Faustine	head H	O	7,000		no	F	w	69	wd		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none								
11					Napue, C. M.	daugh				V	F	w	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
12					Jacquard, Nancy - at	grand daug				V	F	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Clemence - at	grand daug				V	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— George	grand son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Hudson, William	lodger				V	m	w	69	M		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	land examiner	railway	8286	w	yes		no		
16		1828	20	31	Ulrey, William	head	R	55		no	m	w	65	M	40	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	chief clerk	railroad office	7X77	w	yes		no		
17					— Clara	wife H				V	F	w	61	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					Payne, Nell	servant				V	F	neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes				
19				32	— Royal	head	R	10		no	m	neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	elevator operator	apartment store	5990	w	yes		no		
20	19th	1014	21	33	Batts, Clara G	head H	O	4,000		no	F	w	85	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	none								
21					— Anna	daug				V	F	w	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	yes				
22		1822	22	34	Washington, Fred	head	R	16		no	m	neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	truck driver	packing company	4X17	w	yes		no		
23					— Edna	wife H				V	F	neg	2?	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Richard	son				V	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
25					— Frederick	son				V	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
26					— Alfred	son				V	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
27		1012	23	35	Tursack, J. H.	head H	O	5000	R	no	F	w	57	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
28	17th				Husband, Dorothy	daug				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Hesle, Frank	lodger				V	m	w	60	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	instructor	music	8276	O	yes		no		
30					Mertz, Bill	lodger				V	m	w	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	railway office	6777	w	yes		no		
31					Stein, Edward	lodger				V	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	bookkeeper	railway office	6777	w	yes		no		
32					Marx, John	lodger				V	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Florida	United States	United States		79					yes	operator	telegraph	8979	w	yes				
33		1010	24	36	Fubben, H. W.	head	R	5	R	no	m	w	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	dentist	dentistry	8894	O	yes		no		
34					— Mae	wife H				V	F	w	52	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
35		1827	25	37	Alsland, Frances	head H					F	w	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Geneva	daugh				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Zelma	daugh				V	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none								
38				38	Schales, Robert A	head	R	15		no	m	w	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	automobile	7673	w	yes		no		
39					— Alma	wife H				V	F	w	26	M	23	no	yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					yes	nurse	trained nurse	5594	w	yes				
40		1821	26	39	Whitehead, William	head	R	2?	R	no	m	w	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	painter	automobile	2922	w	yes		no		
41					— Edith	wife H				V	F	w	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	none		8278	O					
42					— Willie M	daugh				V	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Harvey	son				V	m	w	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					Glass, Wilbert C	lodger				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	salesman	department store	4590	w	yes		no		
45					Deaton, William H	lodger				V	m	w	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	book store	4590	w	yes		no		
46	Avenue				Guthrie, John J	lodger				V	m	w	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	proprietor	printing	1249	E	yes		no		
47					Wilson, Pearl	lodger				V	F	w	29	M		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	stenographer	railroad	7179	w	yes				
48					Smith, Weston E	Lodger				V	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	circulation mgr	newspaper	7349	w	yes		no		
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 84-30 — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Doris Salomit[?], Enumerator. 6749

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51																														
52				Younger, Walter	lodger			no		M	W	29	wd		no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Virginia				yes	watchman	lumber	4690	W	yes	yes	Sp
53	1814	27	40	Mathis[?], Mary L.	head	O	8000	R	no	F	W	59	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Ireland					principal	public school	9494	W	yes		
54				—, Annie L.	sister H				✓	F	W	58	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Ireland					teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
55			41	Cox, Joyce	head	R	50	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					lawyer	own	5894	W	yes	no	
56				—, Gertrude	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	New Jersey				yes	none						
57	1815	28	42	Burgess, George F.	head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Scotland					clerk	Galveston County	9393	W	yes	no	
58				—, Mary E.	wife H				✓	F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				yes	none						
59				—, Alex E.	son				✓	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				yes	exporter	cotton	9991	E	yes	yes	WW
60				Carlon[?], Marion H.	sister				✓	F	W	77	S		no	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				yes	none						
61				Adams, Edward	gardener[?]				✓	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	gardener	private family	1111	W	yes	no	
62			43	—, Frances	head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	27[?]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
63				—, Esther M.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
64	1819	29	44	Ouvenderg[?], F.	head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1886	Na	yes	none						
65				—, Frederika	wife H				✓	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]		yes	none						
66	1805	30	45	Phillips, Ben	head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1907	Pa	yes	agent	steamship	6380	E	yes	no	
67				—, Catherine E.	wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1912	Pa	yes	none						
68				—, Peter	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	none						
69				—, Benjamin	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	none						
70				—, Thomas	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England				yes	none						
71	1803	31	46	Amundsen, Gus Capt.	head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1873	Na	yes	none						
72				—, Mollie	wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					none						
73				—, Grace	niece				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	[illegible]				yes	stenographer	wholesale office	1186	W			
74	1803	32	47	[illegible], Alfred L.	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Sweden	[illegible]					agent	insurance[?]	6277	W	yes	no	
75				—, Anna	wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Maryland				yes	none						
76		33	48	Flint[?], Minnie M.	head H	R	45	R	no	F	W	55	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					none						
77				Hale[?], Henry	brother				✓	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					picture framer	[illegible]	1399	W			
78	1811	34	49	Burns, James	head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Ireland	N. Ireland				yes	agent	insurance	1885	W	yes	no	
79				Christie[?], Frances	sister H				✓	F	W	60[?]	wd	3	no	yes	New York	N. Ireland	N. Ireland				yes	none						
80				Burns, Theresa	sister				✓	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Ireland	N. Ireland				yes	none						
81				Katterhan[?], Hannie	sister				✓	F	W	60	wd	8	no	yes	Texas	N. Ireland	N. Ireland				yes	none						
82	1902	35	50	Fuller[?], Alice C.	head H	O	8000		no	F	W	59	wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				yes	none						
83			51	Curry, John L.	head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Florida	United States	United States				yes	engineer	merchant marine	1X80	W	yes	yes	WW
84				—, Mary A.	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Sweden	Georgia				yes	none						
85				—, John H. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Florida					none						
86	1916	36	52	Crawford, James E.	head	R	35		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	bookkeeper	insurance office	6785	W	yes	no	
87	14			—, Elizabeth L.	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	stenographer	insurance office	7185	W	yes		
88				—, Billy B.	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
89				Gartmacher[?], Clara E.	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
90			53	Meyers[?], Mary	head H	R	35	R	no	F	W	69	wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	none						
91				—, Ralph L.	son				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	engineer[?]	[illegible]	5499	W	yes	no	
92				—, John	son				✓	M	W	2[?]	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	clerk	bank	7X83	W	yes	no	
93			54	Palmer, Marie J.	head H	R	2250		no	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none						
94				—, Adele J.	sister				✓	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	none						
95			55	Seniff[?], Tillie	head	R	35		no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	1907	na	yes							
96				—, Ida	mother H				✓	F	W	80	wd		no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	1907	na	no	none						
97				Fossati[?], Selma	lodger				✓	F	W	72	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1881	Na	yes	none						
98	1914	37	56	Baggett[?], William	head	O	15,000		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Illinois				yes	lawyer	general law	5X93	W	yes	no	
99	1918			—, Jennie A.	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none						
100				—, Elizabeth[?]	daughter				✓	F	W	20[?]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				yes	none						

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 3 A
184
6798
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Lois Leibnitz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				57	Hall, Milton A	head	R	35	R	no	m	w	49	m	32	no	yes	District of Columbia	Connecticut	New Jersey		73					yes	engineer	civil	5194	w	yes		no		
2					— Edith D	wife H				V	f	w	49	m	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	New Foundland		63	13	0			yes	none		8298	0					
3					Hughes, Ellen C	lodger				V	f	w	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	yes				
4					Thornton, Mary J	lodger				V	f	w	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	England		87	00	2			yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	yes				
5	Avenue K				Trimble, Henry S.	lodger				V	m	w	43	m	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	civil engineer	railroad	5177	w	yes		no		
6					Miller, Bertha T.	lodger				V	f	w	55	wd	22	no	yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		59					yes	Clerk	cable-submarine	7X28	w	yes				
7					Pryor, Frances	lodger				V	f	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	yes				
8					Wier, John K.	lodger				V	m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	stenographer	railroad	7177	w	yes				
9					Schatz, Armond L	boarder				V	m	w	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	insurance	8885	W					
10		1924	38	58	Schofield, George W.	head	R	40		no	m	w	49	m	38	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Pa	yes	Musician	teacher	827V	0	yes		no		
11					— Mary L	wife H				V	f	w	42	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Florida		87					yes	Musician	Teacher	827V	0	yes				
12					Henry, Ruth A	lodger				V	f	w	33	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	stenographer	brokerage	7183	w	yes				
13					— Vivian L	lodger				V	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14	20th	1014	39	59	Steubner, Henry	head	O	[illegible]	R	no	m	w	61	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	building	06X1	W	no	3	no		
15					— Emma	wife H				V	f	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Henry C	son				V	m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	plumber	plumbing	30X1	w	yes		no		
17					— Elsie	dau				V	f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18		1916	40	60	Ford, [illegible]	head	R	12		no	m	neg	47	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	grain elevator	7884	w	yes				
19					— Lillie	wife H				V	f	neg	44	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20		1910	41	61	Sanaciers, Jack	head	R	12		no	m	neg	41	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	yes				
21					— Carrie	wife H				V	f	neg	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes				
22		1012	42	62	Koch, Harry	head	R	45		no	m	w	51	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	cotton company	7X35	w	yes		no		
23					— Blanche	wife H				V	f	w	54	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	20th				— Elizabeth	dau				V	f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	department store	4590	w	yes				
25					— Alice	dau				V	f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	steamship	7180	w	yes				
26					— Harry	son				V	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	tinner	tinning	3735	w	yes				
27					— James	son				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Ruth	dau				V	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					~~Sullivan, John~~	~~head~~	~~R~~	~~20~~		~~no~~	~~m~~	~~w~~	~~50~~	~~m~~	~~22~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~																
30				63	Sullivan, Lillie	head H	R	20		no	f	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Patricia	dau				V	f	w	10	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						none								
32		1927	43	64	Shaw, Frank H	head	O	5000		no	m	w	87	m	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1845	na	yes	none								
33					— Mary C	wife H				V	f	w	86	m	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1845	na	yes	none								
34				65	Tiernan, Edward M	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	66	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Newfoundland	Virginia		87	04	1			yes	auditor	undertaking	6690	w	yes		no		
35					— Mammie M	wife H				V	f	w	56	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
36					— Mary C	dau				V	f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	secretary	medical doctor	7X94	w	yes				
37					— Philippine M	dau				V	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office assistant	doctor	9595	w	yes				
38					Shaw, Frank H	nephew				V	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	insurance office	7X35	w	yes				
39		1923	44	66	Willis, W. T. Jr	head	R	40		no	m	w	56	m	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	doctor	insurance Co.	7294	w	yes				
40					— Drucilla	wife H				V	f	w	50	m	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
41				67	Adriance, Kate R	head H	O	9000		no	f	w	65	wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	England		85	00	2			yes	none								
42					Lamb, William	chauffeur	R	12		V	m	neg	38	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	chauffeur	private family	3996	w	yes		no		
43				68	Rutledge, John C	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	cotton office	7X88	w	yes		no		
44	Avenue				— Marjorie	wife H				V	f	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
45					— John M	son				V	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46				69	Thompson, Virginus	head	R	42.50	R	no	m	w	61	m	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	operator	cotton exchange	9979	w	yes		no		
47					— Kate	wife H				V	f	w	67	m	65	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48					— Virginus Jr	son				V	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	paymaster	cotton Co.	7X88	w	yes		no		
49		1912	45	70	Sheldon, Walter L	head	R	55		no	m	w	61	S		no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Massachusetts		58					yes	none						no		
50		[illegible]		71	Frost, Claud G	head	R	50	R	no	m	w	38	m	33	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	exporter	cotton	9991	w	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FETYA FILM

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Labinsky, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Josephine	wife H				NO	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	China	Cuba	Cuba	French	12	38	V	1920	Pa	yes	none								
52					— Estelle	daugh				V	F	W	2	S		no		Jamaica (W.I.)	Texas	China	English	80	38	2	~~1920~~			none								
53					— Frances	daugh				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	China		87	38	2				none								
54					— Lucile	sister				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	secretary	broker	9983	W	yes				
55					Guinard, Marie	aunt	O	12,000		V	F	W	81	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				72	Smith, Frank	head	R	60		NO	M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	assistant cashier	[illegible]	5583	W	yes		no		
57					— Grace	wife H				V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58		1909	46	73	Quint, William F	head	R	50	R	no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Pennsylvania		66					yes	assistant manager	dairy	8891	W	yes		No		
59		H			— Rosa	wife H				V	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	none								
60					— Catherine	daugh				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						none								
61				74	Ross, John L.	head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	steward	steamship	6V80	W	no	4	yes	WW	
62					— Adele M.	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63		1905	47	75	Pieri, Frank	head	O	10,000		no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	yes	soda water	manufacturer	7720	E	yes				
64					Theresa	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	none								
65					— Carmelite	daugh				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	[illegible]	insurance office	7X85	W	yes				
66					Mignon	daugh				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	[illegible] clerk	paper company	7X41	W	yes				
67					— Frank	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	printer	news paper	0749	W	yes		no		
68					Basil	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	bottler	soda water	7730	W	yes				
69					Casentini, Charlot	mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
70					Della Fogni, Louise	sister				V	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	yes	none								
71		2[illegible]5	48	76	Wilson, Chas. [illegible]	head	R	40	R	no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	soundsman	bank	4683	W	yes		no		
72					— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
73	20th				Lee, [illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4520	W	yes				
74					— Jack	grandson				V	M	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Greenwood, Lottie	daugh				V	F	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	[illegible] store	4590	W	yes				
76					— Helen	granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					Wilson, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	storeroom keeper	hospital	7X94	W	yes				
78		2002	49	77	Tiernan, Edward N.	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	department store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
79					— Ruby	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
80					— Ruby	daugh				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81				78	Mitchell, William	head	R	40	R	no	M	W	42	M	32	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	proprietor	gas station	8984	E	yes		no		
82					— Julia	wife H				V	F	W	47	M	37	no		Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	none								
83					Evans, Eugenie	companion 2nd				V	F	W	4?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	companion	private family	9596	W	yes				
84		2014	50	79	Fox, Michel J.	head	R	40	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	truck driver	bottling works	4X20	W	yes		no		
85					— Margaret	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Michel Jr.	son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87				80	Anderson, Albert	head	R	30		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	linotype operator	news paper	0749	W	yes		no		
88					— Annie	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89		2018	51	81	[illegible], Carrie	head	O	5000		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	none								
90		2016	52	82	Beck, Gus	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						no		
91					— Carrie	wife H				V	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
92					Williams, [illegible]	servant				V	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes				
93	Avenue	2020	53	83	Schaefer, Emma S.	head H	O	5000		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Bavaria		87	13	0			yes	none								
94				84	Lindsey, [illegible] F	head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	publicity	Bolivar Ferry	8594	W	yes		no		
95					— Jacqueline	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		2024	54	85	Johnson, Matilda	head H	O	10,000	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
97					— Juliette	daugh				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none								
98				86	Robinson, Theodore	head	R	35		NO	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	attorney	county attorney	3X93	W	yes		no		
99					— Wilhelmina	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
100					[illegible], Lottie	servant				V	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumeration District No. 84-3c
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Miss Doris Zabowitz, Enumerator.

185

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1	2128	55	87	McDonald, Elizabeth	Head H	R	50		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none						
2				— Phillip	son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	boiler maker		0228	W	no	yes	WW
3				— Leo	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	ferry boat	8980	W	yes	no	
4				— Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	yes		
5			88	Blanc, Luke	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	baker	bakery	8411	W	yes	no	
6				— Elizabeth	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
7				— Alex	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
8			89	~~Bordeau, Harold~~	~~head~~	~~R~~	~~30~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~34~~	~~M~~	~~29~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~New Jersey~~	~~New Jersey~~		87					yes	1st class engineer	dredge boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
9			89	Bordeau, Catherine	wife H	R	30		no	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
10				— Harold Jr.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11				— Joseph P	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	2014	56	90	Washington, George	head	R	4		no	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	laborer	cotton press	7868	W	yes	no	
13	2009	57	91	Jones, Will	head	R	18		no	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
14				— Hallie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	no		
15				— Davis	son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none						
16	2011	57	92	Branch, Washington	head	R	18		no	M	Neg	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes		
17				— Hattie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
18				Smith, Philis	[illegible]				✓	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	9596	W	yes		
19	2010	58	93	Haynes, King	head	R	10		no	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
20				— Nellie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21			94	Brakins, Booker	head	R	5		no	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes		
22	1012	59	95	Gunther, Gertrude	head H	O	5,000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1919	Na	yes	none						
23	2019	60	96	Tellefson, Christian	head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Ireland		87	05	0			yes	proprietor	cigar store	8191	E	yes	no	
24				— Anna	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	none						
25				— John C.	brother				✓	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	salesman	cigar store	4590	W	yes		
26	2009	61	97	Gibson, Charles	head	R	20		no	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	baker	bakery shop	8411	W	yes	no	
27				— Clara	wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28				— Charles Jr.	son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29				— Eugene	son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30				— Ester L.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31	2005	62	98	Scott, Charles E.	head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist	iron works	2024	W	no	7	
32				— Clara	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33				— Agnes	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34	2001	63	99	Kauffman, Caroline	head H	O	8000	R	no	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1874	Na	yes	none						
35				— Joe	son				✓	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	proprietor	furniture	8991	E	yes	no	
36				Weill, Mella	daughter				✓	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none						
37				Schwartz, Bella	daughter H				✓	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none						
38				— Natalie	granddaughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
39	1111	64	100	Nelson, Pete	head	O	4[illegible]	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	engineer	power house	1X62	W	yes	no	
40				— Blanche	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41				— Gus	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	bank	6783	W	yes	no	
42				— Blanche	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			101	Dolmer, Gus	[illegible]				no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	policeman	city	4793	W	yes	no	
44				— Nannie	wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45	1113	65	102	Endresen, Kathleen	head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	32	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	France	Irish Free State		87	12	0			yes	none						
46				— Ernest	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none						
47				— Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none						
48				— Violet	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none						
49			103	Waddleson, Ole	head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	captain	dredge boat	8690	W	yes	no	
50				— Johnnie	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. 22 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2002	66	104	Burns, William A	head	R	31	R	no	m	w	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	United States		87					yes	salesman	confectionary	4590	w	yes	no	
52				— Ellen	wife H				✓	f	w	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	none						
53				— Annie	daugh				✓	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	insurance	6795	w	yes		
54				— Robert	son				✓	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	file clerk	rail road	7X77	w	yes		
55				— Walter	son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56				— Edward	son				✓	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57				— Thomas	son				✓	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			105	Graham, Harry L	head	O	6000		no	m	w	53	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	conductor	street car	8778	w	yes		
59				— Kathy B	wife H				✓	f	w	46	m	26	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	none						
60	2018	67	106	Schneider, [illegible]	head	O	6000	R		m	w	45	m	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	V	1907	na	yes	[illegible]	barber shop	8096	E	yes	no	
61				— Lillie	wife H				✓	f	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	V	1907	na	yes	none						
62				— [illegible]	son				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	bookkeeper	[illegible] store	[illegible]	w	yes		
63				— [illegible]	daughter				✓	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none						
64	2019	68	107	Estrada, [illegible]	head	R	25		no	m	w	35	m	25	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
65				— Mary	wife H				✓	f	w	32	m	23	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	[illegible]		yes	none						
66				— Maria D	daughter				✓	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				none						
67				— [illegible]	daughter				✓	f	w	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0				none						
68				— Charles	son				✓	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				none						
69				— Albert	son				✓	m	w	4	S		no		Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	[illegible]			none						
70				— [illegible]	daughter				✓	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				none						
71				— William	son				✓	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				none						
72	2014	69	108	Burke, Joseph M	head	O	5000		no	m	w	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	proprietor	rubber stamps [illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
73				— M. C.	sister H				✓	f	w	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes							
74			109	[illegible], William H	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	45	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	[illegible] superintendent	insurance Bldg	[illegible]	w	yes		
75				— [illegible]	wife H				✓	f	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes							
76	2020	70	110	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	65		no	m	w	43	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	molder	[illegible]	3294	w	yes	no	
77				— [illegible]	wife H				✓	f	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78				— Leroy	son				✓	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79				— Evelyn	daughter				✓	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			111	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	50	R	no	m	w	62	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	New York	[illegible]		60					yes	office work	insurance	[illegible]	w	yes	no	
81				— Lizzie	wife H				✓	f	w	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87					no	none						
82			112	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	19		no	f	w	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83				— Dorothy	daughter				✓	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84	2021	71	113	[illegible], Charles	head	R	28		no	m	w	34	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	salesman	department store	4590	w	yes	yes	WW
85				— Anita M	wife H				✓	f	[illegible]	28	m	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	na	yes	none						
86				— Charles B	son				✓	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
87				— [illegible]	son				✓	m	w	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
88			114	Schaefer, Julius	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	62	m	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	proprietor	bakery	7211	E	yes	no	
89				— [illegible]	wife H				✓	f	w	61	m	22	no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	none						
90			115	Cherry, [illegible]	head	R	20		no	m	w	40	m	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	machinist	dry dock	[illegible]	w	yes	yes	WW
91				— [illegible]	wife H				✓	f	w	27	m	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
92				— William [illegible]	son				✓	m	w	1 1/2	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82						none						
93	2112	72	116	Moody, John	head	R	12		no	m	neg	56	wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
94				— Peter	son				✓	m	neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	general building	06X1	O	yes	yes	WW
95				— Lee	son				✓	m	neg	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	general building	06X1	O	yes	no	
96	2029	73	117	Green, Ella	head	R	65		no	f	w	57	wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana		60					yes	none						
97			118	Green, Alexander C	head	R	20		no	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	[illegible]	railroad	9677	w	yes	no	
98				— Yolanda	wife H				✓	f	w	24	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	operator	beauty parlor	8096	w	yes		
99				[illegible], [illegible]	lodger	R	24		✓	f	w	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	saleslady	department store	4590	w	yes		
100				[illegible], Jack	lodger	R	18		✓	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	27	07	V	1914	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7884	w	yes	yes	WW

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. | Sheet No. 5 A | 186

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Lois Lalnitz?, Enumerator. 6997

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				Marinelli, Aurelius	lodger	R	20	NO		m	w	28	S?		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes		no	
2				Kirstein?, Paul	lodger	R	20	V		m	w	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama?	Germany		87	13	0			yes	proprietor	butcher shop	8891	O	yes		yes	WW
3			118	Evans?, Alva	head H	R	20	no		F	w	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee?	Tennessee?		87					yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	no	9		
4				— Sherman	son			V		M	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			119	McSpadden, Elmer	head	R	25	R		M	w	3?	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	motorman	electric company	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
6				— Grace	wife H			V		F	w	31?	M	18?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none							
7				— Elmer Jr	son			V		M	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8				— Virginia	daughter			V		F	w	8?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9	2031	74	120	Stumpf?, Carl	head	R	[illegible]	no		M	w	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	manager?	cigar store?	8191	W	yes		no	
10				— Jennie	wife H			V		F	w	54	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
11				Curry, John	brother-in-law			V		M	w	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	carpenter	building	06X1	O	no	10	no	
12			121	Walton?, Millard	head	R	18?	no		M	w	54	M	30?	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	agent	newspaper	4349	W	yes		no	
13				— Ruby	wife H			V		F	w	41?	M	2?	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri?		84					yes	none							
14			122	Hammak?, Clide	head		20	no		M	w	2?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	automobile	1623?	W	yes		no	
15				— Unice	wife H			V		F	w	2?	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
16				— Gloria	daughter			V		F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			123	Killen?, Charles	head	R	20	no		M	w	5?	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	agent	newspaper	4349	W	yes		no	
18				— Wilma	daughter H			V		F	w	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
19			124	Flood, Terry	head	R	22	no		M	w	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	department store	4590	W		11		
20				— Elizabeth	wife H			V		F	w	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7185	W	yes			
21	2017	75	125	Senne?, Minnie M	head H	O	7000	no		F	w	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				Peden, Susanna	mother			V		F	w	8?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia		87					yes	none							
23				Peden, Louis	brother	R	40	V		M	w	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	boatman	boat	8380	W	no	6	no	
24				— William	brother			V		M	w	5?	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	stock keeper	bath house	7X96	W	no	130	no	
25				— Irving	brother			V		M	w	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	house manager?	bath house	9996	W	yes?	3	yes	WW
26			126	Lucarovich?, Peter	head	R	220?	no		M	w	?6	M	25	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1896?	Na	yes	cook	cafe	[struck out]	W	yes	609V	no	
27				— Bernice	daughter H?			V		F	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none							
28			129?	Fernandez, Manuel	head	R	21	no		M	w	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	retail salesman	produce	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
29				— Lillie	wife H			V		F	w	39?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30				— Everet	son			V		M	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31	2016	76	128	Ritzler?, Julius F	head	R	40	no		M	w	51	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	butcher	meat market	8891	W	yes		no	
32				— Jennie	wife H			V		F	w	52	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
33			129	Singe?, Edward	head	O	[illegible]	no		M	w	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	printer	stationery store	0768?	W	yes		no	
34	2011	77	130	Haden?, George W	head	O	7000	no		M	w	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	assistant cashier	bank	8583	W	yes		no	
35				— Edna	wife H			V		F	w	43?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
36				— Mary E	daughter			V		F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37				Brelich?, Wilhelmine	grandmother?			V		F	w	75	Wd	2?	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1857?	Na	yes	none							
38	2007	78	131	Stathakos?, George	head	R	50	no		M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1909	Na	yes	proprietor	candy store	8091	E	yes		no	
39				— [illegible]	wife H			V		F	w	23	M	2?	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1927	Al	yes	none							
40				— Sam	son			V		M	w	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none							
41				— John	brother			V		M	w	44	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1903	Na	yes	proprietor	confectionary	8091	E				
42				Theofrakos?, John	cousin			V		M	w	26	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1920?	Na	yes	retail salesman	candy	4590	W				
43	1118	79	132	Gresaker?, Emil	head	O	4000	no		M	w	47	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	[illegible]	sulphur co.	780V	W	yes		no	
44				— Amelia	wife H			V		F	w	45	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	Na	yes	none							
45				— Elsie	daughter			V		F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
46	1908?	80	133	Trammel?, Joseph W	head	R	20	no		M	w	60	M	52?	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		84					yes	deputy sheriff	county	8993	W	yes		no	
47				— Elbra?	wife H			V		F	w	36?	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
48			133	Fuller?, [illegible]	head	R	30	no		M	w	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	salesman	wholesale meat	4590	W	yes		no	
49				— Alice	wife H			V		F	w	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none							
50	1908?	81	134	Blackburn, James	head	R	30	no		M	w	32	M	28?	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	engineer	Shell garage?	1X80?	W	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible] Enumerator.

2649

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line not at work	Veteran	War
51					— Jenette	wife H				NF	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52					— Mattie	daugh				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53					Robert	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none							
54				185	Block, Jane [illegible]	head	[illegible]	[illegible]		NF	M	W	[illegible]	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]man	railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
55					— Louise	wife H				V	F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Austria		87	29	0			yes	maid	hotel	9398	W	yes			
56					Bauske, Marie	[illegible] daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	maid	private family	9596	W	yes			
57					— Helen	step daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
58					— Anita	step daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
59					— William	step son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none							
60					Caracci, Laurence	nephew				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	undertaking	8946	W	no	14	no	
61		1914	82	120	Grantham, [illegible]	[illegible]	R	35	R		M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States							yes								
62		1912	82	126	Grantham, [illegible]	head H	R	35	R		F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		87					yes	none							
63					— Dorothy [illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Florida	Georgia	New Jersey		79						none							
64				127	Colton, Imogene	head H	R	35			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65				128	[illegible]	head H	O	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
66					[illegible] Adelbert	son				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	painter	house	28X1	W	no		no	
67				129	Read, Alec	head	R	25			M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					yes	interior decorator	houses	28X1	O	yes		no	
68					— Emily	wife H				V	F	W	53	M	29	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	none							
69		1924	83	130	Elmassian, Ellen H.	head H	R	45	R		F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
70					— Viola [illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	[illegible]	7111	W	yes			
71					— Evelyn M.	daugh				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	insurance	7185	W	yes			
72					Sheeters, Carsel	[illegible]				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
73		1922	84	131	McDonough, Richard	head	O	[illegible]	R		M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland (Irish Free State)	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
74					— Laura	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	[illegible] Ireland	New York	Ireland (Irish Free State)	English	[illegible]	04	2	[illegible]	Na	yes	none							
75					— Mary	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87						none							
76					— Margaret	daugh				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ireland		87						none							
77					— Richard Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ireland		87						none							
78					Miranda, [illegible]	servant				V	F	Mex	35	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	no	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
79					Miranda, Manuela	servant				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
80		1928	85	132	Lewis, Henry	head	O	4,000			M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	19		
81					Blanch	sister H				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	none							
82					Cecile	sister				V	F	W	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	none							
83				133	Fader, Morris	head	R	50			M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	V	1890	Na	yes	[illegible]	department store	4590	W	yes		no	
84					Rose	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	30	16	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
85					— Myrtle	daugh				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Austria	Austria		85	16	0			yes	none							
86					— Muriel	daugh				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Austria	Austria		85	16	0				none							
87		1114	86	134	Doran, Oscar M.	head	R	40			M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Switzerland	France		66	11	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
88					— M. Lucile	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
89					— Eugene	son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania		87						none							
90					— [illegible]	daugh				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania		87						none							
91					Ernst, Gertrude	[illegible]				V	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
92				135	Wilson, Andrew G.	head	R	40			M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	manager	laundry	7397	W	yes		no	
93					— Blanch	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clearance clerk	bank	7883	W	yes			
94				136	Wilson, Otis	head	R	20			M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Traveling salesman	oil	4290	W	yes		no	
95					— Hester	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none							
96		[illegible]	87	137	Prater, Louise	head H	R	6			F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
97		[illegible]	88	138	Cross, Harry J.	head	R	15			M	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	janitor	public school	6X94	W	yes		no	
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burdick, [illegible]	head H	R	14			F	W	41	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1899	Na	yes	housework	private family	9596	W	[illegible]			
99					— Louise	daugh				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	[illegible]			yes	none							
100					— Freda	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	[illegible]			yes	waitress	cafe	6191	W	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A | 187 | 7046

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Doris Zalowitz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	18th			150	Anderson, Oscar	head M	O	2,500		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1898	Pa	yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
2		1113	90	151	Ghirelli, Guido	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			yes	proprietor		7299	E	yes		no	
3					— Ruby	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5		1812	91	152	Massin, Henry	head	R	50	R	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1907	Na	yes	proprietor	grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
6					— Esther	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Palestine	Palestine	Palestine	Yiddish	35	35	V	1914	Na	yes	none							
7					— Hyman	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Palestine		87	19	0				none							
8					— Lillian	daugh				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Palestine		87	19	0			yes	none							
9					— Edith	daugh				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Russia	Palestine		87	19	0				none							
10		1806	92	153	Boyd, [illegible] H.	head	O	6,000		no	M	W	65	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Austria	Ireland north		85	16	0			yes	commissioner	county	9393	W	yes		no	
11					— Sarah	wife H				V	F	W	54	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none							
12				154	Cronovich, Albert	head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	train hand	railroad	7X97	W	yes		yes	WW
13					— Cecil	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none							
14	Avenue L	1812	93	155	Lott, Sophia	head H	O	2,000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
15					— William	son				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pressman	printing	9949	W	yes		no	
16					— August	son				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	cotton gin	9868	W	no	17	no	
17					— Clarence	son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	printer	railroad office	0777	W	yes		no	
18					— Valentine	daugh				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19		1814	95	156	Rowland, Andrew H	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	carpenter	general	0X81	O	yes		no	
20					— Lucy	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
21					— Eva M.	daugh				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9794	W	yes			
22					— Alton	son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	truck driver	grocery	8690	W	yes		no	
23					— Elma	daugh				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	yes			
24					— Fannie	daugh				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	typist	insurance	7185	W	yes			
25					— Margaret	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
26					Manning, Jennie L.	lodger				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	floor manager	[illegible] store	7490	W	yes			
27		1818	96	157	Sims, Michael	head	R	50	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		85	12	0			yes	general office work	cotton	7X88	W	yes		no	
28					— Amelia	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					— Laurance	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	typist	cotton	7188	W	yes			
30					— Helen R.	daugh				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
31					— Irwin	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
32					— Michael Jr.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						none							
33					Kloppenburg, Madeline	mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none							
34					Woodward, Ella	lodger				V	F	W	72	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	none							
35		1824	97	158	Ward, Harry	head	R	55	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Kentucky		61					yes	proprietor	grocery	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW
36					— Blanch	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none							
37					— El Mina	daugh				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
38					— H. L. Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
39					Marion, Jack	brother-in-law				V	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	laborer	city	7892	W	yes		no	
40		1816	98	159	Mathews, Henry	head	R	20		no	M	Neg	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	no			
41					— Jennie	wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42	19th				Wilson, Julia	lodger				V	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
43					Alexander, Elizabeth	lodger				V	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	hotel	9598	W	yes			
44		1826	99	160	King, Arthur	head	R	12		no	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	laborer	[illegible]	9596	W	yes		no	
45					— Bertha	wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					— Arthur Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47		1822	100	161	Mathews, William	head	R	11		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
48					— Lillie	wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	no	20		
49					— Parker	father				V	M	Neg	86	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	railroad	7877	W	yes			
50		1112	101	162	Signor, Mary	head H	R	27.50		no	F	Neg	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue
51				Brown, Jane	sister	F	Neg	57	Wd		Texas	Virginia	United States	
52			163	Bess, Andrew	head	M	Neg	57	M	24	Texas	Indiana	United States	
53				—— [illegible]	wife H	F	Neg	51	M	24	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	
54				—— Reba	daughter	F	Neg	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
55				—— Andrew	son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
56				—— Elizabeth	daughter	F	Neg	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
57				—— Margaret	daughter	F	Neg	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
58	1104	102	164	Ferguson, James	head	M	Neg	49	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	
59				—— Jennie	wife H	F	Neg	55	M	21	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish
60				—— Grover C.	son	M	Neg	6	S		Texas	United States	Missouri	
61			165	Humphrey, Harry	head	M	Neg	36	M	22	Texas	Sweden	Texas	
62				—— Nellie	wife H	F	Neg	34	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	
63				—— Lucile	daughter	F	Neg	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
64				—— Harry Jr.	son	M	Neg	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
65	1102	103	166	[illegible], Lee	head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	
66				—— Dunton	wife H	F	Neg	23	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	
67				—— Frederick	daughter	F	Neg	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
68				—— [illegible]	son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
69			167	[illegible]	head	M	Neg	30	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	
70				—— [illegible]	wife H	F	Neg	39	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
72	1822	104	168	Hammonds, [illegible]	head	M	W	73	M	29	Belgium	[illegible]	[illegible]	
73				—— [illegible]	wife H	F	W	58	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Flemish
74				Vernon	son	M	W	2[illegible]	S		at sea	New Jersey	Northern Ireland	
75				Rainey, [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	17	S		Texas	Belgium	at sea	
76			169	[illegible], Johnnie	head	M	W	34	M	29	Texas	Texas	Texas	
77				—— Rose	wife H	F	W	32	M	27	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
78				—— John	son	M	W	2	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
79	1819	105	170	[illegible], George	head	M	W	32	M	28	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	
80				—— Elmira	wife H	F	W	30	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	
81			171	[illegible], William	head	M	W	37	M	26	Texas	Texas	Texas	
82				—— Margaret	wife H	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	
83				Gray, Frank	lodger	M	W	65	S		Texas	Germany	Texas	
84	1815	106	172	[illegible], Alexander	head	M	W	53	M	25	Illinois	Ireland	Maryland	
85				—— Ruth	wife H	F	W	34	M	17	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish
86				—— Julia	daughter	F	W	6	S		Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish
87				—— Bolanchy	daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Poland	Poland	
88	1811	107	173	Burkham, William	head	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		Texas	Poland	Poland	
89				—— George	son	M	W	20	S		Texas	Germany	Germany	
90				Hamilton, Gus	lodger	M	W	22	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
91	1805	108	174	[illegible], [illegible]	head	M	W	49	M	25	Texas	Louisiana	Germany	
92				—— Ada	wife H	F	W	43	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	
93				—— Leo A.	son	M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
94				—— George	son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
95	1803	109	175	Gaillard, [illegible]	head H	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	
96				—— Alice	sister	F	W	32	S		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	
97				—— Beatrice	sister	F	W	26	S		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	
98				—— Genevieve	sister	F	W	24	S		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	
99				[illegible], Camille	sister	F	W	16	S		Texas	Ireland	Louisiana	
100	1813	110	176	Falkenberg, Charlotte	head	F	W	24	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code
51	servant	private family	9596
52	teamster	street	
53	laundress	private family	8596
54	none		
55	laborer	house cleaning	9596
56	maid	hospital	9596
57	[illegible]		
58	laborer	wharf	8880
59	laundress	private family	8596
60	none		
61	machinist	[illegible]	7623
62	none		
63	[illegible]		
64	none		
65	truck driver	[illegible]	3690
66	[illegible]		
67	[illegible]		
68	[illegible]		
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	child nurse	private family	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	7818
73	none		
74	marine oiler	boat	[illegible]
75	none		
76	district [illegible]	radio [illegible]	[illegible]
77	none		
78	[illegible]		
79	teacher	music	[illegible]
80	none		
81	engineer	fire department	8093
82	none		
83	contractor	general building	04X1
84	inspector	department store	[illegible]
85	none		
86	none		
87	none		
88	none		
89	house wrecker	stationary	6568
90	salesman	automobile parts	8239
91	police duty	wharf	4993
92	none		
93	bookkeeper	bank	6783
94	none		
95	none		
96	sales lady	department store	4590
97	stenographer	school	7180
98	traveling clerk	railroad	7897
99	stenographer	insurance	7185
100	machinist	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Doris Kabowitz, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1				—, Rosetta	wife H				no	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Texas		66	13	1			yes	none							
2				—, Charles Jr	son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
3	1704	111	177	Hegman, Benjamin	head	R	30		no	M	W	40	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	manager	electric piano	817V	W	yes		no	
4	1704			—, Esther	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none							
5				—, Marie L	daugh				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	[illegible]	112	178	Kerson, Ben	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1913	Na	yes	proprietor	tailoring	721V	E	yes		no	
7				—, Zelda	wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	no		Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1915	Na	yes	none							
8				—, Clara	daugh				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1915	Na	yes	book keeper	yeast	6719	W	yes			
9				—, Ruth	daugh				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1915	Na	yes	file clerk	insurance	7X85	W	yes			
10				—, Joseph	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1915	Na	yes	salesman retail	clothing	4590	W	yes			
11				—, Sarah	daugh				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia	Yid	87	19	0			yes	none							
12				—, Dorothy	daugh				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
13				—, Ethel J	daugh				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none							
14				—, Rosalie	daugh				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none							
15				—, Minnie	daugh				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none							
16	1710	113	179	Meyer, Fred J	head	R	35		no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	gardener	private family	VIVV	W	no	24	no	
17				—, Helen	wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	✓	1887	Na	yes	none							
18				—, Donald	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	record	rail road	7X79	W	yes		no	
19				—, Florence	daugh				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	inspecting	printing	7749	W	no	25		
20				—, Wilbert	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	office boy	railroad	7647	W	yes			
21	1714	114	180	Hinojosa [?], Angelo	head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1889	Na	yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes		no	
22				—, Josephine	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0		Na	yes	none	~~barber shop~~						
23				—, Santo	son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	printer	news paper	0749	W	yes			
24				—, Rosario	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	file clerk	insurance	7X85	W	no	26		
25	1720	115	181	La Coume [?], James	head	R	15	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	France	England		87	12	0			yes	proprietor	bakery	7211	E	yes		yes	WW
26				—, Lucile	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
27				—, Dolores	daugh				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28				—, Lenora	daugh				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29				—, James Jr	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30				Rizzo, Concetta	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1877		yes	none							
31				—, Tony	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	retail salesman	vegetable	4546	W	yes		no	
32	1706	116	182	Spurgeon, H. H.	head				no	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	sugar sampler	sugar	7692	W	yes		no	
33	1728	117	183	Katin [?], George	head	R	30		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1914	Na	yes	proprietor	Clothing	8491	E	yes		no	
34				—, Renhie	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1921	Na	yes	none							
35				—, Ben	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1921	Na	yes	none							
36				—, Salomon	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1921	Na	yes	none							
37				—, Pearl	daugh				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				none							
38				—, Ida	daugh				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				none							
39			184	Grasso [?], Concetto	head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1914	Pa	yes	fisherman	fish	86V0	W	yes		no	
40				—, Clara	wife H				✓	F	Mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	Pa	yes	none							
41	1114	118	185	Cullen, King	head	R	28	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	New Jersey		87	09	1			yes	cabinet maker	furniture	0542	W	yes		no	
42				—, Lola	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
43				—, Doris	daugh				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	operator	telephone	4979	W	yes			
44			186	Sarragrassa [?], Mary	head H	O	3000		no	F	W	61	Wd	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1886	Na	yes	none							
45				—, Peter J	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
46			187	Skaltsas [?], Jonathan	head	R	28		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1912	Al	yes	waiter	cafe	619V	W	yes		no	
47				—, Thelma	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none							
48				—, James	son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none							
49	1110	119	188	Bolling, Percy L	head	R	32.50	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
50				—, Ruth	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Doris Labonitz, Enumerator. 7246

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				—, Altman	son				NO	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	printer	stationery	0768	w	yes	no	
52				—, Louise	daugh				✓	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	clerical	insurance	7885	w	yes		
53				—, James	son				✓	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	bell boy	hotel	9394	w	yes		
54				—, Sanford	son				✓	m	w	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						none						
55	1721	150	189	Eckhardt, Agnes F	head H	O	2000	R	no	f	w	79	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
56				—, Peter B	son				✓	m	w	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	soliciting	[illegible]	4383	w	yes	no	
57				—, Ella	daugh				✓	f	w	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58				—, Louise	daugh				✓	f	w	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59				Kahler, Jane B	sister				✓	f	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
60	1711	51	170	Levy, Lucian	head	O	10,000	R	no	m	w	42	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	proprietor	junk	1441	E	yes	no	
61				—, Fannie	wife H				✓	f	w	38	m	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1912	Na	yes	none						
62				—, Bertha	daugh				✓	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	none						
63				—, Dorothy	daugh				✓	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	none						
64				—, Estelle	daugh				✓	f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				none						
65				—, Sylvia	daugh				✓	f	w	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				none						
66				Layton, Ethel	servant				✓	f	neg	25	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes		
67		151A	190a	White, Isabel	head H	R	10		NO	f	neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes		
68	1705	152	191	Eckenfels, Henry	head	O	2,500		no	m	w	41	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	cotton inspector	rail road	9392	w	yes	no	
69				—, Lucille	wife H				✓	f	w	37	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					yes	WW
70	1701	153	192	Lester, Frederick	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	46	m	29	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	United States		70					yes	electrician	electric supply	1863	w	yes	no	
71				—, Anna B.	wife H				✓	f	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
72				—, Eldred	son				✓	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73				—, Leslie	son				✓	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74				—, Mary J	daugh				✓	f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none						
75				—, Marsha J	daugh				✓	f	w	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none						
76				Hilton, Hazel	lodger				✓	f	w	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	stenographer	rail road	7177	w	yes		
77	1207	154	193	Collins, Ben	head	R	19		NO	m	neg	44	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	janitor	building	6896	w	yes	no	
78				—, Ida	wife H				✓	f	neg	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	laundry	7797	w	yes		
79				—, Richard	son				✓	m	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80				—, Estelle	daugh				✓	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81				—, Rosco	son				✓	m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82	1209	155	194	Page, Lucy	head H	R	20		no	f	neg	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	retail saleslady	dry goods	4590	O	yes		
83				—, Thomas P	son				✓	m	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waiter	boat	6180	w	no	27		
84	1211	156	195	Patterson, William	head	R	12.50		no	m	neg	47	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	store room keeper	dry dock	7826	w	yes	no	
85				—, Louise	wife H				✓	f	neg	48	m	40	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mexico		87	46	2			yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes		
86	1213	157	196	Schultz, Leo	head	R	25		no	m	w	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	barber	[illegible]	8096	w	yes	no	
87				—, Florence	wife H				✓	f	w	31	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
88				—, Leo L.	son				✓	m	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				—, Ronald	son				✓	m	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90	1701	158	197	Tietz, Charlotte	head	O	5,000	R	no	f	w	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
91				—, Emma	sister H				✓	f	w	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
92				—, Minnie	sister				✓	f	w	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
93				—, Dorothea	sister				✓	f	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	teacher	piano	8278	O	yes		
94				—, Henrietta	sister				✓	f	w	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
95	2710	159	198	Sheppard, Elmer	head	R	[illegible]		NO	m	neg	49	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	yes	no	
96				—, Jessie	wife H				✓	f	neg	37	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes		
97	1714	160	199	Mason, Isabella E	head H	O	2,500		no	f	neg	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	yes		
98				—, Eugenia C	daugh				✓	f	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	yes		
99	1720	161	200	Fundling, Henry F	head	O	9000	R	no	m	w	55	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	salesman	radio	4390	w	yes	no	
100				—, Ethel	wife H				✓	f	w	51	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
189
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Lois Labonz, Enumerator. 7295

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				— Bernard	son				no	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	checker	railroad	7X77	w	no	no	
2				— Henry	son				✓	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	second clerk	law	7X94	w	yes	no	
3				— Eliza	daugh				✓	f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	register	insurance	7X85	w	yes		
4	1220	162	201	Rhode, Edna	head H	O	9,000		no	f	w	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
5			202	Shriver, Adelaide	wife H				No	f	w	59	m	26	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	New York		62	13	1			yes	none						
6			203	Walker, Jefferson	head	R	10		no	m	neg	80	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	gardener	private family	VIVV	w	yes	no	
7	1214	163	204	Jensen, Wm.	head	R	18		no	m	w	52	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	na	yes	carpenter	ship	0680	w	yes	no	
8	1209	164	205	Norman, Tom	head	R	8		no	m	neg	36	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	no	no	
9				— Helen	wife H				✓	f	neg	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	w	yes		
10	1221	165	206	Marco, Rosario	head	O	5,000	R	no	m	w	42	m	35	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	na	yes	barber	barber shop	8096	E	no	no	
11				— Francis	wife H				✓	f	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none						
12	1217	166	207	Landers, William	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	45	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	traffic mgr.	printing	6249	w	yes	no	
13				— Minnie	wife H				✓	f	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none						
14				— Alice L.	daugh				✓	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
15				— Elise	daugh				✓	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none						
16				Tazzele, Harry	partner				✓	m	w	79	wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	NA	yes	proprietor	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
17	1715	167	208	Thompson, Louise	head H	R	30		no	f	w	38	wd		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	lodging house	lodging house	8218	O	yes		
18				Newkirk, William	lodger				✓	m	w	84	wd		no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1870	na	yes	none					no	
19				— Harry B.	lodger				✓	m	w	31	S		no	?	Texas	Holland	Germany		87	08	0			yes	none					no	
20			209	Harrison, Sigh Lon	head	R	30		no	m	w	28	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	engineer	dredge road	1X80	w	yes	no	
21				— Mae	wife H				✓	f	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
22				— Jean	daugh				✓	f	w	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none						
23	1707	168	210	Maher, Robert	head	O	2,000		no	m	w	38	m	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	laborer	oil	78X7	w	yes	no	
24				— Pearl	wife H				✓	f	w	36	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	none						
25				— Pearl	daugh				✓	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	insurance	1185	w	yes		
26	1708	169	211	Sass, Marie	head H	O	3,000	R	no	f	w	54	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	na	yes	none						
27				— Caroline	daugh				✓	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	cashier	moving picture	1178	w	yes		
28	1211	170	212	Wells, Douglas	head	R	50		no	m	neg	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	meat market	8891	E	yes	no	
29				— Alice	wife H				✓	f	neg	[illegible]	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30				— Dorothy	daugh				✓	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31				— Bernice	daugh				✓	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32				— Regina	daugh				✓	f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33	1213	171	213	Rundell, Ben	head	R	25	R	no	m	w	48	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	salesman	automobile	4584	w	yes	no	
34				— Minnie	wife H				✓	f	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Maryland	France	Germany		72	12	0			yes	none						
35				— Nellie C.	daugh				✓	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	none						
36				— Dwight	son				✓	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	none						
37				— Adrian	son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	none						
38	1215	172	214	Hardy, Jewel	head	R	35		no	m	w	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	engineer	road	1X80	w	yes	no	
39				— Katie	wife H				✓	f	w	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40				— Jewel Jr.	son				✓	m	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41				— Lewis	son				✓	m	w	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42	1806	173	215	Thomas, Bettie	head H	O	7,000	R	no	f	w	63	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
43				Quinlan, Jim	lodger				✓	m	w	63	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none					no	
44			216	Mitchell, Fletcher	head	R	40		no	m	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	traffic	railroad	8377	w	yes	no	
45				— Mattie M.	wife H				✓	f	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none						
46				— Mary L.	daugh				✓	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
47				— Dorothy L.	daugh				✓	f	w	1 8/12	S		no		Kansas	Texas	Louisiana		70						none						
48	1808	174	217	Stansfield, Charles	head	R	3750		no	m	w	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	salesman	cotton	8880	w	yes	no	
49				— Martha	wife H				✓	f	w	39	m	18	no	yes	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	French	12	12	V	Un	na	yes	none						
50				— Mary B.	daugh				✓	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	2			yes	typist	insurance	7185	w	yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Lois [illegible], Enumerator.

2846

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					— Charles B.	son				no	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	2			yes	book keeper	plumbing	67X1	w	yes				
52					— Woodrow R.	son				✓	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	2			yes	none								
53		1812	175	218	Lawlle, Patrick	head	R	25	R	no	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland, Irish Free State	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	elevator operator	building	5996	w	yes		yes	WW	
54					Mary	wife H				✓	F	w	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Austria (Italy)		87	29	0			yes	none								
55					Almoir, Francis	step son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					Lawlle, Catherine	daughter				✓	F	w	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Mary	daughter				✓	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Jack	son				✓	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59	Avenue M½	1816	176	219	Bright, William	head	R	25		no	m	w	27	m	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	freight agent	[illegible]	9994	w	yes		no		
60					— Lydia	wife H				✓	F	w	24	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61					— William Jr.	son				✓	m	w	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87						none								
62					Nash, Richard P.	father-in-law				✓	m	w	76	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63				220	Landis, Cecil	head	R	20	R	no	m	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	brakeman	railroad	8677	w	yes		no		
64					— Cordie	wife H				✓	F	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Charles R.	son				✓	m	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
66		1820	177	221	Breslin, William C.	head	O	7500		no	m	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	plumber	plumbing	[illegible]81	E	yes		no		
67					— Louise M.	wife H				✓	F	w	4[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
68					— Mary G.	daughter				✓	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— William E.	son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
70					— Florence A.	daughter				✓	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
71					— Jane	daughter				✓	F	w	4	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
72		1824	178	222	Brashear, Jabez B.	head	O	7000		no	m	w	60	m	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	salesman	insurance	8885	w	yes		no		
73					— Edd M.	wife H				✓	F	w	50	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	teacher	public school	9494	w	no				
74					Ashley, Edward W.	lodger				✓	m	w	38	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		56					yes	book keeper	none	6799	w	no	30	no		
75					Toppin, Ernest	lodger				✓	m	w	43	S		no	yes	Ireland, Irish Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1906	Na	yes	fireman	city fire dept.	8193	w	yes		yes	WW	
76		1824	179	223	Merchant, Mary	head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
77		1820	180	224	Ballard, Jade	head R	R	14		no	F	Neg	45	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		86					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes				
78					Carter, Phantion	granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
79		1816	181	225	Parks, Ida	head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	47	wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes				
80		1815	182	226	Burrough, Margaret	head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes				
81					Hall, Irine	cousin				✓	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	servant	private family	9596	W					
82					Lacy, L. J.	lodger				✓	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	wharf	8880	w	yes		no		
83		1212	183	227	Eaton, Jack	head	R	20		NO	m	w	65	S		no	yes	Alabama	England	N. Ireland		82	00	0			yes	[illegible]	Fort Point	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
84					— Lizzie	sister H				✓	F	w	50	S		no	yes	Texas	England	N. Ireland		87	00	0			yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	w					
85		1827	184	228	Cragan, Mary L.	head H	O	5,500	R	no	F	w	39	wd	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	practical nurse	nursing	8796	W	no	32			
86					Cornett, Clement L.	son				✓	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	book keeper	railroad	6777	W	no	33			
87					— Julius V.	son				✓	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						checker	banana boat	7880	w	no	34			
88					Cragan, Max C.	son				✓	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
89				229	Corbett, Clarence L.	head	R	25		no	m	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bottler	dairy	[illegible]	w	yes				
90					— Mary F.	wife H				✓	F	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
91					— Mary L.	daughter				✓	F	w	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92	Avenue L	1829	185	230	Hart, Jabez	head	R	20		NO	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	laborer	shell	7880	w	yes		no		
93					— Blanch	wife H				✓	F	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
94					— John J.	son				✓	m	w	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Marie	daughter				✓	F	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96		1819	186	231	Melancon, Michale	head	R	35		no	m	w	45	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	cabinet maker	furniture	0542	w	yes		no		
97					— Louise	wife H				✓	F	w	42	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
98					— Beulah	daughter				✓	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99					— Theresia	daughter				✓	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
100				231	Dominguez, Walton	head	R	6.50		NO	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	leaderman	dredge boat	7786	w	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. 37 | Sheet No. 9A | 190 | 739

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Meadows Lybrand, Enumerator.

Street: Avenue L

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				—— Rose	wife H				NO	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	seamstress	dressmaking	8364	W	yes		
2			232	Guilbeau, Henry	head	R	16	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	shipping clerk	furniture	6942	W	yes	no	
3				—— Edna	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
4				—— Dennie	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
5				—— Murphy	son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
6	1816	187	233	Shaw, Artie J	head	R	50		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	boat	8680	W	yes	no	
7				—— Clementine	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none						
8				—— Artie	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9				—— Bennett	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			234	Bennett, Willie	head	R	20		no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	painter	house	28X1	W	yes	no	
11				—— Josephine	wife H				V	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
12			235	Coker, Willie H	head	R	25		NO	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	engineer	boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
13				—— Ivy	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14	1813	188	236	Joiner, John W	head	R	30		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	operator	street car	9378	W	yes	no	
15				—— Flassie	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
16				—— John W. Jr.	son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						none						
17				—— Harvey R.	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						none						
18				Ray, Eva R.	niece				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	operator	telephone	9979	W	yes		
19	1809	189	237	Wihtley, George H.	head	O	6,000		no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	salesman	department store	4590	W	yes	no	
20				—— Carolina	wife H				V	F	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	yes	none						
21			238	Falkenberg, Fred H	head	O	30		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	sale manager	chemical	1308	W	yes	no	
22				—— Anita	wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
23				—— Lloyd	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24				—— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25	1807	190	239	Nelson, Curtis	head	R	22.50		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	clerical	meat	7X90	W	yes	no	
26				—— Sylvia	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
27				—— Curtis Jr.	son				V	M	W	10/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
28			239	Hallett, Wilfred S	head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1896	Na	yes	marine engineer	dredge boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
29				—— Valerie	wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
30				—— Oscar A.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none						
31				—— Agnes M.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none						
32	1801	191	240	Lawson, Anne	head H	O	25		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	lodging house keeper	home	829V	O	yes		
33				—— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	secretary	[illegible]	2X88	W	yes		
34				—— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				stenographer	insurance	7185	W	yes		
35			241	Boatright, Fred	head	R	30		NO	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	motorcycle	9791	W	yes		
36				—— Anita	wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37				Triplett, George	lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	oil	4X90	W	yes	yes	WW
38				Triplett, Edward	lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	steel worker	grain elevator	7884	W	yes	yes	
39				Jolet, Julius	lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	shipping clerk	grocery	6990	W	yes	no	
40				Butler, John	lodger				V	M	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	no	carpenter	general building	06X1	W	yes	no	
41				Dyer, William C.	lodger				V	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	automobile mechanic	garage	7673	O	yes	yes	WW
42	1811	192	242	Cannon, John S.	head	R	50	R	no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		87					yes	bookkeeper	shipping	6780	W	yes	no	
43				—— Caroline H	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44				—— John S. Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45	1813	193	243	Tartt, Isaac H	head	R	40		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	paint	9791	W	yes	yes	WW
46				—— Marie	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada-French	Louisiana		85	42	1			yes	none						
47				Cole, Harold	step son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Maine	Louisiana		87						none						
48				Tartt, Lenora	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49				Cole, Dorothy	step daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Maine	Louisiana		87						none						
50	1816	194	244	Graham, Tom	head	R	55		NO	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	Na	yes	chief engineer	boat	1X80	W	no	yes	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-30 — Supervisor's District No. 22 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 2446

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Owned/Rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51				— Annie	wife H				NO	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none						
52				Esar, Fannie	lodger				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	seamstress	laundry	9999	W	yes		
53			245	Herman, Cecil W	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		NO	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky		61					yes	[illegible] engineer	boat	1880	W	yes	no	
54				— Maggie D.	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none						
55	1910	195	24[illegible]	Eicher, William C	head	O	9,000		no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	manager	[illegible]	9991	W	yes	no	
56				— Joan	wife H				V	F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	none						
57				Sheun, Bridget	mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Ireland	[illegible]		86	04	0			yes	none						
58	1920	196	246	Francklin, Mattie	head H	O	5,000	R	no	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	teacher	private school	9494	O	yes		
59			247	Campbell, William	head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	no	
60				— Hassie	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
61				Lucas, Clarence E	lodger				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
62	1924	197	248	Dickey, J. Wilson	head	O	4,500	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	insurance	6285	W	yes	yes	WW
63				— Rosa C	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
64	1928	198	249	Lott, August C.	head	O	4,500		NO	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
65				— Mabel C.	daughter H				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
66	1214	199	250	Boddeker, Hugo	head	R	45		no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	representative	stationery	6268	W	yes	yes	WW
67				— Ida	sister H				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68				— Electa	sister				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69	1925	200	251	Sass, Ben	head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	66	M	44	no	yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	yes	proprietor	hardware	9091	E	yes	no	
70				— Carrie J	wife H				V	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none						
71				Chester, Gozella	servant				V	F	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes		
72	1919	201	252	Brooks, Joe L.	head	O	6,000		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	captain	wharf place	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
73				— Maude	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					yes	none						
74				— Joe J.	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none						
75				Chavira, Pancha	servant				V	F	Mex	53	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	servant	private family	9596	W	yes		
76				— Christina	servant				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes		
77			253	Castañeda	head	R	6		no	M	Mex	65	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
78				— Teodoro	nephew				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	laborer	[illegible]	7815	W	yes	no	
79	1915	202	254	Brooke, James C.	head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					yes	operator	[illegible] plant	1862	W	yes	yes	WW
80				— Clay	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81				— James W.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82				— Doris	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	1911	203	255	Meza, Fernando	head	R	25	R	no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	janitor	[illegible]	2922	W	yes	no	
84				— Olga	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85				— Martha	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	[illegible]	yes	none						
86				— Fernando	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	[illegible]	yes	none						
87				— Joe	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
88				— Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
89				— Domingo	father				V	M	Mex	70	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none						
90	1909	204	256	Pernina, Nicholas J	head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1899	Na	yes	proprietor	cafe	8898	E	yes	no	
91				— Rae	wife H				V	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
92				— Nicholas J	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1				none						
93				— John C	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1				none						
94				— Mary A.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1				none						
95				— Joseph	son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1				none						
96				Truett, Lenora	[illegible]				V	F	W	33	D		no	yes	New York	Ireland	Dist. of Columbia		56	04	1			yes	child nurse	private family	9596	W	yes		
97	1907	205	257	Shulman, Henry	head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Lithuania	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	20	V	1904	Na	yes	none					no	
98				— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yiddish	35	20	V	1907	Na	yes	none						
99				— Lillian	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yiddish	35	20	V	1907	Na	yes	stenographer	hardware	7128	W			
100				— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yiddish	35	20	V	1907	Na	yes	librarian	public library	9799	W			

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	Avenue K?				— Vivian	daugh				no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Lithuania	Lithuania		87	20	0			yes	technician	medical	8995	W	yes			
2		1913	246	288	Lovell, William	head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	United States	Ohio		65					yes	manufacturer	warehouse equipment	7268	E	yes		no	
3					— Marsene P	wife H				v	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					— Emma-at	daugh				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa		66					yes	none							
5					Kirchner, Gladys	sister-in-law				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
6		1919	247	289	Johnson, Karl F.	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	house	28X1	W	yes		no	
7					— Irene	wife H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
8	20th				— Carl F. Jr	son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9					— John A	son				v	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10					— Milton E.	son				v	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11		1921	208	290	Schielate?, Edward F	head	R	29.50		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	operator	street car	9378	W	yes		no	
12					— Annie	mother H				v	F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	none							
13					— Mary	sister				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	telephone operator	hotel	9979	W	no	35		
14		2002	209	291	Payne?, George?	head	R	36	R	no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	[illegible]	wharf	5180	W	no		no	
15					Payne?, Marion	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
16					— Alice	daugh				v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	typist	insurance	7185	W	yes			
17					— Henry Jr	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
18					— Gladys	daugh				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	operator	telephone	9979	W	yes			
19					— William	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	telegraph operator	railroad	~~8979~~	W	yes	8979		
20					— Jack	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
21					— Bertilee?	daugh				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
22					— Frances	daugh				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
23					— Rose M	daugh				v	F	W	8	S		yes	v	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
24		2008	210	292	Bautsch, Mary	head	O	6,500		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
25					Benington, Minnie	daughter H				v	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26					— Frances	grand daugh				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
27					— Jean	grand daugh				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
28				293	Griffith, David	head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	elevator operator	hospital	5994	W	yes		no	
29					— Dorothy	wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
30				294	Bautsch, Frank	head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	packing	4X17	W	yes		yes	WW
31					— Minnie	wife H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32		2012	211	295	Rabe, Henry	head	O	5,000		no	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	contractor	general building	06X1	O	yes		no	
33					— Annie	wife H				v	F	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
34				296	Paisley, Lawrence	head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	engineer	locomotive	8979	W	yes		yes	WW
35					— Beatrice	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					— Carolyn	daugh				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
37	Avenue	2014	212	297	Baren?, William A	head	R	22		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
38					— Helen	wife H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39				298	Anderson?, Zachary	head	R	32		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none						no	
40					— Ellen A	wife H				v	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Ireland	Iowa		69	04	1			yes	saleslady	department store	4590	W	yes			
41					— Zachary T.	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	map clerk	fire insurance	7X85	W	no	86	no	
42				299	Osborn?, Ralph? P	head	R	38		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	night watchman	cotton	4688	W	yes		no	
43					— Ida	wife H				v	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	none							
44		2018	213	301	Fechan?, Lewis E	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					yes	agent	oil	6290	W	yes		yes	WW
45					— Harriett	wife H				v	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	40	1			yes	none							
46					— Lewis E. Jr	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							
47		2024	214	302	Perkins?, Edward	head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	merchant	produce	8891	E	yes		no	
48					— Anna	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
49					— Nila?	daugh				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					— Velma	daugh				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Lalmitz?, Enumerator. 7546

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Family visit no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				— Valery J.	daugh				no	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	2021	215	303	Smith, James	head H	R	6		no	M	W	66	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	longshoreman	wharf	8880	W	yes				
53	1919	216	304	Schafer, Lula	head H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	58	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
54				— Mildred	daugh				v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	piano	827V	O	yes				
55	2019	217	305	Gebhardt?, John	head	R	10		no	M	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Ireland		87	07	0			yes	laborer	plumbing	78X1	W	no	37	no		
56				— Mary	wife H				v	F	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	[illegible]		81					yes	none								
57	2027	218	306	Ayer?, James A.	head	O	20,000		no	M	W	47	wd	27	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		86					yes	physician	medical	4294	O	yes		yes	WW	
58				— James E. Jr.	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
59				— Mary	daugh				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
60	2019 (2023)	219	307	Richter, Louise	head	O	5,000		no	F	W	79	wd	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	none								
61				— Robert	son				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	freight checker	wharf	1X80	W	yes		no		
62				— Julia	daugh H				v	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
63				— Otto	son				v	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	machinist	dredge boat	2080	W	yes		yes	WW	
64				— Charles	son				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	yard foreman	Fort Point	7893	W	yes		yes	WW	
65				Kramer, Emma	daugh				v	F	W	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	book binder	bindery	7749	W	yes				
66				— William	grand son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				— Florence	grand daugh				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68	2015	220	308	Levine?, Max?	head	O	5000		no	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1880	Na	yes	none						no		
69				— Etta	wife H				v	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1891	Na	yes	none								
70	2007	221	309	Wainright, Amentine?	head	O	6,000	R	no	F	W	72	wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Spain		87	12	0			yes	none								
71				Hewitt?, Alice	daugh H				v	F	W	47	wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	file clerk	U.S. engineer	7X93	W	yes				
72	2005	222	310	Calandra?, Salvador	head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	54?	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	fisherman	fish boat	86V0	E	yes		no		
73				— Grace	wife H				v	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	none								
74				— Mike	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
75				— Margaret	daugh				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
76	2001	223	311	Lake, Clyde	head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	Virginia	Virginia		62					yes	machinist	machine shop	2028	W	yes		no		
77				— Anna	wife H				v	F	W	40?	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1892	Na	yes	none		8298	O					
78				— Ruth	daugh				v	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Russia		87	19	2				none								
79				Roberts, Samuel W.	lodger				v	M	W	59	wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1896?	Na	yes	agent	insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
80				Meyer?, William L.	lodger				v	M	W	76	wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1901	Na	yes	Port Steward	shipping	6880	W	yes		no		
81				Mathews, Oscar	lodger				v	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	hoisting engineer	grain elevator	1084	W	yes		no		
82				McGinnis?, Lee	lodger				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Ohio		86					yes	operating engineer	construction	1X8[illegible]	W	yes		no		
83				Barnes?, William	lodger				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	carpenter	grain elevator	0684?	W	yes		no		
84				Bruckner?, Edward	lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Norway		60	05	2			yes	concrete foreman	grain elevator	7484?	W	yes		no		
85				Cohen, Bertha	lodger				v	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alsace-Lorraine		87	13	0			yes	none								
86				Johnson, Arni?	lodger				v	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Iceland	Iceland	Iceland	Icelandic	43	43	V	1911	Na	yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes				
87	1918?	224	312	Bock, Edmond	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor		7891	O	yes		no		
88				— Minnie	wife H				v	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
89				Taisach?, William	lodger				v	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	signal engineer	railroad	5277	W	yes		no		
90	2002	225	313	Gilbert, Carl	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	machinist foreman	dry dock	2036	W	yes		yes	WW	
91				— Anne?	wife H				v	F	W	31?	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82	00	1			yes	none								
92				— Shirley	daugh				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama		85						none								
93			314	Hill, Hubert	head	R	30		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	salesman	sandwich	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
94				— Irene?	wife H				v	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none								
95				— Hubert Jr.	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Maryland		85						none								
96			315	Chenoweth?, Ford?	head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82					yes	salesman	paint	4590	W	yes		no		
97				— Dorothy	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
98	2006?	226	316	Gerber?, Simon?	head	O	4,000		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1906	Al	yes	retail merchant	dry goods	8491	O	yes		no		
99				— Dora	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1908	Al	yes	none								
100				— Abraham	son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	V	1908	Pa	yes	salesman retail	drug	4590	W	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Lloyd Lalnitz, Enumerator. 25 96

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1				— Harry	son			NO		m	w	22	S		no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	V	1918	al	yes	truck driver	oil	4X90	w	yes		no	
2				— Nathan	son			V		m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	retail salesman	jewelry	4590	w	yes			
3				— David	son			V		m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
4	2016	227	317	Rourke, Walter	head	O	[illegible]	R	no	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	contractor	cement	04X1	E	yes		no	
5				— Mary	wife H			V		f	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland free state	England		87	04	0			yes	none							
6				— Walter Jr.	son			V		m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	apprentice	cement	0XX1	w	yes	V9X1		
7				— Mildred	daugh			V		f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8				— Joseph	son			V		m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9				— James K.	son			V		m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10				— John W.	son			V		m	w	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11	2010	228	318	Akerholm, Anna	head H	R	25	R	no	f	w	75	wd	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	na	yes	none							
12				Hilda	daugh			V		f	w	45	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Sweden	Sweden		83	06	0			yes	book keeper	transfer	678V	w	yes			
13	2012	229	319	Warst, Joseph	head	O	5,000	R	NO	m	w	67	m	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	manager	soft drinks	8091	w	yes		no	
14				— Matilda	wife H			V		f	w	59	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
15				Ziese, William	lodger			V		m	w	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	contractor	building	04X1	E	yes		no	
16				Kessler, Cozine	lodger			V		f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	sheet music	4590	w	yes			
17				Natweiller, Edward C.	lodger			V		m	w	48	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	traveling salesman	hardware	4590	w	yes		no	
18	2018	230	320	Kane, Katherine	head H	O	5,000	R	no	f	w	76	wd	23	no	yes	Indiana	free state Ireland	Ohio		60	04	1			yes	none							
19				— Robert	son			V		m	w	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87	04	1			yes	damage clerk	railroad	7X99	w	yes		no	
20	2024	233	323	Rasmussen, Andris J.	head	O	7,000	R	no	m	w	59	m	38	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1889	Na	yes	proprietor	automobile	8289	E	yes		no	
21				— Minnie	wife H			V		f	w	54	m	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893	Na	yes	none							
22				— Helen	daugh			V		f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	stenographer	automobile parts	7189	w	yes			
23				— John H.	son			V		m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	salesman	automobile	4589	w	yes			
24				— Harry	son			V		m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	none							
25				— Catherine	daugh			V		f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	none							
26				Olander, Axel	brother-in-law			V		m	w	49	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1892	na	yes	watchman	automobile	4689	w	yes		no	
27				— Henry	brother-in-law			V		m	w	58	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1892	na	yes	caretaker	farm	VXVV	w	yes		no	
28	2028	234	324	Veskiri, Louis	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	37	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	broker	stock	8983	E	yes		yes	WW
29				— Marie L.	wife H			V		f	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
30				— Maria A.	daugh			V		f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31	1916	235	325	Wright, Aaron	head	R	9,000		no	m	neg	50	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	cotton	7888	w	yes		no	
32				— Lilly	wife H			V		f	neg	39	m	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laundress	private family	8596	w	yes			
33				— Lebertha	daugh			V		f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	elevator operator	hospital	5994	w	yes			
34				— Richa	son			V		m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none							
35				Washington, Booker T.	cousin			V		m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	no	39		
36	2011	236	326	Hubbard, Alex	head	R	12		no	m	neg	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	cotton	7888	w	yes		no	
37				— Susie	wife H			V		f	neg	41	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	w	yes			
38				— Lucile	daugh			V		f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
39	2012	237	327	Robinson, Maggie	head H	R	8		no	f	neg	35	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes			
40				— Lawrence	son			V		m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	gardener	private family	VIVV	w	yes			
41				— Catherine	daugh			V		f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42	2029	238	328	Bullard, Smith	head	R	14		no	m	neg	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	porter	dry goods store	7890	w	yes		no	
43				— Luella	wife H			V		f	neg	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44				— Mary L.	daugh			V		f	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45				Johnson, Gertrude	lodger			V		f	neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes			
46	2009	239	329	Wheeler, Annie	head H	R	[illegible]		no	f	neg	66	wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes			
47	1912	240	330	Winters, Leslie	head	R	40		no	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	fireman	locomotive	9077	w	yes		no	
48				— Julia	wife H			V		f	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49				— Leslie Jr.	son			V		m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50				— Dorothy	daugh			V		f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Elois Labowitz, Enumerator.

3646

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. if not	Veteran	War
51			331	Carlin, Jerome	head	R	20	R	no	m	Mex	42	m	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	yes	electrician	U.S. engineer	1V93	W	no	40	no	
52				— Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	33	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53				— Julian	son				✓	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
54	1206	241	332	Fletcher, Charles	head	R	35		no	m	W	56	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	street car	9378	W	yes		no	
55				— Lydia	wife H				✓	F	W	56	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56				— Roy	son				✓	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	cotton	1X88	W	yes			
57	2427	242	333	May, James W.	head	R	35	R	no	m	W	55	m	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	machinist	automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW
58				— Mary A.	wife H				✓	F	W	59	m	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none							
59			334	Dean, Herb F.	head	R	25		no	m	W	42	m	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	agent	insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
60				— Una M.	wife H				✓	F	W	27	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
61				— Edward	son				✓	m	W	7	S		yes		Florida	Kentucky	Louisiana		79						none							
62				— Howard W.	son				✓	m	W	4	S		no		Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85						none							
63				— Mary G.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 [?]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						none							
64	2226	243	335	Frapart, Ralph	head	O	5,000	R	no	m	W	53	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	city salesman	meat	4590	W	yes		no	
65				— Rose	wife H				✓	F	W	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none							
66				— Edmond	son				✓	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
67	2219	244	336	Gonzales, Lillie	head H	R	30	R	no	F	W	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	directress	cafeteria	8898	W	yes			
68				— Estelle	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	meat packing	7119	W	yes			
69				— Frances	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
70				— Bernard	son				✓	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				Kaehler, Gus	lodger	O	4,000	R	no	m	W	50	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	none						no	
72	2009	245	337	Harris, Isaac B.	head	O	7,000	R	no	m	W	52	m	29	no	yes	California	Poland	New York		98	14	1			yes	manufacturer	cigars	9268	E	yes		no	
73				— Daisy	wife H				✓	F	W	51	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
74	2005	246	338	Prendergast, Isabella	head	O	8,000		no	F	W	72	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	Ireland	Ireland		77	04	0			yes	none							
75				— Viola	daughter H				✓	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
76				Farrell, Maude	daughter				✓	F	W	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
77				— Charles	grandson				✓	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	retail salesman	auto clothing	4590	W	yes			
78			339	Richards, Ransom	head	R	35		no	m	W	40	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio		84					yes	dispatcher	train	7377	W	yes		no	
79				— Amanda	wife H				✓	F	W	35	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
80				— Allen	son				✓	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
81				— Lucile	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
82				— Edith	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none							
83	2001	247	340	Golden, Minnie	head H	O	10,000		no	F	W	55	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	lodging housekeeper	private home	8298	O	yes			
84				Ehrlich, Sophie	sister				✓	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	merchant	milk & eggs	8891	O	yes			
85				Lockard, Arthur H.	lodger				✓	m	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng.	Ireland		87	93	0			yes	carpenter	general building	06X1	W	yes		no	
86	1909	248	341	Massa, Salvador	head	O	3,000	R	no	m	W	49	m	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	proprietor	barbering	8046	E	yes		no	
87				— Francie	wife H				✓	F	W	40	m	15	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	none							
88				— Cecile	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	clerk	insurance	7X85	W	yes			
89				— Salvador Jr.	son				✓	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
90				Campo, Joe	lodger				✓	m	W	35	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	yes	waiter	cafe	6198	W	yes		no	
91	1811	249	342	[illegible], Albert	head	O	3,000	R	no	m	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	feed	4590	W	yes		no	
92				— Clare	wife H				✓	F	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93				— Clare A.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94	1812	250	343	Van Haga, Phil	head	R	30		no	m	W	60	m	30	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1879	Na	yes	motorman	street car	4378	W	yes		no	
95				— Alice G.	wife H				✓	F	W	49	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	none							
96	1966	251	344	Macaluso, Nick J.	head	O	5,000	R	no	m	W	47	m	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	yes	truck driver	city	4X88	W	yes		no	
97				— Pauline	wife H				✓	F	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		80	29	0			yes	none							
98				— Anthony	son				✓	m	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none			W	yes			
99				— Josephine	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							
100				— Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	none							

Texas; County: Galveston; Incorporated place: Galveston city; Ward of city: ; Block No.: ; Township or other division of county: ; Unincorporated place: ; Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-30; Supervisor's District No. 27; Sheet No. 12A; 193

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs [illegible] Latimer 7696

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1					—, Joseph	son				no	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				none							
2		1910	252	345	Ferret, Harry	head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	retail salesman	grocery	8390	W	yes		no	
3					—, Lida	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Eng Canada	England	England	English	00	43	V	1888	Na	yes	none							
4					—, Harold	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada Eng		87	43	2				none							
5					—, Dorothy E.	daugh				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Canada Eng		87	43	2				none							
6		1916	252	346	Caracci, Charles	head	R	22		no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	boatman	fish boat	8380	W	yes		no	
7					—, Marie	wife H				V	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
8					Rowland, Gilberta	daugh				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none							
9	M½				Riser, Calvin C.	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	boatman	tug boat	8380	W	no	41		
10				347	Floyd, John B.	head	O	3,000		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	cable operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no	
11					—, Laura	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	none							
12					—, Joanna	daugh				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Missouri	Oklahoma		85						none							
13		1918	254	348	Tucker, Jack J.	head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	wharf [illegible]	[illegible]	7480	W	yes		no	
14					—, Emma L.	wife H				V	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15	Avenue				—, Walter J.	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					—, Lee O.	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					—, Robert	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					—, Jack	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
19					—, Alice	daugh				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
20					Hagar, Alma	sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
21		1922	255	349	Spratling, Horace M.	head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	delivers	ice	8690	W	yes		no	
22					—, Mary E.	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
23					—, Constance J.	daugh				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
24					—, Bettie L.	daugh				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
25					—, Phalor	daugh				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
26		1926	256	350	Williams, Tim	head	O	5,000		no	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio		87					yes	foreman	wharf	7480	W	yes		no	
27					—, Winnie	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
28		1912	257	351	Rogers, McDonald	head	R	31		no	M	W	50	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	barber	barbering	8096	W	yes		no	
29					—, Gertrude	wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1926	Na	yes	none							
30					—, McDonald J.	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dispenser	soda	4590	W	yes			
31					—, Genieve	daugh				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	W	yes			
32					—, David	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	20 St.				—, Frances	daugh				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
34		1914	258	352	Wiseman, John H.	head	R	30		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	night watchman	cotton	4688	W	yes		no	
35					—, Emma	wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
36					—, Hutch	son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	oiler	flour mill	2615	W	yes		no	
37					—, Algie	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	oiler	flour mill	2615	W	yes		no	
38					—, Luther	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	oiler	flour mill	2615	W	no	40		
39					—, William H.	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	messenger boy	Telegraph	7479	W	yes			
40					—, Mary A.	daugh				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none							
41		1927	259	353	Fox, Louis F.	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	secretary treasurer	building & loan	8783	E	yes		no	
42	M½				—, Bonnie L.	wife H				V	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Eng Canada		87	43	2			yes	none							
43					—, Lee M.	son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	superintendent	freight broker	9983	W	yes		no	
44		1923	260	354	Worm, Cyril	head	R	28		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	manager	cafe	8898	W	yes		no	
45					—, Cleo	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Oklahoma		70					yes	none							
46					—, Dorothy	daugh				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none							
47				355	Latt, James A.	head	R	28		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes	43	yes	
48	Avenue				—, Amelia	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
49					—, Norma J.	daugh				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
50				356	Latt, William F.	head	R	28		no	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		66					yes	machinist	dredge boat	2080	W	yes		no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51				— Irene	wife H				no	f	w	48	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52				— Richard	son				v	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	w	yes				
53			357	Glass, Harry	head	R	35		no	m	w	44	m	26	no	yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			yes	watchmaker	jewelry	8664	w	no	44	no		
54				— Mildred	wife H				v	f	w	41	m	23	no	yes	California	Eng. Canada	Illinois		98	43	1			yes	none								
55				— Marc	son				v	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	California	New York	California		98					yes	none								
56			358	Bichler, Meyer	head H	R	35		no	m	w	[illegible]	d	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
57	1915	261	359	Reed, William L.	head	R	40	R	no	m	w	44	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	draftsman	railroad	5V77	w	yes		no		
58				— Myrtle	wife H				v	f	w	41	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			360	Sego, Edmond	head	R	35		no	m	w	27	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	teller	Bank	7X83	w	yes		no		
60				— Julia B	wife H				v	f	w	26	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	stenographer	telephone	7179	w	yes				
61	1909	262	361	Bennison, Sam	head	R	30		no	m	w	42	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	pile driver	wharf	7880	w	yes		no		
62				— Gertrude	wife H				v	f	w	32	m	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
63			362	Bennison, Meta	head H	R	30		no	f	w	60	wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
64				— Arthur	son				v	m	w	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mail clerk	post office	7X76	w	yes		yes	WW	
65	1905	263	363	Rössel, Karoline	head H	O	6,000	R	no	f	w	77	wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1883	Na	yes	none								
66				— Emma	daugh				v	f	w	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	teacher	music	827V	0	yes				
67				— Alice	daugh				v	f	w	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	stenographer	insurance	7135	w	yes				
68				— Charles	son				v	m	w	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	machinist helper	[illegible]	7726	w	yes		yes	WW	
69	1901	264	363	Salzmann, Fred	head	O	4,000		no	m	w	43	m	32	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	machinist	[illegible] works	2028	w	yes		yes	WW	
70				— Gladys	wife H				v	f	w	38	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
71				— Edward	son				v	m	w	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Illinois	Tennessee		86						none								
72				— Nannie B	daugh				v	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87						none								
73			364	Major, Glen	head	R	15	R	no	m	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	laborer	dry dock	7826	w	yes		no		
74				— Agnes	wife H				v	f	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
75				— Thelma	daugh				v	f	w	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
76	1311	265	365	Beard, William H	head	R	35	R	no	m	w	43	m	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	accountant	railroad	6677	w	yes		no		
77				— Fay P	wife H				v	f	w	42	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
78				— William Jr.	son				v	m	w	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
79	1315	266	366	Heger, Otto	head	O	[illegible]		no	m	w	68	m	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1889	Na	yes	night watchman	grain	4634	w	yes		no		
80				— Veronica	wife H				v	f	w	66	m	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1889	Na	yes	none								
81	1502	267	367	King, Sargent F.	head	R	25		no	m	w	46	m	36	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	New Jersey		57	13	1			yes	[illegible]	Fort Point	7873	w	yes		yes	[illegible]	
82				— Emma	wife H				v	f	w	48	m	39	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
83			368	Whitney, John W	head	R	25		no	m	w	50	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	fireman	city	8093	w	yes		no		
84				— Lillian	wife H				v	f	w	52	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85				— Edward	son				v	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	shipping clerk	insurance	6985	w	yes		no		
86	1812	268	369	Grossing, Henry	head	R	50		no	m	w	53	m	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	carpenter	contractor	04X1	E	yes		no		
87				— Isabell	wife H				v	f	w	42	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88				— Louise	daugh				v	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	clerical	insurance	7X85	w	yes				
89				— Helen	daugh				v	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	operator	telephone	9979	w	yes				
90				— Emma	daugh				v	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
91				— Viola	daugh				v	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
92				Barkley, Ben	lodger				v	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	insurance	6785	w	yes		no		
93	1816	269	370	Santarelli, John	head	O	5,000		no	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	proprietor	shoe repairing	9964	E	yes		yes	WW	
94				— Catherine	wife H				v	f	w	27	m	16	no	yes	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona		93					yes	none								
95				— John Jr.	son				v	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				none								
96				— Geraldine	daugh				v	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				none								
97				— George	son				v	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				none								
98				— Gloria	daugh				v	f	w	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				none								
99				— Harold	son				v	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				none								
100				— William	son				v	m	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Arizona		87	29	1				none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Doris Labounty, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1		1818	266	371	Stump, John	head	R	15		no	m	w	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	retail salesman	shoes	4590	w	yes	no	
2					— Audry	wife H					f	w	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
3					— John Jr.	son					m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4					— Mary A.	daugh					f	w	10	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5				372	Baehr, Bert	head	O	7,000		no	m	w	64	wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
6					— Edna	daugh H					f	w	36	s		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	seamstress	private family	8364	o	yes		
7					— Ellanne	daugh					f	w	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	stenographer	steamship	7180	w	yes		
8				373	Dubois, Phil	head	R	35		no	m	w	34	m	29	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	sign painter	commercial	28X1	w	yes	no	
9					— Velta	wife H					f	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas		83					yes	none						
10	Avenue	1822	269	374	Schirmer, August	head	O	3,000	R	no	m	w	76	wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
11					Ober, Edna	daugh H					f	w	36	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
12					— Clyde	grandson					m	w	2 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13				375	Baese, Minnie	head H	R	10		no	f	w	49	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
14					— Robert	son					m	w	26	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerical	finance	7X83	w	yes	no	
15					— Dorothy	daugh					f	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	checker	laundry	7797	w	yes		
16					— Helen	daugh					f	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	folder	laundries	7797	w	yes		
17		1916	270	376	Hanke, Olney	head	O	3,000		no	m	w	45	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	miller	flour mill	8415	w	yes	no	
18					— Lilly	wife H					f	w	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
19	19th				— Arnold	son					m	w	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20					— Dorothy	daugh					f	w	19	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21				376a	McDonald, Robert	head	R	20		no	m	w	41	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	newspaper	8V91	w	yes	no	
22					— Bernice	wife H					f	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none						
23					— Robert A.	son					m	w	4 6/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24					— Elizabeth J.	daugh					f	w	3 1/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25					— Barbara L.	daugh					f	w	2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26		1827	271	377	Dispenza, Joseph	head	O	6,000		no	m	w	51	m	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	na	yes	proprietor	grocery	9X91	o	yes	no	
27					— Frances	wife H					f	w	41	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none		8396	np	no		
28					— Frances	daugh					f	w	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	operator	telephone	4479	w	yes		
29					— Camile	daugh					f	w	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	clerical	insurance	7X85	w	yes		
30					— Joseph	son					m	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none						
31					— Rosemary	daugh					f	w	8	s		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none						
32		1821	272	378	Hansen, Theodore	head	O	4,000		no	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	fireman	city	8093	w	yes	yes	WW
33					— Marion	wife H					f	w	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34					— Theodora	daugh					f	w	1 1/12	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35					Barrett, Lillian	niece					f	w	9	s		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
36				37?	Hansen, Alfred	head	R	10		no	m	w	40	s		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	proprietor	transfer	728V	E	yes	no	
37					Krause, Herman	partner					m	w	55	s		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	driver	transfer	4X8V	w	yes	no	
38		1819	273	379	Offer, Frank W.	head	O	4,000	R	no	m	w	74	m	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	na	yes	proprietor	Florist	9791	E	yes	no	
39					— Mary	wife H					f	w	67	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	partner	Florist	9991	np	yes		
40					— Henrietta	daugh					f	w	40	s		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	saleslady	Florist	4590	w	yes		
41					— Frank J.	son					m	w	35	s		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	dentist	dentistry	8894	o	yes	yes	WW
42					Roberts, Carine	lodger					f	w	34	d		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	designer	Florist	8590	w	yes		
43				380	Daniels, Emmett C.	head	R	25		no	m	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France		87	12	2			yes	mechanist	grain elevator	2084	w	yes	yes	WW
44					— Helen	wife H					f	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	Cafe	619V	w	yes		
45		1815	274	381	Grant, James	head	R	20		no	m	w	63	m	38	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1869	na	yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	yes	no	
46					— Francis	wife H					f	w	50	m	25	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	09	V	1882	na	yes	none						
47					— Cornelia	daugh					f	w	15	s		yes	yes	Arkansas	Scotland	Belgium		84	01	0			yes	none						
48				382	Creel, Howard P.	head	R	25		no	m	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	automobile	2922	w	yes	no	
49					— Georgia C.	wife H					f	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	stenographer	electric office	7162	w	yes		
50		1819	275	383	Willis, Walter	head	R	12		no	m	neg	41	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	delivers	Florist	8690	w	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: — Block No.: —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-30 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Doris Labowitz, Enumerator. 7846

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Line
51		1809	376	384	Brunner, Rose A.	head H	O	3000		no	F	W	63	wd	2?	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1889	na	yes	none								51
52					Collins, Peter	son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	fireman	railroad	9077	W	no	45			52
53					— John	son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	order clerk	wharf	7X80	W	yes				53
54					— Frank W.	son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	stenographer	wharf	7180	W	yes				54
55					— Gertrude	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	none								55
56		1805	377	385	Kiker, Meek C.	head	R	25		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	machinist	machine shop	2088	W	yes		no		56
57					— Bessie L.	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								57
58				386	Jackson, William	head	R	20		no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	salesman	dry goods	4590	W	yes		no		58
59					— Lollie	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	none								59
60				387	Cannon, Howard	head	R	19		NO	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	U.S. [illegible]	9083	W	yes		yes	WW	60
61					— Eunice	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								61
62				388	Laswell, Ellen	head H	R	15		NO	F	W	66	wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								62
63					Warren, Archie	grandson				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						repair	radio	7763	W	yes				63
64				389	Bolton, Annie	head H	R	12		NO	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								64
65				390	Lawrence, Herman	head	R	28		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	house	28X1	W	yes		no		65
66					— Stella	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		99					yes	none								66
67					Nielsen, Clyde	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Florida	Denmark	Florida		79	07	1			yes	painter	house	28X1	W	yes				67
68					— Fred	son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Florida	Denmark	Florida		79	07	1			yes	delivery boy	drugs	8690	W	yes				68
69		1801	378	391	Birchfield, Mary	head H	R	30		no	F	W	66	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								69
70					— Luther	son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	watchman	railroad	9677	W	yes		no		70
71		1815	379	392	Brockman, Steve	head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]	fish [illegible]	8380	[illegible]	yes		no		71
72					— Cecile	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								72
73		1812	380	393	Clifford, Pat	head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1893	Na	yes	cotton [illegible]	cotton	8880	W	yes		no		73
74					— Betty	wife H				V	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1897	Na	yes	none								74
75					— Pat Jr.	son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland FS	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	collector	railroad	8?71	W	yes		no		75
76					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland FS	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	[illegible]	railroad	7177	W	yes				76
77					— John	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland FS	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	meter reader	electric	7?62	W	yes		no		77
78					— Ellen	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland FS	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	typist	insurance	718?	W	yes				78
79					— Lidia	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland FS	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none								79
80		1716	381	394	Boulos?, Julia	head H	O	9000		no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								80
81					— Bertha	mother				V	F	W	77	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								81
82		1900	382	395	Schmidt, Julia	head	O	2000	R	no	F	W	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								82
83					— Priscilla	daughter H				V	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	needlework	embroidery	8?6?	O	yes				83
84					— Betty	daughter				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	billing	railroad	7X??	W	yes				84
85					Lohenstein, Pauline	sister				V	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								85
86		[illegible]	383	396	Brother?, William	head	R	30		no	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	cashier	[illegible]	6798	W	yes		no		86
87					— Charlotte	wife H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								87
88					— Earl	son				V	M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi		85					yes	checker	cotton	7X83	W	yes		no		88
89					— Charlot	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	typist	insurance	7185	W	yes				89
90		1718	384	397	Hetherington?, Franklin	head	R	27		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	auditor	railroad	6677	W	yes		no		90
91					— Perle	wife H				V	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	none								91
92					— Marion J.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								92
93					— John C.	son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						none								93
94				398	Rogers, Jodie	head H	O	[illegible]		NO	F	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								94
95					Rodgers, Charles	nephew				V	M	W	27	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	driver	cab	3938	W	yes		yes	WW	95
96					— Marvin	nephew				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						none								96
97					— Dorothy	niece				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								97
98				399	[illegible], Jewel L.	head	R	22		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	agent	insurance	8885	W	yes		[illegible]		98
99		1720			— Mattie	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								99
100		[illegible]			[illegible], Giacomo	head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	yes	[illegible]	ice cold storage	6768	W	yes		no		100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-20
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 14-A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Lois Labowitz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					— Mary	wife H				NO	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1895	Na	yes	none								
2					— Julietta	daugh				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Austria		87	29	0			yes	none								
3					— Joseph	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Austria		87	29	0			yes	delivery	ice	8690	W	yes				
4		1724	286	401	Bethschuch, Nicklos	head	O	4,500		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Wyoming	Ohio		69					yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Roberta	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
6					— Carl	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
7					— Leonard	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87						none								
8					— Yvonne	daugh				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87						none								
9					Gassardini, Joseph	father-in-law				✓	M	W	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	paper hanger	paper hanging	86X1	O	no	46	no		
10		1914	287	402	Marabella, Mungio	head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	66	M	40	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	yes	garbage man	city	8393	W	yes		no		
11					— Annie	wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	none								
12					— Carmello	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	baker	bakery	8411	W	yes				
13					— Mungio Jr.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
14				403	Broussard, E. Joseph	head	R	10		NO	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	steward	boat	6V80	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Vincent	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
16					— Marshal	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
17					Marabella, Christine	sister				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Florida	Italy	Italy		79	29	0			yes	waitress	soft drinks	619V	W	yes				
18		1710	288	404	Williams, Mary	head	R	11		no	F	Neg	68	Wd	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
19				405	Chandler, Andham	head	R	8		NO	M	Neg	59	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	40	1			yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	no	47	no		
20					— Bessie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
21					— Justine	daugh				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22		1726	289	406	Holman, Edward B.	head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	county judge	city	5X93	W	yes		no		
23		1721			— Mabel	wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Ireland		61	04	2			yes	none								
24					— Mabel	daugh				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	none								
25					Ravlin, Julia	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Irish Free State	I.S. Ireland	I.S. Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	⓪	Na	yes	none								
26		1717	290	407	Dirks, Otto	head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	watchman	railroad	9677	W	yes		no		
27					— Adele	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
28					— Helen	daugh				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	typist	insurance	7185	W	yes				
29		1713	291	408	Kimling, Clarence	head	R	35	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	grain weigher	wharf	7V80	W	yes		no		
30					— Florence	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Clarence Jr.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Catherine	daugh				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— James	son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Mike	father				✓	M	W	63	Wd	60	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35		1711	292	409	Steel, Lazar	head	O	4,000		no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1910	Na	yes	proprietor	restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		
36					— Agnes	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1907	Na	yes	none								
37					— Lazar Jr.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Austria		87	18	0			yes	none								
38					— Stephany	daugh				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Austria		87	18	0			yes	none								
39		1417	293	409	Stockfleth, Peter	head	R	15		no	M	W	77	M	52	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1878	Na	yes	gardener	private family	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					— Alice	wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	43	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
41					— William	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	machinist helper	iron works	7728	W	no	48	no		
42		1408	294	410	Trimble, Grover	head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	driver shell truck	city	4X93	W	yes		no		
43					— Myrtle	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Jessie M.	daugh				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
45					— Dorothy M.	daugh				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
46					— Betty Jo	daugh				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
47		1422	295	411	Cardinas, Frank	head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
49					— Susie	daugh				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Theresia	daugh				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Enumeration District No. 84-31 — Sheet No. 19 B

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 32

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Dave Latowitz, Enumerator. 2946

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				— Frank	son				no	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52				— Frances M.	daugh				✓	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53	1710	296	412	Flournoy, Henry P.	head	R	22		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	barber	hair cutting	8096	W	yes	no	
54				— Florence	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55				— Mary L.	daugh				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56	1712	297	413	Crump, Joseph L.	head	R	22	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	painting	house	2881	W	yes	no	
57				— Allie	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
58				— Frances	daugh				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	reporter	insurance	7185	W	yes		
59			414	Crump, Leonard L.	head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	lineman	telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
60				— Thacha	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61	1714	298	415	Lucas, Leon	head	O	7000		no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	✓	1882	al	yes	peddler	vegetables	9191	O	yes	no	
62				— Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	75	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none						
63	1716	299	416	Miller, Harry	head	R	16		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	machinist helper	dry docks	7726	W	yes	no	
64				— Josephine	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Ireland		87	29	0			yes	none						
65				— Harry Jr.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66				— Earl	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67				— Rita	daugh				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	1718	300	417	Ellisas, Emma	head H	O	6000		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1880	na	yes	none						
69				— Elva M.	daugh				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Geologist	oil	9994	W	yes		
70				Lawson, Bina	sister				✓	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1893	na	yes	none						
71				Osterman, Fred	brother				✓	M	W	63	Wd		no		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1893	na	yes	carpenter	dredge unit	0080	W	yes	no	
72				Hickman, Sydney	lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Hawaiian Island	West Virginia	Hawaiian Island		X2					yes	missionary	merchant vessel	8980	W	no 89		
73	1724	301	418	Cargill, Henry	head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	st. cleaner	[illegible]	4211	W	yes	yes	WW
74				— Pearl	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75				— Gwendolyn	daugh				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76				— Dolores	daugh				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77	1726	302	419	Young, Roland	head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	drug	8591	W	yes	yes	WW
78				— Tommy L.	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79				— Gordon	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80				Poth, Manley	lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	drug clerk	drugs	4590	W	yes	yes	
81			420	Bushong, George A.	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	clerk	rail road	7877	W	yes	no	
82				— Lillie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			no	none						
83	1818	303	421	Lee, George W.	head	R	20		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	labor	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
84				— Carrie B.	wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	hair dresser	hair dressing	8096	O	yes		
85				Mila, Naomi	sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
86	1818	304	422	Britton, Alfred	head	R	20		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	cotton	7888	W	yes	no	
87				— Annie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	1				yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
88	1711	305	423	Holmes, McKinley	head	R	12		no	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
89				— Maggie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes		
90	[illegible]	306	424	Bumgardner, Jacob	head	R	19		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					yes	manager	tourist camp	7443	W	yes	no	
91				— Ara	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
92				— Kendrick	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
93				— Alwilda	daugh				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
94				— Fred	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
95				— Frank	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
96				— James	son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
97				— Elizabeth	daugh				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
98	1830	307	425	Grady, James O.	head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
99				— Lena	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
100				— Ethel M.	daugh				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerical	insurance	7885	W	yes		

ENTRIES ARE ABBREVIATED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 18 A
196
7996

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Doris Labowitz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm
1					— James J.	son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	bank	6793	W	yes				
2					— Albert E.	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	shipping clerk	hardware	6990	W	yes				
3					— Jewel	daugh				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
4	Avenue	1711	308	426	Leitner, Mitchell	head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1912	na	yes	peddler	vegetable	9191	O	yes		no		
5					— Jennie	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1907	na	yes	none								
6					— Mae	daugh				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1907	na	yes	bookkeeper	insurance	6985	W	yes				
7					— Lewis	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	credit	dry goods store	6490	W	yes				
8					— Tillie	daugh				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	stenographer	insurance	7185	W	yes				
9		1703	309	427	Johnigan, Ezra	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	refrigerating engineer	ice machine	5368	W	yes		no		
10					— Myrtle	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
11					— Mildred M.	daugh				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
12					— Beulah	daugh				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
13					— Richard	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
14					— Myrtle	daugh				V	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
15					— William	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
16					— Ida F.	daugh				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
17					— Robert W.	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
18		1701	310	428	Stillone, John	head	R	32		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	al	yes	proprietor	grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
19					— Ida	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	na	yes	none								
20					Macaluso, Anthony	stepson				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	salesman	fruit	4590	W	yes				
21					— Joe	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	delivery boy	grocery	8690	NP					
22					— Jerome	daugh				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
23					— Kamilla	daugh				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
24	18	1411	314	432	Martin, Frank F.	head	O	3000		no	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1872	na	yes	salesman	cigar	4590	W	yes		no		
25					— Jennie	wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	na	yes	none								
26					— James	son				V	M	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	France	England		87	12	0			y	salesman	automobile	4387	W	yes		no		
27					— Clem F.	brother				V	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	waiter	cafe	6198	W	yes		no		
28		1802	315	433	Farmer, Sid C.	head	R	4200	A	no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1919	Pa	yes	proprietor	copper smith	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
29					— Josephine	wife H				V	F	W	18	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
30					— Sid C. Jr.	son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none								
31		1806	316	434	Longins, Tom C.	head	R	40		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	superintendent	cotton	7348	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					— Florence	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Jean	daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34		1812	317	435	Newelow, Shaya	head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1908	na	yes	proprietor	jewelry	9391	E	yes		no		
35					— Anne	wife H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1908	na	yes	none								
36					— Bessie	daugh				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1908	na	yes	bookkeeper	produce	6790	W	yes				
37					— Ida	daugh				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				stenographer	telegraph	7179	W	yes				
38					— Eugene	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none								
39					— Maurice	son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none								
40	Avenue	1814	318	436	Anderson, John	head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1912	na	yes	mechanical engineer	boat	5380	W	no	50			
41					— Lula	wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	na	yes	none								
42					— John	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Belgium	Mexico		87	09	0				none								
43					— Olivia	daugh				V	F	W	5	S		no		Mexico	Belgium	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	na		none								
44					— Martin R.	son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Belgium	Mexico		87	09	0				none								
45					Morales, Elizabeth	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	25	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	none								
46		1816	319	437	Santorelli, Sato	head	R	30	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	na	yes	shoe repairer	shoe repairing	9964	W	yes		no		
47					— Kate	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio		84					yes	none								
48		1818	320	438	Kearney, Christopher	head	R	12.50		no	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
49					— Willie L.	wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	8396	W	yes				
50					— Horace E.	son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Doris Labowitz, Enumerator.
8045

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51				— Madeline	daughter				no	F	neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			439	Bradford, Lillie	head H	R	12.50		no	F	neg	47	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
53				— Pearl	daughter				v	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54	1924	321	440	Perrett, William H. Jr.	head	O	8,000		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			yes	operator	street car	9378	W	yes		no	
55				— Augusta	wife H				v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
56				— Henry L.	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	electric [illegible]	stationary	8649	W	yes		no	
57				— Myrtle	daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	flat work op.	laundry	7797	W	yes			
58				— Lorain	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59				— Lawrence	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60				Rosenthmer, Sophie	mother-in-law				v	F	W	81	wd	31	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1878	na	yes	none							
61			441	Goodeson, Lee	head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	[illegible]	4589	W	yes		no	
62				— Louise	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63				— Opal	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64				— Edith C.	daughter				v	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	1828	322	442	Bennison, Walter	head	R	35		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	carpenter	general building	8681	W	yes		no	
66				— Emily	wife H				v	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
67				— Janie	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68				— Shinner	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office boy	cotton	[illegible]	W	no	51		
69				— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70	1414	323	443	Goodeson, Edward	head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	black smith	wharf	0080	W	yes		no	
71				— Rosalie	wife H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72				— Edward Jr.	son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73				Bartolino, Joe	uncle				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	24	v	1882	na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] boat	8680	W	yes		no	
74	1808	324	444	Thomas, Clifford	head	R	15		no	M	neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	no	52		
75				— Emma	wife H				v	F	neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	no	53		
76	1808	325	445	Smith, Lonnie	head H	R	12		no	F	neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	none							
77				— Clarence	son				v	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	delivery boy	meat market	8691	W	yes			
78				— Lucinda	daughter				v	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
79				— Edward	son				v	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
80				— Ruth	daughter				v	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
81	1802	326	446	Johnson, Jessie	head	R	19		no	M	neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
82				— Jennie	wife H				v	F	neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
83				Harvey, Anna L.	daughter				v	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84				— Gable	son				v	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85				Bradley, Anna B.	daughter				v	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86				Wade, Charlotte	sister-in-law				v	F	neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
87	1812	329	447	Thompson, Lewis C.	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	C			yes	stage carpenter	theatre	[illegible]	W	no	54	no	
88				— Jennie	wife H				v	F	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Louisiana		87	19	1			yes	none							
89				— Lewis C. Jr.	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	musician	orchestra	[illegible]	W	yes			
90	1827	328	448	Bullard, Luther L.	head	R	35	R	no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	stenographer	Post [illegible]	9193	W	yes		yes	WW
91				— Sarah	wife H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	California	England	England		98	00	0			yes	none							
92				— Jean	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	California		87						none							
93			449	Fay, Franceska	head H	O	2,000		no	F	W	57	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
94				Herbert, Catherine	niece				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	stenographer	Transfer	7184	W	yes			
95	1823	330	450	Robinson, Jennie	head H	R	25		no	F	W	66	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					yes	none							
96				— Charles	son				v	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W		55	yes	WW
97			451	Bonds, James	head	R	25		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
98				— [illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
99				— [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
100				— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	9 5/12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-30 — Sheet No. 16 A

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 22

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Doris Labrutz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1		1821	330	452	Schofield, Harry	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Na	yes	janitor	public school	6X94	W	yes		no	
2					— Elizabeth	wife H				V	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Na	yes	none							
3					— Walter L.	son				V	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	Na	yes	accountant	public	6692	O	yes		yes	—
4		1815	331	453	Powell, Lena	head H	R	20	R	no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
5					— Hugh	son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	conductor	train	8779	W	yes		yes	WW
6				454	Wheaton, Charles	head	R	22	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	tailor	tailoring shop	801V	O	yes		no	
7					— Anna	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
8		1813	332	455	Nalte, Henry J.	head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	Galv. gas	4X40	W	yes		no	
9					— Mattie L.	wife H				V	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
10					Hein, Tillie	mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none							
11					Shaw, Lena	mother-in-law				V	F	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
12	Avenue M ½				Sego, Alvin	lodger				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	operator	street car	9378	W	yes		no	
13		1809	333	456	Davis, George C.	head	R	31	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	chief clerk	express	7X72	W	yes		no	
14					— Erlma	wife H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	W	yes			
15				457	Williams, Robert	head	O	3000		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	carpenter	building	06X1	W	yes		no	
16					— Elva	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
17		1805	334	458	Irving, Luke W.	head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	warehouseman	oil	9X81	W	yes		no	
18					— Irma	wife H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
19					— Dora L.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	stenographer	insurance	7183	W	yes			
20					— Curtis	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
21					— Lawrence	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
22					— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
23				459	Flake, Philip S.	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	concession	9891	E	yes		yes	WW
24					— Marie	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
25					— Philip S. Jr.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
26		1801	335	460	Guldberg, William	head	O	4000		no	M	W	74	M	35	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1885	Na	yes	watchman	bank	4183	W	yes		no	
27					— Amelia	wife H				V	F	W	67	M	42	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none							
28		1801	336	461	Fix, Henry	head	O	3000		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	machinist	automobile	1223	E	yes		yes	WW
29		1801 M½			— Louise	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
30					— Munson	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31					— Ernest H.	son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32					Herbert, Frank	cousin				V	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes			
33		1805	337	462	Newman, Richard	head	R	25		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	truck driver	express	4X84	W	yes		no	
34					— Freda	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					— Richard	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37	19 St	1411	338	463	Alster, Lilie	head H	R	25		no	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38					— Russel	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist helper	dry dock	9926	W	no	66		
39					— Leslie	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40					— Azalea	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41					Wieslam, Anne	mother				V	F	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
42		1413	339	464	Quinn, Francis	head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	auditor	city	9093	W	yes		no	
43					— Mamie	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none							
44					— Mary A.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45					— James	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none							
46					— Edward	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none							
47		1902	340	465	Vaiani, Guglielma	head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	38	Wd	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	proprietor	grocery	9X91	E	yes			
48					— Vaiano	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	salesman	grocery	4590	W	yes			
49					— Alisa	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
50		1906	341	466	Thompson, Harry	head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	checker	docks	7X80	W	yes		no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Enumeration District No. 84-30 — Sheet No. 16 B

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 29

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Dora Lebowitz, Enumerator. 8146

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Elizabeth	wife H				no	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									51
52				467	Plain, Albert	head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	ambulance driver	undertakers	3990	W	yes		no			52
53					— Doris	wife H				√	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none									53
54				468	Maguire, Robert	head	R	36	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87					yes	chief operator	telegraph	8979	W	yes		no			54
55					— Lena	wife H				√	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Virginia		87	43	1			yes	none									55
56				469	Maguire, George	head	O	15000		no	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	at sea		85					yes	none						no			56
57					— Clarence	son				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		87					yes	multiplex operator	telegraph	8979	W	yes					57
58		1818	342	470	Muzzy, Benjamin H	head	O	12000		no	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Wales		59	02	2			yes	none						no			58
59					— Elizabeth	wife H				√	F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none									59
60				471	Smith, Frank H	head	R	30	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	truck driver	cleaning	4X93	W	yes		no			60
61					— Mary	wife H				√	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					— Barbara L.	daughter				√	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63				472	Sparks, Jack	head	R	28		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waiter	cafe	6191	W	yes		no			63
64					— Thelma	wife H				√	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes	none									64
65				473	Horvath, John	head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Hungary	Hungary		86	17	0			yes	electrician	electric supply	1X63	W	yes		no			65
66					— Willie M	wife H				√	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	drygoods store	4590	W	yes					66
67				474	Glaze, Laurence	head	R	30		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	meat	4590	W	yes		no			67
68					— Hallie M.	wife H				√	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					— Carl	brother				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dispenser	soda	4590	W	no	57				69
70				475	Lewis, Katie T.	head H	R	26		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	hemstitcher	sewing machine	7710	W	yes					70
71					Hall, Louise	daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas		91					yes	secretary	real estate	4386	W	yes	7X56				71
72	Avenue M	1916	343	476	Quinn, Frank	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky		87	04	1			yes	cashier	water works	6793	W	yes		no			72
73					— Fannie	wife H				√	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			yes	none									73
74					— Josephine	daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	commission agent	railroad	6877	W	yes					74
75					— Mary E.	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									75
76					Quinn, Edward	head	R			√	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	clerical	cotton	7X83	W	yes		no			76
77					— Cecilia	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none									77
78					— Edwina	granddaughter				√	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79					— Edward Jr	grandson				√	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									79
80		1922	344	477	Meerman, Eva	head H	O	5000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1886	Na	yes	none									80
81					— Marie	daughter				√	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									81
82					— Fred	son				√	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	salesman	grocery	4590	W	no	58	no			82
83					— Edna	daughter-in-law				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									83
84					Liedecker, Evelyn	granddaughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85					Pennig, Alfred Rev.	lodger				√	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clergyman	church work	8694	W	yes		no			85
86		1924	344	477	Morris, Henry	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	South Carolina		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]		5094	O	yes		no			86
87					— Florine	wife H				√	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	South Carolina		87	13	1			yes	none									87
88					Eickholz, Leo	son-in-law				√	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	√	1911	Na	yes	buyer	drygoods store	4590	W	yes		no			88
89					— Elenor	daughter				√	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90		1926	345	478	Kaplan, Morris	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		20	13	0			yes	proprietor	shoes	8491	E	yes		no			90
91					— Julia	wife H				√	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92					— Charles	son				√	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none									92
93		1927	346	479	Bentsch, Armond	head	O	8000		no	M	W	61	M	53	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	tinner	tin shop	3735	E	yes		no			93
94					— Annie	wife H				√	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									94
95					Holtenstein, Mike	son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	tinner	tinning	3735	W	yes		no			95
96		1931	347	480	Rosendahl, Charles	head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	stationary engineer	U.S. engineers	1X93	W	yes		no			96
97					— Margaret	wife H				√	F	W	50	M	41	no	yes	Michigan	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		62	04	0			yes	none									97
98					Rogers, Mary E	lodger				√	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none									98
99					Hilbenstein, William	lodger				√	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	operator	telegraph	8979	W	yes		no			99
100		1933	348	481	Fuchsberger, Tom	head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	12	16	√	1905	Na	yes	operator	gulf coast	8578	W	yes		no			100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-20 — Sheet No. 17 A — 193

County: Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Lois Latowitz, Enumerator. 8196

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1				Frankovich, Helen	wife H				NO	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
2				— Arnold	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none							
3				— Julietta	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none							
4				— Albert	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none							
5				— Herbert	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none							
6			482	Waters, Ira	head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
7				— Gertrude	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
8	1415	349	483	Doherty, George P.	head	R	40		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free Ireland	Irish Free Ireland		87	04	0			yes	clerical work	city health office	7893	W	yes		no	
9				— Agness	sister H				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free Ireland	Irish Free Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none							
10				— Anna	sister				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free Ireland	Irish Free Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none							
11	1411	350	484	Schonka, Arthur	head	O	4,000		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	lineman	telephone	8679	W	yes		no	
12				— Gertrude	wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
13				— Leon	son				✓	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
14	1905	351	485	Boner, Aaron	head	O	2200		NO	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1927	Pa	yes	proprietor	junk	9491	O	yes		no	
15				— Betty	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1927	Al	yes	none							
16				— Dora	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1927	Al	yes	none							
17				— Nathan	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1927	Al	yes	none							
18				— Ben	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes		Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1927	Al	yes	none							
19				— Abraham	son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none							
20	1401	353	486	Delgara, Savina	head H	O	3000		no	F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1906	Na	yes	none							
21				— Maria	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Nevada	Italy	Italy		95	29	0				none							
22				— Alfrida	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Nevada	Italy	Italy		95	29	0				none							
23				— Sabina N.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Nevada	Italy	Italy		95	29	0				none							
24				— Torello	father-in-law				✓	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1922	Al	no	none							
25	1407	354	488	Augustine, Ben	head	R	22.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			yes	operator	[illegible]	8174	W	yes		no	
26				— Josephine	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
27				— Sam	son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none							
28				— August	son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none							
29	1411	355	489	Rizzo, Raphael	head	R	22.00		no	M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1880	Na	yes	none							
30				— Hattie	wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none							
31				— Joe	son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	tractor driver	city	4893	W	no	59	yes	WW
32				— Lewis	son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			no	baler	cotton	7788	W	no	60		
33				— Fred	son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	truck driver	candy	4813	W	yes		no	
34	1415	356	490	Murphy, Victor	head	R	30		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Austria		87	29	0			yes	laborer	meat packing	7817	W	yes		no	
35				— Frances	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none							
36				Anderson, Violet	[illegible]				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37				— Florine	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38				Bangle, Kalier	uncle				✓	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1880	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7717	W	yes		no	
39	2002	357	491	Heitmann, Albert	head	R	18		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cotton examiner	cotton	8880	W	yes		no	
40				— Daisy	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Irish Free Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none							
41				— Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42				— Billy	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43				— Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44				— Robert	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45				— Lee R.	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46				— Jack P.	son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47	2008	358	492	Godfrey, Ollie	head	R	22.50		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	head trackman	city electric	4862	W	yes		no	
48				— Ruth	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
49				— Mary L.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50				Clark, Gertrude	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	operator	telephone	9979	W	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Avenue [illegible]	2012	359	493	Clark, Walter E.	head	R	30		no	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	switchman	railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
52					— Fay	wife H				✓	f	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53					— John C.	son				✓	m	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none						
54		2014	360	494	Pickerson, Ben H.	head	R	12		no	m	w	31	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cabinet maker	musical instruments	0568	W	yes	yes	
55					— Nellie	wife H				✓	f	w	31	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					— Ben W.	son				✓	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57				495	Bowen, Joe B.	head	R	18	R	no	m	w	40	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	piano [illegible]	[illegible]	7743	W	yes	no	
58					— Alice	wife H				✓	f	w	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59					— Lorena	daughter				✓	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	vendor	telephone	9999	W	yes		
60					— Pauline	daughter				✓	f	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
61					— Jessie D.	son				✓	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none						
62				496	Bowen, Edna	head H	R	15		no	f	w	35	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
63					— Flora	daughter				✓	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
64					— Lola F.	daughter				✓	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
65		2018	361	497	Mason, Walter J.	head	O	2500		no	m	neg	56	wd		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	no	
66					— Annelle	daughter				✓	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
67					— Walter	son				✓	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
68					— Sidney	son				✓	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none						
69					— [illegible]	son				✓	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none						
70		2022	362	498	Walter, Joseph	head	R	25.00		no	m	w	45	m	39	no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
71					— Mary	wife H				✓	f	w	29	m	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1916	Na	yes	[illegible]	cafe	609V	W	yes		
72					Bulka, Mary L.	daughter				✓	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						
73					Walter, Joseph Jr.	son				✓	m	w	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
74		1424	363	499	Gutierrez, Fred C.	head	R	35		no	m	w	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	druggist	drug store	8591	W	yes	no	
75					— Emma	wife H				✓	f	mex	28	m	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	yes	none						
76					— Carmen	daughter				✓	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
77					— Fred C. Jr.	son				✓	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
78					— Mary L.	daughter				✓	f	w	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
79					— Albert	son				✓	m	w	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
80	21st	1420	364	500	Simmons, William H.	head	R	30		no	m	w	68	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					yes	yard foreman	railroad	1477	W	yes	no	
81					— Laura	wife H				✓	f	w	63	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
82					Hermann, Lorraine	granddaughter				✓	f	w	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83					Crim, Clinton	lodger				✓	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	auditor	insurance	6685	W	yes	no	
84					Watson, Tom	lodger				✓	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	naval building	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
85		1416	365	501	Short, William	head	R	40		no	m	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	steam fitter	plumbing	30X1	W	yes	no	
86					— Gertrude	wife H				✓	f	w	37	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87					— Raymond	son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88					— Norman	son				✓	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89					Varnon, Wesley	nephew				✓	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	plumbing	78X1	W	yes	no	
90		1410	366	502	Edge, Arthur	head	R	25		no	m	w	42	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	driver	ice	8690	W	yes	yes	WW
91					— Myrtle	wife H				✓	f	w	25	m	16	no	yes	New York	New York	Alabama		66					yes	none						
92					— Arthur Jr.	son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none						
93					— Anita	daughter				✓	f	w	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none						
94		1406	367	503	Boot, Andrew	head	R	35	R	no	m	w	47	m	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	salesman	furniture	4390	W	yes	no	
95					— Emma	wife H				✓	f	w	40	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Louisiana		85	11	1			yes	none						
96					— Jewel	daughter				✓	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
97					— Mildred	daughter				✓	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
98				504	Beal, James	head	R	35		no	m	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
99					— Jessie M.	wife H				✓	f	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100		1402	368	505	Waxmuth, Cecil	head H	O	3000		no	f	w	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	boarding house keeper	home	829V	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Enumeration District No. 84-30 | Sheet No. 18 A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 87

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Doris Lebowitz, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1812			Comnas, James L	lodger				NO	M	W	41	S		yes	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Na	yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
2				Shell, Alice	lodger				V	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	practical nurse	nursing	8796	W	yes				
3			506	Schulp, William	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1919	Pa	yes	mate	pilot boat	8680	W	yes		no		
4				—, Margaret	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
5	2023	369	507	Levy, Sarah	head H	O	3000		NO	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1884	al	yes	none								
6				—, Lucian	son				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	cashier	grocery	6990	W	yes		no		
7				—, Morris	son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	helper	plumbing	78X1	W	no	3a 3			
8	2019	370	508	Schermer, Lewis F	head	R	25		no	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	druggist	drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
9				—, Lou Ola	wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
10				Cochrane, Lela K.	step daughter				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11				—, John H. Jr	grand son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
12				—, Charles P.	grand son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
13				—, Richard L.	grand son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
14	2017	371	509	Ramsey, Hiram	head	R	25		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin		87					yes	operator	street car	9378	W	yes		no		
15				—, Hattie	wife H				V	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
16	2015	372	510	Cardray, Thomas	head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	U S		87					yes	proprietor	painting	1249	E	yes		no		
17				—, Caroline M	wife H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
18				—, Alice L	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	secretary	electric supply	2363	W	no	4 x63			
19	2011	373	511	Gutmann, Ferdinand	head	O	8,000		no	M	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	book keeper	drygoods store	6790	W	no	2a 1	no		
20				—, Flora	wife H				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
21		374	512	McGee, Mary	head H	R	6		NO	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laundress	private family	8546	W	yes				
22	2007	375	513	Dietzel, Arthur	head	O	5000		no	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	salesman	coffee	4590	W	yes		no		
23				—, Marie P.	wife H				V	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
24				Dellalondre, Josephine	mother in law				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	none								
25	2005	376	514	Brown, George	head	O	2,800	R	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	coffee shop	8891	E	yes		no		
26				—, Madeline	wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
27	2006	384	522	Dalbanis, Peter	Head	R	840		no	M	W	42	M	42	no	yes	Greece	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	y.	Manager	Restaurant	884V	E	yes		no		
28				—, Theodosia	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	37	V	1930	al	no	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 18 B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 2-12, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1		1814	99	98	Anderson, John	head	R	31	R	no	m	w	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes	merchant	fish	8891	0	yes		no	
2					— Wilhelmina	wife H				V	f	w	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3		2005	100	99	Scott, Louraine E.	daugh				NO	f	w	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4					Schocke, Antone	brother-in-law				V	m	w	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	no			
5					Robinson, Jewel	boarder				V	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					8		
6		1902	95	50	Berlin, Ben	lodger	R	2		NO	m	w	40	M	17	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1906	Pa	yes	retail merchant	clothing	8441	0	yes		no	
7		1710	102	101	Carrol, Carrie E.	head H	O	5,000	R	no	f	w	68	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
8					— William J.	son				V	m	w	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dentist	dentistry	8894	0	yes		yes	WW
9					Roberts, Carrie E.	grandson				V	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10		1715	[illegible]	[illegible]	Eisenbach, Max	head	O	6,000	R	no	m	w	42	wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	clerical	steamship	7X80	w	yes		no	
11					— Lena	mother H				V	f	w	73	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
12		1828	[illegible]	[illegible]	Webb, Theo M.	head	O	15,000	R	no	m	w	53	M	34	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	general manager	fire insurance	7385	w	yes		no	
13					— Edna F.	wife H				V	f	w	47	M	28	no	yes	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Indiana		97					yes	none							
14					— Mary H.	daughter				V	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Oregon		76					yes	none							
15					— Nell W.	daughter				V	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Oregon		76					yes	none							
16					— Margaret C.	daughter				V	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Oregon		76						none							
17		1214	170	220	— Ethel	sister	OR			NO	f	w	25	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Oregon		76					yes	none							
18		2008	210	200	Butler, [illegible]	grandson	OR			NO	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
19			210	300	Oakley, John F.	head	R	22	R	no	m	w	49	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	switchman	railroad	9677	w	yes		yes	Sp
20					— [illegible]	daugh H				V	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21		2019	76	126	Lutovich, Phil J.	son				NO	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	waiter	cafe	619V	w	yes		no	
22		1211	231	321	Vaughn, Edward	head	R	22		no	m	neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	yes			
23					— Maggie	wife H				V	f	neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	laundress	laundry	7797	w	yes			
24					— Clifford	son				V	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	presser	cleaning	7798	w	yes			
25					Rhodes, Clarence	grandson				V	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	starch boy	laundry	7797	w	yes			
26		1911	202	322	Robinson, Willie	head	R	15		no	m	neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	porter	pullman	7977	w	yes		no	
27					— Vernata	wife H				V	f	neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dress maker	private family	8364	w	yes			
28				322	Freeman, Alex	head	O			NO	m	neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	keeper	rooming house	8298	0	yes		no	
29					— Hattie	wife H				V	f	neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	teacher	music	8278	0	yes			
30		1214	221	399	Young, Fannie	head H	R	15		no	f	neg	59	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Maine	South Carolina		87					yes	practical nurse	private family	8396	w	yes			
31					— Vera	daugh				V	f	neg	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Texas		83					yes	none							
32					White, Leonora	mother				V	f	neg	74	wd	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none							
33					Robinson, Vernon	[illegible]				V	m	neg	36	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	car cleaner	railroad	9877	w	yes		yes	WW
34		1221	150	189	Eckard, Therese	daughter				NO	f	w	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	chief clerk	Post Office	7X96	w	yes			
35		1914	211	429	Webb, Addie	head H	R	8		no	f	neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9396	w	yes			
36		2001	212	430	Jiles, Riley	head	R	12		no	m	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	laborer	wharf	8880	w	yes		yes	WW
37					— Mandy	wife H				V	f	neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes			
38		1201 1/2 05	213	431	Jones, Irwin F.	head	O	8000	R	no	m	neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dentist	dentistry	8894	0	yes		yes	WW
39					— Bessie	wife H				V	f	neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
40					— June L.	daugh				V	f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41					— Irwin Jr.	son				V	m	neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42		1911	255	365	Beard, Adrian C.	brother				NO	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	manager	Golf Club	8378	w	yes		no	
43		1909	205	486	Mathews, Samuel	head	R	24		no	m	w	39	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	carpenter	hardwood floors	06X1	0	yes		no	
44					— Ruth	wife H				V	f	w	42	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
45		1023	377	505	Mansfield, Nick	head	R	35		no	m	w	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	policeman	city	4793	w	yes		no	
46					— Lottie	wife H				V	f	w	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					— Jessie	son				V	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	switchman	railroad	9677	w	yes		no	
48					— Clifton	son				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	watchman	railroad	9677	w	yes			
49					— Andrew	son				V	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	grocery	4590	w	yes			
50					— Aubrey	son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
8374

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Doris Labowitz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51																																	
52					Mansfield, Robert	son				NO	m	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
53					— William	son				√	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
54					— Radford	son				√	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						none					
55					— Mammie	daughter				√	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
56		2024	328	516	Barsom, George K	head	R	26		no	m	W	43	m	38	no	yes	Asia	Asia	Asia	Armenian	34	41	V	1906	Na	yes	barber	barber shop	8096	W	yes	no
57					— Bada	wife H				√	F	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
58					— George K. Jr	son				√	m	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Asia	Texas		87	41	1				none					
59		2011	361	[illegible]	Clearmont, Nellie	aunt H				NO	F	neg	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		89					no	servant	private family	9596	w	yes	
60	M½	1922	370	517	Ellis, Alberta	head H	R	11		NO	F	neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	w	yes	
61	J	1829	360	518	Darland, LeRoy	head	R	50		NO	m	W	48	m	32	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	inspector	Dept. Agriculture	9693	w	yes	no
62	M	1928	361	519	Shemer, Edward	head	R	35	R	no	m	W	69	m	19	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	inspector	Dept. Agriculture	9693	w	yes	no
63	K	2019	373	520	Watson, George H.	head	R	12		no	m	W	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	salesman	U.S. Govt	8380	w	yes	no
64					2 fam — M. Elizabeth	wife H				√	F	W	40	m	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	none					
65	M½	1916	383	521	Montray, Evelyn	head H	R	15		no	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	none					
66	M	1829	384	522	Kempe, Gustave (2 fam)	head	R	14		no	m	W	40	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	machinist	dry dock	2026	w	yes	no

ap 14

ap 15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Avenue N	1709	1	1	McClellan, Roscoe L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Foreman	Railroads	7477	W	Yes		No		
2					— Myrtle A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
3					— Roy R.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Hardware	7890	W	Yes				
4					— Walter D.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice	Printing shop	8349	W	No	17			
5					— Edilee	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Aline	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Flora M.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
8					— Thomas L.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
9					— Mary M.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
10					— Russell J.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
11					Finley, William C.	Son-in-law				No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Carpenter	7881	W	Yes				
12					— Annie G.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	Yes	XXXX	No		
13		1711	3	3	McLeod, Chloe L.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None		1880	W					
14					— Edna M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87						None								
16					— Haywood A.	Son				No	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87						None								
17		1715	4	4	Jindra, Charles A.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1897	Na	Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
18					— Sophie L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
19					— Ernest C.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
20		1717	5	5	Currey, Katherine M.	Head-H	R	35		No	F	W	57	Wd	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
21					— Marguerite H.	Daughter				No	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7171	W	Yes				
22					— Cornelius G.	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8474	W	Yes				
23					— Lenora M.	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	1111	W	Yes				
24					— Isabel H.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	1111	W	Yes				
25					Tollemann, Anna	Sister				No	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
26					Kellner, Edward	Boarder				No	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Court House	1193	W	Yes				
27		1719	6	6	Cossabage, Felix P.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9611	W	No	2	No		
28					— Eveline A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
29					Rochel, Odie A.	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	1613	W	Yes				
30					Truxillo, Helen	Boarder				No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		87					Yes	Clerk	Office	1899	W	Yes				
31		1723	7	7	Ricke, Louis	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Electrician	Contractor	1V8[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
32					— Hildegarde E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
33					— Doris J.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34		1727	8	8	Clarac, Margaret E.	Head-H	O	$2000	R	No	F	W	67	Wd	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None								
35					Anders, Rudolph E.	Son-in-law				No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1908	Na	Yes	Clerk	Casting Co.	7X95	W	Yes		No		
36					— Frances M.	Daughter				No	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None								
37					— Vera E.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
38					Bland, Walter L.	Boarder				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
39			8	9	Rodebaugh, J. J.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	62	M	37	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Proprietor	Printing Shop	7249	O	Yes				
40					— Myrtle	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Iowa		70					Yes	None								
41		1314	9	10	Rudulph, Harry C.	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	Yes		No		
42					— Eva	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
43					— Harry C. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
44					Ray, Charles F.	Roomer				No	M	W	45	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Checker	Steamship	7X80	W	Yes				
45		1728	11	12	Roberts, Howard J.	Head	O	$9800	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	Yes		No		
46					— Julia	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Melvin P.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					[illegible], Melonie T.	Roomer				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				
49		1724	12	13	Pramer, Jennie E.	Head-H	O	$3000		No	F	W	34	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	8390	W	Yes				
50					— Florine M.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
51	1724	12	12	Posner Dorothy M.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52				Adele G.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53				Mathilde	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54				Nettie	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Louisiana		87	19	1			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes			
55	1722	13	14	Denton Herbert N.	Head	O	$1750	R	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Machinist	Iron works	2024	W	Yes		No	
56				Betty K.	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66					Yes	None							
57				Wyley H.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
58				Herbert N. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
59			15	Hopkins Anna L.	Head-H	R	20		No	F	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None							
60				Flora J.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Clerk	Electric Co	7X63	W	Yes			
61	1720	14	16	Bruce Susie	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
62				John	Son				No	M	W	33	D	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes			WW
63				Benjamin	Son				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Butcher	Market	8841	W	Yes			
64				Christine	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Machine Operator	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
65				Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes			
66				Earl	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
67	[illegible]	15	17	Johnson Lawyer	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dock worker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
68				Susie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
69	1718	16	18	Thomas Samuel	Head	R	25		No	M	W	57	Wd	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Retired						No	
70				Elsie	Daughter-H				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
71				Emma	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes			
72	1714	17	19	Wilson Mary	Head-H	O	$1500	R	No	F	W	75	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
73				Ella V.	Daughter				No	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	Clerk	Jewelry store	8390	W	Yes			
74	1710	18	20	Wheat Nina	Head-H	O	$1600		No	F	Neg	70	Wd	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	Yes			
75				Clarence	Son				No	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Pool Hall	1X70	W	Yes		No	
76	1319	19	21	Popular Charles A.	Head	O	$4500	R	No	M	W	61	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Produce	8891	O	Yes		No	
77				Bloomfield Maxwell H.	Son-in-law				No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Steamship Co.	7X80	W	Yes			
78				Violet C.	Daughter-H				No	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				Turner Ruby B.	Boarder				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	No	3"		
80	1513	20	22	Bond Ida L.	Head	R	25	R	No	F	W	40	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6190	W	Yes			
81				Leonard M.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82				Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83				Bludworth Mary	Grandmother-H				No	F	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Scotland	England		67	01	0			Yes	None							
84				Herbert	Brother				No	M	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					Yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	Yes		No	
85	1505	21	23	Blankfield Samuel	Head	O	2300		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0			Yes	Manager	Clothing store	8491	W	Yes			
86				Ada	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
87				Ethel	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88				Maxine	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	1501	22	24	Gulcher Theodore	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	41	M	41	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Mate	Steamship	8680	W	Yes		No	
90				Adele M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	36	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None							
91	1504	23	25	Martingano Nicholas	Head	R	21	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Pastry Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No	
92				Lucy M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93				Maytrie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	1807	24	26	Nussenblatt Friedrich	Head	O	$4500		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1911	Na	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
95				Clara	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1909	Na	Yes	None							
96				Joseph	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
97				Samuel	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
98		24	27	Pix Frank S.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office worker	Office	9X99	W	No	4"	No	
99				Susan H.	Mother-H				No	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	None							
100	1809	25	28	Reinhardt Wolf B.	Head	O	$7500		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1913	Na	Yes	Trucking	General	4X8V	O	Yes		No	

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 10 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1809	25	28	Reinhardt, Jennie	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1913	Na	Yes	None								
2					——, Joseph	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1913	Na	Yes	None								
3					——, Adolph	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
4					——, Gloria	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
5					——, Rebecca	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
6		1813	26	29	Williams, Daigle	Head	R	18		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Transfer Co	768V	W	Yes		No		
7					——, Albertia	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8					——, Alvin L.	Son				No	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
9					——, Joyce B.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
10					——, [illegible] D.	Son				No	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
11	Avenue N				Drake, Piccola	Sister-in-law				No	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes				
12		1815	27	30	Landesmann, Wolf	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1907	Al	Yes	Tailor	Tailor-shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
13					——, Freda	Wife-H				No	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1908	Al	Yes	None								
14					——, Sara	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	Broker	1183	W	Yes				
15					——, Harry	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
16					——, Esther	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
17					——, Adele	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
18					——, Eva	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
19					Novominsky, Jake	Roomer				No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1912	Na	Yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	O	Yes		No		
20		1819	28	31	Smith, Grace M.	Head-H	R	10		No	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes				
21				32	Rhodes, Dora	Head-H	O	7000		No	F	Neg	45	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitress	Church	6X94	W	Yes				
22					Simmons, James	Roomer	R	10		No	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dock worker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
23		1821	29	33	Davis, B. A.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Contractor	Painter	28X1	O	Yes		No		
24					——, Minnie F.	Wife-H				No	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					Yes	Seamstress	Dry Good Store	7110	W	Yes				
25		1825	30	34	Kirkendall, Charles E.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	No	25	No		
26					——, Willie V.	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					——, Lawrence	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Tinner	63X1	W	No	6	No		
28					——, Mary G.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes				
29					——, Lois E.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					——, Charles B.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
31					——, Gene V.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
32					——, Flora J.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None								
33		1014	31	35	Mack, Ida	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House work	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
34	19th St.				Washington, Mabel	Daughter				No	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House work	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
35					Rawlins, Elmo J.	Grandson				No	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					Jones, Arthur	Roomer				No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes				
37					——, Henry	Roomer				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	7			
38		1016	32	36	Brown, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	39	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
39		1828	33	37	Hubbard, Christia	Head-H	R	10		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	40	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
40	N½	1826	34	38	Smith, Robert	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Market	4X90	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Helen M.	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					——, Robert D.	Son				No	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Roland, John	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	Yes				
44					——, Eliza	Sister-in-law				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					——, Jimmie L.	Sister-in-law				No	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46		1824	35	39	Flake, Osborne J.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Julia	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland (Irish Free State)		87	13	0			Yes	None								
48					——, Osborne J. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes				
49					——, Anna M.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
50		1818	36	40	Kauffman, Henry P.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	France	Alabama		87	12	1			Yes	Collector	Furniture	6390	W	Yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on 2 + 3rd April, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	1818	36	40	Kauffmann, Bella	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52				—— Henritta	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
53				—— Daniel	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
54				Gleason, Henry	Roomer				No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Furniture Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
55	1814	37	41	Norton, Milford P.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Texas	Louisiana		58					Yes	Civil Engineer	[illegible]	5177	W	Yes				
56	1810	38	42	Serini, Peter	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Post man	Government	4976	W	Yes	8876	No		
57				—— Anna	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
58	1808	39	43	Turley, Vernon	Head	R	25		No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Inspector	St. Railway	7578	W	No	17	No		
59				—— Clyde	Brother				No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Mechanic	St. Railway	1678	W	Yes				
60	1621	40	44	Cargill, Lelo	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Supt.	Insurance	7385	W	Yes		No		
61				—— Fay B.	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
62				—— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63				—— Van Hutton	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	1519	41	45	Warner, Frederick	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	69	M	43	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		63					Yes	Retired						No		
65				—— Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	W	69	M	43	No	Yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	Yes	None								
66	1515	42	46	Taylor, Jolord W.	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cr. Engineer	Government	5193	W	Yes		No		
67				—— Madeline	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68				—— Betty L.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69				—— Bondie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70	1909	43	47	Anderson, George S.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0			Yes	Salesman	Typewriter Co.	4590	W	Yes		No		
71				—— Frances	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Denmark	England		56	07	0			Yes	None								
72	1911	44	48	Patterson, Mary E.	Head-H	R	30		No	F	W	38	D	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	Yes				
73				—— Eulah M.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7885	W	Yes				
74				—— Wilma M.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
75				—— Lillie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
76			49	Jones, Beulah	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	31	Wd	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Elevator Operator	Office Bldg	5996	W	Yes				
77				—— Helen M.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
78			50	Casals, Joseph E.	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		X3					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
79				—— Rose	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	[illegible]	Cuba		79	46	0			Yes	None								
80				—— Joseph H.	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Porto Rico	Florida		87						None								
81	1913	45	49	Lows, Mary	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	41	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Drugs	6200	W	Yes				
82				—— Ralph B.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes				
83				—— Myrtle O.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Texas		92					Yes	None								
84				—— Morene I.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Texas		92					Yes	None								
85				—— Lillian L.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86	1915	46	50	Carragua, John J.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Ireland		87	29	0			Yes	Driver	Bakery	8611	W	Yes		No		
87				—— Lizzie A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
88				—— Elizabeth J.	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Printing Office	7X49	W	Yes				
89				—— Helen A.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90				—— John H.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Insurance	6385	W	Yes				
91				—— Anna M.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92				—— Catherine A.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93	1919	47	51	Johnson, Jessy	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Contractor	Carpenter	06X1	O	Yes		No		
94				—— Cynthia L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Iowa		85					Yes	None								
95				Wolverton, George	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					Yes	Retired						No		
96				—— Emma	Sister				No	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
97	1502	48	52	Koenig, George H.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retired						No		
98				—— Katherine J.	Wife-H				No	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
99				—— George W.	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Chamber Commerce	7194	W	Yes				
100				—— Charlotte C.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	No	69			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 10 pt | Block No.:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 A

Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1502	48	52	Koenig John J.–	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2	1508	49	53	Tod Kanter George W.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Motorman	Street car	9378	W	Yes	No	
3				—— Velva	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4				—— Colvia	Niece				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5			54	Renhold Fred O.–	Head	R	20		No	M	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1888	Na	Yes	Foreman	Body shop	7422	W	Yes	No	
6				—— Elnora–	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Illinois		61	06	1			Yes	None						
7				—— Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	06	1			Yes	Stenographer	Newspaper Office	7149	W	Yes		
8	1512	50	55	Murphy Harden	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	44	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Dispatcher	[illegible]	7478	W	Yes	No	
9				—— Earl B.–	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Foreman	Service Station	7489	W	Yes		
10				—— Roy H.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Asst. Claim Agt.	Railroad	6277	W	Yes		
11				—— Howard E.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None						
12				—— Fred A.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None						
13				Sullivan Mary E.–	Housekeeper-H				No	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes		
14	1928	51	56	Wells Alma M.–	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
15	1920	52	57	Sherrard Robert L.–	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Insurance Co	7385	W	Yes	No	
16				—— Mary F.–	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17				—— Robert L. Jr	Son				No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes		
18				—— June	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19	1912	53	58	Kelly Ellen	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	22	No	Yes	Ireland North	Ireland North	Ireland North	English	00	03	V	1897	Na	Yes	None						
20				—— Martin –	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	Ireland North		87	03	0			Yes	Solicitor	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
21				—— John P. –	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	Ireland North		87	03	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	Yes	No	
22				—— Richard J.–	Son				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	Ireland North		87	03	0			Yes	None						
23				—— Agnes J.–	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	Ireland North		87	03	0			Yes	None						
24				—— Dorothy J.–	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	Ireland North		87	03	0			Yes	None						
25	1912	54	59	Bullard George	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No	
26				—— Orrvil	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes		
27	1910	55	60	Bisbey Silas A	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	59	Wd	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1876	Na	Yes	Engineer	Construction	1X81	O	Yes	No	
28	1910	56	61	Johnson Karl	Head	R	40		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	2063	W	Yes	No	
29				—— Daisy –	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Illinois		61	06	1			Yes	None						
30				Sawyer George	Roomer				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Boy	Steamship Co	7080	W	Yes		
31	1902	57	62	Eickenberg Carl	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	64	M	34	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	Yes	Ex-Gardener	Cottonseed products	9991	E	Yes	No	
32				—— Eda B–	Wife-H				No	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	England	Germany	England	German	13	00	V	1888	Na	Yes	None						
33				—— Herbert	Son				No	M	W	30	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Export Co.	8390	W	Yes	No	
34				—— Hedwig L.	Daughter				No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	England	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	Yes		
35				—— Irma A	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
36	1509	58	63	Bardwell George W.–	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Keeper	Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
37				—— Clarice M.–	Wife –				No	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Connecticut	France	Connecticut		55	12	1			Yes	None						
38				—— Howard L.–	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Connecticut		87					Yes	Seaman	Tow boat	8980	W	Yes		
39				—— Wilbur D.–	Son				No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	Connecticut		56					Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	Yes		
40				—— Leona W.–	Daughter-in-law				No	[illegible]	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None						
41	1503	59	64	Gallidaw Abraham–	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	65	M	32	No	Yes	Newfoundland	Ireland Nr.	Ireland Nr.	English	00	44	V	1880	Na	Yes	Foreman	Wharf	7480	W	Yes	No	
42				—— Rosa	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alsace Lorraine	Germany		81	12	0			Yes	None						
43				—— Joseph D.–	Son				No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	New Foundland	Tennessee		87	44	1			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		
44				—— Irma M.–	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45	2007	60	65	Warner Temple G.–	Head-H	R	20		No	F	W	39	Wd	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Kentucky		60					Yes	None						
46				—— Catherine D.–	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	South America	Indiana		87	49	1			Yes	Stenographer	Tax Collector Office	7193	W	No 70		
47				—— Janice M.–	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South America	Indiana		87	49	1			Yes	None						
48			66	Thompson William A.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Decorator-painter	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		
49				—— Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None						
50				—— William–	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10th W
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	2009			Hoban, Bridie	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	59	Wd	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		53	08	0			Yes	None							
52			67	Gay, Louise	Head H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	50	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None							
53				— Julius	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		No	
54				— August	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55				Van Schoraeck, James	Roomer				No	M	W	38	D	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70	1				Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8883	W	Yes		No	
56	2013	61	68	Messina, Victor	Head	R	30		No	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	Yes	Dock worker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
57				— Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un.	Na.	No	None							
58				— Joseph J.	Son				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	No	11		
59				— Sadie	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes			
60				— Rosie	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes			
61	2017	62	69	Johnson, William	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	Neg	51	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Bank	7083	W	Yes		No	
62				— Carrie G.	Wife				No	F	Neg	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School (Neg)	9494	W	Yes			
63				Granger, Ophelia	Mother-in-law				No	F	Neg	76	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School (Neg)	9494	W	Yes			
64				James, Costello	Roomer				No	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65	2019	63	70	Rowan, Catherine	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
66				Clausen, Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes			
67				— Fred Jr	Grandson				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Carpenter	1881	W	Yes			
68				— William	Grandson				No	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office	Newspaper	1849	W	Yes			
69				— Julius R.	Grandson				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70				Norwood, Augusta	Daughter				No	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71				— Richard	Son-in-law				No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		No	
72				Lynch, Lillian L.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73				— Julia M.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	2023	64	71	Sampson, Milton G.	Head	R	75	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	Yes		Yes	WW
75				— Irma M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76				— Milton Jr.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77				Dobbert, Sophie	Roomer				No	F	W	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	Yes			
78	1508	65	72	Bennecke, William F.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Bookbinder	Printing Co	7149	W	Yes			
79				— Margaret E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
80				— Frederick R.	Son				No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Kentucky		87					Yes	Apprentice	Printing Co	8349	W	Yes			
81				— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82				— John H	Brother				No	M	W	66	Wd	38	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Retired							
83	1512	66	73	McGrath, John J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	62	M	40	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		[illegible]					Yes	Policeman	Wharf	4180	W	Yes		No	
84				— Marcita	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	47	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1928	Na	No	None							
85				— John J Jr	Son				No	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico (Amer. Cit.)	Vermont	Mexico		X0	45	2			Yes	None							
86				— Walter G.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico (Amer. Cit.)	Vermont	Mexico		X0	45	2			Yes	None							
87				— Lucy M.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico (Amer. Cit.)	Vermont	Mexico		X0	45	2			Yes	None							
88				— Margaret	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico (Amer. Cit.)	Vermont	Mexico		X0	45	2			Yes	None							
89	1518	67	74	Migliavacca, James	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	California	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	Shipping Clerk	Furniture Store	6990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90				— Albina	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
91				— Albina	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92				— James	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	1522	68	75	[illegible], David	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	57	M	41	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	Yes	Manager	Ice Co.	7368	W	Yes			
94				— Eugenia	Wife-H				No	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un.	Na	Yes	None							
95				Figari, Rosina	Daughter				No	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
96				— Ernest	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Ice Plant	9868	W	Yes			
97				— David	Son				No	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
98				Rossi, Luke	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
99	2018	69	76	Purcell, Marsh C.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes		No	
100				— Rosa A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 10th
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 3+4, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	2018			Purcell	Mabel A.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				—	Constance	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3				Wimberly	Doris	Roomer				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	Secretary	U.S. Commission	7X93	W	Yes				
4	2012	70	77	Abrahamson	Joseph J.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1889	Na	Yes	Salesman	Novelties	4390	O	Yes				
5				—	Francis	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
6				—	Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Tennessee		85	36	1			Yes	None								
7				—	Joseph J.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Tennessee		85	36	1			Yes	None								
8				—	Samuel	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Syria	Tennessee		87	36	1				None								
9	2008	71	78	Hinck	Henry C.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate	6786	W	Yes				
10				—	Minnie	Wife-H				No	F	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
11				—	Arthur	Son				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	8786	O	Yes			W.W.	
12				—	Edwin	Son				No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13				—	Mattie	Daughter				No	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14				—	Grace	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate Office	6786	W	Yes				
15				Flecker	Verona	Daughter				No	F	W	35	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				—	Cornelius	Grandson				No	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas		91						None								
17	Rear 2002	72	79	Adams	Searcy	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Office Bldg	4696	W	No	72			
18	1513	73	80	Lunts	George	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes				
19				Prince	Mitchell	Roomer				No	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co.	4854	W	Yes	7868			
20	1705	74	81	Marchi	Gino	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	Merchant	Produce	8891	O	Yes				
21				—	Josephine	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
22				—	Marie	Sister				No	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Al	Yes	None								
23	1709	75	82	Teicher	Rose	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	42	Wd	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Jewish	35	16	V	1902	Na	Yes	None								
24				—	Jennie	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes				
25				—	Martha	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	Yes				
26				—	Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	No	73			
27	Rear 1709	76	83	Rigsby	Hulen	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Fisheries Co	7440	W	Yes	8640			
28				—	Viola	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29				—	Hulen Jr.	Son				No	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30				—	James W.	Son				No	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	1705	77	84	Hargrove	Carl	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Produce Co	8690	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
32				—	Mattie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	38	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
33				—	Thelma M.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
34	1711	78	85	Butts	Charles A.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Collector	Newspaper	6349	W	No	74			
35				—	Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36				—	Charles K.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Drayage Co	6720	W	Yes		No		
37	1715	79	86	Beller	Charles	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	England		84	00	2			Yes	Mechanic	Government	7693	W	Yes		No		
38				—	Manervie	Wife-H				No	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				—	Charles Jr.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40				—	John S.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
41				Sinclair	Daniel	Roomer				No	M	W	40	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No		
42	Rear 1716	80	87	Pinoza	Jose	Head	R	15		No	M	Mex	34	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	6194	W	Yes				
43				—	Mary	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None								
44	1717	81	88	Powell	Thomas	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	75	No		
45				—	Otis	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	Yes				
46				—	Hessie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				Kearney	Joseph	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes				
48	1719	82	89	Conrad	Raphael	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Foreman	Laundry	7497	W	Yes		No		
49				—	Cordelia	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
50				—	James	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Machine Operator	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 10 pt. | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 41B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1719			Roman, Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52				—— Marguerite	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
53				—— Cora	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
54	1602	83	90	Wright, Edward C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Motorman	St. railway	9378	W	Yes	No	
55				—— Adele	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56				—— Edward Jr.	Son				No	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57	1610	84	91	Stein, Oscar H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	10	1			Yes	Police	Wharf	4780	W	Yes	No	
58				—— Georgie C.	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59				—— Mary A.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	1614	85	92	Macco, Angelina	Head	O	4200	R	No	F	W	66	Wd	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	No	None						
61				Fertitta, Frank	Grandson				No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	6790	W	Yes	No	
62				—— Dearly	Granddaughter				No	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
63				—— Olivia	Great Grandson				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
64	1728	86	93	Garthar, George C.	Head	R	45	+	No	M	W	47	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	England		87	00	2			Yes	Teller	Bank	1X83	W	Yes	Yes	WW
65				—— Patrilia	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66	1724	87	94	Penlony, John	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	52	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland North	Ireland North		87	03	0			Yes	Supervisor	Cable Co.	7363	W	Yes	No	
67				—— Anna	Wife-H				No	F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	None						
68				—— John H.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69				—— Mary J.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70	1718	88	95	Scarmato, Frank	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	64	M	43	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	Yes	Engineer Sta.	Fruit Co.	1X90	W	Yes	No	
71				—— Venera	Wife-H				No	F	W	59	M	33	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	No	None						
72				Marciente, Angelina	Niece				No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumber	6X81	W	Yes		
73	1714	89	96	Salters, Oscar	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Engineer	Coast Guard	1X93	W	Yes	No	
74				—— Nannie M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
75				—— Oscar Jr.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
76				—— Mildred M.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
77				—— Inez L.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
78				—— Mary L.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						None						
79	1712	90	97	Puttoring, John	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	M	37	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1894	Na	Yes	Watchman	Creosote Plant	1/643	W	Yes	No	
80				—— Marie	Wife-H				No	F	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	None						
81				—— Vera	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale market	6190	W	Yes		
82				—— Margaret	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Paper Co.	6147	W	Yes		
83	1710	91	98	Laine, Earl	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1904	Na	Yes	Captain	Dredge Govt.	8680	W	Yes	No	
84				—— Alma	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1912	Na	Yes	None						
85				—— Lillian A.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0				None						
86				—— Emile	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0				None						
87				—— Alice K.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0				None						
88				—— Francis	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Finland	Finland		87	23	0				None						
89	1734	92	99	Carstens, John B.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Hoisting Engineer	Steam ship	1X86	W	Yes	No	
90				—— Katherine	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None						
91				—— Anna E.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	7X85	A	Yes		
92			100	Sachtleben, Raven	Head	R	15		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Installation	Radio	7690	W	Yes		
93				—— Opal	Wife-H				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94	1617	93	101	Clifford, Earl	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Foreman	Steel plant	7424	W	Yes	No	
95				—— Stella	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96				—— Earl Jr.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97				—— Joe C.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98				—— Jack	[illegible]				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99				—— Richard	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100	1611	94	102	Sellers, Anthony J.	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Salesman	Bakery	4211	W	Yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 10 pt | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Clarice M Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
1	1611			Sellers, Lucille	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2	1613	95	103	Chandler, Harvey	Head	R	12½		No	M	Neg	32	S	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drapery Man	Furniture Co	7742	W	Yes		No
3			104	Darnell, John	Head	R	12½		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waiter	Hospital	619V	W	Yes		No
4				—, Melvia	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
5				—, Kemper	Brother				No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Service Man	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		No
6				Hall, Henry	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No
7	1609	96	105	Billher, Carl	Head	R	23	R	No	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	Lineman	St. Rwy Co.	7778	W	Yes		No
8				—, Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
9				—, Carl Jr.	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
10				Sellers, Sarah	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	57	Wd	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	None						
11	1601	97	106	Grady, John	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Creosote Co	7X45	W	Yes		No
12				—, Martha	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	Typist	Insurance Co	7185	W	Yes		
13	1801	98	107	Prins, Clement	Head	R	24	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Operator	St. Railway	9378	W	Yes		No
14				—, Maybell C.	Wife-H				No	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15				—, Clement Jr.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16				Mullen, Hobson G.	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No
17	1807	99	108	Eavis, Xenia	Head-H	R	35.00	R	No	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
18				—, Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19				—, Francis	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20				—, Thomas	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21				—, Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22				—, Lucille	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23				—, Dolores	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24	1811	100	109	Choate, James R.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Dairy	6390	W	Yes		No
25				—, Elisha	Wife-H				No	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
26				—, Priscilla	Daughter				No	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27				—, Barbara	Daughter				No	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28				Kidd, Murray	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
29	1813	101	110	Bering, Fritz	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	54	M	34	No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Russian	19	21	V	1905	Na	Yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No
30				—, Maria	Wife-H				No	F	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Russian	19	21	V	1909	Na	Yes	None						
31				—, Emma E.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Latvia	Latvia		87	21	0			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes		
32				—, Frieda L.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Latvia	Latvia		87	21	0			Yes	None						
33	1819	102	111	Heinbeer, Rudolph	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German (Austrian struck out)	[illegible]	16	V	1911	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No
34				—, Mary A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German (Austrian struck out)	13	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	None						
35				—, Frank	Son				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German (Austrian struck out)	13	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	W	Yes		No
36				—, Rudolph Jr.	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German (Austrian struck out)	13	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	Embosser	Printing Shop	7749	W	Yes		No
37				—, Marianne	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German (Austrian struck out)	13	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	No	16	No
38	1821	103	112	Surles, Robert L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Illinois		86					Yes	Proprietor	Truck Line	728V	O	Yes		No
39				—, Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
40				—, Dana L.	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
41				—, Emma	Mother				No	F	W	53	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
42	1827	104	113	Fregpel, Frank	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Government	7X93	W	Yes		No
43				—, Marguerite	Wife-H				No	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44				—, Marguerite	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45				—, Yvonne	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46				—, Gloria	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47				Fregpel, Katherine	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	8390	W	Yes		
48	1608	105	114	Tonchans, Godfrey	Head	R	30		No	M	Mex	34	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No
49				—, Effie	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50				—, Oleta	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1608			Sonohans? Effie	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
52				Gloria	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
53				Alfred	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
54				Arambide Rafael	Roomer				No	M	Mex	28	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes	No	
55	1612	106	115	Haupt John C.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky		80	13	1			Yes	Cabinetmaker	Furniture Co	0542	W	Yes	No	
56				Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	France		87	30	0			Yes	None						
57	1616	107	116	Stokes Adam	Head	R	18		No	M	Neg	69	Wd	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	Builder	06X1	W	Yes	No	
58				Pearl	Daughter				No	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Public School Neg	9494	W	Yes		
59				Gladys	Daughter-H				No	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
60			117	Thomas Jennie	Head-H	R	20		No	F	Neg	61	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private Home	8796	W	Yes		
61				Reed Rosa	Roomer				No	F	Neg	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W.	Yes		
62	1828	108	118	Webber? Pompeo	Head	R	35		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No	
63				Josephine	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	None						
64				Louis J.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
65				Cook Mary	Housekeeper				No	F	W	50	Wd	25	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1900	Al	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes		
66	1824	109	119	Veit? Melnotte	Head	O	8500		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Michigan	Illinois		66					Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8980	W	Yes	No	
67				Catherine	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			Yes	None						
68				Livingston Margaret	Niece				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69				Anna	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	75	Wd	27	No	Yes	England	Ireland Free State	England	English	00	00	V	(1)	Un	Yes	None						
70	1820	110	120	Janke Albert C.	Head	O	7650	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Accountant	Terminal Co	6610	W	Yes	No	
71				Virginia P.	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
72				Albert C. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73	1818	111	121	Hattner? Edwin C.	Head	R	44	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No	
74				Esther	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4540	W	Yes	[illegible]	
75				Kelly Hilda	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	25	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes		
76				Doerr? Elsie	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes		
77	1814	112	122	Clark Ben. J.	Head	O	11000		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1904	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe repair	9969	O	Yes	No	
78				Bessie	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	England	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	00	V	1905	Na	Yes	None						
79				Albert (at)	Son				No	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Russia	England		61	19	0			Yes	None						
80			123	Abramson Sol	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1910	Na	Yes	Agent	Newspaper	4319	O	Yes		
81				Jennie	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Russia	Russia		28	19	0			Yes	None						
82				Shirley	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Russia	Pennsylvania		87	19	1				None						
83	1814?	113	124	Blanchard Robert	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		
84				Josie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85				Mantie?	Son				No	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86				Robbie M	Daughter				No	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
87	1808	114	125	Engelke Benno	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Ice business	9291	O	Yes	No	
88				Nettie	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Wisconsin		87	04	1			Yes	Maid	Private family	9546	W	Yes		
89	1802	115	126	Flick? [illegible]	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	Secretary	Insurance Co	7X83	W	Yes	No	
90				Emma H.	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
91				Clarence	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X83	W	Yes		
92				Jesse	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
93	1613	116	127	Nashban? David	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1907	Na	Yes	Merchant	Ready to wear	8491	O	Yes	No	
94				Tilbye?	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1907	Na	Yes	None						
95	1611	117	128	Wilson Harold C.	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Master	U.S. Shipping Board	8680	W	Yes	No	
96				Mona L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97				Joan	Daughter				No	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	1709?	118	129	Landa? Joe	Head	R	15		No	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes	No	
99				Pena? Elias?	Roomer				No	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	S. Ship	8980	W	Yes	No	WW
100				[illegible] Ernest	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Conductor	Interurban	8778	W	Yes	No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1901			Shaw, Eddie M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Scotland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
2				— Alice C.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	1905	120	131	Wise, Jambres C.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
4				— Lillian L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				— Louise O.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6				— Jambres C. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7				— Edith L.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	1909	121	132	Elfstrom, Bessie	Head	R	30		No	F	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1893	Na	Yes	None								
9				— Bernice	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Wales		87	06	0			Yes	Stenographer	Flour mill	7115	W	Yes				
10				[illegible], Louis	Son-in-law				No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No		
11				— Rose	Daughter				No	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Wales		87	06	0			Yes	None								
12				— Rose	Granddaughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes				
13				— Virginia	Granddaughter				No	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14	1913	122	133	Cope, James B.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey		56	00	1			Yes	Lather	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
15				— Vivian C.	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				— James	Son				No	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
17			134	Otts, Elza	Head	R	20		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Boiler Helper	Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18				— Elva	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
19				— Lois	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
20			135	Cope, Samuel B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Na	Yes	Contractor	Metallic Lathing	06X1	O	Yes		No		
21				— Anna M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None								
22				— Hannah	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New York	England	New Jersey		56	00	1			Yes	None								
23				Marks, Marvin	Roomer				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Lather	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
24	1917	123	136	Hellman, Lilo	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	52	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Fruit Co.	8390	W	Yes		No		
25				— Fay	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
26				— Patricia	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
27				Day, Anthony	Roomer				No	M	W	49	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Fruit Co.	8390	W	Yes		WW		
28	1919	124	137	Henke, Alfred C.	Head	O	4600	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3564	O	Yes	2764			
29				— Annie L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
30				— William C.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31	1921	125	138	Brautigam, Albert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Medical college	7694	W	Yes		No		
32				— Margaret	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33				— Albert Jr.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	1602	126	139	Spalin, Effanio	Head	O	4300		No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe repair	9964	O	Yes		No		
35				— Lily	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
36				Bianchi, Ruth M.	Niece				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	1610	127	140	Franke, Edwin D.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baggage Man	Railroad	8077	W	Yes		No		
38				— Naomi R.	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				— Betty K.	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	1612	128	141	White, James	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman		8600	O	Yes		No		
41				— Minnie	Wife-H				No	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42				— Julia	Daughter				No	F	W	28	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6790	W	Yes				
43				— James	Son				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
44				— Charles	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
45				— Minnie	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes				
46				— Myrtle	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				— Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48				— Elinor	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49				Harris, James	Grandson				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50	1614	129	142	Everett, Anna	Head-H	O	3250		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Floor Manager	Gas Company	74X5	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 5-7, 1930, Clarice M. Bagwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Worked yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Col. 32
51		1928	130	143	Spurway, Joseph N.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	8			Yes	Watchmaker	Jeweler	8664	O	Yes				
52					—— Pauline	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
53					—— Thomas	Son				No	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Jesse	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
55		1926	131	144	Watford, Emory	Head	R	30		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	No	78			
56					—— Sudie	Mother-H				No	F	W	56	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Mania, Pete	Roomer				No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1908	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Ice cream	9291	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					Rotis, Gus	Roomer				No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Na	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	6194	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59		1920	132	145	Walker, Frederick	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Foreman	Dry Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					—— Ola	Wife-H				No	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	North Carolina		79					Yes	None								
61					—— Mary A.	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida		79					Yes	None								
62		1916	133	146	Rogers, Burney	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					Yes	Proprietor	Pool room	8374	O	Yes		No		
63					—— Edna	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					—— Robert E.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	So. Carolina	Louisiana		85						None								
65					—— Burney	Son				No	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	So. Carolina	Louisiana		87						None								
66					Hill, Anna	Roomer				No	F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		1912	134	147	Boddeker, Kate	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	45	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes				
68					Joyce, Patrick	Uncle				No	M	W	74	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Ireland		85	04	2			Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	8093	W	No	19	No		
69		1906	135	148	Marburger, Walter L.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Louisa	Wife-H				No	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
71					—— Edith	Daughter				No	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Cotton Broker	7X83	W	Yes				
72					—— Leon	Son				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Iron works	1X24	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					—— Marie	Daughter				No	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Librarian	Public Library	9794	W	Yes				
74					—— Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75		1613	136	149	Nettleton, Horace P.	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Louisiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Proprietor	Engraving Shop	7249	O	Yes		No		
76					—— Emma	Wife-H				No	F	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
77					—— Emma L.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	7185	W	Yes				
78		1611	137	150	Sunseri, Leo	Head	R	30		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8696	W	Yes				
79					—— Lissa A.	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Alice R.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Blankenship, Jess B.	Son-in-law				No	M	W	58	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Special Officer	Railroad	4777	W	Yes				
82		2005	138	151	Frank, John J.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	61	M	40	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
83					—— Anna	Wife-H				No	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	Yes				
84		[illegible]	[illegible]	152	Phipps, Theresa	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	64	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
85			[illegible]	153	Umbehagen, Otis	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Builder	06X1	W	Yes				
86					—— Dorcas	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	So. Carolina		85						None								
88					—— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	So. Carolina		87						None								
89			[illegible]	154	Hast, Caroline	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	68	Wd	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	None								
90		2011	[illegible]	155	Quiller, Bridget	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	53	Wd	20	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1898	Na	Yes	None								
91					—— James	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland		87	04	2			Yes	Foreman	City	9993	W	Yes		No		
92					—— Angela	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland		87	04	2			Yes	None								
93					—— Patrick	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland		87	04	2			Yes	Timekeeper	Contractor	7X81	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Joseph	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland		87	04	2			Yes	Asst. Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes				
95		2017	140	156	Clark, Samuel J.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Accountant	Steam Ship Co.	6680	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Elizabeth L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
97					—— Hilton O.	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes				
98					—— Hugh L.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
99					—— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
100					—— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: [illegible] | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 10 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Harie M. Bordwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible] ½	2017			Clark David P	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
2		2019	141	155	Jalinek Max L	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	62	M	31	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1892	Na	Yes	Draughtsman	Government	5V93	W	Yes		No		
3					— Rosa	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
4					— Skolastica	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
5					— Joseph	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
6					Coudjaysen Keghsam	Roomer				No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Smyrna	Smyrna	Smyrna	Greek	27	37	V	1912	Pa	Yes	Agent	Newspaper	4349	W	Yes		No		
7		rear 2019	144	156	Turner Clay	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					— Lida	Wife H				No	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
9		2022	143	157	Bone Anna H	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Connecticut	Porto Rico		85					Yes	None								
10					— Horace A	Son				No	M	W	34	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Checker	Wharf	7X80	W	No	20	Yes	WW	
11		1602	144	158	Powell John L	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	63	M	46	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					Yes	Proprietor	Furniture repair	9242	O	Yes				
12					— Katherine	Wife H				No	F	W	58	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
13				159	Lodge Henry C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Texas		60					Yes	Radio Operator	Government	966V	W	Yes		No		
14					— Margaret	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
15				160	Harrison Louis	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Mechanic	Boiler works	7628	W	Yes		No		
16					— Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
17		1608	145	161	Miller William H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	77	Wd	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	Retired								
18	21st Street				— Annie	Daughter-H				No	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
19					— Minnie	Daughter				No	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes				
20				162	Douglas Alice	Head H	R	20		No	F	W	79	Wd	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	None								
21					Moore Mabel	Daughter				No	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	California	New York	Wisconsin		98					Yes	None								
22		1610	146	163	Esar Edward	Head	R	35		No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7411	W	Yes		No		
23					— Lucille	Wife-H				No	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
24					— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					Dickey Calvin	Roomer				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Kansas		70					Yes	Draughtsman	Railroad	5V11	W	Yes		No		
26				164	Luther Nellie	Head H	O	2100		No	F	W	55	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None								
27		1614	147	165	Valentine John	Head	R	15.50		No	M	Neg	55	M	27	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Checker	Warehouse	1X88	W	Yes		No		
28					— Alice	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	52	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laundress	Private family	4596	W	Yes				
29					— Willie	Son				No	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	7803	W	Yes		No		
30					— Joanna	Daughter-in-law				No	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Camille	Daughter				No	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
32					— John	Son				No	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None								
33		1616	148	166	Gamble Emile	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Packing Co	4X17	W	Yes		No		
34					— Beulah	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hospital	4596	W	Yes				
35					Jackson Alfred L.	Step son				No	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
36					— Harold	Step son				No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37					— Palmer	Step son				No	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
38	Ave O.	2028	149	167	Braikovich Christopher	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slavonian	46	18	V	1906	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocer	9X41	E	Yes		No		
39					— Anna	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	Yes	None								
40					— Andrew	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia		87	18	0			Yes	None								
41					— Anna	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Czechoslovakia		87	18	0			Yes	None								
42					Calsas George Y.	Roomer				No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	37	29	V	1903	Pa	Yes	Retired								
43		2024	150	168	Kuykendall George W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Operator	Street railway	9378	W	Yes		No		
44					— John	Father				No	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Germany	Germany		78	13	0			Yes	Retired								
45					— Martha H.	Mother-H				No	F	W	73	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
46				169	Whitley Clara (owner)	Head Wife H	O	25	R	No	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	France	France		59	12	0			Yes	Interior Decorator	Homes	7X41	O	Yes	8991			
47		2026	151	170	Herzig Frederick	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Pressman	Printing Shop	9949	W	Yes		No		
48					— Louise	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
49					— David L.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50		2013	152	171	Glauden Henri	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	70	Wd	27	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1881	Na	Yes	Retired						No		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Clarice M. Bardsell?, Enumerator.

0657

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2018			Glauder?, Edwin? M.	Son			No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	France	Clerk	Wharf?	W	Yes	Yes	WW
52	2016	153	172	Klenke?, Frederick	Head	R	35	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Carpenter	Builder	W	Yes	Yes	WW
53				Lillian E.	Wife H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]					
54				[illegible]	[illegible]			No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	None					
55			173	Cheney?, Charles H.	Head	R	20	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
56				Ada? F.	Wife H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
57	2010	154	174	Ott?, William	Head H	R	10	No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	Laborer	Wharf	W			
58	2008	155	175	Bennett?, John R.	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee?	[illegible]	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	W	No	No	
59				[illegible]	Wife H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
60				Reginald? J.	Son			No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Invalid?					
61				Bernice?	Daughter			No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
62	2013	156	176	Roberts?, Floyd	Head	R	20	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Serviceman?	Cotton	W	Yes	Yes	WW
63				Juanita	Wife H			No	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Scotland	Dakota	Waitress?	Hotel	W	Yes		
64				Spinelli?, Lorine?	Step-daughter			No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Kentucky	None					
65				Antonio	Step-son			No	M	W	5	S		Yes		Tennessee?	Italy	Kentucky						
66	2011	157	177	[illegible], George [illegible]	Head	R	20	No	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
67				[illegible]	Wife H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]					
68				[illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Florida?	[illegible]					
69				Gerald?	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None					
70				[illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						
71	1709?	158?	[illegible]	Bennett?, William H.	Head	[illegible]	25	No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
72				[illegible] M.	Wife H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	[illegible]					
73				Richard W.	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S				Massachusetts	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	20	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	[illegible]		W	Yes	No	
75				[illegible]	Wife H			No	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]					
76				[illegible] Jr.	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Louisiana						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Joseph?	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
78				[illegible]	Wife H			No	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]					
79				Robert?	Son			No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany	Apprentice?	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
80				Helen?	Daughter			No	F	W	14?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany	[illegible]					
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Eggeling?, [illegible]	Head	O	3500	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
82				Ella	Wife H			No	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]					
83				Alfred	Son			No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]					
84				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer?			No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	General Contractor	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]					
86				Stella?	Wife H			No	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
87				[illegible]	Son			No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None					
88				[illegible] Jr.	Son			No	M	W	14?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson?, [illegible]	Head	R	15?	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
90				[illegible]	Wife H			No	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana?	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	St. Germain?, Frederick	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	France	France	None					
92				[illegible]	Wife H			No	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None					
93				[illegible] Jr.	Son			No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Lucy?	Head H	R	35	No	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
95				Edward	Brother-in-law			No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Cook	Bridge?	W	Yes	No	
96				[illegible], James C.	Roomer			No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Laborer	Wharf	W	Yes	Yes	WW
97	1728?	166	186	[illegible], Edwards?	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Technician	Radio	W	Yes	No	
98				Willie B.	Wife H			No	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	None					
99				Helen J.	Daughter			No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	None					
100				Parker, Willie C.	Step-daughter			No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
208
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1		1722			Parker, James K	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2		1726	167	187	Saphos?, Alec	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	[illegible]	[illegible]
3					— Isabel	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	None	
4					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Greece	None	
5					— Nicholas	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Greece	None	
6					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Greece	Greece	None	
7					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Greece	Greece	None	
8		1720	168	188	[illegible], Lido	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]
9					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	None	
10					— Alfredo	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	None	
11					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas	None	
12					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas	None	
13		1712	169	189	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]
14					— Betty	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]	None	
15		[illegible]	170	190	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
17		1714	171	191	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
18					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	None	
19					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
20					— John	Son	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
21					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		
22					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		
23	17th Street	1710	172	192	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25		1706	173	193	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
26					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]	Electrician	[illegible]
27					— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
29					Cotten?, [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30					— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
31					[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32		1508	174	194	Collier?, [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33					— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
34					— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		
35		1509	175	195	[illegible], George	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	None	
37					— Edna	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
38					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
39					— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
40		1507	176	196	Levy, Solomon D.	Head	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Merchant	Junk
41					— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	None	
42					— Benjamin	Son	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Russia	Bookkeeper	[illegible]
43					— Abraham	Son	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Russia	None	
44					— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Russia	None	
45					— Leon	Son	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Russia	None	
46					[illegible], Joseph	Brother-in-law	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Merchant	Junk
47					— [illegible]	Sister	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
48	19th Street	1502	177	197	[illegible], Wilson	Head	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Foundry
49					— Hazel	Wife H	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
50					— Vivian	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0751

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Street: 17th Street; Avenue A½ (written in margin)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	1707			Henry, Nelson Jr.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
52				— David	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
53				— Benedict	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
54	1708	178	196	Gallatin, Henrietta	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	63	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	None				
55				— Henry	Son				No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
56				— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
57				Cowden, [illegible]	Son-in-law				No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
58				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None				
59				— [illegible]	Granddaughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
60				— [illegible]	Grandson				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
61	1712	179	197	Hay, Richard	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	England	England	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
62				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
63			200	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
64				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	France	None				
65	1714	180	201	Bennett, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
66				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	None				
67				— [illegible] Jr.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None				
68				— William	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None				
69				— Lois	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None				
70				— Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None				
71	1718	181	202	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
72				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
73				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
74				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
75				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
76				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
77	1709½	[illegible]	203	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	
78				Duffy, [illegible]	Nephew				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	California	Texas	Texas	Porter	[illegible]	W	Yes	
79	1117	183	204	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Fireman	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
80				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
81				— Andrew Jr.	Son				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	No
82				— Catherine	Daughter-in-law				No	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Cook	Private family	W	Yes	
83				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
84				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Orphans Home	W	Yes	No
85			205	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	Yes	No
86				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Maid	Private family	W	Yes	
87				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
88			206	Mayfield, [illegible]	Head	R	7.50		No	M	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes WW
89				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Colorado	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
90				— [illegible]	Mother				No	F	Neg	29	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
91				— Elsie	Sister				No	F	Neg	18	[illegible]	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
92				— R. L.	Nephew				No	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None				
93	1112	184	207	[illegible], Otto	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	Yes	No
94				— Minnie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	17	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
95			208	Gilbert, William	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Compress	W	Yes	No
96				— Eula	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
97				Stein, Rudolph	Roomer				No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Utah	Utah	Utah	Laborer	Dry Dock	W	Yes	No
98	1116	185	209	Broussard, Edward	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	Cement Co.	W	Yes	No
99				— Pearl	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laundress	At home	O	Yes	
100				— Jessie Mary	Daughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-81
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Clarice M. Backous, Enumerator.

0881

209

Line	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1912	186	209	[illegible], Joseph	Son				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None						
2				[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None						
3				[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None						
4				Ernest	Son				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None						
5				[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None						
6				[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None						
7	1812	186	210	Cormier, Albert	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
8				— [illegible]	Wife				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
9				Romille, [illegible]	Step-daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
10				Williams, [illegible]	[illegible]				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
11	1810	187	211	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
12				Jackson, [illegible] M.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
13				Caperton, [illegible]	[illegible]				No	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
14				[illegible], John	Brother				No	M	Neg	47	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	
15	1717	188	212	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None						
16	1716	189	213	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	41	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
17				[illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Yes	WW
18				[illegible]	Son				No	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Yes	WW
19				[illegible]	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
20	1716	190	214	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
21				— [illegible]	Wife H				No	F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
22				[illegible]	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
23	1711	191	215	[illegible], Joseph	[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	Laborer	Wharf [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	
24				[illegible]	[illegible]				No	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma	Laundress	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
25	1701	192	216	Panajoto, Diogenes K.	Head	R	40	[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	South Africa	South Africa	South Africa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
26				Francis	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	None						
27				[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	New York	South Africa	Holland	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
28				Crittendon, Hazel	Roomer				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	Stenographer	Public	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
29				— Wilma E.	Roomer				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	Stenographer	Public	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
30	1901	193	217	[illegible], Theodore	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	[illegible]	Cafe	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
31				— [illegible]	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None						
32				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Oklahoma	None						
33	1902	[illegible]	218	Raschke, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
34				[illegible] M.	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	None						
35				[illegible] J.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
36				[illegible] Jr.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
37	1911	194	219	[illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	60	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	None						
38			220	Armstrong, [illegible]	Wife H	R	12		No	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
39			221	Pitchford, Elmer	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	7633	W	Yes	No	
40				— Edna	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
41				— Edgar P.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
42	1915	196	222	Bennett, Ethel A.	Head	O	4200		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	No	Yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	None						
43				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	31	Wd	17	No	Yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	No		
44				[illegible], Elaine	Granddaughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	So. Carolina	None						
45	1919	197	223	Snoddy, Mary	Head H	O	5750	R	No	F	W	59	Wd	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Mississippi	None						
46				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	File clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		
47				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	Photographer	Insurance Co.	5083	W	Yes	No	
48	1923	198	224	[illegible], Earl	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Driver	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
49				— Gladys	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
50	1923	199	225	[illegible], Otto C.	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Carpenter	Contractor	0681	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

ma

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0851

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51	1923			Overstreet, Mercedes	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	23	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		None	
52				—, Adrian	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		None	
53	1702	200	226	Jacobs, William J.	Head	R	35	M	W	58?	M	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Operator?	[illegible]
54				—, Gabriella?	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	18	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]
55	1714	201	227	[illegible], Louis J.	Head	R	50	M	W	48	M	19	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Texas
56				—, Ethel M.	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	23?	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None	
57				—, Louis J. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S			Texas	[illegible]	Oklahoma		None	
58				—, Milford? B.	Son			M	W	1	S			Texas	[illegible]	Oklahoma		None	
59	1714	202	228	[illegible], Carl E.	Head	O	8200	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		[illegible]	[illegible]
60				—, Olga	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	18	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
61				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		None	
62	1714	203	229	Hermann?, John H.?	Head	R	15	M	W	73	M	40	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Cotton
63				—, Emma	Wife-H			F	W	24?	M	33	Yes	Louisiana?	Germany	Germany		None	
64				—, Hazel?	Daughter			F	W	26	S		Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		[illegible]	Telephone Co.?
65				—, Emma?	Daughter			F	W	27?	S		Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		[illegible]	Telephone Co.?
66				—, John H.	Son			M	W	20	S		Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		[illegible]	Railroad?
67				Fisher?, Alma?	Daughter			F	W	28	M	27	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		[illegible]	Telephone Co.?
68				—, Walter	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		[illegible]	[illegible]
69			230	[illegible], Elizabeth	Head-H	O	3000	F	W	70	Wd		Yes	Louisiana	Germany	[illegible]		None	
70				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None	
71				—, Henrietta?	Daughter			F	W	30	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		Clerk	[illegible] Co.
72			231	Paetz?, Max	Head	R	10	M	W	36	M	27	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		Operator	Bus line
73				—, Hazel	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	28	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None	
74				—, Elwin?	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			
75	1525	204	232	Whitburn?, William [illegible]	Head	O	2400	M	W	42	M	19	Yes	Texas	England	England		Engineer	Cotton press?
76				—, Alice M.?	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	20	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		None	
77				—, Helen L.?	Daughter			F	W	22	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Stenographer	[illegible]
78				—, William J.	Son			M	W	19	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
79				Irwin?, John J.	Father-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		Collector?	Insurance?
80				—, Harley?	Brother-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		Salesman?	[illegible]
81	1912	205	233	[illegible], Otto J.	Head	R	15	M	W	52?	M	26	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Cotton
82				—, Louise?	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	25	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
83				—, Otto J. Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S		Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	Cotton
84				—, Marie?	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
85				—, Amelia?	Daughter			F	W	18	S		Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
86				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S			Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
87	1811	206	234	Nicholas, Abe	Head-H	R	30	M	W	42	S		Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	Dealer?	Cafe
88	1724	207	235	[illegible], John	Head	R	11	M	W	43	M	22	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible] Co.
89				—, Henrietta	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None	
90				—, Harry?	Son			M	W	19	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Truck driver	Ice Co.
91				—, William	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Truck driver	Ice Co.
92				—, Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
93	1719	208	236	[illegible], [illegible] J.	Head	R	17	M	W	32?	M	19	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		Supply clerk?	Printing Co.
94				—, Ollie J.?	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	17	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		None	
95				—, Artie A.?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S			Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		None	
96				—, Joe R.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S			Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		None	
97	1717	209	237	Brogard?, Raymond	Head	R	17	M	Fil	73	M	18	No	Phillipine Islands	Phillipines	Phillipines	Spanish	Dish washer	Cafe
98				—, Agnes	Wife-H			M	W	53	M	16	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		None	
99	2001	210	238	De Buoy, Frederic A.	Head	O	4300	M	W	32	M	29	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		Merchant	Grocer
100				De Buoy, Evelyn	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	21	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 10 pt — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-31 — Supervisor's District No. 37 — Sheet No. 10-A — 210

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Clarise M. Bardwell(?), Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	2001			De Bury(?), Dorothy R.	Daughter			F	W	12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
2	2009	211	239	Burke, [illegible] E.	Head	30	R	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Yes	Messenger	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
3				—— Louise E.	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	New Mexico	[illegible]	Texas				Yes	None						
4			240	[illegible], Walter P.	Head	2500	R	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Carpenter	builder	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5				—— Estelle	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
6	2009	212	241	[illegible]	Head	22.50		M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes		No	
7				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
8				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
9	2011	213	242	Carr, Hilliard D.	Head	4500		M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
10				—— [illegible] A.	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Yes	None						
11				—— [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	None						
12				—— [illegible] W.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	None						
13				[illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					Stenographer	[illegible]	W	Yes			
14	2017	214	243	Morton, [illegible]	Head	5000	R	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					Engineer	Construction		Yes		No	
15				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia				Yes	None						
16				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					None						
17				—— [illegible] H.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					None						
18	2012	215	244	Austin, George	Head-H	F		M	Neg	40	D	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
19	2019	216	245	Nave(?), John	Head	4000	R	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
20				—— Lottie	Wife-H			F	W	53	M		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Yes	None						
21				—— William T.	Son			M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22				Nichols(?), [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	None						
23				~~Burkett~~, Joseph [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No		No	
24	1702	217	246	Melville(?), William	Head	25		M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
25				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York				Yes	None						
26				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
27			246	[illegible], John J.	Head	22.50		M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Ireland				Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
28				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	New York	England	Germany				Yes	None						
29	1706	218	247	Ratcliff, George J.	Head	20		M	W	49	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	96	No	
30				—— Christopher	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	37	No	
31				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				Yes	None						
32				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				Yes	None						
33				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico					None						
34				Sal[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer			M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	Al	No	Laborer	[illegible]	W	No	38	No	
35				—— Alberto	Roomer			M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1905	Al	No	[illegible]	Hotel	W	No	[illegible]	No	
36				Mendez(?), [illegible]	Roomer			M	[illegible]	20	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico				No	[illegible]	Hotel	W	Yes		No	
37	[illegible]	219	248	Capuano, Joe	Head	20		M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1906	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	Yes		No	
38				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy				Yes	None						
39				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana				Yes	None						
40				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana				Yes	None						
41				—— Nicholas	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana					None						
42				—— Vincent	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana					None						
43				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana					None						
44				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana					None						
45				—— John	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana					None						
46	1726	220	249	Stubbe(?), Matilda	Head-H	10000		F	W	70	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					None						
47	1726	221	250	Lee, Adolph	Head	12		M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	W	Yes		No	
48				—— Bessie	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook	Private family	W	Yes			
49	2015	222	251	[illegible], James C.	Head	15		M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Operator	Street Railway	W	Yes		No	
50				—— Clara J.	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 W
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Clarence M. Bradwell, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	2018			Dorsey, Frank	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7811	W	No	40			
52		[illegible]	252	Frans, Amelia	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia	Prussia		[illegible]	12	0			Yes	None								
53	2014	222	253	MacDonald, Mary	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	41			
54	2012	223	254	Kuhn, [illegible]	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	66	Wd	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					Yes	None								
55			255	Seibel, Julius	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	72	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Dry goods contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	No		
56				— Emma	Wife-H				No	F	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
57	2002	224	256	MacNamara, Richard	Head	R	40		No	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	R.R. office	7111	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58				— Mary E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	None								
59				— Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
60	2001½	225	257	Gary, Claude W.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton works	8193	W	Yes		No		
61				[illegible], Margaret	Sister-in-law-H				No	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
62				Moore, Catherine	Niece				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
63				Moore, Mary [illegible]	Niece				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes									
64	1715	226	258	Alvarez, John	Head	R	30		No	M	Mex	35	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1911	Al	Yes	Chef	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
65				— Guadalupe	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	30	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1920	Al	Yes	None								
66				— John	Son				No	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				Rodriguez, [illegible]	Roomer				No	M	Mex	42	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1903	Al	Yes	Fisher	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68				[illegible], Peter	Roomer				No	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		[illegible]					Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
69	1711	227	259	LeGate, Manuel	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		[illegible]					Yes	Operator	Street car	1578	W	Yes		No		
70				— Ida	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]		1884	Na	Yes	None								
71	1715	228	260	Lockwood, Bennett B.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Vermont	New York		80					Yes	Clerk	Lending Co.	[illegible]	W	No	42	No		
72				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes									
73				— [illegible] Jr.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Clerk	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
75				— Lucille	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
76	1717	229	261	Hickley, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	40	M	19	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Yes	Operator shop	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
77				— Magnolia M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
78				— Willie E.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X83	W	Yes		No		
79	1723	230	262	Bernand, Henry J.	Head	O	2300	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Captain	Fire Dept.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80				— Clara M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
81				Heller, Roy	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	43	No		
82	1804	231	263	Yancey, Elliott S.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Co.	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
83				— Ethel	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84				— [illegible] Jr.	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
86	1812	232	264	Jones, Bertram	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5171	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87				— Bettie	Wife-H				No	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Washington	Kentucky	Virginia		96					Yes	None								
88				Lysaka, Ruth	Roomer				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8369	O	Yes		No		
89				Clark, Maurine	Roomer				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X85	W	Yes				
90	1728	233	265	Abraham, Thomas J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Asst. Chief [illegible]	Cotton [illegible]	7592	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91				— Mary J.	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92				Blair, Dorothy	Stepdaughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93	1724	234	266	Sharp, William	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	England	England		51	00	0			Yes	Instructor	Medical College	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94				— Alice	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Montana	New York	Pennsylvania		88					Yes	None								
95				— Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Montana		61						None								
96	1714	235	267	Jacobs, Jules M.	Head	R	33	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	President	Insurance agency	7315	E	Yes		No		
97				— Lucy L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Orlando		87	14	2			Yes	None								
98				— Philip	Son				No	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
99	1710	236	268	McLellan, Florence	Head-H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	51	Wd	21	No	Yes	Canada-Engl	Pennsylvania	Ireland F.S.		X0	43	2	1895	Na	Yes	None								
100				Tate, Freda	Daughter				No	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Canada-Engl	Canada-Engl	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1895	Na	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use the abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
211
Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10, 1930, Clarice M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1702	235	268	Brown, William H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	56	M	2?	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Cashier	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
2				—, Lillie E.	Wife-H				no	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None					
3				—, [illegible] B.	Son				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Salesman	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
4				—, Clark B.	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
5	2001	237	269	Skains, James E.	Head	R	3?	R	no	M	W	46	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Clerk	Filling Station	W	yes	no	
6				—, Maggie	Wife-H				no	F	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None					
7				—, [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Salesperson	Drug store	W	yes	no	
8				—, [illegible] Jr.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesperson	Drug store	W			
9				—, [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
10				—, [illegible] E.	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
11				—, [illegible] L.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
12	1809	238	270	Crow, Thomas J.	Head	O	2?50	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1913	Na	yes	Shipping clerk	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
13				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	192?	Na	yes	None					
14				Kelly, [illegible]	[illegible]				no	F	W	3?	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	192?	Al	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W	yes		
15	1811	239	271	Maranda, [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	35	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	1919	Al	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
16				—, Francisca	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	33	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	19??	Al	no	None					
17				—, [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
18				—, [illegible]	Son				no	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
19				—, [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
20	1817	240	272	Riley, William J.	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					Mechanic	Auto [illegible]	W	no	no	
21				—, Louise	Wife				no	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	France					Maid	Hotel	W	yes		
22				—, Lottie	Mother-H				no	F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland					None					
23	1819	241	273	Hermann, Charles J.	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	5?	M	24	no	yes	New York	Canada-English	Canada-English				yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
24				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	5?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	England	England					None					
25				—, James E.	Son				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	no	no	
26				—, Julius Jr.	Son				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	Salesman	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
27				—, Margaret	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
28				—, Helen E.	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
29				—, Mary	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					None					
30				—, [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					None					
31				—, Wyatt	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					None					
32				Edwards, John H.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas					None					
33	1821	242	274	McDonald, Malcolm	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	2?	no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Scotland					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
34				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	England	Canada-English					Clerk	Railroad	W	yes		
35				—, [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					None					
36	1823	243	275	Reichenbach, Louis	Head-H	O	2000		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18??		yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	yes		
37	1827	244	276	Nichols, Henry R.	Head	O			no	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Porter	Sash Business	W	yes	no	
38				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas					Mail [illegible]	Post Office	W	yes	no	
39				—, Mary L.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
40				—, [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
41				—, [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
42				—, Lillian	Daughter				no	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
43				—, Katherine	Daughter				no	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
44	1806	245	277	Rodriguez, Valentine	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	40	M	3?	no	yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1920	Al	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
45				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	28	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	yes	None					
46			277	Sanchez, Alexander	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	None					
47				—, Margarita	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1917	Al	yes	None					
48				—, Alexander Jr.	Son				no	M	Mex	?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico					None					
49	1810	246	278	Alvarado, Ramon	Head	R	30		no	M	Mex	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				yes	Cook	Hotel	W	yes	no	
50				—, Trinita	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1906	Al	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 10 | Block No.: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	1810			Lopez, Frederick	Roomer			No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Waiter (1920, Al)	Hotel	W	Yes	No
52	1816	247	277	Lee, James	Head	R	42?	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No
53				— [illegible]	Brother			No	M	W	19?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Clerk	Drug store	W	Yes	No
54				[illegible], Fred?	Roomer			No	M	W	35	D	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Civil Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes	Yes WW
55	1814	248	278	[illegible], Edward J.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	Supt. [illegible]	Wharf Co.	W	Yes	No
56				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None				
57				— Edward Jr.	Son			No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
58				[illegible], Walter J.	Roomer			No	M	W	[illegible]	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Salesman	Automobile	W	Yes	Yes WW
59				[illegible], Alexander H.	Roomer			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mechanic	Automobile	W	Yes	No
60	1812	249	281	[illegible]	Head	R	30	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Salesman	Automobile	W	Yes	No
61				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	None				
62				— [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
63			282	Claiborne, [illegible]	Head	O	6500	No	F	W	38	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	Railroad	W	Yes	No
64				— [illegible]	[illegible]			No	F	W	67?	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-French	Louisiana	None				
65				[illegible]	Roomer	R	20	No	M	W	31	M	25?	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Marine Surveyor	Marine Underwriter	W	Yes	Yes WW
66			283	[illegible], Ronald	Head	R	20	No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Clerk	Cotton	W	Yes	Yes WW
67			284	[illegible]	Head	R	30	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
68				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	16?	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
69			285	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	42?	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama?	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
70				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				
71	1803	250?	286?	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	10000	No	M	W	58	M	30?	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	Merchant ([illegible], Na)	[illegible]		Yes	No
72				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]					
73				— [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama	Clerk	Automobile	W	Yes	No
74				— John	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama	None				
75				[illegible], Charles	Grandson			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None				
76				— [illegible]	Grandson			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None				
77				[illegible]	Son-in-law			No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Illinois	Engineer	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
78				— [illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama	[illegible]				
79	1809	250	286	[illegible], George H.?	Head	R	42?	No	M	W	49?	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Manager	Theater Co.	W	Yes	No
80				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	None				
81				Wagner?, Charles?	Son-in-law			No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	Theater Co.	W	Yes	No
82				— [illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	18?	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee					
83	1805	251?	287	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	45?	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	Physician	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes WW
84				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina?	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
85				— [illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina?	None				
86				[illegible]	[illegible]			No	F	Neg	50?	S		No	No	Texas	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]	Private family	W	Yes	
87	1808?	252?	288?	[illegible], John	Head	R	50	No	M	W	42	M	24?	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Proprietor (Greek, 1909, Na)	Cafe	O	Yes	No
88				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	41?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
89				— [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Greece	Louisiana	[illegible]	Grocery store	W	Yes	
90	1806	253	289	Knowlton, Walter L.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No
91				— [illegible]	Wife-H			No	F	W	35	M	13	No	Yes	Massachusetts	District of Columbia	Virginia	None				
92				— [illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts	None				
93				Bennett, Carl	Step-son			No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Massachusetts	Seaman	Ship	W	Yes	No
94				— Raymond	Step-son			No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Massachusetts	Operator	[illegible]	W	Yes	
95				— [illegible]	Step-son			No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Massachusetts	None				
96				— Dorothy M.?	Step-daughter			No	F	W	12?	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Massachusetts	None				
97	1712?	254?	290	Kelly?, Joseph J.	Head	O	9000?	No	M	W	32	M	24?	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Clerk	Post office	W	Yes	Yes WW
98				— Marguerite?	Wife-H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
99				— Joseph M.?	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	None				
100				— James R.	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 10 & 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1101

212

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1909	255	291	McDonald, Oscar S.	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Manager	Cleaning Plant	W	Yes	Yes WW
2				—, Rose	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					None				
3				—, [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri					None				
4	1911	256	292	DeVries, Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	1905	Na	Yes	Contractor	Painter	E	Yes	No
5				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	1905	Na	Yes	None				
6				—, William	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland					[illegible]	Printing	W	Yes	
7				—, John	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland					Bell Hop	Hotel	W	Yes	
8				—, Josephine	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland					None				
9				—, [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland					None				
10				—, [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland					None				
11				—, Henry	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland					None				
12				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Holland	Holland					None				
13	1913	257	293	[illegible], Albert	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	54	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
14				—, Maggie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	48	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	
15	1917	258	294	[illegible], Joseph [illegible]	Head H	O	2000		No	M	W	47	Wd	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France					Checker	[illegible]	W	No	Yes
16	1921	259	295	Holland, [illegible] H	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi					Salesman	Laundry	W	No	Yes WW
17				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
18				—, Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None				
19				—, [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None				
20				—, [illegible] H. [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None				
21				—, [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None				
22	1923	260	296	[illegible], Frederick P.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas					Clerk	Railroad	W	No	Yes
23				—, Clara	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					None				
24	1802	261	297	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana					None				
25				—, Olga	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas					None				
26				—, [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Texas					Saleslady	Dry goods	W	Yes	
27				—, [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Texas					Mechanic	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
28				—, [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Texas					Seaman	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
29				Dagg, William	Son-in-law				No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1910	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Yes WW
30				—, [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas					Saleslady	[illegible]	W	Yes	
31				[illegible], [illegible]	Mother				No	F	W	87	Wd	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	Ohio	Germany					None				
32				[illegible], Tillie	[illegible]				No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					None				
33	1814	262	298	[illegible], Mary E.	Head-H	R	35	R	No	F	W	44	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas					None				
34				Marshall, William [illegible]	Brother				No	M	W	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Texas					Laborer	Wharf [illegible]	W	Yes	No
35				—, [illegible]	Niece				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					None				
36	1816	263	299	Walker, Clinton	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Salesman	Dairy	W	No	
37				—, Florence	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
38				—, Clinton P.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
39				—, Dolores [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
40			299	[illegible], Margaret	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	24	D	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1927	Al	Yes	None				
41				—, [illegible] M.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Finland	England					None				
42	1926	264	300	Cuenod, [illegible] C.	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	43	M	39	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	1891	Na	Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	Yes	Yes WW
43				—, Sarah	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	41	No	Yes	Connecticut	Ireland-Free State	Ireland-Free State					None			Yes	
44	1922	265	301	Blake, Thomas S.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	53	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina					Landlord	Real Estate	O	Yes	No
45				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
46				—, Thomas S. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
47				—, Charles H.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
48				—, Willie [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
49				—, Gibson [illegible] G.	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
50				—, Sallie	Daughter				No	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran
51				[illegible] Samuel J.	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W	yes	no
52			302	Kohler Marvin	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chef	Hotel	W	yes	no
53				— Opal	Wife-H				no	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				yes	None				
54	1908	266	303	English Nellie	Head H	R	60		no	F	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany				yes	None				
55				O'Brien Annie	Sister				no	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany				yes	None				
56				Walsh Emmett	Brother				no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany				yes	Printer	Printing [illegible]	W	yes	no
57				— Patrick	Brother				no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany				yes	Doctor	[illegible]	W	yes	
58				Kennedy Etta	Roomer				no	F	W	42	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	W	yes	
59				[illegible] Lillie	Roomer				no	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	yes	
60	1916	261	304	Kelt Sidney C.	Head	O	2250	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]				yes	Janitor	Hotel	W	yes	yes WW
61				— Ethel	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1911	Na	yes	None				
62				— Sidney Jr.	Son				no	M	W	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	England					None				
63				Guilland Wesley	Stepson				no	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Canada-Eng	England	England	English	Un	Al	yes	Messenger	[illegible]	W	yes	no
64				— Gordon	Stepson				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	Un	Al	yes	Helper	[illegible]	W	yes	no
65	1919	268	305	Newton Albert J.	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Agent	[illegible]	W	yes	no
66				— Jessie	Wife H				no	F	W	65	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None				
67				— Albert J.	Son				no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chief Engineer	[illegible]	W	yes	no
68			306	Van Fleet George Jr.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Montana	Michigan	New York				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
69				— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Oregon	California	Oregon				yes	None				
70	1909	269	307	Worley Annie	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None				
71				McIntosh [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Cashier	[illegible]	W	yes	no
72				Worley Anna M.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				yes	None				
73				Shirley Vincent	Roomer				no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Chiropodist	Beauty Parlor	W	yes	yes WW
74				Nichols Gertrude	Roomer				no	F	W	36	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Telephone Operator	Hotel	W	yes	
75				Wray Robert	Roomer				no	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	yes	
76	1809	210	308	Yarbrough Thomas	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				yes	Collector	Loan Co.	W	yes	no
77				— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	None				
78			309	— James	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				yes	Manager	[illegible] Co.	W	yes	no
79				— Pauline	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
80				— Albert	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None				
81	1805	221	310	Schultz August	Head H	R	10		no	M	W	77	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1874	Na	yes	Carpenter	Builder	W	yes	no
82	1801	222	311	Magik Louis	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	Clerk	Grain Elevator	W	yes	no
83				— Millie	Wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1911	Na	yes	None				
84				— Albert	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					None				
85				— Frederick	Son				no	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					None				
86				— Raymond	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					None				
87	2001	223	312	Nicolai Albert	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1916	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	O	yes	no
88				— [illegible]	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1905	Na	yes	None				
89				— Albert Jr.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Germany					None				
90				— Robert	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Germany					None				
91			313	[illegible] Reece J.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				yes	[illegible]	Electric Co.	W	yes	no
92				— [illegible]	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	None				
93				Scott John C.	Father-in-law				no	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Manager	[illegible]	W	yes	yes
94				— Ella J.	Mother				no	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	None				
95				Miller Catherine	Cousin				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				yes	None				
96				Trueman Joseph	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	W	yes	no
97	2005	224	314	Miller Stephen	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Smyrna	Smyrna	Smyrna	Turk	1914	Na	yes	Merchant	Confectionery	E	yes	no
98				— Olga	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1925	Al	no	None				
99				— Constula	Mother				no	F	W	70	Wd	25	no	no	Smyrna	Smyrna	Smyrna	Greek	1914	Al	yes	None				
100				— Vasilia	Sister				no	F	W	42	Wd	20	no	yes	Smyrna	Smyrna	Smyrna	Greek	1914	Al	yes	Proprietor	Fruit Stand	O	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: [illegible]

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 13 A

213

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
1	2005			Economidy Peter	Roomer				No	M	W	33	S		No		Greece	Greece	Greece
2	2011	275	317	[illegible] Frederick J	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas
3				— Carrie B	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas
4	2015	276	318	[illegible] Thomas J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
5				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
6				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
7				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]			Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
8			319	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
9				— Nancy [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas
11				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas
12			320	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				— [illegible]	Daughter-H					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14			321	[illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]
15				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]
16				[illegible]	[illegible]				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	2019	277	322	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Jamaica B W I	Jamaica	Jamaica
18				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
19				— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas
20				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas
21				— [illegible] E	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas
22				— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Jamaica	Texas
23				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Jamaica	Texas
24				— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]					Texas	Jamaica	Texas
25				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]			No		Texas	Jamaica	Texas
26	2021	278	323	[illegible] Ollie	Wife-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	42	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
27				— Leon	Son				No	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28	2023	279	324	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	30		No	F	W	47	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]
29				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	[illegible]
30				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31	1802	280	325	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio
32				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia
33	1814	281	326	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
34				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	[illegible]
35				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
36	1816	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	15	R	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
37				— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
38				— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
39				— [illegible]	Son				No	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
40				— Edward	Son				No	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
41	2001	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	F	Neg	42	M	15	No	Yes	[illegible]	South Carolina	[illegible]
42				[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	Neg	20	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
43				— [illegible]	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas
44	2019	[illegible]	[illegible]	Whitley Edward	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
45				— [illegible]	Brother				No	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
46				[illegible] Elizabeth	Mother-H				No	F	Neg	63	Wd	15	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
47	2012	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] J	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	30	No	Yes	Maryland	Virginia	Maryland
48	2006	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] William J	Head	O	20		No	M	W	[illegible]	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49				— William A	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
50				Reagan Marguerite	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Clarice M. Bundorf, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A/B/C	Year immig.	Natural.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51	Avenue P	2006	296	329	Reagan, Petrine	Granddaughter				No	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		17				None						
52					— James	Grandson				No	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		17				None						
53		—	296	330	Lloyd, Everett E.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66			Yes	Policeman	Police department	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
54					— Cecilia M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	12	0	Yes	Telephone Clerk	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes		
55		2002	297	330	Powers, Ernest H.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Oregon	Louisiana		37			Yes	Printer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
56					— Peggy E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		37			Yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	Yes		
57					— William	Father				No	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Canada-English	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	[illegible]	Construction	[illegible]	W	No	34	Yes
58					— Maggie M.	Mother				No	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None						
59				331	Greene, Clyde C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	33	No
60					[illegible], Forrest E.	Roomer				No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No		No
61				332	Apperman, Gus 3rd	Head	R	40		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47			Yes	Secretary	Loting Land Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
62					— Katherine	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47			Yes	Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
63				333	Prior, William [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Canada-English	Alabama		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	56	No
64					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	[illegible]	1	Yes	None						
65				334	Fischer, [illegible]	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	Printing Co.	[illegible]	E	Yes		No
66					— Ethel E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	Jewish	[illegible]	1899	[illegible]	Yes	None						
67					— Philip E.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Russia	[illegible]			[illegible]			None						
68					— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Russia	[illegible]			[illegible]			None						
69					— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Russia	[illegible]			[illegible]			None						
70					— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Russia	[illegible]			[illegible]			None						
71		[illegible]		335	[illegible], Soloman	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				No
72					— Eunice	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		47			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes		
73		1815	[illegible]	337	[illegible], Charles J.	Head	R	43		No	M	W	35	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9293		Yes	Yes	WW
74					— Blanche B.	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		47			Yes	None						
75	20th Street				— [illegible] M.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		47				None						
76		[illegible]		340	Walker, Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		47			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
77					— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	[illegible]					Yes	None						
78				341	[illegible], Lemuel F.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		27			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
79					— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	19	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		[illegible]				None						
80					— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas		47				None						
81				342	Parsons, John H.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Canada-English	New York	Canada-English		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	Collector	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
82					— Mattie [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Yes	None						
83				343	Santos, [illegible]	Head	R	30		No	M	[illegible]	46	M	27	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7710	[illegible]	Yes		No
84					— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	57	M	35	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
85					— [illegible]	[illegible]				No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	Yes	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	77[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
86		2024	290	345	Ulrich, Otto W.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	Operator	Street Railway	9378	W	Yes		No
87					— Pauline	Wife-H				No	F	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	12	1	1881	Na	Yes	None					
88		1827	291	346	Kleinecke, Castle Anna	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	1	Yes	Realtor	Real estate	9586	O	Yes		
89		—	292	347	Kahn, Yetta J.	Guest				No	F	W	56	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	None						
90					Temple, Ida L.	Guest				No	F	W	68	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		47			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
91					Ziegler, Jacob	Guest				No	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	13	1	Yes	Clerk	Freight Railway	9X83	W	Yes		No
92					Moore, David	Guest				No	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	New Hampshire	Ireland	Ireland		5[illegible]	[illegible]	1	Yes	[illegible] manager	Public Utility	9362	W	Yes		No
93					Munson, Margaret L.	Guest				No	F	W	76	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Ireland		[illegible]	[illegible]	0	Yes	None						
94					[illegible]berg, Louise	Guest				No	F	W	73	Wd	17	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	13	0	Yes	None						
95	Galvez Hotel				Bundorf, Marcel E.	Head	R	150		No	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1912	Na	Yes	Exporter	Cotton	9391	E	Yes	Yes	WW
96					— Hilda L.	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		47			Yes	None						
97					— Charles	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		47	[illegible]	1	Yes	None						
98					Hopkins, Florence [illegible]	Guest				No	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Missouri	Indiana		66			Yes	None						
99					Schwartz, Rose L.	Guest				No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	12	1	Yes	None						
100					[illegible]stein, Melanie	Guest				No	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	1880	Na	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		

Margin note: April 14 [illegible] 14 A [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 10 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A 214
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Elsie M. Bardwell, Enumerator.

1301

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Tremont				Bernstein, Samuel M.	Head	R	75		no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		61	18	0			yes	Buyer	Ladies Body & wear	8491	E	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Charlie	Wife H				no	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		57	16	1			yes	None								
3					Pearce, John E.	Lodger			R	no	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	[illegible]	City	9693	E	yes		no		
4					—— Mary R.	Lodger				no	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	None								
5					Davis, James O.	Lodger				no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Manager	Chamber Commerce	8793	W	yes		no		
6					—— Cornelia L.	Lodger				no	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
7					Gammon, William	Lodger			R	no	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1394	W	yes		yes	Sp	
8					—— Theresa	Lodger				no	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					yes	None								
9					—— William J.	Lodger				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		[illegible]					yes	None								
10					—— Margaret	Lodger				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		[illegible]					yes	None								
11					McCurdy, [illegible]	Head	R	250	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
12					—— Freda	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	None								
13					—— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
14					Smith, Walter J.	Lodger				no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	New York		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
15					—— [illegible]	Lodger				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	New York		[illegible]					yes	None								
16					Sealy, George	Head	R	300	R	no	M	W	49	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Banker	Bank	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
17					—— Eugenia T.	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas								None								
18					—— Eugenia T.	Daughter				no	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
19					—— George Jr.	Son				no	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
20					—— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
21					Klein, [illegible]	Lodger				no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]			1923	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8791	W	yes				
22					[illegible]	Lodger				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes				
23					[illegible]	Guest				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9615	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					[illegible], Samuel H.	Lodger				no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		[illegible]					yes	Cashier	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
25					—— [illegible] M.	Lodger				no	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	None								
26					Souza, Estelle M.	[illegible]				no	F	W	47	Wd	18	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	None								
27					Pattison, Frank G.	Lodger				no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Canada-English		[illegible]					yes	General Manager	Railroad	7394	W	yes		no		
28					—— Mary	Lodger				no	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	None								
29					Marquez, [illegible]	Lodger				no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Manager	[illegible]	7394	W	yes		no		
30					—— Eugenia	Lodger				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	France	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	None								
31					Craig, Janet	Housekeeper				no	F	W	54	M	38	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Scotland	English	[illegible]			1923	Al	yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6191	W	yes				
32					Dorbal, Samuel E.	Guest				no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Poland	Russia							yes	Merchant	Shipping	1991	E	yes		yes	WW	
33					Moores, James K.	Head				no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Manager	Hotel	1991	E	yes		no		
34					—— Ruth B.	Wife H				no	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Missouri							yes	None								
35		2005			Makres, S.	Lodger				no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	[illegible]			1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes		no		
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Margin notes: April 12; April 14; April 24; April 27; 12897.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11 (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Joseph DeRulle, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	1625	1	1	Sosa, Gilberta	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	Yes		No	
2				—— Julia A.	Wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			Yes	none							
3				—— Hortense	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					Yes	none							
4				—— Consuela M.	Daughter					F	Mex	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					Yes	none							
5				Castillo, Fernanda	Mother-in-law					F	Mex	51	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	Un	Un	No	none							
6				Garcia, July	Niece					F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	English	87	45	1			Yes	none							
7			2	Fernandez, Louis	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	1	Un	Un	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
8				—— July	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			Yes	none							
9				—— Marie	Daughter					F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				none							
10	1621	2	3	Petkovich, Leon	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	53	M	34	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	1	1899	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
11				—— Louise	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	1	Un	Na	Yes	none							
12				—— Joseph U.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	English	87	18	0			Yes	none							
13				—— John	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	English	87	18	0			Yes	none							
14				—— William	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	English	87	18	1			Yes	none							
15				—— Leon	Son					M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	English	87	18	0			No	none							
16				Ucovich, Roko	Lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	1	1919	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
17				Foleta, Sam	Lodger					M	W	46	M	42	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	1	1906	Pa	Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	10	No	
18	1617	3	4	Naumann, Max G.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	67	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1879	Na	Yes	Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
19				—— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	87	13	1			Yes	none							
20	1615	4	5	Deferner, Charles	Head	O	14000	R	No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1890	Na	Yes	Merchant	Stationary & Books	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
21				—— Theresa	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	1		Na	Yes	none							
22				—— Charles A.	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria	English	87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Fathers store	[illegible]	NP	Yes		Yes	WW
23	1611	5	6	Friese, William S.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	63	M	42	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		53	00	2			Yes	Retired						No	
24				—— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina		76	13	1			Yes	none							
25	1605	6	7	Martinolich, Julius	Head	R	42.00		No	M	W	48	M	43	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Italian	29	[illegible]	1	1923	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26				—— Eveloda	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					No	Dressmaker	Cleaner Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes			
27				Schuchmann, Wilmi	Lodger					F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Germany	French	12	11	1	1925	Pa	Yes	Teacher	Private Teacher	[illegible]	W	Yes			
28			8	McCaghran, Flora	Head-H	R	25.00	R	No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Mississippi	English	87	29	1			Yes	Assistant Hkp	at Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes			
29				Thompson, Louise	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	ditto	[illegible]	W	Yes			
30			9	Trahan, Morris	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
31				—— Flossy	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
32				—— Cyril	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						None							
33	1601	7	10	Maxwell, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	12000		No	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	none							
34			11	Anderson, Margaret	Head-H	R	15.00		No	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	[illegible]	1	Un	Un	Yes	none							
35			12	Adom, Daisy G.	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					Yes	none							
36			13	Teague, Charles A.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	63	M	52	No	Yes	Tennessee	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		81					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Motion Picture	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
37				—— Clara L.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
38			14	Erickson, Eric A.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	1	1904	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	[illegible]	W	No	7	No	
39	1602	8	15	Freed, Isadore	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary	Yiddish	56	17	0			Yes	Merchant	Automobile	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
40				—— Rachael	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	1	1899	Na	Yes	none							
41				—— Bernie S.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	none							
42				—— Al A.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	none							
43				—— Marilyn	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	New York	Austria		87	16	2			No	none							
44				Brazelton, John W.	Boarder					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Investment Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
45				Thibodeaux, Irmy	Servant					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Child Nurse	Private Home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
46	Rear	9	16	Hawkins, Leary	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private Home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
47			17	Mitchell, Clarence	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
48				—— Eva M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none							
49				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
50				—— Frank	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		1612	10	18	Robertson Elizabeth M.	Head	O	10,000	No		F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English			Yes	none					
52					— Mildred M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	none					
53				19	Darst Homer W.	Head			No		M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	In Bank	W	Yes	No	
54					— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes		
55		1614	11	20	Amen Walter A.	Head	R	30.00	No		M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Michigan	Tennessee				Yes	Telegraph operator	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
56					— Rosie L.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Yes	None					
57					McCabe Agnes	Boarder					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Stenographer	Law Firm	W	Yes		
58					McReese Elizabeth	Boarder					F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Law Firm	W	Yes		
59		1616	12	21	Gragaco Mary	Head	O	3000	No		F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Ohio				Yes	Teacher	Private Home	W	Yes		
60	Avenue	1622	13	22	Rohapsack Fred Jr.	Head	O	5000	No		M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Contract Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	Yes	WW
61					— Camille K.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
62				23	— Fred Sr.	Head					M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German			Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	W	No 3	No	
63					— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German			Yes	none					
64				24	Nelson Nels E.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	New Jersey	Norway	Norway	English			Yes	Mate	Steamship	W	No 2	No	
65					— Naomi V.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas				Yes	none					
66					— Carl J.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	New Jersey	Kansas				Yes	none					
67					— Ray R.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Kansas	New Jersey	Kansas				Yes	None					
68		1628	14	25	Mitula Allen H.	Head	R	26.50	No		M	W	68	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1895	Na	Yes	Salesman	Coffee Co.	W	Yes	No	
69					— Anna M.	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian			Yes	None					
70				26	Cannon Temple G.	Head		25.00	No		M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Michigan				Yes	Butcher shop	Part owner	E	Yes	No	
71					— Anna M.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway	English			Yes	none					
72		714	15	27	Aberg Matilda G.	Head	O	4000	No		F	W	86	Wd		No	No	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish		Na	Yes	none					
73					Johnson Anna J.	Niece					F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish		Na	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	Yes		
74					— Matilda L.	Niece					F	W	49	S		No	No	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish		Al	Yes	None					
75				28	Stella Felix	Head	R	25.00	No		M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	1899	Na	Yes	Teacher	Private Home	O	Yes	No	
76					— Emilia	Mother					F	W	82	Wd		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	1903		Yes	none					
77					Gerlach Minnie	Servant					F	W	56	Wd		No	No	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W	Yes		
78		710	16	29	Martinez Ben L.	Head	R	30.00	No		M	Mex	43	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			Yes	Packer	In flour Mill	W	Yes	No	
79					— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	Mex	49	M	34	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	none					
80					— Nettie	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
81					— Stella	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
82	17 Street				— Edward	Son					M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
83					Salaniz John	Son					M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	No	
84					— Augustine	Daughter-in-law					F	Mex	23	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
85					— Mollie	Grand-daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
86					Meto Paul	Lodger					M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	192[illegible]	Al	No	Laborer	Ship yard	W	Yes	No	
87		708	17	30	Athanasious Stylli	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	57	M	42	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	Yes	No	
88					— Fotini	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	No	No	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek			Yes	none					
89					— Diamond	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece	English			Yes	none					
90					— Pete	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece	English			Yes	none					
91					— John	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece	English			Yes	none					
92					— Riley	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece	English			Yes	none					
93		1627	18	31	Stuenk Elizabeth A.	Head	O	2500	No		F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Australia	England	Denmark	English			Yes	None					
94					Morrow Charles	Boarder					M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	England	English			Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	Yes	No	
95		15[illegible]	19	32	Hummel Julia M.	Head	R	45.00	No		F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany	German			Yes	None					
96	Ave G				Laftanos Thomas	Boarder					M	W	58	S		No	No	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1885	Na	Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	Yes	No	
97				33	Hummel William F.	Head	R	25.00	No		M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York				Yes	Engineer	Tug Boat	W	Yes	No	
98					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England				Yes	none					
99					— Robert A.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
100					— Mildred E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
216
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRuelle, Enumerator. 0101

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Road J ½	1521	20	34	Brown Earl	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Labour	On Wharf		W	Yes		No		
2					— Hettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
3					— Eula M	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4		1519	21	35	Kennard Lonnie	Head	R	7.00		No	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
5		1517	22	36	Fisher Frances L	Head	R	7.00		No	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	none								
6					— Ernest J.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
7		1515	23	37	Crain William J	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	63	M	43	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	England		85	60	0			Yes	Machine shop	Own shop	7228	E	Yes		No		
8					— Amelia	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			Yes	none								
9					Lucas Dorothy C	Daughter					F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	60	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes				
10		1523	24	38	Crains Charles D	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	77	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	60	0			Yes	Retired								
11					— Claudia	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	60	0			Yes	none								
12					— Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Good store		W	Yes				
13					Rners William	Lodger					M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop		W	No	4	No		
14					Samuels Charles M	Lodger					M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		44					Yes	Engineer	Steamboat		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15	Rear		25	39	Smith Edward	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labour	On Wharf		W	Yes	5	No		
16					— Henrietta	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	96	W	Yes				
17		1511	26	40	Hughes William H	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	Cotton Marker	Cotton Press		W	Yes		No		
18					— Estella M	Wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Nassau W.I.	Texas		87		1			Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	96	W	Yes				
19					— William R	Son					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	In store		W	Yes		No		
20					— Morris C	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	In store		W	Yes		No		
21					— Charles S	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22	Avenue J	1509	27	41	Bailey Joe	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labour	On Wharf		W	Yes		No		
23					— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home		W	Yes				
24					— Ernest, adopted son						M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
25		1507	28	42	Reusai Fred C	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	67	M	34	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	Un	Un	Yes	Agent	Insurance		W	Yes		No		
26					— Albine L	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	34	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	Un	Un	Yes	none								
27					— Elizabeth A	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~English~~	87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes				
28				43	Laird Carl	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At a store	771	W	Yes				
29					— Lena	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At a store	7710	W	Yes				
30					— Sam	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Labour	At Ship yard		W	Yes				
31					— Vera	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					— Allie	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33	Rear		29	44	Davis Ellen	Head	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washwoman	Private Home	96	W	Yes				
34				45	Mays Louise	Head	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home		W	Yes				
35					— William	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labour	On Wharf		W	Yes		No		
36					— Lorenzo	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labour	On Wharf		W	Yes		No		
37					Craig Henderson	Nephew					M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Yard		W	Yes		No		
38				46	Jackson Mary	Head	R	7.00		No	F	Neg	38	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home		W	Yes				
39					Lowell Hede Mc	Niece					F	Neg	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home		W	Yes				
40				47	Randall Mary	Head	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	24	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
41					— Imogene	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
42					— Richard	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
43		1501	30	48	Wistrodt Clarence E	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Grain		W	Yes		No		
44					— Irine	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					— Clarence	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					— Bud	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					— August	Father					M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retired								
48	15th St	711	31	49	Wistrodt August W.	Head	O	25.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Accountant	Own Business		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					— Hattie L	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					— Lillian M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRielle, Enumerator. 0151

Street (margin): Avenue L; 16 Street; Avenue ...

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	711			Wasrodt, August	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
52	1512	32	50	Lockhart, John W.	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Gun Office	W	yes	no	
53				— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
54				— Frances	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
55				— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
56				— William B. Sr.	Mother					F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	none					
57				Morgan, Elise	Servant					F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Child Nurse	Private Home	W	yes		
58				Wilson, Cornelia	Servant					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Dressmaker	Private Home	W	yes		
59	1522	33	51	Dolson, James J.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Merchant	Radio Bus	E	yes	no	
60				— Kate McD.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	none					
61				— James J. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
62				— Ann	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
63	1516	39	52	Hopkins, John W.	Head	O	20000	R	no	M	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Manager	Security Inv. Co.	W	yes	no	
64				— Grace B.	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				yes	none					
65				— John W. Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa				yes	none					
66				— Wilbur B.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa				yes	none					
67	Rear 35			Whitfield, Laura	Servant					F	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private Home	W	yes		
68	1522	36	53	Trimarchi, Leo	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	60	M	29	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1899	Na	yes	Special Officer	Banana Co.	W	yes	no	
69				— Santina	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1900	Na	yes	none					
70				— Santo	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	Bookkeeper	Iron Works	W	yes	no	
71				— Anthony	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	Clerk	Steamship	W	no	no	
72				— Mary	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	yes		
73				— John	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	(13)	Na	yes	Clerk	Brokerage Co.	W	yes	no	
74				— Viola	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
75				— Amedeo	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
76				— Arthur	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none					
77	722	37	54	Finidy, Edith R.	Head	O	7000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none					
78	714	38	55	Wilson, Stuart P.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1900	Na	yes	Merchant	Mens Furnishing	E	yes	no	
79				— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none					
80				— Stuart P. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	none					
81	710	39	56	McWillie, William	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	yes	no	
82				— Victoria	Wife-H					F	Neg	59	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Arkansas				yes	Cook	Private Home	W	yes		
83				Wickham, Malenda	Niece					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				yes	none					
84	1423	40	57	Macela, Nicholas	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovak	1888	Na	yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	no	yes	
85				— Freda	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Un	Na	yes	none					
86				— Elfreda	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Germany	English			yes	Stenographer	Automobile	W	yes		
87				— Louise	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Germany	English			yes	none					
88	1421	41	58	McLendo, Lee R.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				yes	Musician	In Public	W	yes	yes	WW
89				— Anna F.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	England				yes	none					
90				— Rose B.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas				yes	none					
91				— Violet L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas				yes	none					
92				— Pansy N.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas				yes	none					
93				— Fern L.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Nebraska	Texas				yes	none					
94	1412	42	59	Bass, Lela	Head	R	30.00		no	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
95				— Ada	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
96				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
97	Rear	42	60	Alexander, Eddie	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	yes	no	
98				— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	Washwoman	Private Home	W	yes		
99			61	Madison, Calvin	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	71	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Cement & Shell	W	yes	no	
100				— Birdie	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Washwoman	Private Home	W	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A 217
0201

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeMille, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	Ave G	1415	43	62	Blanton, Amanda	Head	O	3000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				yes	none							
2					—, Edgar W	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey				yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no	
3		1411	44	63	Haney, Loyd J	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Building	2031	W	yes		no	
4					—, Ella D	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
5					—, Loyd W	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
6					—, Henry	Uncle					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Building	2031	W	no	8	no	
7		1407	45	64	McEnaney, Peter	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	1895	Na	yes	Laborer	City Hall	7883	W	no		no	
8					—, Kate	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Un	Na	yes	none							
9		Ave	46	65	Cheatham, Raymond	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Agent	Insurance	5885	W	yes		yes	WW
10					—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none							
11					—, Ethel R	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none							
12					—, Jeannine	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Alabama	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none							
13					Hoffman, Frank E	Brother-in-law					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes	9	yes	WW
14		1401	47	66	Rahmyke, Gran W	Head	R	26.00		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile		W	yes		yes	WW
15					—, May R	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
16					—, James F	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
17				67	Young, Mary F	Head	R	25.00		no	F	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ireland				yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods store	7710	W	yes			
18	14th Street	711	48	68	Chalker, Alfred W	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1890	Na	yes	Inspector	U.S. Immigrant		W	yes		no	
19					—, Marie F	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		na	yes	none							
20					—, Victoria	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Germany				yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes			
21		—	48A	68A	Larsen, Frances	Head H	R	20.00		no	F	W	30	D		no	yes	California	England	Germany				yes	Stenographer	U.S. Engineer		W	yes			
22					—, Victoria F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
23		1402	49	69	Jones, Joseph L	Head	R	70.00		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Dentist	Own Office		E	yes		no	
24					—, Cora L	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
25					—, Jeannette	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
26					—, Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
27					—, Ellsworth	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
28					—, Mackin	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
29		1410	50	70	Hays, Archie A	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania				yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no	
30					—, Mabel H	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
31					—, Reginald L	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana				yes	none							
32					—, William	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana				yes	none							
33	Avenue	1416	51	71	Adlof, Richard	Head	R	100.00		no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria		1879	Na	yes	Freight Broker	Own Office		E	yes		no	
34					—, Louise	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				yes	none							
35					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none							
36					—, Richard	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	none							
37					Schneider, Edwards	Lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	Salesman	Men Furnishing	4990	W	yes		yes	WW
38					Hansen, Svend H	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1928	Pa	yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	4880	W	yes		no	
39		1428	52	72	Shaw, William A	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Merchant	Jewelry store	9391	E	yes		no	
40					—, Charles	Brother					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Merchant	Jewelry store	9391	E	yes		yes	WW
41					Lawrence, Katy	Sister H					F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none							
42					—, David	Nephew					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
43					Simmons, Mary	Servant					F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Helper	Private Home	9596	W				
44		1322	53	73	Davis, Edison	Head	R	25.00		no	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
45					—, Rosa	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
46	Ave H		54A	73A	Ferguson, Maurice	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes			
47					—, Rommella	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	yes			
48					Tompson, Bennie	Lodger					M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes			
49					Brown, Frank	Lodger					M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes			
50					May, Jonnie	Lodger					M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Part of 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 24 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Joseph J. DeKeller?, Enumerator. 0251

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51		1321	55	74	Wilson, Emmett	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France	French			yes	none					
52					— Daniel J.	Son					M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Boston	Louisiana				yes	Lawyer	Own Office	W	yes	no	
53					— Robert D.	Son					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Boston	Louisiana				yes	Shipping Clerk	Railroad	W	yes	no	
54		1319	56	75	Rietz?, Julius P	Head	O	3300		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany				yes	Shipping Clerk	Flour Mill	W	yes	no	
55					— Julia H.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	None					
56					Lotaud?, Arthur	Father-in-law					M	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	France	France				yes	Retired					
57		1317	57	76	Learos, George	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1902	Al	yes	Cleaning & Press	Own Shop	E	yes	no	
58					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1918	Al	yes	none					
59					Margarites, John	Boarder					M	W	44	M	24	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1915	Al	yes	Helper	Tin Shop	W	yes	no	
60		1315	58	77	Gavranich, Mike	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	yes	no	
61					— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	Un	Na	yes	none					
62					— Caroline	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	English			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Bus.	W	yes		
63					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	English			yes	Stenographer	Home Furnishing	W	yes		
64					— Frances	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	English			yes	none					
65		1311	59	78	Stephenson, William	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	86	M	20	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	1891	Na	yes	Retired					
66					— Christine	Wife-H					F	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	Un	Na	yes	none					
67	D? Avenue	1305	60	79	Lagatta, Peter	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	For City	W	yes	no	
68					— Patrina	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian			yes	none					
69					— John	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas	English			yes	none					
70					— Tony	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas	English			yes	none					
71					— Peter	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas	English			yes	none					
72	Avenue	1301	61	80	Lovenata?, Antony	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	Laborer	Oil Company	W	yes	no	
73					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	France	Mississippi				yes	none					
74					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
75					— Anthony	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
76					— George	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
77					— Lola	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
78					— Joseph	Son					M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
79					— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none					
80		1302	62	81	Flood, George D	Head	O	25000		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York				yes	Merchant	Ship Chandler	E	yes	no	
81					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	none					
82					— George	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				yes	none					
83					— William	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				yes	none					
84					— Edwin	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana				yes	none					
85					— Reid	Son					M	W	[illegible] (crossed out)	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Indiana				no	none					
86		(crossed out)	(crossed out)	(crossed out)	Smith, Arelia	Servant					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Cook					
87		1310	64	83	Swanson, Knut	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1911	Na	yes	Owner	Restaurant	E	yes	no	
88					— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Poland	Austria	German	1924	Al	yes	Cashier	Restaurant	W	yes		
89	? Avenue				— Dagmar	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Sweden	Germany	English			yes	none					
90				84	Denker, Henry	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	33	M	31	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1914	Na	yes	Mate	Steamship	W	yes	no	
91					— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	30	no	no	Germany	Poland	Austria	German	1929	Al	yes	none					
92		1312	65	85	Isaacs, Belle S.	Head	R	60.00	R	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany	English			yes	None					
93					— Mortimer S	Son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Brokerage	Own Office	E	yes	Yes	WW
94	Avenue	1314	66	86	Rosenspike?, Julia	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English			yes	none					
95					— Paul	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	Stenciler	Rubber Co.	W	yes	no	
96		1320	67	87	Eckhard?, Frederick W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Printing Co.	Owner	E	yes	no	
97					— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				yes	none					
98					— Mary A	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes		
99					— Blair? S.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
100					— John F.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 218 | 0301

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	1328	67	88	Scrimgeour Charles	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	64	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Maryland		87			Yes	Sec. & Treasurer	Polit. Ass.	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
2					— Mary E. J.	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		53			Yes	none						
3					Jones J. M. Mylie	Brother-in-law					M	W	55	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		53			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
4		714	68	89	Witherow James	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		35	04	1	Yes	Agent Freight	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
5					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana					Yes	None						
6					Walker William	Lodger					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
7	14 Street	712	69	90	Williams Mose	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Laborer	Ware House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
8					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
9					Reed Lola S.	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
10					Young Harriet	Niece					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
11					Moore Alice M	Grand Niece					F	W	7½	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
12		710	70	91	Lacour Mollie	Head	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Kansas	Virginia	Georgia					Yes	none						
13					— Leon A	Son					M	Neg	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana					Yes	Laborer	at Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
14		708	71	92	Briggs Louis	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	50	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
15					— Rebecca	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	none						
16					— Eliza	Daughter					F	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15			Yes	Cook	Private Home	[illegible]	W	No		
17					— Henry	Son					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		15			Yes	Tag Cotton	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
18					Adford Edmora	Grand Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15			Yes	None						
19					— Henry	Grand son					M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	none						
20		1327	72	93	McDonald William C	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87		1	Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
21					— Bessie M	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
22					— Annie	Mother					F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland					Yes	None						
23					— Rosa	Sister					F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				1	Yes	None						
24		1325	73	94	Mathes William H	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English		12	0	Yes	None						
25		1st	94a		Medder Amos A	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Land Survey	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
26					— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
27					Stettert Bellow	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Filing	Insurance	[illegible]				
28					Long Victoria	Lodger					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]				
29		1319	74	95	Muller Edward	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				1	Yes	Engineer	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
30					— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		35			Yes	None						
31					— Margie	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
32				96	Lohrengel Henry W	Head	—	—		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia	German	46	17	0	Yes	Storekeeper	Gas Company	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
33					— Alice	Wife					F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
34					— Alice M	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Russia	Texas		87			Yes	None						
35					— Talida	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Texas		70			Yes	None						
36		1317	75	97	Muller Frances	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0	Yes	None						
37		1315	76	98	Bohn Nik L	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	Tinner	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
38					— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
39		1311	77	99	Muller Charles	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Carpenter	for City	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
40					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland		87	13	0	Yes	None						
41					— Rose A.	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none						
42					— George	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
43					— Danthy	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Truck Driver	for store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
44					— Muggins	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
45		1309	78	100	Taylor Wallace T.	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Merchant	Marine Supply	9791	E	Yes	No	
46					— Bessie M.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1	Yes	None						
47					— Bessie L.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
48		1307	79	101	Withers Williams B	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Yes	Clerk	Grain Elevator	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
49					— Alldo	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	None						
50					— William B Jr	Son					M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87			Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRalle, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1307	79	102	Anderson John H	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87			yes	Mechanic	Typewriter Co	W	yes	No	
52				Thelma L.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
53	801	80	103	Grangnard Henry	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12			yes	Merchant	Bakery Co	E	yes	No	
54				Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada-Fr	France					yes	none					
55	809	81	104	Burke Thomas J	Head	R	22.00	R	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Ireland	Ireland	English				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	no	No	
56				Annie E	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Ireland	Ireland		78			yes	none					
57				Ross Margaret	Boarder					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Cashier	Grocery store	W	yes		
58	811	82	105	Parker Elmer	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61			yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W	yes	No	
59				Lela	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana					yes	none					
60				George	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87			yes	none					
61	813	83	106	Stumpf John	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	53	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Carpenter	Building	W	yes	No	
62				Kate	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none					
63				Emil	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Messenger	Postal Telegraph	W	yes	No	
64				Catherine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
65				Stieder Hugo	Boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
66	1302	84	107	Bimar August	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia					yes	Barber	Shop	W	yes	No	
67				Anna	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia					yes	none					
68				Otto	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia					yes	Printer	News Paper	W	yes	No	
69				Harry	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87			yes	none					
70	1310	84A	107A	Cott Hughla	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Alabama		79			yes	Inspector	Steamboat	W	yes	No	
71				Sildia	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Italy	Florida		79			yes	none					
72				Hughla	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79			yes	none					
73				Lucius	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79			yes	none					
74	1312	84B	107B	Smith William A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	75	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	Retired					
75				Georgie	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
76				Winnie	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School				
77				Mildred	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	Railroad				
78	1316	84C	107C	Oppermann Henry C	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	60	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	Contractor	Roofing	E	yes	No	
79				Carry	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	none					
80				Henry C Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Messenger	Steamship Office	W	yes		
81				Elvira	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
82				Carol	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
83	1318	84D	107D	Skinner William	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87			yes	Manager	Building & Loan Co	W	yes	No	
84				Adele	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87			yes	none					
85				Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
86				Preston Margaret	Niece					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Washington	Texas	Washington					yes	none					
87	1324	84E	107E	Sinclair John	Head	R	60.00		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Michigan		62			yes	Teacher	Medical School	W	yes	Yes	WW
88				Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Minnesota		61			yes	none					
89				John	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	North Dakota	Michigan	Illinois		67			yes	none					
90				Louise	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	North Dakota	Michigan	Illinois		67			yes	none					
91				Ruth	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Wisconsin	Michigan	Illinois		63			yes	none					
92	1328	84F	107F	Stewart Peter J.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Colit	Steamship				
93				Mary	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	New York		87			yes	none					
94				Lucille	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
95				Joseph	Brother					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
96	814	84G	107G	Cary Russell	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Linotype	Operator	W	yes	No	
97				Alga	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Norway	Norway		70			yes	none					
98				Enid	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87			yes	none					
99				Agnes	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87			yes	none					
100				Russell	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
219
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRalls, Enumerator. 0401

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war
1		1427	80	102	Tucker Lonnie	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Wire Drawer	Nail Factory	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	none					
3					— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
4					Nicholas Bill	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	No	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1919	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	No	
5		1423	81	103	Brook Francis M	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Yes	Engineer	Tug Boat	W	Yes	No	
6					— Effie E.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	none					
7					— Rosie J.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana				Yes	none					
8					— Effie L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana				Yes	none					
9					— Willard F	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana				Yes	none					
10	Ave K			104	Jordon Elmo R.	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	Yes	No	
11					— Zella S.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana				Yes	none					
12					Davis Ela	Lodger					M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Fireman	Tug Boat	W	Yes	No	
13		1419	82	105	Leonard Charles H	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	60	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Ireland				Yes	Manager	Paper Co	W	Yes	No	
14					— Johanna	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Un	Na	Yes	None					
15					— Charles H Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland				Yes	none					
16					— Adeline	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland				Yes	none					
17					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland				Yes	none					
18		1415	83	106	Le Walk Ernest A	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	65	M	35	No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York				Yes	Engineer	Civil Railroad	W	Yes	No	
19					— Ellen W	Daughter					F	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York				Yes	none					
20					— Emma A	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Canada	New York	Massachusetts				Yes	none					
21				107	Madden Hugh L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Captain	Tug Boat	W	No	Yes	No
22					— Ruth E	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Canada	New York	Massachusetts				Yes	none					
23					— Allen	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Canada				Yes	none					
24					— William	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Canada				Yes	none					
25				108	Court Van A	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mate	Tug Boat	W	No		No
26					— Orba	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Nebraska				Yes	none					
27					— Van A Jr	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas				Yes	none					
28					— Wallace	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas				Yes	none					
29		1407	84	109	Sitra Julius	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	68	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Pa	Yes	Retired					
30					— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Al	Yes	None					
31					— Jennie	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Un	Yes	Dressmaker	Private Home	W	Yes		
32					— Rose	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Un	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes		
33					— Ida	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Al	Yes	none					
34				110	Nassalto Sam	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910	Pa	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	E	Yes	No	
35					— Constance	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Un	Al	Yes	none					
36					— Charles	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	none					
37					— Julius	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	none					
38					— Albert	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	none					
39		811	85	111	Blanton Emma R	Head	O	4000	R	No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida				Yes	none					
40					— Rowena	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	Merchant	Letter Shop	E	Yes		
41	14th St	813	86	112	Andrews Adrew	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Ware House	W	Yes	No	
42					— Jane	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	New York				Yes	none					
43					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Helper	Printing Shop	W	Yes		
44					— Jane	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
45					— Andrew Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
46					— Agnes	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none					
47		1412	87	113	Kirschner George	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
48					— Alice M	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark				Yes	none					
49					— Malcolm	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark				Yes	None					
50		1414	88	114	Haenke August	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Agent	Real Estate	E	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeHalle, Enumerator.
0451

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	1411	88	114	Henck Sadie L.	Daughter				no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes			
52				Reedy Lucy	Servant					F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
53	Rear	89	115	Hansmann Herman	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Pa	yes	Cabinet Maker	Own Shop	2542	E	yes		No	
54				— Jenieve	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	none							
55				Coffey Insley	Boarder					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cabinet Helper	In Shop	0542	W	yes			
56	1410	90	116	Sullivan Cornelius	Head	R	60.00		no	M	W	71	M	45	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		No	
57				— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				— Cornelius	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none							
59				— Agnes M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none							
60				Shalloe Noel	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1918	Pa	yes	Clerk	Steamship	7886	W	yes		No	
61				Sefcik Mary	Servant					F	W	45	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovanian	41	15	V	1888	Al	no	Housekeeper	Private Home	8196	W	yes			
62	1420	91	117	Ginther Robert M.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	43	M	41	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes		No	
63				— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~English~~	13	13	0			yes	none							
64	1426	92	118	Ruhl Elizabeth	Head	O	15000		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1853	Na	yes	none							
65			119	Mueller Rene J.	Head	R	75.00		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Louisiana		85	11	1			yes	Expert	Insurance	8885	E	yes		No	
66				— Sophie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	12	0			yes	none							
67				— Rene J. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
68				Whitehead Gladys	Niece					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		57					yes	Stenographer		7149	W	No	17		
69	812	93	120	Cameron Emmig F.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Dredge	4444	W	yes		No	
70				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Ireland		87	04				yes	none							
71				— Christel	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72				— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73				— Emmig F	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74	810	94	121	Senna Jessie	Head	R	18.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		52	31	1			yes	Battery Man	Automobile	7725	W	yes		No	
75				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76				— Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77				— Douglas	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78	803	95	122	Burr William F.	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	77	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes		No	
79				— William F. Jr.	Son					M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Retired							
80				Vollbert Margaret	Servant Housekeeper					F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	German	87	07	0			yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	8896	W	yes		No	
81	Rear	96	123	McGill John	Head	R	4.00		no	M	Neg	36	M	36	no	yes	Nassau W.I.	Nassau W.I.	Nassau W.I.	English	00	47	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Painter	Building	2881	W	yes			
82				— Laura M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9296	W	yes			
83	1507	97	124	Smith Ruby B.	Head	O	10000		no	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Saleswoman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes			
84				Martin Inly F.	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Kansas		61					yes	Saleswoman	Real Estate	8286	W	yes			
85			125	Gossage Bob F.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	England	England		66	00	0			yes	Painter	Building	2881	W	yes		No	
86				— Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
87				— Opal	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
88			125	Gathmann Karl	Head	R	47.50		no	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	yes	Engineer	Oil Company	1288	W	yes		No	
89				— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	yes	none							
90				— Klaus	Son					M	W	4	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	yes	none							
91				— Heide	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	German	85	13	0			yes	none							
92				Johnson Ole	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	New York	Sweden	New York		52	06	1			yes	Seaman	Steamship	9980	W	yes		No	
93				Wallace John	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					yes	Fireman	Tug Boat	1580	W	yes		No	
94				Rodgers Hobey	Lodger					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Timekeeper	Ship yard	7886	W	yes		Yes	WW
95	Rear	98	126	Benson Caleb	Head	R	16.00		no	M	Neg	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	At Store	7946	W	yes		Yes	Sp
96				— Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	9396	W	yes			
97				— Frank	Son					M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		No	
98				— Mary	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
99	1514	99	127	Dunham Arthur H.	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		64					yes	Agent	Railroad	6877	W	yes		No	
100				— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		66					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston Town
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Wm Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator.

0501

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1	Ave L	1514		128	McAdams Mary E.	Mother-in-law			No		F	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Yes	None					
2					— James H.	Brother-in-law					M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Pennsylvania				Yes	Inspector	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
3		1528	100	129	Tramontano Sam	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	67	D		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1900	Na	Yes	Retired					
4					Weiberger Emma	Servant					F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	Yes		
5		Rear	101	130	McCall John	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Truck Driver	Florist	W	Yes		
6					— Willie M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	Yes		
7		—	102	131	Stelter Henry C.	Tenant	—	—		No	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1897	Na	Yes	Gardener	Private Home	W	Yes	No	
8	16 Street	802	103	132	Forman Thomas M.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Engineer	U.S. Engineer	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	None					
10					Chauvin Oscar	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
11					— Audrey	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
12					— Gustave	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
13		803	104	133	Pabst Albert G.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	E	Yes	No	
14					— Rachel	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
15					— Albert G.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
16					— Julius	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
17		1508	105	134	Cooke Ermon M.	Head	R	51.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Cleaning Shop	Owner	E	Yes	No	
18					— Blanche	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
19					— Linfa L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None					
20					Abbott Harry	Brother-in-law					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	No	
21					— Lenora	Sister-in-law					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
22					— Edgar	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	Helper	Cleaning Shop	W	Yes	No	
23					— Ellen	Sister-in-law					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	Operator	Telephone	W			
24					— Lois	Sister-in-law					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
25					— Jane	Sister-in-law					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
26					— Elizabeth	Sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
27					— Wilbert	Brother-in-law					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
28					— Lillian M.	Sister-in-law					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	None					
29		Rear	106		Simon Carry	Servant					F	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Cook	Private Home	W	Yes		
30					Ward Mary	Servant					F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Yes	Maid	Private Home	W	Yes		
31	Ave L	1525	107	135	Simons Lawrence	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Yes	Clerk	Music Store	W	Yes	No	
32					— Ella L.	Sister-H					F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Yes	None					
33					— Aristide	Brother					M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Yes	None					
34					— Felicite	Mother					F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Baltimore	Mississippi				Yes	None					
35		1517	108	136	McNiell Ella	Head	O	10000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Yes	None					
36					Cooper Cornelia	Daughter					F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Yes	None					
37					— Miriam	Granddaughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None					
38					— Charlene	Granddaughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Yes	None					
39		Rear	109		Walker Pattie	Servant					F	Neg	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook					
40	Avenue L	1612	110	137	Matthews Ella	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Yes	Care taker	Apartment House	W	Yes		
41					— Cliff	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Bookkeeper	Gas Company	W	Yes		
42		8		138	McNeill James L.	Head	R	37.00		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Police Officer	on Wharf	W	Yes	No	
43					— Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida				Yes	None					
44					— Alva	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Carpenter	Elevator	W	Yes	Yes	
45					— Sterling	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Ticket Taker	Motion Pictures	W	Yes		
46					— Jennings	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
47		5		139	Goldstein Eliza	Head	R	45.00	R	No	F	W	85	Wd		No	No	New York	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
48					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York				Yes	Stenographer	Grain	W	Yes		
49		7		140	Haff Frances	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas				Yes	Practical Nurse	Private Home	W	Yes		
50					Vaughn Daisy L.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Yes	Statistician	Railroad	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Prect 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumeration District No. 84-32 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 B — Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator — 0551

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Line
51		[illegible]			Vaughn Kenneth at	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	none							51
52		9	111	141	Gathman Frederick N.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Ohio	New York	New York		50					yes	vocal	Teacher	5271	W	yes	no		52
53					Mangway Charles	Lodger				no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Decorating	School	4494	W	yes			53
54	Avenue I	1610	112	142	Linde Arnd	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	1	Un	Un	yes	Contractor	Owner	0421	E	yes	yes	WW	54
55					— Elise	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none							55
56					— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Florida		87	07	1			yes	none							56
57					— Gladalma	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Denmark	Florida		87	07	1			yes	none							57
58		1616	113	143	Slevin Anselm	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Office	[illegible]12	E	yes			58
59					— Louise	Wife H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none							59
60					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							60
61					— Anselm Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							61
62					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							62
63					— Anna C	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							63
64			114	144	Duncan Mary	Servant					F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		53					yes	Cook		6094	W				64
65		1620	115	145	Locke Lewis	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Pilot	Ships	5680	W	yes	no		65
66					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	65	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							66
67					Sneyd May E.	Daughter					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							67
68					— Betty J.	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Canada	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	none							68
69					— Mary L.	Granddaughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Canada	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	none							69
70		1624	116	146	Robertson J. Hartley	Head	R	50.00		no	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retired							70
71					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							71
72					— James B	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes	no		72
73					— Isabelle	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			73
74				147	Muecke Lee R.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	yes	no		74
75					— Dorothy	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi		83					yes	none							75
76					— Walter R.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							76
77		814	117	148	Verhune Joseph	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	[illegible]3	W	yes	no		77
78					— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio		69					yes	none							78
79					— Ronald	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	none							79
80		812	118	149	Bazan Severo	Head	R	17.50		no	M	Mex	48	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3[illegible]	45	1	1909	Al	yes	Helper	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes	no		80
81					— Natividad V	Wife H					F	Mex	40	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3[illegible]	45	1	1909	Al	yes	none							81
82					— Consuelo	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							82
83					— Lydia	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							83
84					— Americo (John)	Son 2					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							84
85	17 Street	808	119	150	Cahill Willard	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	50	M	44	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio		54	04	1			yes	Boiler Maker	U.S. Engineer	[illegible]	W	yes	no		85
86					— Evelyn	Wife H					F	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							86
87					— Francis	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Michigan		83					yes	Boiler Maker	U.S. Engineer	[illegible]	W	yes	no		87
88					— Irma	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Michigan		81					yes	Checker	Insurance	[illegible]	W				88
89					— Willard	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Michigan		81					yes	none							89
90					Mellar Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W				90
91					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							91
92					— George	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							92
93	Avenue K	1627	120	151	Macrini Henry	Head	R	70.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1909	Na	yes	Grocery	Owner	9891	E	yes	yes	WW	93
94					— Matilda	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	English	87	29	0			yes	none							94
95					— Marion	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none							95
96					— Theresa	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none							96
97		1621	121	152	Cavender William	Head	R	36.00		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes	no		97
98					— Rosa M.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Colorado	California	Illinois		91					yes	none							98
99					— Clyde R.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Colorado		87					yes	Checker	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no		99
100					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Colorado		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas County: Galveston Township or other division of county: Incorporated place: Galveston City Ward of city: 11 Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-32 Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 7A 231

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator. 0001

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1		1621			Lavender Bernice	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Colorado				yes	none						
2					Colla Charles	Lodger					M	W	37	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	Waiter	Coffee shop	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
3	Avenue K	1617	122	153	Davis Theodore C.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York				yes	Manager	Cotton Co	7392	W	yes	yes	Sp
4					— Anna W.	Wife H					F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none						
5					— Fredrick W.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					no	
6		1615	123	154	Appermann Clarence	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Real estate	Business	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
7					— Ada	Wife H					F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Alabama				yes	none						
8		1609	124	155	Scotland John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
9					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
10		1605	125	156	Neynaber Charley	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	73	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
11					— Amanka	Wife H					F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
12					— Clarence	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Contractor	Owner	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW
13		1627	126	157	Robinson Henry M.	Head	R	65.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	New York	England	Norway				yes	Manager Commercial	City Light	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
14					— Helen	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	New York				yes	none						
15					— Eldred	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	New York	New Jersey				yes	none						
16				158	Peters Roland	Head	R	45.00		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland				yes	none					no	
17					— Virginia M.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
18				159	Murphy Etta M.	Head	[illegible]	3000	R	no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
19					— Ben	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				yes	none						
20					— Georgette	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				yes	none						
21					Smith Harry	Lodger					M	W	32	D		no	yes	South Africa	South Africa	South Africa	English			yes	Operator	Mexican Cable	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
22		Rear	127	160	Williams James	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	41	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
23					— Odessa	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private Home	[illegible]	W	yes		
24					Moore Tom	Boarder					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
25		1619	128	161	Kirk Robert E.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Sheriff	County Gal	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
26					— Edith	Wife H					F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
27					— Robert F.	Son					M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Watchman	Store	[illegible]	W	no	no	
28					— Leah	Daughter-in-law					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
29					— Robert F.	Grand daughter					M	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
30		1609	129	162	Leech William	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Scotland				yes	Pilot	Steamship	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
31					— Barbara	Wife H					F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Nova Scotia	Louisiana				yes	none						
32					— Malcolm	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
33					— William	Son					M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
34					— Anna B.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
35					— John	Father					M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Retired						
36		1605	130	163	Price Charles	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	65	M	42	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Alabama				yes	Right of way agent for County		[illegible]	W	yes	no	
37					— Rebecca	Wife H					F	W	69	M	40	no	yes	Texas	New York	England				yes	none						
38		1601	131	164	O'Brien Joseph J.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	47	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Accountant	Public	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
39					— Mattie C.	Sister H					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
40		1525	132	165	Hammann Edith	Head	O	12000	R	no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana				yes	none						
41					— Bernard	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Merchant	Owner	9541	W	yes	no	
42					— Etta M. at	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	none						
43					— Marjorie R. at	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	none						
44		1507	133	167	Shomer Isaac	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	un	un	yes	Merchant	Arms Store	9791	E	yes	no	
45					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	un	un	yes	none						
46					— Abe	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary				yes	Doctor	Private Office	9293	W	yes	no	
47	Avenue O	Rear	134	168	Sheppard Gladys	Servant					F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private Home	[illegible]	W	yes		
48		1515	135	169	Lapeirouse Walter J.	Head	R	50.00		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Salesman	Frigidaire	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49					— Laura M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
50					— Anthony	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Painter	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes	no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. De Rello, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1575			Laperouse Jerome	Son				no	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
52				— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Typist	Insurance	285	W	Yes		
53				— Alvin	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
54				Claus James E.	Lodger					M	W	34	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Belgium	New Jersey		85	69	1			Yes	Port Steward	Steamship Co		W	Yes	Yes	WW
55	1589	136	170	Seafield William H.	Head H	O	3450		no	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		73					Yes	none						
56				— Nellie E.	Daughter					F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					Yes	Teacher	Music Private Home		W	Yes		
57	1523	137	171	Hopkins John M.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Delaware	Ireland							Yes	Retired					No	
58				— Eugenia B.	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Mass	Maryland							Yes	none						
59			172	Loch John F.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Dist. Columbia	Germany		57	13	2			Yes	Clerk	U.S. Engineers		W	Yes	Yes	WW
60				— Rena M.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none						
61			173	Wiches Maurice	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky							Yes	Dealer in	Automobile	8254	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62				— Jennette	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		61					Yes	none						
63				— Jean	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none						
64			174	Bowen Solon W.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Dept Manager	Insurance		W	Yes	No	
65				— Martha M.	Wife H					F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Connecticut	Georgia							Yes	none						
66	1502	138	175	Kempner Isaac H.	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Ohio	Poland	Ohio		57		1			Yes	President	of Bank		E	Yes	No	
67				— Henrietta B.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	New York	France	New York		50					Yes	none						
68				— Harris L.	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	142	W	Yes	No	
69				— Cecile	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					Yes	none						
70				— Lyda	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					Yes	none						
71				— Leonora	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					Yes	none						
72				McCarthy Mary L.	Governess					F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	20	04		1911	Na	Yes	Governess	Private Home		W	Yes		
73				Warden [illegible]	Maid					F	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home		W	Yes		
74	1528	139	176	Flood Edwin B.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	74	M	28	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Retired						
75				— Hanna M.	Wife-H					F	W	72	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		52					Yes	none						
76				Briggs Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	45	D		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		52					Yes	none						
77	1427	140	177	Allen Alice M.	Head H	O	12000	R	No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	20	04		1887	Al	Yes	none						
78				— Thomas W.	Son					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland		81	04	0			Yes	Laundry	Part Owner		E	Yes	No	
79	1417	141	178	Zinn Isaac	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	69	M	25	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16		1894	Na	Yes	Retired						
80				— Sara	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16		1894	Na	Yes	none						
81				Peterman Isaac	Son-in-law					M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	New York	Poland	Poland	English	56	11	0			Yes	Cleaning	Own shop		E	Yes	No	
82				— Leah	Daughter					F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	English	87	16	0			Yes	none						
83				— Jesse E.	Granddaughter					F	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	New York	Texas		87					No	none						
84	14[illegible]	142	179	Schwab Haidee	Head	R	36.50	R	No	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
85	1406	143	180	Coustal Frank	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Retired						
86				— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Immigration		W	Yes		
87				Conrad Emmett	Boarder					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Helper	Auto		W	Yes	No	
88	1405	143	180	[illegible] Mary M.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	6626	W	Yes	No	
89				— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Conn	Texas		87					Yes	none						
90				Kozlik Sarah	Sister-in-law					F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Conn	Texas		87					Yes	none						
91				Branton George	Brother-in-law					M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Conn	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	U.S. Engineers		W	Yes	No	
92				Warren Angie	Daughter					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
93				Shaw Mary C.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
94	1432	144	181	Byrne Christopher E.	Head	O	125000	R	No	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	04	0			Yes	Bishop	Cath. Church		W	Yes	No	
95				— Mary J.	Sister-H					F	W	64	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	04	0			Yes	none						
96				— Margaret E.	Sister					F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	04	0			Yes	none						
97				Bailey Louis J.	Chancellor					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	English	59	12	0			Yes	Chancellor	Church	9693	W	Yes	No	
98	1312	145	182	Chaignon Marius	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1907	Na	Yes	Priest	Church		W	Yes	Yes	WW
99				— Mary L.	Sister-H					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1927	Al	Yes	none						
100				Schroeder Henry	Assistant					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	12	1			Yes	Priest	Church		W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A — 222
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Joseph De Rulle, Enumerator.
0781

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother
1	Av. J	1302			Ward Kate	Housekeeper				no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
2		1302			Caso Amado	Janitor				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas
3		1327	146	183	Barigaloupi Edward	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Kentucky
4					— Anna C	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Hungaria
5					— Edward A Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6		1323	147	184	Strickland Anna	Head H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
7					— George B	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8					— Anna	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9		1317	148	185	Conklin Henley S	Head H	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri
10					— Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
11					— Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12					— Ross	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14					— Laudell	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					— Tessie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16		1313	149	186	Gottlob John	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
17					— Rita	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa
18					— John Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Nebraska
19		1309	150	187	Stubbs Cecilia	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
20					— Frank S	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
21		Rear	151	188	Fennel Charles H	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	54	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
22					— Lilly	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					— Charles H Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
24		1301	152	189	Sanders Charles	Head	R	60.00	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					Lewis Clara	Sister H				✓	F	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26					— Mary C	Niece				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27					Ferguson Ruth	Lodger				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri
28					Rogers Norma	Lodger				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29	13 Street	1111	153	190	George Olaf N.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					— Velma	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					— Lela M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					— Olaf N. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
33		1413	154	191	Archie Tom	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	50	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina
34					— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35		1315	155	192	Patrick Sam	Head	R	22.50		no	M	Neg	40	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
36					— Lunne	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Virginia
37					— Earon	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas
38					— Andrew	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas
39					Layton Roy	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana
40	Av. K	1302	156	193	Berry Will	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	Neg	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					— Sarah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42					— Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43					— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44					— Mabel	Daughter in law				✓	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45					Lee Howard L.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					James Clara M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					Walker Eudie	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
48		1322	157	194	Winkley Freddie Jr	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					— Mary N.	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					— Freddie III	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	German	13	13	1	1892	Na	yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6196	W	yes				
2		87	24	1			yes	Janitor	Church & School	8144	W	yes		no		
3		87	24	1			yes	Agent	for Cigars	6298	W	yes		no		
4		87	13	0			yes	none								
5		87					yes	none								
6		87					yes	none								
7		87					yes	Bookkeeper		6299	W	no	13	no		
8		87					yes	none								
9		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	0621	W	yes		no		
10		87					yes	none								
11		87					yes	Stenographer	Steamship	7186	W	yes				
12		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	8979	W	yes				
13		87					yes	none								
14		87					yes	none								
15		87					yes	none								
16		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Baking	5577	E	yes		no		
17		87					yes	none								
18		87					yes	none								
19		87	13	0			yes	Teacher	Parochial School	9884	W	yes				
20		87					yes	none								
21		87					yes	Helper	at Hospital	9995	W	yes		no		
22		87					yes	none								
23		87					yes	none								
24		87					yes	Teacher	Med. Collage	8794	W	yes		yes	WW	
25		87					yes	Dietitian	Tea Room	9994	W	yes				
26		87					yes	none								
27		46					yes	Graduate Nurse		2594	W	yes				
28		87					yes	Graduate	nurse	2594	W	yes				
29		87					yes	Captain	Tug Boat	8110	W	yes		no		
30		87					yes	none								
31		87					yes	none								
32		87					no	none								
33		87					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	1810	W	yes	75	no		
34		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8076	W	yes				
35		85					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	7886	W	yes		no		
36		84					yes	none								
37		85					yes	Janitor	Racket Store	6890	W	yes				
38		85					yes	none								
39		84					yes	none								
40		87					yes	Janitor	Church	8894	W	yes		no		
41		87					yes	none								
42		87					yes	none								
43		87					yes	Janitor	Church	8894	W	yes		no		
44		87					yes	none								
45		87					yes	none								
46		87					yes	none								
47		87					yes	none								
48		87					yes	Credit Clerk	Gal. Electric	7178	W	yes		no		
49		87					yes	none								
50		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. D—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7

0751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. J. J. DePuelle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		1314	157	195	Jenkins William	Head	R	30.00		nr	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	5289	W	yes		no		
52					— Clare	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
53					— Clare	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Lois R.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— William	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56	Avenue K	1314½		196	Jenkins Edward T.	Head	R	40.00	R	nr	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cigar Store	5191	W	yes		no		
57					— Meta	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
58					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Edward T. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60		1324	159	197	Durel Lulu	Head H	O	3500	R	nr	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	none								
61					— Harold	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87					yes	Clerk	News Daily	7249	W	yes		no		
62					Hickman Johnnie	Son-in-law					M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	7115	W	yes		no		
63					— Esther	Daughter					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
64		1326	160	198	Wagner Edward A.	Head	O	2200	R	nr	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	On Wharf	7880	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Emma A.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	none								
66					— Edward A. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67		1328	170	199	Wagner Christiana	Head H	O	4000		nr	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		52	13	0			yes	none								
68					McNamara Patrick J.	Son-in-law					M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1904	Na	yes	Trainman	Gal. Electric	7778	W	yes		no		
69					— Laura	Daughter					F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	none								
70		1402	171	200	Jahn Herman F.	Head	O	5000	R	nr	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	87	13	0			yes	Tax Business	Owner	9291	E	yes		no		
71					— Carry	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1897	no	yes	none								
72					— Charles	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Father Bus.	7790	NP	yes		no		
73					— William	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Father Bus.	7790	NP	yes		no		
74					— Herman	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Father Bus.	7790	NP	yes		no		
75					— Carry	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
76	Avenue K				Roach Jessie	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bakery	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					— Henrietta	Daughter					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes		no		
78		1406	172	201	Meade Robert L.	Head	R	25.00		nr	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Chief Clerk	Steamship	7880	W	yes		no		
79					— Lila	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Robert L. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— William A.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Diercks Maggie	Mother-in-law					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
84		1410	173	202	Mosley George	Head	—	—		nr	M	Neg	53	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Peddler	Charcoal	7191	W	yes		no		
85					— Lucy	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	[illegible]	[illegible]					
86		1414	174	203	Bowen John	Head	R	20.50		nr	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
87					— Lula	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
88		1518	175	204	Wallace Jane	Head H	R	10.00		nr	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8096	W	yes				
89		1420	176	205	Johnson Jennie ?	Head H	R	10.00		nr	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
90		1424	177	206	Thiele Florida	Head H	R	45.00	R	nr	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Germany	Florida		79	13	1			yes	none								
91					— Ralph G.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none								
92					— Estelle	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none								
93					— Anna F.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none								
94					— Florence	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none								
95					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none								
96					— Leonard B.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none								
97					Martin Virginia	Mother-in-law					F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Scotland	Florida		79	01	1			yes	none								
98		1426	178	207	Clendennen William	Head	R	40.00	R	nr	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trainman	Gal. Electric	778	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	none								
100					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Joseph DeKulle, Enumerator.

228

0801

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1426		208	Ratzmann Josephine	Head	R	20.00		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1899	Na	yes	none						
2				— George	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	France			13	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no	
3	1428	179	209	Munch John M.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English		00	V	1865	Na	yes	Retired						
4				— Lucy	Daughter					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	none						
5	1012	180	209	Vallely D. S.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laborer	City		W	yes	no	
6				— Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	55	M	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none						
7				Thibodeaux May	Granddaughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none						
8	1425	181	210	Hightower William	Head	R	75.00	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Minister	Church		W	yes	no	
9				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
10				— Carrie	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
11				— Mildred	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
12				— Vivian	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
13				— Doris	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
14				— William Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
15				— Blylett	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
16				— Edward	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
17	1421	182	211	Fuller Julius	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Connecticut	Conn	Conn							yes	Agent	Insurance		W	yes	no	
18				— Elner	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	31	no	no	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish				1926	Na	yes	none						
19				— Renee	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Spain	Spanish				Un		yes	none						
20				— Oscar	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Spain	Spanish				Un		yes	none						
21				— David	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Spain	Spanish				Un		yes	none						
22	1419	183	212	Mader Hazen	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English				1920		yes	Operator	Mex Cable		W	yes	no	
23				— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	none						
24				— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Canada	Texas							yes	none						
25				— Sheldon	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Canada	Texas							yes	none						
26	1415	184	213	Doherty Patrick	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany							yes	Fireman	City Fd		W	yes	no	
27				— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany							yes	none						
28				— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Waitress	Cafe		W	yes		
29				— Helen	Daughter					F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Helper	Real Store		W	yes		
30				— Alfred	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	none						
31				— Marie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	none						
32				— Patrick	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	none						
33				— George	Son					M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	none						
34	1407	185	214	Kilroy Thomas	Head	R	50.00		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	Port Captain	Steamship		W	yes	yes	WW
35				— Marion	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	New Jersey	England	England							yes	none						
36			215	Williams Sam J.	Head	R	50.00	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas							yes	Merchant	Own Store		W	yes	no	
37				— Adele M	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	France							yes	none						
38				— Sam J. Jr.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store		NP	yes	no	
39	1403	186	216	Colunga Gilbert	Head	R	75.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store		W	yes	no	
40				— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
41				— Theresa	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
42				— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
43				— Gilbert Jr.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	none						
44				Berona Lucille	Sister-in-law					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45	1502	187	217	Brucci Boden	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	yes	Retired						
46				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V		Na	yes	none						
47				— Valery	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
48				— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
49				Chiarelli Charles	Father-in-law					M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Retired						
50				— Marion	Brother-in-law					M	W	43	D		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	Clerk	Fish Market		W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Pct 7 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRuelle, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	1622			Cherchi John	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	Barber	Own Shop		E	yes		yes	WW
52	1520	188	213	Wagg Sol	Head	R	50.00		no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Merchant	Own store	1891	E	yes		no	
53				— Pearle	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	New York		83	13	1			yes	none							
54	1524	189	214	Sucich Mary	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	71	Wd		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	40	13	V	(1)	unk	yes	none							
55				— Estella	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance		W	yes			
56				Shorter Ella	Daughter					F	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Dressmaker	Private Home	1367	W	yes			
57				— Mary E.	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				Glavovitch Pete	Son-in-law					M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un						yes	Merchant	Grocery Own	1891	E	yes		no	
59				— Julia	Daughter					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
60	1527	190	215	Damiani Julius V.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	24	0			yes	Lawyer	Own Office	394	W	yes		no	
61				— Anna G.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria			16	0			yes	none							
62				— Jenelo(?)	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
63				— Mischell	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
64				— Byron	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
65	1521	191	216	Gengler Peter M.	Head	O	20000	R	no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery store	1891	E	yes		no	
66				— Theresia	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13				yes	none							
67				— Audrey	Niece					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Stenographer	U.S. Shipping Board	1243	W	yes			
68	1535	192	217	Campbell Archibald	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	Agent	Steam Ships		E	yes		no	
69				— Kate	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
70				— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
71				— Archie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
72				— Chesley H.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
73				— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
74				— Alfie	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
75				— Nancy	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76	1529	193	218	Whitfield Sue	Head	R	50.00	R	no	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	None							
77				— Margaret F.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	none							
78				— Patricia G.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	none							
79	—	194	218A	Beadles Louise	Head H	O			no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	England							yes	none							
80	1620	194	219	Deupree John	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	49	M	35	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	Route Man	for Laundry		W	yes		no	
81				— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	none							
82	—	194A	219A	McGrath George	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Operator	Telegrapher		W	yes		no	
83				— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84				— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85	1624	195	220	Carmod Gustave C.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	80	M	26	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	6	1891	Na	yes	Retired							
86				— Louise A.	Wife-H					F	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	6	(1)	Na	yes	None							
87				— Emily H.	Daughter					F	W	48	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	6	(1)	Un	yes	Bookkeeper	Painting Co.	6390	W	yes			
88				Schwab Alice	Daughter					F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	6	(1)	Un	yes	Milliner	Hat Store		W	yes			
89	1628	196	221	Jahn Charles	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Superintendent	City Ice Bus		W	yes		no	
90				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
91				— Robert	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance		W	yes			
92				— Edward	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93	1627	197	222	Anderson Charles H.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Lawyer	Own Office		W	yes		no	
94				— Caroline	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
95				— Caroline A.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
96				— Talliaferro	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
97				Winston Minnie	Servant					F	Neg	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private Home		W	yes			
98	1619	198	223	Angerhoffer Mary	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
99				— Charles A.	Son					M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
100	1623	199	224	Martin Harry	Head	R	90.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Buyer	of Cotton		W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 224

Institution: Lasker Home for Homeless Children | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeBulle, Enumerator. 0-01

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1	1019	240	225	Woods, Nellie L.	Matron	No	F	W	59	Wd	No	Yes	Michigan	Tennessee	New York	Yes	Matron	Home for Homeless	5690	W	Yes
2				Gilbert, Kate	Nurse		F	W	65	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	Nurse	Home for Homeless		W	Yes
3				Irwin, Winston			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
4				Thomason, Woodrow			M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
5				Erwin, Edgar			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
6				Howard, Pete			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
7				Tally, Albert			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
8				Smith, Steve			M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
9				Warden, Harold			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
10				McCaleb, Van D.			M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
11				Bidenkap, Elmer			M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
12				Williams, Josephine			F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
13				Tally, Mary L.			F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
14				McCaleb, Katherine			F	W	5	S	Yes	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
15				Saenz, Viola			F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
16				Warden, Ernestine			F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
17				Saenz, Norma			F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
18				Thomason, Gladys			F	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
19				Rosenthal, Harry			M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
20				Compton, Jack			M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
21				Saenz, George			M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
22				Hecht, Arthur			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
23				Townley, Harry			M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
24				Connect, William			M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
25				Smith, Margaret			F	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
26				Erwin, Alice M.			F	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
27				Smith, Johnny			M	W	4 [illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
28				Hardy, Joie J.			M	W	2 [illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
29				Bidenkap, William			M	W	4 [illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				
30				Bidenkap, Robert			M	W	5 [illegible]	S	Yes	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	Yes	None				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ________

Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

5

225

0931

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mr Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Av. J	1613	201	226	Martin, Beatrice	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		35					Yes	none								
2					— Richard (at.)	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Louisiana		81					Yes	none								
3					— Mary B	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
4					— Harry Jr.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
5					Button, Bessie	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
6				227	Buddeton, George	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Engineer	Steamship	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
8					Gurganus, Velma	Boarder					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					Yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	3[illegible]	W	Yes				
9		1603	202	228	Grandian, Edward	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					Yes	Clerk	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10					— Gertrude J.	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
11					— Gertrude J.	Daughter					F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Red Cross	5[illegible]	W	Yes				
12					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Ball School	7[illegible]	W	Yes				
13					— Helen F.	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Ball School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
14					Skinner, Sallie A.	Mother-in-law					F	W	99	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	England	Virginia		74	00	1			Yes	none								
15					King, Annis A.	Servant					F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
16		1602	203	229	Martinez, Joe	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1915	Pa	Yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	No	16	No		
17					— Effie	Mother-H					F	Mex	47	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	1	Un	Un	Yes	none								
18					— Lee	Brother					M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	Un	Un	Yes	Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes				
19					Pablo, Philiceine	Sister					F	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	1	Un	Un	Yes	Operator	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				
20					— Constantino	Nephew					M	Fil	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Philippine Islands	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
21		1614	204	230	Williams, Ernest	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Carpenter	U.S. Engineer	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
22					— Berna	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					Yes	none								
23		1616	205	231	Dreyfus, Alfred	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	13	13	1	1892	Na	Yes	Cooper	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
24					— Miriam	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	11	13	V	(1)	No	Yes	none								
25					— Alfreda	Daughter					F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	At Sea	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	none								
26		1616	206	232	Grangnard, Henry L	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Canada		87	13	0			Yes	Baker	Own Shop	7211	E	Yes		No		
27					— Adeline	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	none								
28	Avenue L				— Henry Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					— Adelaide	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30					— Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					— Annette	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					— Milton	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					— Ronald	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35		1620	207	233	Roehl, Stanley	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Night Foreman	Gal. Electric	[illegible] 78	W	Yes		No		
36					— Lou	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			Yes	none								
37					— Stanley Jr.	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38		1622	208	234	Abbott, George M.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Weigher	Cotton	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39					— Annie M.	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			Yes	none								
40					Melville, Alison S.	Brother-in-law					M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland		87	01	0			Yes	Clerk	Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41		1628	209	235	Wandless, John	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	51	M	37	No	Yes	Canada (Eng)	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1919	Pa	Yes	Stevedore	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
42					— Vera	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	England	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	00	V	Un	Al	Yes	Checker	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes				
43					— Gloria	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Canada (Eng)	England		79	43	0			Yes	none								
44					— Dorcas	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada (Eng)	England		87	43	0			Yes	none								
45					— Audrey	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Canada (Eng)	England		87	43	0			Yes	none								
46					Lissin, Marie	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	18	11	V	Un	Un	Yes	none								
47	17 Street	1118	210	236	Spanias, Charles	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Fox Cream Co	8191	W	Yes		No		
48					— Aurora	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Un	Yes	none								
49					— Adulio (at.)	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	none								
50					— Charles Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 11 | Block No.:
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRuelle, Enumerator.

0281

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	19 Street	1118			Rife, Ruth	Boarder				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52		1112	211	236	Graham, Charles E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7777	W	yes	no	
53					—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	Private Home	2271	W	yes		
54		1108	212	237	McCutchen, Edward	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Norway		87	05				yes	Boilermaker	Iron works	0224	W	yes	no	
55					—— Hallie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Penn	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					—— Edith	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57					—— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					—— Billy W.	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59	K Avenue	1619	213	238	Payne, Fannie	Head-H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		75					yes	none						
60				239	Webb, William	~~Lodger~~	O	3000			M	Neg	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Bank	7953	W	yes	no	
61					—— Lelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
62		1623	214	239	Gaston, Alexander	Head	O	5000		no	M	Neg	60	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		54					yes	Barber	Own Shop	5096	E	yes	no	
63					—— Perohelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
64		1614	215	240	Uppe, Amelia	Head-H	O	1400		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	03				yes	none						
65					—— Greta	Daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
66		1610	216	241	Thigpen, Eddie	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Ice Wagon	4840	W	yes	no	
67					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private House	8046	W	yes		
68					—— Charlyne	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69					Payne, John	Brother					M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					no	
70					Bell, Willie M.	Niece					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71	16 Street	1111	217	242	Edwards, John	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	70	M	40	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Retired						
72					—— Jennette	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mass	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	8046	W	yes		
73					—— Clifford	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Dry Good Store	7840	W	yes		
74					—— Herman	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					—— Winnie	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
76					—— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
77		1113	218	243	Rivera, Modesto	Head	R	25.00		no	M	Mex	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Packer	Flour Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		
78		—	219	244	West, Hamilton A.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Vice President	Creosoting Co	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
79					—— Sarah B.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		78					yes	none						
80		1002	219	245	Watson, Vernice	Lodger					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes		
81					—— Bertie L.	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Clerk U.S.	Immigration	7893	W	yes		
82					Horn, Abrah B	Lodger					M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8411	W	yes	no	
83		1527	220	246	Roach, James W.	Head	R	21.00		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Shirts	4590	W	yes	no	
84					—— Eva	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
85					—— Wanona	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					—— James W.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87	Avenue K	1525	221	247	LeBon, Clarence	Head	R	28.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	02	1			yes	Busman	Printing Co.	9449	W	yes	yes	WW
88					—— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12				yes	none						
89		1521	222	248	Lukovich, Anton	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yu	00	18	v	1898	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8898	E	no	no	
90					—— Ambrose	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yu	00	18	v	Un	Na	yes	Manager	Father's Cafe	889	W	yes	no	
91					—— Antoinette	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yu	00	18	v	Un	Na	yes	none						
92					Cananne, Anna	Sister-H					F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yu	00	18	v	1905	Al	yes	none						
93		1511	223	249	Powell, Isabella	Head-H	R	45.00		no	F	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Private Home	9494	W	yes		
94		—	223½	250	Flannel, Jesse	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
95					—— Carline	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	Private Home	8296	W	yes		
96					Simmons, Clayo	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97		—	225	251	Williams, Amanda	Head-H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					no	Washerwoman	Private Home	8296	W	yes		
98		—	225	252	Winston, Milly	Head-H	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	Maid	Private Home	8046	W	yes		
99		1520	224	253	Lukenworth, Edward	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	65	M	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Painter	Building	[illegible]	W	no	no	
100					—— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	Un	Na	yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
226
1031
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	K	1505	245		Foster, Charles M	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Postman	US Government	8876	W	yes		no	
2					—, Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
3					—, Tobrie L.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
4		1502	225	246	Botthoff, Herman	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Assessor	Court House	9393	W	yes		no	
5					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	(1)	Na	yes	none							
6					—, Herman	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
7					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
8					—, Juliet	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
9		1501	226	247	Holter, Charles F.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Blacksmith	General Work	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
10					—, Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
11					—, Fredrick Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
12					—, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					—, Leona	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15					—, Ethal	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					Dentzel, August	Brother-in-law					M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Delivery	Dry Good Store	8640	W	yes		no	
17		1512	227	248	Barbara, Louis J.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Construction	7831	W	yes		no	
18					—, Alice	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19					—, Juanita	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					—, Alice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21	Avenue	1514	228	249	Wichlep, Emma	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
22					—, August	Son					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
23					—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24					—, Edward	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ironworker	Ironworks	7724	W	yes		no	
25		1520	229	250	Riga, Helena	Head	O	5500		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
26					Stratford, John T.	Son-in-law					M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	England	England		79	00	0			yes	Salesman	Triple L & L	4292	W	yes		no	
27					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	16th Street	1114	230	251	Richard, Thomas	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	61	M	18	no	yes	[illegible]	India	India				V	1881	Na	yes	Cleaner	Private Home	8896	W	yes		no	
29		1114	231	252	Pott, Laverne	Head H	R	15.50		no	F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
30					—, Doughy	Son					M	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Car Washer	Automobile	7823	W	yes		no	
31					—, Doughy Jr	Grandson					M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
32		1417	232	253	Healey, Daniel	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1895	Na	yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
33					—, Ella	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	Un	Na	yes	none							
34					—, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			
35					—, Emmett	Son					F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
36	16th Street	1405	233	254	Hart, William	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	no	20	no	
37					—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8076	W	yes			
38		—	233½	254½	Brown, Leonard E.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Delivery	Packing Co.	4817	W	yes		yes	WW
39					—, Kate	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
40		1409	234	255	Mashe, Mahline	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	00	16	V	1910	Un	yes	none							
41	K	—	234½	255½	Tyra, B. L.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trimmer	Automobile Co.	7822	W	yes		no	
42					—, Cora	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					—, Billie	Son					M	W	½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44		1407	235	256	West, Harry A	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					yes	Workman	Gal. Electric	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
45					—, Marie B	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					—, Emma L.	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Penn	Texas		87					yes	none							
47	Ave				—, Harry Jr.	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Penn	Texas		87					yes	none							
48		1401	236	257	Maser, Fred L.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	retired							
49					—, Lydia	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none							
50					—, Tillie	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head: H; Col. 7—Owned: O, Rented: R; Col. 9—Radio set: R; Col. 11—Male: M, Female: F; Col. 12—White: W, Negro: Neg, Mexican: Mex, Indian: In, Chinese: Ch, Japanese: Jp, Filipino: Fil, Hindu: Hin, Korean: Kor; Col. 14—Single: S, Married: M, Widowed: Wd, Divorced: D; Col. 22—Naturalized: Na, First papers: Pa, Alien: Al; Col. 27—Employer: E, Wage or salary worker: W, Working on own account: O, Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP; Col. 31—World War: WW, Spanish-American War: Sp, Civil War: Civ, Philippine Insurrection: Phil, Boxer Rebellion: Box, Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeKulle, Enumerator.

1081

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language spoken in home	Code A	Immig. year	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		1401			Mason, Bessie	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	none						
52	Avenue L				—— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	yes			
53					—— Walter	Son					M	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Adjuster	Cotel	W	yes		no	
54					—— Eddie	Son					M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					yes	Salesman	Hardware Co	W	yes			
55					—— Lora	Daughter-in-law					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					yes	Clerk	Telephone Co.	W	yes			
56	14th	1411	237	255	Lacklund, Emil	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany					yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W	yes		no	
57					—— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	none						
58		1413	238	256	Smith, Walter	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	Mex	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Helper	Hardware Co	W	yes		no	
59					—— Louise	Wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas					yes	none						
60					Mojica, Joseph	Stepson					M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Helper	Filling station	W	yes			
61		1402	239	257	Moore, Bettienne	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Merchant	Retail store	W	yes		no	
62					—— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		11	na	yes	none						
63					—— Rehen	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany					yes	Manager	Feather Store	W	yes		no	
64					—— Otty	Son					M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany					yes	Serviceman	Automobile	W	yes		no	
65					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87			yes	none						
66					—— Dorothy G.	Granddaughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
67		1410	240	258	Continell, Sam	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy					yes	Machinist	Ships	W	no	21	no	
68					—— Inez	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1914	na	yes	none						
69					—— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Italy					yes	none						
70					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Italy					yes	none						
71					—— Richard	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Italy					yes	none						
72					—— Joseph	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Italy					yes	none						
73					—— Inez	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	New York	Italy					yes	none						
74					—— Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	New York	Italy					yes	none						
75		1414	241	259	Blythe, Frederika	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown		11	na	yes	none						
76					—— Thomas L.	Son					M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany					yes	Jailer	County Jail	W	yes		no	
77					—— Laura	Daughter					F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany					yes	none						
78					—— Walter	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany					yes	Clerk	Steamship	W	yes		no	
79					—— Edwin	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany					yes	Clerk	"	W	yes		no	
80					—— Clifford	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87			yes	Clerk	Steamship	W	yes		no	
81					Smith, Ida	Daughter					F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87			yes	none						
82					—— Doris	Granddaughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		87			yes	none						
83					—— Mary L.	Granddaughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87			yes	none						
84		1413	242	260	Mucke, Frank	Head	O	500		no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas					yes	plumber		W	no	22	no	
85					Hansen, Minnie	Niece					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					yes	none						
86		1428	243	261	Wishodt, Ernest F.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87			yes	Bill Clerk	Hardware Store	W	yes		no	
87					—— Emily	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none						
88					—— Herbert A.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	W	yes		no	
89		1120	244	262	Kinney, Beverly Jr.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	no	23	no	
90					—— Eralie	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
91					—— Doris	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
92					—— Dana	Son					M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
93					—— Beverly W.	Father					M	Mex	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Retired						
94					Foster, Mary	Aunt					F	Mex	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
95	15th Street	1114	244	263	Wissnodt, John	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Clerk	Store	W	no	24	no	
96					—— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Portugal		87			yes	none						
97		1110	244	264	Wagner, Charles E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Clerk	Store	W	no	25	no	
98					—— Maude	Sister					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Nurse	Doctors Office	W	yes			
99					—— Clarence E.	Brother					M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Cashier	Steamship Office	W	yes		no	
100					—— Clara	Sister-in-law					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A 227
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRuelle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	15th St	1110			Wagner Clara M	Niece				no	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2				265	Ratzman Otto	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Collector	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
3					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
4	Ave L	1412	245	266	Reager Anton	Head	R	16.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Man	Baking Co	4X17	W	yes	yes	WW
5					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6					— Sammie	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7					— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8					— Eva	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9	Ave K	1409	246	267	Johnson Sanford	Head	R	12.50		no	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
10					— Mamie	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
11					— Robert Lee	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12					— Eddie	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13					— Pauline	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14		1413	247	268	Jackson David	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
15					— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16		1321	248	269	Schamuck Randall	Head	O	1200.		no	M	W	65	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	1900	Na	yes	Retired						
17					— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18				270	Broussard Elias	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
19					— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none						
20					— Edith C.	Daughter					F	W	2 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
21		1315	249	271	Lawton Charles H	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	76	M	25	no	yes	Massachusetts	Mass	Mass		[illegible]					yes	none						
22					— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23					— Lucy	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mass	Texas		87					yes	none						
24					Woolridge Rebecca	Lodger					F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook		[illegible]	W	yes		
25		1309	250	272	Jacquet Willie	Head	R	20.00		no	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Porter	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
26					— Felicie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none						
27					— Alma	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none						
28					— Mable	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none						
29					— Cleo	Daughter					F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	none						
30		1301	251	273	Phillips Jim	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1912	Na	yes	Peddling	Own Bus.	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
31					— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32					— Gus	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none						
33					— Jim Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none						
34					— Willie	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none						
35					— Victoria	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none						
36					Koolat Birdie	Brother-in-law					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
37	13th St	1107	252	274	Moody Osten	Head	R	22.50	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Germany		[illegible]	13	2			yes	Contractor	Own Business	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW
38					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Penn		87	00	1			yes	none						
39					— Edward	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none						
40					— Billie	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none						
41					— Harold	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none						
42	13 St.	1113	253	275	McCracken John	Head	R	17.00		no	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana		[illegible]	43	1			yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
43					— Cirilla	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			yes	none						
44					— Charles	Brother					M	W	34	D		no		Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana		57	43	1			yes	Taxicab	Driver	2981	W	yes	yes	WW
45	Ave L	1306	254	276	Pool John	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Checker	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	no	no	
46					— Eulah	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
47					— Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
48					— John Jr	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Steam Boat	[illegible]	W	yes		
49					— Roy	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
50					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeKalb, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	1312	255	271	Schuat, Henry C	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Presser	Printing Shop	4949	W	yes		no		
52				— Henry J	Son					M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sheet Mitch	Tinker Co	[illegible]	W	no	30	no		
53				— Mary	Daughter-in-law					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	1314	256	272	Ekelund, John	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	Carpenter	Building	6621	W	no	31	no		
55				— Dora	Wife H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				— Robert	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	2292	W	yes				
57	1320	257	273	Hall, Edw J.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trainman	City Electric	7778	W	yes		no		
58				— Rosalie J.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27	1			yes	none								
59				— William D	Son					M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60	1322	258	274	Harrison, John	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	Na	yes	Sergeant	Wharf Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
61				— Jane	Wife H					F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(1)	[illegible]	yes	none								
62				McGregor, Robert	Brother-in-law					M	W	53	S		no	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1909	Na	yes	Watchman	Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
63	1112	259	275	Ambord, Frank	Head	R	18.00		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Carpenter	Building	6621	W	yes		no		
64				Frances	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
65				Maggie	Adopted daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
66	1503			Cluck, Marene	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]					yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes				

Last sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14A | 228

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator. 6177

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1407	260	276	Stevens John	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	Cabinet Maker	Shop	0542	W	Yes	No	
2				— Matilda	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	English	87	16	0			Yes	Graduate Nurse		5594	W	Yes		
3				— John	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	none						
4	1624	261	277	Moore Margaret	Head H	O	15000	R	No	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
5				— Charlott	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	87	13	1			Yes	none						
6	1410	262	278	Biehl Carl C.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	Yes	Agent	Steamship	6250	E	Yes	No	
7				— Hilda R.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Missouri		87	16	1			Yes	none						
8				— Carl C. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
9				— George	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
10				— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
11	1418	263	279	Wilkens Richard B.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	87	13	0			Yes	Agent	Steamship	6250	E	Yes	No	
12				— Alga	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	87	13	0			Yes	none						
13				— Richard Jr.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
14				Kuers William Jr.	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling salesman	for Polish	4290	W	Yes	No	
15				Thomughan George	Brother-in-law					M	W	41	D		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Ireland		87	14	23			Yes	Retired						
16	1610	263	280	William Sally T.	Head H	O	9500	R	No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	none						
17	[illegible]	264	281	Gobert Mabel	Servant					F	Ng	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook		1096	W			
18	1306	265	282	Ragone John	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		55	22	0			Yes	Teacher	Music	5271	W	Yes	No	
19				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none						
20	1419	265	283	Smin Florence	Head H	R	30.00		No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9477	W	Yes		
21				Baker Charles	Stepfather					M	W	67	D		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	Yes	Watchman	Shipyard	4626	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
22	1509	266	284	Collerain Michael	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	04	04	V	1893	Na	Yes	Retired						
23				— Della	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	04	04	V	Un	Na	Yes	none						
24				— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7195	W	Yes		
25				— Michael	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	none						
26	1613	267	285	Bailey Henry	Head	R	18.50	R	No	M	Ng	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	[illegible]28	W	Yes	No	
27				— Gladys	Wife-H					F	Ng	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Child nurse	Private Home	5596	W	Yes		
28				Zeno Margaret	Niece					F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
29				— Mathroy	Niece					F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
30				Bailey Claude	Brother					M	Ng	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Paint Gal. Club	7898	W	Yes	No	
31	Rear	268	286	Minor Agnes	Head H	R	12.50		No	F	Ng	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home	5596	W	Yes		
32	1510	269	287	Allen Claude J.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Court	8993	W	Yes	No	
33				— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
34				Worst William T.	Son-in-law					M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Clerk	District Court	8393	W	Yes	No	
35				— Mamie	Daughter					F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
36	1516	270	288	Olson Emil	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1889	Na	Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes	No	
37				— Adely	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	none						
38	1528	271	289	Strickem Edward	Head	O	4750	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~Germany~~	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Barber	Shop	5096	W	Yes	No	
39				— Katie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	none						
40				— Thomas	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant	Claim agent Railroad	5880	W	Yes	No	
41				— Philip	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
42				— Louis	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none						
43				— Jules	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none						
44				— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none						
45				Koehler Robert	Boarder					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
46	1102	272	290	Best Anna	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland		87	13	0			Yes	none						
47				— Ella	Sister					F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland		87	13	0			Yes	none						
48				Anderson Agnes	Sister					F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland		87	13	0			Yes	none						
49	1605	273	291	Hayes Edward	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	Ng	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Dry Goods store	7892	W	Yes	No	
50				— Amenda	Wife-H					F	Ng	42	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Pct 7 11 | Enumeration District No. 84-32 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeRulle, Enumerator. 1247

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	1605			Hayes Edward Jr	Son				No	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Porter	Mens Furnishing	7890	W	yes	
52				— Lydia	Daughter					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
53				— Gladys	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
54				— Sadie	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
55				— Alfred	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
56				— Olivia	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
57				— Charles	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
58	1623	274	292	Sabroda Emily	Head H	O	800		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Virginia				yes	Ironer	around City	7899	W	yes	
59				Moore Cap	Son					M	Neg	48	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	around City	7899	W	yes	
60				— Nora	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	48	M	27	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Washwoman	Private Home	[illegible]	W	yes	
61	1623	275	293	Walmsley Harry	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1920	Pa	yes	Blacksmith	Marine	[illegible]	W	yes	No
62				— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1920	Al	yes	none					
63				— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	1920	Al	yes	none					
64				— Jack	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	1920	Al	yes	none					
65	1524	276	294	Warren Evelyn	Head H	O			No	F	Neg	51	Wd			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
66	1612	277	295	Ryan John	Head				No	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
67				— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
68				Compton	Boarder					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Ohio	New York	Illinois				yes	Accountant		[illegible]	W	no	No
69				Junker Helmut P.	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1927	Pa	yes	Sulfur refining	Oil Co	8489	W	yes	No
70				— Walter R.	Boarder					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1927	Pa	yes	Gulf refining	Oil Co	8489	W	yes	No
71	~~[illegible]~~	278	296	Crow Marion V	Boarder					F	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
72				— Otto D.	Boarder					M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
73	1602	279	297	Yang Leonard	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mx	24	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1927	Al	yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes	
74				— Refugia	Wife-H					F	Mx	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Checker	Laundry	7997	W	yes	
75				— Frank	Son					M	Mx	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	none					
76				— Beatrice	Daughter					F	Mx	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	none					
77	1114	280	298	Andreae Ida	Head H	R	20.00	R	No	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Tailoress	Men Furnishing	[illegible]	W	yes	No
78	1611	281	299	Shields Charles	Head	R			No	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas				yes	Janitor	Scottish Rite Cathedral	[illegible]	W	yes	
79				— Mary D.	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				yes	none					
80	1505	282	300	McTear Henry	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Helper	Contractor	7881	W	yes	No
81				— Hattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Maid	Private Home	[illegible]	W	yes	
82				— Myrtle D.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none					
83				— Shannon D.	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none					
84				Taylor Elizabeth	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas				yes	none					
85				Sutton George	Boarder					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Helper	Contractor	7881	W	yes	
86	1520	283	301	Landrum Maria	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none					
87				— Washington	Son					M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Presser	at Laundry	7997	W	yes	No
88				— Cleveland	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Boxer	Sport	[illegible]	W	yes	No
89	1524	284	302	Wilson Betty	Head	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Washwoman	Private Home	[illegible]	W	yes	
90				Wheeler Shug	Boarder					M	Neg	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	[illegible]	W	no	No
91	1112	285	303	Magash Nick	Head	R	32.00		No	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	1913	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6190	W	yes	No
92				— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
93				— Annie M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
94				— Nick Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
95				— Rosalie	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
96				Letenich Sam	Brother-in-law					M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	1919	Pa	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6190	W	yes	
97				— Nettie	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
98				— Lucille	Niece					F	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
99				— Thomas	Nephew					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none					
100	[illegible]	286	303	Brandon George E.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	Forman	at Laundry	7997	W	yes	No

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
229
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Joseph J. DeBulle, Enumerator.
1207

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
Ave. ½	1407			Brandon Carrie C	Wife-H				No	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none						
				— Merritt	Son					M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W	no	27	no	
				— Allen	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				yes	none						
				— Willard	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				yes	none						
				Mercer Otto	Boarder					M	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				yes	Collector	Furniture Store	W	no	28	no	
Ave. I	1415	287	304	Blair Henry E	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	yes		no	
				— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
				Fink Joe	Lodger					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	On Tugs	W	no	29	no	
	Rear 1407	288	305	Hankamer Walter	Head	R	16.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	W	yes		no	
				— Maudie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
	Rear 1306	289	306	Pierce Andrew C.	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	42	no	yes	South America	South America	South America	Spanish			yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	yes		no	
				— Birdie	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Washing	Private Home	W	yes			
	1305	299	307	Carter Julius	Head	—	—		No	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Painting	Building	W	yes		yes	WW
				— Lorenzo	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sawyer	City	W	yes		no	
Avenue L	1315	300	308	Boyle Isabella	Head	R	20.00		No	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English			yes	Cashier	Motion Picture	W	yes			
				— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	England	English			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W	yes			
				— Thomas	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	England				yes	Store Boy	Printing Co.	W	yes			
				— John	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	England				yes	none						
	1328	301	309	Renners Clifford	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Engineer	Packing Co	W	yes		no	
				— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	none						
				— Elmo	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio				yes	none						
				— Rener	Son					M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio				yes	none						
				— Richard	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Illinois	Ohio				yes	none						
				— Clifford Jr	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Ohio				yes	none						
				Neumann George	Father-in-law					M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
				— Harry	Brother-in-law					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Storage/Keeper	Ice Co	W	yes		no	
	1406	302	310	Roudion Clement	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Baker	Baker Shop	W	yes		no	
				— Hortense	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
				— Clement	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
	1302	302	311	Davis John W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	Trainman	Gal. Electric	W	yes		yes	Sp
				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	France	Canada				yes	none						
				— Carlisle	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	Clerk	Mens Furnishings	W	yes		no	
				— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none						
				— Bermard	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none						
				— Malcolm	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none						
				— John W Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none						
				— Estelle	Daughter					F	W	2 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none						
Ave. K	1315	302	312	Farmel Em.	Head	R	26.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	yes		no	
				— Amanda	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Washing	Private Home	W	yes			
				— Angie L.	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
				— Blena	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
Ave. L	1628	303	313	Savage Calvin C.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	W	yes		yes	WW
				— Georgia	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
				— James D.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
Ave. J	1609	304	314	Healy James J.	Head	R	32.00		No	M	W	30	M	32	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	1911	Na	yes	Steward	Steamship Co.	W	yes		no	
				— Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
14 Street	1112	305	315	Johnson Robert	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Laborer	On Wharf	W	yes		no	
				— Sylvia	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
				— Robert Jr	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
				— Lee J.	Son					M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct 7 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 45 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Joseph J. DeKuelle, Enumerator.

1347

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes or no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	1114	307	316	Butler, Glenn	Head	R	18.00		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Janitor	Buildings	6896	W	yes	no		
52				— Della	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Dressmaker	Private Home	3361	OA				
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Halfin, William	Stepfather					M	Neg	65	D		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
54	1605	309	308	Zapp, George H.	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Litho. Engraver	Lithographing	7?9	W	yes	no		
55				— Lena A.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
56	1625	310	309	Lynch, Sarah	Head	R	10.00		no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
57				— Ambrose	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				— Emma L.	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59				— Tommie	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60	1601	✓		Peake, Julia G.	Lodger					F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Maryland		[illegible]					yes	Secretary	Custom Treasury	[illegible]	W	yes			
61	[illegible]	✓		Beckway, Frank J.	Lodger					M	W	47	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
62	1517	311	310	Lara, Ramirita	Head	R	5.50		no	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Home	4595	[illegible]				
63				Fuller, Johnnie	Roomer					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
64	1515	312	311	Walker, Ben	Head	R	5.00		no	M	Neg	46	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoeshiner	Union Depot	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
65	1407	2nd	[illegible]	Sykes, Horace F.	Head	R	8.55	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	California	Ohio	Michigan		70					yes	Engineer	R.R. Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		
66				— Evelyn	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		63					yes	none							
67	[illegible]			Menon, Johanna	Boarder					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Belgium	[illegible]		55	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		
68	[illegible]			Curtis, William	Boarder					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Engineer	Factory	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		
69	[illegible]			[illegible], James	Boarder					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	So. Dakota	So. Dakota	So. Dakota		63					yes	None					no		
70	711	312	310	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
71	1628	320	370	Canaan, Jennie	Mother				no	F	W	78	Wd	28	no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Scotland		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			yes	None							

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Pct 7 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A | 230 | 1401

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	19 St.	1214	1	1	Custus, Jackob T.	Head	R	$40		no	M	Neg	48	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	United States		85						Clergyman	Baptist	869	W	yes		no	
2					— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
3					— William E.	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						mail carrier	U S Postoffice	8?76	W	yes			
4					— Jackob E.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
5		1215	2	2	Milligan, Charles A.	Head	R	$32.50	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Ohio		91						Automobile	Garage	7773	W	yes		no	
6					— Naomi I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						none							
7					— May L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Indiana		87						none							
8	Ave M.	1302	3	3	Enge, Oscar	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	na	yes	Marine Engineer	Merchant marine	1X80	W	no	1	no	
9					— Betsy	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1913	na	yes	none							
10					— Agnes M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none							
11					— Edna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none							
12					— Doris E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				none							
13					— Mary H.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				none							
14					— [illegible] C.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				none							
15		1306	4	4	Emrs, Louis	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
16					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
17					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	35	D	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Building	3781	W	yes		yes	WW
18					Scales, Emmville	Son-in-law				V	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Bridge Dept.	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW
19					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					— Emmville	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Chester L.	Grandson				V	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22					[illegible], Christopher	Son-in-law				V	M	W	30	WD	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		no	
23		1310	5	5	Mccullough, Edward	Head			R	no	M	Neg	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Department Store	6X90	W	yes		no	
24					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25					— Irma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes			
26					— Edna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27					Williams, Emma	Aunt				V	F	Neg	75	WD	15	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	England							yes	none							
28		1312	6	6	Dinks, Charles L.	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
29					— Beaula H.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
30		1314	7	7	Watson, John L.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	Neg	32	WD	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mail carrier	U S Postoffice	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
31					Graves, Louis	Step-grandfather				V	M	Neg	58	WD		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
32					Thymme, Thomas S.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		yes	WW
33					— Estilla	Lodger				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34		1314	8	8	Mccullough, Edward	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Galveston Dock	8580	W	yes			
35					— Cecile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
36					— Henry B.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
37					— Martha L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
38		1320	9	9	Robinson, Mitchel	Head	R	$20		no	M	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Dock	888?	W	no	2	no	
39					— Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W				
40					— Mable	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41		1324	10	10	Banks, Carrie	Head	R	$25		no	F	Neg	54	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
42					— Edna L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
43					Banks, John	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	65	WD	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Dock	8880	W	no	3		
44	Ave L	1305	11	11	Haight, John	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
45					— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					— Annabelle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes			
47				12	Scott, David	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery clerk	Department Store	8690	W	yes			
48					— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49		1309	12	13	Noble, Irene	Head	R	$20		no	F	Neg	45	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	no	4		
50					— Lorna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	no	5		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part 8 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lena Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					— Lucy	Daughter				No	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				yes	none						
52					— Elnor M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				yes	none						
53					Howard, Bettina	Niece				V	F	Neg	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		
54	I				— George	Nephew				V	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	Chauffeur	Private home	3996	W	yes		
55		1313	13	14	O'Mara, Arthur	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Fireman	City Fire Department	8093	W	yes	no	
56					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
57					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
58					— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
59					— Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
60					— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
61		1315	14	15	O'Mara, John	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	Foreman	Water Works	7793	W	yes	no	
62					—	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
63	Ave				Neely, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	35	WD	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Sales clerk	Dime Store	5390	W	yes		
64		1317	15	16	Mueller, William	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	71	WD	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	cotton clerk	cotton Press	7X65	W	yes	no	
65					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	collector	Furniture Store	5390	W	yes	no	
66					— Laura	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			O	yes		
67					— Doris	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
68					— Clifford	Grand Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
69					— Gladys	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
70		1319	16	17	Miller, Peter	Head	R	$18		no	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cot Laborer	Cotton Concentration Co		W	yes	no	
71					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
72					— Milton	Stepson				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
73					— James A.	Stepson				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
74					— Eugenia	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none						
75	St.	1321	17	18	Pendleton, William	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	Neg	45	WD	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Janitor	Cable office	6X96	W	yes	no	
76					— Jose	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Steamster	furniture storage	4X58	W	yes		
77					— Freddie	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
78					— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
79	14				— Clotilde	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
80					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
81		1323	18	20	Phipps, John	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Boot Black	Shine Stand		O	yes	no	
82					Mathews, Millie	Step mother				V	F	Neg	70	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				yes	none						
83		1309	20	21	McAlister, John S.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1904	Na	yes	Stationary Engineer	Ice Plant	1X65	W	yes	yes	WW
84					— May	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
85	St.				— John S.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas					none						
86		1311	22	22	McAlister, Margaret	Head	O	$2000		no	F	W	55	WD	20	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1913	Nal	yes	none						
87	23				— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	1913	Pa		Elect	Galveston Wharf Co.	1V8C	W	yes		
88		1308	22	23	Banks, Sheton	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida				yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	yes	no	
89					— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	none						
90	Ave M½				— Laura M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
91					— Alvia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	attendant	Doctors office	9595	W	yes		
92					— Mattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Hospital	9596	W	yes		
93					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Hospital	9596				
94					— Ernestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
95					— Theodora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
96					— Roderick	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
97					— Joseph	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
98					— Louise	Mother				V	F	Neg	83	WD		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
99		1310	23	24	Fitzsimmons, Michael J.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	76	WD	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				yes	none						
100					— Margarite	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				yes	General Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

231

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-23
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Kelso, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Ave. M 1/2	1318	24	25	Kelso, James G.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Service Station	8887	W	yes		yes	WW
2					— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
3					— Margaret M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4					— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5					Hillman, George	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Oiler	Tug Boat	2651	W	yes			
6		1318	25	30	Carrington, John	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Galveston Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
7		1324	26	27	Anderson, Kennedy	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Steamer	1X80	W	yes			
8					— Jenny	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none							
9		1324	27	28	Clark, Thomas	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Private family	7X76	W	yes			
10					— Henry J.	Father				V	M	Neg	87	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	none							
11		1326	28	29	Jitzke, Hans	Head	R	$18.00		no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1911	na	yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
12					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
13		1328	29	30	Kelso, Maggie M.	Head	O	$7000	R	no	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					Anderson, Emily	Mother				V	F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
15					Kelso, Harry B.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16	Ave. M.	1301	30	31	Trapani, Josephine	Head	O	$8000	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	14	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
17					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	[illegible]				yes	Clerk	Railway Office	7X78	W	yes			
18					— Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	[illegible]				yes	Stenographer	Railway Office	71[illegible]	W	yes			
19		1305	31	32	Meyer, William G.	Head	R	$22	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railway Shop	7325	W	yes			
20					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		[illegible]	13	1			yes	none							
21					— William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none							
22		1307	32	33	Caldwell, Frank	Head	O	$4000		no	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Boilermaker	Dry Dock	1250	W	yes		no	
23					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	none							
24		1309	33	34	Wilson, William E.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	[illegible]	W	no	6	no	
25					— Theresa H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none							
26					— Ruth M.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railway office	7178	W	yes			
27		1313	34	35	Syer, George	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Retail Merchant	Charcoal	9291	O	yes		no	
28					— Janie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	[illegible]				yes	none							
29					— George	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stationery Store	789[illegible]	W	yes			
30		1315	35	36	Williamson, William H.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Railway office	7X78	W	yes		no	
31					— Myrtle	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	Railway office	[illegible]78	W	yes			
32					— Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33					Williamson, Rosa	Mother				V	F	W	57	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none							
34					Schrimer, Gottfrey	Uncle				V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	Germany		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	none							
35		1321	36	37	Bateman, Arthur	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English			V	1914	pa	yes	Shipping clerk	[illegible] Store	6990	W	yes		no	
36					— Vettina	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	[illegible]				yes	Saleslady	[illegible] Store	459[illegible]	W	yes			
37		1323	37	38	Apelson, Charlie	Head	O	$3500		V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	al	yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
38					Erickson, Johana	Mother-H				V	F	W	81	Wd	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	al	yes	none							
39		1323	38	39	Santirich, Soffie	Head	R	$18		no	F	W	44	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	[illegible]				yes	none							
40					— Emmie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W				
41					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady							
42					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44		1327	39	40	Brown, John H.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Train Caller	Railway Station	7778	W	yes			
45					— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	none							
46				41	Shapiro, Maurice M.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Russia (Former Russian)	Russia (Former Russian)	Russia (Former Russian)	Yiddish	35	19	V	1905	na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9791	E	yes		no	
47					— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48					— Nathaniel	Son				V	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Russia (Former Russian)	Texas		87	19	1				none							
49		1320	40	42	Helfenstein, Louis J.	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Ice Co.	8690	W	yes		no	
50					— Melanie	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 7 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
1551

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Flora Kelso?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51					— Paul M	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
52		1310	41	43	Ellenburg William	Head	R	16.50		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	[illegible]	Ice Co	7690	W	yes	yes	WW
53	31 St				— Ruthie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas					yes	none						
54					— Minnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
55					— Martha B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
56		1312	42	44	Fortu? Frederick	Head	R	20	R	no	M	Mex	40	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1919	Al	yes	Insurance agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
57					— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	23	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland					yes	none						
58	14				— (Joseph)	Adopted Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1928	Al	yes	[illegible] clerk	[illegible]	7880?	W	yes		
59		1314	43	45	Rankin Sidney C.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Carpenter	Planing mill	0644	W	yes	no	
60					— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	[illegible]	Kansas					yes	none						
61					— Edith M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas						none						
62					— Josephine?	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas						none						
63					— Forrest W.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas						none						
64		1411	44	46	Strickman? Harry	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Bank teller	Bank	7?53	W	yes	yes	WW
65					— Hazel?	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					yes	none						
66					— Flora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Spain?	Texas						none						
67		1423	45	47	Eaford? Samuel	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	accountant	Lumber mill	6644	W	yes	no	
68					— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
69					— Mattie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
70	13 St				— Arthur E.?	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
71		1417	46	48	Palmer Millard	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	7?7?	W	yes	no	
72					— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
73					Hodges Jason?	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	7?7?	W	yes		
74					Bufford? Ed.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	7?7?				
75		1424	47	49	Rollins? Walter	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	7?7?	W	yes	yes	WW
76					— Linda	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	none						
77					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
78					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						
79		1322	48	50	Fungel? Milton	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	32	M	17?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	7?7?	W	yes	no	
80					— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
81		1316	49	51	Cano? Antino	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					yes	Liner?	Building	37??	W	yes	no	
82					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1913	Na	yes	none						
83					— Anton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany					yes	none						
84					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany					yes	none						
85		1320	50	52	Schmitter? Edward	Head	R	55		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	accountant	Hardware	6?9	W	yes	no	WW
86					— Daisy?	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					yes	none						
87					— Beverly J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas						none						
88		1324	51	53	Adle? Carl J.	Head	R	42.50		no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Printer	Daily paper	67??	W	yes	no	WW
89					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	S?	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					yes	none						
90					— Carl	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina						none						
91		1318	52	54	Bratale? Ferdinando	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1899	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X9?	O	yes	no	
92					— Pia	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1891	Na	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	5390	NP	yes		
93					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		1901	Na	yes	Clerk	Railway office	7X73	W	yes	yes	WW
94					— Regina?	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					yes	none						
95	Ave M	1305?	53	55	Simien? Geo.	Head	R	49?		no	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	Laborer	Garage	?573	W	yes		
96					— Charlotte	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	none						
97					— Geo.	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none			W	yes		
98		13??	54	56	Jackson Earl	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	7?6?				
99					— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none						
100					— Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Duty 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Flora Keller, Enumerator.

232

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1					— Clid	Son				No	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
2	Ave. M ½	1307	55	57	Earles, Emanuel	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Porter	Jewelry Store	7?9?	W	yes		no	
3					— Willie E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
4					— Willie E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
5					— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
6					— Octavia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
7		1309	56	58	Kirschner, John C.	Head	R	$2500	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
8					— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24				yes	none							
9					— Alex J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
10					— Betty Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
11		1301	57	59	Heaney, Katherine	Head-H	O	$3000		no	F	W	44	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Irish Free State		81					yes	none							
12					— John H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	File clerk	Railway office	7X7?	W	yes			
13					Morris, Joe M.	Brother				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Irish Free State		81	13	0			yes	Laborer	General	7599	W	no	8	no	
14					Eichler, Amelia	Sister				V	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Irish Free State		81	13	0			yes	Elevator Operator	Stationary Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
15		1317	58	60	Rimney, John W.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					yes	Electrician	Railway	1X73	W	yes		no	
16					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
17					— John K.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	[illegible]	Dairying	3XX1	W	yes			
18					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
19					Maugel, Lela	Mother				V	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81					yes	Janitress	Insurance office	6X95	W	yes			
20		1319	59	61	Hartman, Frank	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Packing Co.	4?1?	W	yes		no	
21					— Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		61					yes	none							
22		1321	60	62	Smith, Nathaniel	Head	O		R	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Printer	Printing shop	67??	O	yes		no	
23					Hitter, Blanche	Aunt				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		81					yes	none							
24		1509	61	63	Knapp, Jakob	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	1?	0			yes	Conductor	Electric railway	577	W	no	7	no	
25	13 St.				— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Yiddish	35	19	V	1907	na	yes	none							
26					— Lillian M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Russia		81	19	7				none							
27					— Anna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Russia		81	19	7				none							
28					— Terresa	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Russia		81	19	7				none							
29					Lefkowitz, Rose	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Yiddish	35	11	V	1907	na	yes	none							
30		1311	62	64	Lebrane, Steven	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	5891	W	yes		no	WW
31					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	NP	yes			
32					— William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
33					— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
34					Guidry, Edna	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas							yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	yes			
35		1310	63	65	Hughes, Albert	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Canada French		[illegible]	42	V			yes	commercial [illegible]	dry goods	4?4?	W	yes		no	
36					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					yes	none							
37	Ave. N ½	1316	64	66	Greco, Epifanio	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]		V	1911	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V	O	no	9		
38					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]		V	1912	al	yes	none							
39					— Annie T.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0				none							
40					— Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0				none							
41					— Matilda	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0				none							
42					Lofaro, John	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	28	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]		V	1912	al	no	Fisherman	Fishing	86V	O	no	10		
43					Lofaro, Alfred	Cousin				V	M	W	35	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	29	V	1921	al	no	Fisherman	Fishing	86V	O	no	11		
44		1320	65	67	Young, Mary W.	Head	O	$4000		no	F	W	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	English	00	44	V	1895	Nat	yes	none							
45					— Kenneth H.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Newfoundland	Newfoundland		81	44	0			yes	Clerk	Railway Office	7X7	W	yes			
46					— Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Newfoundland	Newfoundland		81	44	0			yes	Forelady	Department Store	7?9?	W	yes			
47					— Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Newfoundland	Newfoundland		81	44	0			yes	Accountant	Insurance	668?	W	no	12		
48					Young, Lawrence D.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Newfoundland	Newfoundland		81	44	0			yes	clerk	Drug Store	939?	W	yes			
49		1320	66	68	Kamber, John H.	Head	R	$22	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Colorado	United States	United States		91					yes	Butcher	Packing Co.	771?	W	yes		yes	WW
50					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	New Jersey		65					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Part 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					—— Florence E.	Daughter				No	F	W	32	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Iowa		57						none								
52		1323	67	69	Williams, Wesley	Head	R	25		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	Manager	Tourist camp	9993	O	no	14	no		
53					—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Connecticut		54					yes	none						no		
54		1305	68	70	West, Herman	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	8???	W	no	12			
55					—— Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Na	yes	none								
56					—— Herman H	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Elevator Operator	Hotel	5991	W	yes				
57					—— Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none								
58		1304	69	71	Commisto, Frank	Head	R	25		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	24	0			yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	8611	W	yes				
59					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	24	0			yes	none								
60					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
61		1315	70	72	Bizzo, Anthony D.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	24	0			yes	Manager	Radio store	9991	O	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Nadine	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
63		1317	71	73	Winkler, Percy E.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		56					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	yes				
64					—— Annette	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
65					—— Percy	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		57						none								
66					Schertel, Ethel	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
67					Urbanic, Frank A	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Hungary		57	13	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	459	W	yes				
68		1319	72	74	Fischer, [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Butcher	Market	4591	W	yes		no		
69					—— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
70					—— Joseph F.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
71					—— Ferdinand	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
72					—— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
73					—— Fred	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
74					—— Dorothy D.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
75		1323	73	75	Medina, Antonio	Head	R	5000		no	M	Mex	40	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1917	Al	yes	General Mechanic	Iron Works	7659	W	yes		no		
76					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1917	Al	yes	none								
77					—— Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1917	Al	yes	none								
78					—— Honorato	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1917	Al	yes	none								
79					—— Alfonso	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	48	0			yes	none								
80					—— Josefina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	48	0				none								
81					—— Walter	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	48	0				none								
82					Martinez, Petra	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
83		1512	74	76	Walt, Aron	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Poland [illegible]	Poland [illegible]	Poland [illegible]	Yiddish	38	19	V	1913	Na	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	8?1V	O	yes		yes	WW	
84					—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Russia [illegible]	Russia [illegible]	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	38	19	V	1913	Na	yes	none								
85					—— Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Russia		57	19	0				none								
86					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Poland	Russia		57	19	0				none								
87		1514	75	77	Terrastorme, Adam	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Carpenter	Ship Building	0626	W	yes		no		
88					—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes				
89					—— Otis	Son				V	M	W	28	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Carpenter	Ship Building	0626	W	yes				
90					—— Adolph	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	none								
91		[illegible]	76	78	Hilroy, William J.	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		29					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	SP	
92					—— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
93					—— William J.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	France		53	12	2			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	15			
94					—— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	France		66	12	2			yes	none								
95		1213	77	79	Grace, Clide J.	Head	R	26		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		57					yes	Bookkeeper	Daily News	6749	W	yes		no		
96					—— Enes G.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1906	na	yes	none								
97				80	Rollish, John	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		57					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
98					—— John	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes				
99					—— George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
100		1402	78	81	Fahrenkamp, Herman	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Accountant	Stationery Store	6?9	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
233
120

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1				— Ida	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Murray	Texas		51	05	1			yes	none								
2				— William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
3				— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
4	1408	79	82	Holst Peter C.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	42	WD	28	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	01	07	V	1911	na	yes	Bookkeeper	Shipyard Co	6790	W	yes		no		
5	1414	80	83	Histro Flores	Head-H	O	4500	R	no	F	W	58	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		51					yes	none								
6				— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
7				— Henry	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Policeman	City Police Department	4793	W	yes				
8	1418	81	84	Carroll Walter	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	35	WD	25	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Alabama		51	03	1			yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Shop	7228	E	yes		no		
9				— James	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
10				— Geontine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						none								
11				Czarl Lizzie	Grandmother				V	F	W	78	WD	18	no	yes	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		5[illegible]	26	1			yes	none								
12	1424	82	85	Kuipers August	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	Chemist	[illegible] Co.	4920	W	yes		no		
13				— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	none								
14				— William	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	shipping clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W	yes				
15	1426	83	86	Meyer Amalie	Head-H	R	14	R	no	F	W	44	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	none								
16				— Edward	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	clerk	Railway office	7X78	W	yes				
17				— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	stenographer	Automobile Co	7189	W	yes				
18				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	clerk	[illegible] office	7X79	W	no	16			
19				— William	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
20	1428	84	87	Peterson Charles	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		51	13	[illegible]			yes	Tinner	Roofing Co	3781	W	no	17	no		
21				— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		51					yes	none								
22				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Accountant	Insurance	6685	W	yes				
23				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
24				— John	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
25				— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
26				— Robert	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Exchange	7X92	W	yes				
27	1401	85	88	Shaves Saunders	Head	R	30		no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	Policeman	City Police Department	4793	W	yes		no		
28				— Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
29	1405	86	89	Muche Louis	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	clerk	Railway office	7X78	W	yes		no		
30				— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
31				— Lawrance	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	file clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes				
32				Falkenhagen Sophia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	[illegible]	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	none								
33	1409	87	90	Wilson Thorvald	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		51	[illegible]	0			yes	Master Mariner	Government ship	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
34				— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Wisconsin		51	[illegible]	1			yes	none								
35				— Thorvald	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						none								
36	1415	88	91	Zwecke Louise	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	78	WD	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	none								
37				Hawkins W. H.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		51					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railway	8977	W	yes		no		
38				— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		51	[illegible]	1			yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	7864	W	yes				
39	1417	89	92	Holzhauser Margaret	Head-H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
40				— Mable	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7183	W	yes				
41				— Roy	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6782	W	yes				
42				— Francis	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
43				— Owen	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none								
44	1427	90	93	Negrini Joe	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	53	M	35	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1902	al	no	fisherman	fishing	[illegible]	O	no	18			
45				— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1902	na	yes	none								
46				— Lawrance	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	none								
47				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	none								
48				— Anderson	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				none								
49				— Louis	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				none								
50				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: Part 11 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Line
51					— Americo	Son				V	M	W	33	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				none								51
52					— Pietro	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				none								52
53		1212	91	94	Welch Stanley	Head	R	34	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Sales clerk	Meat packing Co.	7X17	W	yes		yes	WW	53
54					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Massachusetts		87					yes	none								54
55	15 St	1214	92	95	Speed Emma R.	Head-H	R	27.50	R	no	F	Neg	55	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes				55
56					— Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none	Railway	7777						56
57					— Jessie [illegible]-Wife	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				57
58					— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								58
59					Hamilton Vivian E.	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								59
60		1301	93	96	Klausen William J.	Head	O	2300	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Stationary Co.	7465	W	yes		no		60
61					— Letitia	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								61
62	14 St				— Fred H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Railway Office	7X78	W	yes				62
63		1302	94	97	Pruno Anthony	Head	O	2300	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	63
64					— Susan	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								64
65					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								65
66		1306	95	98	Lee William F.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	66X1	W	yes		no		66
67					— Lucie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								67
68					Hardy Velma	Lodger				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	file clerk	Insurance	7X81	W	yes				68
69		1323	96	99	Thrisen Roy A.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Iowa		87					yes	carpenter	Home building	11X1	W	yes		no		69
70					— Julia F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								70
71					Thrisen John G.	Father				V	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German						yes	architect	Building	7294	W	yes		no		71
72		1317	97	100	Steiffus David	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	clerk	automobile	7X39	W	yes		yes	WW	72
73					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								73
74					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								74
75		1314	98	101	Utzel Herman	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1904	Na	yes	Manager	Radio Store	9791	W	yes		yes	Mex	75
76					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								76
77		1402	99	102	Powell Steven	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	64	M	37	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1892	Na	yes	Laborer	Railway	7377	W	yes		yes	SP	77
78					— Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	34	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1892	Na	yes	none								78
79					— Steven J.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	14	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7X93	W	yes				79
80		1410	100	103	Varnay James	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7X79	W	no	19	no		80
81					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	none								81
82					— Linda M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								82
83					— James	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								83
84		1412	101	104	Harris Albert	Head	R	11	R	no	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		31					yes	Teamster	[illegible]	4143	W	no		no		84
85					— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		31					yes	none								85
86		1415	102	105	Stanar John H.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1884	Na	yes	Baker	Bakery	1411	W	yes		no		86
87		1420	103	106	Bell William J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas							yes	Porter	Drug Store	7896	W	yes		no		87
88					— Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				88
89					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								89
90					— Corrinel B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								90
91					Smith John	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Laborer	Building	7XX1	W	no	20			91
92					— Mary E.	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		12					yes	none								92
93		1424	104	107	May Hiriam	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	mail clerk	U S Post office	7887	W	yes		no		93
94					— Harriet	Mother				V	F	Neg	75	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								94
95		1405	105	108	Stelham Ben	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	27	1			yes	foreman	City [illegible] department	7093	W	yes		no		95
96					— Benjamin	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Railway	7X7	W	yes				96
97	Ave M				— Christine M.	Mother				V	F	W	73	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none								97
98		1412	106	109	Spesarda Stephen	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	Wd	26	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1913	Na	no	Watchman	Department Store	4669	W	yes		no		98
99					— Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1913	Al	yes	Sales lady	Department Store	4559	W	yes				99
100		1423	107	110	Anderson Andrew	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1887	Na	yes	Laborer	Galveston Wharf	7X86	W	no	21	no		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

234

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct 7 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	Ave M				— Matilda	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Finland Hellingfors	Finland Hellingfors	Finland Hellingfors	Swedish		23	V	1841	na	yes	none							
2					— Ernest A.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Finland Hellingfors							yes	Auditor	I C C	6677	W	yes			
3		1412	108	111	Hobeck, Caroline	Head	H	7000		no	F	W	50	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							no	none							
4	15 St.		109	112	Burke, Francis E.	Head	R	14		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Virginia							yes	plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes			
5					— Bernice L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	none							
6					— Marie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan								none							
7					— Francis E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan								none							
8					Fortin, Benjamin F.	Uncle				V	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Virginia	United States	Oklahoma							yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no	
9		1411	110	113	Edelbach, Freddie	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Master mariner	Tug Boat	8650	W	yes		yes	WW
10					— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
11	14 St.				— Dell Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
12					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
13					Hunter, Julia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	WD	15	no	yes	Texas	France	France							yes	none							
14		1404	111	114	Shaw, Gilbert L.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Switchman	Railway	9673	W	yes		no	
15	Ave L				— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Canada English							yes	none							
16		1408	112	115	Anderson, William	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany							yes	Marine Engineer	Government	8680	W	yes		no	
17					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	France	Spain							yes	none							
18					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
19					— Benny J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
20		1410	113	116	Bohne, William J.	Head	O	3100		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Marine Engineer	Barge Boat	1850	W	yes		no	
21					— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	4	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	none							
22					— William J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
23					— Marnie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
24					— Francis L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
25		1414	114	117	Crawford, William H.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Dock	5550	W	yes		no	
26					— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas							yes	none							
27					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
28					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
29					— William	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
30					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
31					— Albert	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
32		1418	115	118	Ammes, Henry J.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Oiler	Water Works	2650	W	yes		no	
33					— Rosa E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	none							
34					— Henry J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
35					— Rosa E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
36					— Lee R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
37					Heggins, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	WD	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none							
38		1420	116	119	Fock, Karl	Head	R	35		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	Packer	Flour Mill	7710	W	yes		no	
39					— Bertha N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas							yes	none							
40					Edmond	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
41					Nelson, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	66	WD	18	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas							yes	Practical nurse	General practice	8776	W	yes			
42					— Stewart	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas							yes	Cook	Merchant Marine	6680	W	no	22		
43		1428	117	120	Schocke, Herman	Head	O	3750		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6780	W	yes		no	
44					— Rosalie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none							
45					— Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
46					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
47					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
48					— Rosemarie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
49	Ave M 1/2	1401	118	121	Caso, Angelo G.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	Proprietor	Automobile Shop	7727	O	yes		no	
50					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				Page, Martha	Lodger				No	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	England				yes	none						
52	1405	119	122	Anderson, Charles	Head	O	2750	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1905	na	yes	Engineer	Electric Co	1X6?	W	yes	no	
53				— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
54				— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	none						
55				— Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	Office Boy	Printing Co	7L4?	W	yes		
56				— Edward	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	none						
57				— Elinor	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas				yes	none						
58	1408	120	123	Kirschons, Edward	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	clerk	Railway office	7X75	W	yes	no	
59				— Alice	Mother					F	W	61	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Northern Ireland				yes	none						
60	1412	121	124	Bernardoni, Morando	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1912	na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
61				— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	na	yes	none						
62				— Stefano	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	none						
63	1417	122	125	Robinson, Lee A.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Shop	3?X1	O	yes	yes	WW
64				— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	none						
65	1418	123	126	Gilmore, Charles	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Florida	United States	Texas				yes	Cooper	Mallory Works	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
66				— Sophie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
67				— Robert Redford	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				yes	attendant	Service Station	4589	W	yes		
68				Fisk, Robert	Stepson					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						
69				Preston, Louise	Daughter					F	W	22	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				yes	none						
70				— Marjorie	Granddaughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas					none						
71	1423	124	127	Gustafson, August	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1897	na	yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2??	W	yes	no	
72				— Gudmina	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1902	na	yes	none						
73				— Louise	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Stenographer	Steamship office	7?50	W	yes		
74				— Albin	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	clerk	Cotton office	7X85	W	yes		
75				— Elisabeth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	none						
76				— Millie M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	none						
77				— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	none						
78	1402	125	128	Lewis, Arthur A.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	Electrician	Electric Supply	[illegible]	W	yes		
79				— Ruby	Sister					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	none						
80				— Wilhelmina	Mother					F	W	52	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany				yes	none						
81				Hill, Evan H.	Brother-in-law					M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	clerk	[illegible]	7X7?	W	no	23	
82				— Mildred	Sister					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	none						
83				— Dorothy	Niece					F	W	3/12	S		no		Michigan	Massachusetts	Texas					none						
84	14??	126	129	Leonard, Dan	Head	R	40		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	clerk	Cotton Co	7X??	W	yes		
85				— Elizabeth	Wife					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland				yes	Stenographer	Department Store	?9?	W	yes		
86				— Madora	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi				yes	none						
87	1505	127	130	Meiners, John F.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	clerk	Groceries	539?	W	yes	no	
88				— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
89	1509	128	131	Durst, Louis H.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Salesman	Printing Co	?5?	W	yes	no	
90				— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Norway				yes	none						
91				— Terrance	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
92	15??	129	132	Johnstone, Robert	Head	R	40		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Scotland				yes	Foreman	Wholesale Co	742	W	yes	no	
93				— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none						
94				— Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	1 ?/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					none						
95				Harris, Henry	Brother-in-law					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Iowa	Alabama				yes	Laborer	Nail Wire Co	7???	W	yes		
96	15??	130	133	Kimball, George	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Connecticut				yes	commercial artist	Stationery Co	539?	W	yes	no	
97				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	New York	Germany	Wisconsin				yes	none						
98				— Georgie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	New York				yes	none						
99	1512	131	134	[illegible], Hannah	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany				yes	none						
100				Kaminsky, Ida	Niece					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas				yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Pct 7 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 A — 235

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator. 1901

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1412	141	144	Hulse Edwin	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	Manager	Insurance Office	7385	W	yes		no		
2					— Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	Teacher	Public School	9449	W	yes				
3					— Winifred	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	Teacher	Public School	9449	W	yes				
4					— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	none								
5					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	none								
6	Av N 1/2	1414	142	145	Musso Josephine	Head	O	6000		no	F	W	56	Wd	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian			V	1877	al	no	none								
7					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	Marine Engineer	Merchant marine	1X86	W	no	25	yes	WW	
8					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	Mechanician	Automobile Shop	4772	W	no	26	no		
9					— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	none								
10					— Angelo	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	Inspector	Banana Corporation	7592	W	yes				
11					Louis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	none								
12					Montellano Georgina	Daughter				V	F	W	26	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	none								
13					— Eddie J.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S				Texas	Italy	Texas								none								
14					— Angelo H.	Grandson				V	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Italy	Texas								none								
15		1416	143	146	Carr Margaret E.	Head	O	7000		no	F	W	68	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
16					— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware	6598	W	yes				
17		1418	144	147	Greenwalt Jesse A.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana							yes	Public accountant	General	8899	O	yes		no		
18					— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French				1891	na	yes	Seamstress	Home	8264	O	yes				
19					— Jesse A.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Switzerland							yes	Office Boy	Insurance	7873	W	yes				
20					— Marie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Switzerland							yes	none								
21					— Robert Leonard	Son				V	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Switzerland								none								
22		1420	145	148	Strickhausen George	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager	Service Station	4907	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					— Clementine	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							yes	none								
24					— George	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
25		1401	146	149	Colvill Roy	Head	O	8250		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Ohio							yes	Superintendent	Road Work	7371	W	yes		no		
26					— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana							yes	none								
27					Sergent Lucile	Niece				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	Music teacher	Public School	9291	W	yes				
28				150	Potts Marshall J.	Head	R	45		no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi							yes	Paper Hanger	Building	8621	O	yes		no		
29					— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	none								
30					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Stenographer	Ship chandler	7123	W	yes				
31					William David	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
32					— Daniel	Grandson				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
33					— Gordon	Grandson				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
34	Av N	1415	148	151	Carzegovitch Thomas	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	43	no	yes	Austria Jugoslavia	Austria Jugoslavia	Austria Jugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	un	un	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8291	E	yes		no		
35					— Violet	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Austria Jugoslavia	Austria Jugoslavia	Austria Jugoslavia	Slovenian	46		V			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6618	W	yes				
36					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria							yes	none								
37		1417	148	152	Howarth Robert F.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9191	O	yes		no		
38					— Allie L.	Wife				V	F	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	none								
39		1417	149	153	Mecain Annie	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	32	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Servant	Private Home	9591	W	no	27			
40					Jones Richard	Lodger				V	M	Neg	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	8880	W	no	28			
41		1419	150	154	Hausler Otto	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	na	yes	Iron Worker	Building	3571	W	yes		no		
42		1421	151	155	Lamcke August H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	na	yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	8880	W	no	29	no		
43					— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none								
44					— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
45					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
46		1423	152	156	Kunert Ernest	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	na	yes	Iron Worker	Building	3571	W	no	29	no		
47					— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	na	yes	none								
48					— Paige	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none			E	yes		no		
49		1427	153	157	Jackson Gus A.	Head	O	5700	R	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1901	na	yes	Contractor	House Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
50					— Agusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893	na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Part of 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 B — 1951

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51					— Arthur	Son				No	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		51	06	1			yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2025	W	yes		no	
52					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		51	06	0			yes	clerk	Sandasche Co	7x40	W	yes		no	
53					— Hellen	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		51	06	0			yes	none							
54		1401	155	159	Balmer, James	Head	R	34		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Painter	[illegible]	7X	W	yes		no	
55					— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none							
56		1404	156	160	Knight, Raymond	Head	R	40		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	Nail operator	Nail & Wire Co	7[illegible]	W	yes		no	
57					— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none							
58					— Raymond J	Son				V	M	W	6	S				Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky								none							
59		1401	157	161	Mason, Fred	Head	R	33		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6750	W	yes		no	
60					— Alhada	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	New Jersey	Norway	Norway		51	05	0			yes	none							
61					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		51					yes	none							
62					— Ethelrae	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		51					yes	none							
63					— Betty Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		51						none							
64		1307	158	162	Bennett, Thomas	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	United States		51	60	1			yes	Teamster	Roofing Co	4121	W	yes		no	
65					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none							
66					Abrams, Lawrence	Step son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						none							
67				163	Sporhl, John	Head	R	10		no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		51	13	0			yes	Helper	Roofing Co.	7221	W	yes			
68					Horan, Elizabeth	Mother				V	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	none							
69		1311	159	164	Perricone, Mater	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		51	29	0			yes	Fireman	City fire department	7892	W	yes			
70					— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		51					yes	none							
71		1315	160	165	Wolff, Fred A.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		51	12	0			yes	Salesman	Paper Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
72					— Freda D.	Sister				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		51	12	0			yes	none							
73				166	Stallone, Carlo	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	4897	O	yes		no	
74					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	none							
75					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			yes	none							
76					— Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			yes	none							
77					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0			yes	none							
78					— Joe	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0				none							
79					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0				none							
80					— Philip	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0				none							
81					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		15	29	0				none							
82		1504	161	166	Surles, Archie L.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois		51					yes	Teamster	Express Co	4172	W	yes		no	
83					— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		51					yes	none							
84				167	Robert, Theodore	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Printer	Daily News	6747	W	yes		no	
85					— Neta	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							
86		1505	162	168	Peters, Elizabeth	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	55	Wd	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none						no	
87					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Pennsylvania		51	43	1			yes	none							
88					Lee, Stanley	Daughter				V	F	W	23	D	W	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Pennsylvania		51	43	1			yes	Cashier	5-10 Store	6791	W	yes			
89					— James G.	Grandson				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						none							
90		1508	163	169	Stengel, Alfonso	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	no	32	no	
91					— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		51	15	0			yes	none							
92					— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						none							
93		1512	164	170	Kaschak, John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna	German	13	16	V	1904	Na	yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8911	W	yes		no	
94					— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	none							
95					— John R.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria Vienna	Texas		51					yes	none							
96		1514	165	171	Mangiantini, Lawrence	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na	yes	Proprietor	Bottling plant	7226	E	yes		no	
97					— Elisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	yes	none							
98					— Sylvia	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		51	29	0			yes	clerk	Bank	7X53	W	yes			
99		1502	166	172	Hempel, Walter	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			yes	Traffic Manager	Cotton Co	62[illegible]	W	yes		no	
100					— Drake	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		51					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Prct 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 236

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					— Mable	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
2					— Dorothy B	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
3	Av. M.				— Walter	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
4					— June	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none							
5					— Mary M	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none							
6					— Betty B	Daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none							
7				173	Hemple Josephine	Head	R	100		no	F	W	81	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1853	na	yes	none							
8		1505	161	174	Hemple Robert Ed	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		11	13				yes	Asst. Manager	Department Store	8391	W	yes		no	no
9					— Lillian E	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		11					yes	none							
10	Av. L				— Bernice E	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	File clerk	Insurance	7X82	W	yes			
11					— Hellen J	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
12		1509	168	175	Mayville Bert	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	Automobile Machinist	Dairy Co.	7691	W	yes		yes	WW
13					— Cecile F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana							yes	none							
14					— Francis	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana							yes	none							
15					— Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana								none							
16					— Renville	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		11						none							
17					— Rita	Daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana								none							
18					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		11						none							
19					— Phillis	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		11						none							
20		1513	169	176	Moore George	Head	R	18		no	M	Neg	48	M	4	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	7592	W	yes		no	
21					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Laundress	Home	8291	O				
22					— Ernest	Nephew				v	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia								none							
23					— Paul	Nephew				v	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Georgia								none							
24					— Jannie	Niece				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Georgia								none							
25		1523	170	177	Drucker Charles	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	7592	W	yes		no	
26					— Angelina	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
27					— Hellen M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none							
28					— Charles	Son				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none							
29					Wax Dolly	Niece				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
30		1527	171	178	Simeon Henry J	Head	R	12	R	no	M	Neg	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas							yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	yes		no	
31					Cora L.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana							yes	Servant	Private family	9291	W	yes			
32					Robinson Joseph M	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana							yes	none							
33				179	Brown Josephine	Head	R	12		no	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Cook	Private family	6891	W	yes			
34					— Henry	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana							yes	Messenger	Department Store	5X91	W	yes			
35				180	Wilson Alexandria	Head H	R	20		no	F	Neg	77	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		11					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X910		yes			
36					— Catherine	Stepdaughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		11					yes	none							
37		1220	172	181	Beal Joseph R.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	Oil inspector	Railway	7578	W	yes		no	
38	16th				— Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
39					— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none							
40	15th	1321	173	182	Howard William	Head	R	9.50		no	M	Neg	55	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	no	33	no	
41					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	S	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Laundress	Home	8291	O	yes			
42				183	Anderson Ed.	Head	R	9.25		no	M	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
43					— Maudie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Cook	Private family	6891	W	yes			
44					— Jimmie	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
45					— Willie	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none							
46		1325	174	184	Fornette Gilbert	Head	R	10.50		no	M	Neg	36	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharves	8551	W	no	34	yes	WW
47					— Bernadette	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6891	W	yes			
48					— John	Brother				v	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharves	8551	W	yes		no	
49					— Ella	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8291	W	yes			
50		1315	175	185	Peterson Oscar	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Germany		87	23	0			yes	Painter	House Painting	8X81	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51				— Josephine	Wife-H				no	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87				yes	none							
52				— Barnes?	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	clerk	Railway	7X7?	W	yes			
53	1325	176	186	Perthuis? Joseph	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13			yes	clerk	Railway	7X7?	W	yes		no	
54				— Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	87			yes	none							
55			187	Bahmen? Johanna	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	65	Wd	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13	1883	Al	yes	none							
56				— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	87			yes	Carpenter	House Building	[illegible]	W	no	35	yes	WW
57	1327	177	188	Ferrand? Charles	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87				yes	foreman	Elevator	745	W	yes		no	
58				— Ida M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Mississippi		87				yes	none							
59				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Service man	Radio Shop	7691	W	no	36		
60				— Carolyn C.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
61				— Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
62				— Earl B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
63				Husney? Katie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Irish Free State		83				yes	none							
64	1312	182	193	Brosig? Ignatius?	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13			yes	clerk	Railway	7X7S	W	yes		no	
65				— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13			yes	none							
66				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
67				— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
68				— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
69	1276	183	194	Bottcher Edgar	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13			yes	collector	Gas. Co	63[illegible]	W	yes		no	
70				— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				yes	none							
71	1518	184	195	Hughes William	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	England	Australia	England	English			1906	Na	yes	accountant	Insurance	66[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
72				— Clara?	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84				yes	none							
73				— Marjory	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Arkansas		87				yes	none							
74				— Norman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	England	Arkansas		87					none							
75				Johnston? Frank	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87				yes	Machinist	Gas Co.	2[illegible]	W	yes		no	
76	1524	185	196	Traynor Philip	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English		03	1895	Na	yes	Laborer?	Galveston Docks	[illegible]	W	no	37		
77				— Rosalie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		85	04			yes	none							
78				— Philip	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03			yes	clerk	Galveston Wharf	7X[illegible]	W	no	38		
79				— Bernard	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03			yes	clerk	Railway	7X7?	W	yes			
80				— Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03			yes	none							
81				— James	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87				yes	none							
82				— Annie?	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03			yes	none							
83				— Stephen	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03				none							
84	1528	186	197	Shelton Joseph H.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87				yes	Proprietor	Ice & Wood Shop	9291	O	yes		no	
85				— Belma?	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13			yes	none							
86			197A	Harrison John	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Scotland		87				yes	Wharfmaster	Galveston Wharf	7481	W	yes		no	
87				— Iris?	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Proprietor?	Florist	9791	O	yes			
88	1507	187	198	Barfield? Charles	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83				yes	Master mariner	Merchant marine	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
89				— Hazel?	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Saleslady	Perfume Co	459	W	yes			
90				— Edward	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					none							
91	1509	188	199	Rose John	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia		81				yes	Cabinetmaker	Lumber Co	0590	W	yes		yes	WW
92				— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				yes	none							
93	1511	189	200	Raycraft George L.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	78	M	30	no	yes	Wisconsin	Northern Ireland	Maine		63	03			yes	none							
94				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	New York	Scotland	Northern Ireland		56	01			yes	none							
95				Kruger? Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	New York		63				yes	Saleslady	Dept. store?	459	W	yes			
96				— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	North Dakota	Wisconsin		63				yes	none							
97	1515	190	201	O'Brien Charles	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				yes	Boatman	Harbor shipping?	938	W	no	39	no	
98				— Mary?	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87				yes	none							
99				— Basil	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Ship Officer?	Tug?	8680	W	yes		no	
100				— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Branch Manager	Postal Telegraph Co	737?	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A
237

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Flora [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Kenneth	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Seaman	Tug Boat	8956	W	yes		no		
3					— Grace	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
4	Ave. M.	1403	190	201	Bodie, Mulford	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Rate clerk	Automobile supply	7187	W	yes		no		
5					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Laundry Co.	9997	W	yes				
6					Browning, Patricia	Lodger				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Newspaper office	9976	W	yes				
7		1425	191	202	Best, Grace	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Policeman	City police department	4793	W	yes		no		
8					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		54					yes	none								
9					— Vashti	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
10					— Alton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
11					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
12		1527	192	203	Nelson, Norman N	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Train dispatcher	Railway	7271	W	yes		no		
13					— Lale	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		73					yes	none								
14					— Erlyn	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
15					— Marjory	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
16					— Norman	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
17					Lucas, Minnie L	Lodger				V	F	W	36	D	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		56					yes	Stenographer	Railway	7172	W	no	40			
18	16 St.	1312	193	204	Roland, William S	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Elevator	7536	W	yes		no		
19					— Ida B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	none								
20					Macknight, James	Son-in-law				V	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7363	W	no	41			
21					— Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Alabama		85					yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
22					— Josie L	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
23		1314	194	205	Wetmore, Boyd	Head	R	27		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8079	W	yes		no		
24					— Isbell	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		54					yes	none								
25	15 St.	1401	195	206	Eichler, Errard J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	N. Ireland		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	House building	6X1	W	no	42	no		
26					— Anna L	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Germany		85	01	0			yes	none								
27					Redman, Charles	Son				V	M	W	36	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Typewriter Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
28		1419	196	207	Ynck, Edwin	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	11	2			yes	Bookkeeper	Contracting Co.	6751	W	yes		no		
29					— Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	none								
30					— Vera M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33		1423	197	208	Raycraft, John A.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Clerk	Railway	7X11	W	yes				
34					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none								
35					— Graham	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none								
36		1306	198	209	Robinson, John	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	[illegible]	W	no	43	yes	WW	
37	Ave. ?				— Anna B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	7592	W	yes				
38					— John	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					Dickson, Myrtle	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9592	W	yes				
40					Harris, Beyoul	Cousin				V	M	Neg	44	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Mallory Docks	8882	W	yes		no		
41		1508	199	210	Joiner, Tom	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	50	M	32	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Building contractor	7581	W	yes		no		
42					— Willama	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	yes				
43		1516	200	211	Gilmore, Lorenza	Head	R	15		no	F	Neg	57	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	yes				
44					St. Cyr, Lucy	Mother				V	F	Neg	72	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45					Batiste, Mary	Sister				V	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Elevator operator	Hospital	5994	W	yes				
46					— Andrew E	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Lenora E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48		1528	201	212	Levin, Sol	Head	R	50		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Russia Lithuania	Russia Lithuania	Russia Lithuania	Yiddish	35	14	V	1912	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes				
49					— Bella	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Russia Lithuania	Russia Lithuania	Russia Lithuania	Yiddish	35	14	V	1912	Na	yes	none								
50					— Max L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia Lithuania	Russia Lithuania		87	14	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 8 & 7 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 B — 2151

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Yetta L.	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S				Texas	Russia (Poland)	Russia (Poland)		81	14	0				none								
52		1504	202	213	Crafford, Terry	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Dock	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
53					— Stella	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	21	no		Texas	Florida	Louisiana		81					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
54	Ave M½	115	203	214	Moore, Archie	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Department Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
55					— Martha	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes				
56		1319	204	215	Johnston, Jinsey	Head	O	1500		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		55					yes	none								
57					— David	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		55					yes	none								
58					Reynolds, Ben	Lodger					M	Neg	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Dock	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
59		1525	205	216	Wolf, Max E.	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Metal Contractor	Sheet metal	37X1	E	no	44			
60					— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
61					— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
62					— Fred	Brother					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Sheet metal worker	Sheet metal	7535	W	no	45	no		
63		1527	206	217	Jones, Mattie	Head	R	16		no	F	Neg	48	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	no	46			
64					— Claytonia	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	47			
65					Judas(?), John H.	Son-in-law					M	Neg	42	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Teamster	Wood yard	9690	W	no	48	no		
66					— Hattie	Daughter					F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	yes				
67					— Edward	Grandson					M	Neg	2 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none			W	yes				
68		414	207	218	Collins, Thomas	Head	R	13		no	M	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		55					yes	Gardner	Private Home	V1VV	W					
69					— Victoria	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
70					Hebert, Dorothy	Niece					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Servant	Private family	9591	W	yes				
71		1414	208	219	Smith, John	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Russia Riga	Texas		81	21	1			yes	Deliveryman	Ice Co.	8690	W	yes		no		
72					— Cora	Wife					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
73					— Joyce E.	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
74					— George	Father					M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Russia Riga	Russia Riga	Russia Riga	Yiddish	[illegible]	21	V	1890	al	yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Dock	[illegible]	W	no	49	no		
75					— Sophia	Mother					F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	England	Sweden		81	13	0			yes	none								
76					— Ernest	Brother					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia Riga	Texas		81	21	1			yes	Office boy	Cotton office	[illegible]	W	yes				
77		1418	216	228	Johnston, Myrtle	Head	R	25		no	F	W	44	Wd	36	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Irish Free State		77	01	0			yes	Dressmaker	Home	[illegible]	O	yes				
78					Pratt, Webster	Lodger					M	W	67	Wd	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1886	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	[illegible]	O	no	51	no		
79		1513	217	229	Mallia, Paul	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Guard	Immigration Service	4673	W	yes		no		
80					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1904	Na	yes	none								
81					— Paul M.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Yugoslavia		87	18	2			yes	none								
82		1510	218	230	Simmons, Thomas A.	Head	R	45		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Immigration Service	9996	W	yes		no		
83					— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Scotland		86	01	2			yes	none								
84		[illegible]		231	Burns, Lawrence S.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		54					yes	Window Trimmer	Men Clothing Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
85					— Regina	Sister					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		54					yes	Music Teacher	Home	8271	O	yes				
86		[illegible]	219	232	Person(?), Andrew	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sand and shell	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
87					— Wonda	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes				
88					[illegible], Albert	Lodger					M	Neg	28	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Hardware	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					— Nancy	Lodger					F	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	none								
90		1518	220	233	Schutte, August	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	Foreman	City Sewer Dept	1747	W	yes		no		
91					— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	none								
92		[illegible]			Hertz(?), Elsa	Lodger					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Al	yes	none								
93		1524	221	234	Moth, James	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
94					— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Northern Ireland	Scotland		[illegible]	03	0			yes	none								
95					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
96					— Marjory	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
97					— Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						none								
98		1501	222	235	Kissinger, Otto	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Railway	6673	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Otto	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Baty 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Flora Kohn(?), Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1	1505	223	236	Elgin, Fredrick G.	Head	R	10.50		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		81	13	2			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4881	E	yes		no	
2				—, Henrette	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none							
3	1513	224	237	Baty, Henry	Head	R	12.50		no	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Porter	Railway	7977	W	yes		no	
4				—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
5				—, Henry J.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
6				—, Sarah J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
7	1515	225	238	McBride, Lesley	Head	O	3500		no	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mail carrier	U S Post Office	8876	W	yes		yes	WW
8				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	no	52		
9	1515	226	239	Treviño(?), Harry	Head	R	16		no	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	[illegible]	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Co.	7892	W	yes		no	
10				—, Lillian(?)	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	[illegible]				yes	none							
11	1519	227	240	Grady(?), Henry	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	England	England	Northern Ireland	English	00	00	V	1891	Na	yes	Laborer	U S Engineering Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
12				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Germany		81	13	2			yes	none							
13	1523	228	241	Luttoilmond(?), Claude	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24	0			yes	Proprietor	Wood & Coal(?)	8891	O	yes		no	
14				—, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24	0			yes	none							
15				—, Anthony	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Wood yard(?)	7891	NP	yes			
16				—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
17				—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
18				—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
19				—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
20	1502	229	242	Cook(?), Clarence	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		81					yes	Salesman	Meat Packing Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
21				—, Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
22	1506	230	243	Bolliker(?), Joseph A.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Plumber	Plumbing	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
23				—, Elistelle(?)	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
24				—, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
25				—, Edward J.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			
26				—, Joseph A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
27	1604	231	244	Baker(?), Louis H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Georgia	New York	North Carolina		18					yes	Machinist	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
28				—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	New York	United States	United States							yes	Clerk	Laundry(?) Co	[illegible]	W	yes			
29	1528	232	245	Celli(?), Frank	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	54	M	38	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Wholesale merchant	Groceries	9991	E	yes		no	
30				—, Doris	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
31				—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		81					yes	none							
32				—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		81					yes	none							
33				—, Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		81						none							
34				—, Maydell(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		81						none							
35	1514	233	[illegible]	Gates, Walter	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Clerk	U S Post Office	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
36				—, Dorothy(?)	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
37				—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
38	1522	234	246	Jones, John W.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Chef	Restaurant	6891	W	yes		yes	WW
39				—, Mary(?) L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	yes			
40	1529	235	248	Bruns(?), Frank	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	England	Kentucky		60	00	1			yes	Accountant	Iron Works	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
41				—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
42				—, Lorraine(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Indiana	Texas		85						none							
43	1523	236	249	Fustich(?), Milan	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Yugoslavia Bosnia	Yugoslavia Bosnia	Yugoslavia Bosnia	Slovak	40	18	V	1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery store	[illegible]	O	no	53	yes	WW
44				—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1920	Na	yes	none							
45				St. John(?), Thomas(?)	Nephew				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Austria		60	16	2			yes	none							
46				—, Alvin(?)	Nephew				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Austria		81	16	2				none							
47	1602	237	250	Nathan, Sol.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	yes	Manager	Department Store	1391	W	yes		yes	WW
48				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russian	19	19	V	1923	Al	yes	none							
49				—, Dan(?)	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russian	19	19	V	1923	Na	yes	none							
50				—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russian	19	19	V	1923	Na	yes	Typist	Insurance	7166	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51				—— Hattie	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russia Kiev	Russian	19	13	Y	1923	na	yes	none							
52	1612	238	257	Orcey, Sebastian	Head	R	50		no	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steward	club	6x91	W	yes		yes	WW
53				—— Lucrey	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54	1408	239	252	Fraser, Alf.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	England	United States		17	00	1			yes	Photographer	Photograph	5694	O	no	54		
55				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	England	England		37	00	0			yes	Medium	Spiritualist	9171	W	yes			
56	1520	240	253	Robinson, William	Head	R	65	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		10					yes	civil Engineer	County	5193	W	yes		yes	WW
57				—— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Tennessee		66					yes	none							
58				—— Susan	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Florida	Kansas	Missouri		34						none							
59				—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Florida	Kansas	Missouri		34						none							
60	1514	244	254	Barfield, Charles E	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		73					yes	Decorator	Ornamental concern	8571	E	yes		no	
61				—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		75					yes	none							
62	1524	242	255	Flynn, Joseph	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	39	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Garage	7x73	W	yes		no	
63				—— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	58	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64				—— Nelly F.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65				Barden, John	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States		45					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06x	W	yes		no	
66	1527	243	256	Bland, Walter B.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baggageman	American Express	4x72	W	yes		no	
67				—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68				—— Louisa	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69	1215	245	261	Russell, Herman	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		75					yes	Captain	Tug Boat	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
70				—— Dick	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store	8x91	W	yes			
71				—— Hattie	Sister-H				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
72				—— Barney	Brother				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
73	1619	248	262	Holloway, Ernest J	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English			Y	1905	na	yes	[illegible]	Building	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
74				—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English			Y	1905	na	yes	none							
75				—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	713	W	yes			
76				—— Ernest	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England		87					yes	none							
77	1606	250	263	Peterson, Edward	Head	R	35		No	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	14	Y	[illegible]	na	yes	[illegible]	Galveston Dock	8381	W	no	57	no	
78				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Irish Free State		62	04	2			yes	none							
79				—— Hettie	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	clerk	Insurance	7x71	W	yes		no	
80				—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	clerk	Railway	7x81	W	yes			
81				—— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Elevator Operator	Hotel	5x91	W	yes			
82				—— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
83	1610	247	264	Schricke, Herman	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookbinder	Stationary Co	7747	W	yes		no	
84				—— Christina	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	14	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		08					yes	none							
85				—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Pressman	Printing Co	9947	W	yes			
86			265	[illegible], Antonio	Head	R	35		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Spain	Pennsylvania	England	English						yes	[illegible]	Iron Works	622	W	no	58	no	
87				—— Rosemary	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	Spain	France	Spanish						yes	none							
88				—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Spain	Porto Rico		87	30	0				none							
89	1619	252	266	[illegible], Theresa	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
90				—— Thomas P.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Cable clerk	Mexican Telegraph	7x79	W	yes		no	
91				—— James H.	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Cable operator	Mexican Telegraph	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
92	1618	253	267	Mullin, Eugene	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Galveston Wharf	7x50	W	yes			
93				Scofie, Ed	Cousin				V	M	W	53	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	05	1			yes	clerk	Soft Drink Stand	8390	W	no	89	no	
94	1624	254	268	Russell, Theodore L.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7x73	W	yes		yes	WW
95				—— Carrabell	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	County Operator	Central	7x91	O	yes			
96				Canada, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97				Russell, Elliot M.	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	77	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	General	7x91	W	yes			
98	16[illegible]	255	269	Brooke, Samuel R	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	71	M	34	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	U S Inspector	Galveston Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
99				—— Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		75					yes	none							
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	270	Megna, Mickle	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	39	Y	1890	na	yes	[illegible]	Fish Market	7714	O	no	60	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
239
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	Ave. J				— Lucy	Wife-H				No	F	W	49	M	13	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	74	24	V	1887	Na	yes	none							
2					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	Proprietor	Butcher Shop	8891	E	yes		yes	WW
3					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	24	D	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	Laborer	General	7591	W	yes		no	
4					— Dominic	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	Proprietor	Butcher Shop	8891	E	yes		no	
5					— Angeline	Daughter				V	F	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24				yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry Store	7?91	W	yes			
6					— Jessie May	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Beauty operator	Beauty Parlor	8?91	W	yes			
7		1609	257	271	Buston, Clarence	Head	R	11		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	attendant	Service Station	4589	W	yes		no	
8					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Canada English		87	43	2			yes	none							
9		1615	258	272	Appleu, Roseau	Head	R	$13		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
10					— Ernest E.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11					— George	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					Evards, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	60	M	40	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General	7591	W	no	61	no	
13					Pruett, William H.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	59	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General	7599	W	no	62	no	
14		1617	259	273	Kohler, William	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	7691	W	yes			
15					— Julius J.	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
16					— Joseph H.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Porter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
17		1623	260	274	Moore, Robert	Head	O	$2220		no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Ice Store	9291	W	yes		no	
18					— Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Laska Home	6091	W	yes			
19					— Mable J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes			
20					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					— Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23					Jackson, Helena	Daughter				V	M	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Furniture Store	1691	W	yes		no	
24					— Wilbert J.	Son-in-law				V	F	Neg	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Laska Home	4596	W	yes			
25		1627	261	275	Hunter, Ella L.	Head	R	$18		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant	Private family	7596	W	yes			
26					— Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	orderly	Hospital	8796	W	yes			
27					— Florine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	17 St.	1206	262	276	Makey, Samuel	Head	R	$13		no	M	Neg	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	2??	W	yes		no	
29					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					— Eva G.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
31		1214	263	277	Johnston, Mary	Head	R	$15		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
32					— James	Son				V	M	Neg	30	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	7096	W	yes		no	
33					— Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6796	W	yes			
34					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
35					— Wilbert	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	yard work	Private family	7596	W	yes			
36					— James	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
37	13 St.		264	278	Baker, John	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
38					— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
39					Wardell, Nana	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleslady	Millinery Store	4591	W	yes			
40					— Norell	Niece				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	accountant	Insurance	6?8?	W	yes			
41					— Lorine	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Technician	Medical College	[illegible]	W	yes	9295		
42		1311	265	279	Ostrowe, Allan	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	Switchman	Railway	9678	W	no	63		
43					— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Practical nurse	General	8796	W	yes			
44		1313	266	280	Rogier, Walter	Head	R	$43	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Germany		53	13	2			yes	Asst. Manager	Dredging Co.	7359	W	yes		no	
45					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	192?	Na	yes	none							
46					— Allan	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	England		87	00	2				none							
47	M 1/2	1402	267	281	Archello, Julius J.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	24	1			yes	Cotton Weigher	Cotton Co.	7?92	W	yes		no	
48					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	none							
49					— Pearl E.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
50		1402	268	282	Sanders, Robert	Head	O	$2?00		no	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Pullman Co.	7970	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct 7 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
2351
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Line
51				— Neece B.	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								51
52				— John	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85			yes	none								52
53				— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81				none								53
54	1608	269	283	Hunter John	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		57 13 2			yes	Saddler	Saddler Shop	723	W	yes		no		54
55				— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Germany		85 13 0			yes	none								55
56				Saleta Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	49	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81			yes	Teacher	Theater	6771	W	yes				56
57	1612	270	284	McGinnis William	Head	R	40		no	M	W	47	M	40	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	Painter	[illegible]	25X/0		yes		yes	WW	57
58				— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00 20 V	1910	Al	yes	none								58
59				Handler Albert D.	Step Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	New York	Russia	England		56 19 0			yes	none								59
60				— Helen	Step Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	New York	Russia	England		56 19 0			yes	none								60
61				— Pearl	Step Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Maryland	Russia	England		33 19 0			yes	none								61
62				— Sidney	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Maryland	Russia	England		33 19 0			yes	none								62
63	1614	273	287	Kramer Sam	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Russia (New York crossed out)	Russia Riva	Russia Riva	Yiddish	35 19 V	1907	na	yes	Mattress maker	Mattress Co.	4761	W	yes		no		63
64				— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Russia Riga	Russia Riga	Russia Riga	Yiddish	35 21 V	1907	Al	yes	none								64
65				— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	New York	Russia Riga	Russia Riga		56 19 0			yes	Typist	Insurance	7?2	W	no	64			65
66				— Meyer	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	New York	Russia Riga	Russia Riga		56 19 0			yes	none								66
67				— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	Russia Riga	Russia Riga		56 19 0			yes	none								67
68	1616	274	288	Beninati Vincent	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81 24 0			yes	Pipe fitter	Dry Dock	?26	W	no	65	no		68
69				— Jane V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	England		81 05 0			yes	none								69
70				— Thomie	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				none								70
71				— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				none								71
72				Harrison Rose	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	England		81			yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	797?	W	yes				72
73	1620	275	289	Jarchel Henry	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1897	na	yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	1411	W	yes		no		73
74				— Luise	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1897	na	yes	none								74
75				— Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61 13 0	[crossed out]		yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V51	W	yes				75
76	1627	276	290	Norman Wiley	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		81 00 1			yes	Bookkeeper	Sheridan Co.	6?8C	W	yes		yes	WW	76
77				— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none								77
78				— Wiley	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				none								78
79	1611	277	291	Landon William Jr.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	77	M	53	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 V	1870	na	yes	Janitor	Sesserman Hall	6571	W	yes		no		79
80				— Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	34	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 V	1870	na	yes	none								80
81				— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		81 06 0			yes	Clerk	Railway	7X78	W	yes				81
82				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		81 06 0			yes	Stenographer	Railway	7?78	W	yes				82
83	1619	278	292	Williams John	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Furniture Shop	8?80	W	yes		no		83
84				— Jeannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none								84
85				— Lula M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none								85
86				— Ira	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				none								86
87	1622	281	293	Crockett Ernest	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	yes		yes	WW	87
88				— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private family	9?96	W					88
89				— Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								89
90				— Jimmie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								90
91				— Andrew	Nephew				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								91
92				— Gertrude	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private family	9296	W	yes				92
93				Mack Mammie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								93
94	1625	282	294	Finnegan Lenton	Head	R	17.50	R	no	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	attendant	Service Station	4??	W	yes		no		94
95				— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								95
96				— Thelma G.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								96
97				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								97
98				— Ira	Brother				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Sack sewer	Flour mill	7?19	W	yes				98
99				— Justine	Sister				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private family	9?96	W	yes				99
100				Childress Doris	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private family	9296	W	yes				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

240

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1627	291	305	Filidei, Ugo	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1903	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
2				— Angelina	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1903	Na	yes	none								
3				— Frida	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24				yes	Typist	Insurance	7153	W	yes				
4				— Bulda	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24				yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7153	W	yes				
5				— Iona	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24				yes	none								
6				— Cecilia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24				yes	none								
7				— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24				yes	none								
8	1312	292	306	Grace, James	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Blacksmith	Auto workshop	1123	W	yes		no		
9				— Leale	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	24	0			yes	none								
10	1407	293	307	Burns, Edward	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		81					yes	Salesman	Bottling Co	4526	W	yes		no		
11				— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Wyoming	New York	Ohio							yes	Proprietor	Confectionary Store	[illegible]	E	yes				
12				Linderman, May	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	none								
13	1413	294	308	Carson, Albert	Head	R	17		no	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish			V	1874	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	[illegible]	W	no	88	no		
14				— Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none								
15	1602	295	309	McEachern, R. Emlen	Head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	accountant	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
16				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Missouri							yes	none								
17				— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Dakota							yes	none								
18				— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arizona	Texas	South Dakota							yes	Delivery Boy	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
19				— Neill	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	South Dakota							yes	none								
20	1608	296	310	Hargett, Louis	Head	O	4250	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States							yes	[illegible]	Railway	6275	W	yes		yes	WW	
21				— Ophelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
22				— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana							yes	none								
23				— Louis	Son				V	M	W	1	S				Louisiana	Wisconsin	Louisiana								none								
24	1610	297	311	Westmoreland, Phillip	Head	R	25		no	M	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	[illegible]	W	yes				
25				— Ferada	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Kansas	Iowa							yes	none								
26				— Philip	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								none								
27				— Norman	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								none								
28				— Edward	Brother				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	[illegible]	W	yes				
29	1614	298	312	Christians, John H.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Retail Merchant	General	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
30				— Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany							yes	none								
31	1618	299	313	Blume, Bert	Head	O	9500	R	no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Boatman	Fishing	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
32				— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33				— Walter	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	1624	300	314	Knipping, Joseph H.	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany							yes	Delivery man	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
35				— Lorine	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
36				— Mercedes	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
37				— Carl	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
38	1628	301	315	Fuchs, Theodore G.	Head	O	8500		no	M	W	80	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	yes	none								
39				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none						no		
40				— Theodore G.	Son				V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Boilermaker	Dry Docks	0326	W	no	69	yes	WW	
41				— Cecilia	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
42	1605	302	316	Wilson, William D.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9891	E	yes		no		
43				— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	clerk	Grocery Store	8390	NP					
44				— William F.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45				— Donald F.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46				Richmond, John	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
47				— James	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Merchant Marine	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
48				— Roe	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
49	1609	303	317	Forman, Walter	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1918	Al	yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
50				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Al	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Elva Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Ave M½				— Jack	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	al		none								
52					— Sol	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	al		none								
53					— Basche	Mother				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	al	No	none								
54		1619	304	318	Keiser William J	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Janitor	Public School		W	Yes		No		
55					— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Austria Hungary		61	13	0			Yes	none								
56					— William J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Printer	Printing office		W	Yes				
57					— Edward P	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Stock man	Electric Co	7763	W	Yes				
58					— Edmond	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
59					— Clara A	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	none								
60					— Melvia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
61					— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
62		1625	305	319	Broadhurst Wallace	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Accountant	Public			Yes		Yes	WW	SR
63					— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
64					— Katherine A	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Department Store		W	Yes				
65					— Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	asst. librarian	Library		W	Yes				
66	17 St	1406	306	320	Becker Adolph C	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Auditor	Daily News		W	Yes		No		
67					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
68					— Adolph C	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					Fisel Antonia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	Yes	none								
70		1412	307	321	Lisbony Robert L	Head	R	28		No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	France	United States		87	13	1			Yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store		W	Yes		No		
71					— Ellie K	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Thurmond Richard	Father-in-law				V	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Meat packing Co		W	Yes		No		
74					— Margaret	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75		1414	308	322	Mitchel Ulrich	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing		W	No		No		
76					— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					— Shelby U	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					Verde Bernice	Niece				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9975	W	Yes				
79	Ave O	1501	323	332	George Herbert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					Yes	Proprietor	cleaning & pressing		E	Yes		No		
80					— Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		52					Yes	clerk	pressing shop			Yes				
81					Thricken Harry	Son-in-law				V	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	3081	O	Yes		No		
82					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		53					Yes	none								
83		1507	324	338	Manning Sam	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Hopper Operator	Sulphur Plant	7785	W	Yes		No		
84					— Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85					— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Sulphur Plant		W	No	70			
86		1515	325	339	Buckley John	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	68	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		55	00	0			Yes	Policeman	Wharf Co	4750	W	Yes		No		
87					— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
88					— James C	Son				V	M	W	36	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	8773	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					— John J	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	clerk	Cotton Co	7K82	W	No	71			
90		1523	326	340	Yent William H	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Steam Ship Inspector	Government service	9693	W	Yes		No		
91					— Jamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	South Carolina	Florida		79					Yes	none								
92		1530	327	341	Schheitzberger Charles	Head	R	20		V	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	clerk	Ship chandler	7K76	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
93					— Cecile	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	39	1			Yes	none								
94		1604	328	342	Ludgate Richard W	Head	O	5300	R	No	M	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	Marine Engineer	Tug Boat		W	Yes		No		
95					— Wilhelmina	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
96					Bey E. H.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Line man	Electric Co	7762	W	Yes				
97					— Louise L	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98					— Richard L	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
99	17 St	1417	329	343	Shannon Conway	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Weigher	Cotton Co	7K92	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					— Hedda	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Part of 11 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1				— Connie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	1607	330	343	Crawford, Florence	Head	R	10	F	Neg	40	WD	16	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		56					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
3				— Eunice	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
4				— Ethel	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
5				Banks, Nellie	Daughter			F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
6				— Meredith	Granddaughter			F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	1611	331	344	Blantonsky, Max	Head	O	4000	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	33	19	V	1912	na	yes	Cabinet maker	Lumber mill	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
8				— Rose	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Russia Warsaw	Russia Warsaw	Russia Warsaw	Yiddish	5?	19	V	1910	na	yes	none							
9				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none							
10				— Jennie E	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none							
11	1613	332	345	Rogers, Charles H	Head	O	4000	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Conductor	Steam Railway	2773?	W	yes		yes	WW
12				— Mary L	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	none							
13				— George V	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14				— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15	1613	333	346	Lee, Israel	Head	R	13.50	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7894	W	yes		no	
16				— Pallie	Wife			F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
17				— Rosalie	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
18				— Rose	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19				— Sarah J	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20	1615	334	347	Borg, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish			V	1888	na	yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharves	[illegible]	W	no	72	no	
21				— Maud	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden				0			yes	none							
22				— Frances M	Daughter			F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Kansas		87		1			yes	Typist	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			
23	1619	335	348	Eimer, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87		1			yes	Car inspector	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
24				— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	England		87					yes	none							
25				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26	1621	336	349	Draper, Joseph C	Head	R	35	M	W	68	M	50	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English				1880?	na	yes	Stationary engineer	City Engineer Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
27				— Carrie D	Wife-H			F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	none							
28	1502	337	350	Kirky, William	Head	R	60	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	England	Australia	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Al	yes	Cotton classer	Cotton Co	7392	W	yes		no	
29				— Edith G	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Al	yes	none							
30				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Al	yes	none							
31				— Lionel	Son			M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920	Al	yes	none							
32	1510	338	351	Jos[illegible], Abraham	Head	O	5000	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	City Employee	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
33				— Netta	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		55	12	0			yes	none							
34				Lechaume, Sylvian	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		55	12	0			yes	Laborer	S P Dock	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
35	1514	339	352	Adams, Lawrence	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
36				— Mary	Mother-H			F	W	65	WD	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English			V	1872	na	yes	none							
37	1603	340	353	Willits, Stein	Head	R	75	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Superintendent	Flour Mill	7312	W	yes		no	
38				— Alice	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	10	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	none							
39				— Francis	Son			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8412	W	yes		no	
40				— Marjory	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		87					yes	Teacher	Dancing School	9394	O	yes			
41	[illegible]	341	354	Daniels, Jack	Head	O	3500	M	W	38	WD	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Department manager	Department Store	8391	W	yes		no	
42				— Amelia	Daughter-H			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43				— Lynnette	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44	1627	342	355	Cutter, Thomas W.	Head	O	4400	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1874	na	yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7192	W	no	73	no	
45				— Wilhelmina	Wife-H			F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
46	1606	343	356	Tibbetts, Paul	Head	O	3500	M	W	55	M	40	no	yes	Minnesota	Maine	Illinois		64					yes	Customs inspector	Galveston Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
47				— Dellie	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65					yes	none							
48				— Elanor	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Iowa		87						none							
49	1610	344	357	Junker, John	Head	O	800	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Grain Elevator	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
50				— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Spain	England	Northern Ireland	English	00	30	V	1889	na	yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kehor?, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran
51				— Hazel	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	Typist	Insurance	7?8?	W	yes		
52				— John	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	Office Boy	Insurance	7???	W	yes		
53				— William	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	News boy?	Daily Paper	8891?	W	yes		
54				— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	none						
55				— Louise?	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2				none						
56	1614	345	358	Brown, Mamie	Head	O	4000	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina		87					yes	none						
57				— Mattie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas							yes	clerk	Railway	7X7?	W	yes		
58				— Byron A.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas							yes	clerk	Drug Store	5390?	W	yes		
59				Uckert?, Vera N.	Lodger				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Stenographer	Cotton ?	7172?	W	yes		
60				Brown, Peter?	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	House Building	6X1?	W	yes		
61	1616	346	359	Schnider?, Louise	Head-H	O	5000?	R	no	F	W	76	Wd	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none						
62				— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Buyer	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
63	1622	347	360	Wachlert?, Alfred	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Electric Welder	Galveston shipyard?	771?	W	yes		no
64				— Elisabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1920	Na	yes	none						
65				— Esther E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
66				— Pauline	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none						
67				Klever?, Rudolph	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	[illegible]	yes	Automobile Machinist	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
68	1624	[illegible]	361	Kelmer?, Jack	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	13	V	1920	Pa	yes	Peddler	Fruit	9191	O	yes		no
69				— Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	13	V	1923	Al	yes	none						
70				— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes		Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	13	V	1923	Al	yes	none						
71				— Allie?	Son				✓	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	13	0				none						
72				— Rosie	Daughter				✓	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	13	0				none						
73	1607	349	362	Williams?, Luther	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	[illegible]	1X7?	W	yes		no
74				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	16?	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama?	Louisiana		87?					yes	none						
75				— George	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Nail operator	Wire nail factory	7728	W	yes		
76				— Lawson?	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	?XX	W	no	74	
77				— Eunice?	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
78				— Bessie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
79				— Iona?	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
80				— Elmer?	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
81				Martin, Pat?	Lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Nail Operator	Wire nail factory	7728	W	yes		
82	1611	350	363	Dimey?, Leopold	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	62	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing	3(X)1	W	yes		no
83				— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84				— Lonie?	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85	1613	351	364	Rusk, John H.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	6X1	W	yes		no
86				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
87	1615	352	365	Floyd?, Roy A.	Head	R	32		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	conductor	Electric Railway	2773	W	yes		no
88				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	none						
89				— Leroy?	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
90	1623	353	366	Zocca?, Giuseppe?	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	61	M	36	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	22	22	V	1898	Na	yes	retail merchant	Groceries	4X91	O	no	75	no
91				— Madeline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	22	22	V	1902	Na	yes	none						
92				— Victoria	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	22	0			yes	Stenographer	Hardware	7190	W	yes		
93				— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	22	0			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4591	W	no	76	
94	1627	354	367	Jotlick?, Theodore J.	Head	O	5000?	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211?	E	yes		no
95				— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
96				— Theodore J.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	1625	355	368	Benson?, Arthur	Head	R	30		no	M	W	43	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			yes	Superintendent	Grain Elevator	7384	W	yes		no
98				— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			yes	none						
99				— Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100	1612	356?	369	Merriman, Jessie	Head	R	30		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Store man	Electric Co	7X62	W	yes		no

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
242
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1					— Leona	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2	17 St	1618	370	383	Bolton, Edward	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	policeman	City police department	4793	W	yes		no	
3					— Adelaide	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					yes	none							
4					— Valery	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office boy	Railway	7078	W	yes			
5					— Warren	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Sale Service	Cat Co	3951	W	yes		no	
6					— Paul	Brother				V	M	W	33	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87						none							
7		1628	371	384	Buchanan, William	Head	O		R	no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Sign Painting Shop	7281	E	no	77	yes	W
8					— David	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Sign painter	Advertising Shop	28X1	W	yes		no	
9					— Francis	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7584	W	no	76		
10					— Manuel	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Freight Broker	7X83	W	no	79		
11					— Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					— Annie	Mother-H				V	F	W	53	WD	18	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	New York		87		1			yes	none							
13		1701	372	385	Seitel, George	Head	R	32.50		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13		V	1882	Na	yes	Carpenter	General	7693	W	yes			
14	16 St				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany		87	13	2	1882	na	yes	none							
15					— Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			
16					— George	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~		87	13	1			yes	Printer	Printing Co	[illegible]	W	yes			
17					— Alfrida	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
18					— Elianna	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
19					— Ruth H	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
20					— Roberta	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
21		1709	373	386	Higdon, Fred L.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Maryland	Germany		84	03	0			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4591	W	yes		yes	W
22					— Lorna	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	Hotel	6791	W	yes			
23		1708	374	387	Williams, Mike	Head	R	30		no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Ice Cream Stand	8891	O	yes			
24					Southwell, John R	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Ice Cream Stand	7X11	W	yes			
25					— Frank	Father				V	M	W	71	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	none							
26		1622	375	388	Passman, Harry	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1907	na	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	7211	E	yes		no	
27					— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1909	na	yes	none							
28					— Lidia	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1909	na	yes	Stenographer	Flour Mill	7115	W	yes			
29					— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Russia	Russia		86	19	1			yes	none							
30					— Sam	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Russia	Russia		86	19	1			yes	none							
31		1628	376	389	Christensen, John	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	58	M		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	81		V	1891	na	yes	Proprietor	Gas and auto agency	2249	E	yes		no	
32					— Nesika	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	none							
33					— John	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Manager	Gas and auto agency	2289	W	yes			
34		1605	377	390	McElrath, Bernard	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Radio Store	9791	E	yes		no	
35					— Sally M	Wife-H				V	F	W	2	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					— Betty M	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37		1609	378	391	Goldhirsch, Alfred M.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yiddish	35	16	V	1908	No	yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	E	yes		no	
38					— Adele	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Austria ~~State~~	Austria ~~State~~	Austria ~~State~~	Yiddish	35	16	V			yes	none							
39					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Austria ~~State~~		87	16	0			yes	none							
40					— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Austria ~~State~~		87	16	0				none							
41					Fraher, Harry	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria ~~State~~	Austria ~~State~~		87	16	0			yes	none							
42		1611	379	392	Currey, William	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharf	7X70	W	yes		no	
43					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kansas		84					yes	none							
44		1615	380	393	Gould, George	Head	R	22		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7585	W	yes		no	
45					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
46					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Automobile machinist	Garage	7673	W	no	81		
47					— Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none							
48					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49		1617	381	394	Gaily, Walter	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger	Railway Express Co	7272	W	yes		yes	WW
50					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		61	03	4			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 8-7
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Flora Istha, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Florence	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
52					— Walter	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
53					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
54					— Joe	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none								
55		1624	382	395	Sorrell, George	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Janitor	City Engineering Dept	4193	W	yes		no		
56					— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
58					Flynn, Mona	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59		1623	383	396	[illegible], Nichols	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Operator	Mexican Cable Co	8874	W	yes		no		
60					— Martin P.	Brother				V	M	W	33	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87		0			yes	Delivery man	Laundry	8697	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					— Mary	Mother				V	F	W	57	Wd	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English			Y	1895	na	yes	none								
62		1627	384	397	La Barbera, Joe	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	62	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian			Y	1888	na	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9x97	O	yes		no		
63					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy		87	29	0	1888	na	yes	none								
64					— Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4	W	yes				
65					— Matilda	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	clerk	Insurance	7x53	W	yes				
66					— Gracie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Typist	Insurance	7153	W	yes				
67					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
68					— Pete	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
69		1718	385	398	Wiklander, Henry	Head	R	35		no	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish			Y	1902	na	yes	Supt.	Marine Building	738	W	yes		no		
70					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German			Y	1902	na	yes	none								
71					— Walter	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87		0			yes	clerk	Builders Supply Co	7X90	W	yes				
72		1714	386	399	Michalka, John F	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany			13	0			yes	Elevator Supt.	Flour Mills	735	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					— Rhonemma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none								
74					— Earl R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes		Missouri	Michigan	Alabama		66					yes	none								
75		1716	387	400	Trevillyan, Armond	Head	R	55		no	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	Civil Engineer	U S Engineering Dept	593	W	yes		no		
76					— Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa		65					yes	none								
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Part of 11 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-33 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 14A — 243

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kirker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Ave N	1328	132	135	Hunter, John E.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no		
2					— Lauranne	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Ilonalee	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Thomas A.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5	Ave M	1311	133	136	Smith, Sadie	Head	O	2000		no	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
6					— Edwin J.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Caddie	Golf Course	9271	W	yes				
7					— Ester M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	21st	1324	134	137	Fansler, Herschel	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		32					yes	Bookkeeper	Daily News	6744	W	yes		no		
9					— Frances	Wife-H	R	25		V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
10	14 St	1516	135	138	Vertin, Melvin E.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	12	1			yes	Inspector	Railway	757[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Iola	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none								
12					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14	21st	1501	136	139	Benton, Williams	Head	R	35		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		8[illegible]					yes	Bill Poster	Advertising Co	7752	W	yes				
15					— Melrose	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Insurance	7[illegible]83	W	yes		no		
16	13 St	1511	137	140	Knapp, David	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87					yes	clerk	Railway Express Co	7[illegible]72	W	yes				
17					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Connecticut		55					yes	none								
18					— Lorane M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						none								
19					— David	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						none								
20		1326	138	141	Juste, Leo	Head	R	2.50		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Nevada	Italy	Italy		95	24	0			yes	Steel worker	Elevator	35X	W	yes				
21					— Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
22					— Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Nevada	Tennessee		81						none								
23		1326			Jitzke, Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
24	15 St	1402	139	142	Kirschner, Harry J.	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Delivery man	Department Store	7[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
26					— Harry J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— George M.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28	Ave N	1424	140	143	Reis, Charles	Head	R	35		no	M	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
29					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
30					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7[illegible]83	W	no	24			
31					— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Comptometer Operator	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes				
33					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	File clerk	Insurance	7[illegible]5	W	yes				
34					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bell hop	Hotel	9591	W	yes				
35	Ave N 1/2	1406	15[illegible]	155	Weiss, Jacob	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Slovenian	46	17	V	1903	Na	yes	[illegible]	Department Store	7[illegible]	W	yes		no		
36					— Gisella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Slovenian	46	17	V	1905	Na	yes	Store Matron	Department Store	7[illegible]	W	yes				
37					— Leon	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17				yes	none								
38					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17				yes	none								
39		1424	175	189	Ferrill, Mathew	Head	R	30		no	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Galveston Docks	5[illegible]	W	yes		no		
40					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
41					— Isabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42	Ave N 1/2	1412	176	190	Quinn, Willie J.	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none				yes		no		
43					— Isaura E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
44					— Petra Luz	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Leslie J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
46					— Milledge	Nephew				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Railway	7X7[illegible]	W	no	31			
47					— Martha	Mother-in-law				V	M	W	72	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		80					yes	none								
48		1522	150	19[illegible]	Pollard, Charles	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	4[illegible]	W	yes		no		
49					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
50					— Betty L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 11 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1512	181	192	Underwood, John H.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					yes	Stationary Engineer	Texas Nail & Wire	1X23	W	yes	yes	WW
52				— Frankie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Sale Lady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
53				Burkett, Levi	Father-in-Law				V	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Millwright	Nail & Wire Co	2128	W	yes	no	
54				— Alice	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
55				— Roy	Brother-in-Law				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none						
56	1421	208	220	[illegible], [illegible] L.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	clerk	fish market	8390	W	yes	no	
57				— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	none						
58				— John	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none						
59	1415		221	Blair, Joe	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	52	M	41	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Seaman	Dredge Boat	8957	W	yes	no	
60				— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none						
61				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62	1324	210	222	Walet, Edward E.	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Mexico		87	11	0			yes	Projectionist	Theatre	8174	W	yes	no	
63				— Elsie P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
64				— Edward E.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65				— Verda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66				— Eugene M.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67				— Celeste M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	1514	211	223	Macek, Charles J.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1910	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	Gulf Fisheries Co	6790	W	yes	no	
69				— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1906	Na	yes	none						
70				— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Stenographer	Ship Chandler	7120	W	yes		
71				— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	none						
72				— Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	none						
73				— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87						none						
74				Wojcek, Susie	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	70	Wd	21	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1925	Al	no	none						
75	1228	212	224	Reincke, August	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Civil Engineer	Railway	5173	W	yes	yes	WW
76				— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
77				— George	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78	1418	213	225	Guidry, John	Head	R	17		no	M	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Deliveryman	Ice Co	667	W	yes		
79				— Esther M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8254	W	yes		
80	1519	214	226	Custer, Arthur	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	S. P. docks	886	W	yes	no	
81				— Rettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	yes		
82	1416	215	227	[illegible], Landie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Docks	8836	W	no		50
83				Webb, Ethel	Niece				V	F	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9191	W	yes		
84	1512	321	335	[illegible], Charles	Head	R	30		no	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Iowa	Louisiana		73					yes	Laborer	Galveston Docks	888	W	yes	no	
85				— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Canada English	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	[illegible]	V	1881	Al	yes	none						
86	1408	372	336	Pettaway, John	Head	O	4500		no	M	Neg	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	772	E	yes	yes	WW
87				— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		
88				— Presley	Son				V	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes		
89				— Josef	Daughter-in-Law				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90	1517	357	370	Sunseri, Sam	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	25	23	V	1921	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	6099	W	yes	no	
91				— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	23	0			yes	none						
92				— Elisa	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	23	1				none						
93				— Leo	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	23	1				none						
94	1511	[illegible]	371	Crary, Foster	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		
95				— Alice	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		75					yes	Practical Nurse	General	7791	O	yes		
96				— Dorothy F.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana		82					yes	none						
97	1502	358	372	Lincoln, Mark	Head	R	8		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Northern Ireland	Arkansas		66	05	1			yes	Courthouse porter	Federal Court	7193	G	yes	no	
98				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
99				— David	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
100				— [illegible] L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for States or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8 and 10, 1930, Mrs. Vina Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no. unemploy.	Veteran	War
1				—— Edward E.	Son				No	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		81						none							
2				—— Iris J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		81						none							
3	1514	244	256	Vorman Mary	Head H	R	45	R	no	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
4				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					yes	none							
5				—— James	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
6				—— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
7				—— Lawrance	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
8				—— David	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
9	1507 in Rear	245	257	Regan Tony	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Sugar Bower [illegible]	[illegible] Co	3921	W	yes		no	
10				—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none							
11	1605	246	258	Ward Alard B.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		81					yes	Line man	Electric Co	4162	W	yes		yes	WW
12				—— Ina C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		81					yes	none							
13				—— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
14	1502	247	259	Crain Rolf K.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		52					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	6891	O	no	35		
15				—— Jemima A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Ohio		10					yes	none							
16	1520	248	260	Sanders Frank	Head	R	30		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		36					yes	Stone cutter	monumental work	3410	W	no	56	yes	WW
17				—— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		31					yes	none							
18				—— Elva	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		36					yes	Bookkeeper	5 & 10 Store	6770	W	yes			
19				—— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	none							
20				—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Illinois		81						none							
21				—— Billy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Illinois		81						none							
22				—— Ernest	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Illinois		81						none							
23				Brandon Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	none							
24				—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81						none							
25	1521	271	285	Lewis Walter	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	advertising manager	daily paper	4149	W	yes		no	
26				—— Bell	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	none							
27				—— Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81						none							
28				Carrington Mattie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	none							
29	1507	272	286	Shurman Fred	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	68	M	45	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1895	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Galveston Wharf Co	6680	W	yes		no	
30				—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1895	Na	yes	none							
31				—— Matilda	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		81	19				yes	checker	laundry	7797	W	yes			
32	1517	273	287	Stricke Herbert	Head	R	53	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	asst secretary	Drummondice	7353	W	yes		yes	WW
33				—— Jimmy	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
34				—— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
35				—— Robert C.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
36	1523	274	288	Carter Edward	Head	O	6700		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Credit manager	Daily News	7453	W	yes		yes	WW
37				—— Cecilia	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
38	1614	275	289	Cuenod Rene	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		81	11	0			yes	Broker	Insurance	8863	O	yes		no	
39				—— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Michigan		81					yes	none							
40	1528	276	290	Richards William	Head	R	70	R	no	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	New York	United States	United States		50					yes	[illegible] Supt	Steamship Co.	7386	W	yes		yes	WW
41				—— Ethyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	81	V	1910	Na	yes	none							
42	1305 in Rear	277	291	Carter Lilly	Head	R	12		no	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Seamstress	Bag factory	7719	W	yes			
43				—— Lilly	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
44				—— Elmer L.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none							
45	1402	278	292	Reeg George	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		81	13	1			yes	Department Manager	Department store	4590	W	yes		no	
46				—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none							
47				—— George F.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Clerk	Electric Bus Line	7788	W	no			
48				—— Lorraine Y.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
49	1528	279	293	Kinnis Scott	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	United States		70					yes	Proprietor	Battery Shop	7223	E	yes		no	
50				—— Blanch	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Northern Ireland	Maine		70	03	1			yes	Cashier	Battery Shop	6723	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Flora Kehoe, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		1302	280	294	Korte Ulrich	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	75	M	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1880	Na	yes	none						no	
52					— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1880	Na	yes	none							
53					— Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co	7180	W	yes			
54		1608	281	295	Benavides Louis	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Window trimmer	Department Store	8590	W	yes		no	
55					— Milton	Brother				v	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes			
56					— Lenna	Mother				v	F	W	55	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
57					Russell Juanita	Niece				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
58		1310	282	296	Silver Harry W.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Massachusetts	United States	Massachusetts		53					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
59					— Elsbeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		57					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
60					Heyer Mammie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		57					yes	none							
61		1604	309	323	Kasper William	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes		no	
62					— Ophelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
63					— Margarete	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
64					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	none							
65					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
66					— Betty J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
67		1603 in rear	310	324	Hanlon Jennie	Head	R	15		No	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
68					Hanlon Mary E.	Sister-H				v	F	Neg	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
69					— Jake	Nephew				v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	yes			
70		1607	311	325	Shafford Lawson	Head	R	16.50		No	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Galveston Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	no	66		
71					— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laundress	Home	9296	O	yes			
72					— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Waitress	Boarding House	6191	W	yes			
73		1606	312	326	Engelke Charles	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		57	13	1			yes	Engineer	Galveston Dry Dock	1826	W	yes		no	
74					— Bonnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark		57	13	0			yes	none							
75					— Roy	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Broker	Insurance	6755	W	yes			
76					— Lewis	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
77		1612	313	327	Muller Ira	Head	R	12.50		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		49					yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
78					— Augusta	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
79					Hampton Rosalia	Son				v	[illegible]	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
80			314	328	Moore William	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	Galveston Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	no	67	yes	WW
81					— Lettie M.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
82		1303	315	329	Elliott Edwin	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible] State		57					yes	Stationary Engineer	Water Works	1893	W	yes		yes	WW
83					— Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		57					yes	none							
84					— Emma M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57						none							
85		1307	316	330	Harris Sammie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard man	Private homes	7896	W	yes		no	
86					— Sadie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8590	W	yes			
87					— Perry	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
88					Alexander Walter	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butler	Private family	9590	W	yes			
89					Sonier Ida	Cousin				v	F	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9590	W				
90					[illegible]	Cousin				v	F	Neg	20	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596					
91		1602	317	331	Smith J. Earl	Head	R	35		No	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	8773	W	yes		no	
92					— Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		57					yes	Cashier	Theater	6771	W	yes			
93		[illegible]	318	332	Mallory Joe	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Proprietor	Tin Shop	3764	O	yes		no	
94					— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
95					— Betra M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
96		1615	319	333	Marino Annie	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	1882	Al	yes	none							
97					— Aline	Daughter				v	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	24	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes			
98		1417	320	334	Elgin Fred	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Deliveryman	Dairy	8690	W	yes		no	
99					— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none							
100					— Jack E.	Son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of 11
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
245

Enumerated by me on started April 12, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
1				Tinkler, Mary	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					Yes	none							
2	1313	360	373	Burney, George	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	51	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Galveston School	888	W	Yes		No	
3				— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						Laundress	Home	836	OA	Yes			
4	1317	361	374	Donovan, George	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						Superintendent	Steamship Docks	7480	W	Yes		No	
5				— Madeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		81					Yes	none							
6				— George	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Clerk	Railway	7x70	W	Yes			
7				— Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
8				— Hattie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
9				— Marymadeline	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
10				Sepsand, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1881	Na	Yes	none							
11				Leroy, John	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Clerk	Jewelry Store	8390	W	Yes			
12				Rantzell, Riley	Lodger				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes			
13	1611	362	375	MacMurry, James	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	47	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
14				— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Cook	Private family	6196	W	Yes			
15				— Sterling	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Delivery boy	Mill Store	8690	W	Yes			
16				— Roselee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
17	1607	363	376	Smith, Peter	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1880	Na	Yes	Bookkeeper	Real estate	6736	W	Yes		No	
18				— Albertine	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	none							
19	1608	364	377	Barr, Antonia	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Virginia		83					Yes	Laborer	Schutte Sand	7879	W	Yes			
20	[illegible]	365	378	~~[illegible]~~ Anthony	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		20					Yes	Captain	Government Tug Boat	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
21				— Moselle	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	Yes			
22				— Harry	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		81						none							
23				Irby, Jessie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
24	1623	366	379	Fisher, Henry	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	37	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	5	1913	Na	Yes	Truck driver	Gulf Refining Co	4xx7	W	Yes		No	
25				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					Yes	none							
26				Nelson, Gladys	Step-daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81					Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	No	80		
27	1609	367	380	Harris, Mathew	Head	R	10		No	M	[illegible]	55	M		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Longshoreman	Mallory Docks	8x90	W	Yes		No	
28				— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laundress	Home	7596	O	Yes			
29				Sackett, Elgie	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	42	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Longshoreman	Mallory Docks	8x70	W	Yes			
30				— Eddie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina		84					Yes	Longshoreman	Mallory Docks	[illegible]	W	Yes			
31	1614	368	381	Stevens, Elvis	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	8373	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32				— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	none							
33		368	384	Weber, William C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	France		87	87	[illegible]			Yes	Automobile painter	General	2923	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	SP
34				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna	German	1[illegible]	16	5	1900	Na	Yes	Maid	Private family	9591	W	Yes			
35	1601	369	382	Barnes, James	Head	R	34		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Plaster	Building	8x1	W	Yes		No	
36				— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
37	1605	358	401	Reddett, Alexander I.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		83					Yes	Marine Engineer	Merchant Marine	1x8	W	Yes		No	
38				— Clara C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		13					Yes	none							
39				— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	none							
40				— Evelyn J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		~~Texas~~ Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		13						none							
41	1605	359	402	Jones, Cecil S.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No	
42				— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
43	1613	370	403	Jones, Raymond J.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No	
44				— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
45	1522	371	404	Poole, Walter	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Proprietor	Piano Store	8v91	E	Yes		Yes	WW
46				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		81					Yes	none							
47				— Walter	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
48				— Herman	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Piano Tuner	Piano Store	99[illegible]	W	Yes			
49	1401		405	Vantoorn, Cornelius	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		59					Yes	Carpenter	House Building	86x	W	No		No	
50				— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81					Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4s	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct. 11

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-33 | Sheet No. 16 B | Supervisor's District No. 27
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kohler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation
51	1521 342 406	Clark, Tommy	Head	M	Neg	27	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	Chauffeur
52		—, Laura	Wife-H	F	Neg	23	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Servant
53	1616 342 408	Ward, Tommy	Head	M	Neg	32	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	Longshoreman
54		—, Martha	Wife-H	F	Neg	27	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
55		—, Clarence	Son	M	Neg	8	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
56	1621 344 408	Franklin, [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	51	M	26	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Longshoreman
57		—, Delia	Wife	F	Neg	21	M		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	Cook
58		Young, Albert	Stepdaughter	F	Neg	1	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None
59		Stanford, Alonzo	Head	M	Neg	45	M		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Laborer
60	1621 346 409	—, [illegible]	Stepmother	F	Neg	60	Wd	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	Proprietor
61		Hicks, Emmet	Head	M	Neg	22			Texas	United States	United States	Waiter
62		—, [illegible]	Son	F	W	25	D		Texas	Indiana	New York	Helper
63	1618 346 410	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	F	W	25	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Cook
64	1607 347 411	Kettering?, Wilhelm C.	Head	M	Neg	27	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer
65		—, Cora	Wife-H	F	Neg	35	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
66	1607 348 412	Haynes, Larry	Head	M	Neg	21	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
67		—, Bessie	Wife-H	F	Neg	23	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Cook
68		—, Eddie	Daughter	F	Neg	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None
69		Bradley, Samuel	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
70	1615 349 413	—, Ethel	Wife-H	F	W	26	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	Salesman
71		—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Saleslady
72		Green, Henry	Head	M	Neg	44	M	20	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Cook
73	1714 350 414	—, Bernice	Wife-H	F	Neg	35	M	25	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	Laborer
74		Hensley, Rose	Head	F	Neg	23	Wd	24	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None
75		Jones?, Homer	Lodger	M	Neg	26	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
76		—, Cliff	Lodger	F	Neg	22	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Accountant
77		—, Edwin N.	Lodger	M	Neg	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Salesman
78	1701 351 416	Greene, Lena	Head	F	W	24	M	24	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Barber
79	1702 352 417	Robinson, Peter	Head	M	Neg	56	Wd	22	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	Practical nurse
80		Russell, Elmer	Lodger	M	Neg	44	Wd	30	Texas	United States	United States	Laundress
81		Lundy, Hattie	Lodger	F	Neg	42	S		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	Clerk
82		Hollis?, [illegible]	Lodger	F	Neg	37	Wd	14	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
83	1707 353 418	Evans, Arthur	Head	M	W	35	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laundress
84		—, Ola	Wife-H	F	W	33	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Helper
85	1712 354 419	Hamilton, Sarah	Head	F	W	57	Wd	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sub-Contractor
86		—, Peter Samuel H.	Son	M	W	43	Wd	21	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Laborer
87		Parks, John W.	Lodger	M	W	42	S		Louisiana	Scotland	Connecticut	Train Superintendent
88		Brooks, Gaston L.	Lodger	M	W	28	S		Connecticut	Sweden	Maryland	Longshoreman
89		Holmes, Joseph R.	Lodger	M	W	58	S		Maryland	Indiana	Texas	Salesman
90	1629 355 420	French, Lee	Head	M	Neg	60	Wd	18	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	Salesman
91		Harris, Joseph	Head	M	W	37	S		Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri	Clerk
92		Sullivan, Robert L.	Lodger	M	W	22	S		Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana	None
93	1625 357 422	Ruiz, Peter W.	Head	M	W	61	M	27	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	Carpenter
94		—, Alice	Wife-H	F	W	59	M	19	Tennessee	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	None
95		Rasovich?, John	Head	M	W	44	M	30	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	None
96	1627 358 423	—, Mary	Wife-H	F	W	30	M	16	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas	None
97		—, Martha	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas	None
98		—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas	
99		—, Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	7	S		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas	
100		—, John	Son	M	W	4	S		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Col. 31—World War; Spanish-American War; Civil War; Philippine Insurrection

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct 11
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-33
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A (17)
29
246

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Mrs. Flora Kilroe, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Pabich Jack	Cousin				No	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1911	no	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	yes	1	no		
2	N 17	1628	409	424	Dickinson Millard	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					yes	clerk	Railway	7X7	W	yes		no		
3					— Alice	Wife H				Y	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		81	56	1			yes	cashier	Insurance	6785	W	yes				
4	M	1619	410	425	Henry Mammie	Head	R	15		no	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	cook	Private Home	6196	W	yes				
5					— Martha	Daughter				Y	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
6		1308	411	426	Boning Henry	Head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	na	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no		
7	N				— Gertrude	Wife H				Y	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
8					Schirmer Elsie	Step daughter				Y	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		81					yes	none								
9					Tullos Mal	Niece				Y	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
10	16	1214	412	427	McCoy Gould	Head	R	$32.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		5?					yes	Marine Engineer	Bay Towing Co	1X8C	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Bessie	Wife H				Y	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York							yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ....B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. See Instructions. Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T. (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)	Country	Re-birth	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 12 Part of | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A | 247

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mary E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		604	1	1	Cooper, W. C.	Head	R	18			M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	Laborer	Stout Contractor	7871	W	no	1	no		
2					—— Susie	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	None								
3		606	2	2	St. Cyr, Emory	Head	O	1800			M	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Cotton-weigher	Cotton press	7V68	W	yes		no		
4					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
5					—— Theodore	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Porter	Dry goods store	7890	W	yes				
6		610	3	3	Baldwach, Leon	Head	O	3000			M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	France	France	France	French				1901	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5890	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					—— Sigred	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish				1891	Na	yes	None								
8					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	None								
9					—— Louise A.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	None								
10					—— Bernard A.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	None						no		
11			4	4	Metcalf, Wallace	Head	R	24			M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States							yes	Manager	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
12					—— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas							yes	None						no		
13					Craig, Robert S.	Step Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas								None								
14					Metcalf, Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas								None								
15	Avenue H	614	5	5	[illegible], Walter W.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas							yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
16					—— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
17		618	5	6	Ridenour, Claude	Head	O	3800	R		M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	Civil Engineer	Government	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	None								
19					—— Charles	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
20					—— Marion	Father					M	W	75	Wd	23	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States							yes	Fireman	City	5093	W	yes		no		
21		620	6	7	Scholiver?, Liona? W.	Head	O	2800	R		M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	None						no		
22					—— Lorena	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	None								
23					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
24					—— Joseph	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
25		622	7	8	Mongen, Bernard	Head	R	32	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Clerk	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
26					—— Alma	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England							yes	None								
27					—— Bernard	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
28		624	8	9	Andreason, Andrew	Head	R	23			M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Driver	Express Company	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
29					—— Charlotte	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	None								
30					—— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
31		628	9	10	Larsen, Martin	Head	R	15			M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish				1921?	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	no	2	yes	WW	
32					—— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark							yes	None								
33					Walker, Everett	Step Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas							yes	None								
34					—— Lillian	Step Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas								None								
35	Seventh St.	714	10	11	Ross, Robert A.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Newfoundland							yes	Operator	Street car	9378	W	yes		no		
36					—— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Binder	Printing Company	7744	W	no	3			
37					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
38					—— Robert A.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
39		712	11	12	Ceccacci?, Armando	Head	O	2000			M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1911?	Na	no	Deliveryman	[illegible] Company	[illegible]	W			no		
40					—— Antonette	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana							yes	None								
41					—— Marianne?	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Louisiana~~	Germany							yes	None								
42		[illegible]	12	13	Smith, John	Head	R	12			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Deliveryman	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
43					—— Theresa	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana							yes	None								
44					—— Rosemary	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
45	Avenue [illegible]	627	13	14	Endrich?, Stephen	Head	R	25			M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovak				1908?	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
46					—— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia							yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	NP	yes				
47					—— Stephen	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia								None								
48					—— Mayfelie?	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia								None								
49		623	14	15	Evans, Annie	Head	R	13			F	W	62	Wd	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish				1887?	Na	yes	None								
50					—— Annie	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	English	Sweden							yes	Typist	Insurance office	7186	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 12 Part of — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-31 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mary Elizabeth [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		619	15	16	Zvonja, Antone	Head	R	$20			M	W	54	D	32	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1920	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No		
52		[illegible]	16	17	Coppel, Mike	Head	O	$1000			M	W	72	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1904	Na	yes	None						no		
53	Avenue E	618	17	18	Edmond, Joseph	Head	O	$1300	R		M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	Engineer	Tow boat	1880	W	yes		no		
54					Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
55					Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	None								
56					Joseph	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	Newsboy	News carrier	8890	W	yes				
57					Elmer	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	None								
58					Gladys	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas					None								
59					Marie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas					None								
60	Boulevard	821	18	19	Alexander, William	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		No		
61					Helen	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio				yes	None								
62		807	19	20	Plummer, Raymond E.	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas				yes	bookkeeper	hospital	6794	W	yes		No		
63					Rosalie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Newfoundland	Tennessee				yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
64		811	20	21	O'Connor, [illegible]	Head	O	$7000	R		M	W	5[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1895	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
65					Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1904	Al	yes	None								
66			20	22	Hansen, Walter L.	Head	R	$2250			M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				yes	Pipefitter	Iron works	3621	W	no	6	no		
67					Laura	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Kansas				yes	None								
68		810	21	23	McNamara, James	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	52	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8693	W	yes		No		
69					Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	41	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None								
70		80[illegible]	22	24	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	$500			M	W	5[illegible]	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
71					Jenny	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None								
72					Arnold	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
73		614	23	25	Balfour, Alexander J.	Head	O	$4000	R		M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Captain	Fire Department	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
74					Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Wales	Wales				yes	None								
75					Eunice A.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
76					William T.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
77	Avenue	6[illegible]6	24	26	[illegible], William J.	Head	O	$3000	R		M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teamster	City	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
78					Esther	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
79					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
80					William J.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
81		620	25	27	Balfour, Edna	Head-H	O	$1500			F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None								
82					Ruth	Sister					F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None								
83		624	26	28	Swenson, Charles	Head	O	$2000			M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
84					Mary	Sister					F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	None								
85					Mary	Mother					F	W	69	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	England	Ireland				yes	None								
86		628	27	29	Smith, Charles	Head	O	$1300			M	W	76	Wd	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1870	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		
87					John J.	Son-in-law					M	W	52	M	48	No	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	Engineer	Tow boat	1880	W	no	4	No		
88					Margaret A.	Daughter					F	W	42	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland				yes	None								
89					Eva A.	Grand-daughter					F	W	13	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas					None								
90					Kane, Morris	Brother-in-law					M	W	74	Wd	22	No	yes	Irish Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	1886	Na	yes	None						no		
91		812	28	30	Miller, Thomas H.	Head	O	$1200			M	W	68	Wd	23	No	yes	California	England	England				yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	5	No		
92		808	29	31	Scholder, Arthur	Head	O	$20			M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
93					Elsie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
94					Elmer	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Waiter	Ice Cream Store	6198	W					
95					Norma	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
96					William	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
97	Avenue H	627	30	32	Wilson, Raymond	Head	R	$32	R		M	W	50	M	37	No	yes	Georgia	New York	United States				yes	Contractor	Electrician	04X1	E	yes		Yes	WW	
98					Laura	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				yes	None								
99					Woodrow T.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Georgia	Pennsylvania				yes	None								
100					Stella	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Georgia	Pennsylvania				yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-30
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
248
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mary E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue [illegible]	627	30	32	Wilson, Frances L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Georgia	Pennsylvania					None								
2					——— Macy L.	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes		Georgia	Georgia	Pennsylvania					None								
3					——— May C.	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Georgia	Pennsylvania					None								
4					——— Rose B.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania					None								
5		625	31	33	White, Ora	Head-H	R	[illegible]			F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	Yes				
6					Williams, Iva	Niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States				Yes	None								
7		611	32	34	Brown, Tom	Head	R	30			M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija	Serbian	1905	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					——— Sophia	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija	Serbian	1923	Na	Yes	None								
9					——— Branko	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija	Serbian	1923	[illegible]	Yes	None								
10					——— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Jugoslavija	Jugoslavija					None								
11		601	33	35	Whiteman, Walter	Head	R	20			M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					——— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
13		911	34	36	Bentsen, Ole	Head	O	4000			M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1900	Na	Yes	Boatman	Wharf	8380	W	Yes		No		
14					——— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None								
15					——— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				Yes	Operator	Telephone Company	[illegible]	W	Yes				
16					——— Ole	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				Yes	None								
17					——— Olga	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				Yes	None								
18					——— Edward	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				Yes	None								
19					——— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas					None								
20	Boulevard	923	35	37	[illegible], Sidney Baron	Head	R	45			M	W	23	M		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						No		
21					——— Frances	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
22					Suessmuth, Frances	Mother-in-law					F	W	49	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None								
23			38	38	White, Wilna	Head-H	R	35			F	W	53	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Yes	None								
24					——— Robert B.	Son					M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
25			30	39	King, Thad	Head	R	65			M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
26					——— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Maine				Yes	Clerk	Post Office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
27		121	36	40	Wilson, [illegible] M.	Head	R	45	R		F	W	52	Wd	17	[illegible]	Yes	Oklahoma, Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Yes	Tax Collector	State	[illegible]	W	Yes				
28					——— Lora Arab-ab	Daughter					F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Yes	None								
29					——— Laura Belle	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Yes	None								
30			36	41	Eisman, Arthur	Head	R	50	R		M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Company	7268	W	Yes		No		
31					——— Lenore	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	None								
32					——— Arthur	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None								
33		1008	37	42	[illegible], Lura	Head-H	O	3000	R		F	W	54	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								
34					——— Harold	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Engineer	Tow Boat	[illegible]	W	No	7	No		
35					——— Louis	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Engineer	Tow Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36					Daud, [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Salesman	Security	[illegible]	W	No	8	No		
37	Avenue [illegible]	2248	38	43	Bartel, Cornelius	Head	R	35	R		M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Operator	Theater	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
38					——— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Trained Nurse	General Practice	[illegible]	W	No	9			
39					——— Cornelius	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
40					——— Gerald	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
41					——— Joan	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
42					Bertolucci, Willie	Brother-in-law					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None								
43		[illegible]	39	44	Jenkins, Charles	Head	O	3000			M	W	67	M	44	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Yes	Contractor	Building Houses	0481	O	No	10	No		
44		618	40	45	Musey, Sed	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	1890	Na	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	No	11	No		
45					——— Sallie A.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	7	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	1890	Na	Yes	None								
46					——— Tom	Son					M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria				Yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					——— Fred	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria				Yes	Manager	Pressing Shop	7398	E	Yes				
48					——— Sam	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Syria	Syria				Yes	None								
49	[illegible] St.	627	41	46	Clark, George A.	Head	O	2000			M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				Yes	Auto Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50					——— Margaret J.	Mother-H					F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland				Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 Pct 7 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / Value	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran
51		627	41	46	Edwards, Gillis	Wife-H	R $20	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				Yes	None						
52		623	42	47	Clark, Thomas J.	Head	R $20	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				Yes	Pressman	Newspaper [illegible]	9949	W	[illegible]		No
53					—— Lula	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
54	Avenue O				—— Helen M.	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
55					—— Mabel	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
56					—— Thomas J.	Son		M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
57		611	43	48	Sherr, Charles	Head	R $25	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama				Yes	Deliveryman	Dairy	5690	W	[illegible]		No
58					—— Estele	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
59					—— Charles J.	Son		M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None						
60					—— Betty Jean	Daughter		F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None						
61		707	44	49	Schmudeberg, [illegible]	Head	O $2000 R	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No
62					—— Athena	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
63					—— Elizabeth	Sister		F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
64		715	45	50	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	O $[illegible]	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mover	Transfer Co.	7281	E	Yes		No
65					—— Eulalie	Wife-H		F	Neg	[illegible]	M	9	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
66		Rear	46	51	Pierre, Napoleon	Head	R $20	M	[illegible]	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
67					—— Flora	Wife		F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
68					Jackwood, Robert	Nephew		M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
69		717	47	52	Tholcken, Henry	Head	O $4000	M	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Germany				Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	No	18	No
70	Avenue O				—— Johanna	Wife-H		F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
71					Muller, Clarence	Nephew		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Electrician	Electric Company	[illegible]	W	Yes	3	No
72		719	48	53	Fagen, Gertrude	Head-H	O $1500	F	W	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				Yes	None						
73					La Cost, Charles	Lodger		M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
74		721	49	54	Tholcken, Elizabeth	Head-H	O $3000	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
75					—— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
76					Ottlaugs, William	Brother		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	14	No
77		712	50	55	Tholcken, Bertha	Head-H	O $[illegible]	F	W	85	Wd	8	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1849	Na	Yes	None						
78			50	56	[illegible], Rosalie	Head-H	[illegible]	F	W	36	Wd	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1911	Na	Yes	Scrub woman	[illegible] building	[illegible]	W	Yes		
79					—— William	Son		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria				Yes	Deliveryboy	Grocery store	5890	W	Yes		
80					—— James	Son		M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria				Yes	None						
81					—— Margaret	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Austria					None						
82		714	51	57	Deutenberg, Seth	Head	O $3000	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Germany	Texas				Yes	Driver	City health dept.	4193	W	Yes		No
83					—— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
84					—— Seth	Son		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				Yes	Candy Maker	Candy factory	[illegible]	W	Yes		
85	Eighth Street				—— Margaret	Daughter		F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				Yes	None						
86					—— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				Yes	None						
87					—— Florence	Daughter		F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas					None						
88		728	52	58	Deutenberg, [illegible]	Head	O $[illegible]	M	W	48	Wd	26	No	Yes	Florida	Germany	Germany				Yes	Driver	[illegible] City health dept.	4893	W	Yes		No
89					—— Joseph	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Deck hand	Dredge boat	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
90					Lundoy, Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	17	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					None						
91					—— Cecil J.	Grandson		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Yes	None						
92		720	53	59	Jackson, Alex H.	Head	O $1500	M	Neg	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Policeman	City	4993	W	Yes		No
93					—— Bessie	Wife-H		F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
94					—— Doris	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes		
95	Avenue O				—— Barbara	Daughter		F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
96					Spencer, Sara	Aunt		F	Neg	59	Wd	27	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee				Yes	Laundress	at home	5596	W	Yes		
97			53	60	Tryor, Arthur	Head	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
98					—— Victoria	Wife-H		F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
99					—— Arthur	Son		M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None						
100					—— William	Son		M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mary E. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	716	54	62	Winters, Arminta	Head-H	O	$900		F	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	None						
2				Deavers, Altha M.	Niece				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
3	708	55	63	Rosenberg, David	Head	R	$35	R	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	91[illegible]	Na	yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
4				— Dorothy	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Russia	Poland				yes	None						
5				— Philip	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Tennessee					None						
6				— Harry	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Tennessee					None						
7				Radler, Minnie	Servant				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria				yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		
8	710	56	64	Woods, Chester	Head	R	$15		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	England	Arkansas				yes	Laborer	Flour mills	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
9				— Susie	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
10				— Chester	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
11	702	57	65	Flegenhamer, Isaac	Head	R	$50		M	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Virginia	Germany	Germany				yes	Salesman	Security Co.	5953	W	yes	yes	Sp
12				— Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Germany	Georgia				yes	None						
13				— Rosa	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7153	W	yes		
14				— William	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				yes	None						
15	715	58	66	Blake, Olin	Head	R	$46		M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Broker	Independent	7953	E	yes	no	
16				— Jessie	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Canada	Texas				yes	None						
17				— Olin	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
18				— Raymond	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
19	711	59	67	Townsend, William	Head	R	$16		M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Salesman	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
20				— Hattie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas				yes	None						
21				— Jack	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
22	721	60	68	Schreiber, Mary	Head-H	O	$2500		F	W	73	Wd	18	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Ireland				yes	None						
23				— John	Son				M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	[illegible]	W	no 15	no	
24				— Pete	Son				M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Repairer	Telephone Co.	5479	W	yes	no	
25	720	61	69	Schreiber, William	Head	R	$28	R	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Engineer	Tug boat	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
26				— Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
27				— Fay	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
28				— Wilma	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
29				Forgue, Ethel C.	Sister				F	W	40	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	None						
30				Frank, Elizabeth	Niece				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Technician	Medical College	[illegible]	W	yes		
31	719	62	70	Carter, D. J.	Head	O	$2400		M	Neg	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Deliveryman	Ice Wagon	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
32				— Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
33				— Viogie	Daughter				F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	School teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		
34				— Daniel	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
35				— Anna M.	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
36	717	63	71	Horne, Matt	Head	R	$[illegible]		M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Philippine Islands				yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
37				— Gertrude	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Cook	Private family	6091	W	yes		
38				Coulder, Alfred	Step-son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
39				— Kenneth	Step-son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
40	715	64	72	Anderson, Lillie	Head-H	R	$20		F	W	33	D	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes		
41				Dixon, Anna	Sister				F	W	27	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes		
42				Swensen, Maggie	Half-Sister				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				yes	None						
43	713	65	73	Heine, Charles L.	Head	R	$20	R	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Engineer	Fireboat	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
44				— Inez	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None						
45				— Charles	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					None						
46				— Catherine L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					None						
47				Franco, Genevieve	Sister-in-law				F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None						
48				— John J.	Father-in-law				M	W	[illegible]	Wd	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None						
49	711	66	74	Morand, Carlos	Head	R	$21		M	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
50				— Geronea	Wife-H				F	Mex	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8851

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mary E. Liveratt, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth – Person	Place of birth – Father	Place of birth – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (A, B, C)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code (D)	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
51	Avenue H	711	66	74	Miranda, Dolores	Son					M	Mex	27	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1920	Al	Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
52					— Gerome	Daughter-in-law					F	Mex	27	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1920	Al	No	None								
53					— Guadalupe	Grandson					M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						None								
54					— Joe	Grandson					M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						None								
55					— Guani	Granddaughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						None								
56					— Lese	Granddaughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						None								
57					— Arturo	Grandson					M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						None								
58		709	67	75	Simmons, Sophronia	Head-H	R	$8			F	Neg	51	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States					Yes	None								
59					— Charlie	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
60					— Sophronia	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				
61					Baines, Robert	Grandson					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States						Yes	None								
62		705	68	76	Jones, William	Head	O	$2000	R		M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	Porter	Wharf Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky						Yes	None								
64					Barksdale, Anita	Daughter					F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	None								
65					Jones, Charles	Son					M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	Porter	Bank	[illegible]	W	No	16	No		
66					— Harry	Son					M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
67					— Virginia	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	None								
68					— Harold W.	Grandson					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas							None								
69					Barksdale, Anita	Granddaughter					F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		District of Columbia	South Carolina							None								
70					— Lenord	Grandson					M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina							None								
71		701	69	77	Aaron, Mary	Head-H	O	$300			F	Neg	75	Wd	12	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States					Yes	None								
72					Smith, George	Son					M	Neg	30	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama					Yes	Driver	Transfer Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
73	Seventh Street	804	70	78	Robinson, Todd	Head	O	$100			M	Neg	77	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74					— Marie	Wife-H					F	Neg	59	M	16	No	No	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas					Yes	None								
75					— Daniel	Grandson					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	None								
76					— Junior	Grandson					M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas							None								
77					— Walter	Grandson					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	Deliveryman	Florist Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
78		813	71	79	Villareal, Raymond	Head	R	$20	R		M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			1912	Al	Yes	Pastry Cook	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
79					— Pedra	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Yes	None								
80					— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas						None								
81					— Raymond	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas						None								
82	Avenue I	702	72	80	Eckman, August	Head	R	$25			M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri					Yes	Cook	Radio Station	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					— Leah	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Oregon	Oregon	Idaho					Yes	None								
84					— Leah	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		California	Mississippi	Oregon						None								
85			72	81	Dean, Thomas	Head	O	$6000	R		M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Ireland					Yes	Janitor	Court House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
86					— Augusta	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland					Yes	None								
87					— James	Son					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas						Yes	Driver	City Health Dept.	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88		706	73	82	Grzyzynski, Petro	Head	O	$4000			M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Mail Carrier	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
89					— Lenora	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None								
90		712	74	83	Johnson, Jenze P.	Head	R	$10			M	W	72	M	29	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	German		1886	Na	Yes	None								
91					— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany					Yes	None								
92			74	84	Douglas, Archie	Head	O	$2500			M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Ireland					Yes	Fireman	Tug Boat	[illegible]	W	No	17	Yes	WW	
93		714	75	85	Barreras, Juana	Head-H	R	$16			F	Mex	62	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1915	Al	No	None								
94					— Epifanio	Son					M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1915	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	No	19	No		
95					— Jose-Al	Son					M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1915	Al	No	Laborer	Bay Docks	7826	W	No	19	No		
96					— Felix	Son					M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1915	Al	No	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	Yes		No		
97					— Frances	Daughter					F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1915	Al	No	None								
98		716	76	86	Hale, Edward R.	Head	R	$25			M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99					— Madge	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					Yes	None								
100					— Edley	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
250

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mary C. Libeat, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	716	76	86	Wale, Curtis	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None								
2				—— Dan	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None								
3				—— Estes	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None								
4				—— Berta	Sister					F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4290	W	Yes				
5	920	77	87	Sears, Fred	Head	O	2000	R		M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1884	Na	Yes	Screwman	Wharf	5880	W	Yes		No		
6				—— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None								
7				—— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	No	20			
8				—— Louise	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	Typist	Insurance office	[illegible]	W	No	21			
9				—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	Assistant	Dentist	[illegible]	W	Yes				
10				—— Wilbur	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None								
11	914	78	88	Peters, John E	Head	R	12.50			M	W	[illegible]	M	36	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	1890	Na	Yes	Screwman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12				—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1905	Na	Yes	None								
13				Lindberg, Lawson	Step-Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Finland	Norway				Yes	None								
14				Peters, Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Russia	Norway					None								
15	908	79	89	[illegible]giner, Ernest	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16				—— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]land	Germany				Yes	None								
17				—— Louise	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
18				—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
19				—— Roselyn	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
20				—— Nadine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
21	906	80	90	McCleese, Sam	Head	R	20			M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States				Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
22				—— Mayme	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
23				—— Sam	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
24	727	81	91	Dipporari, Frank	Head	O	3500	R		M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				Yes	None						No		
25				—— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Yes	None								
26				—— Douglas [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Yes	None								
27	717	82	92	Hermann, Ernest	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	22	No		
28				—— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	None								
29				—— Ernest	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
30				—— Margaret V.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
31				McNamara, Margaret	Mother-in-law					F	W	8[illegible]	Wd	20	No	Yes	Ireland Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
32	715	83	93	Giusti, Dominick	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
33				—— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Yes	None								
34				—— Evelyn M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				Yes	None								
35	915	84	94	Brown, B. S.	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Manager	[illegible] store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36				Hobnic, Louis	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Yes	Salesman	Clothing store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37	709	85	95	Taylor, Charles W.	Head	R	75			M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Yes	Manager	Fish house	3891	E	Yes		No		
38				—— Minnie C.	Wife-H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	None								
39				—— Cynthia	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Georgia				Yes	None								
40				—— Charles W.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Georgia				Yes	None								
41		86	96	Johnson, Thurston T.	Head	R	85	R		M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Pennsylvania				Yes	Professor	Medical College	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
42				—— Deloras A.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	West Virginia				Yes	None								
43				—— Charles	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Kansas	Ohio					None								
44				—— Lorna Jo	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Ohio					None								
45		87	97	Bunow, David H.	Head	R	65	R		M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Company	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46				—— Sunshine	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None								
47	716	88	98	Suderman, Adolph	Head	O	10,000	R		M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Yes	Manager	Steamship Company	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48				—— Kathryn	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Yes	None								
49				—— Adolph	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
50	720	89	99	Dodds, Richard	Head	R	25			M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio				Yes	Watchman	Warehouse	4[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8751

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 3rd Ward — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-54 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mary E. Lebrato, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Line
51	Broadway	720	97	99	Dodds, Emma	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ireland				Yes	None								51
52					——, Byron	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa				Yes	Clerk	Cotton Company	7768	W	Yes		No		52
53					——, John	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa				Yes	Assistant	Cotton Company	7768	W	Yes				53
54					——, Bernedine	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa				Yes	None								54
55					Zoubeck, Ernest	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	None								55
56					——, Deonice	Daughter				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa				Yes	None								56
57					——, Charlotte A	Grand-daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa					None								57
58	Eighth St	914	98	100	Riley, Grover	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Lumber grader	Lumber yard	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		58
59					——, Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								59
60					——, Charles	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Yes	None								60
61					——, Calvin	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana					None								61
62					Travis, Frank	Brother-in-law				M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		62
63					——, Paul	Brother-in-law				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Repairman	Electric Co.	7768	W	Yes		No		63
64	[illegible] St	7[illegible]	99	101	Bell, Sandy	Head				M	Neg	44	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Driver	Cotton press	[illegible]	W	No	25	No		64
65					——, Estelle	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				65
66			99	102	Berman, Clarence	Head				M	Neg	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	66
67					——, Liza	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				67
68					Oliver, Edward	Step-son	R	$14		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Towboat	[illegible]	W	Yes				68
69					——, Estelle	Step-daughter				F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Childs Nurse	Private family	9196	W	Yes				69
70					——, Thomas	Step-son				M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								70
71					——, Emma	Step-daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								71
72					——, Ruth	Step-daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								72
73					Ballard, Emma	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								73
74		725	91	103	Cooper, Robert	Head	R	$14		M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		74
75					——, Arie Belle	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								75
76					——, Robert	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None								76
77					——, Neomi	Daughter				F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None								77
78					——, Bernie	Daughter				F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None								78
79					Keener, Estelle	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								79
80					Howard, Annie	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook	Boarding house	[illegible]	W	Yes				80
81		711	92	104	Dorsey, John	Head	R	$14		M	Neg	47	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	United States				Yes	Driver	Fish house	8690	W	Yes		No		81
82					——, Mary A	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								82
83					——, John	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								83
84					——, Robert	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								84
85					——, Benjamin	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								85
86					——, Henry	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								86
87					——, Francis	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								87
88					——, Mary E.	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								88
89					——, Joseph	Son				M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								89
90					——, David	Son				M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								90
91	Avenue H	806	93	105	Dipuccio, Dick	Head	O	$8000	R	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				Yes	Manager	Furniture	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		91
92					——, Anna	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia	Czech	1914	Al	Yes	None								92
93					Klastdica, Mary	Step-daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia				Yes	None								93
94					——, Stefania	Step-daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia				Yes	None								94
95					Dipuccio, Dick	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Czecho-Slovakia					None								95
96		812	94	106	Uoda, Jack	Head	O	$7000		M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1912	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Ship building	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		96
97					——, Marie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1912	Al	Yes	None								97
98					——, Clement	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1921	Na	Yes	Stenographer	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes				98
99					——, Mary	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	1924	Na	Yes	None								99
100		816	95	107	Stockhouse, J. E.	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Butcher	Meat market	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 Ward | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A | 251

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mary C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue H	916	96	108	Stockhouse, Lydia	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Assistant	Meat market	4590	W	Yes			
2					Bruce, Wesley	Step-son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None							
3					Stockhouse, Elsworth	Son				M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Deliveryman	Bakery	8611	W	Yes		No	
4		918	97	109	Delahunty, Thomas	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Carpenter	Ship Building	0626	W	Yes		No	
5					——— Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
6					Meredith, Harry E.	Son-in-law				M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	California	Virginia	Missouri				Yes	Captain	Ship	8680	W	No	26	Yes	WW
7					——— Lucile	Daughter				F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Office	5199	W	Yes			
8					Delahunty, Aileen	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	School teacher	Parochial school	8494	W	Yes			
9		920	98	110	Jackson, Isaacs	Head	R	$10		M	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Orderly	Hospital	7894	W	Yes		Yes	WW
10					——— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	9496	W	No	29		
11		924	99	111	Taylor, Mary	Head-H	O	$3100		F	Neg	59	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None							
12		928	100	112	Wenson, Hans	Head	O	$3000		M	W	63	M	33	No	No	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1883	Na	Yes	Painter	House	8817	W	No	27	No	
13					——— Hilda	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1896	Na	Yes	None							
14					——— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Stenographer	Court house	[illegible]	W	Yes			
15					——— George	Son				M	W	23	S				New York	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Salesman	Dry Good Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
16		927	101	113	Verbeck, Robert	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York				Yes	Watchman	Cotton Press	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
17					——— Penelope	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	None							
18					——— John	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arizona	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Grocery's	[illegible]	W	No	29		
19					——— Harry	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arizona	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	Deliveryman	Ice Company	[illegible]	W	No	30		
20					Bowles, Margaret	Lodger				F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Operator	Telephone Company	[illegible]	W	Yes			
21			102	114	Bowles, L. [illegible]	Head	R	$22.50	R	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22					——— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Yes	None							
23					——— Anita M.	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
24		923	102½	115	Harris, L. B.	Head-H	R	$15	R	F	W	42	Wd	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes			
25					——— Louis	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	None						[illegible]	
26		915	103	116	Dilmore, Clarence C.	Head	R	$40		M	W	24	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						No	
27					——— Ella Bess	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Yes	School teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes			
28		811	104	117	Medina, [illegible]	Head	O	$5000		M	Mex	35	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
29					——— Mercedes	Wife-H				F	Mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	No	None							
30					——— Eustaquio	Son				M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1926	Al	Yes	None							
31					——— Aurora	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	Yes	None							
32					——— Ambrosio	Son				M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	1928	Al	Yes	None							
33					——— Josafat	Son				M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
34					——— Ofelia	Daughter				F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
35		809	105	118	Bortts, Antone	Head	O	$5000		M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Driver	Iron works	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
36					——— Mary A.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1901	Na	Yes	None							
37					——— Antonette J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Italy					None							
38		814	108	119	Anderson, Albert	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Foreman	Cotton Co.	7?68	W	Yes		No	
39					——— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
40					——— Helen	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Yes	Typist	Steamship office	[illegible]	W	Yes			
41					——— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Yes	None							
42					——— Albert	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Yes	None							
43					——— Celeste	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Yes	None							
44		716	108	120	Theobald, George	Head	O	$5000		M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Cotton office	7168	W	Yes		No	
45					——— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	None							
46		[illegible]	10[illegible]	121	David, James	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Grain Clerk	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
47					——— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee				Yes	None							
48					——— James	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
49		913	109	122	Rosenthal, Anton	Head	O	$4000		M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1895	Na	Yes	None							
50					——— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1896	Na	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 10 Pct. | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mary C Liberto, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war
51	Ave N	805	110	123	Rosenthal, George	Head	O	$2300		M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark				Yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	8979	W	Yes		No	
52					—— Olene	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma				Yes	None							
53					—— George	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
54	Eighth Street	801	111	124	Alexander, Archie	Head	R	$26	R	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Engineer	Railway Steam	8977	W	Yes		No	
55					—— Nora	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Yes	None							
56					—— Coplen	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	None							
57					—— Geneve	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	None							
58					—— Archie	Son				M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri					None							
59		805	112	125	Sorensen, John	Head	R	$26	R	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Engineer	Electric Co.	1862	W	Yes		No	
60					—— Nettie	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
61					—— John	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
62					—— Maylyn	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
63		807	113	126	Hansen, Andreas	Head	R	$24	R	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1912	Na	Yes	Engineer	Dredge	1880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
64					—— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana				Yes	None							
65					—— Andrew	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Denmark	Mississippi					None							
66		815	114	127	Redoote, Rafo	Head	R	$18		M	W	44	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1904	Al	No	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
67					—— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1904	Al	No	None							
68		813	115	128	Torres, Daniel	Head	R	$10		M	W	56	M	39	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	Yes	Ranchanger	None	5621	O	No	21	No	
69					—— Hermila	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	Yes	None							
70					—— Adolph	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	Yes	Bookkeeper	Creating office	6799	W	Yes		No	
71					—— Sarah	Daughter				F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry Store	6790	W	Yes			
72					—— Daniel	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	Yes	None							
73					—— Caroline	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	Yes	None							
74					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	None							
75					—— Benjamin	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	None							
76					—— Ophelia	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	None							
77					—— David	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
78		827	116	129	Nelson, Fred	Head	R	$18		M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway				Yes	Checker	Wharf Co.	7888	W	Yes		No	
79					—— Clarice	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
80					Dunphy, Catherine	Mother-in-law				F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None							
81		912	117	130	Anderson, Adolph E.	Head	O	$4000		M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Foreman	Telephone Co.	7779	W	Yes		No	
82					—— Winnie	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Ireland				Yes	None							
83					—— Adolph E.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
84					—— Winifred	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
85					Douglas, Nellie	Sister-in-law				F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Ireland				Yes	None							
86	Avenue L	816	118	131	Falk, Fred	Head	O	$6000		M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland				Yes	Printer	Printer office	6399	W	Yes		No	
87					—— Elsie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	1907	Na	Yes	None							
88					—— John F.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Finland				Yes	None							
89					—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Finland					None							
90					—— John	Father				M	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	[illegible]	1885	Na	Yes	None							
91		824	119	132	Armstrong, Diego Al	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
92					—— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
93					—— William	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	No	32	No	
94					—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Filing Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes			
95					—— Donald	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes			
96	Ninth St	924	120	133	Ruchti, W. C.	Head	R	$35		M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States				Yes	Installer	Telephone Co.	8679	W	Yes		No	
97					—— Lottie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	None							
98					—— W. C.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
99		918	121	134	Devine, Paul	Head	R	$35		M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Exchange	7193	W	Yes		Yes	WW
100					—— Mamie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7 5151 252

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mary Elizabeth [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ninth St.	818	121	134	Irvine, Paul	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
2					Elma H.	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
3		812	122	135	White, William	Head	O	$3500			M	Neg	64	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio				Yes	Fireman	Grain Elevator	15[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4					Mary B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None								
5	Eighth Street	905	123	136	McNanamara, Mose	Head	R	$13.50	R		M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Ireland	Ireland	English	1882	Na	Yes	Watchman	Auto [illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	33	No	[illegible]	
6					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana				Yes	None								
7					Robert	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				Yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co	7885	W	Yes				
8					Lawrence	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				Yes	None								
9		907	124	137	Wilson, Alfred	Head	R	$28			M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1118	W	Yes		No		
10					Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None								
11					Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
12					Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
13					Raymond	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
14					Caffey, Snodie	Niece					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9999	W	Yes				
15					Haywood	Nephew					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Yes	Motorman	Street Car	9098	W	Yes		No		
16		909	125	138	Harrison, George	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Yes	Manager	Dry goods Store	3[illegible]91	W	Yes		No		
17					Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None								
18					Sedgwick, John	Father-in-law					M	W	65	Wd	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Ireland				Yes	None								
19					Philomena	Sister-in-law					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	PBX Operator	Railway	9919	W	Yes		No		
20					Lucilla	Sister-in-law					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	PBX Operator	Cotton Co	4499	W	Yes		No		
21					Joseph	Brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Meter Reader	Electric Co	2863	W	Yes		No		
22					Henry J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	2868	W	Yes				
23					Carroll, John S.	Nephew					M	W	30	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama				Yes	Machinist	Copper Co	2131	W	Yes		No		
24					John E.	Grand-nephew					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
25					Rose M.	Grand-niece					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
26		902	126	139	Carmignani, Corinto	Head	O	$8000			M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]05	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	2291	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					Teresa	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4391	NP	Yes				
28					Amedio	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None								
29					Anna M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None								
30					Doris	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas					None								
31		906	127	140	Crawley, Martin	Head	R	$12			M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana				Yes	Janitor	Medical College	[illegible]94	W	Yes		No		
32					Rhoda	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
33					Edward C.	Son					M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
34					Lillian J.	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
35	Avenue J	Rear	128	141	Menzel, Henry L.	Head-H	O	$1000			M	W	59	D		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36		810	129	142	White, Wiley	Head	O	$1500	R		M	Neg	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Foreman	Dry Docks	7[illegible]96	W	Yes		No		
37					Cecile	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Beauty Operator	Residential	8036	O	Yes				
38					Ray, Laura	Niece					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	Yes				
39		Rear	130	143	Berryman, Alex	Head	R	$20			M	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Driver	Wharf	4[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
40					Clementine	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
41					Coleman, Bertha	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	30	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	34			
42		824	131	144	McPherson, Lula	Head-H	O	$2000			F	Neg	62	Wd	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	5364	W	Yes				
43					Crowley, Idell	Daughter					F	Neg	40	Wd	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Yes	Servant	Private family	7996	W	Yes				
44		828	132	145	Koch, Julius	Head	O	$[illegible]700	R		M	W	72	M	38	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1875	Na	Yes	Watchman	Private Home	4196	W	Yes		No		
45					Essie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Yes	None								
46					Stanley, Henry	Lodger					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Stationery Store	4390	W	No	35			
47					Butch, Pauline	Lodger					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				Yes	Filing Clerk	Insurance Co	7885	W	Yes				
48					Thurmond, Georgie	Lodger					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Grocery	7190	W	Yes				
49					Stanley, Margaret	Lodger					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes				
50		810	133	146	Edwards, Charles	Head	O	$5000			M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	Painter-Contractor	House	2881	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7

9151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 Precinct
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-24
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mary Elizabeth Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	910	133	146	Edwards, Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	None							
52				William S	Son				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes		No	
53				Harold T.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	2	Yes		No	
54				Lillian	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
55				Charles	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
56				George	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
57				Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
58	902	134	147	Edwards, George	Head				M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	Carpenter	House	0X81	W	No	36	No	
59				Susie	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
60				Roy	Son				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Carpenter	House	1681	W	No	2-23	No	
61				Smith, Lucy	Sister				F	W	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ind.				Yes	None							
62	813	135	148	Walter, Adolph	Head	R	$20	R	M	W	46	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1916	Na	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Co.	2069	W	Yes		No	
63				Hilda	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
64				Roland	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	None							
65				Hazel	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	None							
66	803	136	149	Lawson, Osmond	Head-H	O	$7000		M	W	54	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	1899	W	No	37	No	
67				Pace, Frank	Lodger				M	W	59	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Italy	Italy				Yes	Manager	Soft Drink stand	9191	W	Yes		No	
68	913	137	150	Hergesell, Louise	Head-H	O	$2200		F	W	60	Wd	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1881	Na	Yes	None							
69				Margaret	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Supervisor	Insurance Co	7385	W	Yes			
70	919	138	151	Foley, J. C.	Head	O	$5000		M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8890	W	Yes		No	
71				Anna	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	[illegible]	1890	Na	Yes	None							
72	704	139	152	Anderson, Andrew	Head	R	$25		M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7813	W	Yes		No	
73				Mae	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
74				Ferdinand	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
75				Alma	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
76		139	153	Peoples, James	Head	O	$2500		M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Collector	Loan Co.	6383	W	Yes		No	
77				Luella	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
78				Winifred	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Elevator Operator	Hotel	5991	W	No	40		
79				Edith	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
80				J. A.	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
81				Eileen	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
82				Beverly	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
83	708	140	154	Beach, Lester	Head	R	$15		M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Carpenter	House	1681	W	Yes		Yes	WW
84				Emma	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	None							
85				Angele	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana				Yes	None							
86				Bernard	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Indiana					None							
87	714	141	155	Shipp, Louise	Head-H	R	$25		F	W	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None							
88				Vickery, Albert	Son				M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
89				Alice	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
90				Price, Mabel L.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4290	W	No	41		
91				Vickery, Leonard	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8890	W	Yes		No	
92	918	142	156	Johnson, Berndt	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	72	Wd	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1881	Na	Yes	None							
93				Luther, Camelia	Daughter				F	W	37	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Music teacher	At home	8277					
94	916	143	157	Sodich, Justin	Head	O	$3000	R	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1890	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8890	W	Yes		No	
95				Mary	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	14	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1885	Na	Yes	None							
96				Christ	Son				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No	
97				Jo Mary	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
98				Stella ab	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	None							
99	[illegible]	144	158	Mellen, Myrl	Head	R	$10	R	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No	
100				Angela	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

9151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-84 | Sheet No. 6 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 13 [illegible] | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 21

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mary Elizabeth Liberto, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Ninth Street	910	133	146	Edwards, Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	None							
52					—— William S.	Son				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes		No	
53					—— Harold T.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Printer	Newspaper	2749	W	Yes		No	
54					—— Lillian	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
55					—— Charles	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
56					—— George	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
57					—— Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
58		902	134	147	Edwards, George	Head				M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	Carpenter	House	05X1	W	No	36	No	
59					—— Susie	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
60					—— Roy	Son				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	2-23	No	
61					Smith, Lucy	Sister				F	W	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
62	Avenue [illegible]	812	135	148	Wolter, Adolph	Head	R	20	R	M	W	46	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1911	Na	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Co.	2063	W	Yes		No	
63					—— Hilda	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
64					—— Roland	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	None							
65					—— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	None							
66		803	136	149	Lawson, Osmond	Head-H	O	2000		M	W	54	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	37	No	
67					Ponce, Frank	Lodger				M	W	59	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Italy	Italy				Yes	Manager	Soft Drink stand	8091	W	Yes		No	
68	Ave. S	913	137	150	Vorgecsell, Louise	Head-H	O	2200		F	W	60	Wd	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	Na	Yes	None							
69					—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Supervisor	Insurance Co	7385	W	Yes			
70		919	138	151	Toleff, J. C.	Head	O	3000		M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	9880	W	Yes		No	
71					—— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	[illegible]	1890	Na	Yes	None							
72	Tenth Street	704	139	152	Anderson, Andrew	Head	R	25		M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	Yes		No	
73					—— Mae	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
74					—— Ferdinand	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
75					—— Alma	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	?	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
76			140	153	Peoples, James	Head	O	2500 R		M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Collector	Loan Co.	6383	W	Yes		No	
77					—— Leudia	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
78					—— Winifred	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Elevator Operator	Hotel	5991	W	No	40		
79					—— Edith	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
80					—— J. A.	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
81					—— Eileen	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
82					—— Beverly	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
83		708	140	154	Beach, Lester	Head	R	15		M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
84					—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	None							
85					—— Angela	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana				Yes	None							
86					—— Bernard	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Indiana					None							
87		714	141	155	Shipp, Louise	Head-H	R	25		F	W	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None							
88					Vickery, Albert	Son				M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
89					—— Alice	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
90					Price, Mabry L.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	No	41		
91					Vickery, Leonard	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
92	Avenue [illegible]	718	142	156	Johnson, Berndt	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	73	Wd	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1881	Na	Yes	None							
93					Luther, Camelia	Daughter				F	W	37	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Music teacher	At home	[illegible]					
94		916	143	157	Sodich, Justin	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1890	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
95					—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	14	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1885	Na	Yes	None							
96					—— Chris	Son				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
97					—— Jo Mary	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
98					—— Stella [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	None							
99		[illegible]	144	158	Miller, Myrl	Head	R	10	R	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
100					—— Angela	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 Part of | Block No. | Township or other division of county | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mary Elizabeth Librets, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Avenue A	[illegible]	144	158	Mellies, Merlyn	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
2					—— David	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
3		908	145	159	Bell, Alvin C.	Head	O	$4000	R	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	United States				Yes	Salesman	Dry goods St.	4390	W	No	[illegible]	No	
4					—— Hilda	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1885	Na	Yes	None							
5					—— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden				Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes			
6					—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden				Yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7183	W	No	43		
7		902	146	160	Henderson, George	Head	O	$2800	R	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	Clerk	Wharf	7X80	W	Yes		No	
8					—— Christina	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri				Yes	None							
9					—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Assistant	Dentist office	9295	W	Yes			
10					—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Assistant	Doctor's Office	9595	W	Yes			
11					—— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
12	Ninth Street	913	147	161	Wilson, Joseph M.	Head O	O	$7000		M	W	70	Wd	30	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	None						No	
13					—— George O.	Son				M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	Pressman	Printing Co	9949	W	Yes		No	
14					—— Edith	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
15	Avenue A	921	148	162	Holmes, John	Head	R	$15		M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
16					—— Huldah	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
17					—— Louis	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Elevator operator	Dry goods Store	5990	W	No	45		
18					—— Clarence	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X44	W	Yes	95		
19					Banks, Vernon	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Garage	5673	W	Yes			
20					—— Doretha	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
21					Grant, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	57	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cutter	Steamship Co	7X26	W	Yes			
22		923	149	163	Davis, Raymond	Head	R	$15		M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	7568	W	Yes		No	
23					—— Alberta	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
24					—— Fred	Son				M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None							
25		917	150	164	Mallia, Mary C.	Head-H	O	$7000		F	W	54	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland				Yes	None							
26					—— John B.	Son				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Deputy Marshal	City	8693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
27					—— Bernard F.	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Manager	Filling Station	5959	W	No	46	No	
28					—— Edward L.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Office boy	Grain Co.	7054	W	Yes			
29					Kohlmann, Fred	Father				M	W	83	Wd	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1870	Na	Yes	None							
30		913	151	165	Foster, Sam A.	Head	R	$30	R	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Yes	Switchman	Railroad	3677	W	No	47	No	
31					—— Pauline	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Germany (Am. cit.)	Germany	Texas				Yes	None							
32					Wilkens, Opal	Daughter				F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico (Am. cit.)	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
33					—— George	Son-in-law				M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Foreman	Wharf	7480	W	Yes		Yes	WW
34					—— Norma	Granddaughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico					None							
35		909	152	166	Mellina, Frank J.	Head	O	$6500	R	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	France				Yes	Representative	Labor	8793	W	Yes		Yes	WW
36					—— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
37					—— Lillian C.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
38					—— Joyce E.	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
39		907	153	167	Schilke, Katie	Head-H	O	$3000		F	W	54	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
40					—— Meta	Step-daughter				F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7183	W	Yes			
41					—— Bertha	Step-daughter				F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's office	7194	W	Yes			
42					—— Edward	Step-son				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Checker	Wharf Co.	7X80	W	Yes		No	
43		901	154	168	Zapp, Alfred	Head	O	$8500		M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
44					—— Nellie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Yes	None							
45					—— Inez	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Yes	None							
46					—— Alfred	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Yes	None							
47					Ritter, James H.	Brother-in-law				M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky				Yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	Yes		No	
48	Ninth Street	815	155	169	Binney, George	Head	R	$25		M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Shipping Clerk	Government	7X93	W	Yes		No	
49					—— Pauline	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None							
50					—— Georgia	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mary Elizabeth Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51		815	185	169	Finney, Eugene	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana								None								
52	Avenue I	902	186	170	Fornaiseri, George	Head	O	$6000			M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1912	Al	Yes	Grocer	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
53					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1916	Al	No	None								
54					Adolph	Son					M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1911	Al	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
55					Pete	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1910	Al	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
56					Angelina	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1910	Al	Yes	None								
57		906	187	171	Vodovar, Bob	Head	O	$4500			M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German				1912	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes		No		
58					Teresa M.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria							Yes	None								
59					Zorka	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas								None								
60					Maria L.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas								None								
61					Antichevich, John	Cousin					M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German				1900	Na	Yes	Meter Repairer	Water Works	9993	W	Yes		No		
62		912	188	172	Gould, W. C.	Head	O	$3000			M	W	57	M	39	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas							Yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	8979	W	No	49	No		
63					Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	None								
64					Thomas	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas							Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes				
65					George	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas								None								
66					John W.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas								None								
67	Tenth Street	916	189	173	Lala, James	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1914	Al	No	Baker	Bakery	8911	W	No	49	No		
68					Susa	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1921	Al	Yes	None								
69					Maria	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy								None								
70					Constantine	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy								None								
71		914	190	174	Turner, Charles N.	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Marine Engineer	Pilot Boat	1890	W	Yes		No		
72					Mary S.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama							Yes	None								
73					Carl	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Alabama	Texas	Alabama								None								
74					Charles	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Alabama	Texas	Alabama								None								
75					Patterson, L. R.	Brother-in-law					M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama							Yes	Fireman	Tow Boat	1580	W	Yes		No		
76		912	191	175	Jinkins, William	Head	R	$20			M	Neg	69	M	30	No	Yes	Montana	United States	United States							Yes	Teamster	Seed Co.	8690	W	Yes		No		
77					Rose	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
78					Lucas, Clorina	Daughter					F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	50			
79					Wyoat, Robert	Son					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Porter	Dry goods Store	7890	W	No	51			
80					Jinkins, Lucille	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas							Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
81					Shirley M.	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas							Yes	None								
82					Mazie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Montana	Texas								None								
83					Brown, Sarah	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	52			
84					Mary	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
85		915	192	176	Scull, Clara	Head-H	O	$1500			F	Neg	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
86		[illegible]	193	177	Hamilton, George W.	Head	R	$20			M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware							Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	53			
87					Mary C.	Wife-H					F	Neg	74	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	None								
88		913	194	178	Lewis, Frank	Head	R	$1250			M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Clerk	Telegraph office	7879	W	Yes		No		
89					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None								
90	Avenue I	911	195	179	Anderson, Julius	Head	O	$3000			M	W	65	M	35	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian				1882	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	3880	W	Yes		No		
91					Helen	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1894	Na	Yes	None								
92					Adolph	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany							Yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	8979	W	No	54	No		
93					John A.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany							Yes	Office boy	Insurance Co.	7085	W	Yes				
94		905	196	180	Francis, Rose	Head-H	O	$1000			F	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
95					Stanton	Son					M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Janitor	Railroad Bldg	6877	W	Yes		No		
96					Edna	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
97					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Child's nurse	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
98					Louis	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes				
99		901	197	181	Michelotti, Anton	Head	O	$2000			M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				NA	Pa	Yes	None								
100					Victor	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1912	Al	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: [illegible] | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 254 | 7301

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mary Elizabeth Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Avenue I	901	167	181	Michelotti, Celes	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Waitress	Soft Drink Stand	6198	W	Yes			
2					Alga	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
3					Dora	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
4					Norma	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
5					Narcissi	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy					None							
6	Ninth Street	911	168	182	Giusti, Adolph	Head	R	$25			M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1906	Pa	No	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	Yes		No	
7					Sofia	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	No	None							
8					John	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Waiter	Soft Drink Stand	6198	W	Yes			
9					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	4390	W	Yes			
10					Benedict	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
11					Benedicta	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
12					Jannie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
13					Adolph Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
14					Madeline	Daughter					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					None							
15		902	169	183	Grant, Paul R	Head	O	$7000			M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
16					Edna	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	None							
17					Raymond	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Yes	None							
18					William R	Son					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Yes	None							
19		906	170	184	Le Gitte, ~~William~~	Head	O	$5000			M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Salesman com.	Clothing firm	4298	W	Yes		No	
20	Avenue				Raymond	Brother					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7613	W	No	55	No	
21		910	171	185	Leitz, William E	Head	R	$27.50	R		M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Fireman	Shell Co.	[illegible]	W	No	56		
22					Betty	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas				Yes	None							
23		912	172	186	Pinkenberg, Charles	Head	O	$4000	R		M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Machinist	Iron works	5024	W	Yes		No	
24					Caroline	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None							
25		927	173	187	Smith, John	Head-H					M	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Janitor	Public School	6894	W	Yes		No	
26		1003	174	188	Rebroe, Alejandro	Head	O	$9000	R		M	W	53	M	35	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada	Canada	English	1916	Na	Yes	Captain	Merchant vessel	9650	W	Yes		No	
27					Flora M	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Canada-English	Nova Scotia Island	Canada	English	1907	Na	Yes	None							
28			174a	188a	Robert, Henry C.	Head	R	$40			M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	New York				Yes	Civil Engineer	General	2194	W	Yes		No	
29					Phoebe	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Michigan	England				Yes	None							
30					Julia	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Florida	Georgia	New York					None							
31		1007	175	189	Hotopp, Max	Head	O	$7000			M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1906	Na	Yes	Captain	Merchant vessel	9650	W	No	57		
32					Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	14	No	Yes	~~Germany~~ Am. cit.	Massachusetts	Cuba				Yes	None							
33					Frances E	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes			
34	Avenue K	1013	176	190	Almgren, Justine	Head-H	O	$3500			F	W	46	Wd	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1898	Na	Yes	None							
35					Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	None							
36					Mary L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	None							
37					Sigrid	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	None							
38					Linda M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	None							
39					Abel F	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None							
40					Nina F	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None							
41					Lula J	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None							
42		1019	177	191	Taylor, James E	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Yes	Printer	Newspaper Co.	0749	W	Yes		No	
43					Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	None							
44					Leroy W	Son					M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Paymaster	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45					Leona	Daughter-in-law					F	W	27	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Yes	None							
46					Evelyn	Grand Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
47					Jean	Grand Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
48					Mellina, Adrianne	Aunt					F	W	69	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	France	France				Yes	None							
49					Taylor, Marie E	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	7185	W	Yes			
50					Masculine, Lawrence	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Yes	Fireman	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9351

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: [illegible] | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mary E. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	House number	No. of dwelling	No. of family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51	1025	178	192	Shivers, Jessie C.	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Woodworker	Independent	7745	O	Yes		No	
52				—— Winnie J.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
53				—— Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None							
54				—— Carl J.	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
55				—— John M.	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
56				—— Peggy Jo	Daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
57		179	193	Smith, John B.	Head	R	$25		M	W	65	M	45	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany				Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
58				—— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Minnesota	New York	Minnesota				Yes	None							
59				Gordon, Fred	Lodger				M	W	50	D	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
60	812	180	194	Cambelia, Henry	Head	R	$20		M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	France	France				Yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes		No	
61				—— Willifred	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None							
62				—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee					None							
63				Haney, Grace	Lodger				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
64	1010	181	195	Beasley, Irene	Head-H	R	$10		F	Neg	22	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No			
65				—— Walter	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
66	1008	182	196	[illegible], Johnnie	Head	R	$22.50		M	Neg	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5550	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
67				—— Helen	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	68		
68		183	197	Lee, Annie	Head-H	R	$15		F	Neg	50	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	California	Virginia				Yes	None							
69				—— James	Son				M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Yes	Dishwasher	Hospital	9596	W	Yes		No	
70				—— Viola	Daughter				F	Neg	24	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
71				—— Ruth	Granddaughter				F	Neg	4 6/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
72				—— Dorothy	Granddaughter				F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
73				—— Doris	Granddaughter				F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
74	1002	184	198	Ryan, William	Head	R	$65	R	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1909	Na	Yes	Cleaner	Cleaning Plant	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
75				—— Kathleen	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1913	Al	Yes	None							
76				—— William	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				Yes	None							
77				—— Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State					None							
78				—— Patrick	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State					None							
79	1003	185	199	Jacobson, Thure	Head	O	$4000	R	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden Am. Cit.	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish			Yes	Clerk	United States Engineering Dept.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
80				—— Marie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
81	1007	186	200	Rigdy, Harry D.	Head	O	$3000	R	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Yes	Mail Carrier	City	8876	W	Yes		No	
82				—— Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Wales	England				Yes	None							
83				—— Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas					None							
84				—— Sarah J.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas					None							
85				—— Harriet J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas					None							
86				—— Coral	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas					None							
87				—— Lorraine	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	Nurse (Trained)	Hospital	[illegible]	W	No	60		
88	1011	187	201	Burke, Joseph E.	Head	O	$6000	R	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				Yes	Service Clerk	Telegraph Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
89				—— Carrie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	None							
90				—— Lucille O.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
91				—— Edwin	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
92				—— Corinne	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
93				Wilson, George-al.	Brother-in-law				M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	Steam fitter	Heating Co.	30X1	W	Yes		No	
94	1013	188	202	Andersen, Hans E.	Head	R	$22.50	R	M	W	50	M	34	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1902	Na	Yes	Salesman	Ship Supplies	4598	W	Yes		No	
95				—— Gustie	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1906	Al	Yes	None							
96				—— Harry A.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Norway	Sweden					None							
97				—— Hans C.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Norway	Sweden					None							
98				—— Roald E.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Norway	Sweden					None							
99	1015	189	203	Reynolds, Frank	Head	R	$20		M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	No	2-1	Yes	WW
100				—— Carrie	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: [illegible] | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mary C. Liebrecht, Enumerator.

9401 253

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Avenue L	1015	188	203	Reynolds, Frances R.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
2					——, Cathrin M.	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
3					——, Marolyn	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
4		1019	189	204	Meakins, Charles T.	Head	R	$20			M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1900	Na	Yes	None								
5					——, Edna H.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	England				Yes	None								
6					Rehaal, Laurence A.	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Ad writer	Newspaper office	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7		1021	191	205	Winberg, Fred	Head	R	$35	R		M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Watchman	Wharf	9650	W	Yes		No		
8					——, Rose	Head-H	—	—			F	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Europe	Europe				Yes	None								
9					Snyder, Dora	Daughter					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None								
10					——, Arthur	Grandson					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	None								
11					——, Leroy	Grandson					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	None								
12					Winberg, Wald	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		No		
13		1025	192	206	Huntington, Edward T.	Head	R	$35			M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	Canada-French				Yes	Building Foreman	Hardware Co	7490	W	Yes		No		
14					——, Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Yes	None								
15					——, Raiford M.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes				
16					——, Thelma M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				Yes	None								
17	Eighth	914	193	207	Finney, Alf	Head	O	$7000	R		M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Ireland				Yes	Driver	Transfer Co	7181	W	Yes		No		
18					——, Lottie O.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None								
19					——, Joseph R.	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Installer	Telephone Co.	1679	W	Yes		No		
20					——, Richard	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Cotton Co.	2269	W	No	2-2			
21	Avenue L	1028	194	208	O'Connor, John	Head	O	$2000	R		M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Officer	Probation	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
22					——, Elma	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None								
23					——, Larry	Son					M	W	27	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	4496	W	Yes		No		
24					——, John	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Watchman	Warehouse	4688	W	Yes		No		
25					——, Robert	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Assistant	Painter	2881	W	Yes		No		
26					——, Charles	Son					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Shipping Clerk	Grocery Store	6990	W	No	2-3			
27					——, Joseph T.	Son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Office boy	Printing Co.	7099	W	Yes				
28					——, Wilbur	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
29					——, Otta Mae	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
30		1032	195	209	Luker, John T.	Head	R	40			M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Operator	Electric Co.	1882	W	Yes		No		
31					——, Ella M.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
32					——, John T.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
33		"	"	"	Monote, Henry	Head	R	$20	R		M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Hardware Co	5390	W	Yes		No		
34					——, Charlotte	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
35		1030	196	210	Holden, Abraham	Head	R	$31	R		M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1902	Na	Yes	Electrician	Independent	1081	O	Yes		No		
36					——, Lydia	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								
37					Fulcy, Sarah	Niece					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								
38		1016	197	211	Huntington, Collingsw[illegible]	Head	R	$30	R		M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Salesman	Bottling Co.	7520	W	Yes		No		
39					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
40					——, Kenneth	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
41					——, Horace	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
42		1012	198	212	Dillias, William	Head	O	$3600	R		M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Yes	Carpenter	House	6081	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
44					Bennett, James	Son-in-law					M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7277	W	Yes		No		
45					——, Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
46					——, William	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Office boy	Cotton Co.	7069	W	Yes				
47	Tenth St	917	199	213	Hicks, Eugene	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes		No		
48					——, Monica	Wife					F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
49					——, Alfred	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
50		913	200	214	Perez, Pete	Head	R	$20			M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1922	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6190	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5

9451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mary E. Silvato, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	5th	913	200	214	Aiuza, Angelina	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1923	Al	No	None								
52					—— Matilda	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Austria	Austria		87	[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
53		1105	201	215	Chin, Alle	Head	R	16			M	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Railroad Station	[illegible]677	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Dorothy	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None								
55					—— Hosnezelle	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]						None								
56					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]						None								
57	Avenue H	1107	202	216	Casimas, Robert	Head	R	16			M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Driver	Produce House	8690	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Jane	Wife					F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None								
59					—— Arthur	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None								
60					—— Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None								
61					—— Percy	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
62					—— Bonnie	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								None								
63					—— Vera	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]						None								
64					—— Irene	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]						None								
65		1109	203	217	Montgomery, Alfred	Head	R	16			M	Neg	63	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		[illegible]					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Hannah	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laundress	At home	8296	W	Yes				
67		1111	204	218	Johnson, David	Head					M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States							Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					—— Lucill	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
69					—— David	Son					M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	7868	W	No	2-4			
70					—— Vida	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Servant	Private family	9096	W	No	2-5			
71					—— Willie	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Driver	Cotton Co.	8868	W	No	2-6			
72					—— Paul	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	7868	W	No	2-7			
73					—— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2-8			
74		1113	205	219	Smith, John	Head	R	21			M	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Health Dept	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					—— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	2-9			
76					Lawton, Edna	Daughter					F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
77					—— Morris	Son-in-law					M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2-10	No		
78					Brooks, Henderson	Father-in-law					M	Neg	60	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Teamster	Transfer Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
79					Ballard, Jones	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Teamster	Transfer Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80		1117	206	220	Edwards, Bertha	Head-H	R	16			F	Neg	30	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
81					Bell, Ora	Niece					F	Neg	21	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	2-11			
82					Edwards, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	None								
83					[illegible], Mary E.	Grand niece					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
84		1119	207	221	Jackson, James	Head	R	10			M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8881	W	No	2-12			
85					—— Daisy	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
86		1121	208	222	Vento, Mary	Head-H	R	30	R		F	W	55	Wd	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	1892	Na	Yes	None								
87					—— Charles	Son					M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	34	[illegible]			Yes	Baker	Bakery	5411	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Annie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	34	[illegible]			Yes	None								
89					—— Sam	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	34	[illegible]			Yes	Baker	Bakery	5411	W	Yes				
90		1123	209	223	Taormina, Vincent	Head	O	3500			M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	1901	Na	Yes	Baker	Bakery	5411	W	Yes				
91					—— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	34	[illegible]			Yes	None								
92					—— Antoinette	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]			Yes	None								
93					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]			Yes	None								
94					—— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]			Yes	None								
95					—— Annie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]			Yes	None								
96					—— Joseph	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]				None								
97					—— Charles	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]				None								
98					—— Rose A.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	34	[illegible]				None								
99		1127	210	224	Glavours, J. N.	Head	O	50	R		M	W	58	M	38	No	Yes	Colorado	Georgia	California		91					Yes	Music Teacher	At home	8271	O	Yes		No		
100					—— Etta	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 [illegible] | Block No.: | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 256 | 9501

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mary C. Libert, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
1	Avenue H	1127	211	226	Deavours, Marion	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	Yes	None							
2					—, Hansel	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	Yes	None							
3					Tomson, Annie	Servant				F	W	47	M	16	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes			
4					—, Ruby	Lodger				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	Yes	None							
5		[illegible]	212	226	[illegible], Julian	Head	R	$10		M	Neg	46	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
6		1128	213	227	Connors, John J.	Head	O	$6000		M	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Plumber		3081	O	Yes		No	
7					—, Helen	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None							
8					—, Margaret H.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None							
9		1122	214	228	Pierson, Elizabeth D.	Head-H	O	$7000		F	W	73	Wd	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Maryland	Yes	None							
10					Vick, Harriet	Lodger				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Indiana	Yes	Flatworker Operator	Laundry	7797	W	No	2-15		
11		[illegible]	215	229	Fernandez, Madeline	Head-H	R	[illegible]		F	W	76	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None							
12	[illegible]	1116	216	230	Garbarde, W. T.	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	5591	E	Yes		No	
13					—, Helen T.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	None							
14					—, Francis A.	Son				M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
15					—, Helen M.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
16		1110	217	231	Canty, James C.	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	64	M	30	No	Yes	Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Judge	Court House	[illegible]893	W	Yes		No	
17					—, Loullie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Connecticut	Yes	None							
18					—, Thomas J.	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Oklahoma		None							
19					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Oklahoma		None							
20					—, Stephen J.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Oklahoma		None							
21					Hilton, Myra C.	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	Yes	None							
22	[illegible]	911	218	232	Boddeker, Lawrence L.	Head	O	$9000	R	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate Co.	6791	W	Yes		Yes	WW
23					—, Ava	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	Yes	None							
24					—, Lawrence	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None							
25					Caston, Mary C.	Mother-in-law				F	W	47	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Maryland	Yes	None							
26		909	219	233	Schwab, Edward H.	Head	R	$65		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Doctor	Medical	12340	O	Yes		No	
27					—, Helen	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
28	[illegible]		219	234	Fisher, Fred	Head	R	$70	R	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	United States	Yes	Manag. Dept.	Insurance Co.	7385	W	Yes		No	
29					—, Veola	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Yes	None							
30					—, Fred	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		None							
31			220	235	Lange, Lottie	Head-A	O	$12,000		F	W	45	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana	Yes	None							
32			220	236	Knight, Hugh B.	Head	R	$20		M	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	General Agent	Steamship Co.	6290	W	No	2-16	Yes	Sp
33					—, Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Canada-English	Missouri	Yes	None							
34		1114	220	237	Boddeker, James A.	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	Yes	County Commissioner	Court House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
35					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	None							
36					—, Elizabeth A.	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes			
37					—, Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co.	7150	W	Yes			
38					Bate, Susie	Sister-in-law				F	W	56	Wd	46	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	Dean	High School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
39		1118	221	238	Boddeker, Adelia	Head-H	O	$4000	R	F	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None							
40					—, H. J.	Son				M	W	38	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co.	5585	W	Yes		Yes	WW
41					—, Harriet E.	Granddaughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Canada		None							
42					—, Margaret J.	Granddaughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Canada		None							
43					—, J. E.	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	None							
44					—, Adelia M.	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	None							
45					Millaup, Louise	Sister				F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None							
46					—, L. B.	Brother				M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None							
47			[illegible]	[illegible]	Boddeker, John E.	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	62	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		No	
48		1120	222	239	Irwin, Leslie B.	Head	R	$40	R	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	Indiana	Yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	Yes		No	
49					—, Heath Alzina	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Ohio	Yes	None							
50					—, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Indiana	Wisconsin	Yes	Reporter	Newspaper office	8594	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" | Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set | Col. 11—Male M, Female F | Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7551

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mary C. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51		1124	222	239	Gwin, Rosemary	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Wisconsin				Yes	None							
52					Heath, Betsy	Mother-in-law				F	W	81	Wd	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	None							
53	Avenue L	1128	223	240	Wilkens, Henry	Head	O	$10,000	R	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Cotton Factor	Cotton Co.	8683	E	Yes		No	
54					—— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Yes	None							
55					—— Henry	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Engine Co.	5328	W	No	2-19		
56					—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
57					—— Lucien	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
58					—— Anne	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
59					—— Barbara	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
60					McCarty, Carrie	Servant				F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	4596	W	Yes			
61		1127	224	241	Ague, Luella	Head-H	O	$6000		F	W	48	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
62					—— William	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas				Yes	None							
63					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None							
64					Riley, J. L.	Brother				M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Co.	7368	W	Yes		No	
65		1123	225	242	Bodiguand, Edward J.	Head	O	$7500	R	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Canada				Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No	
66					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
67					—— Edward	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Assistant	Bakery	6X11	NP	No	2-18		
68					—— Lucian	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
69					—— Jack	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
70		1117	226	243	Holman, Edward T.	Head	R	$50	R	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Mississippi	Arkansas				Yes	Deputy	District Clerk	9599	W	Yes		No	
71	Avenue L				—— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
72					Beegan, James T.	Father-in-law				M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Ireland				Yes	Coppersmith	Railroad Co.	3677	W	Yes		No	
73					—— Laura	Mother-in-law				F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana				Yes	None							
74		1115	227	244	Wilkhusen, Henry	Head	O	$6500	R	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Interior Decorator	Dry goods Store	8090	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75					—— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
76					—— Jean	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
77					—— Eibard	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
78		1111	228	245	Eibard, Henry	Head	O	$9500	R	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Manager	Dry goods Store	8491	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
80					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
81		1101	229	246	Blackwell, Vida	~~Servant~~				F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
82	Avenue L				Tuson, Will	Servant				M	Neg	29	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Gardener	Private family	V188	W	Yes		No	
83					Eunich, Nanny	Servant				F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria~~	~~Austria~~				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
84		1121	230	247	Cooper, William R.	Head	R	$50	R	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile agency	6789	W	Yes		No	
85					—— Elsie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Yes	None							
86					—— Allwyn	Son				M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
87					—— Eugene	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
88		701	231	248	Dipuccio, D.	Head	O	$5000		M	W	69	Wd	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1881	Na	Yes	None						No	
89					—— Edith	Daughter				F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Italy-Am. cit.	Italy	Italy		Un		Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes			
90	Twelfth Street				—— William	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Italy~~	~~Italy~~				Yes	Salesman	News Stand	4590	W	Yes		No	
91					—— Charles A.	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
92					—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None							
93		705	232	249	Hust, John J.	Head	R	$30	R	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland				Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	8093	W	Yes		Yes	WW
94					—— Mary H.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
95					—— Mayola	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
96					—— Peggy J.	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
97					—— John W.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
98	Ave. N	1408	233	250	Winterbotham, John M.	Head	O	$15,000	R	M	W	66	M	44	No	Yes	Iowa	Connecticut	Pennsylvania				Yes	Manager	Estate	6296	W	Yes		No	
99					—— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Yes	None							
100					—— George A.	Son				M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9601

257

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 Precinct
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mary E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1		1208	233	250	Winterbotham, John T.	Son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Iowa	Texas				Yes	None							
2					—— Marie M.	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas				Yes	None							
3		Rear [illegible]	234	251	Langham, Alison	Head	R	$15			M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No	
4					—— Carrie M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
5		1203	235	252	Glass, Turner	Head	R	$75	R		M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	5591	O	Yes		No	
6					—— Olean	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
7					—— Turner	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
8					—— Richard	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
9					—— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
10					—— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
11		1206	236	253	Williamson, Jens	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Foreman	Wharf	7450	W	Yes		Yes	WW
12					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
13					—— Mary H.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
14					—— Jens	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
15					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
16					—— Jo Ann	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
17					Wencil, Mary	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
18		1207	237	254	Robinson, Gustav	Head	R	$25			M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Watchman	Pier	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
19					—— Friedericka	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None							
20					Burton, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
21					—— Henry	Grandson					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None							
22		1211	238	255	Lees, Walter	Head	O	$7500	1		M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Minnesota	Canada	Minnesota				Yes	Printer	Printing Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
23					—— Dolores	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	England				Yes	None							
24					—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas					None							
25					—— Walter	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas					None							
26					—— Suzanne	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas					None							
27		1216	239	256	Manning, Maurice	Head	O	$4000	R		M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York				Yes	Marine Engineer	Tow Boat	1550	W	Yes		Yes	WW
28					—— Angelus	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	New Jersey	New York	New Jersey				Yes	None							
29					—— Maurice	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	New Jersey				Yes	None							
30		1219	240	257	[illegible], Arthur	Head	O	$8000			M	W	[illegible]	M	42	No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	1882	Na	Yes	Teller	Bank	7853	W	Yes		No	
31					—— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Yes	None							
32					Park, Francis A.	Father-in-law					M	W	71	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York				Yes	None						Yes	Civ
33					—— Annie M.	Sister-in-law					F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Yes	Stenographer	Postoffice	7176	W	Yes			
34		1222	241	258	Kahn, Gus	Head	O	$12,000	R		M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1899	Na	Yes	Merchant	Furniture Co.	8891	O	Yes		No	
35					—— Eugenie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Connecticut	Ohio	Connecticut				Yes	None							
36					—— Nanette	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]				Yes	None							
37		1223	242	259	Parsons, Thad	Head	O	$12,000	R		M	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Yes	Contractor	Building Houses	5981	O	Yes		No	
38					—— Jeanne	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
39					—— Adella	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7185	W	Yes			
40					—— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7185	W	Yes			
41					—— Thadius	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None							
42					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None							
43					—— Jerry	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None							
44					—— George	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None							
45					—— Julia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
46					—— Milton	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
47					—— Joanne	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
48					—— John	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None							
49					Hacker, Adelle	Mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
50					—— Anais	Sister-in-law					F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Stenographer	Grain Dealer	7191	W	Yes			

Street name written in left margin: Avenue O½ (lines 18–27); Avenue P (lines 37–50).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 5 Ward — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-34 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mary E. Libert, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
51		1228	242	259	Hacker, Julia	Sister-in-law				F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
52	Twelfth Street	811	243	260	Ford, Lesley	Head	O	$3500		M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Foreman	Engineer Dept	7493	W	Yes		No	
53					— Josie	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
54					— Alice	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	7885	W	Yes			
55					— Mattie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	None							
56					— Carl	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	None							
57					— Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	None							
58			[illegible]	[illegible]	Sullivan, John	Head	R	$20		M	W	71	M	39	No	Yes	District of Columbia	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	Yes		No	
59					— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Yes	None							
60	Avenue J	1201	244	261	Sweet, Chauncey D.	Head	O	$9000		M	W	65	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Yes	Banker (Trust Officer)	Bank	8083	W	Yes		No	
61					— Ada	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Massachusetts				Yes	None							
62		1209	245	262	Leith, Francis S.	Head	R	$35		M	W	57	M	42	No	Yes	England	Denmark	Denmark	English	1876	Na	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co.	8883	W	Yes		No	
63					— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	New York	England				Yes	None							
64					Atkins, Harriet	Sister-in-law				F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	England				Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	7885	W	Yes			
65			246	262	Crenshaw, Richard C.	Head				M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Yes	Watchman	Government Dock	4693	W	Yes		No	
66					— Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	New York	England				Yes	None							
67					— Richard C.	Son				M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
68		1213	246	263	Shay, Martin C.	Head	O	$6500	R	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	England				Yes	Editor	Magazine	8594	W	Yes		No	
69					— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
70					— Helen	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
71					— Evin	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
72		1217	247	264	Moon, William B.	Head	O	$4000		M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Yes	None						No	
73					— Sophia A.	Wife-H				F	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York				Yes	None							
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	Daye, Thomas D.	Head	R	$35		M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine				Yes	Officer	Coast Guards	1693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75					— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Canada-Eng.	Maine	Maine				Yes	None							
76					— Thomas	Son				M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Maine	Canada					None							
77					— Helen M.	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Maine	Canada					None							
78		1221	248	265	Wise, Carl A.	Head	R	$40		M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Illinois				Yes	Physical Director	Y.M.C.A.	9594	W	Yes		No	
79					— Mary B.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois				Yes	None							
80					— Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Canada-Eng.	Illinois	Ohio				Yes	None							
81					— Martha A.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Canada-Eng.	Illinois	Ohio					None							
82					Henry, Wave	Lodger				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	Yes			
83	Fourteenth Street	912	249	266	Fredrickson, Pete S.	Head	O	$2000	R	M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1889	Na	Yes	Coast Guard	Coast Guard Station	9992	W	Yes		Yes	WW
84					— Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	1905	Na	Yes	None							
85					— Henry	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Austria				Yes	Oiler	Tow Boat	2680	W	Yes		No	
86					— Pete S.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Austria				Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	7885	W	Yes			
87					— Frederick	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Austria				Yes	Deck Hand	Boat	8980	W	No	2-19		
88					— Stephen	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Austria				Yes	None							
89					— Edward	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Austria				Yes	None							
90					— John A.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Norway	Austria					None							
91					— George	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Norway	Austria					None							
92					— Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Austria					None							
93	Avenue J	1326	250	267	Smith, James B.	Head	O	$15000	R	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Manager	Garage	7273	W	Yes		No	
94					— Sara	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
95					— Emma	Mother				F	W	62	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Yes	None							
96					— Boling	Brother				M	W	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7177	W	Yes		No	
97					— Sally	Sister				F	W	21	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
98					— Linda	Niece				F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
99		[illegible]	251	268	Briner, Denny	Head	R	$16		M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mexico				Yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	No	2-20	Yes	WW
100					— Darline	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 Precinct
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mary C. Schrote, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	613	252	269	Harrison, Frank	Head	O	$3000		M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	Yes		No	
2				——, Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas				Yes	None							
3				——, Francis	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
4				——, Charles	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
5				——, David	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
6				——, Joseph	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
7	911	253	270	Saunders, William W.	Head	R	$27.50	R	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				Yes	Salesman	Insurance Co.	5595	W	Yes		No	
8				——, Marie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				Yes	None							
9				——, Woodrow	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Florida	Florida	Florida					None							
10	615	254	271	Lodle, Frank	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7397	W	No	1-12	Yes	WW
11				——, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden				Yes	None							
12				——, Bedyn	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
13	708	255	271	Vella, Angelo	Head	R	$25		M	W	52	M	41	No	Yes	Malta	Malta	Malta	Italian	1910	Na	Yes	Salesman	Fish Shop	4546	W	Yes		No	
14				——, Maud	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
15				Reneps, Nora	Mother-in-law				F	W	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None							
16	710	256	272	Travers, Daniel	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	5593	W	Yes		No	
17				——, Inez	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				Yes	None							
18				——, Daniel	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
19				Smith, James R.	Father-in-law				M	W	58	Wd	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	1883	Na	Yes	Painter	House	5531	W	No	2-22	No	
20	708	257	273	Miller, Malloy H.	Head	R	$95	R	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Manager	Cotton warehouse	7355	W	No	2-20	No	
21				——, Faye	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
22	724	258	274	Sherwood, Charles	Head	O	$12,000	R	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1895	Na	Yes	Manager	Steamship Co.	5396	W	Yes		No	
23				——, Anna T.	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				Yes	None							
24				——, Vernon	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Co.	7168	W	Yes		No	
25				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	Private family		W	Yes			
26	718	259	274	Schreiber, Edward	Head	R	$52.50	R	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria				Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	Yes		No	
27				——, Susie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	23	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	1912	Pa	Yes	None							
28	313	260	275	Wilson, Anora	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
29	701	260	276	Warren, Frances	Head-H	R	$14		F	Neg	39	M	24	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
30	723	261	277	Barcenas, Albert	Head	R	$16		M	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes		No	
31				——, Frances	Wife-H	R			F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	7396	W	Yes			
32				——, Alice	Daughter				F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
33				——, Ruben	Son				M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
34	725	262	278	Drummer, Emil	Head				M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	Water works	5893	W	Yes		No	
35	923	263	279	Weine, William C.	Head	O	$5000	R	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Clerk	Wharf Co.	7850	W	Yes		No	
36				——, Rose	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W				
37				——, Leo	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		No	
38				Wunsch, Sidney	Step-son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York				Yes	None							
39		264	280	Van Low, Sam	Head	O	$2000		M	Neg	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Policeman	Police Force	4793	W	Yes		No	
40				——, Veona	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					No	
41				——, Nathaniel	Son				M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Porter	[illegible]	7890	W	Yes		No	
42				——, Marvin	Son				M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Janitor	Bank	6853	W	Yes		No	
43				——, Samuel	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7599	W	Yes		No	
44	714	265	281	Mather, J. C.	Head	O	$10,000	R	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Agent	Real Estate	5256	O	Yes		Yes	WW
45				——, Sigrid	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				Yes	None							
46				——, Walter	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
47				——, Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
48				Thompson, Trevor	Brother-in-law				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				Yes	Bookkeeper	Iron works	6734	W	Yes		No	
49				——, Sidney	Brother-in-law				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				Yes	Clerk	Cotton office	7X68	W	Yes			
50	710	266	282	Connor, Ben W.	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Boiler Maker	Iron Works	0224	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9750

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mary E. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Line
51	Ninth Street	710	266	282	Connor, Hazel	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								51
52		814	267	283	Boothe, Charles W.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	56	Wd	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Carpenter	Mill	0669	W	Yes		No		52
53					—— Mary B.	Daughter-H				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Technician	Medical Bldg.	[illegible]	W	Yes				53
54					—— Irene	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes				54
55					—— Raymond	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio	Virginia	Virginia					None								55
56		820	268	284	Cohold, Mary	Head-H	O	1250		F	W	67	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None								56
57					—— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None								57
58					—— George	Son				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None		8640	O					58
59					—— Mabel	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Pressman	Printing Co.	4449	W	Yes	3749	No		59
60	Avenue I	726	269	285	Travers, Arthur	Head	R	15		M	W	62	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Assistant	Printing Co.	7749	W	Yes				60
61					—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ohio				Yes	Fisherman	Independent	[illegible]	O	Yes	XXXX	No		61
62		619	270	286	Wandell, Albert	Head	O	1500	R	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None								62
63					—— Alice	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				Yes	Tax Collector	Court House	9393	W	Yes		No		63
64					—— Albert	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								64
65	Fifth Street	923	270	287	Tschumy, Robert L.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	1884	Na	Yes	None		[illegible]						65
66					—— Gengia	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Watch worker	Jewelry Store	5664	O	Yes		No		66
67	Avenue I	723	271	288	Thornton, Paul E.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	4590	W	Yes				67
68					—— Adele L.	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stationary Engineer	Hotel	1X95	W	Yes	5996	Yes	WW	68
69					—— Leonia	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				Yes	Operator	Elevator	4496	W	Yes				69
70					—— Paul E.	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				Yes	None								70
71	Eighth Street	708	272	289	Kawno, Charles	Head	R	20	R	M	Jp	31	S		No	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	1918	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7677	W	Yes		No		71
72					Davenport, Lucille	Lodger				F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	2294	W	Yes	2-28	No		72
73		813	273	290	Strickhouse, J. S.	Head	O	1700	R	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Butcher	Meat market	3391	W	Yes				73
74					—— Elenia	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes				74
75		808	274	291	Withers, John	Head	R	45	R	M	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	3350	W	Yes		No		75
76					—— Nanny	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	[illegible]	Wharf		W	Yes				76
77					—— Leon	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes				77
78	Avenue I	707	275	292	Frank, Walter	Head	R	27	R	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7524	W	No	28			78
79					—— Antonette	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W					79
80					Weber, Bernice	Daughter				F	W	30	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None								80
81					Guidry, Emmie B.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None								81
82					Weber, Marie L.	Grand Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	None								82
83					—— Ernest	Grand Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Louisiana					None								83
84		809	276	293	Coronado, Jessie	Head	R	22.50		M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		84
85					—— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	Garage		W	Yes		No		85
86					Garcia, George	Stepson				M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								86
87					Reyes, Margaret	Step Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								87
88					Coronado, Jessie	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								88
89	Avenue I	920	277	294	Kibbe, Rene	Head	O	1200		M	Neg	44	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	3096	W	Yes		No		89
90					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								90
91					—— Rene	Son				M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Deliveryman	Shoe Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes				91
92					—— Lutorake	Son				M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								92
93					—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								93
94					—— Thelma	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								94
95					—— Milton	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								95
96					—— Ray	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None								96
97					—— Marjorie	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None								97
98					—— Udan	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None								98
99					—— Henrich	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None								99
100					—— Myrtle	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 3 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mary E. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Rear	910	279	285	Martell, William	Head	R	16.50		M	Neg	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		No	
2					—, Betty	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
3		908	279	286	Manchery, O.	Head-H	O	200		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1904	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Cold Drink Stand	5891	W	Yes		No	
4	Avenue H	910	280	287	Scott, Robert	Head	R	40		M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Yes	Marine Engineer	Tow Boat	1X81	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5					—, Agnes B.	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England				Yes	None							
6					—, Mary	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Massachusetts	England					None							
7					—, Joseph	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Massachusetts	England					None							
8		905	281	288	Byrd, Rube	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Leverman	Dredge Boat	1156	W	Yes		No	
9					—, Sophia	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
10					—, Ruben	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	5190	W	Yes			
11					—, Rice	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	Paper Boy	Newspaper	5590	W	Yes			
12	Avenue G				—, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None							
13					—, Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
14					—, Lorraine	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
15					Silvarosa, August	Brother-in-law				M	W	46	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	28 6 1	W	Yes		No	
16					—, Harold	Nephew				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
17					—, Helen	Niece				F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
18					Barnett, Sam	Lodger				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	Tiler	Dredge Boat	56 8 1	W	Yes		No	
19		909	282	299	Monroe, Adelia	Head-H	R	10		F	W	46	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
20					—, Robert W.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes			
21	Tenth Street				—, Lorraine	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	9 9 9 0	W	Yes			
22					—, Nicholas	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	No	44		
23					—, Adelia	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
24					—, Clorna	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
25	Rear	912	283	300	Baker, Edward	Head-H	R	8		M	Neg	56	S		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Cement Mixer	Building Contractor	7 9 1 1	W	Yes		No	
26		915	284	301	Bratsen, John	Head	R	30	R	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co.	6 7 6 3	W	Yes		No	
27					—, Johanna	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	England				Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	8 8 7 9	W	Yes			
28		915	285	302	Morgan, Ed	Head	R	15		M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Janitor	Insurance Co.	6 8 8 5	W	Yes		No	
29					—, Pearl	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Seamstress	At home	5 8 6 4	O	Yes			
30	Avenue H				Lee, Willa B.	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None							
31		917	286	303	Amato, Ignatius	Head	R	25		M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Germany				Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	9 8 9 3	W	Yes		No	
32					—, Leona	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Stenographer	Lumber	9 1 9 7	W	Yes			
33	Avenue	916	287	304	Walker, Stephen	Head	R	15		M	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	City sanitary	9 8 9 2	W	Yes		No	
34					—, Artie	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook	Hospital	6 6 9 4	W	Yes			
35		908	288	305	Moshen, Rebecca	Wife-H	O	2000		F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
36					Carlin, Vidor	Step-son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Bell boy	Hotel	1 2 9 1	W	Yes		No	
37					—, Manuel	Step-son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Checker	Railroad	7 1 5 5	W	Yes			
38	Avenue G				—, Flowney	Step-son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Coal Salesman	Magnolia Co.	9 2 9 0	W	Yes			
39					—, Julia	Step-son				M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	5 1 9 0	W	Yes			
40					Delgado, Santos	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
41		915	289	306	Dulav, Joseph	Head	R	20		M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Ice Puller	Ice House	7 7 6 5	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
42					—, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	None							
43	Tenth St.				—, Joseph	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Newspaper	Newspaper	7 7 9 9	W	Yes			
44					—, John	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
45					—, Cassie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
46		901	290	307	Scales, Oscar M.	Head	O	8500	R	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	7 2 7 7	W	Yes		No	
47	Ave. G				—, Susanah	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
48					—, Milton	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
49					—, Ruth	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
50		1008	291	308	Slade, James	Head	O	7000		M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1907	Na	Yes	Advertising manager	Department Store	4190	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: [illegible] — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-34 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mary E. Liberto, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51	1009	201	208	Slade, Mary J.	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	28	No	Yes
52	906	201	209	Boyd, Rosalie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	
53	917	202	209	Williams, Will	Head	O	$400		M	Neg	52	M	27	No	Yes
54				—— Angeline	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	26	No	Yes
55	1018	203	210	Henkel, J. H.	Head-H	R	$10		M	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes
56	1127	204	211	Kahn, Mary	Head-H	R	$40	R	F	W	65	Wd	16	No	Yes
57				—— Walter B. -ab	Son				M	W	46	S		No	Yes
58				—— Julius	Son				M	W	41	S		No	Yes
59				—— Emanuel	Son				M	W	33	S		No	Yes
60	901	205	212	Bodansky, Meyer	Head	R	$65	R	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes
61				—— Eleanor	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes
62				—— Samona	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		No	
63	1211	206	213	Knapp, W. J. -ab	Head	O	$7000		F	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes
64	1223	207	214	Williamson, Glenn	Head	R	$45		M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes
65				—— Helen	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes
66				—— Glenn	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	
67				McBride, Frederick	Brother-in-law				M	W	22	S		No	Yes
68		208	215	Riley, Larry	Head	R	$45	R	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes
69				—— Mae	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes
70	713	209	216	Butler, Fanny	Head-H	R	$24	R	F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes
71	1801	209	217	Vesce, Mathilde	Head-H	O	$7400		F	W	62	Wd	20	No	Yes
72				Lawson, Mathilde	Niece				F	W	20	S		No	Yes
73				—— Leona	Niece				F	W	17	S		No	Yes
74				Alfieri, Felix	Brother				M	W	65	S		No	Yes
75	901	209	218	Wotherspoon, Evelyn C.	Lodger				F	W	26	D	17	Yes	Yes
76	901	209	218	Lopez, Elodia	Lodger				F	W	29	S		No	Yes
77				[illegible], Linda L.	Lodger				F	W	29	S		No	Yes
78	905	210	218	Samingo, Lawrence	Head-H	R	$20		M	W	48	Wd	21	No	Yes
79	1217	201	219	Cole, Carl B.	Head	R	$50	R	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes
80				—— Rita U.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes
81	916	202	220	Allen, Frank	Head	O	$12000	R	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes
82				—— Estelle	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes
83				—— Lawrence	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes
84				—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes
85				—— Barbara	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
86				—— Alice	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
87	[illegible]	203	221	Bozeman, Clifford	Head	R	$20		M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes
88				—— Dora	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes
89	1203	204	222	Mall, Tom	Head-H	R	$10		M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes
90	1202	205	223	Bartholme, Fred	Head	O	$12000	R	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes
91				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes
92				—— Donald	Son				M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes
93	1204	206	224	Hopkins, John	Head	R	$20		M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes
94				—— Elsie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes
95				—— John M.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		No	
96	1229	207	225	Holoditsky, Dave	Head	O	$7000		M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes
97				—— Katie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes
98	1211	208	226	Wagner, Harry	Head	R	$50	R	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes
99				—— Rose	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes
100				—— Murray	Cousin				M	W	28	S		No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Texas	England	Michigan				Yes	None						
52	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None						
53	Michigan	United States	United States				Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
54	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
55	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	City health dept.	7893	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
56	Louisiana	United States	Germany				Yes	None						
57	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Louisiana				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4290	W	Yes	No	
58	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Louisiana				Yes	Clerk	Dry Docks	5X26	W	No		
59	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Louisiana				Yes	Salesman	Wholesale grocery Co.	4590	W	Yes	No	
60	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	1907	Na	Yes	Professor	Medical College	8794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
61	New York	Russia	Russia				Yes	None						
62	California	Russia	New York					None						
63	English	Germany	Ireland	English	1880	Na	Yes	None						
64	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Secy & Treasurer	Construction Co.	35X1	W	Yes	No	
65	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
66	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
67	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Apprentice	Tile Setter	V9X1	W	Yes	No	
68	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Paint Store	4511	W	Yes	No	
69	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
70	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Teacher	Public School	1794	W	Yes		
71	Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Yes	None						
72	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Binder	Printing Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		
73	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
74	Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Yes	Deliveryboy	Butcher Shop	5691	W	Yes		
75	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	[illegible] nurse	Private duty		W	No		
76	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	Trained Nurse	[illegible]	3394	W	No		
77	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	3394	W	Yes		
78	Texas	Europe	Texas				Yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	Yes	No	
79	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Yes	Traffic Manager	Wharf Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
80	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
81	Ireland (Free State)	Ireland (Free State)	Ireland (Free State)	English	1901	Na	Yes	President	Export Co.	9991	W	Yes	Yes	WW
82	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None						
83	Tennessee	Irish Free State	Tennessee				Yes	None						
84	Texas	Irish Free State	Tennessee				Yes	None						
85	Tennessee	Irish Free State	Tennessee				Yes	None						
86	Texas	Irish Free State	Tennessee				Yes	None						
87	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	V1XV	W	Yes	No	
88	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
89	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes	No	
90	New York	Germany	Germany				Yes	Manager	Lumber Co.	9291	W	Yes	No	
91	New York	New York	New York				Yes	None						
92	Texas	New York	New York				Yes	None						
93	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Co.	7218	W	Yes	No	
94	Texas	New York	New York				Yes	None						
95	Texas	Alabama	Texas					None						
96	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	1915	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	Yes	Yes	WW
97	New York	Rumania	Rumania				Yes	Cashier	Furniture Co.	6790	W	Yes		
98	New York	Austria	Austria				Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes	No	
99	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	1913	Na	Yes	None						
100	New York	Austria	Austria				Yes	Apprentice	Electrician	V5X1	W	Yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mary B. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Tenth Street?	909?	309	327	Diaz, Manuel	Head	R	$20			M	Mex	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1922	Al	No	Automobile Painter	Garage	2973	W	No	2-21	No	
2					Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1918	Al	Yes	None							
3					Manuel	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
4					Herlinda	Daughter					F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
5	Avenue J	1223	310	328	Ormond, Julian	Head	R	$45	R		M	W	41	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	5959	E	Yes		No	
6					Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	None							
7					Julian	Son					M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas					None							
8					Ellen	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas					None							
9		1209	311	329	Benson, Catherine	Head-H	R	$45	R		F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	England	England				Yes	None							
10					Catherine J.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					None							
11					Nelson	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Indiana	Michigan	Michigan					None							
12					George	Son					M	W	5	S		Yes		Indiana	Michigan	Michigan					None							
13		1015?	312	330	Talmage, Jenny	Head-H	R	$35			F	W	62	Wd	29	No	Yes	Alsace-Lorraine France	France	France	French	1889?	Na	Yes	Librarian	Private Library	[illegible]	W	Yes			
14					Helene	Daughter					F	W	33	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	France				Yes	Manager	Beauty Parlor	[illegible]	E	No	2-22		
15		1210	313	331	Leinbach, George	Head	O	$12,000			M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
16					Wicks, Lena	Sister					F	W	55	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
17					Rahe, Ursula	Niece					F	W	29	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Coal Co	[illegible]	W	Yes			
18					Ursula	Grand-niece					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas					None							
19					Mary	Grand-niece					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas					None							
20					Georgia A.	Grand-niece					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas					None							
21	Avenue J?	1202	314	332	Wall, Dick P.	Head	O	$15,000	R		M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Physician	Medical	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
22					Bessie B.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
23					Dick P.	Son					M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
24					Robert C.	Son					M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
25		1112	315	333	Boddeker, Joseph L.	Head	O	$7000	R		M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26					Maybelle	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana				Yes	None							
27					Maybelle	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None							
28	[illegible]	1106?	316	334	Nicander, Frank	Head	R	$30	R		M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1910	Na	Yes	Timekeeper	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
29					Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
30	[illegible]	701	317	335	Andronis, Nicholas	Head	O	$10,000	R		M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1907	Na	Yes	Physician	Medical	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW
31					Metapis?, John S.	Lodger					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1905	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
32					Frangus?, Alec J.	Lodger					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1911	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
33	Avenue J?	1227?	318	336	Bowden, Mills	Head	O	$8,000	R		M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Mechanical and Civil Engineer	General	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
34					Ellen M.	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	None							
35					Marion	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	Assistant	Civil Engineer	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
36					Ellen	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Yes	None							
37		811?	319	337	Hill, Horace B.	Head	R	$40			M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	4590?	W	Yes		Yes	WW
38					Vera	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
39			320	338	Eber?, Franklin W.	Head	R	$38			M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Yes	Ticket Agent	Depot	9977	W	Yes		No	
40					Ione?	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Comptometer Operator	Railroad	6877	W	Yes			
41	[illegible]	816	321	339	McLeod?, Wilfred S.	Head	R	$70	R		M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	District of Columbia	District of Columbia	District of Columbia				Yes	Secretary	Insurance Co	7285?	W	Yes		No	
42					Marian L.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Maryland	District of Columbia	Maryland				Yes	None							
43					Marjorie L.	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No	Yes	District of Columbia	District of Columbia	Maryland				Yes	[illegible]	General	817V	W	Yes			
44	[illegible]	1026	322	340	Ujffy?, Morris	Head	O	$12000	R		M	W	71	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Germany				Yes	Broker	Securities	8983?	E	Yes		No	
45	[illegible]	824	323	341	Romano?, D. B.	Head	O	$7000	R		M	W	62	Wd	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1880?	Na	Yes	Grocer	Wholesale Grocery	9991	E	Yes		No	
46					D. A.	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Germany				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
47					D. R.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Germany				Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
48	[illegible]	802	324	342	Van Name, Louis C.	Head	O	$7000	R		M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	New York	Alabama				Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
49					Ella M.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	None							
50	[illegible]	718?	325	343	Bendixon?, Erin?	Head-H	R	$20			M	W	71	S		[illegible]		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1865	Na	Yes	None						No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 Part of
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-34
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mary E. Liberato, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran
51	918	236	243	Bonura, Sam	Head-H	R	40	R	M	W	33	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes	yes	No
52	912	237	244	Stechmann, August	Head-H	R	25		M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Holland	Louisiana	Yes	Inspector	Banana Co	7590	W	Yes		No
53	619	238	245	Russell, Ernest O.V.	Lodger				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9598	W	Yes		
54	920			Davis, Norman C.	Wife				F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	None						
55				—— Merlin C.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		None						
56				—— M. Kathryn	Daughter				F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Helen Quinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue J	622	1	1	Mayers, Karl L.	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	41	M		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	O	Yes	No	
2					— Adelaide	Wife-H				F	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	None						
3					— Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				Yes	None						
4		625	2	2	Reid, Silas D.	Head	O	30,000	R	M	W	55	M	24	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Broker	Cotton	5653	O	Yes	No	
5					— Catherine S.	Wife-H				F	W	48	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri					None						
6		604	3	3	[illegible], Harry	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes	No	
7					Dal Bosco, Mary R.	Lodger				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	No		
8					[illegible], Lela	Lodger				F	W	26	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
9		625-R	4	4	Davenport, Fred	Head	R	25.00		M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
10		731	5	5	Adams, C. Henry	Head	O	25,000	R	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana				Yes	Agent	Steamship Line	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
11					— Marguerite	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Yes	None						
12					— Wallace	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri				Yes	None						
13					— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri				Yes	None						
14					— Henry	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri				Yes	None						
15					— David	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri				Yes	None						
16					— Robert	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
17		711	6	6	Lattimer, Frank A.	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Yes	Agent	Steamship lines	[illegible]	C	Yes	No	
18					— Anna H.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	None						
19					— Frank A. Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
20					— Mary C.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
21		715	7	7	Fellows, Elizabeth	Head	O	[illegible]	R	F	W	35	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	Assistant	Loan Auditor	[illegible]	W	Yes		
22					— Roberta C.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				Yes	None						
23					Goodall, Louise	Mother-H				F	W	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None						
24		717	Apt 1	8	Davidson, Harry C.	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	1906	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
25					— Dollye	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia				Yes	None						
26			Apt 2	9	Davidson, Jake	Head	O	25,000	R	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	1904	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	C	Yes	No	
27					— Fanny	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia				Yes	None						
28			Apt 3	10	Lubben, Frank	Head	R	85.00	R	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	C	Yes	No	
29					— Anita M.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Yes	None						
30		727	[illegible]	11	Burge, Arthur L.	Head	R	75.00	R	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	President	Motor transportation	[illegible]	C	Yes	No	
31					— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Yes	None						
32			Apt 5	12	Delany, Jack H.	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Commercial traveler	Grain	4230	W	Yes	No	
33					— Clara C.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Yes	None						
34			Apt 6	13	Miller, Nelson K.	Head	R	65.00		M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States				Yes	Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35					— Charlotte H.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Ger	1921	Na	Yes	None						
36			Apt 10	14	James, Tom L.	Head	R	65.00		M	W	36	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States				Yes	Manager	Printing shop	7377	W	Yes	No	
37					— Olivia M.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
38		728	11	15	Richardson, Dick L.	Head	R	40.00		M	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine				Yes	Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
39					— M. Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	None						
40					— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maine	Virginia				Yes	None						
41					— Dick Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Massachusetts	Maine	Virginia				Yes	None						
42					Crittenden, Hattie M.	Mo-in-law				F	W	66	Wd	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	None						
43					Hrubik, Joe R.	Lodger				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				Yes	Groundsman	Telegraph	4679	W	Yes	No	
44					Christian, Steve H.	Lodger				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England				Yes	Operator	Telegraph	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
45		724	11	16	Jones, Charles F.	Head	R	40.00		M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Supervisor	Steam railway	7377	W	Yes	No	
46					— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas				Yes	None						
47					— Richard	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
48		722	12	17	Farnsworth, [illegible] P.	Head	R	40.00		M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	California				Yes	Auditor	Cotton Exchange	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
49					— Hazel	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None						
50					Smith, Eugene	Step-son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	California	New York	Oklahoma				Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Helen Quinn, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	114	3	18	Clark, Max	Head	O	5,000		M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Connecticut	Poland	Poland				Yes	Retail Merchant	Shoe Store	4491	E	Yes	Yes	WW
52				—, Lena	Wife H				F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia				Yes	None						
53				—, Irving D	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Texas					None						
54				—, Sam S	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Texas					None						
55	704	14	19	Petersen, Irvin	Head	R	60.00		M	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	Yes	No	
56				—, Hilga	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	19[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
57				—, Elva	Step Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Texas	Denmark				Yes	None						
58				Hoppe, Robert	Step son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Texas	Denmark				Yes	None						
59				Matthews, Valarie	Lodger				F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	No		
60	1016	15	20	Weave, James	Head	R	60.00	R	M	W	54	M		No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	1914	Na	Yes	Surveyor	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
61				—, Jane	Wife H				F	W	51	M		No	Yes	England	England	North Ireland	English	1914	Na	Yes	None						
62				—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1914	Na	Yes	None						
63	802	16	21	Bird, Bill H	Head	R	50.00		M	W	5[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	E Island	Tennessee				Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4570	W	Yes	Yes	WW
64				—, Jane W	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	France	Missouri				Yes	None						
65			22	Howard, Helen M	Head H	R	45.00		F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State				Yes	Stenographer	Electric Railway	[illegible]	W	No		
66				—, Mary A	Sister				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State				Yes	Teacher	Public School	1474	W	Yes		
67	808	17	23	Lowe, Charles D	Head	O	6000.00		M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana				Yes	Seaman	Wharf & port	[illegible]	W	No		No
68				—, Ida	Wife H				F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
69				—, Frank	Son				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden				Yes	Surveyor	Government	[illegible]	W	No		No
70				—, John	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden				Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	No		No
71	812	18	24	Harris, George Sr	Head	O	8000	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Virginia	United States	United States				Yes	None						
72				—, Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	None						
73				Harris, George Jr	Son				M	Neg	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Front	[illegible]	W	Yes		
74				—, George 3rd	Grand Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
75				—, Emma J	Grand-Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
76				—, John H	Grand Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
77				—, Julius E	Grand Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
78			25	Crowley, Mary	Lodger				F	Neg	65	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	United States				Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	No		
79	816	19	26	Bedford, Bertie M	Head	O	3,000		M	Neg	47	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
80				—, Viola C	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	W	No		No
81				—, Florence	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
82				—, Leola E	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
83				Scull, Ralph A	Father-in-law				M	Neg	69	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
84	824	20	26	Harrison, Mathew	Head	O	1,300		M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York				Yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Roofing	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
85				—, Louise	Wife H				F	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
86				—, Mathew Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Indiana	New York	Texas					None						
87				—, William J	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas					None						
88				—, Louis J	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas					None						
89	828	21	27	Durham, Emmett M	Head	R	30.00		M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Master Mariner	Marine	[illegible]	W	No	Yes	WW
90				—, Minnie	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1924	Na	Yes	None						
91				—, Emmett M	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	England					None						
92			28	Schaffer, John A	Head	R	40.00		M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Yes	Fireman	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes		
93				—, Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
94	1114	22	29	Andreason, John	Head	O	4,000		M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Sailmaker		[illegible]	E	Yes		No
95				—, Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
96				—, Walter	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Railway Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		
97				—, Morris	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
98	827	23	30	Freschel, Herman	Head	O	6,000	R	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
99				—, Charlotte	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
100				—, Hyman	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 12th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
262
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Helen M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	827	23	30	Treasar, Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
2				—— John C	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
3	823	24	31	Wilson, Lucius L	Head	R	60.00	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	W	Yes	Yes WW
4				—— Anna L	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Yes	None					
5				—— Lucius Jr	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										
6				—— Anna R	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										
7	819	25	32	Bosworth, Walter C	Head	R	55.00	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Classer	Cotton	5592	W	Yes	No
8				—— Marguerite	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
9				—— Walter Jr	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None					
10				—— Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					None					
11				—— June	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None					
12				—— Patricia	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None					
13				—— William	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None					
14	815	26	33	Powell, Frank	Head	O	5,000	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England				Yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	5777	W	Yes	No
15				—— Agnes	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana				Yes	None					
16				Powell, Johanna	Mother			F	W	94	Wd	23	No	Yes	England	Irish Free State	England	English	1856	Na	Yes	None					
17	811	27	34	Melcer, Marris	Head	O	8,000	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1907	Na	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	1660	O	Yes	No
18				—— Retta	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				Yes	None					
19				—— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	14	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas				Yes						
20	902	28	35	Lucovich, Nicholas	Head	O	3,000	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				Yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8876	W	Yes	No
21				—— Pearl	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas				Yes	None					
22				—— Robert L	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Asst. Manager	Steamship Line	7780	W	Yes	No
23				—— Gerald T	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	2890	W	No 8	No
24				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
25	906	29	36	Smith, John	Head	O	4,000	M	W	46	M	20	No		Texas	Sweden	Denmark				Yes	Printing	Printing Shop	7149	W	Yes	
26				—— Catherine	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	17	No		Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None					
27				—— Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	County Court House	7197	W	Yes	
28				—— Elise	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
29				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
30				—— Isabell	Daughter			F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
31	912	30	37	Kertell, Charles R	Head	O	3,000	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	California	Unknown	New York				Yes	Captain	Steam Ship		W	Yes	No
32				—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1902	Na	Yes	None					
33				Dorph, Isabel K	Daughter			F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	California	England										
34				—— Carol K	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Texas					None					
35	918	31	38	Holmes, John S	Head	O	3,000	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	Captain	Tug-boat		W	Yes	No
36				—— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State				Yes	None					
37				—— John	Son			M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Machinist	Ship Yard	7226	W	Yes	No
38				—— James	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Office Boy	Municipal	7099	W	Yes	
39				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
40				Lane, Walter	Lodger			M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	7226	W	No 9	No
41	924	32	39	Bowles, William	Head	O	3,000	M	Neg	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Yes	Postman	Government	8876	W		
42				—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	Neg	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
43	924R	33	40	Brown, George	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Screwman	Wharf-Front	7880	W	Yes	Yes
44				—— Lang	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Fish Cleaner	Wharf Front	7790	W	Yes	
45				—— Charlie	Son			M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes						
46				—— Carrie	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana										
47	926	34	41	Sitra, Joseph	Head	R	27.00	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1912	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop		W	Yes	No
48				—— Nina S	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1912	Na	Yes	None					
49				—— Julius	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy										
50				—— Adam	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy										

Margin notes (handwritten): "See Sheet 15A Line 10"; "Avenue" (street name written vertically in margin).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston, City — Ward of city: 12 pt — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-35 — Supervisor's District No. 37 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Helen M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
51	926	34	42	Dolfe, Adams	Head	O	7,000	R	M	W	51	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1901	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	O	Yes	No
52				— Rosa	Wife H				F	W	45	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1904	Na	Yes	None				
53				— Peter	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Office Boy	Cotton Firm	W	No	No
54				— Ida	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	Yes	
55				— Camille	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None				
56	1016	35	43	Pierre, Joseph	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Pa	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	O	Yes	No
57				— Mary S.	Wife H				F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Al	Yes	None				
58				— Amelia P.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Al	Yes	None				
59				— Dorothy P.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None				
60	1014	36	44	Bentinck, Eliza	Head H	R	25.00		F	W	72	Wd	19	No	Yes	English-Canada	Irish Free State	England	English	1871	Na	Yes	None				
61				— David C.	Son				M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	English-Canada				Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	No	Yes WW
62	1010	37	45	Thompson, Emile	Head	R	16.00		M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark				Yes	Stage Employee	Theatre	W	Yes	No
63				— Harry	Brother-Head				M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark				Yes	Painter	House	W	No	No
64	1006	38	46	Bolick, Barlow	Head	R	18.00		M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	France				Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	W	Yes	No
65				— Emma	Wife H				F	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	None				
66				Dick, Charles D.	Step Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	
67				— Lee	Step Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	W	Yes	
68				— Raymond	Step Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Apprentice	Garage	W	Yes	
69				Bolich, Andrew	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Errand Boy	Odd Jobs	W	No	
70	1002	39	47	Taylor, Charles	Head	R	15.00	R	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas				Yes	Foreman	Ice Factory	W	Yes	No
71				— Adrell	Wife H				F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
72				— Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
73	921	40	48	Elfstrom, Antone	Head	R	22.50		M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	W	Yes	No
74				— Hazel	Wife H				F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None				
75				— Antone Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
76		4[illegible]	49	Vint, Thelma	Head H	R	12.50		F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Note Clerk	Insurance	W	Yes	
77				— Eloise	Sister	R	12.50		F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	Yes	
78		4[illegible]	50	Peterson, John	Head	R	[illegible]		F	W	56	Wd	23	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	Irish	1898	Al	Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	W	Yes	
79	917	41	51	Gibson, John	Head	O	4,000		M	Neg	69	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	No
80				— Addie	Wife H				F	Neg	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	None				
81				— Grace	Daughter				F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	
82	913	42	52	Hanna, Louise	Head H	R	15.00		F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia				Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	Yes	
83	909	43	53	Macaluso, Dominick	Head	O	3,000		M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	Yes WW
84				— Frances	Wife H				F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None				
85				— Jerome	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas									
86				— Jennie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas									
87	909		54	Biondo, Yance	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				Yes	Laborer	Restaurant	W	Yes	
88	909			— Lena	Wife H				F	W	36	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1907	Na	Yes	None				
89				— Joseph	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Italy									
90				— Jack	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Italy									
91	907	44	55	Luick, Baldo	Head	O	4,500	R	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	French				Yes	Clerk	Government	W	Yes	Yes Sp
92				— Alisse	Wife H				F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1894	Na	Yes	None				
93	903	45	56	Wylde, Harold	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	Scotland				Yes	2nd Engineer	Marine	W	Yes	Yes WW
94				— Kathleen	Wife H				F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	New York	England	England				Yes	Reg. Nurse	Public Health	W	No	
95	1015	46	57	Gomez, Alex	Head	O	3,500	R	M	W	67	M	37	No	Yes	New York	Spain	Holland				Yes	None				
96				— Pauline	Wife H				F	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	Yes	None				
97	1002	47	58	Neuman, Louisa	Head	O	8,000		F	W	78	Wd	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1867	Na	Yes	None				
98				— Henry	Son				M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Weather Bureau Office	Treasury Dept.	W	Yes	No
99				Dudley, Dorothy	Granddaughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
100	1012	48	59	Buggs, Charles	Head	O	5,000	R	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany				Yes	Foreman	News Publishing	W	Yes	Yes WW

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
263

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Helen M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm
1	1012	48	59	Buggs, Margaret F.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
2				—— Walter H	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Steam Railway	7077	W	Yes	18			
3				—— John A	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4				—— George B	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5	1016	49	60	Difuccio, John	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	37	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy		61	9	0			Yes	Collector	Dry Goods	6890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6				—— Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7				Mills, Shirle	Step-daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
8				—— Ulysses	Step-son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
9				Difuccio, John W	Son				M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
10	1018	50	61	Houston, Thomas A	Head	R	25.00		M	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	9411	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11				—— Lillian H	Wife				F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12				—— Lora K	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			62	McQueen, Zella	Head-H	R	18.00		F	W	35	Wd	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		5					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store		W	No	19			
14				—— Elma M	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Clerk	Telegraph Office		W	Yes				
15				—— Everett L	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Operator	Hotel Elevator		W	Yes				
16				—— Callista J	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes									
17				Urquhart, Henry M	Lodger				M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Refinery		W	Yes				
18	1018A	51	63	Chiles, Stevens	Head	O	6,000		M	W	73	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Wisconsin	English Canada	English Canada		61	41	0			Yes	None								
19				—— Mary	Sister H				F	W	77	Wd	16	No	Yes	Canada	English Canada	English Canada	English	00	41	V	1920	Al	Yes	None								
20	1024	52	64	Miller, Emile	Head	O	4,000		M	W	74	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Street Cleaner	Municipal	2871	W	Yes		No		
21				—— Betty	Wife H				F	W	66	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
22	1028	53	65	Lavigne, Harry	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1907	Na	Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	9411	O	Yes		No		
23				—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1907	Na	Yes	None								
24				—— Sam	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			Yes	Driver	Bakery Wagon	6611	W	Yes				
25				—— Eli	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			Yes	Driver	Bakery Wagon	6611	W	Yes				
26				—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			Yes	None								
27				—— Jack	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Russia	Austria		41	19	0			Yes	None								
28				—— Louis	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			Yes	None								
29				—— Morris	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			Yes	None								
30				—— Charles	Son				M	W	5	S		No		New York	Russia	Austria		56	19	0			—									
31	1014	54	66	Kline, Walter	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	6641	W	Yes		No		
32				—— Anna B	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33				—— Jean	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
34				Heide, William	Father-in-law				M	W	52	Wd	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany		86	13				Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	9411	W	Yes		No		
35				—— Byron	Bro-in-law				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Germany		87	13				Yes	None								
36	1022	55	67	Shoemaker, Henry	Head	O	3,000		M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	9411	W	No	20	No		
37				—— Meta	Sister H				F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
38	1023	56	68	Boss, Christian	Head	O	7,000	R	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	05	0			Yes	Trainman	Electric Railway	7790	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
39				—— Cecelia	Wife H				F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
40				—— Clifton	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice	Carpenter	6481	W	Yes		No		
41				—— C. Margaret	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42	1019	57	69	Frankovich, Luke	Head	O	5,000		M	W	67	M	28	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1890	Na	Yes	Cotton Screwman	Wharf front	8880	W	No	42	No		
43				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1893	Na	Yes	None								
44				Frankovich, Louis	Lodger				M	W	67	Wd		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1883	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	No	21	No		
45	1017	58	70	Pierson, Marcus	Head				M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	65	1			Yes	Florist	Flower Shop	9791	O	Yes		No		1-N
46				—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	38	M	22		Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
47				—— Malcolm	Son				M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48	1005	59	71	Edwards, Frank T	Head	R	30.00		M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Compositor	Printing		W	Yes		No		
49				—— Edith	Wife H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
50	1011	60	72	Devlin, Hugh	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Carpenter	House		W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 pt

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Helen M. Quinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	A	B	C	Year immigr.	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51		1011	60	72	Devlen, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87		2			Yes	None								
52					Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87		2			Yes	Key Punch Clerk	Insurance	68..	W	Yes				
53					Hugh	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87		2			Yes	None								
54		1015	61	73	Johnson, Sarah	Head	R	8.00			F	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
55					Green, John	Lodger					M	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Laborer	Drill and Excavator	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
56		1017	62	74	Amos, William M	Head	R	10.17			M	Neg	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Furniture Mover	Furniture Store	4V8V	W	Yes		No		
57					Francis	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	At Home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
58					Richard	Son					M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
59					Archie L	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
60					Sarah	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Childs Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
61					Francie M	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Childs Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W					
62					Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Childs Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
63					Vivian	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Dorothea	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					Charles	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
66					Rosa L	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
67					Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
68		1102	63	75	Ebee, Alfred L	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Germany							Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
69					Charlotte	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	None								
70					Alfred H	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes				
71					Warren E	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Office Boy	Retail Office Supplies	7090	W	Yes				
72					August R	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None								
73					Jean C	Daughter					F	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None								
74					Robert L	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																
75					Joseph J	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas																
76		1106	64	76	Andrews, Henry	Head	O	4,500	R		M	W	52	M		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Doctor	Veterinarian	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
77					Mathilda	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
78					Ruth	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87		2			Yes	None								
79					George	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87		2			Yes	None								
80					McRae	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany				2			Yes	None								
81	Avenue	1110	65	77	De Ranieri, Orlando	Head	R	35.00	R		M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Produce	9?91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					Lena	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	Yes	None								
83					Victor	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
84					Rosemarie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy			29	0			Yes									
85					Rosa	Mother					F	W	65	Wd	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1918	Al	Yes	None								
86		1112	66	78	Moore, Mary	Head H	O	[illegible]			F	W	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
87		1114	67	79	Dufour, Sylvain	Head	O	5,000			M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1895	Na	Yes	Collector	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
88					Josephine	Wife H					F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								
89					Hortense	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	[illegible]	Creosoting	7143	W					
90					Regina	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Clerk	Telephone	7879	W					
91					Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Press Feeder	Printing Shop	7?99	W					
92					Emily	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7165	W					
93		1118	68	80	Meyer, Joseph	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Jailer	County	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
94					Dora J	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	None								
95					Tillie	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Binder	Printing Shop		W	No	22			
96					Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					Agnes	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					Josephine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					Bernice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Joseph P	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head, Wife H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5

264

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Helen M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue K	1118	68	80	Marlow, Frank	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Electric	7762	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Loretta	Daughter					F	W	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3		1124	69	81	King, Ernest	Head	R	30.00			M	W	24	M	23	no	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Adelle	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		46					Yes	None								
5		[illegible]28	70	82	Schroth, Tony	Head	R	40.00			M	W	32	M	27	no	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1922	Pa	Yes	Street Worker	Municipal	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Lucha	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1913	Al	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	O	Yes				
7					Perugini, Daniel	Step-Son					M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
8					—, Helen	Step-Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			Yes	None								
9					—, Angelo	Step-Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29				Yes	None								
10					—, Frank	Step-Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			Yes	None								
11					—, Alex	Step-Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			Yes	None								
12					Larussa, Josephine	Mo-in-law					F	W	57	Wd	18	no	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	1904	Al	Yes	None								
13	18th St.	1102	71	83	Markley, Raymond	Head	R	32.10	R		M	W	35	M	34	no	Yes	California	United States	United States		7[illegible]					Yes	Asst. Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
15					Batis, Tina	Sis-in-law					F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Press Feeder	Printing Shop	7749	W	Yes				
16					—, Kimberly	Bro-in-law					M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
17					—, Ollie B.	Sis-in-law					F	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes									
18					—, Emma D.	Sis-in-law					F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																
19		1106	72	84	Schatzfeld, Ferdinand	Head	R	18.10			M	W	43	M	27	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1	1910	Na	Yes	Packer	Printing Shop	7749	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Gussie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
21					—, Ferdinand	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas			[illegible]	1			Yes	None								
22					—, Henry	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas			[illegible]	1			Yes									
23					—, George	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas			[illegible]	1			Yes									
24		1151	73	85	Shay, Fred	Head	R	18.10	R		M	W	52	S		no	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England			[illegible]	0			Yes	Foreman	Printing Shop	7749	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Regina	Sister-H					F	W	48	S		no	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England			[illegible]	1			Yes	None								
26		1119	74	86	Frankovich, John	Head	R	30.00			M	W	44	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia				0			Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German			V	1890	Na	Yes	None								
28					Dick, Elmo	Step-Son					M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					Yes	Fireman	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
29			75	87	Nyburg, Clara	Head-H	R	22.50			F	W	45	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
30					Haugh, Cornelia	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Packer	Printing Shop	7749	W	Yes				
31					—, Mason	Son					M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	7979	W	Yes				
32					—, Albert	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	7979	W	Yes				
33		1115	76	88	Truxillo, George	Head	O	5,000			M	Neg	42	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		8[illegible]					Yes	Porter	[illegible]	7978	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Pauline	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35					Haines, Catherine	Niece					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Jones, Melvin	Lodger					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	Avenue	1109	77	89	[illegible], Peter	Head	O	7,500			M	W	52	M	32	no	Yes	Netherland	Netherland	Netherland	Dutch	[illegible]	08	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Dairy Man	Dairy	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		2-18
38					—, Wilhelmina	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
39					—, Peter Jr.	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Netherland	Texas		[illegible]	08	1			Yes	None								
40					—, Henry	Son					M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Netherland	Texas		87	08	1			Yes	Office Boy	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
41					—, Johnette	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Netherland	Texas		87	08	1			Yes	None								
42					—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Netherland	Texas		87	08	1			Yes	None								
43					—, John	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Netherland	Texas		87	08	1			Yes									
44		1125	78	90	Potts, John	Head	R	30.00			M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Collector	Dry Goods	6390	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Hildegarde	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
46					—, Hildegarde	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, John Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
48		1131	79	91	Love, William	Head	O	8,000	R		M	W	60	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
49					—, Addie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
50		1015	80	92	Grimes, Henry	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	31	M	26	no	Yes	Virginia	United States	United States		74					Yes	Laborer	Wharf-front	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Helen M. Quinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51		1015	80	92	Grimes, Willie	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
52		1206	81	93	Schmidt, James	Head	O	4,000	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
53					Elizabeth	Wife H			F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	None						
54					Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
55					James	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
56		1208	82	94	Bevilacqua, Sadie	Head	O	5,000	R	F	W	24	D	18	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		[illegible]	29	[illegible]			Yes	Attorney	Private Practice Law	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
57					Frances	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	New York			29											
58					Barone, Providence	Grandmother			F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian		29		1895	Al	No	None						
59					Arrigo, Providence	Sister			F	W	17	S		Yes		New York	Italy	Italy			29				Yes	None						
60					Arrigo, Jennie	Mother			F	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1904	Al	Yes	None						
61					Arrigo, Mateo	Father			M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1904	Al	Yes	None						
62		1210	83	95	Driscoll, Joseph	Head	O	6,000		M	W	40	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas							Yes	Engineer	Coffee	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
63					Mary	Mother H			F	W	76	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana							Yes	None						
64					Estelle	Sister			F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas							Yes	None						
65		1216	84	96	Ovenstrom, Ernest	Head	R	2,000	R	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish				[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Carpenter	Ship	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
66		1228	85	97	Ray, William	Head	R	24.50		M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States							Yes	Porter	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
67					Mineola	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
68					Lewis, Lily	Mo-in-law			F	Neg	55	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland							Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	OA	Yes		
69		1220	86	98	Burney, Anderson	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	21	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8					Yes	Odd jobs	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
70					Carrie	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
71					Jackson, Mamie	Lodger			F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
72					Johnson, Robert	Bro-in-law			M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Deliveryman	Work Truck	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
73		1227	87	99	McBride, Dan Jr	Head	O	15,000	R	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas							Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
74					Beulah	Wife H			F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	None						
75					Beulah E	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	None						
76					Willie	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	None						
77					Frances	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							Yes	None						
78					Reid	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		57					Yes	None						
79		1229	88	100	Schwab, John J	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas			11	1			Yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	No	No	
80					Margaret	Wife H			F	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Germany	Denmark	Germany	German	13	11	V	1884	Na	Yes	None						
81					Schmidt, Louis	Father-in-law			M	W	84	Wd	30	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	13	12	V	1894	Na	Yes	None						
82					Schwab, Fred	Father			M	W	88	Wd	40	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	15	11	V	1840	Na	Yes	None	None				Yes	Civ
83		[illegible]	89	101	Owens, James	Head	R	14.00		M	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Chauffeur	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
84					Josephine	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30						Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
85					Tait, Anna	Mother			F	Neg	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None						
86			90	102	Hollis, Jerry	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardener	Private home	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
87					Martha	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
88					Coleman, Martha	Mo-in-law			F	Neg	76	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	None						
89					McElroy, Ethel M	Niece			F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90		1219	90	[illegible]	[illegible], Helen	Head H	R	35.00	R	F	W	49	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None						
91					Tuddleston, Emma	Mother H			F	W	65	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92		1217	91	104	Bruce, Robert	Head	R	35.00		M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	France	Irish Free State		33	12	0			Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
93					Louise	Wife H			F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Louisiana		33	13	1			Yes	None						
94		1213	92	105	Yovanovich, Steve	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	56	M	46	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1898	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
95					Romilda	Wife H			F	W	35	M	35	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	Yes	None						
96					Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Austria	Italy		87	16	0				None						
97					Steve Jr	Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Austria	Italy		87	16	0				None						
98		1209	93	106	Ayers, Mary L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	F	W	73	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	None						
99					James	Son			M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
100					Helen	Daughter			F	W	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth, or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 12th — Block No.: — Enumeration District No. 84-35 — Supervisor's District No. 22 — Sheet No. 5A — 265

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1219	93	106	Ayres, Richard L.	Son			M	W	35	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Teller	Bank	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2				— Wallace R.	Grandson			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	California	Texas	Illinois				Yes	None					
3				Ivey, William W.	Son in law			M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Yes	Com. Salesman	Printing shop	W	Yes	No	
4				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
5	1203	94	107	Nussbaum, Herman	Head	O	26,000 R	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States				Yes	Exporter	Cotton	E	Yes	No	
6				— Mildred	Wife H			F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	New York				Yes	None					
7				— Jean	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
8				Frank, Bertha	Sister in law			F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	New York				Yes	None					
9	1213R	95	108	Comby(?), Dorsey	Head	R	20.00	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma				Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	Yes	No	
10				— Irene	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes		
11	1215	96	109	Kopp(?), Adolf(?)	Head	R	25.00	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Linotyper	Printing shop	W	Yes	No	
12				— Clara E.	Wife H			F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
13				— Helen(?)	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
14				— Adolf Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
15	1219	97	110	Hamilton, Richard	Head	R	35.00	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
16				— Annie	Wife H			F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	None					
17				— Lorene(?)	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None					
18				— Richard	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None					
19				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None					
20	1223	98	111	Henderson(?), Lloyd	Head	R	30.00	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Painter(?)	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
21				— Vera(?)	Wife H			F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None					
22				— Charles	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
23				— Lorraine(?)	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
24				— Lloyd Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
25				— Elna(?) M.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
26				— Clarence	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
27	1500(?)	99	112	Louis, Otto	Head	O	5,000 R	M	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	New York				Yes	Salesman	Clothing	W	Yes	No	
28				— Jane	Wife H			F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				Yes	None					
29				— Jane E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
30				— Otto Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
31				— Joanne	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
32	1225(?)	100(?)	113	Lyons(?), Henry	Head	O	2,000	M	Neg	53	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
33				— Mamie	Wife			F	Neg	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None					
34				— Joseph	Son			M	Neg	14	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None					
35	12[illegible]	101	114	Lewis, Henry(?)	Head	R	8.00 R	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Roundhouse(?)	Steam Railway	W	Yes	Yes	WW
36				— Victoria	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes		
37				England, Floyd	Brother in law			M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	Yes	No	
38			115	Crawford, George	Head	O	3,000	M	Neg	57	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Yes	Carpenter	House	O	Yes	No	
39				— Susie	Wife			F	Neg	43	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Mississippi				Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes		
40			116	Neal, Richard	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Truck Driver	Ship Chandler	W	Yes	No	
41				— Thelma	Wife			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes		
42	1220(?)	102(?)	117	Hausser(?), Henry	Head	R	25.00 R	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	Yes	No	
43				— Gwendolyn	Wife H			F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Wales	Sweden(?)	Wales	Welsh	1921	Na	Yes	None					
44				— Henry W.	Son			M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wales				Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	W	Yes		
45				— Mildred(?)	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wales				Yes	None					
46				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wales				Yes	None					
47				— Gwendolyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wales				Yes	None					
48				— Ralph	Son			M	W	5/12(?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wales										
49				Dryhoff(?), George	Son in law			M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	No (23)		
50				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wales				Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Sheet No. 5B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 21

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented, value	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	1222	103	118	Moore, Hugh	Head	R $35.00 R	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1912	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	3880	W	Yes	No
52				—, Georgina	Wife H		F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1914	Na	Yes	None					
53				—, Hugh Jr	Son		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1914	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	5670	W	Yes	No
54				—, Robert	Son		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1914	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	3880	W	Yes	No
55				—, Agnes	Daughter		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1914	Na	Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7x55	W	Yes	
56				—, Thomas	Son		M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1914	Na	Yes	Office Boy	Cotton	7890	W	No	
57				—, Samuel	Son		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland				Yes	None					
58				—, John	Son		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland				Yes	None					
59				—, Hazel	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland				Yes	None					
60	1228	104	119	Schwoebel, George	Head	O $7000 R	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
61				—, Mabel	Wife H		F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
62				—, Violet	Daughter		F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	Yes	
63				—, Natalie	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
64				—, George Jr	Son		M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
65	[illegible]	105	120	Martin, Calvin	Head	R $15.00	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
66				—, Lucille	Wife H		F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
67	1212	106	121	Mayer, John H.	Head	O $4000	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1850	Na	Yes	None					
68	1227	107	122	[illegible], Mary	Head H	O $[illegible]	F	W	70	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
69	1223	108	123	[illegible], Herman	Head	O $5000	M	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	Na	Yes	[illegible]					
70				—, Margaret	Wife H		F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
71				—, Henry	Son		M	W	31			No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Steamship Office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
72	1217	109	124	Lockhart, Louis	Head	R $5.50	M	Neg	37	M	37	No	No	Texas	Unknown	United States				Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	No 26	No
73				—, Allie	Wife		F	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
74		110	125	[illegible], Turner	Head	R $7.00	M	Neg	48	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	No
75				—, Rosa	Wife H		F	Neg	42	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
76				—, Lydella	Adopted Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
77		[illegible]	126	[illegible], Lena	Head H	R $[illegible]	F	Neg	53	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Picker	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	Yes	
78		[illegible]	127	Taylor, Lizzie	Head H	R $[illegible]	F	Neg	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
79	1211	110	128	Scott, George	Head	R $25.00	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible]	Dry Dock	[illegible]	W	Yes	
80				—, Effie	Wife H		F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	No	
81				—, Wilbert	Son		M	Neg	17	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
82				—, Lee	Son		M	Neg	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
83				[illegible], Daisy	Lodger		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi				Yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
84				—, Ella	Lodger		F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
85				—, Thomas	Lodger		M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
86				Simmons, George	Lodger		M	Neg	31	M	30	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
87				—, Elizabeth	Lodger		F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
88	1209	111	129	Calhoun, Solomon	Head	R $12.50	M	Neg	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Laborer		[illegible]	W	Yes	No
89				—, Jessie	Wife H		F	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Yes	None					
90				—, Rosella	Adopted Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
91				—, Lee N.	Son		M	Neg	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
92				McCall, Willie	[illegible]		F	Neg	23	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laundress	At Home	[illegible]	O	Yes	
93	1208	112	130	Ellis, William	Head	O $3000	M	Neg	41	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Boxman	Packing house	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
94				—, Evelyn	Wife H		F	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
95				—, Mabel	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None					
96				—, Lucille	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes						
97				—, Marguerite	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes						
98				—, Genevieve	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes						
99				—, Alice	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana										
100	[illegible]	113	131	[illegible], William	Head	R $10.00	M	Neg	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	[illegible]	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas Incorporated place: Galveston, city Enumeration District No. 84-35 Sheet No. 6 A 266

County: Galveston Ward of city: 12th Block No. Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county Unincorporated place Institution Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Hilda M. Cain, Enumerator. 5451

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned / value	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1206	113	133	Mcikir, Lozzie	Wife H		F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
2				—, Willie L.	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
3				—, Izetta	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
4				—, Levon	Son		M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
5				—, Catherine	Daughter		F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
6		113	134	Grice, Frank	Head H	R 6.00	M	Neg	38	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress		W	No	Yes	WW
7	1208	114	135	Perkins, Edgar	Head	R 7.50	M	Neg	46	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard		W	No	No
8				—, Nancy	Wife H		F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laundress	At Home		O	Yes	
9				Steele, Pearl	Step Daughter		F	Neg	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
10				Smith, Alice	Step Daughter		F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
11				—, Arthur	Grandson		M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
12	1113	115	136	Robville, Tom	Head	R 10	M	Neg	54	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	No	Yes	WW
13				—, Reggie	Wife H		F	Neg	37	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
14				Antoney, Alice	Mother-in-law		F	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Maid	Hospital		W	No	
15	1110	116	137	Thielecke, Bertha	Head H	O 2,500	F	W	44	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		Yes	None					
16				—, Josephine	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
17				—, Edward	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
18				—, Norman	Son		M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		No						
19				Schlicker, Bertha	Mother		F	W	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	None					
20				Norman, Willie	Sister		F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Book keeper	Insurance				
21	1114	117	138	Jacquet, Martha	Head H	R 15	F	Neg	34	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	Servant	Private family		W	Yes	
22				—, Ernestine	Daughter		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	Servant	Private family		W	Yes	
23	1116	118	139	Lewis, Lucinda	Head H	O 2,500	F	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
24				Jacquet, Louis	Lodger		M	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		W	No	No
25	1118	119	140	Smith, John	Head	O 1,500 R	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	No	No
26				—, Mary	Wife H		F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Arkansas		Yes	Laundress	At Home		O	Yes	
27				—, John Jr.	Son		M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Messenger	U.S. Post Office		W	Yes	No
28				—, Albert	Son		M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
29				—, Willie	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
30				—, Mason	Son		M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
31				—, Effie	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
32	1120	120	141	Thomas, Mamie	Head H	O 3,000	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Dressmaker			O	Yes	
33				—, Josephine	Daughter		F	Neg	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
34				—, Octavia	Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
35				—, Mae E.	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
36				—, Rose M.	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
37				Lewis, Frank	Father		M	Neg	64	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Yes	None					No
38				—, Katie	Mother		F	Neg	70	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
39	1124	121	142	Jones, Ed.	Head	R 20.00	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Cotton compress		W	Yes	No
40				—, Viola	Wife H		F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
41				Ray, Salvator	Lodger		M	Neg	24	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	Yes	No
42		122	143	Dickerson, Marcus	Head	O 4,500	M	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	No	No
43				—, Lottie	Wife H		F	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		Yes	Servant	Private family		W	Yes	
44				—, Richard	Son		M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None					
45				—, Willie	Son		M	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
46	1114	123	144	Duncan, Sophie	Head H	O 1,000	F	Neg	58	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None					
47	1112	124	145	Biangardi, John	Head	R 22.00	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		Yes	Man Delivery	Baker Shop		W	Yes	No
48				—, Juliet	Wife H		F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Yes	None					
49				—, Johnny	Son		M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes						
50				—, Robert	Son		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 22 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	[illegible]	125	140	Robinson, Claude A.	Head	R	22.00	R	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	W	Yes	No
52				Bessie	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
53				Allen	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
54				Betty A.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
55	[illegible]	126	149	Fernandez, Peter	Head	R	18.00		M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	1913	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	No
56				Gertrude	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States				Yes	None				
57				Eloza M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Spain	Texas				Yes					
58				Peter	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas									
59				William	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas									
60	1112	127	148	Thibodeaux, Michael	Head	O	4000	R	M	Neg	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Presser	Clothes Cleaning	W	No 33	Yes WW
61				Claude	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	
62				Petree, Ernestine	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	65	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
63				Anna Lee	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	30	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana				Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	W	Yes	
64				Banks, Frederick	[struck out]				M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
65	1111	128	149	Barovich, Antone	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1899	Na	Yes	Wholesale Merchant	Groceries	O	Yes	No
66				Christina	Wife H				F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None				
67				Agnes	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas				Yes					
68				Robert	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas				Yes					
69				Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas									
70	1113	129	150	Pinder, Ralph	Head	O	1,000		M	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Driver	Baggage Express	O	Yes	No
71				Louise	Wife H				F	Neg	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
72				Allen, Frances	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	71	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None				
73				Petty, Ebenezer	Lodger				M	Neg	72	Wd	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
74	1111	130	151	[illegible], Richard	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	Yes	No
75				Della	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laundress	At Home		Yes	
76				Raymond	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
77	1118	131	152	Joseph, Arthur	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Painter	Garage	W	Yes	
78				Lucy	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	
79				Arthur	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None				
80				Ellis J.	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None				
81				Mary G.	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes					
82				Roger	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes					
83				Sofia M.	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana									
84				Lee R.	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana									
85				Earl T.	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana									
86	1107	132	153	Brown, Charles	Head	O	2000		M	Neg	60	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	None				
87				Sallie	Wife H				F	Neg	60	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	At Home			
88				Waters, Laura	Sister				F	Neg	50	[illegible]	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
89				Kuykendall, Floyd	[struck out]				M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	Yes	No
90				Ella	[struck out]				F	Neg	25	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None				
91				Dorothy	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana									
92				Gardner, Whitney	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	37	Wd	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Bricklayer	Building contractor	W	Yes	No
93	1102	133	154	Dozier, Henrietta	Head H	R	11.00		F	Neg	46	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	United States				Yes	Laundress	At Home		Yes	
94				Lee	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	No 34	No
95				Breanna	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes		Louisiana	United States	Louisiana				Yes	None				
96				Ada	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Louisiana				Yes	None				
97	1103	134	155	Martelli, Joseph	Head	R	20.00		M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1899	Na	Yes	Policeman	Police Department	W	Yes	No
98				Catherine	Wife H				F	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1893	[illegible]	Yes	None				
99	1101	135	156	Cesari, Ezio	Head	R	20.00		M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Deliveryman	Bakery Shop	W	Yes	No
100				Mary	Wife H				F	W	20	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana				Yes	None				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston, City | Ward of city: 10th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 267

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1108	136	157	Broussard, Mollie	Head H	R	5.00	F	Neg	51	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
2				Ebaze, Mandy	Sister			F	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W			
3	1111	137	158	Noel, Leon	Head	R	17.00	M	Neg	40	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Truck Driver	Furniture Store		W	Yes	No	
4				—, Elizabeth	Wife H			F	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laundress	At Home		W	Yes		
5				—, Joseph J	Son			M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								
6	1113	138	159	Gilmore, Dick	Head	R	20.00	M	Neg	42	M	29	No	Yes	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey	Yes	Porter	Office Building		W	Yes	No	
7	1113			—, Minerva	Wife H			F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laundress	At Home		W	Yes		
8				—, Edward	Son			M	Neg	13	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas	Yes	None						
9				—, Jack Jr	Son			M	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas	Yes	None						
10				—, Marvin	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas	Yes	None						
11				—, Elva	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas								
12	1115	139	160	Long, Jacob	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	Wharf front		W	No	No	
13				—, Fannie	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
14				—, Bernice	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
15				—, Jacob Jr	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes							
16				—, Eva J	Daughter			F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
17				—, Ella M	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
18	1116	140	161	Greenwood, Edward	Head	R	38.00	M	W	45	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	Constable	Municipal		W	No	No	
19				—, Edris	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	Yes	Clerk	Insurance		W	Yes		
20	1122	141	162	Ostermayer, Emma	Head H	O	3000	F	W	63	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	None						
21				—, Pauline	Daughter			F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Shop		W	Yes		
22				—, Ferdinand	Son			M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway		W	Yes		
23	1126	142	163	Hoffman, John	Head H	O	2500	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Checker	Flour Mill		W	Yes		
24				—, John J	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Delivery man	Butcher Shop		W	Yes		
25				—, Ernest	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
26				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes							
27	1132	143	164	Nichols, Robert	Head	R	25.00	M	Neg	54	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	Yes	Foreman	Wharf front		W	No	No	
28				—, Carrie	Wife H			F	Neg	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Arkansas	Yes	Cook	Private family		W	Yes		
29				—, Benjamin	Son			M	Neg	17	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
30	1128	144	165	Hughes, Lola	Head H	R	10.00	F	Neg	51	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	Yes	None						
31				—, Ah Dolly	Son			M	Neg	17	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None						
32				Ramsey, William	Lodger			M	Neg	57	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Arkansas	Yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs		W	No		
33	1128	145	166	Niewoehner, Charles	Head	O	5000 R	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	Labourer	Cotton Warehouse		W	Yes	Yes	WW
34				—, Matilda	Wife H			F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas	Yes	None						
35				—, Charles Jr	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes							
36				—, Henry	Brother			M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Yes	Helper	Blacksmith		W	Yes	No	
37	1112	146	167	Byrd, James	Head	R	35.00	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Pastor	Baptist Church		W	Yes	No	
38				—, Donna	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
39	1129	147	168	Simmons, Daniel	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	Wharf front		W	Yes	No	
40				—, Barbara	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
41				—, Ada	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes							
42				—, Daniel Jr	Son			M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
43				—, Ruth M	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
44	1021R	148	169	Brown, Mollie	Head H	R	5.00	F	Neg	75	Wd	19	No	No	North Carolina	United States	United States	No	None						
45	1017	149	170	Edwards, Henry	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant		W	No	Yes	WW
46				—, Sarah	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Louisiana	Yes	Cook	Lunch Stand		W	Yes		
47				—, Henry	Son			M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma								
48	1015	150	171	Pattison, Mattie	Head	R	12.50	F	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Cook	Private family		W	No		
49				Wright, Casey	Lodger			M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Labourer	Wharf front		W	Yes	No	
50				—, Grace	Lodger			F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family H; Wife H. Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 12 pt — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Helen M. Quin, Enumerator. 56

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		1005	151	172	Weser, Philip	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Clerk	Sheriff Office		W	Yes	No	
52					—, Annie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53					—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
54					—, Philip R.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
55	Avenue	1001	152	173	Shaw, Douglas	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Watchman	Machine Shop		W	Yes	No	
56					—, Anna	Wife H				F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
57					—, Lucy	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58					—, Blanche	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59					Ferrell, William	Son-in-law				M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Express		W	Yes	No	
60					—, Margie	Daughter				F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61					—, William	Grandson				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
62					—, Lorraine	Granddaughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
63					—, Eugene	Grandson				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
64					Peterson, John	Son-in-law				M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas			10	1			Yes	Fireman	Shipyard		W	No	No	
65					—, Isabel	Daughter				F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66					—, Emma	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas														
67	10th St	1111	153	174	Mather, William	Head	R	5.00		M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas							Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store		W	Yes	No	
68					—, Guinevere	Wife H				F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Colorado	Iowa	Canada-French		91	11				Yes	None						
69		1108	154	175	Quin, Michael D.	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine							Yes	Clerk	Steam Railway		W	Yes	No	
70					—, Helen	Wife H				F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
71					—, Michael Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas														
72	Avenue L	1022	155	176	Francis, Howard	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant		W	Yes	No	
73					—, Etta M.	Wife H				F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
74		1022	156	177	Curvy, Nelson	Head	R	5.00		M	Neg	3	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Wholesale Grocery		W	Yes	No	
75					—, Maud	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None						
76					—, Columbia	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		12					Yes							
77					—, Mary F.	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
78					—, John H.	Son				M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87												
79		906	156	178	Koch, Fred W.	Head	O	5,000	R	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pressman	News Publication		W	Yes	No	
80					—, Jennie	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81					—, Charles	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
82					—, Charlotte	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
83					—, Elva J.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
84	Avenue	912	157	179	Lucas, Frank	Head	O	2,500	R	M	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Clothing		O	Yes	Yes	WW
85					—, Olga	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes		
86		920	158	180	Williams, Robert	Head	O	2,000		M	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter (Pullman)	Steam Railway		W	Yes	No	
87					—, Ruth	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
88					—, Ona R.	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
89					—, Louis	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
90					—, Ruth	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
91					—, Lily B.	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
92					Harris, Henrietta	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	75	Wd	23	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States		52					Yes	None						
93		922	159	181	Gilibbi, Armito	Head	O	5,000		M	W	54	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Al	Yes	Dealer	Ice		W	Yes	No	
94					—, Antoinette	Wife H				F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Al	Yes	None						
95					—, Robert	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
96					—, Roy	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes							
97					—, Leon	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes							
98					—, Carmen	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0										
99					—, Armito	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0										
100		924	160	182	Lowe, John R.	Head	R	20.00		M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada-English	Canada-English		53	45	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile		W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 W
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Miss Helen McGuire, Enumerator.

268

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
1	Ave K	1112	160	182	Lowe, Ruth	Wife H				F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Yes	None						
2					Donald	Son				M	W	3			No		Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Wisconsin											
3					Robert	Son				M	W	1 5/12			No		Texas	Mass	Wisconsin											
4					Ruth	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mass	Wisconsin											
5		1116	161	183	Abbott, Charles	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Steam Railway		W	Yes	No	
6					Emily	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	None						
7					Anita	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
8					Charles Jr	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes							
9		917	162	184	Myers, Thomas	Head	O	3,000		M	W	61	Wd	31	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	1884	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Shop		W	Yes	No	
10					Michael	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				Yes	Installer	Telephone	7979	W	Yes	No	
11					Thomas Jr	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				Yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	2111	W	Yes	No	
12					Bertha	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas				Yes	Operator	Telephone	7979	W	Yes		
13					Agnes	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Irish Free State	Texas											
14		911	163	185	Bruns, Hans	Head	O	2,500	R	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1905	Na	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery		W	Yes	No	
15					Hanna	Wife H				F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1885	Na	Yes	None						
16					Hazel	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	Typist	Insurance		W	Yes		
17					Margaret	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	Clerk	Insurance		W	Yes		
18					Dodie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	Typist	Wholesale Hardware Store		W	Yes		
19					Rudolph	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	None						
20					Lorraine	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes							
21					Lorene	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes							
22					Roseland, Carl	Bro in law				M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1885	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant		W	No	No	
23		907	164	186	Anderson, Frank	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	48	M	41	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana				Yes	Stevedore	Wharf front		W	Yes		
24					Willie	Wife H				F	Neg	54	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	At Home		W	Yes		
25				187	Riley, John	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	45	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	No	No	
26					Pearl	Wife				F	Neg	45	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	At Home		W	Yes		
27		1121	165	188	Westgate, Frank	Head	R	20.00		M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	New Jersey	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway		W	Yes		
28					Nora	Wife H				F	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Yes	None			W	Yes	Yes	WW
29					Goodrich, James M	Father-in-law				M	W	66	Wd	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Yes	Switchman	Steam Railway		W	Yes	No	
30		1119	166	189	Sellers, Eldridge	Head	O	2,000	R	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Dentist	Mechanical		W	Yes	No	
31					Marietta	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
32					Bennie	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None						
33					Ruth	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes							
34					Eldridge Jr	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes							
35					Eleanor	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes							
36					Leah	Daughter				F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes							
37					Fay	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas											
38					Joyce	Daughter				F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas											
39		1121	167	190	Jones, Richard	Head	O	3,000		M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Porter	Office Building		W	Yes	No	
40					Carrie	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private Family		W	Yes		
41					Richard Jr	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes							
42		812	168	191	Finklage, Theodore	Head	O	4,000		M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States				Yes	Barber	Barber Shop		W	Yes	Yes	WW
43					Alice	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
44					Theodore Jr	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
45					Ruth	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States											
46					Dickschat, Fritz	Father in law				M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1890	Na	Yes	None						
47					Marie	Mo in law				F	W	67	M	21	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1890	Na	Yes	None						
48					Koenig, Fred	Lodger				M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1883	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	Yes	No	
49		810	169	192	Schroeder, Henry	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Carpenter	House		W	No	Yes	WW
50					Annie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 9

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible] McC[illegible], Enumerator. 578

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	818	169	192	Schneider, Madeline	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
52	816	170	193	Gonzell, Fred	Head	R	30.00		M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	W	Yes	No	
53				——, Emma	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
54				——, Rose M	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
55				——, Catherine	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
56	816½	171	194	Tolbert, John	Head	R	16.00	R	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Boilermaker	Dry Dock	W	No	Yes	WW
57				——, Janie	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Hotel	W	Yes		
58				——, Caroline	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
59	828	172	195	Victor, Maria	Head H	O	3000	R	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana	Spanish	[illegible]		Yes	None					
60				——, Florence	Daughter				F	Neg	59	Wd	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mexico				Yes	Cook	Private family	W	Yes		
61				Urquhart, Eugene	Grandson				M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	W	Yes		
62				——, Alicia	Granddaughter				F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes		
63				——, Joseph	Grandson				M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store	W	Yes		
64	827	173	196	Johnson, Robert	Head	O	3,100		M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None				No	
65				——, Ida	Wife H				F	W	60	M	14	No	Yes	Washington	Georgia	California				Yes	None					
66	823	174	197	Albrechtsen, [illegible]	Head	O	4,100		M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1910	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Ship	W	Yes	No	
67				——, Ellen	Wife H				F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1913	Na	Yes	None					
68				——, Ellen M	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Denmark	Sweden				Yes	None					
69				——, Louis	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Denmark	Sweden				Yes	None					
70				——, Marie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Sweden										
71				Lindwal, William	Lodger				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1916	A	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing schooner	W	Yes	No	
72	813	175	198	Lemons, Mandy	Head H	O	7,000		F	Neg	37	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas				Yes	Watchman	Railway Depot	W	No		
73	805	176	199	Malley, Simon	Head	R	25.00	R	M	[illegible]	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Truck Driver	Municipal	W	Yes	No	
74				——, Etta	Wife H				F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	None					
75				——, Simon	Son Jr				M	W	4			No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma					None					
76	801	177	200	Linemiller, Christine	Head H	R	20.00		F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1886	Na	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	Yes		
77				——, Ellen	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Norway				Yes	None					
78				——, Christian	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Norway				Yes						
79				——, Edna	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Norway										
80			201	Johnson, Frank	Head	O	3,100		M	W	60	M	45	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1883	Na	Yes	None				No	
81				——, Mary	Wife H				F	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	1910	Na	Yes	None					
82				——, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Sweden	Austria				Yes						
83				——, Frank W	Son				M	W	11			Yes		Texas	Sweden	Austria				Yes						
84				——, Mary	Daughter				F	W	8			Yes		Texas	Sweden	Austria				Yes						
85				——, Louis	Son				M	W	5			No		Texas	Sweden	Austria										
86	802R	178	202	Briggs, Frederick	Head	R	18.50	R	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Engineer	Government	W	Yes	No	
87				——, Dolores	Wife H				F	W	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
88				——, Camille	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
89	805R	179	203	Herain, Frank	Head	R	17.50		M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Welder	Electric	W	Yes	Yes	WW
90				——, Martha	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
91				——, Eugene	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
92				——, Frank Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
93	820	180	204	Hamilton, Edwin	Head	R	25.00		M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	1882	Na	Yes	Plumber		O	Yes	No	
94				——, Jewel	Wife H				F	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Yes	None					
95	812	181	205	Almquist, Lars E	Head	O	3,100		M	W	68	M		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1883	Na	Yes	None				No	
96				——, Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	63	M		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1906	Na	Yes	None					
97				——, Lilly	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1906	Na	Yes	Binder	Printing shop	W	Yes		
98	813	182	206	Damiani, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		M	W	62	[illegible]	31	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1882	Na	Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	O	Yes		
99	1202	183	207	Losch, Richard	Head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	48	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	Yes	No	
100				——, Anne	Wife				F	W	48	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	New York	England				Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston, city
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Miss Helen M. Cain, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1		1202	183	207	Hieronymus, George	Step-Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas							Yes	Office Boy	Cotton Buyer		W	Yes			
2					Granbury, Evelyn	Niece				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Eng. land	Texas							Yes	Operator	Telephone		W	Yes			
3			184	208	Davis, Harry	Head	R	$20.00		M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	United States	United States							Yes	Carpenter	House		W	No		No	
4					—— Amanda	Wife H				F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	United S.	United States							Yes	None							
5		904	185	209	Constantine, St	Head	O	$4000		M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Turkish				1905	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant		W	No		No	
6					—— Stella	Wife H				F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek				1911	Na	Yes	None							
7					—— Avonthia	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Turkey	Greece							Yes	None							
8					—— Anastasia	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Turkey	Greece							Yes	None							
9					—— Ella	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Turkey	Greece															
10		908	186	210	Mathews, Anton	Head	R	$42.50	R	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Texas							Yes	Captain	Marine		W	Yes		No	
11					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak				1894	Na	Yes	None							
12					—— Anton T	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria							Yes	None							
13		918	187	211	Pohlman, Otto	Head	O	$4,500		M	W	55	M	34	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1910	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs		W			No	
14					—— Emma C	Wife H				F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	None							
15		918½			Hoffbach, William	Step-Son				M	W	35	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Baker	Bake Shop		W	Yes		No	
16					—— Harold	Step-Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Apprentice	House Carpenter		W	Yes			
17					—— Andrew	Step-Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
18					—— Russell	Step-Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
19		921	188	212	Schaefer, Kenneth	Head	R	$40.00	R	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	United States							Yes	Baker	Baker Shop		O	Yes		Yes	WW
20					—— Andrea	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan							Yes	None							
21					Burmaster, Carl	Lodger				M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany							Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		W	Yes		No	
22					—— Grace	Lodger				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia							Yes	Saleslady	Bakery		W	Yes			
23					Boudreaux, Gladys	Lodger				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Cashier	Soft Drink Stand		W	Yes			
24		1012	189	213	Greve, William H	Head	O	$4000	R	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Carpenter	Ships		W	No	16	No	
25					—— Ella	Wife H				F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State							Yes	None							
26					—— William F	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York							Yes	Clerk	Cotton Brokers		W	Yes			
27					—— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York							Yes	Stenographer	Nursing Service		W	Yes			
28					Reagan, Patrick	Father-in-law				M	W	83	Wd	30	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish				1862	Na	Yes	None							
29		927	190	214	Rabe, Bertha	Head H	O	$4000		F	W	66	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	None							
30			190½	214½	Kavanagh, George	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	New York	United States	United States							Yes	Fireman	Steam Railway		W	No	14	Yes	WW
31					—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas							Yes	Operator	Telephone		W	Yes			
32		919	191	215	Lucas, Roy	Head	R	$27.00	R	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Salesman	Paint		W	Yes		No	
33		919			—— Rose	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	None							
34					—— Ethel M	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
35		915	192	216	Herzog, Bernard	Head	R	$30.00	R	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Post Office		W	Yes		No	
36					—— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas							Yes	None							
37		909	193	217	Clark, Conway	Head	O	$4,000		M	Neg	54	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States							Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	Yes		No	
38					—— Mamie	Wife H				F	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States							Yes	Laundress	At Home		O	Yes			
39					Gates, Clarence	Son-in-law				M	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States							Yes	Agent	Insurance		W	Yes		No	
40					—— Matilda	Daughter				F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
41					Clark, Rose V	Daughter				F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas															
42		907	194	218	King, Walter C	Head	R	$40.00	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Clerk	Telephone Office		W	Yes		No	
43					—— Agnes	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
44					—— Jacqueline	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas															
45					Rysdal, Bertha	Sister-in-law				F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Operator	Telephone		W	Yes			
46		901	195	219	Carusso, Joseph	Head	O	$5,000		M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1906	Na	Yes	Deliveryman	Baker Shop		W	Yes		No	
47					—— Bartolomea	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian				1915	Al	Yes	None							
48					—— Elvina	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	None							
49					—— Angelo	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	None							
50					—— Onofrio	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston, city | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Avenue M	901	195	219	Louvres, Josephine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None					
52					—, Catherine	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy										
53		1016	196	220	Rogers, Oscar	Head	R	25.00		M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Yes	Engineer	Marine	W	Yes	No	
54					—, Lily	Wife H				F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
55					—, Cecile	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Yes	None					
56					—, Oscar	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Yes						
57					—, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Yes						
58					—, Ellen	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas										
59					—, Richard	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas										
60		1018	197	221	Gustafson, Carl O	Head	R	22.50		M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1898	Na	Yes	Seaman	Ship front	W			
61					—, Alice	Wife H				F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1883	Na	Yes	None					
62		1010	198	222	Glumich, Thomas	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Italy				Yes	Cook	Fish Market	W	Yes	Yes	WW
63					—, Mary L	Wife H				F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Oklahoma				Yes	None					
64		1016	199	223	Bertolino, Rosa L	Head H	O	1,500	R	F	W	65	Wd	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1910	Al	Yes	None					
65					—, Mary B	Granddaughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Tag maker	Printing Shop	W	Yes		
66					—, Salvadore	Son				M	W	40	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	W	Yes	No	
67					—, Josephine	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
68					—, Marie	Granddaughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
69		1028	200	224	Walker, William	Head	R	15.50		M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Presser	Clothes	W	Yes	No	
70					—, Mamie	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	Yes		
71					—, Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
72					—, Maggie	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
73					Bell, LaVina	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	45	Wd	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
74		1218	201	225	Clark, Lottie	Head H	R	22.00		F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
75					Jones, Christella	Cousin				F	Neg	26	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Cook	Lunch Stand	W	Yes		
76		1012	202	226	Costabile, Maria	Head H	O	7,000		F	W	59	Wd	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1888	Al	Yes	None					
77					—, Salvadore	Son				M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Salesman	Fishing Supplies	W	Yes	Yes	WW
78					Killebrew, Emmett	Son-in-law				M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States				Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W	Yes	Yes	WW
79					—, Theresa	Daughter				F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None					
80		1027	203	227	Michelotti, Carambolo	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1915	Al	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	O	Yes	No	
81					—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
82					—, Carambolo	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas				Yes						
83					Gallaway, Louise	Mother-in-law				F	W	59	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
84		1025	204	228	Blakes, Sally	Head	O	3,000		F	Neg	22	Wd	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States				Yes	None					
85		1014	205	229	Kille, Oswald	Head	O	2,000		M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	Government	W	Yes	No	
86					—, Augustine	Wife H				F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None					
87					—, Urbula	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Tag maker	Printing Shop	W	Yes		
88					—, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
89					—, Laverne	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
90		1017	206	230	Anderson, August	Head	O	6,000		M	W	84	M	32	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1873	Na	Yes	None					
91					—, Mollie	Wife H				F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
92		1015	207	231	Andrews, Frank	Head	O	3,000	R	M	Neg	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	[illegible] Laborer	Municipal	W	Yes	No	
93					—, Marie	Wife H				F	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None					
94		1207	208	232	Sheldon, Joseph	Head	R	20.00		M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	W	Yes	No	
95					—, Lora	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None					
96					—, Joseph Jr	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	233	Garner, Claude	Head	R	24.00		M	W	73	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan				Yes	None					
98					—, Claude Jr	Son				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Yes	Optician	Eye Glass Fitter	W	Yes	No	
99					—, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Yes	None					
100		1211	209	234	Kuykendall, Dudley	Head	R	22.50		M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: |

Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 270

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	1211	209	234	Kuykendall, Thelma	Wife H				F	W	27	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas					Yes	None						
2				Dudley J	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes							
3				Martha	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes							
4				Carlyle E	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas												
5				Betty L	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas												
6	1213	210	235	Head, Richard	Head	R	$26.00	R	M	W	35	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas					Yes	Train inspector	Steam Railway	1771	W	Yes	No	
7				Lily	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria					Yes	None						
8				Cleo B	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
9	1108	211	236	Holmes, Chester	Head	R	$20.00		M	Neg	40	M	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States					Yes	Labourer	Wharf front	7830	W	Yes	No	
10				Nettie	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Maid	Y.W.C.A.	1531	W	Yes		
11				Emerick	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None						
12				Leo	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None						
13	1118	212	237	Toussant, Joseph	Head	R	$25.00	R	M	Neg	54	M	27	no	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Cabbler	Odd Jobs	7893	O	Yes	No	
14				Carrie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8396	O	Yes		
15				David	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Deliveryman	Meat Market	6390	W	Yes		
16				Charles	Son				M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None						
17				Joseph Jr	Son				M	Neg	22	M	19	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Deliveryman	Ice	6390	W	Yes		
18				Patricia	Daughter in law				F	Neg	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
19				Joseph 3rd	Grandson				M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
20	1124	213	238	Raynor, Rebecca	Head H	O	$6,000	R	F	W	56	Wd	27	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	None						
21				Martha	Daughter				F	W	31	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	None						
22				Mary	Daughter				F	W	29	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railway	1771	W	Yes	No	
23				Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Saleslady	Photographer	4374	W	Yes		
24				Anna	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Repair clerk	Telephone	1879	W	Yes		
25				Ella	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Operator	Telephone	1779	W	Yes		
26				Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Stenographer	Steam Railway	1777	W	Yes		
27				Frances	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	None						
28				Edward	Son				M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Apprentice	Electric Shop	1817	W	Yes		
29				Steinhart, George	Lodger				M	W	31	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	2396	W	Yes	No	
30	1128	214	239	Hanenbrink, August	Head	O	$5,000		M	W	53	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Carpenter	House	0641	W	Yes		
31				Bertha	Wife H				F	W	56	M	23	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		1883	Na	Yes	None						
32	1126	215	240	Lindley, Robert	Head	R	$22.50		M	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1820	W	Yes	Yes	WW
33				Beatrice	Wife H				F	W	27	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States					Yes	None						
34				James	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
35				Bobbie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes							
36				Francis	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas												
37	1127	216	241	Franke, Fritz	Head	O	$4,000	R	M	W	58	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	6590	O	Yes	No	
38				Louise	Wife H				F	W	56	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
39				Margaret	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Saleslady	Miscellaneous Variety Store	4990	W	Yes		
40				Stevens, William	Son in law				M	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					Yes	Deliveryman	Ice	6690	W	Yes	No	
41				Clara	Daughter				F	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
42				William Jr	Grandson				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas												
43	1121	217	242	Barrow, Arnold	Head	R	$22.50		M	Neg	34	M	22	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Labourer	Flour Mill	7015	W	Yes	No	
44				Flora B	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	18	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None						
45	1119	218	243	Blair, Kyle	Head	O	$2,000	R	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7677	W	Yes	No	
46				Katie	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
47				Carter, Henry	Father in law				M	Neg	64	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Fireman	Wharf front	7830	W	Yes	No	
48				Louise	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9197	W	Yes		
49				John	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None						
50	1115	219	244	Hunter, Ernest	Head	O	$2,000	R	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States					Yes	Fireman	Wharf front	7830	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1115	219	247	Hunter, Clara	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	United States	United States	Yes	None					
52				Marion	Son					M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	Doctor	Dentist	O	Yes	No	
53				William	Son					M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	Special Deliverer	U.S. Post office	W	Yes	No	
54				Philip	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	None					
55				David	Son					M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	None					
56				Lawrence	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	None					
57				Naomi	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	None					
58				Clara	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	Yes	None					
59	1111	220	245	August, Willie	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Porter	Bank	W	Yes	Yes	WW
60				Della	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
61	1109	221	246	Garner, Willie	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	40	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Porter	Railway Depot	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62				Ina	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
63				Lillian	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							
64				Melvin	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							
65	1115	222	247	Jackson, Nolan	Head	R	18.00	R		M	Neg	33	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	Yes	Yes	WW
66				Lillian	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
67				Nolan Jr.	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							
68				Lucille	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							
69				Blaisdell	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							
70	1201	223	248	Brown, Anderson	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Warehouse	W	Yes	Yes	WW
71				Blanche	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
72				Clarence	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							
73				Doris	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							
74				Coleman, Herbert	Stepson					M	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							
75	1213	224	249	Green, Paul	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	Yes	No	
76				Attonet	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
77				Kerrentine	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							
78	1207	225	250	Mackens, Louis	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Deliverer	Ice	W	Yes	No	
79				Lillian	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
80				Mildred	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							
81				Louis Jr.	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							
82				Elaine C.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							
83				McKinney, Willie	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							
84	1209	226	251	Russell, L. Wendell	Head	R	25.00	R		M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	Yes	No	
85				Felicia	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
86				Fay	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana							
87				Eleanor	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana							
88	1211	227	252	Mathews, Benjamin	Head	R	16.00			M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	Yes	No	
89				Louvert	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
90				Bennie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							
91				Leroy	Son					M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							
92				Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							
93	1213	228	253	Washington, Edward	Head	R	20.00			M	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	No 47	No	
94				Felicia	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	No	Cook	Private Family	W	Yes		
95				Pocahontas	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	47		
96	1215	229	254	Mathews, Frank D.	Head	R	30.00	R		M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Laborer	Ice Cream Factory	W	Yes	No	
97				Rosie	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
98				Williams, Bertha	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	42	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	Yes		
99	1217	230	255	Sewell, Loyd	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	Yes	No	
100				Juanita	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

271

Street (margin): Avenue M

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A / B / C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1214	230	255	Jewell, Boyd C.	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes					
2				Effie	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
3				James	Son		M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
4	1212	231	256	Kyle, Mamie	Head H	O $1,000	F	Neg	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas					Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	Yes	
5				Alice	Daughter		F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas					Yes	None				
6				Whitehead, Gladys	Granddaughter		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
7	1214	232	257	Magliolo, Jane	Head	O $2,000	F	W	42	Wd	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29 / 49 / 1	1913	Al	Yes	None				
8				Nicola	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57 / 49 / 0			Yes	None				
9				Joseph	Son		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57 / 49 / 0			Yes	None				
10				Rosie	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57 / 49 / 0			Yes	None				
11				Alfred	Son		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57 / 49 / 0			Yes	None				
12				Mary	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57 / 49 / 0			Yes					
13				Grace	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		57 / 49 / 0			Yes					
14	1216	233	258	Noble, George	Head	O $2,000 R	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Yes	Odd Jobs	Barber Shop	W	Yes	No
15				Estelle	Wife H		F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	Yes	
16				Thelma	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana					Yes					
17				Toussaint, Wilbur	Bro-in-law		M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Shoe Shiner	Barber Shop	W	Yes	No
18	1220	234	259	Zacharias, Louis	Head	R $26.50 R	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Alsace					Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	Yes	No
19				Sarah	Wife H		F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					Yes	None				
20				Louis	Son		M	W	35	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None				
21	1224	235	260	Barrow, Henry	Head	R $26.00 R	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	Yes	No
22				Lottie	Wife H		F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None				
23				Betty L.	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
24	1226	236	261	Mott, Leroy B.	Head	R $26.00 R	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England					Yes	Mechanic	Auto		No	No
25				Edna	Wife		F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					Yes	None				
26				Ella M.	Daughter		F	W	7	S		No		Washington	Texas	Texas					Yes					
27				Louise A.	Daughter		F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes					
28				Lena B.	Daughter		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
29				Leroy Jr.	Son		M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
30	1228	237	262	Cook, Henry L.	Head	R $28.00 R	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Baker	Bake Shop	W	Yes	No
31				Willie M.	Wife H		F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	None				
32				Henry L. Jr.	Son		M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
33				Clarence	Son		M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
34	1214	238	263	Jackson, Belle	Head	R $12.50	F	Neg	48	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	Yes	
35				Willie	Son		M	Neg	31	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	W	No 48	
36				Johnson, Lucile B.	Granddaughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas						None				
37	1227	239	264	Koch, Louis	Head	R $6.00	M	W	68	Wd	42	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					Yes	Watchman	Hotel	W	Yes	No
38	1221	240	265	Cannon, Mary	Head H	R $35.00 R	F	W	56	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana					Yes	None				
39				Leslie J.	Son		M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	Sampler	Grain	W	Yes	No
40				Pratt, Dennis	Nephew		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None				
41	1219	241	266	Jamail, Maggie	Head	R $35.00 R	M	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States					Yes	Salesman	Fruit	W	No 47	Yes WW
42				Emma	Wife H		F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes	None				
43				Mitchell	Son		M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes					
44				Thomas	Son		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					Yes					
45	1217	242	267	Reid, Henry	Head	R $25.00 R	M	Mex	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 / 45 / V	19[illegible]	Al	Yes	Machinist	Marine	W	Yes	No
46				Antonia	Wife H		F	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 / 45 / V		Al	Yes	None				
47				Henry	Son		M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 / 45 / V		Al	Yes	None				
48				Sarah	Daughter		F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 / 45 / V		Al	Yes	None				
49				Susana	Daughter		F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 / 45 / V		Al	Yes	None				
50				William	Son		M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 / 45 / 0			Yes	None				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code (A, B, C)	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran
51	1217	242	267	Reid, Hector	Son			M	W	4?	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	51 45 V	Un	Al							
52	1219	243	268	Harrison, Harry	Head	R	32.50	M	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Scotland		57 02 0			Yes	Carpenter	Ship	[illegible]	W	No 30	No
53				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M	19	no	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		50			Yes	None					
54				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		57			Yes	None					
55				Harry	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		57			Yes	None					
56				Wilbur	Son			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		57			Yes	None					
57				Vivian	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		57			Yes	None					
58				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		57									
59	1207	244	269	Griggs, Louise	Head H	R	35.00	F	W	69	Wd	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45			Yes	None					
60				Allie	Daughter			F	W	32	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45			Yes	Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	Yes	
61				Lenord, Harriet	Lodger			F	W	38	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45			Yes	Nurse	Doctor's office	7395	W	Yes	
62	1211	245	270	McDonald, Charles	Head	R	18.00	M	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			Yes	Butcher	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
63				Pearl	Wife H			F	W	23	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			Yes	None					
64				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57									
65				Doyle	Son			M	W	3			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57									
66				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57									
67	1212	246	271	Stacker, John	Head	O	5,000	M	W	64	M	28	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 V	1889	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	[illegible]	W	No 31	No
68				Catherine	Wife H			F	W	57	M	25	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1882	Na	Yes	None					
69				Boss, Robert	Step Son			M	W	29	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57 13			Yes	Clerk	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	
70				Stacker, Martha	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13			Yes	Typist	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	
71				John	Son			M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			Yes	None					
72	1214	247	272	Nelson, Oscar	Head	O	5,000	M	W	60	M	31	no	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06 V	1886	Na	Yes	Iron Worker	Boiler maker	7133	W	Yes	No
73				Thelma	Wife			F	W	45	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			Yes	None					
74				Emilia	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		57 06 1			Yes	Typist	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	
75				Foster	Son			M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		57 06 1			Yes	Machinist	Dry dock	7026	W	Yes	
76				Carl	Son			M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		57 06 1			Yes	Oiler	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes	
77				William	Son			M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		57 06 1			Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	[illegible]	W	Yes	
78				Christine	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		57 06 1			Yes	None					
79	1218	248	273	Morse, Joseph	Head	O	3,000	M	W	31	M	27	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		45			Yes	Stock room keeper	Gas	7885	W	Yes	No
80				Evelyn	Wife H			F	W	28	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			Yes	None					
81				Strickhausen, William	Father in law			M	W	62	Wd	27	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			Yes	None					
82	1220	249	274	Schoemann, Paul R	Head	O	3,500	M	W	53	M	35	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1881	Na	Yes	Artist		[illegible]	O	Yes	No
83				Lena	Wife H			F	W	45	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57 13 1			Yes	None					
84				Paul Jr	Son			M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57 13 1			Yes	None					
85				Robert	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		57 13 1			Yes	None					
86	1222	250	275	Taylor, Edward H	Head	O	5,000	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79			Yes	Cook	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
87				Laura	Wife H			F	Neg	58	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		57			Yes	Seamstress	Private Family	8364	W	Yes	
88				Sidney, [illegible]	Sister in law			F	Neg	56	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		57			Yes	Janitress	U.S. Post Office	[illegible]	W	Yes	
89	1302	251	276	Manning, Frank	Head	R	15.00	M	Neg	53	M	45	no	Yes	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina		57			Yes	Street cleaner	Municipal	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
90				Ora	Wife H			F	Neg	44	M	3?	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]			Yes	None					
91	1314	252	277	Yankoll, John	Head	O	2,500	M	W	47	M	35	no	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19 19 V	1905	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
92				Emily	Wife H			F	W	51	M	31	no	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19 19 V	1905	[illegible]	Yes	None					
93				Emma	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56 19 0			Yes	None					
94	1302	253	278	Huff, Samuel	Head	O	2,000	M	Neg	61	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		57			Yes	Cook	Cafeteria	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
95				Thelma	Daughter			F	Neg	25	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes	
96				Edward	Son			M	Neg	26	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			Yes	Messenger	U.S. Post Office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
97	1323	254	279	McNeill, Isaac	Head	O	2,000	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			Yes	Janitor	Jewelry Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
98				Eunice	Wife H			F	Neg	27	M	2?	no	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		45 1? 1			Yes	None					
99				Justine	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57			Yes	None					
100				Isaac Jr	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12A
272
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Helen Quinn, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1219	253	280	Mathews, Herbert	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas				Yes	Shipping Clerk	Hardware Store	6990	W	Yes	No	
2				Margaret	Wife H				F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1891	Na	Yes	None						
3		492	281	Ekelund, Oscar	Head	O	4,000		M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4390	W	Yes	No	
4				Lorlene	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	None						
5				Dora M	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
6	1217	256	282	Welcome, John	Head	R	20.00	R	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Deliveryman	Wholesale Produce		W	Yes	No	
7				Thelma	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
8	1211	257	283	Toussaint, James	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Porter	Hotel		W	No	No	
9				Fanny	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes	Servant	Private Family		W	No		
10				Martha	Sister				F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
11			284	Johnson, Eddie	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	44	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front		W	No	No	
12				Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
13				Frank, Alvena	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	31	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Private Family		W	Yes		
14	1207	258	285	Kurowski, Herman	Head	O	2,500		M	W	83	M		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1882	Na	Yes	None						
15				Mary	Wife				F	W	77	M		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1881	Na	Yes	None						
16	1205	259	286	Cooper, Charles	Head	R	18.17	R	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky				Yes	Driver	Express		W	Yes	Yes	WW
17				Katie	Wife H				F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	None						
18				Catherine	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
19				Caroline	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
20				Florence	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
21	1201	260	287	Vaiano, John	Head	R	60.00	R	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store		O	Yes	Yes	WW
22				Ora	Wife H				F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Indiana				Yes	None						
23				Norris, Elmer	Nephew				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Chicago				Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store		W	Yes		
24	1315	261	288	Kagley, William	Head	R	24.50	R	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway		W	Yes	Yes	WW
25				Mary	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
26				Jack	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
27				Frances	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
28	1222	262	289	Campbell, Leroy	Head	R	12.50		M	Neg	43	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Yard man	Private family		W	Yes	Yes	WW
29				Laura	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Yes	Laundress	At Home		O			
30				Smith, Lucille	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	None						
31	1211	263	290	Anderson, Alexander	Head H	R	12.50		M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1888	Na	Yes	Jobber	Odd jobs		O	Yes	No	
32	1217	264	291	Lacour, Percy	Head	R	12.50		M	Neg	42	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana				Yes	Stoker	Round House		W	Yes	No	
33				Birdie	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laundress	At Home		O			
34				Lorns, Estelle	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
35				Harris, Florence	Step-niece				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
36	1122	265	292	Saliba, Joseph	Head	O	5,000	R	M	W	57	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
37				Jennie	Wife H				F	W	55	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas				Yes	None						
38	1106	266	293	Dusek, Raymond	Head	R	45.00	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Broker	Cotton		W	Yes	No	
39				Velma	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	None						
40				Raymond Jr.	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
41	1112	267	294	Luczkowski, Frank	Head	O	6,000		M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1887	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard		W	Yes	No	
42				Fannie	Wife H				F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	None						
43				Trammel, Aline	Step-niece				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas				Yes	None						
44	1114	268	295	Luczkowski, Paul	Head	O	3,000		M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1887	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House		W	Yes	No	
45	1120	269	296	Reinhardt, Gus	Head	O	4,500	R	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1890	Na	Yes	Watchman						
46				Anna	Wife H				F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1898	Na	Yes	None						
47				Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
48				Anna	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Chief Clerk	Oil Refinery		W	Yes		
49				Louise	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Cashier	Oil Filling Station		W	Yes		
50		270	297	Bergren, Curt	Head	R	12.00		M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1923	Al	Yes	Roofer	House		W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 12 pt | Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 37 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Occupation	Industry
51	1121	270	297	Bergun, Margaret	Wife H		F	W	37	M	19	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	None	
52				Ernest	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		None	
53				Leonard	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S		Texas	Sweden	Sweden			
54	1123	271	298	Baker, Rosie	Head	R 10.00	F	Neg	35	Wd	18	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		Laundress	At Home
55				Hicks, Emma	Granddaughter		F	Neg	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
56	1119	272	299	Johnson, Walter	Head	R 20.00	M	Neg	41	M	20	Texas	Florida	Texas		Laborer	Wharf front
57				Alice	Wife H		F	Neg	42	M	18	Texas	Virginia	United States		Laundress	At Home
58	1117	273	300	Smith, Charlie	Head	R 12.00	M	Neg	43	M	24	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		Longshoreman	Wharf front
59				Eunice	Wife H		F	Neg	42	M	19	Texas	Texas	United States		Cook	Private family
60	1115	274	301	Wiseman, Jessie	Head	O 5000 R	M	W	47	M	32	Texas	United States	Louisiana		Inspector	Cotton Railway
61				Ethel	Wife H		F	W	40	M	18	Texas	United States	Louisiana		None	
62				Nathan	Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Clerk	S. P. [illegible]
63				Evelyn	Daughter		F	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Operator	Telephone
64				Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
65				Marion	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
66				Jennie	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
67	1113	275	302	Morgan, Ferdinand	Head	O 5,000	M	Neg	34	M	23	Texas	United States	United States		Chauffeur	Dry Goods Store
68				Ella	Wife H		F	Neg	34	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
69				Vietta	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
70				Bessie	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
71				Smith, Cassie	Sister-in-law		F	Neg	32	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
72				Charles	Bro in law		M	Neg	33	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas		Mail Carrier	U.S. Post Office
73				Lillian	Niece		F	Neg	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
74				Charles Jr.	Nephew		M	Neg	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
75	1105	276	303	Washington, Edward	Head	R 16.00	M	Neg	42	M	23	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		Longshoreman	Shipping
76				Philomena	Wife H		F	Neg	42	M	20	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		Laundress	At Home
77				Harriet	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
78				Amy	Daughter		F	Neg	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			
79	1101	277	304	Dunn, Frank	Head	O 5,000 R	M	W	48	M	30	New York	New York	New York		Fisherman	Fishing
80				Dora	Wife H		F	W	45	M	34	Texas	Sweden	Germany		None	
81				Carter, Ella	Stepdaughter		F	W	25	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
82				Brown, Julia	Stepdaughter		F	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
83				Peterson, Emily	Mother-in-law		F	W	72	Wd		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None	
84	1307	278	305	Anderson, Bailey	Head	R 16.00	M	Neg	45	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas		Screwman	Wharf front
85				Dollie	Wife H		F	Neg	37	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
86				Nolan	Son		M	Neg	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Salesman	Drug Store
87				Johnson, Sherman	Bro in law		M	Neg	29	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
88				Tyler, Mary	Sister in law		F	Neg	35	Wd	24	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laundress	At Home
89				Joseph E.	Nephew		M	Neg	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			
90				Patterson, William	Lodger		M	Neg	57	M		Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Wharf front
91	1313	279	306	Townsend, George	Head	R 30.00	M	W	45	M	31	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		Inspector	Dairy
92				Hilda	Wife H		F	W	36	M	23	Texas	United States	Texas		None	
93				Josephine	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Ohio	Texas			
94				Agnes	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Ohio	Texas			
95				George Jr.	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Ohio	Texas			
96				William	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Ohio	Texas			
97	1323	280	307	Armstrong, Joseph	Head	O 4,500 R	M	W	44	M	27	Texas	Bohemia	Germany		Switchman	Steam Railroad
98				Johanna	Wife H		F	W	43	M	26	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
99	1324	281	308	Lagoudis, Vandlie	Head	O 4,900	M	W	42	M	35	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Un	Tailor	Clothing
100				Sadie	Wife H		F	W	26	M	19	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		None	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
273

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Helen Dixon, Enumerator.

House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1024	281	308	Lagunda, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	5	S		Texas	Turkey	Texas					
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12			Texas	Turkey	Texas					
1310	282	309	Anderson, Dick	Head	R	25.00	M	W	38	M	21	Texas	Norway	England	Fisherman	Fishing	O	Yes	No
			Norah	Wife H			F	W	26	M		New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	None				
1302	283	310	Railbay, Frank	Head	R	20.00	M	W	28	M		Michigan	United States	Michigan	Engineer	Government	W	Yes	No
			Christine	Wife H			F	W	24	M		Texas	Germany	Germany	None				
			Frank Jr.	Son			M	W	3			Texas	Michigan	Texas					
			Jules	Son			M	W	1			Texas	Michigan	Texas					
1021	284	311	Bertolino, Charles	Head	O	4000	M	W	31	M	21	Texas	Italy	Italy	Baker	Bakery Shop	W	Yes	No
			Mabel	Wife H			F	W	34	M	15	Texas	England	Texas	None				
			Lawadoo	Son			M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
			Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
			Charles	Son			M	W	5			Texas	Texas	Texas					
			Frank	Son			M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
			Philip	Son			M	W	3			Texas	Texas	Texas					
			George	Son			M	W	5			Texas	Texas	Texas					
			Marie	Daughter			F	W	1			Texas	Texas	Texas					
			Edward	Son			M	W	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas					
1019	285	312	Raynor, Frederick	Head	R	42.50	M	W	29	M	21	England	England	England	Salesman	Cotton	W	Yes	No
			Beulah	Wife H			F	W	27	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
			Beulah	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Texas	England	Texas	None				
			Bobbie L.	Daughter			F	W	3			Texas	England	Texas					
			Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	1			Texas	England	Texas					
1017	286	313	Silveria, Faustine	Head	R	40.00	M	W	50	M	2?	Louisiana	Portugal	Texas	Dairyman	Dairy	W	Yes	Yes, Sp.
			Sadie	Wife H			F	W	44	M	22	Texas	England	Irish Free State	None				
			Teresa	Daughter			F	W	21	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Clerk	Insurance	W	Yes	
			Sadie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Clerk	Insurance	W	Yes	
			Edwin	Son			M	W	16	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	File Clerk	Insurance	W	Yes	
1015	287	314	Ray, James	Head	R	35.00	M	W	48	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	Operator	Moving Picture	W	Yes	No
			Irene	Wife H			F	W	41	M	29	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	None				
			Charles	Son			M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin					
			Estelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin					
			James	Son			M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin					
			Chester	Son			M	W	5			Texas	Texas	Wisconsin					
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin					
			Merle	Daughter			F	W	2			Texas	Texas	Wisconsin					
1011	288	315	Hopkins, Charles	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	47	M	24	Texas	United States	United States	Labourer	Wharf front	W	Yes	No
			Jeannette	Wife H			F	Neg	43	M	20	Texas	Cayman Island	Texas	None				
			Charlotte	Daughter			F	Neg	22	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Servant	Private Family	W	Yes	
			Lavoisie	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Servant	Private Family	W	Yes	
			Thelma	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Child's Nurse	Private Family	W	Yes	
			James	Son			M	Neg	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
			Albert	Son			M	Neg	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
1301	289	316	O'Brien, Josephine	Head H	R	25.00	F	W	39	Wd	17	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S		Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana	None				
			Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S		Texas	Italy	Louisiana	None				
			Nora	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Texas	Italy	Louisiana	None				
	290	317	Dunbar, Frank	Head	O	6,000	M	W	57	M	31	Texas	Maine	Texas	Superintendent	Oil Refinery	W	Yes	No
			Susie	Wife H			F	W	47	M	23	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None				
			Russell, Jessie T.	Adopted Son			M	W	13	S		Texas	Florida	Colorado	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston, City
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	297	318	Bordin, James	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	43	M	23	no	Yes	Spanish Honduras	Spanish Honduras	Spanish Honduras	English	1912	Na	Yes	Engineer	Marine	W	Yes	No	
52				—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	None					
53	1212	290	319	Salmons, Richard	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States				Yes	Pipe Fitter	Dry Dock	W	Yes	Yes	WW
54				—, Lillian	Wife H				F	W	27	M	24	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Michigan				Yes	None					
55				Halliwell, Louise	Lodger				F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States				Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	Yes		
56	1208	291	320	Davovich, Spiro	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	40	M	38	no	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	1904	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57				—, Lusie	Wife H				F	W	39	M	37	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None					
58				Flake, Evelyn	Step Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Checker	Insurance	W	Yes		
59				—, Jack Jr.	Step Son				M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	W	Yes		
60				—, Agnes	Step Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Letter Carrier	Insurance	W	Yes		
61				Davovich, Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
62	1220	292	321	Carter, Arthur J.	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	34	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Manager	Filling Station	W	Yes	No	
63				—, Florine	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
64				—, Arthur Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
65				—, Ursula	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
66	1224	293	322	Johnson, Ermine	Head	O	5,100	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States				Yes	Engineer	Marine	W	Yes	No	
67				—, Amelia	Wife H				F	W	42	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
68				—, Roy	Son				M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	Yes	No	
69				—, Vera	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	Yes		
70				—, Ninette	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes	None					
71				—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes						
72				—, Erline	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas				Yes						
73	1234	294	323	Labahn, John	Head	R	16.00		M	W	27	M	22	no	Yes	Washington	United States	United States				Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	W	No	No	
74				—, Emily	Wife H				F	W	29	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
75				—, Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
76				—, Ralph V.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas										
77				—, Marvin L.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas										
78	1418	295	324	Larsen, Edward	Head	R	27.00		M	W	46	M	25	no	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1908	Na	Yes	Chief Mate	Marine	W	Yes	No	
79				—, Marie	Wife H				F	W	46	M	25	no	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	1910		Yes	None					
80				—, Einar	Son				M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	Fireman	Marine	W	Yes		
81				—, Bernard	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	None					
82				—, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway				Yes	None					
83	1411	296	325	Jenkins, Lee	Head	R	37.50	R	M	W	31	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Railway	W	Yes	No	
84				—, Doretta	Wife H				F	W	30	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany				Yes	None					
85	1414	297	326	Nunn, Samuel	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	31	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	Yes	No	
86				—, Olga	Wife H				F	W	30	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	England				Yes	None					
87				—, Edwin	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes						
88				—, Florence	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas										
89				Oberg, August	Mother-in-law				F	W	72	Wd	20	no	Yes	England	England	England	English	1889	Na	Yes	None					
90	1412	298	327	Green, Eugene	Head	R	25.00		M	W	47	M	37	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	W	Yes	No	
91				—, Lena	Wife H				F	W	45	M	36	no	Yes	Texas	Miss.	Mississippi				Yes	None					
92				—, Charles	Step Son				M	W	15	S		yes	Yes	California	United States	United States				Yes	None					
93	[illegible]	299	328	Bihlin, Carl	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	42	M	24	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1909	Na	Yes	Captain	Marine	W	Yes	No	
94				—, Jennie	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
95				—, Irma	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	New York				Yes	None					
96				—, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	New York				Yes	None					
97				Freitag, Hans	Lodger				M	W	39	S		no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1912	Na	Yes	Captain	Marine	W	Yes	No	
98	1223	300	329	Curry, Margaret	Head H	O	5,000	R	F	Neg	47	M	25	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Child's Nurse	Private family	W	Yes		
99	1217	30[illegible]	330	Stuky, William	Head	O	5,500	R	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	O	Yes	No	
100				—, Chaney	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 10 — Block No.: — Enumeration District No. 84-35 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 14A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran
1	1219	301	330	Riley, Victorine	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
2				—, Lorine	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
3		301	331	Leadrick, Beth	Head H	R	12.00		M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	W	Yes	No
4				—, Clora	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	
5				Myers, Ruby	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None				
6		302	332	Moses, Henrietta	Head H	R	8.00		F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	
7	1219R	302	333	Durlock, Katie	Head	R	12.00		F	Neg	31	D	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States				Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	
8				—, Juanita	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Yes	Child's nurse	Private family	W	Yes	
9				Roberts, Vernell	Lodger				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	United States	United States									
10	1218	303	334	Taylor, John	Head	O	3000		M	W	79	Wd	36	No	Yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	1867	Na	Yes	Bailiff	Grand jury	W	Yes	No
11	1211	304	335	Haglund, Herman	Head	O	2,000		M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1898	Na	Yes	Iron work	Sandblast	W	Yes	No
12				—, Helene	Wife H				F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1903	Na	Yes	None				
13				—, Albert	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	Clerk	Real Estate Loan	W	Yes	No
14				—, Herman	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	Office boy	Real Estate	W	Yes	
15				—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	None				
16				—, Leroy	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany				Yes	None				
17	1211R	305	336	Bell, Thomas	Head	R	17.50	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States				Yes	Deliveryman	Ice	W	Yes	No
18				—, Julia	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	None				
19				—, Velma	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas									
20				—, Betty L.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas									
21	1205	306	337	Hoagland, Frank	Head	O	2,500	R	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1904	Na	Yes	Tower man	Wharf front	W	No	No
22				—, Maud	Wife H				F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	1886	Na	Yes	None				
23				Foyt, Richard	Step Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	England				Yes	Apprentice	Plumber	W	Yes	
24	1415	307	338	Newman, Edgar	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Wales				Yes	Salesman	Battery	W	Yes	No
25				—, Flora	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None				
26				—, George	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas									
27	1216	308	339	Davies, David J.	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1895	Na	Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	W	Yes	No
28				—, Frances	Wife H				F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Chicago	Bohemia	Bohemia				Yes	None				
29				—, Frances	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	England	Chicago				Yes	None				
30	1217	309	340	Marquardt, Robert	Head	R	27.50		M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States				Yes	Odd jobs	Ice factory	W	Yes	No
31				—, Eva	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	None				
32	1211	310	341	Wheeless, Riley	Head	R	27.50		M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States				Yes	Weigher	Grain	W	Yes	No
33				—, Jimmie	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes	None				
34				—, Ernest	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes	None				
35				—, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Yes					
36	1522	311	342	Tiddy, Harry	Head	R	50.00	R	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	1901	Na	Yes	Chief Officer	Marine	W	Yes	No
37				—, Lilian	Wife H				F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England				Yes	None				
38	1510	312	343	Best, Andrew	Head	O	5,000	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Carpenter	Ship	W	No	No
39				—, Bertha	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
40				—, Bessie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
41				—, Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
42				—, Bertha	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
43				—, Flora	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
44				—, Joyce	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes					
45																											
46																											
47				See Last Sheets —																							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Sheet No. B

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston, City | Ward of city: 12th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-35 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A (Last) | 275

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Helen Quinn, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	727	Apt	3	Rankin, William	Head	R	65.00	R	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2				Caroline	Wife H				F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3		Apt	4	Sage, Kenneth	Head	R	65.00		M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	West Virginia	Ohio	Maryland		78					Yes	Agent	Wholesale Magazine	4-19	W	Yes	No	
4				Marjorie	Wife H				F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		11					Yes	None						
5		Apt	6	Stott, Emerson	Head	R	65.00		M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Dentist	5894	O	Yes	No	
6				Isabell	Wife H				F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7		Apt	7	Kelley, Victor	Head	R	70.00		M	W	45	M	37	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany		33	11	2			Yes	Auctioneer	Jewelry	9390	W	No	No	
8				Martha	Wife H				F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		34					Yes	None						
9		Apt	12	Harris, Eloise	Head H	R	65.00		F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pathologist	Laboratory	9294	W	Yes		
10	801		—	Scovetta, Salvador	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Accountant	Auto Retail Machine	6689	W	No		No
11				Jeanne	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12	823		—	Gregory, Ernest	Head	R	34.00	R	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Garage		W	Yes	No	
13				Lita	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14				Evelyne	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15	807		—	Scovetta, Henry Sr	Head	O	5,000	R	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Retail Dealer	Ice	9291	O	Yes	No	
16				Rose	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia		11	9	1	1919	Na	Yes	None						
17				Henry Jr	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Russia		87	11	1										
18	811			Miller, Harry	Son				M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None						
19	915		—	Williams, Charles	Head	O	3,000		M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Janitor	Insurance Office Bldg		W	No	No	
20				Eliza	Wife				F	Neg	54	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8296	O	Yes		
21				Brooks, Phil	Brother in law				M	Neg	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cementer	Sand, shell contractor		W	Yes	No	
22				Thornton, Louis	Bro in law				M	Neg	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States							Yes	Barber	Barber Shop		O	Yes	No	
23	1012		—	Stanfield, Benjamin	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Laundry	8877	W	Yes	Yes	WW
24				Roberta	Wife				F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25				Benjamin Jr	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26	1208		—	Bartel, Harry C	Head	R	12.50		M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Dealer	Ice	9291	O	Yes	No	
27				Andrea	Wife H				F	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	None						
28				Harry	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Gulf Sash & Door Fac		W	Yes	No	
29				Richard	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Ice		W	Yes		
30				Edith	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31	1002	Ave M		Hughes, Frank	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Auto [illegible]	1989	W	Yes	No	
32				Pearl	Wife H				F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	P.B.X. Operator	Bank		W	Yes		
33				Rose M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
34	1127	Ave M		Doherty, Daniel	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	United States	Irish Free State	New York		87	1	1			Yes	Plasterer	Building		W	Yes	No	
35				Barbara	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria		11	16	1	1920	Na	Yes	None						
36				Daniel	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	None						
37				Edmund	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	None						
38				Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes							
39				Joseph	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes							
40				Brinkwille, Mary	Mother				F	W	69	Wd	20	No	Yes	New York	Scotland	New York		36	01	1			Yes	Cook	School Cafe		W	Yes		
41				Doherty, Mary	Sister				F	W	43	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	09	1			Yes	Seamstress	Hem stitching shop	7710	W	Yes		
42	1123	Ave M		Wilbur, Smith	Head	R	21.00		M	W	75	M	17	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Vermont		63					Yes	None						
43	819	Ave K		Davis, Henry T	Head	O	5,000		M	Neg	56	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Principal	Public School	9194	W	Yes	No	
44				Daisy	Wife H				F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
45				Lois	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46				Henry Jr	Son				M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47				Bernice	Daughter				F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9194	W	Yes		
48				Daisy	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49	1302	Boulevard		Sullivan, Josephine	Head H	R	57.00	R	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50				Pereira, Lois	Lodger				F	W	35	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 16—For reported persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	1207	apt	3	West, Samuel	Head	R	21.00	R	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Auto Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	Yes	No
52				Myra	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		12						None					
53				Myra	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87											
54	1224	—		Hamilton, Robert	Head	O	5,000	R	M	W	44	M		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1910	Na	Yes	General Foreman	Wharffront	7220	W	Yes	No
55				Mary	Wife H				F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1913	Na	Yes	None					
56				Robert	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1913	[illegible]	Yes	Grain Clerk	Grain Office	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]
57				Sarah	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0				None					
58				John	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0				None					
59				Margaret	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0				None					
60				Mildred	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	03	0				None					
61	928	—		Junker, Irene	Head				F	W	43	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		10						None					
62	928			Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		10						Binder	Printing Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	
63				Bernice	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Typist	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	
64				George E	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		30						Baker	Bakers Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	
65				LaRock, Adelma	Niece				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None					
66	722			Anderson, Robert	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Irish Free State	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
67				Catherine	Wife H				F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None					
68				Randy H	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Civil Engineer	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	
69	1207	Rear		Lombrick, Andy	Head	R	8.00		M	Neg	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Hardware Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
70				Evelyn	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
71	1220			Engwall, Charles	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		[illegible]	[illegible]	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes
72				O Christine	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None					
73				Ada M	Daughter				F	W	3			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
74				Florence A	Daughter				F	W	1			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
75	1217	apt	5	Philips, Eliat	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	84	M	25	No		Virginia	North Virginia	North Virginia							Yes	None					
76				Clara	Wife H				F	Neg	60	M	19	No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	None					
77				Mable	Grand Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None					
78				Williams, Charlie	Nephew				M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None					
79	927	—		Olsen, Hans	Head	O	7000		M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1893	Na	Yes	Cotton Screwman	Wharffront	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
80				Amelia	Wife H				F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1898	Na	Yes	None					
81				Hans	Son				M	W	28	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	Laborer	Government	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
82				Arthur	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
83				Ernest	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	
84	915	—		Ryoda, Arch	Head	R	30.00		M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Dairy	4390	W	Yes	No
85				Byrta	Wife H				F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
86				Eunice	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
87				Archie L	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes						
88	1209	—		Palmer, George	Head	R	13.00		M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
89				Beatrice	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None					
90	1213	—		Law, Minnie	Head H	R	8.40		F	Neg	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Chile South America	Chile South America		85	49	0			Yes	Cook	Community	[illegible]	W	No	
91				Harold L	Son				M	Neg	2[illegible]	S	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
92				Oscar L	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
93	1215			Johnson, Lizzie C	Head H	R	15.00		F	Neg	70	Wd	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Laundress	At Home	[illegible]	W	Yes	
94				Howard, Flossie	Grand Daughter				F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
95				Smith, Blanche	Sister				F	Neg	50	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
96	1004	—		Knittel, Herman	Head H	R	35.00		M	W	53	Wd	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Pa	Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
97	1011	—		Green, Albert	Head	O	3000		M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
98				Louise	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	Yes	
99				Albert Jr	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
100	1217	Rear	3	Morgan, Edna	Head H				F	Neg	32	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
276
Enumerated by me on April 1-2, 1930, Mae Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1228		—	Boursave, Lubbertus	Head	R	35.00			M	W	67	M	45	no	Yes	Michigan	Holland	Holland		62	01	0			Yes	Caretaker	Private Estate		W	Yes	No	
2				— Mary	Wife H					F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]		16	V	1905	Na	Yes	None						
3	1119	Rear		Ryan, Jabous	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Lawn Cleaner	Private Family		W	Yes	No	
4				— Lucy M	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Childs Nurse	Private Family		W	No		
5	1011		—	Brooks, Redding	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Laundry Salesman	Laundry		W	Yes	No	
6				— Mary	Wife H					F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois							Yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Store		W	Yes		
7				Hayes H Edwin	Step-Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
8	1116		—	Root, David L	Head	R	22.50			M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Lineman	Telephone		W	Yes	Yes	WW
9				— Jessie A	Wife H					F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas							Yes	None						
10				— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Kansas							Yes	None						
11				— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Kansas	Missouri	Kansas							Yes	None						
12				Martin Kenneth	Step-Son					M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas							Yes	None						
13	1219	Rear		Benard, Charles	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Bricklayer		W	Yes	No	
14				— Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	At Home		W	Yes		
15				Wilson, Ora	Step Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None						
16	1110	Rear		Sykes, [illegible]	Head	R	3.50			M	Neg	56	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia							Yes	Laborer	Wharffront		W	Yes	No	
17				— Peggy	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None						
18				Locke, Billy	Lodger					M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Wharffront		W	Yes	No	
19	1014		—	Fergusson, Chester	Head	R	20.00			M	Neg	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Janitor	Bank		W	Yes	No	
20				— Esther	Wife					F	Neg	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina							Yes	Childs Nurse	Private Family		W	Yes		
21	1110		—	McCullough, Nettie	Head H	O	4,000	R		F	Neg	54	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes		
22				Anderson, Loleta	Daughter					F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes		
23				— Nettie	Daughter					F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes		
24				Glover, Natalie	Grand Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		No		Illinois	Arkansas	Texas														
25	1314		—	Brown, Chester	Head	O	2,500	R		M	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Butler	Private Family		W	Yes	No	
26				— Gertrude	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes		
27	1213		—	McCarty, Adolph	Head H	O	2,000			F	W	69	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	None						
28	1203		—	Bonilla, Louise	Head H	R	15.00			F	Mex	53	Wd	14	No	No	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish			V	1883	Na	Yes	Maid	Hotel		W	Yes		
29	1107		—	Kittling, Jack	Head	R	8.00			M	Neg	35	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laborer	Wharffront		W	Yes		
30				— Josephine	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Bag Sewer	Bagging Factory		W	Yes		
31	1218		—	Grove, Edward	Head	O	5,500			M	W	62	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Foreman (Water)	Municipal		W	Yes		
32				— Cecile	Wife H					F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None						
33				— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
34	1028		—	Rich, Benjamin	Head	O	2,000			M	W	44	S	23	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland			01				Yes	Janitor	Soft Drink Stand		W	Yes	No	
35				Clausen, Edward	Partner					M	W	33	S	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Painter	House		O	Yes	Yes	WW
36	802	apt 2		Williams, George	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	New York	California	California							Yes	Manager	Marine		W	Yes	Yes	WW
37		3		— Martha	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
38		apt 3		Nicholson, Harry	Head	R	45.00			M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	[illegible]		19	V	1907	Na	Yes	Distributor	Building Material	9191	E	Yes	No	
39		4		— Doris	Wife H					F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
40		apt 7		Moore, Frederick	Head	R	45.00			M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	France				2			Yes	Salesman	Automobile		W	Yes	No	
41		40		— Ellen	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None						
42		apt 8		Kuykendall, [illegible]	Head	R	45.00			M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Advertising Man	Clothing Store		W	Yes	Yes	WW
43				— Eloise	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44				— Julienne	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45		apt 9		Martin, Leona	Head H	R	45.00			F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Stenographer	Brokerage		W	Yes		
46	1008		—	Sanchez, Philip	Head	R	22.50			M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Waiter	Restaurant		W	Yes	No	
47				— Eloise	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None						
48				— Roland	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas														
49	1411		—	McElyea, John	Head	O	2,500	R		M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery Store		W	Yes	No	
50				— Vella	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 12 pt — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-35 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on April 13-14, 1930, Miss Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1211	—	Tolbert, Francis	Head	R	25.00		M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House		W	Yes	No	
52			—, Edna	Wife H				F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
53			—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					Yes	None						
54			—, Lionel	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					Yes	None						
55	1202	—	Frickhausen, George	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Secretary and Collector	Fraternity House		W	Yes		No	
56			—, Martha	Wife H				F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None						
57	1207	apt 4	Smith, Al	Head	R	30.00		M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop		O	Yes	No	
58			—, Ada	Wife H				F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	None						
59	1014	—	Paysan, Edward	Head	O	5,000		M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1891	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front		W	Yes	No	
60			—, Henrietta	Wife H				F	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1890	Na	Yes	None						
61			—, Emile	Son				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57		0			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing		W	No	No	
62	1014	Rear	Paysan, Edward Jr.	Head	R	25.00		M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57		0			Yes	Clerk	Railway Office		W	Yes	Yes	WW
63			—, Jeannette	Wife H				F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
64			—, Iona	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
65			—, Anna B	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes							
66	1119	—	Huff, Donald	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		57					Yes	Labour	Street Work		W	Yes	No	
67			—, Gertrude	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		57					Yes	None						
68			—, Rachel	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes							
69			—, James	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes							
70	1012	—	Haughton, Carl C	Head	R	14.00		M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railway		W	Yes	No	
71			—, Edna	Wife H				F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
72			—, Estelle	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
73			—, Robert	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes							
74			De Bois, Joseph	Brother-in-law				M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Cutter	Printing Shop		W	Yes	Yes	WW
75	1018	—	Smith, Jodie	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Deliveryman	Fish Market		W	Yes	No	
76			—, Vennetta	Wife H				F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laundress	At Home		W	Yes		
77	1111	—	Collins, Roy L	Head	O	1,500	R	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Porter	Hotel		W	Yes	Yes	WW
78			—, Marguerite	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57					Yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking		W	Yes		
79			—, Roy Jr.	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes							
80	1208	—	Prendergast, George	Head	O	2,850	R	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	South Carolina		57					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice		O	Yes	No	
81			—, Evelyn	Wife H				F	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	13	2			Yes	None						
82	1019	apt B	Wesley, Samuel	Head H	R	[illegible]		M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family		W	Yes	No	
83	1108	—	Puckett, David	Head H	O	3,000		M	Neg	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		57					Yes	None					No	
84	1211	Rear	Randolph, Leah	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Labour	Odd Jobs		W	No	No	
85			—, Cora	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
86			—, Leah	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes							
87			—, George	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes							
88			—, Leonard	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes							
89			—, Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57												
90	1222	—	Potter, Herbert	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	England	England	England	English		00		1921		Yes	Engineer	Civic		W	Yes	No	
91			—, Willie	Wife H				F	W	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None						
92			—, Willie M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Louisiana	England	Texas		85	00	1			Yes							
93	1128	—	Mitchell, Charles	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family		W	Yes	No	
94			—, Bertha	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Child's Nurse	Private Family		W	Yes		
95	1222	apt 2	Crow, Edward G	Head	R	30.00	R	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		57					Yes	Manager	Retail [illegible]		W	Yes	Yes	WW
96			—, Zetta	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	West Virginia	Kansas		70					Yes	Bookkeeper & Cashier	Retail [illegible]		W	Yes		
97	901	—	Miranda, Godwin	Head	O	12,000	R	M	W	55	M	40	No	Yes	New York	United States	United States		56					Yes	Captain	Marine		W	Yes	No	
98			—, Isabel	Wife H				F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	United States	Florida		79					Yes	None						
99			—, John A	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Florida		85					Yes	None						
100	1013	—	Tannel, Victoria	Head H	O	2,100		F	W	65	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 17 A
277
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Helen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling / Apt.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1115½		Alexander, Frank	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	48	M	26	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83				Yes	Janitor	Fraternity House	4 X 9 V	W	Yes	No
2			Alice	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		53				Yes	None					
3	915	apt 1	Landers, Rachel	Head	O	2,500		F	Neg	39	Wd	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
4		apt 2	Bynum, Yolanda	Lodger				F	Neg	26	Wd	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes	
5		apt 3	Foster, Jessie	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	53	M	26	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83				Yes	Labour	Wharf front	7880	W	No	No
6			Alice	Wife H				F	Neg	52	M	25	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83				Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
7	1115	—	Lee, Charles	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	39	M	22	no	Yes	Indiana	Missouri	Missouri		60				Yes	Labourer	Wharf front	7880	W	No	No
8			Lula	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	20	no	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		46				Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
9			Solomon	Son				M	Neg	10	S		no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60				Yes	None					
10	1122	—	Dorr, Daniel W	Head	R	23.00	R	M	W	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87				Yes	Advertiser	Out door Bill Board	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
11			Mary L	Wife H				F	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		83				Yes	None					
12	1113	Rear	Harper, Steve	Head	R	15.00		M	Neg	65	M	35	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		72				Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	V1VV	W	Yes	Yes WW
13			Elsie	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
14	1309	—	Lewis, Caroline	Head H	O	2,500		F	Neg	35	Wd	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83				Yes	None					
15			Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				Yes	None					
16			Virginia	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				Yes						
17			Cora	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				Yes						
18	1409	—	Lindholtz, Lawrence	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	United States		[illegible]				Yes	Ice box Checker	Dairy	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
19			Lillian	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
20			Lawrence	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87				Yes						
21	1210	—	Doebner, Frederick	Head	O	2,000		M	W	52	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87				Yes	Retail Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes	No
22			Dora	Wife H				F	W	62	M	42	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				Yes	None					
23	1211	—	Bunch, Van L	Head	R	15.00		M	W	29	M	23	no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60				Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes	No
24			Eleanora	Wife H				F	W	39	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
25	904	Rear	McNeely, Ruth	Head H	R	[illegible]		F	Neg	27	Wd	14	no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		56				Yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W	Yes	
26			Jack	Son				M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Ohio	Virginia		72				No						
27	907	Rear	Vincent, William	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Labour	Wharf front	7880	W	Yes	No
28			Louise	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83				Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
29			Eloise	Daughter				F	Neg	2			no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87										
30	1123	—	Perez, Joseph	Head	R	10.00	R	M	Mex	46	M	45	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	41 V	1903	Na	Yes	Labour	Street Contractor	7871	W	Yes	No
31			Margarita	Wife H				F	Mex	39	M	36	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	41 V	1919	Pa	No	None					
32	1221	—	Hawes, Mamie	Head H	O	3,000		F	Neg	47	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland		87				Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	
33			Henry R	Son				M	Neg	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Porter	Retail Dry Goods Store	9890	W	No	No
34	1014		Johnson, Addie	Lodger				F	Neg	34	D	22	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				Yes	Servant	Private Family	7596	W	Yes	
35	727	apt 10	Morris, Edwin M	Head	R	75.00	R	M	W	49	M	27	no	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Michigan	English	0	45 V	1885	Na	Yes	Surveyor [illegible]	Beverage Manufacturing	7320	W	Yes	No
36			Mabel	Wife H				F	W	49	M	27	no	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		61				Yes	None					
37	1117	Rear	Preston, Josephine	Head H	R	10.00		F	W	49	Wd	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Dish Washer	Sandwich Stand	1?1V	W	Yes	
38			Franklin	Son				M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes	None					
39			Joseph	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes	None					
40			Theodore	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes						
41	1128	apt 1	Pratt, Richard	Head	O	5,000		M	Neg	57	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Janitor	Office building	6X96	W	Yes	No
42			Isabella	Wife H				F	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Charwoman	Office building	3896	W	Yes	
43		apt 2	Whitfield, Mary	Head H	R	30.00		F	Neg	38	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	
44			Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
45			Robert	Son				M	Neg	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None					
46			Malvin	Son				M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes						
47	16		Lewis, Lavinia	Head H	O	200.00		F	Neg	45	S		no	Yes	United States	Virginia	Cuba		99	46			Yes	None					
48		Rear	Browning, Albert	Son				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes	None					
49			Quentin	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Yes	None					
50			Almeta	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87										

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE USED IN THE COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 12 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-35
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet 17
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Helen [illegible]

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	K	702			Neblett, Robert	Head	R	20.00			M	W	27	M	27	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						No	
52					Dorothy	Wife H					F	W	25	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53	15th	1013	apt 1		Klem, Louise	Head H	R	7.50			F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					Yes	Odd Jobs	Private family	9?96	W	No			
54			apt		Middlesmith, Ambrose	Lodger					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55	J	1219	Rear		Stamps, Bessie	Head H	R	8.00			F	Neg	20	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	Yes			
56			apt 1		Theodore	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
57					Shirley J	Son					M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87													
58	K	717			Barber, J.T.	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Postal Clerk	U.S. Post Office	7x16	W	Yes		No	
59					Bertie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None							
60	L	1016			Monroe, Richard	Head	O	2500			M	W	47	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Municipal	4V93	W	Yes		No	
61					Elma	Wife H					F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62	K	1223			Seibel, Albert	Lodger					M	W	48	D		No	Yes	Texas	Darmstadt Germany	Braunschweig Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Ice [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
63	23rd	1113R			Klenk, Frederick	Head	O	1200			M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No	
64					Koepke, Richard F	Partner	R	12.00			M	W	53	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	0?X1	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
65		1?25			Lobley, Eugene H	Lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66		1?12			Speck, Bessie A	Sister					F	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9?9?	W	Yes			
67	K	802	apt 4	6	Tassie, Frank L	Head	R	25.00			M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		6?					Yes	Engineer	Marine [illegible]	?X?0	W	Yes		No	
68					Flora	Wife H					F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69	L	1110	apt 1		Walsh, Edward M	Head	R	20.00			M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book binder	Printing Shop	?X??	W	Yes		No	
70			2		Lucille H	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71					Peggy L	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15TH CENSUS

POPULATION

1930

VOL. 98

GALVESTON CO.

GILLESPIE CO.

GLASSCOCK CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

GALVESTON CO.

E.D'S. 84-36 to 84-45

(part)

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: [illegible]

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-35

Supervisor's District No. 27

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, H. C. Gibson, Enumerator.

0701

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D
1	905	1	1	Johnson, Ed	Head	R	10	M	Neg	27	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Compressor	Cotton Compress	7768
2				—, Lillian	Wife – H			F	Neg	35	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress		9596
3				[illegible], Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
4	907	2	2	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	Neg	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver		4x8V
5				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	Neg	21	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
6				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
7	909	3	3	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	10	M	Neg	21	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Compressor	Cotton compress	7768
8				[illegible], Cora	Wife – H			F	Neg	23	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
9				[illegible], Hubert	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
10				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None		
11	910	4	4	Robinson, [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stock clerk	Grocery store	7x90
12				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	Neg	19	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
13	9[illegible]	5	5	[illegible], C. C.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Yardman	Private family	7x96
14	[illegible]	6	6	[illegible], Willie	[illegible]	R	5	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Veg. farming	VVVV
15				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
16	[illegible]	7	7	[illegible], Leonard	Head	R	5	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8880
17	9[illegible]	8	8	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	3	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Veg. farming	VVVV
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	Jones, [illegible]	Head	R	2	M	Neg	58	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9491
19				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	[illegible]	Private family	6096
20	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8880
21				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None		
22	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Caretaker	[illegible]	6x96
23				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	Neg	23	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
24				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	25	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596
25		12	12	Brown, Arthur	Head	R	6	M	Neg	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Caretaker	Livestock	VXVV
26				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
27		13	13	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	6	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Truck	VVVV
28				—, Hattie	Wife – H			F	Neg	40	M	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	34			yes	Servant	Private family	9596
29		14	14	Kocula, [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	W	28	S	Poland	Poland	Poland	14	14	V	yes	Watchman	Packing [illegible]	6617
30		15	15	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	W	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0
31		16	16	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	300	M	W	73	M	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0
32				—, Katherine	Wife – H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None		
33		17	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	W	[illegible]	M	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Painter	[illegible] factory	7728
34				—, Margaret	Wife – H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None		
35		18	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	29			yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0
36				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	W	25	M	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None		
37				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S	Texas	Florida	Texas	87				None		
38				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S	Texas	Florida	Texas	87						
39				[illegible], Charles	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Messenger boy	[illegible]	7099
40		19	19	Smith, Frank	Head	R	15	M	W	41	S	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51			yes	Cook	Restaurant	619V
41		155	54	Sartoria, John	Head	O	5000	M	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	85	29	0	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	889V
42				—, Hattie	Wife – H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
43				Kerr, Roger	[illegible]			M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	959V
44		21	20	Berger, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	yes	None		
45				—, Mary M	Wife – H			F	W	65	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None		
46		21	21	[illegible], Frank T.	Head	R	2	M	W	41	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0
47				—, [illegible]	Wife – H			F	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			yes	None		
48				—, Sylvester	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
49				—, Frank	Son			M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		
50				—, Henry	Son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None		

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-32
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

0751

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
51			—, Hazel	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53	22	22	Follett, Will S.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	59	Wd	28	no	yes	Iowa	Massachusetts	New York		65					yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	E	yes		no	
54			—, Will S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	W	yes			
55	23	23	Alberts, Charlie	Head	R	5		No	M	W	71	Wd	41	no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	E	yes		no	
56	24	24	[illegible], John J.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	69	Wd	40	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Hunting [illegible]	Bayshore	857V	E	yes		no	
57			—, [illegible]	Son-etc.				V	M	W	22	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87					yes	Hunting [illegible]	Bayshore	7878	W	no	5	no	
58	25	25	Lucas, William J.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	no	4	no	
59			—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			—, William H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	26	26	Lopez, [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	29	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	E	yes		no	
63			Lopez, Castro	Brother				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Fisherman [illegible]	Bayshore	86V0	W	yes		no	
64	27	27	Freeman, Milton E.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	44	Wd	25	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	O	yes		no	
65	28	28	Bradley, Richard M.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Captain Fish boat	Boat	86V0	O	no	7		
66	29	29	Martin, Robert	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no	
67			—, Alice L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	12	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
68			—, Maye	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4890	W	no	8		
69			Taylor, [illegible]	Servant				V	F	Neg	41	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9296	W	yes			
70	~~30~~	~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~10~~	~~R~~	~~No~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~53~~	~~M~~	~~29~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Tennessee~~	~~Tennessee~~	~~Tennessee~~							~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					~~no~~	
71			~~—, [illegible]~~	~~Wife-H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~37~~	~~M~~	~~23~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~							~~yes~~	~~None~~							
72	31	31	Stevens, George [illegible]	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	65	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Caretaker	Oyster Resort	7878	W	yes		no	
73	32	32	Escar, Marcellus	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	O	yes		no	
74			Escar, Raymond	Son				V	M	Mex	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	W	yes			
75	32	33	Jurovich, Robert	Head	R	5		No	M	W	65	S		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1891	Na	yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	E	yes		no	
76	33	34	Walters, Frank	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		87	13	0			yes	Electrician	Construction	1VX1	W	no	9	yes	Sp
77			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	[illegible]		87	13	0			yes	None							
78			—, Richard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Texas	[illegible]		61					yes	None							
79			—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None							
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hunter, Andrew S.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Retired				no		no	
81			Gray, Thomas	Lodger	R			No	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	no	10	no	
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Mike	Head	R	5		No	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	Un	Un	yes	Fisherman	Bay Shore	86V0	E	yes		no	
83	[illegible]	37	Creel, [illegible]	Head	R	3		No	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1899	Na	yes	Waiter	Oyster Resort	619V	W	yes		no	
84	35	38	[illegible], Pete	Head	R	4		No	M	W	54	S		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1875	Na	yes	Fisherman	Bay Shore	86V0	O	no	11	no	
85	38	39	[illegible], John B.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	[illegible]	16	V	1911	[illegible]	yes	Owner [illegible]	Oyster resort	889V	E	yes		no	
86			[illegible], [illegible]	Servant				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	18[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
87	39	40	Arthur, [illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	62	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Retired	Merchant	[illegible]	E	no		no	
88			—, Nora M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			—, Raymond L.	Son-etc.				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90	40	41	Arnica, Frank	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1917	[illegible]	yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	O	yes		no	
91			Falcone, Constantino	Lodger				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	[illegible]	yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	O	yes		no	
92	41	42	[illegible], William L.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	no	12	no	
93			[illegible], Eugenia	Housekeeper				V	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87	13	1			yes	Housekeeper Home							
94	42	43	Williams, [illegible]	Head H	O	400		No	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Owner Restaurant	Restaurant	889V	E	yes			
95	43	44	Megna, Mike	Head	R	100		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Owner of Restaurant	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		yes	WW
96			Megna, Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	E	yes			
97			—, Rosario	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99	44	45	[illegible], Charles H.	Head	O	100		No	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Wales		87	02	2			yes	Fisherman	Bayshore	86V0	O	yes		no	
100			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken at home before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code
1	45	46	Darcy?, Tom	Head	O	50	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00 04 8	1891	Na	yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0
2	46	47	Moore, Pat	Head	O	150	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00 04 V	1919	Al	yes	Carpenter	Boat building	0626
3	47	48	Wood, Emmett L.	Head	O	400	M	W	42	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56			yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0
4	48	49	Wagner?, Frank	Head	O	500	M	W	4?	M	3?	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56			yes	Engineer	[illegible]	1X80
5			—, Maude?	Wife-H			F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9X91
6			—, Mable?	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87			yes	Telephone operator	Telephone office	9979
7			—, Auburn	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87			yes	None		
8			—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87				None		
9			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87				None		
10			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87				None		
11			[illegible], [illegible]	Father-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer?	[illegible]	78?V
12	49	50	King?, [illegible] (struck through)	Head	R	25	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
13			—, [illegible] (struck through)	[illegible]			F	W	2?	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	[illegible]		
14			—, [illegible] (struck through)	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						None		
15			—, [illegible] (struck through)	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						None		
16	50	51	[illegible], Richard?	Head	R	11	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Deckhand?	[illegible]	8980
17			—, Mary	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
18			—, Seth?	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Fireman	Ship	10?0
19			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Miner?	[illegible] mine	78V2
20			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV
21			—, Curtis?	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
22			—, Nora?	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
23			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
24			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
25			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
26	51	52	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10	M	W	6?	S		no	yes	Kentucky	France	France		81 12 0			yes	Caretaker	Camp	787V
27	52	53	[illegible], John	Head	R	21	M	W	40	M	2?	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1
28			—, Dora?	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64			yes	None		
29			—, Myrtle?	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64				None		
30			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Wisconsin	Minnesota	Minnesota		63						
31	53	54	[illegible], John	Head	R	3	M	W	45	M	2?	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1
32			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	3?	M		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None		
33			—, Minnie?	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None		
34			—, Robert	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			yes	None		
35			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86				None		
36	54	55	[illegible], Ethel? H.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87 11 0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV
37			—, Abby? F.	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
38			Delaney?, Frank	Lodger			M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV
39			[illegible], Lillian C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
40			—, Alfred G.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
41			—, Robert L.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
42			—, Walter	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
43	55	56	Woods, Jeff	Head	O	700	M	W	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Longshoreman	Wharf & docks	8880
44			—, Rosie?	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87 13 1			yes	None		
45			—, Katie?	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
46			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
47			—, Bobbie	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
48			—, Rosie?	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		
49			—, Jeff Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		
50			—, Ruth?	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None		

5

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. [illegible]-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. [illegible]
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Hiram C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
51	56	57	Baker, Frank W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	65	Wd	30	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		97					yes	Night Watchman	Telephone Co.	4679	W	No	20	No	
52	57	58	Villarreal, Manuel	Head	R	200		No	M	Mx	45	Wd	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	[illegible] Rail Road	7897	W	yes		No	
53	58	59	Mitchell, Edna	Head-W	R	10		No	F	Mx	38	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	9096	W	yes			
54			——, Garrett	Daughter					F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	59	60	Schaeffer, Paul	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	E	[illegible]		No	
56			——, Marie	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	190[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
57	60	61	Kasper, Ernest A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Collector	Dairy	6812	W	yes		No	
58			——, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			——, Ernest	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	61	62	[illegible], Carl	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Gas Company	4X85	W	yes		yes	WW
62			——, Janette	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	None							
63	62	63	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Motorman	Street Railway	9378	W	yes		No	
64			——, Carmelia	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
65			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
66			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
67			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
68			——, [illegible]	Father					M	W	61	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Retired						No	
69			——, Martha	Mother					F	W	65	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None							
70			Smith, [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	7699	W	yes		No	
71			——, Mattie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
72	63	64	Pudgeon, [illegible]	Head	R	17		No	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Carman	[illegible] Co.	1890	W	No	21	No	
73			——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74	64	65	Barnhill, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	65	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Common Laborer	[illegible] Co.	7890	W	No	22		
75	65	66	Hernandez, [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	Mx	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	W	yes		No	
76			——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Mx	19	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None							
77			——, [illegible]	Son					M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
78	66	67	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-W	O	300		No	F	W	69	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
79			Sullivan, [illegible]	Grandson					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	8690	W	yes			
80			——, [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81	67	68	Johnston, William J.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		No	
82			——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
83			——, William	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Contractor	4XX1	W	No	[illegible]		
84			——, Richard	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Milker	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes			
85			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	68	69	[illegible], Raymond	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	65	1			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		No	
88			——, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			——, Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90	69	70	[illegible], William L.	Head	O	250		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes		yes	WW
91			——, Agnes L.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			——, William L.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			——, Frances L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			——, [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			——, Frank L.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			——, Agnes L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] C.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Salesman	[illegible] Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		No	
99			——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
100			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. (unemployment schedule)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
6916	71	72	Fark, Fred	Boarder				Yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	V1VV	W	yes		No			1
			Fark, Irma	Boarder				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	V1VV	W	yes		No			2
			Moore, Frank	Boarder				X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	V1VV	W	yes		No			3
	72	73	Jordan, Charles W.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	42	Wd	32	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW		4
			Hickle, Birdie	Lodger				V	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cashier & waitress	Restaurant	699V	W	yes					5
6622	73	74	Riley, William	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	71	M	43	No	yes	Canada English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1881	Na	yes	None	Retired	—	E			No			6
			—, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None									7
	74	75	Kilmer, William A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boatman	Shrimp boat	8380	E	yes		No			8
			—, Annie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
	75	76	Leverton, George H.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Bay	8640	O	yes		No			10
			—, Allene	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
			—, George Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
			—, Betty M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
			—, Charles	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Bay	8640	O	No					14
	76	77	Anderson, Walter	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	[illegible]	8891	[illegible]	No	14	yes	Phil		15
	77	78	Strahan, Clarence	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	9893	W	yes		No			16
			—, Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
			—, Regina	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
	78	79	Buckley, Thomas C.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Watchman	Night Club	4671	W	No	25	No			19
			—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									20
			—, Thomas C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	7890	W	yes		No			21
			—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None									22
			—, John	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None									23
			Becker, Frederick H.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Golf club	7870	W	yes		No			24
			—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None									25
	79	80	Cook, Frederick	Head	R	5		No	M	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Fisherman	Self	8640	O	yes		No			26
			—, Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
			—, Frederick	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	7890	W	yes		No			28
			Vaul, Thomas	Grandson				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
	80	81	Marold, Carl	Head	R	14		No	M	W	58	Wd	36	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	Dredge boat	7880	W	No	26	No			30
	80A	81A	Cleary, Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Own dairy	VVVV	E	yes		No		3	31
			—, Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None									32
			—, Millie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
			—, Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
			—, Dan W.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
			Powell, Frank	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	V1VV	W	yes		No			36
	81	82	Rosso, Thomas D. Sr.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		81					yes	Mark manager	[illegible]	8876	W	yes		yes	Sp		37
			—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	None									38
			—, Roger J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None									39
	82	83	Foytik, Frank	Head	O	4010		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1911	Na	yes	Watchman	Country Club	4671	W	yes		No			40
			—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1909	Al	yes	None									41
			—, Lee	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Tractor driver	Country Club	4X74	W	yes					42
			—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Tractor driver	Country Club	4X74	W	yes					43
			—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None									44
			—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None									45
			—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None									46
			—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None									47
	83	84	Kalinya, Joseph J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Sulphur plant	7X0V	W	yes		No			48
			—, Frances E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1908	Al	yes	None									49
			—, Joseph J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None									50

5

945

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language / Code	Occupation	Industry	Code
52			— Estella	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	87 16 0	None		
53			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	87 16 0	None		
54	84	85	Edwards, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	M	W	55	M	Colorado	Colorado	Florida	91	[illegible]	[illegible]	9720
55			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	50	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None		
56	85	86	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	W	49	M	Texas	England	England	87 00 0	Fisherman	on own account	8610
57			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	44	M	Texas	New York	Texas	87	None		
58			— William	Son			M	W	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Fisherman	Helper to father	8610
59			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Fisherman	Helper to father	8610
60			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
61			— Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
62			— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
63			— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	33	M	Texas	Austria	Texas	87 16 1	Longshoreman	Wharf Co.	8880
64	86	87	[illegible], Robert F.	Head	R	15	M	W	24	M	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible] 16	None		
65			— Jennie	Wife H			M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Austria	87 16 2	None		
66			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Austria	87 16 2	None		
67			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	23	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Watchman	Camp	[illegible]
68	87	88	[illegible]	Head	R	10	F	W	19	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
69			— Kate	Wife H			M	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
70			— Walter H.	Son			F	W	53	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Retired		
71			Carraway, [illegible]	Mother-in-law	R	15	M	W	4[illegible]	M	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	Machinist	Machine shop	2028
72	88	89	[illegible], Albert	Head			F	W	[illegible]	M	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	None		
73			— Margaret	Wife H			M	W	17	S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	None		
74			— Jefferson	Son			M	W	13	S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	None		
75			— [illegible]	Son			F	W	[illegible]		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	None		
76			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	None		
77			— Albert	Son	O	200	M	W	23	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Printer	News office	[illegible]
78	89	90	[illegible]	Head			F	W	14	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
79			— Rose	Wife H			M	W	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Dairyman	Own dairy	VVVV
80	90	91	[illegible], Henry	Head			F	W	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
81			— Ruth	Wife H			M	W	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
82			— Robert	Son			M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
83			— Henry III	Son	O	200	M	W	35	M	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee	83	Repairman	Theatre	[illegible]
84	5824	91 92	Allen, William	Head			F	W	5[illegible]	M	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	None		
85			— Minnie	Wife H			F	W	19	S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Clerk	Insurance office	7885
86			— Lillian	Daughter	O	1600	M	W	58	M	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	Fireman	Contractor	15X1
87	580[illegible]	92 93	[illegible], Daniel W.	Head			F	W	55	M	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Janitor	Office bldg	6X99
88			— [illegible]	Wife H	O	1200	M	W	51	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German 13 13 1900	Fisherman	On own account	86VC
89	5809	93 94	[illegible]	Head			F	W	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		
90			— Edith	Wife H	O	1200	M	W	56	Wd	Texas	Italy	Louisiana	87 27 1	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880
91	5800	94 95	[illegible]	Head			F	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	89	None		
92			— [illegible] L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None		
93			— Mollie	Daughter-in-law	O	1000	M	W	64	M	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swedish 06 11 1890	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880
94	58[illegible]	95 96	Gustafson, [illegible]	Head			F	W	49	M	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian 05 05 1897	None		
95			— Bertha	Wife H			M	W	21	S	Texas	Switzerland	Norway	87 11 0	Brakeman	Rail road	8677
96			— Adolph	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Switzerland	Norway	87 11 0	None		
97			— Ralph	Son			F	W	14	S	Texas	Switzerland	Norway	87 11 0	None		
98			— Esther	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Texas	Switzerland	Norway	87 11 0	None		
99			— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Texas	Switzerland	Norway	87 11 0	None		
100			— Estelle	Daughter	O	1000	M	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Manager	Loan Co.	8783
			[illegible]	Head / Wife H			F	W	33	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None		

5

0495

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street/House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1				—, Joyce	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2				—, [illegible] jr.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3				—, Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4				—, Robert	[illegible]				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	5219	97	98	Horne, Ernest	Head	O	150		No	M	W	45	[illegible]		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1900	Na	yes	Rigger	Liberty Fish Co.	7714	W	yes		No	
6	5226	98	99	Fedin, Michael	Head	O	150		No	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	189[illegible]	Na	yes	Butcher	Private	7x80	W	yes		No	
7	5809	99	100	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	250		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck driver	Packing house	4x17	W	yes		No	
8				—, Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9		100	101	Woodward, Lois	Head	R	5		No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Arizona		98					yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	4694	W	yes		No	
10				Guerrero, [illegible]	Lodger				✓	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Dry goods store	6x96	W	yes		No	
11		101	102	Briggs, Rachel	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	13	2			yes	[illegible]	Own account	8264		yes			
12		102	103	[illegible], J. C.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None							
13		103	104	[illegible], John E.	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	60	M	35	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	18[illegible]	Na	yes	Dairyman	Own dairy	VVVV		yes		No	
14				—, Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	V1	1			yes	None							
15				—, Fred	Son				X	M	W	24	S	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Dairy helper	Father dairy	V1VV	W	yes		No	
16	6002	114	105	Wright, Edward M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes		No	
17				—, Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None							
18				—, Edward M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19				—, Elaine E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20		105	106	[illegible], Bernard	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Caretaker	Fair Grounds	7x5V	W	yes		No	
21				—, Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22				—, Albert	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23				—, Martin	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				—, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25				—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26				—, Willie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27				—, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28				—, Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29		106	107	[illegible], Michael J.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	53	[illegible]		No	yes	Canada English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1893	Na	yes	Caretaker	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
30		10[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Major	Head	[illegible]	10		No	M	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Slaughter house	7717	W	No	3[illegible]	No	
31				—, Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
32		[illegible]	109	[illegible], James A.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes		No	
33				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34				—, Betty [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35		109	110	Welch, [illegible]	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	56	M	34	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		73	04	0			yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	No	33	No	
36				—, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	31	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
37		109½	110A	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		No	
38				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39	5945	110	111	Harris, Robert W.	Head	O	2000	R	[illegible]	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	Dairyman	Father's dairy	VVVV	E	yes		No	
40				—, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41				—, Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42	5911	111	112	Engleking, [illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	yes		yes	W.W.
43				—, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44	5921	112	113	[illegible], Henry H.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	30	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	yes	Painter & Carpenter	Construction	2831	W	No	34	No	
45	6015	113	114	Chauvin, August	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Boat	1x80	W	yes		No	
46				—, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0			yes	None							
47		113½	114A	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	300		No	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9776	W	yes		No	
48	6027	114	115	[illegible], Ferdinand A.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1900	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	yes		No	
49				—, Christina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1911	Na	yes	None							
50				—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None							

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
1845

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose [?], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				—— Lorenz	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		89	16	0			Yes	None						
52				—— Bernard	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None						
53	5929	115	116	Kruger, George L	Head	O	500		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shoemaker	Own account	9964	E	Yes	No	
54				—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None						
56	6004	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gray, Walter	Head	R	8		No	M	W	59	Wd	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W	Yes	No	
57		117	118	Jordan, Peter	Head	O	800		No	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	Yes	Fisherman	Own account	8640	O	Yes	No	
58	6022			—— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	Na	Yes	None						
59	6024	118	119	Toland, Eddie	Head	R	12		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	9893	[illegible]	Yes	No	
60				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61				—— Eddie Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62		119	120	McBride, Thomas W	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes	No	
63				—— Willie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64				Cole, Robert R	Roomer				V	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	0621	W	No	30	No
65		120	121	Little, [illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chef	Restaurant	6091	W	No	36	Yes	WW
66				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Lineman	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes		
67				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
68	5910	121	122	Shannon, Frank F	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Iowa	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W	Yes	Yes	WW
69				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		36					Yes	None						
70				—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None						
71				—— June	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None						
72				—— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None						
73				—— Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None						
74				—— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None						
75	[illegible]	122	123	Peterson, Gordon C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Seaman	Merchant Vessel	8980	W	[illegible]	37	Yes	Sp
76				—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		89	49	1			Yes	None						
77				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
78				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79				—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80				—— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81				—— Francis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None						
83		123	124	Golden, David B	Head	R	12		Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Dairyman	Own Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
84				—— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85				—— James	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper Dairy	Dairy	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
86		124	125	King, William F	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soldier	Fort Crockett	9893	W	Yes	Yes	WW
87				—— Adella	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
88				Falk, Allen	Stepson				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	[illegible]	Gulf Lumber	9271	W	No		
89		125	126	Peter, Herman	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	68	M	8	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retired						
90				—— Ernestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Al	Yes	None						
91		126	127	Greenshaw, Mattie M	Wife-H	R	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92		127	128	Bear, Fred A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes	No	
93				—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Louisiana		86					Yes	None						
94				Bartlett, Christine	Step-daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None						
95				Bartlett, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None						
96				Bear, Richard	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Florida	Oklahoma		87						None						
97		128	129	Wythe, Clement T	Head	O	200	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Motorman	Electric St Railway	9379	W	Yes		
98				—— Vida	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99				[illegible], Roy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100				[illegible], Alvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
1095

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				[illegible], Felix?	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2		129	130	Cohen?, Fred H.?	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Repairman?	Street Railway	9678?	W	yes		No		
3				——, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	3?	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None								
4				——, Ruth?	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5				[illegible], Norman?	Lodger				V	M	W	27	Wd?		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman?	Street Railway?	9478?	W	yes		No		
6		130	131	[illegible], William	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	76	S?		No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1877?	Na	yes	Retired								
7				Logan?, Mary	Servant				V	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8				[illegible], Ed	Lodger				V	M	W	65	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Switchman	School Co.?	9677	W	No	38			
9	525	131	132	Baker?, [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	W	23	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W	yes				
10				——, Claudie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
11				——, Betty?	Daughter				V	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	520?	132	133	[illegible], Edgar?	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	S?		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W	yes				
13		133	134	[illegible], Irving W.?	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43?	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Dairyman	Own Dairy	VVVV	E	yes				7
14				——, Bertha?	Wife-H				X	F	W	5?	M	1?	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
15		134	135	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	65	M	4?	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1909?	Na	yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0620	W	yes		No		
16				——, Josie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	4?	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1880?	Na	yes	None								
17				——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	1?	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
18				——, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
19				——, Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
20				——, Johnnie?	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None								
21	524?	[illegible]		McBride?, [illegible]	Daughter?				V	F	W	12	S		No?		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	5902?	135	136	Cole?, Willie	Head	O	700?	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1?	W	No	39	No		
23				——, Lorene?	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	5?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				——, Walter H.?	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25				——, Annie L.?	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26		136	137	Magee?, Joseph?	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	Greens Keeper	Golf Course	7?74	W	yes		yes	WW	
27				——, Lily?	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28				——, Ethel M.?	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					yes	None								
29		137	138	[illegible], Sammy?	Head	R	24	R	No	M	W	40	M	24?	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Steward?	Golf Course	6?74	W	yes		No		
30				——, Lucille?	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
31				[illegible], Joe	Lodger				V	M	W	53	S	28?	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Al?	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes		No		
32		138	139	[illegible], William	Head	R	—		No	M	W	69	S	26?	No	yes	England	England	England	English	33	33	V	1883	Na	yes	Merchant	Gift & trinkets?	8491	E	yes		No		
33		139	140	Van [illegible], Carl V.?	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	42?	M	2?	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas?	Illinois		70					yes	Camp owner	His own camp	8574	E	yes		No		
34				——, Minnie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	15?	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
35		140	141	[illegible], Charles E.?	Head	O	100?		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un?	Na?	yes	Laborer	Construction	7?X1	W	No	40	No		
36				——, Lena?	Wife-H				V	F	W	51?	M	25?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
37				——, Charles E. Jr.?	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Caddy	Golf Course	9274	W	yes				
38				——, Clara?	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
39				——, Eddie W.?	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Texas		94?	13	1			yes	None								
40		141	142	Carter?, Robert A.?	Head	R	35		No	M	W	3?	M	2?	No?	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Cotton Company	7768?	W	yes		yes	WW	
41				——, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No?	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
42				——, Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes?		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				——, Harold E.?	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				——, Claude R.?	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45				——, James E.?	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46		142	143	Schmidt?, August F.?	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	58	M	34	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882?	Na	yes	Dairyman	Own Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		No		8
47				——, Christina?	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
48				——, Frederick W.?	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Dairyhand	Father's Dairy	VVVV	W	yes		No		
49				——, August F. Jr.?	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
50				——, Helen? L.?	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

1145

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—, Walter	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
52	143	144	Leimer, Ferdinand Sr	Head	Un			yes	M	W	58	M	33	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	yes	Dairyman	Own dairy	VVVV	E	yes		No		9
53			—, Antonia	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1908	Na	yes	None								
54			—, Ferdinand Jr	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1908	Na	yes	Dairy hand	Father's dairy	VIVV	W	yes		No		
55			—, John	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1908	Na	yes	Dairy hand	Father's dairy	VIVV	W	yes		No		
56			—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
57			—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
58			—, John	Boarder				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1922	Al	yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		No		
59	144	145	Wheeler, Henry W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Labour	Golf club	78TV	W	No	41	No		
60			—, Elda	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
61	145	146	Gladington, Richard	Head	R	16		No	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Rhode Island	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		54					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
62			—, Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	12	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None								
63	146	147	Pierson, Lee O	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]	
64			—, Lydia	Wife H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Indiana	Unknown	Unknown		60					yes	None								
65			—, Lee O Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
66	146A	147	Constantine, George	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	35	M	9	No	yes	Texas	Greece	Louisiana		87	27	1			yes	Fireman	Schooner	86V0	W	yes		No		
67			—, Theresa	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1894	Na	yes	None								
68			—, Susan	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	[illegible]	43	No		
69			—, Cecelia	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas		53					yes	None								
70			Vincent, Ed W.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Labour	Golf links	78TV	W	yes		No		
71			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
72			Gregan, George	Step-son				V	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Labour	Golf links	78TV	W	yes				
73	147	148	Rogers, Jessie J.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	44	No		
74			—, Theresa	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee		87	00	1			yes	None								
75	148	149	Ratliff, Charles C.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		76					yes	Labour	Elevator	7884	W	No	45	No		
76			—, Ann	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri		56					yes	None								
77			—, Theodore	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
78			—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	No	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
79			—, Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
80	149	150	Johnson, Curt	Head	O	200		No	M	W	Un	M	Un	No	No	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	46	Un	Un	
81			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	W	W	[illegible]	1905	Al	yes	None								
82	150	151	Jackson, Adam	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	9	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		10
83			—, Eliza	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			—, Jimmy	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
85			—, Bobby	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86	151	152	Wagner, [illegible]	Head	Un			yes	M	Neg	55	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		11
87			—, Miranda	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			—, Henry C	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			—, Mike	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	152	153	Marmon, George L	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		Yes	WW	
94			—, Adeline	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			—, George L Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96	153	154	Finley, John L.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	38	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes		No		
97			—, Attie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
98			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	6198	W	yes				
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Ethel	Wife-Head	R	15	R	No	F	W	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	None								
100			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Hiram C. Lebrac, Enumerator. 1195

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	19	157	Gifford, Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			—, Ada M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	156A	157A	Hansen, Herman P.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Truck driver	City	4X92	W	yes		yes	WW	
4			—, Millie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			—, Herman P. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	157	158	Jahn, Adolph F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	2	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
7			—, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	Pa	yes	None								
8			—, Martin	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	None								
9			—, Eleanora	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None								
10			—, Flora	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany		86	13	0				None								
11	158	159	Wilson, Jack	Head-H	R	12		no	M	Neg	45	S	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Poultry & truck	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes				
12			Legrasse, Antone A.	Lodger					M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	V	Unk	Al	yes	Labourer	Cotton compress	7868	W	no	47	no		
13			—, Edna M.	Lodger					F	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes	None								
14			—, Jose E.	Lodger					F	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes	None								
15	159	160	Wiley, Henry A.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	66	S	40	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland		58	01	0			yes	Retired						yes	Sp	
16			Johnson, Grace W.	Lodger					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Insurance	Own account	8885	E	yes		yes	WW	
17	161	162	Fosnock, Maurice E.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Clerk	Wharf office	7X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
18			—, Margaret E.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
19			—, Margaret M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			—, Lucie A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			—, Lawrence B. Jr.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	161	162	Halbedtel, John H. Jr.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	New York		87	11	1			yes	Labour	Ice Co.	7868	W	yes		no		
23			—, Lizzy	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	None								
24			Hughes, Virginia	Step-daughter					F	W	18	S	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25			Kesel, Francis	Lodger					M	W	3_	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Rock	7877	W	no	48	no		
26	163	164	Hinchan, Pat	Head	R	5		no	M	W	5_	S	44	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1910	Al	yes	Caretaker	Golf course	7878	W	yes		no		
27	164	165	Bertr, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Own dairy	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
28			—, Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
29	165	166	Jorgan, Ernest	Head	R	8		no	M	W	65	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	49	no		
30	166	167	Kleimann, Henry A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf co.	8880	W	no	53	no		14
31			—, Lillian M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
32			—, Henry A.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			—, Joseph E.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			—, Lawrence B.	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	167	168	Weyer, Frank L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Own dairy	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
36			—, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	2_	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			—, Robert L.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyhand	Helper on dairy	VVVV	W	yes				
38			—, Laurel	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			Warnitz, Frank L.	Boarder					M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyhand	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes				
40	168	169	Filipac, Joseph	Head	O	750		no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1907	Al	yes	Fisherman	Oyster farm	86V0	E	yes		no		
41	169	170	Garibaldi, August	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Own account	86V0	E	yes		no		16
42			—, Marie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
43			—, August Jr.	Son					M	W	2_	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Father's boat (Oysterman)	86V0	W	yes		no		
44			—, Frank	Son					M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Helps his father	86V0	W	yes		no		
45			—, Matilda	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			—, Peter	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			—, Caroline	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			—, Robert	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			—, Rosa	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930 — Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Occupation	Industry
51			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
52			— Edith	Daughter	F	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
53	169	170	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	27	M	New York	Italy	Italy	Fisherman	Own account
54			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
55			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S	Texas	New York	Texas	None	
56			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S	Texas	New York	Texas	None	
57	170	171	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	59	S	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	Farm
58	171	172	[illegible], Alfred [illegible]	Head	M	W	65	M	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Farmer	Farm
59			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	61	M	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
60	172	173	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M	Texas	Canada English	Massachusetts	Farmer	Farm
61			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
62			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
63	173	174	[illegible], Benjamin [illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Garage
64			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	36	M	England	England	England	None	
65			— William [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	England	None	
66			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	England	None	
67			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	England	None	
68			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	England	None	
69	174	175	[illegible], August [illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Dairyman	[illegible] dairy
70			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	35	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
71			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
72			— August [illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
73			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
74			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
75			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
76			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
77			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
78			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
79			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
80			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
81			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
82	175	176	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Dairyman	Own dairy
83			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	42	M	Texas	Denmark	Germany	None	
84			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
85	176	177	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	67	M	Illinois	New York	New York	Farmer	Farm
86			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	None	
87			— Wilford [illegible]	Son	M	W	35	[illegible]	Iowa	Illinois	Ohio	Farm hand	Farm
88			[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law	M	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm hand	Farm
89			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	M	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	None	
90	177	178	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	69	S	Indiana	New Jersey	Ohio	Farmer	Farm
91	178	179	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	[illegible] Co.
92			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	22	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
93			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
94			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	Ireland	New York	[illegible]	
95			[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Watchman	Wharf
96			[illegible], William	Head	M	W	47	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Watchman	[illegible]
97			— Anna	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	None	
98			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	None	
99			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S	New York	Texas	Germany	None	
100			[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
1295

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—, Eileen	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
2	181	182	Garis, Orie G	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Farm hand	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	No		
3	182	183	Kiewski, Robert H	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	32	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1919	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	25
4			—, Cory	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
5	183	184	Kutz, Adolph	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	2	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Caretaker	Camp? Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		26
6			—, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
7			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	184	185	Jules?, Octave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		27
9			—, Jennie?	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			—, Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11			—, Octave	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			—, Catherine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			—, Emily?	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			—, Charles?	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			—, Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—, Arthur?	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	185	186	Ellis?, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28
19			—, Effie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			Hubert?, Willie	Father?				X	M	Neg	77	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
21	186	187	Dove?, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
22			—, Ella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23	187	188	Carter, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Elevator	0684	W	yes	No		31
24			—, Maggie?	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	29	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1877	Na	yes	None							
25	188	189	Winn, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		31
26			—, Myrna?	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27			—, Arthur?	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			—, Vera?	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			—, Ernest Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			—, Ophelia?	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	189	190	[illegible], [illegible] E	Head	R		R	[illegible]	M	W	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1892	Na	yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		[illegible]
33		191	Buchanan?, Frank W	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Maine	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		50					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
34			—, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	None							
35			Franzen?, George	Helper				X	M	W	20	[illegible]		No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota?	Minnesota?		64					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
36	190	191	Evans?, Willie?	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
37			—, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			—, Willie J	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			—, Minnie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	190	192	[illegible], Otto F	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	34
43			—, Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		85	07	1			yes	None							
44			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
45			—, David	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
46	191	193	Hostinger?, Henry H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		35
47			—, Emma? L	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			—, Walter	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
49			—, Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50	192	194	Brown?, Oscar	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	44	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Hiram C. [illegible], Enumerator. 1345

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			—, Beatrice	Wife H			no	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
52	192	195	[illegible], Wayne E.	Head	R		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW
53			—, Rachel	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
54			—, Wayne E. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
55			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
56			—, Richard L.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
57			Wilson, [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee		84					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
58			Wilson, Ernest	Boarder				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59	193	196	[illegible]	Head	R			M	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60			[illegible], Joseph	Boarder				M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]		yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
62	193	197	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
64			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
65			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
66			—, Carl	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
67			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
68			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None						
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VXVV	E	yes	yes	WW
70			[illegible], Lorna	Partner				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87						Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71	197	199	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R		yes	M	W	98	Wd		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
72			—, Andrew	Son				M	W	46	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74	198	200	Ford, [illegible]	Head	R	no	no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Caretaker	Camp	787V	W	yes	no	
75			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
76			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Caretaker	Camp	787V	W	yes	no	
77			—, [illegible]	Sister-in-law				F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
78	199	201	[illegible], Milton	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Caretaker	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	27
79	200	202	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	52	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Caretaker	Camp	787V	W	yes	no	
80	201	203	[illegible], George	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
81			—, Rosa B.	Wife H				F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
82			Eckert, Rosa	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						
83			—, Grace M.	Granddaughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			[illegible], Arthur	[illegible]				M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
85	203	206	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	no	no	M	[illegible]	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Caretaker	Camp	787V	W	yes	no	
87			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Caretaker	Camp	787V	W	yes	no	
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	R	no	no	M	Mex	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
89			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Mex	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			—, Carl	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			[illegible], Willie	Boarder				M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95	205	207	[illegible], Charles E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	30	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
96	206	208	Hilton, [illegible]	Head	R	no	no	M	Mex	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
97			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Mex	38	M	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
99			—, Hannah	Wife H				F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Norma L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
2			[illegible], Samuel [illegible]	Boarder				X	M	[illegible]	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
3	208	211	Schaper, Fred W.	Head	O			no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
4			——, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			——, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			Cox, Marvin [illegible]	Boarder				X	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Labor	Dairy	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
7			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Dairy	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
8	209	212	Augustin, Richard [illegible]	Head	O			no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
9			——, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Augustin, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]				yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0	E	yes	no		[illegible]
11			——, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0	[illegible]	yes			
13			——, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			——, Richard	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			——, [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0	O	yes	no		
20	211	213	Augustin, Emma [illegible]	Head	O			yes	F	W	58	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]			46
33	212	214	Economidy, Harilaos	Head	O	85000		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	37	V	1904	Na	yes	Insurance	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no		
34			——, Byron	Son-At.				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	New York	Turkey	Greece		56	37	0			yes	None							
35	213	215	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	250		no	M	W	56	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	[illegible]	86V0	O	yes	no		
36	214	216	Stephenson, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labor	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
37			——, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Canada-English	Canada-English		61	43	0			yes	None							
38	214A	216A	[illegible], Mike [illegible]	Head	R	20		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7879	[illegible]	yes	no		
39	215	217	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	550		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7820	W	yes	no		
40			——, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	216	218	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	800		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		88	13	1			yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
43			[illegible], Charlie	Father				V	M	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7880	[illegible]	yes	no		
44	217	219	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
45	[illegible]		——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
46	218	220	[illegible], John W.	Head	[illegible]	11		no	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9491	E	yes	yes	WW	
47			——, [illegible] M.	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			——, [illegible] M.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			[illegible], [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Sixteenth Census of the United States: 1940

Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
1433

Enumerated by me on May 15, 1940, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of household in order of visitation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Farm?	Name	Relationship	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school	Highest grade completed	Place of birth — Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Number of farm schedule
51																				None						
52							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
53	[illegible]	214	224	R	10	Yes	Brown, A. L.	Head	M	W	53	Wd	No	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	48
54							Gay, Florence M.	Servant	F	W	61	Wd	No	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
55																										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Middle Deer Island

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-31

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

Line	Name
52	~~Middle~~
69	So ends the enumeration of Middle Deer Island

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. 9

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: South Deer Island
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Hiram C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 84-31
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Line	Name	Remarks
51	No Inhabitants	
52	So ends the enumeration of South Deer Island	

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 10

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: That part North Deer Island
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-36
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
11

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Hiram C Dubose, Enumerator.

Line	Name
1	That part North Deer Island No Residents
2	So ends the enumeration of that part North Deer Island

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	La France, Arthur F.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Fisherman	Bayou	86V0	E	yes		no		
2			—, Margaret A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	87	07	0	yes	None								
3			—, Arthur F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
4			—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
5			—, Sidney	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
6	2	2	Simmons, Byron A.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	89			yes	Carpenter	Construction	0?X1	W	no	1	no		
7			—, Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Indiana	89				None								
8			—, Veda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None								
9	3	3	Featherston, Willie B.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8974	W	yes		no		
10			—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden	70	06	0	yes	None								
11			—, Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				None								
12	4	4	Shepard, Cora A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Cook	Sea Wall	6080	W	yes		yes	WW	1
13			—, Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M		no	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Vermont	53			yes	None								
14	5	5	Wright, Arthur	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
15			—, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
16	6	6	White, Moses A.	Head	O			no	M	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		[illegible]		
17			—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
19			—, Laura M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
20			—, Marcella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21			—, Moses A. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22			—, Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
23			—, Naomi	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24	7	7	Childs, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	2?	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
25			—, Rachel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
26	8	8	Houston, Emma	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	58	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
27			—, Annie	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
28			—, Sally	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
29	9	9	Meyer, William A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	3?	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Missouri	87			yes	Operator	Motion Picture	817V	W	yes		yes	WW	4
30			—, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany	87	06	0	yes	None								
31			Worth, Raymond	Step-son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
32	10	10	Wright, Willie W.	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	4?	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
33			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
34			—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None								
35			—, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
36			—, [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
37	11	11	Bradford, George E.	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	2	no		
38			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	5?	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
39			—, Clara L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None								
40	12	12	Mike, Gus	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	71	M		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
41			—, Nora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	63	M	26	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								
42			Williams, Emory	Hired man				X	M	Neg	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
43			Lewis, [illegible]	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	5?	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87			yes	None								
44	13	13	Brown, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
45			—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
46			—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
47			—, Willie A.	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
48			—, Gussie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
50			[illegible]	Head				yes	M	[illegible]	36	M				[illegible]	Italy	Italy	87	27	0	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	La France, Arthur F.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Fisherman	Bayou	86V0	E	yes		no		
2			—, Margaret J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	87	07	0	yes	None								
3			—, Arthur F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
4			—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
5			—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
6	2	2	Simmons, Byron A.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84			yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	no	1	no		
7			—, Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Indiana	84				None								
8			—, Viola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None								
9	3	3	Brotherton, Hugo B.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	20	1	yes	Telegraph operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes		no		
10			—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden	70	06	0	yes	None								
11			—, Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				None								
12	4	4	Separd, Ira A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Cook	Sea vessel	6080	W	yes		yes	WW	1
13			—, Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	7	no	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Vermont	53			yes	None								
14	5	5	Wright, Arthur	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
15			—, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
16	6	6	White, Moses B.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
17			—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
19			—, Laura M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
20			—, Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21			—, Moses Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22			—, Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
23			—, Warrene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24	7	7	Shields, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	no		no		2
25			—, Rachel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
26	8	8	Houston, Irvie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
27			—, Annie	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	69	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
28			—, Sally	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
29	9	9	Meyer, William A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Operator	Motion picture	817V	W	yes		yes	WW	4
30			—, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany	87	06	0	yes	None								
31			Worth, Raymond	Step son				X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
32	10	10	Wright, Will W.	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
33			—, Alzora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
34			—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None								
35			—, Harry	Son				V	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
36			—, Jack	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
37	11	11	Bradford, George E.	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	no	2	no		
38			—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
39			—, Clara L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85				None								
40	12	12	Mabe, Lue	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	71	M	26	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
41			—, Flora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	26	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								
42			Williams, Emery	Step son				X	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
43			Lewis, Juanita	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	54	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87			yes	None								
44	13	13	Brown, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
45			—, Frances	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
46			—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
47			—, Willie C.	Son				X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
48			—, Gussie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
50	14	14	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	21	0	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1[illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Hiram Colehour, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—, Viola	Wife-H	yes	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	None								
52			—, Elaine P.	Daughter	X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			—, [illegible] Jr.	Son	X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	15	16	Nolte, Rudolph	Head	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X79	W	[illegible]		no		8
55			—, Lula J.	Wife-H	X	F	W	39	M	13	no	yes	France	Irish	France	French	12	12	V	192[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None								
56			—, Clyde L.	Son	X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
57			—, Ruby L.	Daughter	X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
58			—, [illegible]	Daughter	X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				None								
59	16	16	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	yes	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Labour	Wharf	8888	W	yes		no		9
60			—, Annie	Wife-H	X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	None								
61			—, Peter	Father	X	M	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62			—, Louise	Mother	X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
63	17	17	[illegible], Theodore	Head	yes	M	W	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8[illegible]					[illegible]	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	yes	3	no		10
64			Stephens, Ella	Niece-H	X	F	W	36	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					[illegible]	None								
65			Sargent, Barker J.	Nephew	X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8[illegible]					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
66			—, Estelle	Niece	X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		8[illegible]					yes	None								
67			—, [illegible]	Nephew	X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8[illegible]					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
68			—, Sherman	Nephew	X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8[illegible]					yes	None								
69			Stephens, [illegible]	Niece	X	F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
70	18	18	[illegible], Ernst	Head	yes	M	W	42	S	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	11
71			—, Catherine	Mother-H	X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None								
72	19	19	Anderson, Andrew	Head	yes	M	W	69	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	03	03	V	18[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Carpenter	Ship	0626	W	no	4	no		12
73			—, Sarah	Wife-H	X	F	W	72	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
74			Law, Louis A.	Grandson	X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Exterminator	Supply Co.	1V63	W	yes		no		
75			Sanderson, Carl [illegible]	Son-in-law	X	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Illinois		61	06	1			yes	Brakeman	Railroad Co.	6790	W	yes		no		
76			—, Jessie E.	Daughter	X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	03	1			yes	None								
77			—, [illegible]	Grandson	X	M	W				yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			—, Carl E.	Grandson	X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
79	20	20	Schoenberg, Bernhardt Sr.	Head	[illegible]	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Painter	Railroad Co.	0777	W	yes		yes	WW	
80			—, Evelyn E.	Wife-H	V	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Sweden		53	06	0			yes	None								
81			—, Evelyn M.	Daughter	V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		8[illegible]					yes	None								
82			—, Bernhardt Jr.	Son	V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87						None								
83	21	21	Gibson, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
84			—, [illegible]	Wife-H	X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	22	22	Ruiz, Joe Sr.	Head	yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	188[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
86			—, Frana J.	Wife-H	X	F	W	6[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	2[illegible]	[illegible]	V	188[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None								
87			—, Lawrence	Son	X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88			—, George	Son	X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None								
89	23	23	Villemain, Lucian	Head	yes	M	W	59	M	28	no	no	France	France	France	French	1[illegible]	13	V	188[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
90			—, Annie	Wife-H	X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	[illegible]	yes	None								
91	24	24	Waddle, John	Head	yes	M	W	60	M	37	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
92			—, Minnie	Wife-H	X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1907	Al	yes	None								
93			—, Johnie	Son	X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
94			—, Mike	Son	X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Labour	Railroad Co.	7877	W	yes		no		
95			—, Minnie	Daughter	X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes		no		
96			—, Mary	Daughter	X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
97			—, Agnes	Daughter	X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
98			—, Helen	Daughter	X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
99			—, Joe	Son	X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			[illegible]	None								
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	no		17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
D101

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
2			—, B. C.	Son				X	M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6x	No		
3			—, Murphy	Son				X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
4			—, Curtis	Son				X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
5			—, Thomas N.	Son				X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
6			Edward, Ruth M.	Granddaughter				X	F	Ng	3	S		no		California	Texas	Alabama		98						none								
7	26	26	Jacquet, Leonard C.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Labour	[illegible] County	7873	W	yes		No		
8			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			—, Haley	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	8980	W	no	7x	No		
10			—, Elroth	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11	27	27	Black, Stephen	Head	Rn	Rn		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Merchant Vessel	1880	W	yes		No		
12			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		46					yes	None								
13			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Missouri		8-						None								
14			—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						None								
15			—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						None								
16			—, Stephen W.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87						None								
17	28	28	Tweeler, Stuart	Head	10			yes	M	W	59	Wd	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] Boss	County Roads	8095	E	no	48	No		
18	29	29	Tax, Joseph F.	Head			R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87		0			yes	Electrician	Electric Supplies	1V63	W	yes		No		
19			—, Pearl J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
20			—, Joseph F. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			—, Louise E.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			—, Nicholas A.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			—, Bernard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			—, Joseph A.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	30	30	Mack, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	33	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		20
26			—, Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	yes				
27	31	31	Gila, Felix Z.	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
28			—, Angel B.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			no	none								
29			[illegible], Bruno	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
30			—, Eladia	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	36	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	[illegible]	Al	no	None								
31			—, Circena	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			no	None								
32			—, Amador	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0												
33	32	32	Flores, Frank	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	32	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	33	40	V	19[illegible]	Na	yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
34			—, Carmen B.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			no	None								
35			—, Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40	1			no	None								
36			—, Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40	1				None								
37			—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40	1				None								
38			—, Augustina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40	1				None								
39			—, Santos	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40	1				None								
40	32	33	Ramon, Raquel	Head-H	Rn	Rn		No	F	Mex	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
41			—, Frank	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
42			—, Jose J.	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			—, Louisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	33	34	Griffin, Lizzie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Ng	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				
47			—, Victor B.	Son				X	M	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E			No		2d
48	34	35	[illegible], Louis E.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Lodge	7X80	W	yes		No		
49			—, Antonette	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	22	1			yes	None								
50			—, Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible] C. [illegible], Enumerator. 0157

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			—, Emile?	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			[illegible]	[illegible]-in-law				V	F	W	42?	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
54	35	36?	Moon?, Ellen	Head-W	R	8		yes	F	Neg	49	Wd	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E?	yes				22
55			—, Vernon	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	28	S		No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86?					yes	Farm	Farm	VIYV	W	yes		No		
56			—, Pearly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	35?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57	36	37	Durnard?, Mary E.	Head-W	O	1800		No	F	W	69	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Ireland		87	13	0			yes	None								
58			Meier?, [illegible] E.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	40?	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Fireman	Electric Co.	7463	W	yes		No		
59			—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	43	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			—, Harold?	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			—, Eddie?	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	37	38	Burkett?, Howard J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	Machine Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
63			—, Lela?	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	1?	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
64			—, Raymond?	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
65			—, Joyce?	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
66			Alexander, Ida?	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	Saleslady?	Dry goods store	4590	W	No	9			
67			—, Eliam?	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	5873?			
68	38	39	Hamming?, Sam?	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	[illegible]	Germany		70	13	3?			yes	Merchant	Company?	7216	E	yes		No		
69			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		2?					yes	None								
70			Berger?, Gladys?	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	New York		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	827V	W	yes				
71			—, [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer?	[illegible]	2877	W	yes				
72	39	40	Hurt?, John A.	Head	O	16000		No	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	France	Ireland		87	13	0			yes	Vegetable Shipper	Packing house	8X91	E	yes		No		2?
73			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	2?	No	yes	Illinois	France	France		61	13	0			yes	None								
74			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	21?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
75			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
76			—, John A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Clerk	Store	7X80	W	No	11			
77			—, Margaret?	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
78			[illegible], Lillian?	[illegible]				V	F	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9490	W	yes				
79	40	41	Strange?, [illegible]	Head	O	4000?	R	No	M	W	41?	M	2?	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	1?	1?	V	19??	Na	yes	Merchant	[illegible]	9X91	E	yes		No		
80			—, Josephine?	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	14	14	V	19??	Na	yes	None								
81			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	13?	0			yes	None								
82			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	10	0			yes	None								
83			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	10	0			yes	None								
84			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	10	0			yes	None								
85			—, Joseph?	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Poland		87	13	0			yes	None								
86			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	2?	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	14	14	V	19??	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4690?	W	yes		No		
87	41	42	[illegible], Alfred E.?	Head	O	5000	R?	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Merchant	General Store	9X91	E	yes		No		24?
88			—, Virginia M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Wisconsin		66					yes	None								
89			—, Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
90			—, Marjory	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
91	42	43	[illegible], Walter?	Head	R	1?		No	M	W	25	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4490	W	yes		No		
92			—, Elma?	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	8?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			—, Walter H.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			Parker?, Bernice?	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
95	43	44	[illegible], Charles Sr.	Head	O			No	M	W	87	M	2?	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Retired								25?
96			—, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	85?	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Retired								
97			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	188?	Na	yes	None								
98			[illegible], Walter D.	Head	R	12?		No	M	W	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader?	Packing [illegible]					yes		22?
99			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
100			[illegible]	Head				[illegible]	M	W	6?	M	40?	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	06	11	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer						[illegible]		31?

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Hitchcock town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0701

(Written in left margin: Hitchcock Town and neighboring Roads Enumerated as Hitchcock)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			——, Myrtle	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	None								
2			——, John	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Kansas		70	11	1			Yes	Labor	Farm	VIVY	W	Yes				
3			——, Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Kansas		87	11	1			Yes	None								
4			——, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Kansas		87	11	1			Yes	None								
5	46	47	Kidd, Raphael	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Cemetery	7890	W	Yes		No		
6			——, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
7			——, Sidney?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
8			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
9	47	48	Smith, Charles M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	0626	W	Yes		No		
10			——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	None								
11			——, Harold?	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
12			——, Roy E	Son				V	M	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
13	48	49	Rimbel?, Emily	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	57	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None								
14			——, Cecil	Son				V	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
15			——, Rosa?	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	00	0			Yes	None								
16			Watson?, Robert	Grandson				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	49	50	Anstead?, Walter	Head	R	3?		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	No	11	No		
18			——, Bessie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			——, David	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			——, Willie?	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			Timmons?, Rosa?	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	46	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4490	W	Yes				
22			——, Emmett?	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	Yes		No		
23			——, Mildred	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Printing Office	7X49	W	No	2			
24			——, [illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			——, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
26	50	51	Stanton?, James S	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		27
27			——, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		40					Yes	None								
28	51	52	Miller, Louis?	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	[illegible]	2018	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29			——, Florence?	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			——, Harry?	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	52	53	Schiro?, [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1890?	Pa	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X11	E	Yes		No		
33			——, Teresa?	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	None								
34			——, Andrew	Son				V	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
35			——, Samuel?	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	E	Yes		No		
36			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
37			——, Lillian	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
38			——, Clara?	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0			Yes	None								
39			——, Emma?	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
40	53	54	Mott?, Horace? J	Head-H	R	15		Yes	F	W	50	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				38
41			——, Grace M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42	54	55	Anderson, Mary	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	4?	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			——, John W	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	Yes		No		
44			——, Theresa?	Daughter				V	F	W	19?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes				
45			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office boy	Hardware	7090	E	Yes				
46			——, Bonnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47			——, Anna Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			——, Crista?	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49	55	56	Ericson?, Frank W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Australia	New York		87	V1	1			Yes	Machinist?	Packing house	7717	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50			——, Elizabeth	Mother				V	F	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock Town
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hiram C. Ausbone [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Native language	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51			Fingle [?], Elizabeth M	Mother-in-law			F	W	88	Wd	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1848	Na	yes	Retired					
52	56	57	Miller, Irene	Head	O	6000	F	W	74	Wd	2[?]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia				yes	None					
53	57	58	Roberts [?], Edward	Head	O	2000	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Wholesale merchant	Packing house	7217	E	yes	no
54			—, Oscar [?]	Wife			F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
55			—, Marguerite E.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
56	58	59	Miller, Bella M	Head	R		F	W	5[?]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		
57			—, Genevieve E	Daughter			F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Packing house	7117	W	yes	
58	59	60	Cransby [?], Louise	Head	O	3000	R	F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	no	13
59			—, Charles A	Son			M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes	
60			Emery, Ralph W.	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
61			—, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4[?]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
62			—, Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
63			—, Ralph W. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
64	60	61	Ramsey [?], Herman E.	Head	O	1400	R	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana				yes	Engineer	Cotton compress	1X68	W	yes	no
65			—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
66			—, Herman E. Jr.	Son			M	W	2[?]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	yes	
67			—, Alva	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
68			—, Ivy	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
69			—, Sylvan	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
70			—, Joyce A.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
71	61	62	Ehrman [?], [illegible]	Head		3000	R	M	W	49	Wd	2[?]	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Operator	Dredge boat	7780	W	no	4	no
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	Teal [?], George W.	Head	R	10	M	W	41	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	yes	yes	WW
73			—, Mary C	Wife			F	W	38	M	3[?]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None					
74	62	63	Cutino [?], Antonio	Head			M	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	
75			—, Rose	Wife			F	W	5[?]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Al	no	None					
76			—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	2[?]	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Al	yes	None					
77			—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Al	yes	None					
78			—, Tony	Son			M	W	2[?]	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Al	yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
79			—, Mike [?]	Daughter			F	W	1[?]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None					
80	63	64	Mundt [?], Joseph A.	Head	O	400	R	M	W	9[?]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine				yes	Retired					yes	Civ
81			—, Ellen M.	Wife			F	W	94	M	41	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine				yes	None retired					
82	64	65	Crosby [?], Sylvan	Head	R		M	Neg	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	no	no
83			—, Susanna [?]	Wife			F	Neg	3[?]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	
84			—, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	Neg	2[?]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	
85			Williams, Sarah	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None					
86	65	66	Kanuhr [?], John L.	Head	R	20	R	M	W	43	M	3[?]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Public works	0680	W	yes	no
87			—, Jennie L	Wife			F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Packing house	7X17	W	yes	
88	66	67	White, James	Head	R		M	W	62	M	2[?]	no	yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	18[?]	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
89			—, Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
90			—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	Typist	Law office	7185	W	yes	
91			—, Ivy [?]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None					
92			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None					
93			Stanley [?], Cecil	Nephew			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
94	67	68	Lasalle [?], Pete	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	33
95			—, Frances	Wife			F	W	4[?]	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	no	None					
96			—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	yes	None					
97			—, Bennie	Son			M	W	1[?]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
98			—, Frances [?]	Son			M	W	1[?]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy				yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
99			[illegible], John	Head			M	W	29	M	2[?]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes	34
100			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1911	Al	yes	None					

Margin note (rotated, left edge): Hitchcock and other small towns not bound or incorporated

5

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock town
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 0301

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line if not	Veteran	War	
1			—, Louis	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				None								
2			—, Pete	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0				None								
3	69	73	Phelps, Clarence E.	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
4			—, Estella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5			—, Laura	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			—, Clarence E. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			—, Margaret	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			—, Velma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	70	71	[illegible], Edmund	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8860	W	yes		no		
11			—, Matilda	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	None								
12	71	72	Merz, August W.	Head	R	20	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Fireman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
13			—, Minnie M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
14			—, [illegible] R.	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	7[illegible]	76	[illegible], Louis J.	Head	O	—	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	Station agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes		yes	WW	37
16			—, Eleanor	Wife			X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
17			—, Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			[illegible], Emma	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
19			Howe, Joseph H.	Uncle			X	M	W	79	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	None Retired								
20	79	80	[illegible], Cecil	Head	R	20	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section foreman	Railroad	8979	W	yes		yes	WW	
21			—, Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			—, Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	80	81	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no		
24			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	20	1			yes	None								
25	81	82	[illegible], William E.	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes		no		
26			—, [illegible]	Brother			V	M	W	5[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retired						no		
27	82	83	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15	no	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Engineer	Ice plant	1X68	W	yes		yes	WW	
28			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			—, Mildred	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			—, [illegible] Jr.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	83	8[illegible]	[illegible], John E.	Head	R	20	no	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
32			—, Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
33			—, John E. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	84	85	[illegible], John H.	Head	O	6500	no	M	W	7[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Gardener	Garden	VVVV	E	yes		no		
35			—, Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	67	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Germany		61	13	2			yes	None								
36			[illegible], John F.	Boarder			V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	Cooper	Barrel factory	0846	W	[illegible]	16	no		
37	85	86	[illegible], Doyle	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Cooper	Barrel factory	0845	W	no	17	no		
38			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	None								
39			—, [illegible] F.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	None								
40			—, Hartley	Son			V	M	W	1[illegible]	S			yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					no	Helper	Barrel factory	7845	W	no	8			
41			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	None								
42			—, Louis	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
43			—, Dorothy M.	Daughter			V	F	W	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						None								
44	86	87	[illegible], Daniel	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes				
45			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	62	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	None								
46	87	88	[illegible], William	Head	[illegible]	—	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Germany		61	13	2			yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
47	88	89	[illegible], Leonardo	Head	R	10	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	24	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	no	19	no		
48			[illegible], [illegible] G.	[illegible]			V	F	Mex	34	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	None								
49	89	90	[illegible], G.	Head	O	—	yes	M	W	47	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
50			—, Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Occupation	Industry
51	90	91	Fiacetta, Frank	Head	M	W	44	M	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Farmer	Farm
52			—, Giacoma	Wife H	F	W	41	M	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	None	
53			—, Joe	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Laborer	Farm
54			—, Pearl	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Salesman	Grocery Store
55			—, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None	
56			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None	
57	91	92	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Illinois	Ohio	Germany			Farmer	Farm
58			—, Edith	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			None	
59			—, Arnold	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Illinois	Texas			Helper	Farm
60			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	18	[illegible]	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			None	
61			—, Earl	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			Helper	Farm
62			—, Melvin	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None	
63			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
64	92	93	[illegible], Joe	Head	M	W	51	M	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Farmer	Farm
65			—, Margaret	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	None	
66			—, Jack	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1913	Helper	Farm
67			—, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None	
68			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Italy			Helper	Farm
69			—, Tony	Son	M	W	14	S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None	
70			—, Alfonso	Son	M	W	11	S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None	
71	93	94	[illegible], Joe	Head	M	W	54	M	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Farmer	Farm
72			—, [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	42	M	Louisiana	Italy	Italy			None	
73			—, Peter	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			Helper	Farm
74			—, Anthony	Son	M	W	20	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			Helper	Farm
75			—, Jack	Son	M	W	16	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			Helper	Farm
76			—, Charlie	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			None	
77			—, Frances	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			None	
78			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			None	
79			—, Walter	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			None	
80	94	95	Rose, [illegible]	Head	M	W	5[illegible]	M	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			Carpenter	Railroad
81			—, Jessie	Wife H	F	W	46	M	Texas	Virginia	Texas			None	
82			—, William	Son	M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farm
83			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
84			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
85			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
86			—, Mary B.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
87			—, Robert	Son	M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
88			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
89	95	96	Shepherd, [illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana			Farmer	Farm
90			—, Pearl	Wife H	F	W	33	M	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana			None	
91			Simpson, Evelyn	Step-daughter	F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
92			Shepherd, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
93			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
94			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
95	96	97	Holmes, Eva	Head	F	W	68	Wd	Louisiana	Tennessee	England			[illegible]	
96			Bonnett, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	44	Wd	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana			None	
97			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	16	S	Texas	England	Texas			None	Disabled
98			[illegible], Milton H.	Head	M	W	42	M	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana			[illegible]	[illegible]
99			—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	25	M	Texas	Germany	Texas				
100			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock [illegible]
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hiram C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1			— Madeline [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2			— Charlie [illegible]	Grandson	M	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
3	99	99	Trammell, Charles	Head	M	W	43	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
4			— Ruby	Wife-H	F	W	39	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None	
5			— Ralph	Son	M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
6	98	100	Carter, Willie	Head	M	Neg	49	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	Farm
7			— Lucy	Wife-H	F	Neg	42	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
8			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	13	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
9			— William Jr.	Son	M	Neg	7	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
10			Rice, Elizabeth [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
11			— Lawson	Granddaughter	F	Neg	3	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
12			— Pernie	Granddaughter	F	Neg	2	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
13			— Will Jr.	Grandson	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
14			Lacy, Hugh	Grandson	M	Neg	2	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
15	99	101	Wilkens, Mattie	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Austria	Austria	Austria	Farmer	Farm
16			— Tessa	Wife-H	F	W	51	M	Austria	Austria	Austria	None	
17			— Elvina	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	None	
18			— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	13	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	None	
19			— Theophile	Son	M	W	12	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	None	
20			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	None	
21			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	None	
22			— Emil	Son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Austria	Austria	None	
23			— Roy	Grandson	M	W	1	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	[illegible]
24	100	102	Riley, Robinson B.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky	None	
25			— Henrietta	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden	Fireman	School
26	101	103	Brown, [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
27			— Emma	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
28			— Justine F.	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
29			— Rosie C.	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
30			— [illegible] Jr.	Son	M	Neg	4	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
31			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	2	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
32	102	104	Bradford, Lower	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
33			Fisher, Eva B.	Granddaughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laborer	Docks
34	103	105	[illegible], Ernest	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
35			— Mary	Wife-H	F	Neg	42	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
36			— [illegible] M.	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Truck driver	School Co.
37	104	106	Moore, Charley	Head	M	Neg	22	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
38			— Ethel	Wife-H	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
39			— Beatrice	Daughter	F	Neg	5	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
40			— Lorenzo	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	Farm
41	105	107	Wilson, Major	Head	M	Neg	66	Wd	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi	Farmer	Farm
42	106	108	Foster, [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	None	
43			— Ella	Wife-H	F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	Farm
44	107	109	Terry, Esther	Head	M	Neg	46	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
45			— Rosie	Wife-H	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Laborer (Helper)	Farm
46			— [illegible] Ruben	Son	M	Neg	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
47			— John C.	Son	M	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
48	108	110	[illegible], Walter	Head	M	Neg	43	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
49			— Sarah	Wife-H	F	Neg	60	M	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
50			Johnson, Carl	[illegible]	M	Neg	5	S	[illegible]	Massachusetts	Texas		

Margin note: Hitchcock and Farmers of Galveston [illegible] Precinct 3 [illegible]

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible] C. Dubose, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Farm schedule
51			—, Sarah	Grandson				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						None					
52	109	111	Speaker, Alice	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	42	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	58
53			—, William	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
54			—, Theodore	Son			X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
55			—, Louis	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
56			—, Ludwig	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
57			—, George	Son			X	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
58			—, Herman	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
59			—, Millie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
60	110	112	Schultz, Mary E.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	59
61	111	113	Buckey, Alex	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	22	Wd		no	no	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	no	
62	112	114	Kutz, Steve	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1910	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Packing house	7817	W	yes	60
63			—, Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1910	[illegible]	yes	None					
64	113	115	Williams, Leanna	Head-H	R	5	no	F	Neg	3[illegible]	S	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
65			Moore, Isaac	Brother			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
66	114	116	Bailey, Grant	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Road	8880	W	no	
67			—, Bridget	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None					
68	115	117	Reed, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	
69			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
70			—, Willie	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
71	116	118	Lawton, Herbert	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	62
72			—, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
73	117	119	Speaker, Leopold	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	63
74			Wallenthal, William M.	Stranger			X	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
75	118	120	Quested, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Kentucky		22	00	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	64
76			—, Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		15	00	0			yes	None					
77			—, William	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
78			—, Victor	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
79	119	121	Matranga, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	65
80			—, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27		1921	Al	no	None					
81			—, Willie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Italy	Italy		70	27	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
82			—, Vince	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Kansas	Italy	Italy		70	27	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
83			—, Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Italy	Italy		70	27	0			yes	None					
84			—, Tony	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Italy	Italy		70	27	0			yes	None					
85			—, Joe Jr.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Italy	Italy		70	27	0			yes	None					
86			—, Lucia	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0				None					
87	120	122	Ando, Kumanatsu	Head	O		yes	M	Jp	54	M	[illegible]	no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1906	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	66
88			—, Kiomi	Wife-H			X	F	Jp	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	19[illegible]	Al	yes	None					
89			—, Kiyo	Son			X	M	Jp	26	S		no	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	[illegible]		yes	Engineer	[illegible]	4X63	W	yes	
90			—, Minoru	Son			X	M	Jp	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	Engineer	[illegible]	5394	W	yes	
91			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Jp	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
92			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Jp	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	[illegible]					
93			—, Lilie	Daughter			X	F	Jp	1[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	None					
94			—, George	Son			X	M	Jp	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	None					
95			—, Nomura	Son			X	M	Jp	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	None					
96			—, Esther M.	Daughter			X	F	Jp	5	S		no		Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			yes	None					
97	121	123	Ando, Kisaburo	Head	O		yes	M	Jp	5[illegible]	S		no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1906	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	67
98	122	124	Bologna, Tony	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	68
99			—, Rose	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1919	Al	no	None					
100			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	None					

Hitchcock and Rural Road 59, Highway 59 [margin note, partly illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Hitchcock~~
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hiram C. Ludore?, Enumerator.

Hitchcock Territory [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Annie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
2			Francis?	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
3			Josie	Daughter			F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
4			Victoria?	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
5	123	125	Caigna?, George	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		69
6			— Francesca	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	26	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	al	yes	None						
7			— Johnnie	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	al	yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
8			— Louis?	Son			M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	al	yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9			— Pasquale	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	al	yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10			— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	1?	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
11			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
12			— Antonia?	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
13	124	126	Roberts?, Frank H.	Head	O		M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Own account	04X1	O?	yes	yes	70
14			— Louise?	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
15	125	127	Gutierrez, Pedro?	Head	R	10	M	Mex	45?	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1924?	Na	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
16			— Marie?	Wife-H			F	Mex	30	M	2?	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1924?	Na	yes	None						
17			— Louis?	Son			M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None						
18			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mex	5?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None						
19			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None						
20	126	128	Collins?, William E.?	Head	O		M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	England	Germany	Austria	Unknown	VV	00	V	1900	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	on own account	28X1	O?	yes	no	71
21			— Ingrid?	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	19?	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	Pa	yes	None						
22			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Norway		87	00	0			yes	None						
23			— Hazel M.?	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	England	Norway		87	00	0				None						
24			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	England	Norway		87	00	0				None						
25			— William Jr.?	Son			M	W	3?	S		no		Texas	England	Norway		87	00	0				None						
26	127	129	Beltrami, Angelo	Head	O		M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	no	no	72
27			— Rosa?	Wife			F	W	35	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	al	yes	None						
28			— Catherine?	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
29			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
30			— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
32			— Josephine?	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
33	128	130	Boutheu?, [illegible]	Head	R?		F?	W	75?	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Retired						
34			— Alexander	Brother			M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Foreman	County road	7471	W	yes		73?
35			— Julie?	Sister-H?			F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	None						
36	129	131	Jacquard?, Allen E.?	Head	O?		M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator tractor?	County	4X93	W	yes	no	7?
37			— Alice?	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None						
38			— Jeannette R.	Daughter			F	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39	130	132	Jackson?, Frank?	Head	R?		M	Neg?	25	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	7?
40			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg?	21	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg?	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	131	133	Jacquard?, Jack?	Head	O?		M	W	56	Wd?		no	yes	Texas	France	[illegible]		87	12	0			yes	Engineer?	Stone factory?	7628	W	yes	no	7?
43			— Lawrence	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X83	W	yes	no	
44			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes		
45			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						
46			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			— Margaret?	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			[illegible], [illegible]	Aunt			F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	None (Retired)						
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Click?, [illegible]	Head	R	12	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Own account	04X1	E	yes	no	
50			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
52			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
53	132	132	[illegible], Willie	Head	R		M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
54			—, Myrtle	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
55			Terrell, [illegible] Jr.	Stepson			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	133	136	[illegible], Emmett L.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Accountant	Railroad	6677	W	yes		no	38
57			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	43	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
58			—, William	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	134	137	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	no	23		29
60			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	135	138	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R		F	W	40	Wd	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Home farm	Farm	VVVV	O				[illegible]
62	136	139	[illegible], August	Head	O	3,700	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible] yard	7891	[illegible]	yes		no	
63			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	France		87	00	0			yes	None							
64			—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7X86	[illegible]	no			
65			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
66	137	140	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]7	M	25	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8X91	E	yes		no	[illegible]
67			—, Minnie [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72	138	141	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Highway	7471	[illegible]	yes		no	[illegible]
73			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
74			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
75			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None							
76	139	142	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	[illegible]
77			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83	140	143	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	41	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
84			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
87			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	141	144	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	08	08	V	1902	Na	yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
89			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None							
90	142	145	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	5[illegible]	Wd	38	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
91	143	146	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
92			—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93	144	147	[illegible], August	Head	R		M	W	7[illegible]	M	4[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
94			—, Mary [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	66	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
95	145	148	[illegible], Tom	Head	R		M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Unknown	VV	16	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
96			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Unknown	VV	16	V	1910	Na	yes	None							
97			—, Tom Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None							
98			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None							
99			—, Eddie	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None							
100			—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-37
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Occupation	Industry	Code D
1	72	73	Scott, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd	2	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV
2	73	74	Perthius, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2		Farmer	Farm	VVVV
3			—, Cecil	Mother-H			X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	VV	1	V	180[illegible]	none		
4	74	75	Schake, Joseph	Head	R	10	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Labor	Docks	8880
5			—, Evelyn	Wife-H			V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1		none		
6			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1		none		
7	76	77	[illegible], Louis	Head	R		yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0		Farmer	Farm	VVVV
8			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	9	no	yes	Mississippi	Switzerland	Denmark		83	11	0		none		
9			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				none		
10	77	78	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0		Farmer	Farm	VVVV
11			—, [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0		Farmer	Farm	VVVV
12	78	79	[illegible], Frank L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV
13			—, Annie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
14	146	149	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	West Virginia		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV
15			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	8	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				[illegible]	[illegible]	8696
16			—, Rozell	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
17			—, Thelma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
18	147	150	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1		Farmer	Farm	VVVV
19			—, Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none		
20	148	151	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		83	13	0		Retired		
21			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	France	Switzerland		87	12	0		none		
22			—, William	Son			V	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				Real Estate Agent	Own account	8286
23			—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1		none		
24			—, Emma E.	Granddaughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
25			—, William Jr.	Grandson			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
26			—, [illegible] M.	Grandson			V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
27	149	152	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Mex	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Labor	Railroad	7877
28			—, Antonio	[illegible]			V	M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Labor	Railroad	7877
29			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Labor	Railroad	7877
30			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Labor	Railroad	7877
31			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Labor	Railroad	7877
32			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			Labor	Railroad	7877
33			—, [illegible]	Lodger			V	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Labor	Railroad	7877
34			So ends the enumeration of E.D. #84-37 including outlook																						
35																									
36	150	153	Walker, Arthur	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Germany		54	13	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	8096
37	150a	153a	Schneider, August	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV
38			—, Nora	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none		
39			[illegible], Gustave	Stepson			X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Foreman	Sugar Refinery	7418
40			—, [illegible]	Stepson			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Labor	Sugar Refinery	7818
41	151	154	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	6[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1894	Postmaster	Post Office	9976
42			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	6[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0		none		
43			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1		none		
44			—, [illegible]	Step-daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1		none		
45			—, [illegible]	Step-daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1		Clerk	Post Office	7X76
46	152	155	[illegible], Thomas H.	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	72	[illegible]		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	18[illegible]	Retired		
47	153	156	[illegible], William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	78	Wd	38	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	18[illegible]	Farmer	Farm	VVVV
48			Cook, [illegible]	Daughter-H			X	F	W	35	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Virginia		87	43	1		none		
49			—, Mary	Granddaughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	North Carolina	Texas		86				none		
50			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas		86				none		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Hitchcock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—, Clyde	Grandson				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas		87						None						
52	154	160	[illegible], Fred [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Switzerland	Switzerland		58	11	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	
53			—, Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV		Yes		
55			—, Sophie	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59			[illegible], [illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		
62	155	161	Martin, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Bohemian	17	17	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Farm	88 8[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		No
63			—, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	[illegible]		Yes	None						
64			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
65			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
66			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
67	156	162	Schaeffer, Hans	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	Yes	Manager	Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
68			—, Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	New York		87					Yes	None						
69			—, [illegible] D.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
70			—, David	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
71			—, Richard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
72			—, August H.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
73			—, Carl H.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						
74			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						
75			—, Genevieve M.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: That part of North Sea Island

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 8 A

19

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hiram C. Dubose, Enumerator.

Line	Name
1	No Inhabitants
3	Is ends the enumeration of that part of North Sea Island in this enumeration District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________

County ______________________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______________________ Block No. ______________________

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______________________

Supervisor's District No. ______________________

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______________________, 1930, ______________________, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: The Islands

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Elvira C. Dubose, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	No Inhabitants										
	To ends the enumeration of the Islands										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Alta Loma
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Margaret S [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1	1	Brockman William H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Physician	medicine	4294	O	yes	no	
2			— Flora H - H	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
3			— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana	66			yes	none						
4			Randolph Jantha	mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
5	2	2	Schmidt George H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	67	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany	60	19	0	yes	none	Retired				no	
6			— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri	81			yes	none						
7			— Chester H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
8		3	— John H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			yes	salesman	municipal bonds	8993	W	yes	no	
9			— Dimmons	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
10			— Johanna M	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			— Ida Mary	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12	3	4	Reeves Louis E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Pipeline inspector	Gas Co.	7572	W	yes	no	
13			— Nancy A	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
14			— Lucy M	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none						
15			— Louis E Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none						
16			— Elmer E	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none						
17			— Thelma O	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none						
18	4	5	Welch Warren H	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	stationary	1893	W	yes	yes	WW
19			— Bessie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada English	87	43	2	yes	none						
20			— Warren H Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			— Marvin Lee	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
22	5	6	Sdamson John W	Head	O	900		no	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
23			— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
24			— Lura	niece				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
25	6	7	Lohec Alex J Jr	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Chief Engineer	water works	1893	W	yes	no	
26			— Margaret E	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			— Marguerite L	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28			— Ruth E	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29			— Joseph W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			Vogg Ozame A	mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd	29	yes	yes	Texas	New York	Germany	87	13	2	yes	none						
31	7	8	Corsthus James A	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	contractor	deep wells	72XX	O	yes	no	
32			— Lily B	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Scotland	65	01	2	yes	none						
33			Isenhour Celia B	sister-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd	35	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Scotland	65	01	2	yes	none						
34	8	9	Bartlett Frank A	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Michigan	65			yes	driller	oil wells	78XX	O	yes	no	
35			— Hope H	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	87			yes	none						
36			— Madeline H	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
37			— James M	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			— Jane E	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
39	9	10	Smith Joanna	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	57	M	41	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	truck garden	XXVV	O	yes		
40	10	11	Lohec Alexis J Sr	Head	O	500		no	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	18	1	yes	watchman	Railroad	4677	W	yes	No	
41			— Emma J	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	France	Alabama	83	12	1	yes	none						
42	11	12	Perry Crawford	Head	O	600		no	M	W	Un	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	house mover	79X1	W			
43			— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	none						
44	12	13	Coutoni John E	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	36	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes	No	
45			— James	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			— Marian L	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48			— Marjorie	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49			— Frederic H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			— Elizabeth	mother-in-law				V	F	W	62	Wd	15	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Alta Loma
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 B — 3051

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Line
51	14	15	[illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	preacher	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		51
52			—— Cammie F	wife-H				V	f	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		15					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979	W	yes				52
53		16	Davis [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	w	57	m	26	no	yes	Virginia	Mississippi	Mississippi		74					yes	blacksmith	[illegible]	0044	W	no	1	no		53
54			—— Dorsey	wife-H				V	f	w	62	m	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	none								54
55	15	17	Deakin? William H	Head	R	10		no	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	agent	Rail road	4279	W	yes		no		55
56			—— Velma M	wife-H				V	f	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								56
57			—— Harry	son				V	m	w	16	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								57
58			Franke Emilie	mother				V	f	w	70	wd	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	V	1886	Na	yes	none								58
59	16	18	Jordan Kelly	Head	O	6000	R	no	m	w	50	m	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	grocer	retail	3891	O	yes		no		59
60			—— Josephine	wife-H				V	f	w	37?	m	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	none								60
61			—— Joseph	son				V	m	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	salesman	grocery store	4290	W	yes				61
62			—— Vinson	son				V	m	w	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	H. H. R.								62
63			—— John	son				V	m	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								63
64			—— Lucy	daughter				V	f	w	15	s		yes	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								64
65			—— Paul	son				V	m	w	8	s		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								65
66	17	19	Tombrella Ed J	Head	R	10		no	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	machinist	rail mill	3828	W	yes		no		66
67			—— Margaret F	wife-H				V	f	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								67
68			—— Joseph R.	son				V	m	w	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								68
69	18	20	Rush James C.	Head	O	ow	R	no	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	owner	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	69
70			—— Velva	wife-H				V	f	w	31	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								70
71			—— Kenneth D	son				V	m	w	8	s		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								71
72	19	21	Mayfield Frank H	Head	O	2100		no	m	w	60	wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]		87	14	2			yes	none	retired					no		72
73			—— Frank M. Jr	son				V	m	w	27	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	longshoreman	loading ships	8820	W	yes				73
74	20	22	Keaton? Luther F	Head	R	15		no	m	w	37	m	15	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Preacher	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		74
75			—— Kathryn	wife-H				V	f	w	22	m	20	no	yes	New Jersey	Holland	Holland		57	16	0			yes	none								75
76	21	23	Griffiths Mary	Head-H	R	15		no	f	w	67	s		no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	New York		66					yes	none								76
77	22	24	Brooking? Willard F	Head	O	3000	R	no	m	w	31	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	cashier	bank	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	77
78			Reba	wife H				V	f	w	32	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								78
79			—— Garland M.	son				V	m	w	5	s		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								79
80			—— Willard M	son				V	m	w	3	s		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								80
81	23	25	Brautigam Henrietta	Head-H	O	1000		no	f	w	72	wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								81
82			—— Antony	son				V	m	w	40	s		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	carpenter	Cabinet maker	0242	W	yes		yes	WW	82
83	24	26	Williams Robert H	Head	R	15		no	m	w	34	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Superintendent	Public school	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	83
84			—— Willardine	wife-H				V	f	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				84
85			—— Wanda	daughter				V	f	w	5	s		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								85
86	25	26	Spann? William B	Head	R	10		no	m	w	36	m	29	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina		78					yes	retailer	Watkins Products	4390	O	yes		No		86
87			—— Willie	wife-H				V	f	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								87
88			—— Clifford L	daughter				V	f	w	8	s		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								88
89			—— Frances L	daughter				V	f	w	6	s		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								89
90			—— Frederic B	son				V	m	w	3	s		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								90
91	26	28	Hearst? John H	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	42	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	compositor	printing house	0749	W	yes		no		91
92			—— Alpha? I	wife-H				V	f	w	38	m	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Canada-English	Minnesota		64	43	1			yes	none								92
93			—— Hazel C	daughter				V	f	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	none								93
94			—— Jean	daughter				V	f	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	none								94
95			—— Julia B	mother				V	f	w	81	wd	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina		83					yes	none								95
96	27	29	Nelson William I	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	58	m	2?	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany		87	05	0			yes	screwman	loading ships	8880	W	No	V	No		96
97			—— Bertha	wife-H				V	f	w	47	m	15	no	yes	Texas	England	Irish Free S		87	00	0			yes	none								97
98			—— William L	son				V	m	w	28	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	dairy	xxxx	O	yes		No		98
99			—— Charles A	son				V	m	w	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	county	4X93	W	yes		No		99
100			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	f	W	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								100

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Alta Loma
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs. Margaret B. Roger, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	28	30	Schmiegel Richard E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	machinist	automobile	2023	O	no	no	
2			—— Emma A	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—— Martha J	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
4			—— Lucile M	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
5			—— Carl R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
6			—— Ola E	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
7			—— William E	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
8			—— Robert E	son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
9	29	31	Loher Eugene E	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Interchange Clerk	Rail Road	7X29	W	yes	yes	WW
10			—— Pearl L	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11	30	32	Hepler Herbert D	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	waybill clerk	Rail Way Express	7X72	W	yes	yes	WW
12			—— Holly M	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Iowa		87					yes	none						
13			—— Herbert D Jr.	Sone				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			—— Margie M	daughter				V	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	31	33	Green James A	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	01	0			yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes	No	
16			—— Lida P	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			Puckett Francis V	mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none						
18	8	34	Darnell Gus W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	U.S.	U.S.		86					yes	[illegible]	machine shop	8038	W	yes	yes	WW
19			—— Mable E	wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20	32	35	[illegible] Jessie L	Head-H	O	1200	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Tennessee		12						none						
21	33	36																														
22	34	37	Bauseus Elizabeth	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	53	Wd	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	yes	None						
23	35	38	Hoyland Robert J	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Ohio		70					yes	engineer stationary	Stationary	1X99	W	yes	No	
24			—— Loira	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none						
25			—— Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Texas		92					yes	none						
26			—— Robert J Jr	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			—— Philip D	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28			—— Caroline E	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			—— Gerald W	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none						
30	36	39	Johnson Frederic W	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Engineer	Marine	8X80	W	yes	No	
31			—— Ella	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
32			—— Ellalouise	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			—— Dorothy A	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			Goerlich Louise	mother-in-law				V	F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	none						
35	37	40	Conklin Robt B	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	New York	Iowa	Iowa		66					yes	driller	oil well	78X6	W	yes	yes	WW
36			—— Marjorie M	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	N. Dakota	Kansas	Iowa		67					yes	none						
37			—— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	North Dakota		87					yes	none						
38	38	41	Edmondson Foster H	Head	O	2010		No	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Illinois		60					yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
39			—— Ada E	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Holland	Illinois		61	08	1			yes	none						
40			—— Foster R	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	sales-man	grocery store	4590	W	yes		
41			—— Octavia	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	none						
42			—— Forrest L	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	[illegible]						
43	39	42	Ohlhausen William P	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	captain	dredge boat	8680	W	yes		
44			—— Marguerite	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	England	Holland		68	00	1			yes	none						
45	40	43	Wilson Roy L	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	manager	Battery-shop	7323	O	yes	yes	WW
46			—— Vesta M	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	New York		87					yes	none						
47			—— Charles D	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						
48			Johnson Emma L	mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd	17	no	yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts		56					yes	None						
49	41	44	Bahr William H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	house	0LX1	W	yes	No	
50			—— Alberta L	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none						

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Galveston · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: Alta Loma · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38 · Supervisor's District No. 27 · Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on 3 Apr, 1930, Mrs. Margaret S Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	Dixie Lane				Bahr Raymond	son				no	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Clara M	daughter				V	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			42	45	Clawson Mary E	Head-H	R	17.50		no	f	w	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]		66	14	6			yes	none								
54					— Henry C	son				V	m	w	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	water tender	merchant marine	8980	W	no		yes	WW	
55			43	[illegible]	[illegible] Halfdan	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	R	no	m	w	50	M	27	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		61	06	0			yes	farmer	poultry	VVVV		yes				2
56					[illegible]	[illegible]				V						no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	10	0			yes	None								
57			44	41	[illegible] William M	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	w	49	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		88					yes	foreman	oil [illegible]	15VV	W	yes		no		
58					— [illegible]	wife-H				V	f	w	51	M	33	no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	none								
59	[illegible] St				— [illegible]	son				V		w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
60					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V			16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
61					— [illegible]	daughter				V			12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
62			[illegible]	42	Ozarchuk Mike	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	w	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	19	19	V	1910	Pa	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8890	W	yes		no		
63					— Mary	wife-H				V	f	w	40	M	19	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	19	19	V	1911	Al	yes	none								
64					— [illegible]	son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
65					— [illegible]	son				V	m	w	15			yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
66			46	47	Tate [illegible] E	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	no	f	w	6[illegible]	Wd	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					— [illegible]	son				V	m	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	dairy farm	VVVV	O	no				3
68					— [illegible]	son				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	V9?V	WP	yes				
69				48	Birdsell Vera	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	f	w	40	Wd	15	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		68					yes	Stenographer	garage	7173	W	yes				
70					[illegible]	[illegible]							15																							
71																																				
72			47	37	Rogers Egbert L	Head	O	4000	R	no	m	w	6[illegible]	M	36	no	yes	Illinois	New York	England		61	0[illegible]	2			yes	grocer	retail	189[illegible]	6	yes		no		
73					— Margaret B	wife-H				V	f	w	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
74					— Egbert L Jr	son				V	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	grocery store	8890	W	yes		no		
75			48	37	[illegible] Semmy Sr	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	45	Wd	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Na	yes	fumigator	Quarantine Station	9993	W	yes		no		
76					— [illegible]	son				V	m	w	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Na	yes	fumigator	Quarantine Station	9998	W	yes		no		
77					— [illegible]	daughter				V	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
78					— Edwin	son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
79					— Louis	son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
80					— Henry Jr	son				V	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
81																																				
82																																				
83			49	53	Still Cuthbert A	Head	O	4000	R	no	m	w	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		8[illegible]					yes	Engineer	compress	1X68	W	yes		no		86
84					— Lena	wife-H				X	f	w	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice 1 Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, [illegible] Mc[illegible] B Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	[illegible]	62	Dvorak Mike	Head	R	10	R	yes	m	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Na	yes	ice-salesman	ice plant	4568	W	yes	no		4
2			—— Mildred E	wife-H					f	W	22	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—— Agnes M	daughter					f	W	1	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
4	51	52	~~David~~ Agnes	Head H	O			yes	f	W	41	Wd	22	no	yes	Austria	Germany	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O				5
5			—— Ira	son					m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	farmer N.P.	truck farm	VOVV	NP				
6			—— Henry	son					m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	farmer N.P.	truck farm	VOVV	NP				
7			—— Louise	daughter					f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none							
8	52	53	Casteel Leon R	Head	O	1200		no	m	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Idaho	Iowa	Wisconsin		89					yes	store boarder	castle	8891	O	yes	no		
9			—— Libby	wife-H					f	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Bohemia	Bohemia		61	15	0			yes	none							
10			—— Clarence R	son					m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Idaho	Illinois		69					yes	none							
11			—— Leonard E	son					m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Idaho	Illinois		69					yes	none							
12			—— James J	son					m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Idaho	Illinois		93					yes	none							
13	53	54	McDole Samuel W	Head	O	1200	R	yes	m	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		6
14			—— Lara R	wife-H					f	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
15			—— Elmer P	son					m	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					yes	farmer N.P.		VOVV	NP				
16			—— Ernie B	son					m	W	7	S		No		Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84						none							
17	54	55	Harrison Ora E	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		18					yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
18			—— Clara V	wife H					f	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		18					yes	none							
19	55	56	Rutisserie Charles A	Head	O	4000		yes	m	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
20			—— Estella	wife-H					f	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			—— Elizamae	daughter					f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			—— Priscilla	daughter					f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			Martin Julius F	lodger					m	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	~~laborer~~	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
24	56	57	David Paul	Head	O	3000		yes	m	W	44	Wd	31	no	yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	German	13	24	V	1909	Na	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
25			—— Herman M	daughter					f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Roumania~~	Germany		87	24	0			yes	none							
26			—— Dorothy E	daughter					f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Roumania	Germany		87	24	0			yes	none							
27			—— Alfred E	son					m	W	9	S		No		Texas	Roumania	Germany		87	24	0				none							
28			—— Paul M	son					m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Roumania	Germany		87	24	0				none							
29			—— Mary	mother-H					f	W	73	Wd	18	no	no	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	German	13	24	V	1907	Al	yes	none							
30	57	60	Jacob George W	Head	O	2000		yes	m	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
31			—— Ruth E	wife-H					f	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—— George H	son					m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer N.P.	truck	VOVV	NP				
33			—— Bernard E	son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—— Roy R	son					m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			—— K. J. Ann	daughter					f	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36	58	61	Perry Clarence	Head	O			yes	m	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
37			—— Tessa M	wife-H					f	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
38			—— Charles A	son					m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			—— Hugh R	son					m	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	59	62	Bacino Annunzio B	Head	O	4000		yes	m	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	yes	longshoreman		8880	W	yes	yes	WW	
41			—— Olivia C	wife-H					f	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Galveston		87	05	1			yes	~~farmer~~	truck	VVVV	O	yes			12
42			Allen Edward E	son					m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	~~laborer~~	~~farm~~	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			Holding Philip	lodger					m	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44	60	63	Perry Henry	Head	O	2500		no	m	W	70	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	retired							
45			—— Nora	wife-H					f	W	70	M	21	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
46	61	64	Kunkel Frances	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	poultry	VVVV	O	yes	no		
47	62	65	Jacquard Arthur	Head	O	3000	R	yes	m	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
48			—— Alice E	wife-H					f	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Wisconsin		85	18	1			yes	none							
49			—— Arthur H	son					m	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	~~laborer~~	farm	VOVV	NP				
50			—— Ada P	daughter					f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

84-38
Enumeration District No. 28
Supervisor's District No. 27 38
Sheet No. 3 B
3130

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Margaret E. Cyr, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	68	Jacquard Horace	son				m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
52			—— Robert L	son				m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
53			—— [illegible]	son				m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
54	64	[illegible]	Jensen Christ	Head	O	1000	yes	m	w	46	m	28	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	87	87	V	1904	Na	yes	farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes			14
55			—— Minnie	wife-H				f	w	45	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
56			—— Christ	Son				m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	87	1			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
57			—— Marcus	son				m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	87	1			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
58			—— Mita	daughter				f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	87	1			yes	none							
59			—— August	son				m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	87	1			yes	none							
60	65	68	Amehl Florian	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	m	w	60	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	yes	farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes			15
61			—— Johanna	wife-H				f	w	50	m	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	yes	none							
62			—— Rudolph	son				m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
63			—— John	son				m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
64	66	70	Jacquard Henry J	Head	O	1000	yes	m	w	70	m	21	no	no	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
65			—— Martha E	wife-H				f	w	63	m	15	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
66		71	Noble Ivan W	Head	R		yes	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Oregon	Wisconsin	Nebraska		97					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	1[illegible]
67			—— Leona D	wife-H				f	w	40	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	none							
68	67	72	Konzack William	Head	O		yes	m	w	67	m	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		17A
69			—— Susan	Wife-H				f	w	57	m	15	no	yes	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland		59	11	0			yes	none							
70	68	73	Jacobs Robert	Head	O	1000	yes	m	w	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		17B
71	~~69~~	~~74~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~																											
72	70	[illegible]	[illegible] Michael	Head	O	3000	no	m	w	65	Wd	26	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Un	yes	none	retired						
73	71	76	Fuerst John	Head	O	3500	yes	m	w	37	m	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
74			—— Addie	wife-H				f	w	36	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
75			—— Mary	daughter				f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none							
76			—— John M	Son				m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none							
77	72	77	Jay Emily	Head-H	O	4000	yes	f	w	54	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	France	England		87	12	0			yes	none							
78		78	Moore Leo E	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	w	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
79			—— Gladys	wife-H				f	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		72					yes	none							
80	73	79	Chadwick Wade B	Head	O	2500	no	m	w	57	m	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	retired							
81			—— Alma H	wife-H				f	w	47	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
82			—— Ida A	daughter				f	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
83	74	80	Jacobs Sydney A	Head	R	3800	yes	m	w	30	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		1[illegible]
84			—— Elizabeth J	wife-H				f	w	19	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Missouri		87					yes	none							
85			—— Bruce S	son				m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	75	81	Jacob William R	Head	O		yes	m	w	38	m	6	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No		[illegible]
87			—— Mary E	wife-H				f	w	42	m	6	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none							
88	76	82	Manther William H	Head	O	3500	no	m	w	69	m	54	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	(3)	Un	yes	longshoreman	loading ships	8880	W	yes	no		
89			—— Mary	wife-H				f	w	41	m	26	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	(3)	Un	yes	none							
90			—— William Jr	Son				m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			yes	none							
91			—— Helen	daughter				f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			yes	none							
92			—— Eleanora	daughter				f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0				none							
93	77	83	Butler Geo	Head	R	10	no	m	w	37	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
94			—— Russel	Brother				m	w	45	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		
95			[illegible] Buttler	sister-H				f	w	33	Wd	25	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
96			—— Frank B	nephew				m	w	6	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none							
97			—— Alberta B	niece				f	w	3	S		no		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none							
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Irving L	Head	O	[illegible]	no	m	w	55	S		no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Iowa		61					yes	none	retired				yes	Sp	
99			—— Mark S	brother				m	w	50	[illegible]	46	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Iowa		61					yes	[illegible]	Marine	1X90	W	yes	No		
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				f	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Iowa		61						[illegible]	United States	9976	W	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Margaret B. Ryan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	78	84	McDermott, William E.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
2			—— Lizette	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	none							
3	79	85	Carruth, William R.	Head	O	1200	R	yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
4			—— Cora H	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			—— Hollis E	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			—— C. W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	80	86	Larsen, Louis	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1909	Na	yes	farm	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes	No		25
8			—— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
9			Schieder, Frances	granddaughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
10	81	87	Bjorge, Christian	Head	O	700	R	yes	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1905	Na	yes	farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	26
11			—— Mary K	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky		70					yes	none							
12	82	88	Lavender, Thomas M	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	81	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
13			—— Sarah J	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
14	83	89	Lavender, Willis H	Head-H	R	7		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
15			—— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			Murphy, George	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
17	84	90	Boudreaux, Paul	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
18			—— Jean M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	none							
19			—— Teresa	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						none							
20	85	91	Malone, Josephine	Head-H	R	7		no	F	W	60	Wd	40	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Ohio		65					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	No		
21	86	92	Wilson, William L	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas		87					yes	Engineer	Ice plant	1868	W	yes	No		
22			—— Hallie V	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			—— Alta J	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			—— Willie L	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			—— David L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			—— [illegible] A	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27	87	93	Menzel, Herman A	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	watchman	Docks	9889	W	yes	yes	WW	
28			—— Ada J	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
29			—— Herman A, Jr	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			Parser, Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			—— Ethel	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—— John J	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—— Mary F	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
35	88	94	Johansen, Annie	Head-H	O	3000	R	yes	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	Manager	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes			29
36			—— Alfred J	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Laborer	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
37			—— Irene F	daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
38			—— Frank L	Son				X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	farmer	dairy	VOVV	NP				
39			—— Emmeline C	daughter				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
40			—— Myrtas	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none							
41			—— Edwin E	grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	89	95	Moore, John L	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle ranch	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	171
43			—— Helen M	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none							
44			—— Wm B	father				V	M	W	68	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	retired						
45	90	96	Ayda, Ilko	Head	O	700		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Hr	VV	16	V	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	Docks	9880	W	yes	No		
46			—— Nastka	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Hr	VV	16	V	1908	Na	yes	none							
47			—— Mena	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
48			—— Catherine	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
49			—— Rosa	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
50			—— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: ________

Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place: ________

Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 84-38

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Morgan B Royer 3329

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Does family live on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
51			91	97	Dyda John	Head	R	7		No	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Plumber	78X1	W	No	3	No		
52					— Jackie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
53			92	98	Zanusky John	Head	O	500		No	M	W	50	M		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	Pa	no	Laborer	[illegible]	8880	W	yes		No		
54					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Pa	no	none								
55	West Road		93	99	Bayka Hodor	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1907	Na	yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
56					— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1908	Na	yes	none								
57					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	yes	none								
58					— Felix	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
59			94	100	Hendrick Harry N	Head	R	1200		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
60					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Maine	Colorado		70					yes	none								
61					— Margaret	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Kansas		87					yes	none								
62					— Harold	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Kansas		61					yes	none								
63					— John	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Kansas		61					yes	none								
64					— Hazel	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Kansas		62						none								
65					— Christine	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Kansas		87						none								
66					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Kansas		87						none								
67			95	101	Beine Peter B	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	80	M	21	No	yes	Holland	Germany	Holland	German	13	18	V	1861	Na	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W			No		
68					— Gertrude L	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1861	Na	yes	none								
69			96	102	Maddox John	Head	R				M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Textile man	cotton mill	775V	W	no	4	No		
70					Zinter T J	lodger				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Textile man	cotton mill	775V	W	no	5	no		
71					— Joseph	lodger				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Textile man	cotton mill	775V	W	no	6	no		
72					— Frank	lodger				X	M	W	33	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Textile man	cotton mill	775V	W	no	7	no		
73	Wolf Road		97	103	Weigel John R	Head	R	3500		No	M	W	46	M		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W			No		
74					— Minnie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					yes	none								
75					— Clyde L	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	none								
76					— Pearl J	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	none								
77					— [illegible] J	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	none								
78					— Shirley J	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	none								
79			98	104	Nitschel Conrad E	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Canada English		64	43	2			yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		yes		
80					— Carlina A	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
81					— Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						none								
82					— Dorothy M	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						none								
83					— Katherine	daughter				X	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						none								
84			99	105	Solie Henry A	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Norway	Norway		66	05	0			yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X04	W	yes				
85					— Grace B	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Virginia		61					yes	none								
86			100	106	Nilson William	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	Pressman	Printing House	9949	W	yes				
87					— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
88					— William H	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Clara A	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Selma A	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Stephen C	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Alfred D	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Donald	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
95			101	107	Nichols [illegible]	Head	O	House		yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes				
96					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
97					— Ida	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					Harris Helen	daughter				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Joseph Jr	grandson				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					[illegible]	brother				X	M	W	60	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none	retired							

5

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
25

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	102	108	Urrani Angelo	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	57	m	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	peddler	vegetables	7191	O					173
2			—— Anita	Wife H				V	f	w	41	m	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
3			—— Marguerite	daughter				V	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	29	0			yes	none								
4			—— [illegible]	son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	29	0			yes	none								
5			—— Angelo	son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Mexico		87	29	0			yes	none								
6	103	109	Miller Effie	Head	O	1500		no	f	w	71	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7	12[illegible]	11[illegible]	Jackson Lillian	Lodger		25		V	f	w	29	m	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
8	104	110	Yawn Robert A	Head	O	2500	R	yes	m	w	53	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	dry goods	4590	W	yes				34
9			—— Henrietta	Wife H				X	f	w	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
10			—— Elizabeth A	daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			—— James B	son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			—— Carroll S	son				X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			—— Philip J	son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			—— Harry L	son				X	m	w	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15	105	111	Kennedy Thomas	Head	O	800	R	no	m	w	48	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	painter	house	28X1	O	yes				
16			—— Anna	Wife H				V	f	w	48	m	38	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none								
17	106	112	McMullen Joseph A	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	57	m	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	carpenter	house	06X1	O	no	8			
18			—— Rosa A	Wife H				V	f	w	57	m	19	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	none								
19			—— [illegible] W	son				V	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
20			—— [illegible] L	daughter				V	f	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
21			—— Charles E	son				V	m	w	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
22	107	113	Roberts Ira	Head	R	10		no	m	w	55	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
23			—— Mary L	Wife H				V	f	w	53	m	21	no	yes	California	Missouri	Missouri		98					yes	none								
24			—— Baron Ray	son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	none								
25	108	114	Robert Raymond	Head	R	7		no	m	w	27	m	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	42			
26			—— Nina L	Wife H				V	f	w	17	m	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none								
27			—— Raymond Jr	son				V	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
28			—— [illegible] L	daughter				V	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
29	109	115	Fletzer Clifton R	Head	O	6000	R	yes	m	w	44	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	ship	0621	C	yes		no		35
30			—— Jennie J	Wife H				X	f	w	40	m	23	no	yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Indiana		64					yes	none			C	yes		no		174
31			—— Zora	daughter				X	f	w	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	none								
32			—— Willard B	son				X	m	w	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	none								
33			Kibbel Mary	mother-in-law				X	f	w	71	wd	16	no	no	Indiana	New York	Alabama		60					yes	none								
34	110	116	Troy Conrad	Head	O	2500		no	f	w	70	wd	15	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	V	1869	Na	yes	none								
35	111	117	Hawkins Joseph H	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	50	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	2880	W					
36			—— Anna C	Wife H				V	f	w	44	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Florida		87					yes	none								
37			—— Lewis S	son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			—— Anna F	daughter				V	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	112	118	Hurrum Ida B	Head H	O	1200	R	no	f	w	63	wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
40	113	119	Underson Carl A.	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	58	m	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1905	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8880	W	no	9	no		
41			—— Anna	Wife H				V	f	w	58	m	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1905	Al	yes	none								
42			—— Carl A. Jr	son				V	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
43	114	120	Troutman [illegible] E	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	54	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		84					yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	no	10	no		
44			—— Martha E	Wife H				V	f	w	37	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio		66					yes	none								
45	115	121	Moller Arthur L Sr	Head	O	8000		yes	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes				36
46			—— Ophelia J	Wife H				X	f	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			—— Turner [illegible]	son				X	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	at school							
48			—— Wilma [illegible]	son				X	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	at school							
49			—— Arthur L Jr	son				X	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	at school							
50			Doris Laverne	daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	118	122	Pandalona Marco	Head	R	5		yes	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Al	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
52	119	123	Shamm Thomas J	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	C	yes		no		39
53			—— Maria J	daughter-H				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	clerk	chicken	7899	W	yes				
54			—— Harvey S	son				X	m	W	21	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes				
55			—— Raymond	son				X	m	W	15	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	11			
56			—— Teresa K	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
57	119	124	Proctor William J	Head	O	3500		yes	m	W	76	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Painter	house	2881	W	W		no		
58			—— Bertha S	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
59			—— Frank K	son				X	m	W	3	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
60	120	125	Schlegel Emmer	Head	O	2800		yes	m	W	66	Wd	31	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes				41
61	121	126	Frothyar Mary E	Head F	O	1600	R	yes	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Kentucky		72					yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	C	yes				42
62			Olson Carl	lodger				X	m	W	61	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1903	Un	yes	laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63			Sullivan Francis	lodger				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64	122	127	Bengar Andrew	Head	O	1500		yes	m	W	47	M	23	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	C	yes		no		43
65			—— Susanna	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	none						no		
66			—— Joseph W	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
67			Moschetti Lily	daughter				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Un	yes	none								
68			—— Hilda J	grandson				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
69			—— Laura J	granddaughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
70			—— Lona J	granddaughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
71			—— Andrew	grandson				X	m	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
72	123	128	Corso Joe	Head	O	2000		yes	m	W	44	M	20	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	C	yes		no		44
73			—— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	none								
74			—— Jack	son				X	m	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75			—— Jim	son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
76			—— Serena	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
77	124	129	Kaus Hattie E	Head H	O	1200		no	F	W	39	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	10	2			yes	janitor	school house	8941	W	yes				
78			—— Mellie Dale	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			—— Jackie M	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	125	130	Mansfield William H	Head	R	6		No	m	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-Eng.		87	43	2			yes	longshoreman	Docks	8856	W	no	12	yes	WW	
81			—— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
82			—— Emily F	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83	126	131	Cortese Angelo	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	45
84			—— Dominmica	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	none								
85			—— Frank J	son				X	m	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
86			—— Margaret	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
87			Dellacroce Dominico	lodger				X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
88	127	132	Chino John	Head	O	6000		yes	m	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	C	yes		yes	WW	46
89			—— Laura	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Pa	yes	none								
90			—— Lucy	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none								
91		133	Ghirondo Andrew	Head	R			X	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	Farmer	truck	VVVV	C	yes				
92			—— Madeline	wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
93			—— Frank	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
94			—— Lucy	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
95			—— Antonia	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
96	128	134	Ibaldi Jr.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	AL	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	C	yes				47
97			—— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Al	no	none								
98			—— John	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	AL	no	none								
99			—— Maggie	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
100			—— Katherine	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy	do	87	29	0				none								

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6A
26
3479
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Tialdo, Dominica	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
2			—— Louis	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
3	129	135	[illegible], Arthur [illegible]	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none	retired					No		
4			—— Florence E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5	129	135	Heiman, Ernest H.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
6			—— Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			—— Douglas E.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			—— [illegible] D.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			—— Harvey	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			—— John R.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11	130	136	[illegible]	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes				44
12	131	137	Hrna, Anton Sr.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Na	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
13			—— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Na	yes	none								
14			—— Anton Jr.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	87	15	0			yes	none								
15			—— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
16	132	138	[illegible], Anthony	Head	O	2600		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	[illegible]	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O					51
17			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	11	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	none								
18			—— Camilla	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
19			—— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
20			—— Vete	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
21			—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
22	133	139	[illegible], Jack A.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	fisherman	deep sea	8640	O	no	14	No		
23			—— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	New Jersey	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	none								
24			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						none								
25			—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						none								
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						none								
27			—— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						none								
28	134	140	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		52
29			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M		No	15	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
30			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
31			—— Antonio	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
32			—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
33			—— Camilla	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
34			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
35	135	141	[illegible], Tony	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	41	Wd	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Al	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes				53
36			—— [illegible]	Daughter-H				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
37			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
38			—— James	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
39			—— Lily	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
40			—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
41			—— Tony	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
42			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
43	136	142	Ritano, Grace	Head-H	O	2500		yes	F	W	55	D	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes				54
44			—— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
45			—— Elvia	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
46			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
47			—— James	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
48	137	143	Pistone, John Sr.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
49			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	27	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy		29	29	V	1904	Na	[illegible]	none								
50			—— Salvador	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	barber		8096	O	yes		No		

5

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Margaret B Rogers, Enumerator.

3527

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Pitone Theresa	daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
52			—— Dominic B	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
53			—— Frank	son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP			
54	138	144	Pistone Charles	Head	R	5		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Farmer		7799	O	yes	No	
55			—— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	yes	none						
56			—— John Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
57	139	145	Bedworth George J	Head	O	7500	R	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan		87					yes	Carpenter	Ship	6626	W	yes	No	57
58			—— Daisy M	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none						
59			—— James E	son				X	M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VOVV	NP			
60			—— Mary B	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co.	7180	W	yes		
61			—— John E	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
62			—— [illegible] G	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Ship	0626	W	yes		
63			—— Lena E	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			Daniels Frances W	mother-in-law				X	F	W	78	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
65	140	146	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Pa	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
66			—— Theresa	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	yes	none						
67			—— Carmella T	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
68			—— Evelina A	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
69			—— John	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
70			—— Lucy	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
71			—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
72			—— Sandie	son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
73			—— Bertha	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none						
74	141	147	Bertone Charles	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
75			—— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
76			—— Carmelia	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0				none						
77			—— Antony	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0				none						
78			—— Nick	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0				None						
79			—— Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0				None						
80			—— Carmella Sr.	mother				X	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	yes	none						
81			—— Rose	sister				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
82	142	148	Vaculuso Frank	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
83			—— Pauline	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	yes	none						
84			—— Carmine	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
85			Demon Smith M	Boarder				X	M	W	61	D		no	yes	Ohio	New York	At Sea U.S.		59					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	No	
86	143	149	Nila Sam	Head	R	2.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Pa	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
87			—— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	none						
88			—— Josephine	daughter				V	F	W	14	[illegible]		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	none						
89			—— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	none						
90			—— Jasper	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0				none						
91			—— Peter	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0				none						
92			—— Carmella	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0				none						
93	144	150	Tombrello Joseph	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	no	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
94			—— Carmella	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	no	none						
95			—— Filomena	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
96			—— Charles	son				X	M	W	15	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			—— Angelina	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
98			—— Carmilla	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
99			[illegible] Joe	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
100			[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
3579

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	146	152	Muscamere Santo	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
2			— Salvador	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
3			— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
4	147	153	Snow Phil V	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	6?	Wd	20	yes	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	retired						No		
5			— Homer	Son				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61					yes	none	sick		W	No	13	No		
6	148	154	Rush Orla E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
7			— Hazel L	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	?	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
8			— Leonard B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
9			— Myrtle L	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
10			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
11	149	155	Regis Joseph A	Head	[illegible]	2500		Yes	M	W	4?	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	(?)	Un	no	Farmer Truck		VVVV	O	yes		No		62
12			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	(?)	Un	no	none								
13			— Michael	son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
14			— Victoria	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
15			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
16			— Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
17			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
18			— Francis	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
19			— Vincent	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
20			— Marguerita	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
21			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
22			— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
23	150	156	[illegible] John	Head	R	10		No	M	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
24			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	[illegible]	14	14	V	(?)	a	yes	none								
25			— Stella	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0				none								
26	151	157	Neuman Arthur	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	4?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
27			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
28			— Winifred	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			— Gladys M	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31	152	158	Langer Stephen	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	50	M	3?	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	190?	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
32			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	19??	Na	yes	none								
33			[illegible] John	[illegible]				X	M	W	62	Wd	4?	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1917	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
34	153	159	[illegible] Emil	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	46	M	2?	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	laborer		7899	O	yes		No		
35			— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	3?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			— Nellie	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
37			— Eleanora O	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1												
38			— [illegible] W	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
39			— Martha M	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
40	154	160	Thomas Frank H	Head	[illegible]	10		No	M	W	66	M	3?	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		29					yes	Retired						No		
41			— Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		29					yes	None								
42	155	161	Thomas Homer F	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	25	M	2?	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Farm [illegible]			O	yes				
43			— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Pennsylvania		87	05	1			yes	None								
44	156	162	Burr Daniel H	Head	O	17,0?	R	yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Minnesota	New York	New York		64					yes	Farmer	↑	VVVV	O	↑				66
45			— Clara M	Wife-H				X	F	W	5?	M	2?	no	yes	Kansas	[illegible]	New York		70					yes	None	[illegible]					No		
46			— Lyle E	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Am. Cit. Canal Zone	Minnesota	Kansas		80					yes	Computer	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		No		
47	157	163	McNeill John	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	65	M	46	no	yes	California	Scotland	North Ireland		98	01	0			yes	farmer	Poultry	VIVV	O	yes		No		147
48			— Armeda	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	1?	no	yes	Iowa	Wales	Iowa		65	02	1			yes	none								
49	158	164	Jordan Emory H	Head	R	8		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	Engineer	On Boat	1X80	W	yes				
50			— Hannah E	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	3?	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
3629
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Holman Howard C	boarder				No	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	grocery store	4390	W	yes	No	
52	159	165	Thompson Robert	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	86	06	V	1884	Na	yes	cotton screwman	on wharf	8880	W	yes	No	62
53			— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Switzerland		87					yes	none						
54			— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none						
55			— Robert	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	06	1				none						
56	160	166	Nilson Fred	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	54	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	86	06	V	1895	Na	yes	screwman	on wharf	8880	W	yes		
57			— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
58			— Earl	son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	printer		C.47	W			
59	161	167	Bradley Lester A	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Canada-English	England	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
60			— Nellie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	none						
61			— Nell F	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Scotland		87	43	0				none						
62			— William B	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Scotland		87	43	0				none						
63			— James R	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Canada Eng	Scotland		87	43	0				none						
64			— Robert C	son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Canada Eng	Scotland		87	43	0				none						
65	162	168	Miller Frank R	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	inspector	pipe line	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
66			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	None	none					
67	163	169	Woodward Mary C	Head-H	O	4,000		no	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	none						
68	164	170	Dues Henry G	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	37	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	farmer	nursery	VVVV	O	yes	No	68
69			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			— Dorothy A	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
71			— Rosemary	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
72	165	171	Zeills Joseph	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	65	M	49	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
73			— Agnes	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none						
74			— Joseph	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none						
75			— Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none						
76			— Thomas	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none						
77	166	172	Dues Frank	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	70	M	27	yes	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
78			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	70	M	27	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none						
79	167	173	Dues Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	32	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
80			— Adell	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
81			— Robert	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
82			— George	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
83			— Leon	brother				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
84			— Clara	Sister				X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none						
85			— Katherine G	mother				X	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	none						
86			Carmichael Hubert	lodger				X	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
87			Fortkamp Gus	lodger				X	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
88	168	174	Singer Frank H	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	72
89			Bondrele William	lodger				yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No	
90	169	175	Vozedes Adella S	Head-H	O	un	R	no	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
91			Perry Ernest	nephew				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92	170	176	[illegible] Joseph	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	81	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		55	12	1				none	[illegible]				No	
93			— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	78	M	23	no	no	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none						
94	171	177	Huntington Helen A	Head-H	O	6800		yes	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O			73
95			— Theodore W	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Battery shop	6723	W	yes	No	
96			— Frederic H	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Battery man	Battery shop	7723	W	yes	no	
97			Holloway Fred	boarder				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	laborer	dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Enoch M	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91					yes	none		7799	W	No	no	
99			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Sweden	Tennessee		84	06	1			yes	none	Experimental					
100			— [illegible] E	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none						

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 8 4-3 1 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
3677
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible] B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	16[illegible]	Eaton James E	Son				No	m	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
2	159	165	Love Everett M	Head	O			yes	m	W	40	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri		60					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
3			— Marie	Wife H				X	f	W	31	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
4	160	166	Cole Nancy J	Head	O	1800		no	f	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
5	161	167	[illegible] Frank J	Head	O	2500	R	yes	m	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Manager	Dairy [illegible]	7392	W	yes		No		75
6			— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	f	W	33	M	18	No		Indiana	Indiana	Missouri		60					yes	none								
7			— Lois M	Daughter				X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none								
8			— Sydney F	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none								
9			— Margaret E	Daughter				X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none								
10			— [illegible] C	Son				X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none								
11			— Weldon J	Son				X	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none								
12			— Edwin	Son				X	m	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none								
13	162	168	[illegible] Olaf	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	55	V	1861	Na	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
14			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	f	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois		61					yes	none								
15	163	169	[illegible] Albert E	Head	O	3500	R	yes	m	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
16			— [illegible] M	Wife H				X	f	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
17	164	170	Packard [illegible] H	Head	O	1500		no	m	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Massachusetts		79					yes	Engineer	marine	[illegible]	W	no	16	No		
18			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	f	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	[illegible]	[illegible]		69					yes	none								
19			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Nebraska		79					yes	none								
20			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	f	W	7	S		no		Texas	Florida	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
21			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	m	W	3	S		No		Texas	Florida	Nebraska		87					yes	none								
22			— [illegible] S	Son				V	m	W	1	S		No		Texas	Florida	Nebraska		87						none								
23	165	171	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	none			W	no	16	No		
24			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	f	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Canada-French		61	42	2			yes	none								
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	driver	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		No		[illegible]
26			[illegible]	Wife H				V	f	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none								
27	166	172	[illegible] Ella J	Head H	R	5		no	f	W	53	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Massachusetts	North Ireland	North Ireland		53	03	0			yes	none								
28	167	173	Henry Charles M	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]		87					yes	Foreman	farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		77
29			— Georgia A	Wife H				X	f	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31	168	174	Smith [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	f	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33	169	175	[illegible] John A	Head	R	15		yes	m	W	37	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	France		87	13	2			yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
34			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	f	W	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
35			— Earl	Son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			— Robert H.	Son				X	m	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			— Joseph	Brother				X	m	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Laborer	odd job	VIVV	W	no	17	No		
39			— Mary	Mother				X	f	W	65	M	14	no	no	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
40	170	176	[illegible] Albert W Sr.	Head	O	2000		yes	m	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
41			— [illegible] H	Wife H				X	f	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
42			— Albert W Jr.	Son				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			— Evelyn C	Daughter				X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			— [illegible] F	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			— Marie G	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			— Julia B	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47	171	177	[illegible] Benjamin H	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	[illegible]	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	New York	England		87	00	2			yes	none	[illegible]							
48			— Walter	Son				V	m	W	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none	mental deficiency							
49	[illegible]	178	[illegible] Clayton [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois		86					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
50			— Lora	Wife H				V	f	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 27
Supervisor's District No. 8x-38
Sheet No. 8 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.
3729

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Kuse, Lillie L	daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84						none								
52	173	179	Weiting, Herman John L	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7728	W	yes		yes	WW	
53			—— Margaret L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
54			—— Edna F	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			—— [illegible] Jr	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56	174	180	[illegible], O. L.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1891	Na	yes	gardener	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes		No		
57			—— Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
58	174	181	Phillips, F. William	Head	R	7	R	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	[illegible]		13					yes	farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes				50
59			—— Wanda	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60	175	182	Wilson, Selma S	Head H	O	2200		No	F	W	38	Wd	15	no	yes	Alabama	Germany	Germany		12	13	0			yes	janitor	School house	4X94	W	yes				
61			—— Selma H	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
62			—— Mary L	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
63			—— Marguerite	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
64			—— Lee T	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
65			—— Wade	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
66			—— Scott	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
67			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
68			—— George T	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
69	176	183	[illegible], Peter J. Sr	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	28	08	V	1907	Pa	yes	Carpenter	House	5656	W	yes		No		
70			—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none								
72			—— Peter J. Jr	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none								
73			—— Franklin	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1				none								
74	177	184	Palmer, Lotta A	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Cuba	Mississippi		82	46	1			yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		81
75			—— Emma S	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76	178	185	Shannon, Edwin J	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	[illegible]	9880	W	yes		yes	WW	
77			—— [illegible] N	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			—— [illegible] O	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			—— [illegible] J	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	179	186	[illegible], Cornell C	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]		3881	W	No	18	yes	WW	
81			—— [illegible] C	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	none								
82			—— Ellen J	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			—— Douglas [illegible]	son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84	180	187	Hillerman, Chris	Head	R	5		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	longshoreman	On [illegible]	9880	W	yes		No		
85			—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		87					yes	none								
86	181	188	Baty, John F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes				82
87			—— Susan H	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			—— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			—— Rosa L	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90	181	189	Robertson, [illegible]	Head H	O	1200		No	F	W	72	Wd	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		14					yes	none								
91			Baty, Susan	daughter				V	F	W	34	D	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
92			—— Louise	granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		17					yes	none								
93			—— Linda	granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
94			—— Bettie J	granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
95	181	189	Jones, Howard	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas		81					yes	Laborer	oil field	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
96	182	190	Evans, William C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	painting	house	2881	W	yes		no		
97			—— Lillie M	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
98			—— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		17					yes	none								
99			—— Lafayette	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		17					yes	none								
100			—— Lillian M	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		17						none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Arcadia — Beginning of the enumeration of the town of
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Margaret B Rogers, Enumerator. 3779

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			193	191	French Thomas F	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	cotton screwman	Wharf	8890	W	no	19	No		
2					— Isabel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	New Hampshire	Vermont	Scotland		51	01	2			yes	none								
3					— Marian	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87					yes	[illegible]	Insurance Co	7X35	W	yes				
4					— Marion	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87					yes	typist	Insurance Co	7186	W	yes				
5					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87					yes	clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				
6					— Wilson	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87					yes	none								
7					— Francis	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87						none								
8					— Nancy R	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87						none								
9					— Joyce J	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	New Hampshire		87						none.								
10			194	192	Hill Minnie J	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	67	Wd	27	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1869	Na	yes	none								
11			195	193	Millony George F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France	[illegible]	85	12	0			yes	paper hanger		86X1	W	no	70			
12					— Lucy H	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Charles [illegible]	son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	house	06X1	W	yes				
14					— Harry F	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	V1VV	W	no	71			
15					— Philip	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	messenger boy	Railroad	7077	W	no	72			
16	Hi Way		196	194	[illegible] Fred E	Head	R	12		No	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes				
17					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
18					— Helen M	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
19					— [illegible] J	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
20					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none.								
21			197	195	Saunders H F	Head	R	15		No	M	W	60	M	37	no	yes	England (Am. Cit.)	New York	England		X0	00	2	[illegible]	Na	yes	Physician	medical	9294	O	yes				
22					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	no	none								
23					— Louis H	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	England (Am. Cit.)	Mexico		X0	45	2			yes	None						No		
24					— Margarita J	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	England (Am. Cit.)	Mexico		X0	45	2			yes	none								
25					— Carmen J	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Mexico (Am. Cit.)	England (Am. Cit.)	Mexico		X0	45	2			yes	none								
26					— John [illegible]	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	England (Am. Cit.)	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
27			198	196	Valk William L	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	[illegible]6	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	grocer	retail	9X91	O	yes		No		
28					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Bertha T	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9474	W	yes				
30					— Leon W	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cotton screwman	Wharf	8890	W	no	73	No		
31			199	197	[illegible] B Cecil	Head	O	1000		[illegible]	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Barber	shop	8086	O	yes		No		
32					~~[illegible]~~	~~daughter~~ [illegible]				V	F	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
33	Jackson Street		190	198	[illegible] Martha [illegible]	Head H	O	1100	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
34					— Anna J	daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Mildred E	daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	operator	telephone	7977	W	yes				
36			191	199	Bishop Samuel B	Head	O	1100		No	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes				
37					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					Grissom Marie	boarder				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
39			192	200	Day Nat J	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	64	M	40	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	no	74	No		
40					— Alice E	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Dorothy	granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
42			193	201	Brown Emma	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	75	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
43	Palms Place		194	202	Palmo Camilla	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Italy	Italy		80	29	0			yes	Boarding house	private	829V	O	yes				
44					— Marguerite	daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Kentucky		87	29	1			yes	none								
45					— Martina	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Kentucky		87	29	1			yes	bookkeeper	[illegible]	7972	W	yes				
46					— Charles J	son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Kentucky		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	oil rig	79XV	W	no	75			
47					Webber Nellie	sister				V	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
48					— Robert J	nephew				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	retail	confectionary	8091	O	yes		No		
49					— Mary J	niece				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					Davis Vinnie	Brother				V	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Italy	Italy		80	29	0			yes	grocer	retail	9X91	O	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Arcadia Tx.

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 27

Supervisor's District No. 84-38

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

3829

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Assuno Pasquale	brother				No	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	80	29	0	yes	laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	No	
52			—— Joseph	brother				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	agent	[illegible] company	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
53			—— [illegible]	brother				V	M	W	47	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	[illegible]	grocery store	4290	W	yes	No	
54			Peters [illegible]	boarder																									
55			Chenault Amelia [illegible]	boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
56			Smith Dora M.	boarder				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
57			Miller Bertha V.	boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
58			Williamson [illegible]	boarder				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Iowa	64			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
59			Sumrall Fulton [illegible]	boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	No	
60	195	203	Franks Isaac P.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	contracting	teamster	448V	O	yes	No	
61			—— Ethel J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
62			—— [illegible] J.	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63			—— [illegible]	mother				V	F	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			yes	none						
64	196	204	Franks James J.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Trader		9891	O	yes	No	
65			—— Elma	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Texas	84	13	1	yes	Teacher	public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
66			—— James [illegible]	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
67			—— [illegible] Jane	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
68	197	205	Kline Gaylord	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	74			yes	Postmaster	United States	9996	W	yes	No	
69			—— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
70			[illegible] Maude	sister-in-law				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Saleswoman	dry goods store	8991	O	yes		
71			Coursey Norma	servant				V	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			yes	servant	family	9896	W	yes		
72	198	206	Meek Curtis	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teamster	hauling dirt	4839	W	yes		
73			—— Eva M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			—— Charles [illegible]	son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75	199	207	Franks Bruce	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	dairy	[illegible]	O	yes	No	83
76			—— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
77	200	208	Walker Alton P. Sr.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	dairy	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
78			Walker Alpha	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			—— Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
80			—— Alton P. Jr.	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
81			—— Cecil [illegible]	son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82			—— Carl [illegible]	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83	201	209	Evans Charles H.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	71	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	mail carrier	United States	9996	W	yes	No	
84			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
85	202	210	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
86			—— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No		Texas	United State	United States	87			yes	none						
87			Thomas [illegible]	nephew				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes							
88	203	211	Abbott John H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	84	Wd	20	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87			yes	none	retired				yes	[illegible]
89			—— [illegible]	daughter H				V	F	W	33	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
90			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
91	204	212	Baty Margaret A.	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	69	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						176
92			[illegible]	grandson				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	none						
93	205	213	Baty Walter A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	20	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56			yes	carpenter	house	0681	W	yes		
94			—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95			—— J. W.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			—— Eliz M.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97	206	214	Newline James [illegible]	Head	O	500		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Road work	County	9921	W	yes	No	
98			—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
99			—— Hazel	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
100			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Arcadia
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
30
3877

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newlin Henry C	Son			No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	207	25	Mencia Roberto	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	40	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
3			—— Josefa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	40	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	none						
4			—— Joseph	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	none						
5	208	26	Castro Manuel	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	22	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
6			Castro Lucia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			—— Alex	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
8			—— Susie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
9	209	27	Luna Julio Sr.	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	34	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
10			—— Beatrice	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none						
11			—— Julio Jr.	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
12			—— Angelo	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
13			—— Antonia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
14			—— Carmel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
15			—— Angela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
16			—— Juan	Brother			V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
17	210	28	Beral Manuel	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
18			—— Lupe	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
20			—— Modesta	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
21			—— Frank	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
22			—— Unis	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
23	211	29	Almaraz Joseph	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	46	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
24			—— Isabel	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none						
25			—— Thomas	Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	none						
26	212	30	Zaragoza Tasso	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	33	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
27			—— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	none						
28			—— Eleutrio	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
29			—— Florence E	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
30			—— Francisca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
31			—— Elia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
32			—— Marcina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
33	213	31	Cargile Pepper M	Head	R	10	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	foreman track	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	No	
34			—— Agnes M	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none						
35			—— Blackwell	nephew			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none						
36			—— Venita	niece			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none						
37			Clark Norman	mother-in-law			V	F	W	77	Wd	30	no	no	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1870	Na	yes	none						
38	214	222	Belch John L	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	O	yes	No	
39			—— Ella	Wife-H			V	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
40			—— Logan	Son			V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none						
41			—— Nettie Lee	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none						
42			—— Nana	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none						
43			Oberndorfer Clifton	grandson			V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
44	215	223	Meadows George W	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	86	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	England		66	00	2			yes	none	retired				yes	Ci
45			—— Alice M	Wife-H			V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio		70					yes	none						
46			Here Ends the																												
47			Enumeration of																												
48			the town of Arcadia																												
49			Texas																												
50																															

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Arcadia

Institution:

Enumeration District No.:

Supervisor's District No.:

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth (Person / Father / Mother)	Mother Tongue	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and Industry	Employment	Veterans	Farm schedule
51–100													

Blank

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Arcadia
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
31

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator. 3921

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	216	224	Sowers, George M	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Colorado	87	yes	Laborer	dairy	7992	W	yes	No		
2			—— Ava M	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—— Cecile M	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	218	225	Norris, John A	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
5			—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Maine	Colorado	70	yes	none							
6			—— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
7			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
8			—— Verna	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Vernon A	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87		none							
10	219	226	Rush, Samuel B	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
11			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
12	2[illegible]	22[illegible]	~~(See Sheet No. 28B Line 83)~~																	~~(See Sheet No. 28B line 83)~~							~~[illegible]~~
13	219	227	Meek, John C	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Truck Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		87
14			—— Irene L	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—— Lois	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			—— Della	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			—— Earl	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			Franke, Flora Belle	[illegible]				F	W	26	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
20			—— Milton	[illegible]				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	220	228	Rush, Sherman L	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		89
22			—— Margery	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
23			—— Sherman L Jr	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
24	221	229	Locke, Allen A	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	88	yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
25			—— Maud R	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Maine	Colorado	70	yes	none							
26			—— William F	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—— George H	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—— Robert A	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
29			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	87		none							
30			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	87		none							
31			—— William L	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	87		none							
32			—— Aaron B	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	87		none							
33			Robertson, Cora L	Stepdaughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
34			—— [illegible] M	Stepson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—— Agnes	Stepdaughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
36			—— Clifford	Stepson				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87		none							
37			Keller, Gladora	Stepdaughter				F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	none							
38	222	230	Meek, John H	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Missouri	83	yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes			90
39			Locke, [illegible]	Niece-H				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	checker	Insurance Co.	[illegible]	W	yes			
40			—— Lula M	Niece				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	223	231	McCarty, Claud E	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No		91
42			—— Alice I	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—— Evelyn [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			—— Juanita I	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			[illegible], John A	[illegible]				M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
46			—— Henry	[illegible]				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
47	224	232	Rush, Audrey	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No		92
48			—— Dovie	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
49			—— Virgie L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
50			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
3970
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. for unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Rush Doris	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
52	235	242	Polinard John L	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	89	1			yes	agent	Insurance	8882	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
53			—— Elma V	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			—— John W	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	no	39	no		
55			—— Grover L	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	County road	7893	W	no	40	no		
56			—— Rufus E	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	longshoreman	shipping	8880	W	no	41			
57			—— Herbert L	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			—— Edwin W	son				X	M	W	5	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59	226	243	Powers Sarah I	Head H	O	150		No	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Colorado	Ohio	Vermont		91					yes	none								
60			—— Carson W	Son				V	M	W	39	D	22	no	yes	Kansas	Maine	Colorado		78					yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	76	no		
61			—— Joseph C	Son				V	M	W	26	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Colorado		87					yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	77	no		
62			—— Hazel V	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Colorado		87					yes	none								
63	227	244	Powers Charles P	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Maine	Colorado		78					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
64			—— Mabel M	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
65			Rapunne	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			—— Gertrude	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
67			—— Edith	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			—— Alice	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			—— Charles E	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
70			—— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
71			McCarty Lucas	boarder				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no	73	No		
72	228	245	Belen A. L.	Head				No	M	W	[illegible]	D	22	no	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	mechanic	automobile	7628	W	yes				
73	229	246	[illegible] George D	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes				95
74			—— Oma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
75	230	247	[illegible] Charles	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes			7799	W			No		
76			—— Lola E	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
77	231	248	Gilbert Joseph [illegible]	Head	O	1250		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		55	13	1			yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
78			—— Lydia A	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					yes	None								
79	232	249	Pearson [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
80			—— Agnes M	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1900	Na	yes	none								
81			—— Lawrence W	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	none	at school					No		
82			—— Mona M	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	none								
83			—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			Yes	None								
84			—— Mabel L	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			Yes	None								
85			[illegible] Sam	Lodger				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	none	[illegible]							
86			[illegible] John	Lodger				X	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Frank	Head	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
88			—— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
89			—— Mabel D	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none								
90			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
91	[illegible]	251	McCauley John	Head	R	5		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					yes	none						No		
92	[illegible]	252	Schultz Benjamin F	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teamster	County	[illegible]	W	no	42	No		
93			—— Mary J	Sister-H				V	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
94			—— John B	brother				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	well driller	shallow wells	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
95	236	253	Coles Edward	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	70	M		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1891	Un	yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		99
96			—— Emily	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Un	yes	none								
97	237	254	Stavely Eugene M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes				
98			—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	6	[illegible]		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 84-38 | Sheet No. 12 A | 38
County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 7?
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: [illegible, struck through] | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, Margaret B Rogers, Enumerator. 40-2

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Staveley? Charles J	son				V?	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none								
2			—— Louis J	son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none								
3	236	255	Hoffman William J	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	longshoreman	on wharf?	[illegible]	W	No	29?	No		
4			—— Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
5			—— William J	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	30			
6			—— Kate Anna	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
7			—— Bernard M?	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
8			Bennett Joseph	Father-in-law				V	M	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none	retired					yes	Sp?	
9	237	256	Harvey? Thomas ? Jr	Head	O	2500?		yes	M	W	6?	M?	?	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes				100
10			—— Harriet	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	17?	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none								
11	238	257	VanLandt? Terrell	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	?	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes				101
12			—— Constance ?	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none								
13			—— Mavis?	daughter				X	F	W	4?	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none								
14	239	258	Creppen Otto? C	Head	O			yes	M	W	3?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes				102
15			—— Isabella	Wife-H				X	F	W	33?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
16			—— Dorothy P	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
17			—— Fay M	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
18			—— Otto J	son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
19			—— Maryelle?	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
20	2??	2??	Staveley James A	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	7?	Wd		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
21	2??	2??	Tully? Allen A	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
22			—— Lillie V	Wife-H				X	F	W	2?	M	?	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none								
23			—— Elvira?	daughter				X	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
24			—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
25	2??	2??	Creppen Fred	Head	?	?		no	M	W	6?	Wd	26?	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	yes	none	retired					No		
26	243	262	Rogers Burl T	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	4?	M	2?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dairy	farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		105
27			—— Georgia A	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none								
28			—— Burlie J	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
29			—— Jessie? C.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
30			—— Willie A	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
31			—— Francis O	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none								
32			Shannon Harry	[illegible]				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87			yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes?		
33	244	263	Gardenhire Charles H	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	pipefitter	Dry Docks	[illegible]	W	no	31	No		106
34			——	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Massachusetts	Iowa	83			yes	none								
35			—— Charles E.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no?	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none								
36			—— Ouida B	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none								
37			—— John L	father				X	M	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none	retired					No		
38	245	263?	Linney Jake	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	France	87	12	2	yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No	/	107
39			—— Bernice	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none								
40			—— James P	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
41			—— Mary L	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
42			—— Doris M	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
43	246	264	Youngblood George H	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
44			—— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	none								
45			—— Mozelle	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
46			—— Jefferson	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
47			—— Imogene	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
48			—— Francis F	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
49			—— Georgia	mother				X	F	W	68	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82			Yes	none								
50	247	265	Beaver Reuben C	Head	R	15	R	yes	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		109

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	243	265	Beaver Ada	Wife-H			yes	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
52			B—— Glover	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
53			—— Roy R	son			X	M	W	21	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
54			—— Jack J	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
55	244	266	Tully Alton	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VVVV	O					110
56			—— Mary E	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general		O	yes		no		110
57			—— Allen	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			—— Marie M	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			—— Lester L	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			—— Mary A	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			—— Mildred E	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62	245	267	Harvey Fred E	Head	R	3		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	38	No		
63			—— Lillian	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	82	0			yes	none								
64			—— James J	son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			—— Donald E	son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			—— Clarence A	son			V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			—— Thressa	daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68	250	268	Townsend Presley E	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	carpenter	House	[illegible]	W			No		[illegible]
69			—— Joseph W	[illegible]			X	M	W	78	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	none			W	yes		No		
70	251	269	Shannon William E	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
71			—— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			—— Roe	son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	ocean wharf	3980	W	no	33	No		
73	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Rose John G~~	~~Head~~	~~C~~	~~3500~~		~~M~~	~~W~~	[illegible]	~~M~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~									~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~yes~~		~~[illegible]~~		
74	252	270	Reed Lum T	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Steam shovel [illegible]	[illegible]	7?30	W	no	34	No		
75	253	271	Newton John E	Head	R	3	no	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	Laborer	county	7998	W	yes		No		
76			—— Julia E	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			—— Jesse E	son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			—— Lois E	daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			—— Alma E	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			—— Ruby E	daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81	254	272	Moon Enos E.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		113
82			—— Blanche	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
83			—— Nancy	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			—— James B	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			Eick William A	Lodger			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes				
86	255	273	Dowdy Herman [illegible]	Head	R	28	yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	West Virginia	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		114
87			—— Mildred E	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		78					yes	none								
88			—— Hazel	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Arkansas	West Virginia		78					yes	none								
89			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		West Virginia	Arkansas	West Virginia		78					yes	none								
90	256	274	Lawton Cecil	Head	R	5	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	37	yes	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
91			—— Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	(4)	Na	yes	none								
92			—— [illegible]	son			V	M	W	11	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Germany		84	13	2			yes	none								
93			—— [illegible]	son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
94			—— [illegible]	son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
95			—— Lois	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
96	257	275	Moore Guy E	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
97			—— Elsie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
98			—— Ruth	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			—— Guy	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			—— Benjamin	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

5

5

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-38 · Supervisor's District No. 27 · Sheet No. 13A · 413

Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Moore Frank	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			— Ernest	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3	258	276	Long Harry W	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Grocer	retail	9X91	O	yes			no	
4			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
5			— Cora M	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
6			— Jack L	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
7			— William R	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
8	259	277	Albrecht Ernest H	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	oiler	pumping plant	26XV	W	yes		no	No	116
9			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	yes	none								
10			Gilling Morris	stepson				X	M	W	24	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	No	
11	260	278	Guthrie Dean R	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no	No	117
12			— Vivian D	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			— Otham	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	laborer	VOVV	NP					
14			— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			— Lillian	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			— Renolds	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			— Melba	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			— Davis	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19	261	278	Dean Ada W	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		63					yes	none								
20	262	279	Springer Henry	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	baker	bread	8411	W	No	46	no	No	
21			— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
22			— Herman	brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	No	
23	262	289	Nashyba John W	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	poultry	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	118
24			— Fredia M	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
25	263	290	Leary John W	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	119
26			— Tillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
27			— Walter	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			— Fannie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			— Alice	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			— Irene	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			— Elvira	[illegible]				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			— Thelma	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			— Juanita	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	264	291	[illegible]	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	120
35			Day Charles	lodger				X	M	W	55	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes				
36	265	292	Orem Alma E.	Head-H	O	3600	R	no	F	W	47	D	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		88	10	0			yes	none								
37			— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38			— Jack	son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39			— Lester	son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								
40	266	293	Jackson Minnie L	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes				121
41			— Frank	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	42	1			yes	none								
42			— J D	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	42	1				none								
43			Unger Edward	son				X	M	W	26	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	~~Farmer~~ laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44	267	294	Unger [illegible]	Head-1	R	8		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		No		
45			— May	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		87					yes	none								
46			— Gertine	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Wisc		87						none								
47	268	295	Craig Chester R. Sr.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70					yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		122
48			— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			— Chester R. Jr.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			— Eugene	son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5

Sheet No. 13 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-37 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	261	22	Holloway William	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	74	M		no	yes	Wales	England	England	English	10	12	V	1885	Na	yes	None					no		
52			—— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	30	no	yes	England	England	England	English	10	00	V	1877	Na	yes	none							
53			—— Harry W.	Son				yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Wales	England		87	23	0			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No		123
54			—— Burley L	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Wales	England		87	23	0			yes	laborer	Dairy	VOVV	W	yes			
55	270	2[illegible]	McPeters Kate	Head-H	R	12		yes	F	W	45	D	14	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Wisconsin		65	13	1			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes			124
56			—— Eva	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
57			—— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
58			—— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
59			—— Ethel	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
60			—— Minnie L	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						none							
61			—— Katherine	daughter				X	F	W	20	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none							
62			[illegible] Minnie [illegible]	grandson				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63	271	279	[illegible] Albert W.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
64			—— Bertha J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			—— Otis G.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			—— Aubrey	brother				X	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
67	272	281	McPeters Frank	Head	R	5		No	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no 35	no		
68			—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			—— Dorothy L	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70	273	282	Hatton William L Sr.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W		yes	WW	
71			—— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			—— William L. Jr	son				V	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			—— Lillian D	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			—— Helen C.	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	274	283	Campbell John I	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Canada-English		58	01	0			yes	farmer	poultry	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	126
76			—— Marian W	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
77			—— John I	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						none							
78			—— Winifred P	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						none							
79	275	284	McGee John T	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	73	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	farmer	poultry	VVVV	O	yes	No		
80			—— Nina	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none							
81	276	285	Jones Sherman	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No		
82			—— Leonah	Sister-H				X	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none							
83	277	286	Beaver Jay A.	Head	O	1600		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
84			—— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none							
85			—— Teresa M	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			—— Cecil R	son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			Montgomery Orie	hired helper				X	F	W	19	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	laborer	dairy	VVVV	W	yes			
88	278	287	Matter Jacob C	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Scotland		87	13	0			yes	laborer	[illegible]	9085	W	[illegible]	No		128
89			—— Julia E	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
90			—— Austin C	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			—— Ralph W	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			—— Jack C	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	279	288	Heckman Frederick O Sr.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
94			—— Berkley L	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
95			—— Emily C	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96			—— Mattie I	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			—— Frederick O Jr.	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			—— Herman H	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			—— Harmon W	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			[illegible] William	[illegible]				X	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1			Silvereia Carrie L.	step daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						operator	telephone	9979	W	yes					1
2	290	307	Powers Edgar A.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Colorado		87					yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		130	2
3			—— Blanche	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4			—— Nellie M.	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5			—— Iada L.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6			—— Delpna L.	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7			—— Jearl A.	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8	291	308	Reid Greenville	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	57	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes					8
9			—— Hannah	Wife H				V	F	Neg	56	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10	292	309	Miller Ambrose L.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	41	M	18	No	No	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		No			10
11			—— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12			—— Ollen L.	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		No			12
13			—— William J.	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	No	37				13
14			—— Gertrude Maugle	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85						none									14
15			Walker Rebecca	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									15
16			Miller William H.	father				V	M	W	66	Wd	21	no	no	Kentucky	North Carolina	South Carolina		80					yes	none									16
17	293	310	Evans Thomas L.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	longshoreman	on wharf	[illegible]	W	no	36	No		131	17
18			—— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky		84					yes	none									18
19	294	311	Hunter Edna B.	Head	R	8		no	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	seamstress	home	8364	O	yes				[illegible]	19
20			Wood Creola A.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21			—— Oscar T.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22			Rose James H.	boarder				V	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	State road	7871	W	yes		No			22
23	295	312	Stockwell Harvey C.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		132	23
24			—— Roxie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none									24
25	296	313	Hobbert Charles C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	United States	United States		75					yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		No		133	25
26			—— Maud H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27			—— Lucy	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	none									27
28			—— Anita	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29	287	314	Schoenfeldt William	Head	R	5		no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			29
30	288	315	Stavely Jeff J. Sr.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		yes			30
31			—— Audrey	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									31
32			—— Jeff J. Jr.	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									32
33			—— Jeanette	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									33
34			—— Clyde F.	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									34
35			—— Alex W.	son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									35
36	289	315	Miles Jessie	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	67	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none									36
37	290	316	Schoenfeld William	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134	37
38			—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	none									38
39			—— Fildore	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			39
40			—— Ernest	son				X	M	W	22	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes					40
41			—— Katherine	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									41
42			—— Herman	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									42
43			—— Jessie M.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									43
44	291	316	Childs Ed. L.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	road work	County	7871	W	yes		No	WW	137	44
45			—— Margaret T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none									45
46			—— James L.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none									46
47			—— Mary E.	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none									47
48	292	317	Cox Joseph H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Manager	Farmers Coop. [illegible]	7392	W	yes		No		[illegible]	48
49			—— Bernice B.	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	24	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		75					yes	none									49
50	293	318	Netter Fred J.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	no	Iowa	Irish Free State	Germany		16	14	0			yes	Driver	School bus	392V	W	yes		No		137	50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [crossed out]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Netter, Vera E.	Wife - H				yes	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Iowa		19			yes	none							
52			— Edwin L.	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Minnesota	Iowa	Nebraska		14				none							
53			— Zelpha I.	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87				none							
54			— Harold L.	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87				none							
55			— Verda F.	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87				none							
56	294	319	[illegible], Albert	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	55	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Ohio	Holland	Pennsylvania		59	08	1	yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
57			— Frank	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59			yes	none							
58	295	320	[illegible], George A.	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		14			yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
59			— Aileen	Wife - H				X	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70			yes	none							
60	296	321	Aaberg, John K.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway		63	65	0	yes	general	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
61			— [illegible] M.	Wife - H				X	F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	England		65	00	2	yes	none							
62			— Quinton	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Iowa		69			yes	Salesman	traveling	1290	W	yes	No		
63			Clark, Arthur	hired hand				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59			yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W				
64	297	322	Stephenson, James [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87			yes	farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	141
65			— Cecil	Wife - H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	10	0	yes	none							
66	298	323	Schultze, Charles	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
67			— Ida	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none							
68			— Henry	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
69			— Isabel	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
70			— Lula M.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
71			— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
72			— Annie R.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
73			— Clinton	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
74			— Robert L.	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
75	299	324	[illegible], Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	No		143
76			— [illegible]	Wife - H				X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	none							
77			— [illegible] Lee	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	stenographer	oil company	1187	W	yes			
78	300	325	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	R	30		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		143
79			— Fannie K.	Wife - H				X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	none							
80			— Charles H.	father				X	M	W	65	M		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	none	retired						
81			[illegible], Lee	hired man				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	laborer	dairy	VVVV	W	yes			
82	301	326	[illegible], Carl	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes			144
83			— Mary	Wife - H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
84			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none							
85			— LaVerne	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none							
86			— Mary [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none							
87			— Herbert L.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				none							
88			Stone, Daniel	[illegible]				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				laborer	dairy	VVVV	W	yes			
89	302	327	[illegible], [illegible] M.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	South Dakota	Canada-English	Michigan		68	43	1	yes	laborer		VVVV	W	yes	No		
90			— [illegible]	Wife - H				V	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Vermont		70			yes	none							
91			— Geraldine	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	South Dakota	Kansas		92			yes	none							
92			— Adeline	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	South Dakota	Kansas		92			yes	none							
93			— Roberta	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	South Dakota	Kansas		92			yes	none							
94			— Wilma	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	South Dakota	Kansas		70			yes	none							
95			— John M.	son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Kansas		87				none							
96			— George R.	son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Kansas		87				none							
97			— Joyce A.	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Kansas		87				none							
98	303	328	Schattel, [illegible] S.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
99			— Anna	Wife - H				V	F	W	21	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none							
100			— [illegible] J.	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							

5

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator. 4-5-24

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	304	327	McFaddin Jack L.	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	33	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	road building	0481	O	yes		No		142
2			Ryburn Henry J	hired man				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
3			Combs Homer	hired man				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4			Lesher Horace	hired man				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
5	305	328	Resek John Sr	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	yes	Carpenter	Cabinet maker	0281	W	yes		No		143
6			—— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	none								
7			—— Walter	son				X	M	W	25	S		No		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
8			—— John Jr.	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	California	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		98	15	0			yes	Carpenter	Cabinet maker	0292	W	yes				
9			—— Lula	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	California	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		98	15	0			yes	none								
10			—— Henriette	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
11	306	329	Mackay Henry	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Canada-English	At-Sea	England	English	00	43	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Fig	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
12			—— Miriam D	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
13			—— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Virginia	Canada-English	Virginia		74	43	1			yes	Farmer	Fig	VVVV	O	yes		No		
14	307	330	Teeling Henry S	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	South Carolina		81					yes	oiler	at Grain Elevator	2284	W	yes		No		147
15			—— Minnie D	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	none								
16			—— Irma L	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
17			—— Ina C	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
18	308	331	Wilkes Chester P. Sr.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none		7749	W	No	38	No		
19			—— Emma M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	none								
20			—— Chester P. Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
21	309	332	Alderson Harry W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	road work	County	7871	W	yes		No		
22			—— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
23	310	333	Moore Edward H Sr	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		148
24			—— Addie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
25			—— Clarence R	son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Alabama		85					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
26			—— Edward H Jr	son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27			—— Herbert J	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
28	311	334	Kinsa George	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		70					yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		149
29			—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	none								
30			—— Elvin	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
31			—— Ruby	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	servant	private family	7890	W	yes				
32			—— Lloyd	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33			—— Marguerite	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34			—— Georgia P	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas		92					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35			—— Edith M	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						none								
36			—— Carl	son				X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86						none								
37	312	335	Opsal Lewis	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	North Dakota	Norway	Norway		67	15	0			yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		No		150
38			—— Martha L	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Nebraska		61					yes	none								
39	313	336	Steffen Edward F	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	151
40			—— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			—— Anna F	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none								
42			—— James H	son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none								
43			—— Paul	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none								
44	314	337	King Pearl	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	46	D	30	no	yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri		70					yes	none								
45	315	338	Kebanik Bertha C	Head H	O	1500	R	yes	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes				152
46	316	339	~~Ewing~~ James W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47	~~316~~	~~339~~	—— Lessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	nothing								
48			—— Paul	son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	farmer	VIVV	W	yes		No		
49			—— Shelby	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
50			—— Viola	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			316	339	Ewing John	son				No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52					— James	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	laborer	farm	V.VV	W	yes		no		
53					— Arthur	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
54					— Ernest	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
55					— Rosa M	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	~~none~~								
56			317	340	Madara Clarence A	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	54	M	30	yes	yes	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
57					— Minnie B	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Illinois		68					yes	none								
58					— Edith V	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87						none								
59					— Margaret	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		87						none								
60					— Eleanor AB	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68					yes	none	at College							
61					Farley Joseph	[illegible]				X	M	W	56	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	Canada-French		66	42	2			yes	Labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
62			318	341	Davis Frank E	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	New York		62					yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
63					— Annie J	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany		58	13	2			yes	none								
64					— Mabel	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Nevada	Michigan	Ohio		95					yes	teacher	public school	VVVV	W	yes				
65			319	342	Mitchell William H	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Rail Road	VVVV	W	yes		no		
66					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Harrison Arthur	brother-in-law				V	M	W	45	No		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			320	343	Pact Thomas R Sr.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	iron worker	building	33X1	W	yes		yes	WW	155
69					— Emily	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none								
70					— Thomas R Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Sanford B	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	District of Columbia	Oklahoma	Texas		79					yes	none								
72					— Charles E	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Mary E	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
74			321	344	Bauer John A	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
75					— Adeline	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Vermont	Canada-French	Vermont		52	42	1			yes	none								
76			322	345	Fannin William B	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
77					— Mary A	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
78			323	346	Blackstock George R	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	fig	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
79					— Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
80					— Millie D	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			324	347	Williams Earl H	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					yes	~~Foreman~~	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		160
82					— Myrtle J	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	none								
83					— Iona M	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
84					— Cecil D	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
85					— Myrtle M	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
86					— Lela M	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
87					— Cleo C	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
88					— Raymond R	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Kansas	Iowa		84						none								
89					— Jack L	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Kansas	Iowa		84						none								
90					— Corina M	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87						none								
91			325	348	Miller Benjamin F	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	62	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Missouri		61					yes	Farmer	Fig	VVVV	O	yes		No		161
92					Thompson Charles S	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No	WW	
93					— Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
94					— George W	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		New York	New York	New York		56						none								
95			326	349	Winton John F	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
96					— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	14	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
97					— Harris	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia		86					yes	none								
98					— Luther C	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia		86					yes	none								
99			327	350	Mazek John	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	Y	1905	Na	yes	Foreman	farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		163
100					[illegible] Mary K	Head	O	3000		yes	F	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	[illegible]				164

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	334	357	Lessing Harry	son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2	329	351	Lemmg Michael H	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	Dairy farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		165
3			—— Marguerita	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	X0	46	2	yes	none							
4			—— Wilfrid H.	son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Mexico	87				none							
5	330	352	Hillhouse James A	Head	R	5		no	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	laborer	nursery	VVVV	W	yes	no		
6			—— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
7			Cleo L	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none							
8			Leonard E	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none							
9			Effie	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86				none							
10			James P	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
11			Jaunita	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
12			Emma E	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
13	331	353	McKinley Roscoe P	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
14			—— Johny	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			—— Robert R	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	none							
16			—— James	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			—— Jessie B	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			—— Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
19			—— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
20			—— Marion	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
21			Elgin Lewis	Father-in-law				X	M	W	64	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W		No		
22	332	354	Nonzack Frederic W	Head	O	3100		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Ohio	69	13	1	yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
23			—— Lucile	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S		yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				none							
27			—— Emma J	daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Nebrask	Texas	87				none							
28	333	355	Austin Albert	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
29	334	356	Walker Chas T	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	proprietor	filling station	9999	O	yes	no		
30			—— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Lines 51–100 (empty)

Blank

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Algoa (Begin) | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-38 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	335	357	Garrett Lucia	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	none								
2	336	358	Schilder Helen	Head H	O	700		no	F	W	23	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
3			Johannes Nola	sister				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	nothing								
4			— Peter	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			— Lois	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			Bane Louise	cousin				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
7			— Maurice	cousin				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
8	337	359	Anderson [illegible] L	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	telegrapher	Rail Road	8999	W	yes		No		
9			— Flora	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		86	13	1			yes	none								
10			— Flo Rae	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none.								
11	338	360	Moser George T	Head	R	9		no	M	W	61	M		no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					yes	none	retired					No		
12			— Ida E	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	none								
13			— Edwin N	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		No.		
14			— Louis O	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes				
15	339	361	Trafton William O	Head	R	25		No	M	W	52	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	grocer	retail	9891	O	yes		no		
16			— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Mississippi		87					yes									
17			— Richard L	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	quartermaster	oil boat	8980	W	yes		no		
18			— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			— Neva	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			— William G	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21	340	362	Fyrnal Geo M	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	62	M	24	yes	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	(2)	Un	yes	none	blind					no		
22			— Alice L	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	yes	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Canada-Eng		62	43	2			yes	none								
23			— Loraine	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	no	South Dakota	Canada-Eng	Michigan		68	43	1			yes	none								
24			— Avis	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Canada-English	Michigan		92	43	1			yes	none								
25			— Lois	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Canada-English	Michigan		92	43	1			yes	none								
26			Harwood Katherine	mother-in-law				V	F	W	81	Wd	14	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	(1)	Na	yes	none								
27			Hayes Beula M	granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	South Dakota		87						none.								
28	341	363	Van Dyke Roy A	Head	O	500		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	general	farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
29			— Jennie O	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9491	W	yes				
30			— Roy D	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
31			— Thomas W	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
32	342	364	Remmers Chas	Head	[illegible]	un		No	M	W	52	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	engineer	stationary	1X99	W	yes			no	
33			— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87					yes	laborer	section	7877	W	yes				
34	343	365	Brown Ryaie	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	Railway	6277	W	yes		No		
35			— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			— Wilma	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			— Letha	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			— Everett H.	son				V	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40	344	366	Greenwood Henry	Head	O	500		no	M	W	65	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no	47			
41	345	367	Van Dyke Charles N.	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	65	Wd	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		88					yes	farmer	truck	VVVV	O	yes				169
42			— Carl	Son				X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
43			— Harold	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		87					yes	none								
44	346	368	Lopez Manuel Sr.	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	35	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	laborer	section	9877	W	yes		no		
45			— Lora	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927		no	none								
46			— Manuel Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927		no	none								
47			— Gabino	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				no	none								
48			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				[illegible]								
49			[illegible] Prince	lodger				V	M	Mex	56	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	section	7877	W	yes		no		
50	347	369	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	un		No	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920		no	laborer	section	7877	W	yes		no		

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Algoa Texas | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-38 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Margaret B. Rogers, Enumerator. 480

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51					Reyes Jessie	daughter				No	F	Mex	1/12	S		No	
52					~~[illegible]~~												
53			348	370	Meyers William A	Head	R	10		no	m	w	25	m	17	no	yes
54					— Minnie E	Wife-H				V	m	w	23	m	14	no	yes
55					— Edith L	daughter				V	f	w	5	S		No	
56					— Eva E	daughter				V	F	w	3	S		No	
57					~~[illegible] John~~	~~Head~~	R	5		yes	m	w	~~44~~	S		no	yes
58			349	371	Lilley Benjamin F Sr	Head	R	10		no	m	w	45	M	21	no	yes
59					— Harriett	Wife-H				V	f	w		M	17	no	yes
60					— George E	son				V	m	w	16	S		no	yes
61					— Lutile	daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes
62					— Benjamin F. Jr	son				V	m	w	8	S		yes	yes
63					— Chas R	son				V	m	w	6	S		yes	yes
64			350	372	Price Jessie	Head-H	m	m		No	F	w	52	M	22	no	yes
65					~~[illegible]~~												
66			351	373	Shackelford William	Head	m	m		No	m	w	50	S		no	yes
67																	
68																	
69																	
70					Here Ends Enumeration of Village of Algoa, Texas.												

Line	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87			~~[illegible]~~			none								
52																			
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Section	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	~~Czechoslovakia~~	~~Czechoslovakia~~	~~Czechoslovakia~~	~~Czech~~				~~[illegible]~~	~~Na~~		~~Foreman~~	~~farm~~			~~W yes~~				
58	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Dairy	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes				
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64	Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama		85					yes	none								
65																			
66	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	carpenter	house	C6X1	W	yes		no		

5

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Texas City - City — Ward of city: X — Block No. — Township or other division of county: X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	432	1	1	Moore, Thomas K	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	England		87	00	2			yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad office	7X77	W	yes	no		
2				—, Julia A	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3				—, Lister R	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
4				—, Thomas K Jr	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5				—, Julia J	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6	509	2	2	Walker, Carl J	Head	[illegible]	2500	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Cashier	Light & Power Co	6762	W	yes	yes	WW	1
7				—, Isabelle J	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8				—, Wanda L	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9				—, Carl J	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10	510	3	3	Hagood, Felix E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	2018	W	yes	no		
11				—, Lochie R	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
12		4	4	Bennett, Horace P	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Canada-English	Maine	Massachusetts	English	80			1900	Na	yes	General Mgr	Liberty Pipe Line Co	7379	W	yes	yes	WW	
13				—, Marie B	wife H				v	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	none							
14				—, Bettie B	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Texas		85	43	1			yes	none							
15				Ross, Jessie B	servant				v	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9346	W	yes			
16		5	5	Newman, Gustave P	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Holland		66	09	0			yes	~~Painter~~ none							
17				—, Sarah L	wife H				v	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
18				Adams, William V	son-in-law				v	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	yes	WW	
19				—, Ida R	daughter				v	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
20		6	6	Ryan, Felix P	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Vacuum Oil Co	7X89	W	yes	yes	WW	
21				—, Lucile T	wife H				v	F	W	29	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				—, Florence J	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23		7	7	Stone, Henry M	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Mgr	Stone Oil Co	73X7	W	yes	no		
24				—, Myrtle E	wife H				v	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none							
25				—, Robert M	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26	131	8	8	Hanson, Adolph P	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Engineer	Kress Power Co	1X49	W	yes	no		
27				—, Molly L	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
28				—, Christine O	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29				—, Marvin L	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30				—, William P	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31	1411	9	9	McDonald, Roy R	Head	R	21	no	no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	
32				—, Willie M	wife H				v	F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
33				—, Mary A	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34	702	10	10	Poche, Joseph W	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Asst Mgr	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	yes	WW	
35				—, Cecile O	wife H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36				—, Joseph W	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
37		11	11	Strelsky, Floyd J	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Denmark		87	16	0			yes	Depot agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	no		
38				—, Elizabeth A	wife H				v	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
39				—, Albert E	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40		12	12	Barton, James E	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Gauger	Oil Pipe Line Co	7575	W	yes	no		
41				—, Marie N	wife H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
42				—, James E	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
43				—, Doris M	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
44				—, Mary L	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none							
45		13	13	Mozola, Joe S	Head	O	3600	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Manager	Theatre	877V	E	yes	no		
46				—, Mollie B	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
47				Parrott, George M	father-in-law				v	M	W	67	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		81					yes	Watchman	Oil Industry	40XV	W	yes	no		
48		14	14	Pattison, Edwin T	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes	no		
49				—, Alice S	wife H				v	F	W	29	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50	[illegible]	15	15	Jones, Jean P	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Connecticut	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Bakery Shop	7341	E	yes	no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Thomas R. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Jones, Christina	wife H				no	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		57			yes	None						
52			—, Mary	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		57			yes	None						
53			—, Jim P	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		57			yes	None						
54			—, Christina	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		57				None						
55	16	16	Ludwig, William P	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57			yes	Fireman	Locomotive	4123	W	no	no	
56			—, Thelma L	wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		57			yes	None						
57			—, William P	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57				None						
58	17	17	McCauley, Bertie J	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		57			yes	Driller	Oil Wells	5414	E	yes	yes	WW
59			—, Ethel W	wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	None						
60			—, Bertie J	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57				None						
61	18	18	Walther, Samuel E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		57			yes	General Mgr.	Cotton Company	9418	W	yes	yes	WW
62			—, Lola L	wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		34			yes	None						
63			—, William E	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57			yes	None						
64	19	19	Blessing, Howard J	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		36			yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Company	7387	W	yes	no	
65			—, Ellen J	wife H					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		36	01		yes	None						
66			—, Catherine A	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56			yes	None						
67			—, Howard J	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	New York	New York		57				None						
68	20	20	Tensch, Fred M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	44	M	41	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		33	13		yes	Pipefitter	Power Service	7219	W	yes	yes	WW
69			—, Clare	wife H					F	W	34	M	31	no	yes	England	Holland	England	English	08	08	1923	Na	None						
70			—, Patricia E	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Ohio	Louisiana	England		57	08			None						
71	21	21	Bauer, Charles	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56			yes	Gauger	Oil Company	7387	W	yes	no	
72			—, Mabel	wife H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	New York	Michigan	Michigan		56			yes	None						
73			—, Norma I	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Canada English	New York	New York		56			yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7880	W	yes		
74			—, Clifford C	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61			yes	None						
75	22	22	Eblen, William T	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	Mechanic Driver	Oil Company	6387	W	yes	yes	WW
76			—, Beulah M	wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None						
77			—, William T	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57				None						
78	23	23	Yarbrough, Jerry E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		37			yes	Treater	Oil Company	3387	W	yes	no	
79			—, Hannah I	wife H					F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Georgia		66			yes	None						
80			—, Doyle M	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		57			yes	Typist	Water Light Co	7868	W	yes		
81			—, Elsie N	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		57			yes	None						
82			—, Edna I	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		57			yes	Clerk office	Oil Company	5887	W	yes		
83	24	24	Hargent, Frank P	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Agent	Railroad Co	4211	W	yes	no	
84			—, Ethel L	wife H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		57			yes	None						
85			—, Virginia	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		57			yes	Teacher	Grammar	7727	W	yes		
86	25	25	Jammer, Ola J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35			yes	Accountant	Sugar Factory	6618	W	yes		
87			—, Irma D	wife					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		57			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank office	6886	W	yes		
88			Campbell, Rosie A	mother-in-law					F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	None						
89		26	Graff, Chester M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Bookkeeper	Light & Water Co	6568	W	yes		
90			—, Cleo A	wife H					F	W	18	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	6288	W	yes	no	
91	26	27	Schmitz, Joseph J	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		33			yes	Asst. Sales Mgr.	Sugar Factory	1318	W	yes	yes	WW
92			—, Virginia M	wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33			yes	None						
93			—, Mildred C	step-daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		57				None						
94			—, Virginia J	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		57				None						
95	27	28	Clark, John J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Engineering	Ice Factory	1868	W	yes		
96			—, Beatrice	wife H					F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	None						
97			—, Helen M	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57				None						
98			—, John A	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57				None						
99			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57				None						
100			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		57			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1376	W	yes		

[illegible]

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on 4-3, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	28	29	Wagner, Frank	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	10	v	1913	Na	yes	Electrician	Electric Plant	1162	W	yes	yes	WW
2			—, Hedwig C.	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1924	Al	yes	None						
3			Laursen, Laurits	Roomer				v	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1915	Na	yes	Plantman	Telephone Co	7779	W	yes	yes	WW
4	29	30	Bynum, Kate M.	Head-H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	England	86	04	0			yes	None						
5	30	31	Barry, Bryan J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Refinery Operator	Petroleum Corp	33X7	W	yes		
6			—, Verna	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		
7			Mayhew, Laura L.	sister-in-law				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	31	32	Andrews, Anthony W.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		60					yes	None						
9			—, Orie E.	wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
10	32	33	Winfield, Hilary E.	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ganger	Vacuum Oil Co	7X87	W	yes	yes	WW
11			—, Jimmy O.	wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
12	33	34	Helmin, Katie	Head-H	R	25	R	no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1877	Na	yes	None						
13			Fruitich, Martha	daughter				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Germany		53	13	0			yes	None						
14			—, Edward W.	son-in-law				v	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	New York		57	13	1			yes	Car Inspector	Grain Elevator	4584	W	no		no
15			—, John	grandson				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	New Jersey		87						None						
16	34	35	Kilgore, Marvin J.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
17			—, Agnes M.	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			—, Ernest M.	son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			Maxwell, Louisa M.	sister-in-law				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
20	35	36	Childress, Russell E.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Terminal	93??	W	yes	yes	WW
21			—, Inez O.	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None						
22			—, Thelma J.	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			Anderson, Duane W.	Roomer				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Company	7XX7	W	yes	no	
24	36	37	McCauley, Henry A.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Welder	Oil Company	77X7	W	yes	no	
25			—, Anna M.	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
26			—, Doris C.	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27			—, Lois A.	daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28			—, Betty J.	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	37	38	Nunez, Grace A.	Head-H	O	7800	R	no	F	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Secretary	Sugar Refinery	7X18	W	yes		
30			—, June D.	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
31	38	39	Harlow, Pierce D.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Store	4590	W	yes	no	
32			—, Mildred M.	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None						
33			—, Pierce D.	son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
34			—, Jane M.	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
35	39	40	Faber, Ira L.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Foreman	Locomotive	9477	W	yes	yes	WW
36			—, Hazel E.	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37			Everett, Winnie	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
38			Weaver, Lucille	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	~~Texas~~	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
39	40	41	Hopper, Cecil M.	Head	R	70		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Athletic Director	High School	9394	W	yes	no	
40			—, Grace V.	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
41			Holler, Fern	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
42			Acton, Clara	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
43			Cole, Vera	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
44			Hamilton, Eileen F.	sister-in-law				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45	41	42	Halstead, John W.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Kentucky		66					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
46			—, Nannie C.	wife-H				v	F	W	5?	M	2?	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	None						
47			—, Samuel E.	brother				v	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Kentucky		66					yes	Tax Secretary	City Government	9093	W	yes	no	
48	42	43	Johnson, Eugene E.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Accountant	Railroad office	6677	W	yes		WW
49			—, Ethel L.	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			—, Burke M.	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

0151

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Johnson, Marvin C	son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
52		43	44	Fagan, Edward	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	Manager	Light & Water Co	7363	W	yes			
53	Eleventh Ave			—, William	wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	none							
54				—, Viola M	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
55				—, Helen M	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
56		44	45	Meyers, Carl H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes			
57				—, Ruth C	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				—, Carl H	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
59				—, Bernice D	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
60				—, Regis D	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
61				Lawson, Mary	Servant				v	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes			
62		45	46	Ferguson, Allen F	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Steamship Co	7380	W	yes			
63	Tenth Ave			—, Mary M	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
64				—, Mary M	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						none							
65		46	47	Phillips, Arthur C	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Arkansas		85					yes	Banker	Bank	8583	E	no	3	no	
66				—, Grace B	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
67				—, Margaret	daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
68				—, Helen D	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
69				—, Ethel	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
70		47	48	Kirby, William H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Petroleum	75X7	W	yes		yes	WW
71	Eleventh Ave			—, Eileen A	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
72				—, Betty W	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73				Wiley, Maurine	sister-in-law				v	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Factory	6768	W	no	4		
74		48	49	Orth, Rudolph M	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Corporation officer	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
75				—, Mary F	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Kentucky		66					yes	none							
76				—, Betty D	daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87						none							
77				[illegible], Thomas W	step-son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri		87					yes	none							
78		49	50	Kelley, Grant D	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana		60					yes	Mechanical & Electrical Engr	Petroleum Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
79				—, Martha	wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		51					yes	none							
80		50	51	Axe, Per G	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1888	Na	yes	none						no	
81				—, Alma L	wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1893	Na	yes	none							
82				—, Paul A	son				v	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Superintendent	Oil Terminal	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
83				Nelson, Jal N	brother-in-law				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1910	Na	yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes		no	
84	Tenth Ave	51	52	Webber, William L	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
85				—, Leona E	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none							
86				—, Elizabeth P	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87				—, Mattie B	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88				—, Norma R	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89				—, Linder H	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90		52	53	Hargrove, Francis J	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Penn	Penn		87					yes	Engineer	Ice Factory	1X68	W	yes		no	
91				—, Lillie F	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
92				—, Michael P	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
93	Third Ave	53	54	Sundberg, Walter H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	06	1			yes	Purchasing Agent	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no	
94				—, Lee	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95		54	55	Baird, Russell L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					yes	Manager	Retail Hdw. Store	7091	W	yes		no	
96				—, Janet A	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
97	[illegible]	55	56	Harden, Benny B	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weigher	Cotton Compress	7V68	W	yes		no	
98				—, Grace W	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Pianist	Dancing School	[illegible]	W	yes			
99				—, Dorothy L	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100				Tubb, David W	Uncle				v	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi		53					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Texas City City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B | 0151

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51				Johnson, Marvin E.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
52	Eleventh Ave	43	44	Frazer, Edward	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	Manager	Lightweighter Co	7363	W	yes			
53				—, William	wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana		51					yes	None							
54				—, Viola M	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
55				—, Helen M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
56		44	45	Meyers, Carl H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Austria		47	13	2			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes			
57				—, Enid C.	wife-H					F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58				—, Carl H	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
59				—, Bernice D	daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
60				—, Reggie D	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
61				Lawson, Mary	Servant					F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes			
62	Tenth Ave	45	46	Lynum, Allen J	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Steamship Co	7380	W	yes			
63				—, Mary M	wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
64				—, Mary M	daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None							
65		46	47	Phillips, Arthur E	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Arkansas		85					yes	Banker	Bank	8583	E	no	3	no	
66				—, Grace E	wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
67				—, Margaret	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
68				—, Helen E	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
69				—, Esther	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
70	Eleventh Ave	47	48	Kirby, William H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Petroleum	7587	W	yes		yes	WW
71				—, Eileen A	wife-H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
72				—, Betty W	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73				Wiley, Maevance	sister-in-law					F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Factory	6768	W	no	4		
74		48	49	Orth, Rudolph M	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Corporation officer	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
75				—, Mary F	wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Kentucky		66					yes	None							
76				—, Betty B	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87						None							
77				Stonebumer, Clarence W.	Stepson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri		87					yes	None							
78		49	50	Kelley, Grant W.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana		60					yes	Mechanical & Electrical Engr	Petroleum Co	5587	W	yes		no	
79				—, Martha	wife-H					F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	None							
80	Tenth Ave	50	51	Axe, Per G	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1888	Na	yes	None						no	
81				—, Alma S	wife-H					F	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1893	Na	yes	None							
82				—, Paul A	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Superintendent	Oil Terminal	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
83				Nelson, Jos N	brother-in-law					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1910	Na	yes	Engineer	Dredge boat	1X80	W	yes		no	
84		51	52	Webber, William R	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4010	W	yes		yes	WW
85				—, Leona E	wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None							
86				—, Elizabeth P	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87				—, Mattie B	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88				—, Norma R	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89				—, Linder H	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90		52	53	Hargrave, Francis J	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Penn	Penn		87					yes	Engineer	Ice Factory	1X68	W	yes		no	
91				—, Lillie F	wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
92				—, Michael P	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
93	Third Ave	53	54	Sandberg, Walter H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	06	1			yes	Purchasing Agent	Railroad	7372	W	yes		no	
94				—, Lee	wife-H					F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95		54	55	Baird, Russell L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					yes	Manager	Retail Hdw. Store	1091	W	yes		no	
96				—, Janet A	wife-H					F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
97	Tenth Ave	55	56	Hardin, Benny B	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weigher	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes		no	
98				—, Grace W	wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Pianist	Dancing School	8X7W	W	yes			
99				—, Dorothy L	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				Tubb, Daniel W	Uncle					M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi		93					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Thomas K. Moore(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	56	57	Green, Clifford A	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Valuation Engineer	Railroad	5777	W	yes	no	
2			— Isabell F	wife H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
3			— Dorothy E	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none						
4			— Mary J	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none						
5			— Charlotte E	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none						
6			— Beulah V	daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none						
7			— Clifford A	son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none						
8			— Ellis J	nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
9			— Myrtle M	niece					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none						
10	57	58	Moore, Hugh B	Head	O	40000	R	no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Executive	Railroad	7377	W	yes	yes	WW
11			— Helen	wife H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Iowa		63					yes	Legislator	State of Texas	9593	W	yes		
12			Smith, Turner	servant					M	Ng	48(?)	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	1596	W	yes		
13	58	59	Danforth, Frank N	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					yes	Physician	Medical	9294	E	yes	no	
14			— Elvira B	wife H					F	W	47(?)	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky		66					yes	none						
15			— Duncan R	stepson					M	W	25(?)	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri		69					yes	Physician	Medical	1294	W	yes	no	
16			Wrason(?), Joe L	servant					M	Ng	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	1596	W	yes	no	
17	59	60	Rhodes, Elmo V	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Vice President	Sugar Refinery	7318	W	yes	yes	WW
18			— Alice A	wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee(?)	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	60	61	Morris, Raymond	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Secretary-Auditor	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
20			— Marguerite J	wife H					F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		
21			Dent, Peggy	step daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
22			— George M	step son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
23			Morris, Raymond J	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Kansas		98					yes	none						
24	61	62	Addison, Alfred L	Head	O	4600	R	no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chief Police	City of Texas City	1793	W	yes	no	
25			— Minnie	wife H					F	W	55	M	24(?)	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	0	1893	Na	yes	none						
26	62	63	Harlow, Pierce D	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8471(?)	E	yes	no	
27			— Maud G	wife H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4690(?)	W	yes		
28			— Minnie M	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			Nixon, Robert F	Roomer					M	W	26(?)	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Geophysical Research	Oil industry	9994	W	yes	no	
30			Jackson, Elie E	servant					F	Ng	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
31	63	64	Sewell, Homer W	Head	O	3400	R	no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
32			— Hazel A	wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			— Mary J	daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none						
34			Matthews, Edward B	Father in law					M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Stationary Engineer	Boat	1X86	W	yes	no	
35			— Mary A	Mother in law					F	W	55(?)	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	none						
36	64	65	Davis, Milton H	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Purchasing Agent	Sugar Factory	6518	W	yes	yes	WW
37			— Mabel E	wife H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	none						
38			— Vivian B	daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none						
39	65	66	Beattie, James	Head	O	1600	R	no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	0	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Retail Hardware	7071(?)	W	yes	no	
40			— Margaret J	wife H					F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Oregon	Ireland	Ireland		97	04	0			yes	none						
41	66	67	Nessler, Carl	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1897	Na	yes	Manager	Ice Factory	7368	W	yes	no	
42			— Ida B	wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	none						
43			— Lenora	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	none						
44			— Marguerite	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	none						
45			— Louise M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	none						
46			— Carl	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	[illegible]	[illegible]				none						
47			— Phillip J	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1				none						
48	67	68	Wheaton(?), Lowell A	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32(?)	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		68					yes	asst to V. Pres	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes	no	
49			— Beulah B	wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri(?)	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	none						
50			— [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Kansas		[illegible]						none						

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Texas City, City | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: X | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			68	69	Baker, Charles A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	yes		yes	Sp	
52					—, Psyche I	wife H				v	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			69	70	Noble, Earl L	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
54					—, Margaret K	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Canada-English		87	43	0			yes	None								
55					—, Lois M	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, William M	son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Scott, Eva	servant				v	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W					
58			70	71	Mikeska, Henry J	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Mgr	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		
59					—, Martha J	wife H				v	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
60					—, Elizabeth J	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					yes	None								
61					Donald, William E	father in law				v	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						no		
62			71	72	Auburn, Volney C	Head	O	18000	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Pilot	Steamship	8680	W	yes		no		
63					—, Loretta M	wife H				v	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Delores	daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes				
65					—, Dorothy L	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—, Elbert A	son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Margie L	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
68			72	73	Bostick, George W	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Irish Free State		85	04	2			yes	Superintendent	Docks	7488	W	yes		no		
69					—, Estelle L	wife H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		85					yes	None								
70					—, George W	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
71					Royal, Dorothy M	daughter				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
72			73	74	Johnson, Benjamin L	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					—, Elizabeth H	wife H				v	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Harris, Robert T	nephew				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Hudgins, Kate E	sister in law				v	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes				
76				75	Halbrook, Elizabeth L	Head H	O	10000		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8491	E	yes				
77					Drewery, George E	roomer				v	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	President	Cotton Compress	7368	E	yes				
78			74	76	Speed, Evelyn M	Head H	R	50	R	no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Landlady	Apartment House	8386	W	yes				
79				77	Lucas, Bob C	Head	R	14		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8648	E	yes		no		
80					—, Anna	wife H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			75	78	Palmer, William R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no		
82					—, Alice L	wife H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—, Wilma R	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Limerick, Leslie L	adopted son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			76	79	Grabby, Leslie W	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	2018	W	yes		no		
86					—, Elizabeth L	wife H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad office	7177	W	yes				
87			77	80	Meredith, Howard	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Shift Superintendent	Sugar Factory	7418	W	yes		no		
88					—, Lillian A	wife H				v	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Stenographer	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes				
89					Dysaby, Harley M	roomer				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
90			78	81	Lewis, Dewitt O	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		yes	Bx	
91					—, Maud C	wife H				v	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
92					—, Mabel E	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
93					—, Harry P	adopted son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			79	83	Quinn, Jack M	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Canada-English		87	64	0			yes	Trainmaster	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		
95					—, Bertha A	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
96			80	82	Ahnwachel, Walter F	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Firm	6790	W	yes		no		
97					—, Ora M	wife H				v	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, [illegible] F	daughter				v	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4690	W	no	5			
99					—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Texas City, City — Ward of city: X — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Line
1	Eighth Ave	81	84	Benedict, John W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW	1
2				— Effie D	wife H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Wisconsin		66					yes	None								2
3				— William D	son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								3
4				— Oscar A	Father				v	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1875	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	7	no		4
5				— Addie	mother				v	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								5
6				— James F	Brother				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								6
7		82	85	Mayes, Mason D	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	no	6	no		7
8				— Mary R	wife H				v	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								8
9		83	86	Dittbrenner, Carl E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Mechanic Engineer	Oil Company	53X7	W	yes		no		9
10				— Edna D	wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								10
11				— J Riley	son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						None								11
12	Third St	84	87	Holleman, James D	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	N. Carolina	Georgia		86					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	no	8	yes	WW	12
13				— Rosa L	wife H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								13
14				— James D	son				v	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								14
15				— Mona L	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								15
16				Ottman, Eva M	Roomer				v	F	W	19	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				16
17	Eighth Avenue	85	88	Duget, Luther A	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Company	1XX7	W	yes		no		17
18				— Lasca	wife H				v	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								18
19				— Ray J	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								19
20				— Loretta J	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								20
21				Sloan, Jessie	Roomer				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				21
22				McCleskey, Ethel P	Roomer				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				22
23		86	89	Thomasson, Frank	Head	O	4800		no	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1910	Na	yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refinery	6987	W	yes		no		23
24				— Mary	wife H				v	F	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1911	Na	yes	None								24
25				— Clifford J	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1911	Na	yes	Clerk-office	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		no		25
26				— Sybil J	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None								26
27				— Kenneth J	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None								27
28				— Aubrey J	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None								28
29		87	90	Hansen, William	Head	R	40		no	M	W	64	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	German	13	07	v	1887	Na	yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		29
30				— Kate M	wife H				v	F	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								30
31		88	91	Outtersride, Charlie E	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	own Shop	84X1	E	yes		no		31
32				— Alice B	wife H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								32
33				— Margaret V	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								33
34				— Charles E	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								34
35		89	92	Torpey, William P	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	England-F.S.		87	04	0			yes	Agent	Steamship Co	6280	W	yes		no		35
36				— William P	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Mixed Cotton Sheds	7168	W	no	9	no		36
37				— James J	son				v	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sec.-Treas.	Seabrook W.H. Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		37
38				— Gertie A	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								38
39				— Danforth J	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Oil Company	1XX7	W	yes				39
40				— Rubel J	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Mail Shell	4590	W	no	10			40
41				— James J	grandson				v	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								41
42				Lozan, Maggie D	servant				v	F	Neg	52	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	3596	W	yes				42
43		90	93	Hinson, James L	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Landlord	Apartment House	8286	E	yes		no		43
44				— Roxye E	wife H				v	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								44
45				— Emma E	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								45
46				Taylor, Milton L	stepson				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								46
47				McWalter, Lucian C	Roomer				v	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes		yes	WW	47
48			94	Bohmler, Robert	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	v	1911	Na	yes	Yard Foreman	Oil Company	74X7	W	yes		no		48
49				— Frieda M	wife H				v	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								49
50			95	Kaufhold, Raymond H	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes		no		50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Texas City, City — Ward of city: X — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: — Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, F.K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Kauffeld, Edna L	wife H				no	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
52		91	96	Pohler, August	Head	R	10		no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Watchman	Railroad	9677	W	no	11	no	
53				—— Pauline	wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	none							
54	Ninth Ave	92	97	McCauley, Robert C	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes		yes	WW
55				—— Mary R	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
56				—— Robert B	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57				—— Lydia E	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58				—— Charles E	son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59		93	98	Welch, James	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
60				—— Frances	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61		94	99	Billo, Eugene O	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		no	
62				—— Annie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
63				—— Ollie G	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64				—— James D	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65				Mathews, Roy A	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	no	12	no	
66		95	100	Durst, Eugene R	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steam Engineer	Oil Refinery	1XX7	W	yes		no	
67				—— Leona N	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68				—— Edward J	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69		96	101	Cook, Andrew J	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	15	no	
70				—— Dora	wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				—— Audrey J	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72				—— Dorothy E	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73				—— Russell L	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74				—— Milton L	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	Eighth Ave	97	102	Young, Melvin J	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		70					yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	no	13	no	
76				—— Sarah	mother H				✓	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland		59	11	0			yes	none							
77				—— Grover C	brother				✓	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		70					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	14	yes	WW
78		98	103	Thompson, William J	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	New York		87	00	1			yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		no	
79				—— Augusta A	wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
80				Fannin, Wilmont F	step-daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Retail Merchant	7190	W	no	16		
81		99	104	Hassard, William F	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	New York	Canada-English	Canada-English		54	43	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
82				—— Thelma H	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83				—— Richard L	son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
84		100	105	Maddox, Oscar E	Head	R	17		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	18	yes	WW
85				—— Ella E	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
86		101	106	Riddle, Eunice V	Head	R	18		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	17	no	
87				—— Addie L	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
88				—— Mary F	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89				—— J. W.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90				—— Sister M	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91		102	107	Robertson, Charles H	Head	R	18		no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Ganger	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	no	19	yes	WW
92				—— Margaret A	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none							
93				—— Arnold B	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94				—— Leland E	son				✓	M	W	2 ?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95				—— Charles F	father				✓	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none							
96		103	108	Gann, Charles L	Head	R	19		no	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Civil Engineering	Railroad	5177	W	yes		no	
97				—— Eloise E	wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none							
98				—— Lois E	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes			
99				—— Alice O	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100				—— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Thomas K. Mass, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1					Benn, Maybelle D	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2	Lant St.		104	109	Jordan, Marvin T	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	W	yes	no	
3					—, Bernice M	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	None						
4					—, Frances E	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
5					—, Joyce V	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None						
6					—, Marvin T	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
7			105	110	Davis, Carl R	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7391	W	no	20	no
8					—, Grace A	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
9					—, Jake C	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
10					—, Carlton V	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
11					—, Wanda L	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
12			106	111	Murphy, John D	Head	R	11		no	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	3?X1	W	no	21	no
13					—, Sarah B	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	None						
14			107	112	Stubbs, Will L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Company	30X?	W	yes	no	
15					—, Jo A	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Missouri		69					yes	None						
16					—, Will A	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Nebraska		87					yes	Apprentice	Barrel Cooperage Shop	V945	W	yes		
17					—, Claude V	Son				✓	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Nebraska		87					yes	Carpenter	House	?631	W	yes	no	
18					—, Nettie A	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19					—, Joy J	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			108	113	Svetman, Ernest H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Auto Truck	4X99	W	yes	no	
21					—, Fredalee A	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Nebraska		87					yes	None						
22			109	114	Barber, William A	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
23					—, Glennie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio		66					yes	None						
24			110	115	Fowler, Harry E	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Chemist	Oil Company	4587	W	yes	no	
25					—, Agnes M	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Illinois		87					yes	None						
26					—, Evelyn H	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Kansas	Kansas		65					yes	None						
27					—, Harry E	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None						
28					McCown, Aubrey P	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	None						
29	Seventh Av.		111	116	Arrigan, Anton F	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Manager	Freight Truck Co.	738V	W	yes	no	
30					—, Laura K	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
31					—, Frank W	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Freight Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
32					—, Lawrence A	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33					—, Laura L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			112	117	Parks, Robert E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Freight Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
35					—, Gertrude A	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	California	Kansas	California		98					yes	None						
36					—, Amanda C	Mother				✓	F	W	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
37			113	118	Hoffman, Oscar W	Head	R	17		no	M	W	49	M	36	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1897	Na	yes	Pile Driver	Construction Co.	10X1	W	yes	no	
38					—, Zula	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
39					—, Oscar	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Finland	Texas		87	23	1				None						
40					—, Tom	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Finland	Texas		87	23	1				None						
41					—, Hortense	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Finland	Texas		80	23	1				None						
42			114	119	Davis, Winfield W	Head	R	18		no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XX7	W	yes	no	
43					—, Laura D	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						
44			115	120	White, Leona A	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	46	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45					—, Douglas L	Son				✓	M	W	2?	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	33??	W	yes	no	
46					—, Joe D	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Company	7X68	W	yes		
47					—, Carmen L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		80					yes	None						
48					—, Guy N	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None						
49				121	Martin, Emile Jr.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stationary Fireman	Dredge Barge	1580	W	yes	no	
50					—, Alice	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 B 0451
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Thomas K Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran
51		122	Aken, Garren	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	New Jersey	Illinois		86					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	5x	no
52			—, Lola J	wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			—, Dolores R	daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none						
54	116	123	Wall, Warren R	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Montana	Germany	Germany		98	13	0			yes	Electrician	Sugar Factory	1X1X	W	yes		no
55			—, Ruby O	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		94					yes	none						
56			—, Montello R	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Nevada	Montana	Texas		95						none						
57			—, Warren R	son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		California	Montana	Texas		98						none						
58	117	124	Bohanan, John R	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					yes	Lineman	Southern Acme	7792	W	yes		no
59			—, Mary D	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Ohio		69	13	1			yes	none						
60			—, Louis D	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Nebraska		87					yes	none						
61			—, Mary R	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Nebraska		87					yes	none						
62			—, John R	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Nebraska		87						none						
63	118	125	Seitz, William	Head	O	3750	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	4	1914	Pa	yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8411	W	yes		no
64			—, Viola R	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			—, William H	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
66			—, Ray F	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
67			—, Evelyn J	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
68	119	126	Palmer, Robert W	Head	O	2750	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Ice Factory	1568	W	yes		no
69			—, Katy	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none						
70			—, Alina	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71			—, Dome	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72			—, Robert R	son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73	120	127	Fry, Levi	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes		no
74			—, Annie	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					yes	none						
75			—, Mary D.	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76	121	128	Bond, Robert L	Head	R	17		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7897	W	no	22	no
77			—, Ethel M	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			—, Milton P	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79			—, Verna L	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			—, Mary L	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81			—, Marvin P	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82			—, Margaret E	daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	122	129	Tooley, James P	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		85	04	0			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	4077	W	yes		no
84			—, Tillie B	wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
85			—, Clara P	daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Natural Gas Co	6?8V	W	yes		
86			—, Grace L	daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			—, James P	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Rodman	Civil Engineer	9995	W	no	23	no
88	123	130	Shannon, Marvin J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	24	no
89			—, Ella	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none						
90			—, Hazel L	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
91			—, Louis L	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	none						
92			—, Daisy L	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
93			—, Dolly A	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
94			—, Lola B	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
95			—, Donald E	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
96			Tuttle, Harry M	Son-in-law				v	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no
97			—, Thora A	daughter				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
98			[illegible]	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	77	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		85	03	0			yes	none						
99			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	R	30	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina		86					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4518	W	yes		no

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Thomas R Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Line
1				McCann, Florence	wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								1
2				Drury, Jos W	Roomer					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	Grain Elevator	0684	W	no	25	no		2
3		126	133	Campbell, Roy C	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Treasurer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes		no		3
4	Seventh Av			—— Bertrice M	wife-H					F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								4
5				—— Ruth V	sister-in-law					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				5
6				—— Merle D	sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Stenographer	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes				6
7		127	134	Washmon, Joseph D	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Press Supt.	Cotton Compress	7468	W	yes		no		7
8				—— Susan C	wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								8
9				—— Joseph D	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								9
10				—— Charles V	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								10
11				—— Don W	son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								11
12		128	135	Wasson, Miles	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Clerk	Postoffice	7876	W	yes		yes	WW	12
13				—— Eula D	wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	W	yes				13
14				—— Mildred M	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87						none								14
15	Eighth Avenue	129	136	Gore, Edwin R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Cotton Compress	1X68	W	no	26	no		15
16				—— Prudie	wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kentucky		87					yes	none								16
17		130	137	Singleton, Annie	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	65	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	none								17
18				—— Dan B	son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Georgia	Kentucky	Mississippi		78					yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Factory	7368	W	no	27	yes	WW	18
19				—— Henry L	son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Georgia	Kentucky	Mississippi		78					yes	Traveling Salesman	Sundries	4290	W	no	20	yes	WW	19
20		131	138	Hayes, Philip J	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Scotland		61	01	2			yes	Division Manager	Light & water Co	7262	W	yes		no		20
21				—— Della B	wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								21
22				—— James A	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								22
23		132	139	Stroup, Laura M	Head-H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	62	wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								23
24				—— Alma L	daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	5590	W	yes				24
25		133	140	Gunde, William	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Lineman	Electric Light Co	7762	W	yes		yes	WW	25
26				—— Gertrude V	wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								26
27				—— Gordon A	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								27
28				—— Charlotte F	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								28
29				—— Willie B	daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								29
30				—— Helen M	daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								30
31	Seventh Avenue			—— Fred	father					M	W	70	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1869	na	yes	none								31
32		134	141	Epler, Joseph E	Head	O	1300		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Tractor Truck Driver	City	4X93	W	yes		yes	WW	32
33				—— Catherine A	wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	So Carolina		87					yes	none								33
34				—— Bernice E	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								34
35				—— Joseph E	son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								35
36		135	142	Palmer, Tom	Head	R	12		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes		no		36
37				—— Lilly M	wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					yes	none								37
38				—— William B	son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								38
39				—— Robert A	father					M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Watchman	Sugar Factory	4618	W	yes		no		39
40				—— Mattie E	mother					F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								40
41		136	143	Ayers, Clayton R	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes		no		41
42				—— Ivey F	wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								42
43		137	144	Tremille, Algie L	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	04X1	E	yes		no		43
44				—— Minnie	wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								44
45				—— Aileen L	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								45
46		138	145	Slaughter, Edwin B	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		no		46
47				—— Lillian E	wife-H					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	none								47
48				Williams, Walter	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Meter Reader	Gas Company	7XX5	W	yes		no		48
49				Olive, Willard J	Roomer					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				49
50				Blair, Elizabeth E	Roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Texas City, City — Ward of city: X — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Thomas K. Mead, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			139	145	Braley, James L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Cotton Company	7368	W	yes		no		
52					—, Mary J	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Tennessee		66					yes	none								
53					—, Myron G	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
54					—, Margaret A	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
55	Eighth Av.		140	146	Thomas, John R	Head	R	26	R	no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Retail Grocery	4890	W	yes		no		
56					—, Lela	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
57					—, Carl H	son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	1885	W	yes		no		
58			141	147	Burdett, Elmo F	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Tug Boat	1880	W	yes		no		
59					—, Fannie V	wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
60					—, Billie L	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—, Elmo H	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—, Leyton A	son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			142	148	Taylor, Mike G	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee		61					yes	Stationary Machinist	Oil Company	2027	W	yes		no		
64					—, Fannie M	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none								
65					—, Kermand	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
66					—, Jay M	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87						none								
67	Bay Street		143	149	Wilson, Loyelle M	Head-H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
68					—, Walter H	son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Paper Mill	7X47	W	yes		no		
69					—, John M	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	6790	W	yes		no		
70					—, Loyelle M	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—, William M	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—, Catherine	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			144	150	Wilson, Fannie J	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	77	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
74			145	151	Steel, Matt	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	v	1905	na	yes	Foreman	Construction Company	7471	W	yes		no		
75					—, Nora	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	37	07	v	1905	na	yes	none								
76					—, Edwin E	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Finland	Denmark		87	23	0			yes	Receiving Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	no	29	no		
77					—, William C	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Finland	Denmark		87	23	0			yes	Pile Driver	Construction Company	1031	W	no	30			
78					—, Harry A	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Finland	Denmark		87	23	0			yes	none								
79					—, Margaret E	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Finland	Denmark		87	23	0			yes	none								
80	Water Front		146	152	Greer, James W	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
81					—, Eva	wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
82			147	153	Eubank, Eva J	Head H	O	10000		no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	30X1	W	no	31	yes	WW	
83			148	154	Munsey, Lillian B	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Fishing House	86V0	E	yes				
84					—, John L	son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
85					Mays, Melissa C	mother				v	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
86			149	155	Hillegeorge, Anton	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	32	no		
87					—, Mary M	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	60V4	W	yes				
88					Hill, Geo F	Roomer				v	M	W	73	M		no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Canada-English		52	43	2			yes	none						no		
89			150	156	Clark, Sam E	Head	O	500		no	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish Market	86V0	W	yes		no		
90					—, Sam H	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sailor	Marine	8980	W	no	33			
91			151	157	Lockhart, David L	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Watchman	Retail Dry Goods	4690	W	yes		yes	Sp	
92	Fourth Street				—, Agnes	wife H				v	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
93			152	158	Sandberg, Fred	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1881	na	yes	Boat & Line Foreman	Shipping Inspector	8380	W	yes		no		
94					—, Beatrice J	wife H				v	F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			yes	none								
95					—, Fred A	son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		87	06	1			yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Company	5487	W	no	34	no		
96			153	159	Jordan, James W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	none								
97					—, Iola H	wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
98					—, Iola M	daughter				v	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99			154	160	Meadors, John W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	35	no		
100					—, Irene E	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Thomas K Mask, Enumerator.

D601 44

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Meadors, Henry F	son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
2					—, Lola R	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
3					—, Charles E	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
4					—, Vera F	daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
5			155	161	Hengebaum, Anton F	Head	R	12		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	16	V	1909	Na	yes	weigher	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
6					—, Rosalie	wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
7	Second St				—, Hattie	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
8					—, Charlie A	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
9					—, John F	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
10					—, Anton	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
11					—, Edward W	son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
12	Seventh Av		156	162	Hopkins, Jessie J	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4584	W	yes		no		
13					—, Ruby E	wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
14					—, Alice J	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
15			157	163	Crunk, William	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Oil Refinery	6687	W	yes		no		
16					—, Lolusky U	wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—, Eloise L	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, Wilbalee	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			158	164	Golsford, Jack M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Slav	VV	19	V	1915	Na	yes	accountant	Sugar Factory	6618	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					—, Ethel C	wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none								
21					—, Emma V	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none								
22			159	165	Sawyer, Finnie R	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Scotland	United States		82	01	1			yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Refinery	6987	W	yes		no		
23					—, Cora	wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Germany	English	00	42	V	1905	Na	yes	none								
24			160	166	Wilson, James E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	36	yes	Sp	
25					—, Della M	wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
26					—, Kenneth E	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Machinist Helper	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
27					—, Madalyn H	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
28				167	—, James F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Storekeeper	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
29					—, Effie R	wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
30				166	Washburn, Ruth I	daughter					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	none								
31					—, Clandell W	grandson					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
32					—, Wilson R	grandson					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
33	Sixth Avenue			168	Moon, John C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Still Operator	Oil Company	7787	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					—, Ruth W	wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
35					—, John E	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
36			161	169	Mora, Gerald L	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Sugar Factory	5318	W	yes		no		
37					—, May J	wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1917	Na	yes	none								
38					—, Gerald W	son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	England		85	00	2				none								
39			162	170	Allison, Alvin W	Head	R	16		no	M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
40					—, Helen R	wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			163	171	Schultz, Adolph F	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	7018	W	yes		no		
42					—, Marie E	wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Illinois		87	04	1			yes	none								
43					—, Gloria L	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Texas	Texas		70						none								
44					—, Valmond L	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Electrician	Sugar Refinery	1V18	W	yes		no		
45					—, Verle L	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					yes	none								
46					—, Dran V	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					yes	none								
47					—, Jack W	son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					Powers, Ethel M	sister-in-law					F	W	49	[illegible]		no	yes	Indiana	Irish Free State	Illinois		60	04	1			yes	none								
49			164	172	Hastings, William J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Oil Company	73X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					—, Ida L	wife-H					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 B
6651

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51			Hastings, William J	Son				no	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		47						none						
52	165	173	Head, Roland P	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No	
53			—, Rosa M	wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
54	166	174	Smith, Lloyd L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	yes	No	
55			—, Vaughn L	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56			—, Natalie L	daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57			—, Bonnie J	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58	167	175	Katzmark, Emil J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1906	Na	yes	Cashier	Railroad	6777	W	yes	No	
59			—, Eva E	wife-H					F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
60	168	176	Acker, Charles M	Head	R	38		no	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		60					yes	Car Inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	yes	No	
61			—, Mattie V	wife-H					F	W	63	M	14	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
62			—, Ethel	daughter					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			—, Mary E	granddaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none						
64			—, Charles M	grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none						
65		177	Blocker, William R	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
66			—, Maurine	wife-H					F	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
67	169	178	Timmons, Leonard	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ganger	Oil Company	75X7	W	yes	yes	WW
68			—, Agnes	wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			—, Clyde A	son					M	W	8	S		yes		California	Texas	Texas		98						none						
70			—, Ruth	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71			Lacker, John W	father-in-law					M	W	76	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
72			—, Ella	mother-in-law					F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73	170	[illegible]	Craig, Herman E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					yes	Compoundman	Oil Company	77X7	W	yes	No	
74			—, Lillian L	wife-H					F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
75	171	[illegible]	Fuchlom, Robert H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	Oil Refinery	[illegible]X7	W	yes	No	
76			—, Emmy L	wife-H					F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1912	Na	yes	none						
77			—, Leslie H	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				none						
78			—, Gladys E	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				none						
79	172	[illegible]	Thompson, Elijah C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7X[illegible]	W	yes	no	
80			—, Lois A	wife-H					F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none						
81	173	[illegible]	Fatheree, Charles T	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Minister	Methodist Ch	8X94	W	yes	no	
82			—, Sybelma E	wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83			—, Charles T	son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84	174	183	Wilson, Richard W	Head	O	400	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Canada-English	Canada-English		53	43	0			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
85			—, Norma B	wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					yes	None						
86			—, Eunice	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87						none						
87			—, Richard	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87						none						
88			—, Dorothy L	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87						none						
89			—, Mildred	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87						none						
90			—, Ernest W	son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87						none						
91	[illegible]	184	Latimer, Douglas L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Company	7X[illegible]7	W	yes	no	
92			—, Nell	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			—, Dorothy J	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			—, Douglas L	son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96		185	Carrigan, Otis W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Baker	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes	no	
97			—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	69	M	34	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Bridge and Building	Steam Railroad	[illegible]377	W	yes	no	
100			[illegible]						F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		56					yes	none						

Margin (street names): Second Street; [illegible] Avenue

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Texas City City | Ward of city: X | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 0701 | 45

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Thomas K. Mood, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1			177	187	Emken, Hugo B	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Undertaker	Own Business	7690	E	yes		no	
2					—, Janie S	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
3					—, Birdie M	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					—, Elsie L	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5					—, Roy L	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6					Graf, Ina	Roomer				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	Sixth Avenue		178	188	Meyers, Otto W	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Austria		84	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
8					—, Belle B	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9					Garner, Hazel L	[illegible]				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	United States		87						none							
10					Parrish, Helen M	sister-in-law				v	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11			179	189	Wray, Henry O	Head	R	37	R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Civil Engineer	Steam Railroad	2177	W	yes		no	
12					—, Maude M	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Music Teacher	own Studio	5278	O	yes			
13					—, Henry O	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none							
14			180	190	Welsh, Cecil E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	8411	W	yes		no	
15					—, Viola M	wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					—, Edward L	son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17					Ellis, Bettie P	sister-in-law				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			181	191	Grant, Daniel L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina		77					yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	7387	W	yes		no	
19					—, Mary A	wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					—, Verna C	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					—, Daniel L	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			182	192	Sherrill, Julia A	Head-H	R	30		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none	—						
23					—, Walter A	son				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	7387	W	yes		no	
24			183	193	Myrick, John F	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	House	0687	W	yes		no	
25					—, Dora R	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					yes	Landlady	Rooming House	8216	O	yes			
26	Seventh Avenue				—, Essie J	daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	no	37		
27					—, Minnie F	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
28					—, Ed B	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	office Boy	Sugar Factory	7018	W	yes			
29					—, Victoria	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
30					—, "Joe"	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
31					—, Virgil E	son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none							
32					Croix, Albert M	Roomer				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	v	1914	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
33					Guest, Hollis E	Roomer				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
34					Hazlewood, Howard W	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		38					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
35					Olivry, Newton W	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
36					Franke, Herschel E	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	File Clerk	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes			
37			184	194	McGrew, Paul O	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Sugar Factory	1V18	W	yes		no	
38					—, Odette J	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
39					—, David L	son				v	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
40			185	195	Reedy, George I	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	7387	W	yes		no	
41	Sixth Av				—, Effie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42					—, George I	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					Howell, Nora E	Roomer				v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
44			186	196	LeGendre, Charles H	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts		53	48	1			yes	Auditor	Sugar Factory	6618	W	yes		no	
45					—, Libbie	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					—, Charles H	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					—, Mary N	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						none							
48					Swallow, James D	son-in-law				v	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Supt	Sugar Industry	7318	W	yes		yes	WW
49					—, Dorothy J	daughter				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			187	197	Mason, May H	Head H	R	50	R	no	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			yes	Landlady	Apartment House	8286	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

675

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Thomas K. Moon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
51			198	Wheeler, Lucy J	Head-H	R	12	R	no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
52				—, Willis C	son				v	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Stationary Foreman	Oil Refinery	1987	W	yes		no	
53			199	McSim, Ed S	Head	R	24		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		79					yes	Tile Contractor	Building	63X1	W	yes		yes	WW
54				—, Edith	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	none							
55			200	Robertson, Dick E	Head	R	29		no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri		69					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	2987	W	yes		no	
56				—, Gladys D	wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Nebraska		69					yes	none							
57				—, George R	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69						none							
58				—, Mary A	daughter				v	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69						none							
59				—, Pearl I	daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska		87						none							
60			201	Toland, Vernon V	Head	R	21		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		73					yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	2887	W	yes		no	
61				—, Stella M	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri		73					yes	none							
62			202	Brown, Frank D	Head	R	24		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Iron Worker	Iron Works	7724	W	yes		no	
63				—, Myrtle	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
64	Sixth Av.	188	203	Kaehler, Louis	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Storekeeper	Oil Company	7887	W	yes		yes	WW
65				—, Lucile O	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Contractor	6781	W	yes			
66				—, Stephen E	son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
67			204	Keller, Louis	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	v	1921	na	yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical Contractor	52X1	W	yes		no	
68				—, Irene	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	v	1930	al	no	none							
69				—, Louis	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	v	1930	na	no	none							
70				—, Bela	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	v	1930	na	no	none							
71		189	205	Canant, John M	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stationary Engineer	Light & Power Co	1X62	W	yes			
72				—, Mary L	wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none							
73			205a	Davis, Edward E	Head	R	22		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes		no	
74				—, Ruth P	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana		84					yes	none							
75				—, Gayle E	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none							
76				—, Lucille D	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none							
77				—, Jack H	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87													
78		190	206	Hughes, Millard F	Head	R	5000		no	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					yes	none						no	
79				—, Catherine E	wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		58					yes	none							
80				—, Ray N	son				v	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Ohio		62					yes	none							
81			207	Padgett, Harvey E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Captain Tow Boat	Tow Boat	8380	W	no	2-5	no	
82				—, Floy	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Colorado		69					yes	none							
83				—, Harvey E	son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Kansas		82						none							
84		191	208	Stafford, Marshall B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
85				—, Allie E	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Dixie Cleaners	77??	W	no	32		
86				—, Joel C	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87		192	209	Webb, Henry T	Head	O	2100		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City of Texas City	4X93	W	yes		no	
88				—, Eva L	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89				—, William	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	6790	W	yes			
90				—, Annie P	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91				—, Clarence H	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92				—, Ewal L	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93				—, Louise L	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94		193	210	Newport, James E	Head	O	120		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steelworker	Oil Company	3588	W	yes	35X?	yes	WW
95				—, Myrtle L	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	none							
96				—, Sallie R	mother				v	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none							
97		194	211	McB[illegible], John E	Head	R	12		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Sand Contractor	4V99	W	yes			
98				—, Mattie M	wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
99				—, Janie E	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100				[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	195	212	Johnson, Warren L	Head	R	35		no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		87					yes	Barber	own Shop	8816	E	yes		no	
2			—— Hattie L	wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
3			—— Irene C	daughter-in-law					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—— Margie J	grand daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			—— Mary L	grand daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			Waggoner, Everett A	Roomer					M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	So. Carolina		87					yes	manager	Tailor Shop	7318	E	yes		no	
7	196	213	Lubken, Dennis C	Head	R	30		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	No. Carolina		84					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6196	W	yes		no	
8			—— Emma L	wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		88	13	0			yes	none							
9			—— Roy J	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	W	yes		no	
10		214	Kelley, James N	Head	R	18		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Sugar Factory	6918	W	yes		no	
11			—— Jewell N	wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			—— Margie M	daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	197	215	Nunez, Sebastian	Head	O	8500		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Stationary Engineer	Pile Driver	1X11	W	yes		yes	WW
14			—— Marie	wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	none							
15			—— Gwendola	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none							
16			Guidry, Seferina	sister-in-law					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	none							
17	198	216	Sullivan, Lena K	Head-H	R	20		no	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Georgia		87					yes	none							
18			—— Tina L	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Sales machinist apprentice	Sugar Factory	2618	W	yes		no	
19			—— William C	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Tool room	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
20			—— Katherine A	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
21	199	217	Wall, Anna P	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1876	na	yes	none							
22			—— William H	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Montana	Germany	Germany		88	13	0			yes	Gauger	Oil Company	7387	W	yes		no	
23			—— Getrude M	daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Montana	Germany	Germany		88	13	0			yes	Printer	Printing Shop	0749	W	yes			
24			Carr, James W	son-in-law					M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					yes	Chemist	Oil Company	4887	W	yes		no	
25			—— Beatrice L	daughter					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	No. Dakota	Germany	Germany		68	13	0			yes	Stenographer	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes			
26	200	218	Colwick, Elmer J	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Stationary Engineer	Light Power Co	1X62	W	yes		no	
27			—— Lela	wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none							
28			—— Joyce L	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			—— Alice M	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none							
30			Wason, John T	Roomer					M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	Irish	00	03	v	1874	na	yes	none							
31	201	219	Griffin, John J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none						no	
32			—— Ella C	wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—— Pearl O	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	6785	W	yes			
34			—— Duncan J	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W				
35			—— Leroy	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W				
36			—— Luella F	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			—— Irene T	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38	202	220	Hazelton, George S	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	58	M	46	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
39			—— Winnie	wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
40			McEwen, Robert W	step son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Automobiles	2978	W	no	39	no	
41			—— Curtis L	step son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Refinery	4587	W	yes		no	
42			—— Winifred E	step daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Fig Factory	7116	W	yes			
43	203	221	Martin, Ray M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana		84					yes	Operator	Electric Crane	1849	W	yes		yes	WW
44			—— Lillian M	wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					yes	none							
45			Hesse, Herman C	father-in-law					M	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none							
46			—— Paul L	mother-in-law					F	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none							
47	204	222	Osterholm, Leander	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	v	1893	na	yes	Carpenter	House	0641	W	no	44	no	
48			—— Amanda S	wife-H					F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	v	1892	na	yes	none							
49	205	223	Smith, Richard	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	39	no	yes	Canada-English	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	43	v	1897	na	yes	Printer	Printing Shop	0749	W	yes		no	
50			—— Myra M	wife-H					F	W	51	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Thomas K [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Eighth St	206	224	Keeling, Luther E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
52				— Lillian J	wife H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	yes				
53				— Boyd E	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54				Williams, Otis H	brother in law					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Road Contractor	4X71	W	no	41			
55				— James J	brother in law					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic Helper	Garage	7773	W	no	42			
56				— Lester A	brother in law					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	no	43			
57				— Lola B	sister in law					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58				— Ola A	sister in law					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59		207	225	Wall, Ben F	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	No Dakota	Germany	Germany		67	13	0			yes	Ganger	Oil Company	7[illegible]X7	W	yes		no		
60				— Lamie	wife-H					F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	none								
61				— Bernice M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	No Dakota	Texas		87					yes	none								
62				— June F	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	No Dakota	Texas		87					yes	none								
63				— Patty D	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	No Dakota	Texas		87						none								
64				— Peggy L	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	No Dakota	Texas		87						none								
65	Fifth Ave	208	226	Hill, Adolphus M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia		69					yes	Carpenter	House	6881	W	yes		no		
66				— Alice R	wife H					F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		69					yes	none								
67		209	227	Payne, Josiah F	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Scotland		87	27	0			yes	Labor	City of Texas City	7[illegible]	W	yes		no		
68				— Nora L	wife H					F	W	38	M	11	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69				— Esther J	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70				— Ruth M	daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71		210	228	Booth, Mabel M	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
72				— George A	son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Depot Helper	Steam Railroad	7777	W	no	45	no		
73		211	229	Wright, Ralph W	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Treater	Oil Company	33X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
74				— Clara M	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
75				Murray, Laura E	step daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76				Travis, James O	Roomer					M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Oil Company	77X7	W	yes		yes	WW	
77	Lowell Street		230	McQuillan, James	Head	R	15		no	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	73	1	188X	Na	yes	Watchman	Cotton Compress	4468	W	yes				
78		212	231	Pearson, Louis C	Head	R	14		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8850	W	yes		no		
79				— Lucile F	wife H					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				— Louis C	son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
81		213	232	Brock, William W	Head	R	18		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Labor	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
82				— Mary E	wife-H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
83				— Robert L	son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
84				— Dorothy A	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87						none								
85				— Billie J	son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87						none								
86		214	233	Montgomery, Fred J	Head	R	18		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	Decking	Tug Boat	8950	W	yes		yes	WW	
87				— Olga A	wife H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana		66					yes	Packer	Fig Factory	771[illegible]	W	no	44			
88				— John H	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
89				— Mary J	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						none								
90		215	234	Daigle, Sam J	Head	R	26	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Gas Company	73X5	W	yes		no		
91				— Pauline	wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
92				— Ledia J	daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
93				Bergeron, Ezra J	Roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Gas Company	4X85	W	yes				
94		216	235	Baumgartner, Henry J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Car Clerk	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		yes	WW	
95				— Christine	wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	none								
96				— Charles D	son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
97				— Dennis J	brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Colorado	Switzerland	Texas		41	11	1			yes	Chemist	Sugar Factory	4818	W	yes				
98				Hale, Emmett H	brother in law					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Stillman	Oil Company	77X7	W	yes		no		
100				[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Thomas K Mood, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					Evans, Louise G	step daughter				no	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
2		218	236		Matthews, Kit	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			yes	Steel Worker	Oil Company	7727	W	yes	no	
3					— Lilly	wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
4					— Ida L	daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
5					— Arthur M	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
6	Sixth Ave				— Kenneth K	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
7					— Udell	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
8					— Lilly M	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
9		219	237		Lowry, Peter L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87			yes	Painter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
10					— Mary E	wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Germany	87	00	0	yes	none						
11					— Clifton P	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		
12		219	238		Long, Columbus J	Head	R	30		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		
13					— Elizabeth L	wife-H					F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
14					— Virginia E	grand daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Florida	Texas	Texas	79				none						
15					Clark, Louis H	Roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Gasoline Treater	Oil Refinery	3387	W	yes	no	
16					Porter, Kenneth	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Office Clerk	Oil Refinery	7789	W	yes	no	
17					Wyman, James S	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Chemical Engineer	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
18	Fifth Avenue	220	239		West, Elbert M	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	Stationary Fireman	Sugar Factory	518	W	yes	yes	Sp
19					— Adele C	wife-H					F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
20					— Doris C	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87				none						
21					— Albert W	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87				none						
22		221	240		Chambers, Clarence C	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stationary Fireman	Sugar Factory	318	W	yes		
23					— Ruby L	wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24					— Charles C	son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25					Montgomery, Johnnie	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Steel Worker	Oil Company	7727	W	yes	no	
26					Hambrick, Abe F	Roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	Steel Worker	Oil Company	7727	W	yes		
27		222	241		Campbell, Oscar B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Arkansas	Kentucky	10			yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	7727	W	yes	no	
28					— Cora L	wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
29		223	242		Jordan, Roland C	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
30					— Pearle E	wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	W	yes		
31					— Carolyn	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32					Mobley, Kathleen H	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
33		224	243		Pawitzky, Ben B	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	City Fireman	Fire Dept.	8093	W	yes	no	
34					— Lillian	wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35					— Charles B	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36					— Mary L	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37					Roberts, Guy W	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Clerk	City Sanitary Office	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
38		225	244		Allen, Mary L	Head-H	R	25		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
39					— Lucille M	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4290	W	yes		
40					Dutch, Calvin B	Roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Office Clerk	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes	no	
41		226	245		Allen, Raymond O	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Accountant	Steam Railroad	6677	W	yes	no	
42					— Dixie	wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
43					Hill, James W	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York	87			yes	Operator	Motion Picture Theatre	8178	W	yes	no	
44		227	246		Harris, Hazel F	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87			yes	Traffic Clerk	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		
45	Fourth Street				— Edward H	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	none						
46					— Effie B	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	none						
47					— Mary J	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	none						
48					Foley, Thomas H	Father					M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	New Jersey	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	57	04	0	yes	none						
49		—	247		Ahr, Bert J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	New Jersey	United States	United States	57			yes	Painter	Building Contract	9881	W	yes	no	
50					— Emma	wife-H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	729	248	Webster, Arly T	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Control board operator	Oil Company	7787	W	yes	no	
52			—— Agnes D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
53			—— Arly T	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
54	729	248	Sutton, Esthman A	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Oil Company	7787	W	yes	no	
55			—— Alice L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Company	7787	W	yes		
56	—	249	Aker, Martin C	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	New Jersey	Illinois		86					yes	none						
57	730	250	Selridge, John C	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laundryman	Steam Laundry	7297	E	yes	no	
58			—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Pennsylvania		85					yes	Manager	Steam Laundry	7397	W	yes		
59			Southerland, Ara	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
60			Renfrow, Ruth	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		76					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
61	731	251	Rose, Joe	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Steam Railroad	6697	W	yes	no	
62			—— Willie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			—— Helen L	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64	732	252	Grainger, Vincent	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	England	England		83	00	0			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
65			—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none						
66			—— Vincent	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			—— Margaret E	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none						
68			—— Eleanor F	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none						
69			—— Oswald J	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none						
70	733	253	Marshall, Scott W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Custom Collector	United States	9693	W	yes	no	
71			—— Sophie C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
72			—— Mary Mc	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73	734	254	Timmons, Albert A	Head	R	6		no	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Maine		66					yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Company	1587	W	yes	no	
74	735	255	Armstrong, Oscar R	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Sales Manager	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no	
75			—— Cora A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	none						
76			—— Robert M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					yes	none						
77			—— James R Jr	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					yes	none						
78			—— Jack W	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					yes	none						
79	736	256	Jacobson, John	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	00	0	1887	na	yes	Construction Contractor	Own Business	0481	E	yes	no	
80			—— Hulda M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	0	1893	na	yes	none						
81			—— Oscar W	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Sweden	Finland		27	00	0			yes	Construction Foreman	Construction	0481	W	yes	no	
82			—— Helena E	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Finland		87	00	0			yes	none						
83			Simmons, Lon W	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Episcopal Church	8694	W	yes	no	
84	737	257	Jackson, William A	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	66	M	35	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		52					yes	Physician	Medical	9274	E	yes	yes	Wa
85			—— Gertrude L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts		53					yes	none						
86	738	258	Fay, Samuel N	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	51	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	no	
87			—— Pearl V	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			Rody, Willie J	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none						
89	739	259	Halliburton, Arthur E	Head	R	12		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes	no	
90			—— Mabel J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
91			—— Juanita E	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			—— Louise M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			—— Marceline	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
94	740	260	Yeamans, Cleon A	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor driver	City Streets	4871	W	yes	no	
95			—— Olivette	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
96			—— Winford C	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Contractor House	7877	W	yes		
97			—— Elmer H	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			—— Estie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99			—— Coleta B	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100			"C. A."	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: 7
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

1001

48

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	Fifth Avenue		241	261	Jacobsen John E	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	2?	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Finland	87	06	0	yes	Mechanical Engineer	Construction Contractor	53X1	W	yes		no		
2					— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
3			242	262	Lamar Charles H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79			yes	Auditor	Oil Company	6647	W	yes		no		
4					— Inez L	wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none								
5					— Herbert L	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Texas	79			yes	none								
6					— Mary K	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Texas	79			yes	none								
7					— James L	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	87				none								
8					— William E	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	87				none								
9					— Elden D	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	87				none								
10					Reinhardt Myrtle	niece					F	W	24	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	none								
11			243	263	Rose Frank	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	64	M	49	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia	66			yes	Agent	Newspaper	4399	W	yes		no		
12					— Amanda	wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
13					— Frank	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none								
14			244	264	Osterholm August W	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Finland	87	23	0	yes	Carpenter	House	0687	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Melia M	wife-H					F	W	2?	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	8?			yes	none								
16					— Harold A	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
17					— Richard A	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
18					Donegan Arthur E	Roomer					M	W	24	D		no	yes	Alabama	Nor Ireland	Mississippi	82	03	1	yes	Traveling Salesman	Electric Light Co	4?62	W	yes		no		
19					Tyler Charles	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	California	California	87			yes	Operator	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		no		
20			245	265	Gunderman Walter E	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway	87	05	2	yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Grain & Feed	6790	W	yes		no		3
21					— Catherine R	wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	yes	Manager	Flower Shop	9791	W	yes				
22					— Walter E	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
23	Sixth Ave		246	266	Garner Ewald L	Head	O	3250		no	M	W	3?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Nor Ireland	87	03	2	yes	Electrical Engineer	Steam Railroad	5277	W	no	47	no		
24					— Annie L	wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
25					— Gerald L	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
26					— Aileen	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
27					— Irene	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
28					— Maurice	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
29	Bay Street		247	267	Alexander James A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	4?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Stillman	Oil Company	7787	W	no	48	no		
30					— Lola M	wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none								
31					— Jack A	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none								
32					Durbin Troy M	step-son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
33			248	268	Lawson John A	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	5?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87			yes	Stationary Fireman	Sugar Factory	1378	W	no	49	no		
34					— Ivy	wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
35					— Claude J	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Steamship	1580	W	yes		no		
36					— Ruth M	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
37					— Jesse A	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
38			249	269	[illegible] Bernhard	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	87	06	0	yes	Laborer	Oil Company	7887	W	no	50	no		
39					— Minnie	wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none								
40					— Harold C	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
41					— Bernhard A	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Caddy Master	Golf Course	9178	W	yes				
42					— Bertrand R	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
43					— Joseph E	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
44			250	270	Davis William T	Head	R	15		no	M	W	57	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0687	W	no	51	no		
45					— Mary R	wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none								
46					— Fayola M	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
47	5th St.		251	271	Pohlen Otto B	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Pumper	Oil Company	1887	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Mary L	wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Switzerland	Texas	60	11	1	yes	none								
49					— Mary A	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				none								
50					— Johan D	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Texas City City | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Sheet No. 11 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: X | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Thomas K Mears, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Second Street	252	272	Stafford, Monroe M	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	78X7	W	yes		no		
52				—, Gladys D	wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53				—, Frieda D	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54				—, Monroe M	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55				—, Russell E	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		253	273	Jacobs, Harold J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chemist	Sugar Factory	4818	W	yes		no		
57				—, Bernadette C	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
58				—, Harold J	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
59				—, Janet B	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
60				Daniels, Honorine A	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes				
61	Fourth Avenue	254	274	McClintock, Otto C	Head	O	3000	no		M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Stationary Engineer	Sugar Factory	1X18	W	yes		no		V
62				—, Mary D	wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
63				—, May	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes				
64				—, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	none								
65				—, Jean L	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	none								
66				—, John H	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	none								
67				—, Ethel	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	none								
68				—, Otto C	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87						none								
69				—, George D	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Michigan		87						none								
70	Third Street	255	275	Hassler, Andred F	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66					yes	Retail merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
71				—, Viola B	wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois		70					yes	none								
72				—, Virgil	son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					yes	none								
73				—, Minerva E	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	none								
74			[illegible]	Green, Eugene M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Painter	Structural Steel	3881	W	yes		yes	WW	
75				—, Kathleen	wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	60	00	4	1914	Na	yes	none								
76				—, Mary E	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				none								
77		256	277	Williams, Frederick W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	68	M	34	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
78				—, Hannah	wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8898	E	yes				
79				—, Frederick W	grandson				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				—, Wiley R	grandson				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none								
81				—, Doris M	granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82				Gall, George	Roomer				✓	M	W	69	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	5598	W	yes		no		
83		257	278	Auburn, Clyde O	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						Agent	Real Estate	5380	W	yes		no		
84				—, Doris M	daughter-H				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
85				—, Clyde O	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
86				—, Lorene M	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	Fourth Street	258	279	Dorsett, Frankie L	Head-H	O	8500	R	no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88				—, William C	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
89				—, Harry E	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate office	6796	W	no	52	no		
90				—, Mary D	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91				—, King J	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92				—, Elvira M	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				—, Melvin J	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94		259	280	Brookford, Nelson	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton trucker	Cotton Company	7868	W	yes				
95				—, Rose M	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96				—, Nelson	son				✓	M	Mex	0 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97	[illegible] Ave	260	281	McBee, Victor E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no		
98				—, Alice	wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
99				—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
100				—, Clyde	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				

7

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city — Ward of city: X — Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12 A — 1103 — 49

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Thomas K Maas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
1			McGee, Eunice	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2			—, Leonard E	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3	n.1	282	Smith, Alfred C	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Motorman	Motor Passenger Co	9378	W	no	53	no
4			—, Lelia M	wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	52			yes	none						
5			—, Walter A	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
6			—, Raymond J	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
7			—, Ernest E	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
8			—, Clifford H	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
9			—, Clyde C	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
10	n.2	283	Dale, Jim K	Head	R	28	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	85			yes	Shift Superintendent	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes		no
11			—, Loretta A	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
12			—, Jim K	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					none						
13			—, Mary N	daughter					F	W		S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87				none						
14	n.3	284	Sealock, Norris H	Head	O	2100		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Minnesota	70			yes	Room Foreman	Sugar Factory	7418	W	yes		no
15			—, Genevieve	wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	none						
16	n.4	285	Gorgas, Marshall	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Company	1087	W	yes		no
17			—, Gracie L	wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			—, Duane E	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19	n.5	286	Hunter, Alon C	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	7889	W			
20			—, Clelie O	wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			—, Sidney K	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			—, Don M	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23			—, Kenneth W	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24			—, Randal C	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25	n.6	287	McGee, James F	Head	R	15		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Night Watchman	Oil Company	1687	W	yes		no
26			—, Nellie M	wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
27			—, Frances J	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28			—, Hazel B	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
29	n.7	288	Neale, Charles F	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Shipping Clerk	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes		no
30			—, Lottie M	wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia	85			yes	none						
31			—, Carroll C	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
32			—, John E	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none						
33	n.8	289	Pitts, Jimmie M	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes		no
34			—, Velma P	wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Georgia	87			yes	none						
35			Moore, Isabell E	niece					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	France	87	12	2		none						
36			McCoy, Bell J	mother-in-law					F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78			yes	none						
37	n.9	290	Hamilton, James R	Head	R	40		no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						no
38			—, Emma L	wife-H					F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Landlady	Apartment House	8281	E	yes		
39		291	Chennault, Ozie M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Order Clerk	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes		no
40			—, Effie	wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
41			—, Louise F	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
42			—, Dennie R	son					M	W		S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
43		292	Gant, Alice M	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	25	D		no	yes	Michigan	N. Dakota	Michigan	62			yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes		
44			—, John H	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Russia	Michigan	87	14			none						
45		293	Connell, Mary E	Mother-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	none						
46			—, James A	Father	R	28			M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	N. Dakota	New York	Michigan	67			yes	Pile Driver	Construction	2281	W	yes		no
47			—, Beulah M	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Minnesota	N. Dakota	Michigan	64			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
48			—, Ruth H	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Dakota	Michigan	87			yes	none						
49			—, Clarence J	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Dakota	Michigan	87			yes	none						
50		294	Barry, Bruce W	Head	R	18		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boatman	Oil Refinery		W	no	54	no

Fourth Avenue — Fifth Avenue

7

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Thomas K. Mask, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51				Berry, Lona W	wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
52				—, Willie M	daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none							
53				—, Ercel W	son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none							
54			290	Hamilton, Louie H.	Grandson					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining Company	78X7	W	yes		no	
55		270	295	Winfrey, Harrison R	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						Pipe Fitter	Oil Refining Company	30X7	W	no	56		
56				—, Clora E	wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Kansas		87					yes	Postal Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	no	55		
57		271	296	Newman, Albert E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	W. Virginia	Virginia	Minnesota		73					yes	Post master	Post office	9976	W	yes		no	
58				—, Mella J	wife-H					F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Pennsylvania		70					yes	none							
59				—, Christine	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Kansas		87					yes	none							
60		272	297	Conant, Ernest L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator electric crane	Railroad	1077	W	yes		no	
61				—, Lillian D	wife-H					F	W	26	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
62		273	298	Zamblewsky, Anton	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	20	20		1905	Na	yes	Chauffeur	Own Taxi	398V	O	yes		no	
63				—, Charley L	son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Florida	Lithuania	Latvia		79					yes	none						no	
64		274	299	Dawkey, Richard D	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Virginia		76					yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	yes		yes	WW
65				—, Bernadette	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Librarian	Public Library	9774	W	yes			
66			300	Montgomery, Roy C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		65					yes	Foreman	Oil Refining Company	74X7	W	yes		yes	WW
67				—, Lois	wife-H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68				Schutte, Elmo H	Roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drag Line	Construction Company	10X1	W	yes		no	
69			301	Aulers, Thomas E	Head	R	22		no	M	W	25	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	Construction Co.	51X1	W	yes		no	
70				—, Vera F	wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				—, Willie F	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72				Tyler, Annie E	Roomer					F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
73			302	Rose, Lloyd N	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			yes	Stillman	Oil Refining Company	77X7	W	yes		no	
74				—, Roberta	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
75			303	Fage, Clarence E	Head	R	22		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Testing Salesman	Scale Company	4590	W	yes		no	
76				—, Edna P	wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8076	E	yes			
77				—, Lenora M	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		65					yes	none							
78				—, Virginia M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		65					yes	none							
79			304	Lowry, Georgia K	Head H	R	20	R	no	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Linotype Operator	Printing Shop	8749	W	yes			
80			304½	Eads, Oscar J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Printer	Printing Shop	8749	W	yes		no	
81				—, Richard C	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	none							
82				—, Thomas J	Father					M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	none							
83		275	305	Strong, Arthur W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Wisconsin		62					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Store	8790	W	yes		no	
84				—, Rae A	wife-H					F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	none							
85				—, Gillah A	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66					yes	none							
86				—, Arthur W	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66					yes	none							
87		276	306	Fayle, Edward A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	English	Rhode Island		87	00	1			yes	none							
88				—, Ella	Sister H					F	W	84	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	English	Rhode Island		54	00	1			yes	none							
89		277	307	Fillip, Emil A	Head	R	18		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes		no	
90				—, Annie L	wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91				Blaska, Anton R	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes			
92		278	308	Lawrence, Frank D	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Ice & Water Plant	1X62	W	yes		no	
93				—, Leona L	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94				—, Clara F	daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			309	Dudley, Theodore F	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W	yes		no	
96				—, Lillie M	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
97				—, Francis T	son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98				—, James F	son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99	Seventh Street	279	310	Lawrence, Frank E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	United States		70					yes	Shipping Clerk	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
100				—, Frances D	wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Texas City city | Ward of city: X | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Thomas K Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
1				Lawrence, Elsie L	son			no		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	no	57	no	
2				—, Lona	daughter			v		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	yes			
3				—, George C	son			v		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87			yes	Bakers Helper	Bakery Shop	0811	W	yes			
4		280	311	Henry, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	60	wd		no	yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina	77			yes	None							
5				—, James	son				v	M	W	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	So Carolina	87			yes	Canning machine operator	Fig Factory	[illegible]	W	no	58	yes	WW
6				—, Leon A	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	So Carolina	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	no	59	no	
7				—, William E	grand daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87				None							
8		281	312	Hoch, Fred J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	no	60	yes	WW
9				—, Van Hunter	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
10				—, Frank F	son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Georgia	15				None							
11				—, Claude A	son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
12				—, Mary E	mother				v	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
13			313	Williams, Lucian C	Head	R	25		no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Watchman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	21	no	
14				—, Alma M	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15		282	314	LeNormand, Adolph Jr	Head	R	15		no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Spain	85	12	0	yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes		no	
16				—, Ada M	wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
17				—, Anna C	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
18		283	315	Dowdy, Fred	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86			yes	Truck Driver	Ice Factory	4868	W	yes		no	
19				—, Ada L	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86			yes	None							
20				—, Wesley F	son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				None							
21				—, Shirley M	daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				None							
22		284	316	Edgar, James E	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
23				—, Nellie J	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa	69			yes	None							
24				—, James F	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska	87			yes	None							
25				—, Ray L	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska	87			yes	None							
26		285	317	Gary, John F	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
27				—, Ruby B	wife H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
28		286	318	Staggers, William E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	63	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						no	
29				—, Jula	wife H				v	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
30				Lowery, Jimmie D	step grandson				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
31		287	319	Franks, Arthur B	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Sewing Mch Co	6290	W	yes		no	
32				—, Myrtle	wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama	86			yes	None							
33				—, Paul G	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34				—, Edith	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
35		288	320	Stafford, Arthur W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Company	7889	W	yes		no	
36				—, Altha	wife H				v	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37				—, Joel J	son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38				—, Bessie M	daughter				v	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39				—, Arthur W	son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40		289	321	Fairey, Robert A	Head	O	500		no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina	77			yes	Drayman	Transfer Co	7288	E	yes		no	
41				—, Elma E	wife H				v	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
42				—, Mary D	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None							
43				—, Robert H	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None	N						
44		290	322	Stafford, Charlie L	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Drayman	Public	7388	E	yes		yes	WW
45				—, Eva E	wife H				v	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
46		291	323	Whitehead, Jesse	Head	R	17		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
47				—, Mary	mother				v	F	W	57	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
48				Spicer, Ennie	sister				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49				—, Homer	brother				v	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	2-20	no	
50		[illegible]	324	King, William A	Head	R	16		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			yes	Painter	House	28[illegible]	W	yes		no	

Street (left margin): Fourth Avenue; Ninth Street

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
125
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	5th St				King	Annie	wife-H				no	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
52					—	James A	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sugar factory	7898	W	yes			
53					—	Lillian M	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54					—	Burnace	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55					—	William A	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
56					—	Robert L	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
57					—	Marion W	daughter				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
58					—	Jessie F	nephew				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			293	326	Bell	William H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
60					—	Una O	wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
61					—	Ruby M	daughter				v	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62					—	Jessie B	son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63					—	Laura M	daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
64					—	Willie L	daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65					—	Adolphus F	brother				v	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
66	Fourth Avenue		294	326	Sheldon	Lola L	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	4974	W	yes			
67					—	Catherine	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			yes	none							
68					—	Virginia E	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87				none							
69					—	Johnnie	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87				none							
70					Brown	Elmer E	son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71			295	327	Moore	Vernon A	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66			yes	Stillman	Oil Refinery	7787	W	yes		no	
72					—	Martha B	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Nebraska	87			yes	none							
73					—	Dan M	son				v	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none							
74					—	Marion L	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none							
75			296	328	Kennedy	Andrew H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
76					—	Ida M	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
77					—	Ruby B	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
78					—	Thelma L	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
79					—	Agatha E	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
80					—	Edna M	daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
81					—	Betty J	daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
82	3rd av		297	329	Short	John P	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	Lineman	Light-water Co	7[illegible]	W	yes		no	
83					—	Claudia M	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
84					Guthrie	Mattie L	sister-in-law				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
85			298	330	Gory	Katie M	Head-H	R	25		no	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Cashier	Oil Company	6787	W	yes			
86					Turner	Lonnie W	servant				v	F	Neg	46	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private family	7596	W	yes			
87	Tenth Street		299	331	Wiley	William R	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	69	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Irish Free State	Ohio	60	04	1	yes	none						no	
88					—	Angelina	wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio	60			yes	none							
89					—	Frances	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	none							
90					Easley	Forest J	son-in-law				v	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Shipping Clerk	Steam Ship Co	6980	W	yes		yes	WW
91					—	Sarah A	daughter				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Stenographer	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes			
92					—	Ellen L	granddaughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87				none							
93			300	332	Hunt	Fred	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Florida	Mississippi	Florida	79			yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	no	2-3	no	
94					—	Lucille L	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	So Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	none							
95					—	Mark	step son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia	79			yes	none							
96					—	Virgil J	step son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia	79			yes	none							
97					—	Lillian	step daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Florida	Florida	Georgia	79				none							
98					—	Sanford	step son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Florida	Florida	Georgia	79				none							
99					—	Paul A	step son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Florida	Florida	Georgia	79				none							
100					—	Frances D	daughter				v	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Florida	Florida	Georgia	79				none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
1301
51
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Thomas K Mack, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		301	333	Le Normand, Anthony P	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
2				—— Addie M	wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
3	Fourth Street	302	334	Dyess, John L	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Contractor	House	1?81	E	yes		no	
4				—— Sophia H	wife-H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	none							
5				—— James L	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	8658	W	no	2-4	no	
6				—— Helena L	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	749?	W	yes			
7				—— Elsie M	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
8				—— Letha R	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
9				—— Charles H	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
10		303	335	Parker, William C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Sugar Factory	3618	W	yes		no	
11				—— Lona M	wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12				—— Virginia M	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	3rd St.	304	336	Cater, John W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	Minister	Methodist Ch	8014	W	yes		no	
14				—— Ruth G	wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none							
15				—— Westley F	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ohio		86					yes	none							
16		305	337	LaBlanc, Fernand C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Steam Railroad	0277	W	no	2-6	no	
17				—— Selina M	wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
18				—— Leona L	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Weigher	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes			
19				—— Daniel J	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20				—— Lucien N	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
21				—— Fernand C	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
22				—— Marion M	adopted daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						none							
23				Wright, Emma E	daughter					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
24				Dyess, Alex L	Father-in-law					M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Cigar stand	4398	W	no	2-5	no	
25	Third Avenue	306	338	Strong, Charles	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	Na	yes	Millwright	Steam Railroad	1177	W	no	2-7	no	
26				—— Emma	wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1895	Na	yes	none							
27				—— Ruth	daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Postal Clerk	Postoffice	7876	W	yes			
28				—— Milton	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Electric Crane Operator	Railroad	1077	W	yes			
29				—— Izzey	daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	2494	W	yes			
30				—— Emelia	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Stenographer	Railroad	9177	W	yes			
31				—— Ellen	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Panama Canal	Sweden	Sweden		86	06	0			yes	none							
32				—— Arthur	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Asst Accountant	Steam Railroad	6677	W	no	2-8		
33		307	339	Farley, Edward O	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Fitting	Railroad	3177	W	yes		no	
34				—— Lula L	wife-H					F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35				—— Aleene A	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
36				Bookman, Annie	Roomer					F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
37				Mullen, Elizabeth	Roomer					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
38		308	340	Harvey, Jas R	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Rock Foreman	Oil Company	7?8?	W	yes		no	
39				—— Lillian M	wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
40				—— Jessie M	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86					yes	none							
41				—— Warren B	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
42				—— Robert E	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
43				—— James F	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
44				—— Mildred	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
45				—— Leona E	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
46				—— Allie L	daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
47		309	341	Garrison, Edw L	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		57					yes	General Manager	Ice Factory	7316	W	yes		no	
48				—— Maynard	wife-H					F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49				—— Alice N	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50				—— Jean K	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
351
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				Kronkendorff William	father-in-law				no	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
52				—— Julia	mother-in-law				v	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87			yes	none						
53	Third Avenue	309	332	Johnson John H	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana	87	05	1	yes	Pilot	Marine	8680	W	yes	no	
54				—— Evelyn E	wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
55				—— Beth A	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst Nurse	Physician	[illegible]	W	yes		
56				—— Roy M	son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57				—— Thomas W	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58		311	334	Hassler Clarence A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri	66			yes	Truck Driver	Bakery Shop	4811	W	yes	yes	WW
59				—— Jessie J	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86			yes	none						
60				—— Mary E	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
61				—— Clarence A	son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87				none						
62				—— Traverse	brother-in-law				v	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86				Bookkeeper	Cleaning Pressing Shop	6939	W	yes	yes	WW
63		312	335	Stacy Wayman	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Gauger	Oil Company	7589	W	yes	yes	WW
64				—— Iva E	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86			yes	none						
65				—— Wayman	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				none						
66				—— Norma D	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				none						
67		313	336	Brandon Wesley W	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina	87			yes	Asst Superintendent	Oil Company	7589	W	yes	no	
68				—— Emma	wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
69				—— Wesley W	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70				—— Gladys M	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71				—— Ralph W	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72		314	337	Johansson Charlie H	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas	87	06	1	yes	Electrician	Sugar Factory	1118	W	yes	no	
73				—— Nettie M	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Montana	Germany	Germany	88	13	0	yes	none						
74	2nd Street			—— Winona B	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87			yes	none						
75				—— Emma A	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87			yes	none						
76				—— Phyllis B	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Montana	87				none						
77				—— Maxine S	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Montana	87				none						
78				—— Charlie H	son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Montana	87				none						
79		315	338	Gipperson Henry A	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Company	7889	W	no	2-9	no
80				—— Carry E	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
81				—— Henry A	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82				—— Mabel M	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83				—— Patrick W	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84				—— Jack B	son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85		316	339	McGee Edward H	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	87			yes	Peddler	Peanuts	4998	W	yes	yes	Sp
86				—— Elizabeth A	wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	So Carolina	So Carolina	83			yes	none						
87		317	340	Quinn Charles C	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Constable	Galveston County	8693	W	yes	no	
88				—— Georgia B	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
89				—— James E	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	2-10	
90	2nd Avenue			—— Quinnie D	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
91				—— Wynnie B	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
92				—— Charlie A	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93				—— Helen G	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94				—— Nellie E	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
95				—— Luther A	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
96				—— Johnnie B	son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
97				—— Arthur L	son				v	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
98		318	341	Bates Lucious	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes	no	
99				—— Dorothea	wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
100				—— Leola	daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

5

5

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City, City | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A | 1401 | 52
Enumerated by me on Apr. 17, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Martin, Lucile L	daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2	319	342	Hale, Lemuel W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Fig Factory	7416	W	yes		yes	WW	
3			—— Josephine	wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
4			—— Alice I	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			—— Audrey M	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6	320	343	Parker, Maggie L	Head H	R	16		no	F	W	47	M		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	Laundress	At Home	8291	W	yes				
7			Green, James F	Roomer					M	W	53	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	2-11	no		
8	321	344	Sampson, Harry	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1907	na	yes	Manager	Retail Hardware	7891	E	yes		no		
9			—— Ray	wife-H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1894	na	yes	Saleslady	Retail Hardware	7790	W	yes				
10			—— Saul	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
11			—— Uriah	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
12			—— Ida	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								
13			—— Marion	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none								
14			—— Gertrude	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none								
15	322	345	MacKee, William A	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Carolina		74					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	2018	W	yes		no		
16			—— Eunice	wife-H					F	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	none								
17			Walton, Frank	step son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States		83					yes	none								
18			—— Beatrice	step daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States		83					yes	none								
19	323	346	Padilla, Modesto	Head	R	16		no	M	Mex	50	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
20			—— Maria C	wife-H					F	Mex	44	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	no	none								
21			—— Estela R	daughter					F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
22			—— Elvira	daughter					F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sewing Bags	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
23			—— Rosaura W	daughter					F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
24			—— Esperanza M	daughter					F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
25			—— Roberto A	son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
26			—— Raul	son					M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
27	324	347	Balluomini, Urbano J	Head	R	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	na	yes	Merchant	Retail School Supplies	9791	E	yes		no		
28			—— Lucie	wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
29			Huey, Shirley A	step daughter					F	W	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30	325	348	Campbell, John S	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Job Printing	0749	E	yes		no		
31			—— Ella M	wife-H					F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Canada-English		70	45	3			yes	none								
32	326	349	Fagg, James O	Head	R	25		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Louisiana		82					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	no	2-12	no		
33			—— Nellie E	wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none								
34			—— [illegible]	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8356	W	no	2-13			
35			—— Marvin L	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			—— Nell E	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
37	327	350	Yarbrough, Add O	Head	R	16		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Watchman	Oil Company	46X7	W	yes		no		
38			—— Olivia I	wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
39			—— William J	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Meter Reader	Gas Company	3856	W	yes				
40			—— Herman E	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
41			—— Clara L	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
42			—— Noreen B	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
43	328	351	Terry, Joe E	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	0681	W	no	2-14	no		
44			—— Elizabeth M	wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66					yes	none								
45			—— Lena M	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
46			—— Alice G	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
47			—— Fannie E	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						none								
48			—— Joe E	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						none								
49	329	352	Landry, Arthur J	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	no	2-15	no		
50			—— Mary M	wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: x
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Thomas K Moon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Lemay, Leona M.	daughter				no	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
52					—, David J	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
53					—, Louise T	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54			330	353	Perry, Colton T	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	No. Carolina		87					yes	Stock Clerk	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes		no		
55					—, Geraldine H	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Nellie L	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—, Colton T	son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	Fourth Street		331	354	McVine, Mack L	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
59					—, Alice	wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
60			332	355	Davis, Vance B	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Brick Mason	own Business	04X1	E	yes		yes	Phil	
61					—, Cora L	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—, Byford B	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none								
63					Richey, Annie T	mother-in-law				v	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			333	356	Hughes, William T	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Sugar Factory	1X18	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					—, Ethel M	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, Anna L	daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					—, James W	son				v	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					McQueen, Irene	sister-in-law				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			334	357	Hunter, John C.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	2-16	no		
70					—, Effie M	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—, Agnes E	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					Filbert, John A.	Roomer				v	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	Grease Maker	Oil Company	7?7?	W	no	7-17	no		
73					Williams, Eugene P	Roomer				v	M	W	3?	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8?					yes	Clerk	Cotton Company	7X68	W	yes		no		
74					Acree, John T	Roomer				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	automobile mechanic	Garage	7672	W	yes		no		
75					Carpenter, Fred C	Roomer				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mingler operator	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
76	Second Ave		335	358	Hebert, Abel J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes		no		
77					—, Eunice M	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
78					—, Delbert J	son				v	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
79					Miro, Lidora M	sister-in-law				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	77?8	W	yes				
80			336	359	Rose, Charles O	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		53					yes	Fireman		8811	E	yes		no		
81					—, Leon O	son				v	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		53					yes	Sheet metal Work maker	Shop Factory	77??	W	no	2-11	no		
82					—, Theresa K	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none								
83					—, Delbert O	Grandson				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none								
84					—, Melvin K	Grandson				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none								
85	Third Street		337	360	Kennerly, Lefever B	Head	R	32		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Chemist	Sugar Factory	4X18	W	yes		no		
86					—, Mildred	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					Castille, Octave H	Roomer				v	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Chemist	Sugar Factory	4818	W	yes		yes	WW	
88			338	361	Bradley, Joe M	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Sugar Factory	7418	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—, Odette Y	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	office Clerk	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes				
90			339	362	Vestal, Claxwood	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Electrician	Steam Railroad	1X77	W	yes		no		
91					—, Flossie E	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
92					—, Fern V	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
93					—, Geraldine	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
94			340	363	Le Beuf, James W	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada French	Canada French		63	42	0			yes	Manager	Auto Garage	7373	W	yes		no		
95					—, Helen A	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		61	04	0			yes	none								
96					—, Charles N	Father				v	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada-French	French	10	42	V	1866	Na	yes	none								
97			341	364	Whitmer, Cloyd T	Head	R	28	R	no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	N. Dakota	Ohio	Ohio		67					yes	Retail Dealer	Ford Cars	8X81	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					—, Ella M	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
99			342	365	Steel, William C	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	automobile mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					—, Elizabeth M	wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE RESTRICTED BY THE SEVERAL [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Texas City City — Ward of city: X — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 16 A — Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

1531
58

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		343	366	Anthony, Roderick B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois		81					yes	Road Master	Steam Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		
2				— Rosa	wife-H				v	F	Mx	38	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Na	no	none								
3				— Roderick A	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Tennessee	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	na	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7387	W	yes				
4				— Mary E	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
5				— Edward M	son				v	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
6		344	367	Bell, Jesse L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Watchman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
7				Walker, Josie E	sister-H				v	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
8				— Josie R	niece				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
9		345	368	White, Thomas L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rate Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
10				— Mamie B	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11				— Gilbert L	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12				— Claude B	son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13				— Billy J	son				v	M	W	0 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14		346	369	Holmstrom, Arthur	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Canada-English	Sweden	Sweden	English	00	43	v	1927	Pa	yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	W	no	2-19	no		
15				— Edith	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Canada-English	Sweden	Sweden	English	00	43	v	1927	Pa	yes	none								
16				— Harry	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	v	1927	al		none								
17				— John	Father				v	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	30	30	v	1927	Pa		none								
18			370	Finch, Lee O	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-20			
19				— Opal F	wife-H				v	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		56					yes	none								
20		347	371	Losoa, Raymond	Head	R	15		no	M	Mx	50	M	38	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1894	al	yes	Laborer	Section gang railroad	7877	W	no	2-21	no		
21				— Lucina M	wife-H				v	F	Mx	42	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	none								
22				Rizo, Paul	step son				v	M	Mx	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
23				— Louis	step son				v	M	Mx	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
24				— Guadalupe	daughter				v	F	Mx	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
25				Losoa, Lego	son				v	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
26				— Raymond	son				v	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
27				— Mike	son				v	M	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
28				— Teresa	daughter				v	F	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
29				— Esodo	son				v	M	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
30				— Santogo	son				v	M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
31		348	372	Rizo, Frank	Head	R	7		no	M	Mx	22	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
32				— Simona	wife-H				v	F	Mx	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
33				— Lilly	daughter				v	F	Mx	0 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
34		349	373	Cure, Louis E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Master Mechanic	Steam Railroad	7677	W	yes		no		
35				— Florence	wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana		55	01	1			yes	none								
36				— Louis E	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
37				— Marie A	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
38		350	374	Abdo, John B	Head	R	18		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	24	0			yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	7118	W	yes		yes	WW	
39				— Florence M	wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	none								
40				— Florence R	adopted daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53						none								
41		351	375	Duncan, Frank B	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	75	M	29	no	yes	Michigan	New York	England		62	20	2			yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
42				— Florence	wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Vermont	Scotland		62	01	2			yes	none								
43				— Percy A	son				v	M	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
44				— Florence	daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Music Teacher	At Home	[illegible]	W	yes				
45				— Donald C	son				v	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Groceries	9X91	E	yes				
46				— Ida C	daughter in law				v	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Groceries	4590	W	yes				
47				— Mary E	grand daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
48				— Donald C	grand son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						none								
49		352	376	Fetz, Robert L	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Sugar Factory	6618	W	yes		no		
50				— Beatrice E	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 1
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Horace K Moore, Enumerator.

1551

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Mary E	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Robert L	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			353	377	Lege Perry R	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	8681	W	no	2-22	no		
54					— Minnie A	wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	So Carolina	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
55	2nd St.				— Elizabeth M	daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Stenographer	Steam Railroad	7177	W	yes				
56					— Bernhard K	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Asst. Chemist	Oil Company	4587	W	yes				
57					— Minnie E	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
58					— Sallie I	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
59					Moore Anna L	daughter					F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Supply Clerk	Hospital	7894	W	yes				
60					— Josephine A	grand daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			354	378	McCann John W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	7887	W	yes		no		
62					— Nelvina S	wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— John A	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Warren H	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	Second Avenue		355	379	Burke Edward S	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Pipeline Co	7875	W	yes		no		
66					— Ida J	wife-H					F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
67					— Dorothea E	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Weigher	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes				
68					— Lelia K	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Weigher	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes				
69					— Doris M	adopted daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			356	380	Stockman Nathan J	Head	R	16		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deck Hand	Tow Boat	8990	W	yes		no		
71					— Cleo C	wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Verlee	daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			357	381	Navarro Cecilio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	55	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	al	yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
74					— Augustina	wife-H					F	Mex	46	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	al	yes	None								
75					— Greta	daughter					F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
76					— Manuel	son					M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Messenger Boy	Railroad office	7677	W	no	2-73			
77					— Helen	daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
78			358	382	Villarreal Joe	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes				
79					— Ester	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Richard	son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Irene	daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Refugio	son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Mary	daughter					F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Edward	son					M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
85			359	383	Martinez Philip	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
86					— Georgia	wife-H					F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7818	W	yes				
87			360	384	Delgado Librada	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	Mex	49	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	None								
88	First Avenue				— Martin A	son					M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Electrician	own Business	1VX1	E	yes		no		
89					— Gertrude H	daughter in law					F	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Horace A	son					M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Railroad	97??	W	yes		no		
91					— Napoleon B	son					M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	None						no		
92					— Macedonia	daughter					F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes				
93					— Constantina	daughter					F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes				
94					— Gilberto	son					M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	None								
95					— Inez	daughter					F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
96					— Esperanza	grand daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
97					— Dolores	grand daughter					F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
98					— Martiniano	grand son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
99					— Rogelio	grand son					M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
100			361	385	De Leon Luis	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

160

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: First Avenue

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1			—— Josefina C	wife-H				no	F	Mx	25	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	no	None							
2			—— Samuel	brother					M	Mx	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
3			—— Eloisa O	sister-in-law					F	Mx	29	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	no	None							
4			—— Oliva	niece					F	Mx	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
5			—— Alfonzo	nephew					M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
6			—— Guillermo	nephew					M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7			—— Herminia	niece					F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				None							
8			—— Samuel	nephew					M	Mx	1 ½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
9			Benavides Ernestina	sister-in-law					F	Mx	26	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	Laundress	Steam Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes			
10	362	386	Benavides Jose R	Head	R	12		no	M	Mx	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	no	2-24	no	
11			—— Rosa B	wife-H					F	Mx	32	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	no	None							
12			Nato Jessie J	Roomer					M	Mx	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7?88	W	no	2-18	no	
13	363	387	Martinez Josefa	Head-H	O	1000	R	no	F	Mx	44	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al	no	None							
14			—— Jose J	son					M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	Chief Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes		no	
15			—— Clemente	son					M	Mx	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes		no	
16			—— Sanjuana	daughter					F	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al	yes	None							
17	364	388	Hernandez Marcos	Head	R	8		no	M	Mx	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
18			—— Manuela	wife-H					F	Mx	24	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al	yes	None							
19			—— Leona	daughter					F	Mx	1 ½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
20	365	389	Faler Charley W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	44	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Stationary Engineer	Cotton Compress	1X[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Sp
21			—— Cribble E	wife-H					F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		51					yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes			
22			Jordan Oscar	step son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						no	
23			Cribble Clyde	brother-in-law					M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						yes	WW
24			—— Mabel	sister-in-law					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			—— Willyne	niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			—— Clydine	niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27	366	390	Needham Walter J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		80					yes	Watchman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
28			—— Annie J	wife-H					F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		8?					yes	None							
29		391	—— Walter B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Accountant	Government	[illegible]193	W	yes		no	
30			—— Ruth	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			—— Jack B	son					M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	367	392	Allen Edward B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	49	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Sugar Factory	1X18	W	yes		no	
33			—— Gertrude F	wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			—— Bernice A	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			—— Gertrude B	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			—— Fay B	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Florida	Texas	Texas		78					yes	None							
37			—— Elizabeth J	mother					F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		82					yes	None							
38	368	393	Ripley Joe P	Head	R	28		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Foreman Packing Dept	Sugar Factory	7?18	W	yes		yes	WW
39			—— Pearl	wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			—— Francis R	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			—— Thomas L	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			—— Florita N	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			—— Joseph P	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			—— Marguerite	daughter					F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			—— Phineas F	Father					M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	New York	Mississippi		8?					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	no	2-2?	no	
46	369	394	Davis James B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	New York		87	00	1			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	no	2-2?	no	
47			—— Bernardine	wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None							
48			—— William E	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler on Ship	Marine	2680	W	yes		no	
49			—— James B	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			—— Margaret M	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
165

Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, Thomas K Moon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				— Katherine K	daughter				no	F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
52	2nd Av	370	395	McGrew John J	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Steel works	8824	W	yes		no	
53				— Annie M	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54				— Paul O	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	Sugar Factory	4V18	W	yes		no	
55				— Harold [illegible]	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes			
56				— Irene E	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes			
57		371	396	Williams Alexander	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes		no	
58				— Corinne M	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
59				— Florence M	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			
60				— Larry L	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Sample Boy	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			
61				— Frances M	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
62				— Velda C	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
63				— Leopold J	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
64				— Grace C	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
65				— Pauline J	daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
66				— Marie L	daughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
67		372	397	Guinn Mary A	Head H	R	20		no	F	W	55	D		no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Rooming House Keeper	Rooming House	8898	E	yes			
68			398	Stafford Lucy E	Head H	R	17		no	F	W	58	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none							
69	1st Avenue			— Franklin J	son				v	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
70				— Eva E	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71				— Amy F	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
72				— Edna A	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes			
73				— Moses W	nephew				v	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Homes	6681	W	no	2-78	no	
74		373	398	Grabin Martin E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Compounder	Oil Company	7787	W	yes		yes	WW
75				— Johanna M	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
76				— Marguerite E	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77				— Ethel E	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78				— Martin E	son				v	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79		374	399	Decker Mama W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Retail Variety Store	8691	E	yes		no	
80				— Myrtle H	wife-H					F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
81		375	400	Whitney George E	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Nor Ireland	Nor Ireland	59	03	0	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8886	E	yes		no	
82				— Carrie M	wife-H				v	F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Nor Ireland	Nor Ireland	59	03	0	yes	none							
83				Anderson Gertrude	servant				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private Family	8876	W	yes			
84		376	401	Agee Milton E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8091	E	yes		yes	WW
85				— Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
86	3rd St			Otto John W	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	Ohio	New York	56			yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Drygoods	6790	W	yes		no	
87				Hudson Clarence W	Roomer				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
88				Agee Clarence W	brother				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW
89				Carpentier Eugene J	Roomer				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Stock Clerk	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
90				LeBlanc Curtis	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
91		377	402	Hebert Theophile J	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman Room Floor	Sugar Factory	9418	W	yes		no	
92				— Bridget M	wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
93	Second Ave			— Adele M	daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-29		
94				— Emma M	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-30		
95		378	403	[illegible] Clarke W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8896	E	yes		no	
96				— Ruby E	wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
97				— Jack E	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98				— Hazel A	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99				— Dorothy E	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100		379	404	LeBlanc John	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-31	yes	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Texas City City | Ward of city: X | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 18 A | 1701 | 55

Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Second Ave				—— Emma B	wife-H					F	W	69	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none								
2					Wagner Alcid	nephew					M	W	55	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-32	no		
3			320	405	Champagne Denis J	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	automobile mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
4					—— Lucille M	wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					—— Denis J	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
6					—— Miriam T	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
7					—— Edward A	son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
8			321	406	Hlavinka Paul	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Polish	14	15	V	1913	Pa	yes	Manager	Bakery Shop	8896	E	yes		no		
9					—— Ida M	wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Eva M	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
11					—— John P	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
12					—— Adolph	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
13					—— Louise	daughter					F	W	0 2/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
14	First Ave		322	407	Vincent Julius L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Cotton Clerk	Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	2-56	no		
15					—— Hattie B	wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Forelady	Fig Factory	9116	W	no	2-57			
16				408	Darce Joseph A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator of Mill	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-33	no		
17					—— Emma	wife-H					F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
18					—— John B	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-34	no		
19				409	Dichtinger Walter W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sweden		87	12	0			yes	Operator Steam & Iron	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-35	no		
20					—— Mabel C	wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
21					—— Henry J	son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—— Walter W	son					M	W	0 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23	Fourth Street			410	Hobban Herman L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	55	M	49	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		15					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	Sp	
24					—— Adeline	wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25				411	Edwards Mark	Head	R	12		no	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	watchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		no		
26					—— Mattie K	wife-H					F	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
27				412	Kent Frank L	Head	R	7		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	788X	W	yes				
28					—— Louise I	wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
29				413	Champagne Clement	Head	R	5		no	M	W	65	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-36	no		
30					—— Helen V	wife-H					F	W	49	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
31				414	Hance John W	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	78	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Watchman	Railroad warehouse	4688	W	no	2-37	no		
32					—— Alice L	wife-H					F	W	51	M	50	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	none								
33	First Avenue		383	415	McNulty Harry J	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Louisiana		85	01	1			yes	Mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes		no		
34					—— Mamie E	wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
35					—— Justin A	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
36					—— Lawrence J	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37					—— Rosina	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
38					—— Hattie	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
39					—— Barbara R	daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
40			384	416	Lerman Charles	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1918	Al	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Gds	4390	W	yes		no		
41					—— Cecelia	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Na	yes	none								
42					Antonelli Joe	Roomer					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Gds	4390	W	yes		yes	WW	
43			385	417	Roach James	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	Canada-English		56	43	2			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8386	E	yes		no		
44					—— James R	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Chemist	Oil Company	7387	W	yes	7775			
45					—— Grace M	daughter-H					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
46					—— Lionel J	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
47			386	418	Smith Will	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		77					yes	Stillman	Oil Company	7X8X	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					—— Katherine L	wife-H					F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			387	419	Birchett Theodore T	Head	R	14		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Washington D.C.	New York	W. Virginia		73					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	7018	W	yes		yes	WW	
50					—— Doris L	wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

5 175

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas city, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 22, 1930, Thomas K Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	First avenue		388	420	Wrann, Alfred E.	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Retail Hardware	4890	W	yes		no			51
52					—, Mamie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53			389	421	Curry, Willie	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-38	no			53
54					—, Emma	wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55					—, Earl	son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									55
56					—, Leroy	son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						none									56
57					—, Robert Lee	son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									57
58					Jackson, Rosa	Roomer				v	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes					58
59			390	422	Yeager, Henry W	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Steam Railroad	3777	W	no	2-39	yes	WW		59
60					—, Laura L	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					—, Doris A	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62					—, Jennie M	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63			391	423	Cozzens, George F	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Irish Free State		53	04	2			yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Refinery	1087	W	no	2-40	[illegible]			63
64					—, Ellen L	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									64
65					—, George W	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					—, Ralph F	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67			392	424	Haney, Joe R	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Germany		84	13	2			yes	Superintendent	City Streets	9093	W	yes		no			67
68					—, George	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									68
69					Thomas, Jennie	[illegible] H				v	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes					69
70					—, Jack	roomer				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85						none									70
71					—, William E	roomer				v	M	W	6 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85						none									71
72	[illegible]		393	425	Morris, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	54	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7887	W	yes		no			72
73					—, Elmira	wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									73
74			394	426	Hunter, John H	Head	O	1800		no	M	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	7891	E	yes		no			74
75					—, Maria H	wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					Mitchell, Ethel B	step daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77	Texas avenue		395	427	Wallace, Charlie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	67	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		85					yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-41	no			77
78					—, Laura	wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									78
79					—, Charlie	son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-42	no			79
80					—, Ervin A	son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-43	no			80
81					Charles, Sidney	Grand son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none									81
82					Danton, Della	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	60	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none									82
83			396	428	Easton, Lilly	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	washer woman	Private Family	8596	W	yes					83
84					—, James F	son				v	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	auto Garage	7875	W	yes					84
85					—, Walter L	son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86					—, Alfred	son				v	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					—, Elvyra	daughter				v	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			397	429	Lightfoot, Andrew	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina		82					yes	Laborer	City [illegible]	7874	W	yes		no			88
89					—, Hezekiah	brother				v	M	Neg	43	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		82					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9897	W	no	2-41	no			89
90			398	430	Simpson, Conquest	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7860	W	yes		no			90
91					—, Swannie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	49	M	15	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	none									91
92					—, James	son				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	2-44	no			92
93					Howard, Will	Roomer				v	M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	9598	W	yes		yes	WW		93
94					Stephenson, Melvin	Roomer				v	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	2-45	no			94
95			399	431	Morton, Johnnie	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-46	no			95
96					—, Fannie L	wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					Jennings, Eddie J	step son				v	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-47				97
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilkins, Frank	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	5959	E	yes		no			98
99					[illegible]	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none									100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 77
Sheet No. 19 A
1801
55
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Thomas K Mears, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
1		401	433	Bill, Mamie	Head H	O	700		no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Washer Woman	Private Family	8396	W	yes			
2				— Kathleene	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
3		402	434	LeBlanc, Cyrin L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	2018	W	no	2-49	No	
4				— Agnes O	wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
5	Sixth St	403	435	Hegedus, Frank	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	1	1889	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Dry Gds	8491	E	yes		yes	WW
6				— Leona J	wife-H					F	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Gds	4490	W	yes			
7				Scofield, Minnie J	sister-in-law					F	W	46	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Gds	4490	W	yes			
8		404	436	Schumacher, Henry	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1912	Na	yes	Electrical Engineer	Sugar Factory	5318	W	no	2-51	yes	WW
9				— Hilda	wife-H					F	W	46	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada-French	Canada-French		85	42	3				Proprietor	Cafe	5698	O	yes			
10		405	437	Watts, Ed. F	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	New York	England	Pennsylvania		50	00	1			yes	Agent	Real Estate	5386	E	yes			
11				— Marie E	wife-H					F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Canada-French	Louisiana		87	42	1			yes	none							
12				Helmsley, Thomas	grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none							
13		406	438	McGinnis, John H	Head	O	3000	1	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87					yes	Proprietor	Own Business	8496	E	yes		yes	WW
14				— Emily S	wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
15				— Harvey F	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16		407	439	Walker, Alexander W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	77	M	33	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none							
17				— Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none							
18		408	440	McGee, Jos. T	Head	R	30		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Refinery	2287	W	yes		no	
19				— Jos. T	son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	2-52	no	
20				— Fred H	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Char House Foreman	Sugar Factory	7118	W	no	2-53	no	
21				— Marie M	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				— Pat E	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23				— Josephine M	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			441	Wetzel, Evangeline	daughter	"	"			F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25				— George R	son-in-law					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Tinner	Steam Railroad	3771	W	no	2-56	no	
26		409	442	Stroup, Guy J	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Retail Merchant	General mdse	8891	E	yes		yes	WW
27		410	443	Hurwitz, Max	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	Yiddish	33	24	1	1893	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no	
28				— Anna I	wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	1	1899	Al	yes	none							
29				— Birdie	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Illinois	Rumania	Russia		61	24	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4490	W	yes			
30				— Meyer J	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Rumania	Russia		61	24				yes	Laborer	Construction Company	9881	W	yes			
31	Texas Avenue			— Field	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Rumania	Russia		87	24				yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4490	W	yes			
32				— Anna L	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rumania	Russia		87	24				yes	none							
33				Levine, Jake	stepson					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19				yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4490	W	yes		No	
34				— Herbert	stepson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
35				— Bernard	stepson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19					none							
36		411	444	Ricard, Louis	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Foreman Packing Room	Sugar Factory	7118	W	no	2-55	no	
37				— Marie	wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
38				— Rita M	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
39			445	LeMaire, Aubrey J	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4539	W	yes		yes	WW
40				— Lillian L	wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		80					yes	none							
41		412	446	Gremillion, Miller C	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Groceries	8811	E	yes		no	
42				— Odelia	wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
43				— Alvina D	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
44				— Ethel M	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
45				— Charles P	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
46				— Audrey E	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
47		413	447	Januszewicz, Alexander	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	1	1882	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	5716	W	yes		no	
48				— Margaret E	wife-H					F	W	60	M		no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	56	04	1			yes	none							
49		414	448	Wilson, Frank L	Head	R	28		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	8891	E	yes		no	
50				— Nora M	wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
1861

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Thomas K. Moore?, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	War
51				— Francis L	son				no	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52		415	449	Tramp? Mitchel	Head	O	700		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1899	Na	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
53		416	450	Mankoski? Veronika	Head-H	O?	[illegible]		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	none							
54				— Frank J	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	Electric Light Co	7862	W	no	2-58	no	
55		417	451	Braithwaite Charles E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	70	M	32	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	yes	Baker	Own Baking Shop	5836?	E	yes		no	
56				— Mary E	wife-H					F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Missouri		61					yes	none							
57		418	452	Koch Frank W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	D?		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13?	1?			yes	Proprietor	Shoe Repair Shop	996?	O	yes		yes	WW
58		419	453	Leach? Ben M	Head	O	1100		no	M	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	2-59	no	
59	Second Street			— Eula J	wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Oklahoma	Alabama		82					yes	none							
60				— Perlina?	Mother					F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78?					yes	none							
61				— Robert T	Brother					M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Watchman	Sulphur Dock	1180?	W	no	2-60	no	
62		420	454	Stewart Esther?	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	72?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Justice of Peace	Precinct 3?	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
63				— William E	son					M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		no	
64				— Aubrey? M	daughter in law					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		421	455	Smith Rachel	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Germany		84?	1?	2			yes	none							
66				— James J	son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Repair Bicycle? Shop	7276?	O	yes		yes	WW
67				— Lawrence R	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8882?	W	yes		no	
68		422?	456	Pickle? George D	Head	R	22?		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Mechanic	Sugar Factory	7618	W	yes		yes	WW
69	1st Street			— Beulah M	wife-H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		56					yes	none							
70				— George D	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none							
71				— Juanita D	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none							
72				— Wanda G?	daughter					F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none							
73		423	457	Garcia Santiago	Head	O	1800		no	M	Mex	35	M	19?	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	1?77	W	no	3-1	no	
74				— Candelaria	wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	23?	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	none							
75				— Santiago	son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
76				— Herlinda	daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
77				— Andrew?	son					M	Mex	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
78		424?	458	Jimenez Jesse	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	7?18	W	yes		no	
79				— Ernestine	wife-H					F	Mex	21	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none							
80	First Avenue			— Ernestine	daughter					F	Mex	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
81				— Joe	son					M	Mex	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					none							
82				— Jesse A	son					M	Mex	0 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45?					none							
83		425?	459	Lopez Cleofe? T	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901?	Al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
84				— Severina	wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none							
85				— Raymond	son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
86				— Katherine	daughter					F	Mex	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
87				— Dolores	daughter					F	Mex	0 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	Fisher William	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Bridgeman	Iron Works	1028	W	yes?	3-53	no	
89				Stuart Eva	Cook?					F	W	46	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cook	Private Family	6?9?	W	yes			
90		4??	461	Rabon? Cebrino?	Head	O	200		no	M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1911	Pa	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899?	W	yes		no	
91				— Celia	wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na	no	none							
92				— Joe R	son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0				none							
93				— Cebrino	son					M	Mex	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0				none							
94	Ave A?			— Gloria	daughter					F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0				none							
95		428	462	Bailey? Ed L	Head	O	900		no	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	1677?	W	no	3-2	no	
96				Gerlach? Lillie	[illegible]					F	W	35	D		no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			yes	Nurse	Private Family	8740?	W	yes			
97		429	463	Ramos? Pedro	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	57	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7818?	W	no	3-3	no	
98				— Rosaria?	wife-H					F	Mex	46	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
99				— Pedro	son					M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	3-4		
100				— Francis?	daughter					F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS

5

1901

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Thomas K. Mass, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1				— Joe	son				no	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
2		430	464	Ramirez Sinterio	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	35	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	Cotton Compress	Laborer	7868	W	no	3-5	no	
3				— Anhelita	wife-H				v	F	Mex	22	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	no	none							
4				— Eurbeta	daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
5	Texas Ave			— Rosa	daughter				v	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
6				— Chona	daughter				v	F	Mex	0 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
7				— Agruela	daughter				v	F	Mex	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
8		431	465	Ponce Ismael	Head	O	125		no	M	Mex	24	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	Granulator operator	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
9				— Guadalupe	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	no	none							
10				— Ismael	son				v	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al		none							
11				— Humberto	son				v	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
12				— Manuel	son				v	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
13		432	466	Manriquez Abram	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
14				— Margarita	wife-H				v	F	Mex	34	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	no	none							
15				Hernandez Jose	step son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1929	al	yes	none							
16		433	467	Nino Gregorio	Head	R	16		no	M	Mex	55	M	41	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	1877	W	no	3-6	no	
17				— Victoria	wife-H				v	F	Mex	45	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1890	al	yes	none							
18				— Alice	daughter				v	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
19				— Mary L	daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
20				— Ruby	daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
21				Carter Tony	step son				v	M	Mex	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	3-7	no	
22				— Charlie	step son				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	3-8	no	
23				— Lizzie	step daughter				v	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	3-9		
24				Castro Ynocencio	brother in law				v	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1886	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	3-10	no	
25		434	468	Hunt James W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes		no	
26				— Emma B	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
27				— Effie A	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28				— James W	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29				— Truman A	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30				— Lelia M	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
31		435	469	Medford Homer	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Pipeline Co	7879	W	yes		yes	WW
32				— Della	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33				— Joy M	daughter				v	F	W	0 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34		436	470	Kellerman Alfonso J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	yes		no	
35				— Ellie L	wife H				v	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
36				Jordan Lelia M	daughter				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
37				— Gail C	son in law				v	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Oil Refining	72X7	W	yes		no	
38	Ninth Street	437	471	Nelson Lawrence E.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	78XV	W	yes		no	
39				— Mary A	Mother				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	England	Irish Free State		82	00	3			yes	none							
40				— Marguerite	Sister				v	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
41		438	472	Kellerman Boyd C	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	yes		no	
42				— Ida M	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
43				— Daryl C	son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
44				— William J	son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
45				— Alan L	son				v	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
46		439	473	Wycoff Anna M	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at Home	8396	W	yes			
47				Gilbert Will	Roomer				v	M	Neg	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City of Texas City	4773	W			no	
48		440	474	Grossman Albert	Head	R	5		no	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	3			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-11	no	
49		441	475	Monroe Charley	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	55	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	3-12	no	
50				— Alice M	wife-H				v	F	Neg	60	M	20	no		Alabama	Texas	United States		85					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: 4 | Incorporated place: Texas City city | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 20 B | Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Thomas K. Mear, Enumerator.

First Avenue South

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Green, Carrie M	Step daughter				no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
52			—, Earl	Step grandson				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			Davis, Timothy J	Grandson				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			—, Lurray	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
55			Jones, Edward	Grandson				v	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
56	441	475	Olivares, Cecilio	Head	O	1200		no	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1900	Na	yes	Carpenter	Railroad	6677	W	yes		no		
57			—, Mercedes	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
58			—, Angelita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8096	W	yes				
59			—, Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
60			—, Esther	Daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
61			—, Rafael O	Son				v	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes				
62			—, Oscar E	Son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
63			—, Ellen B	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
64			—, Lenora	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
65			—, Cecilio	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66			—, Edward	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
67			—, Joe P	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
68			—, Roque J	Son				v	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
69			—, Francis F	Son				v	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
70			—, Humberto M	Son				v	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
71	442	476	Spencer, Anderson	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	S. Carolina	English	60	47	6	1890	Na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	3-13	no		
72			—, Amanda L	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		9					yes	None								
73			Smith, Beulah B	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Jamaica W.I.	Tennessee		56	47	1			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes				
74			—, James	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Construction Eng	7881	W	yes				
75			Murray, Harrison H	Step son				v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
76	443	477	Mack, Jim	Head	O	2200		no	M	Neg	65	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Ice Factory	4868	W	no	3-14	no		
77			—, Emma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8096	W	no	3-15			
78			—, Lonnie	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	7888	W	no	3-16	no		
79			Dixon, William	Nephew				v	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes				
80	444	478	Richardson, Albert	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Sewer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
81			—, Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
82	445	479	Garrison, Laura H	Head	O	900		no	F	Neg	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	no	3-17			
83	446	480	Lawson, Edward	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cook	Railroad Dining car	6099	W	yes		no	Sp	
84			—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			Evans, Eddie	Step son				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86	447	481	Johnson, Rosa	Head	O	1200		no	F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	no	3-18			
87			Stockton, Glen	Roomer				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
88			Austin, George	Roomer				v	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	[illegible]	W	no	3-19	no		
89	448	482	Franklin, Paris	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		yes	WW	
90			—, Viola J	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
91			Evans, Susan M	Aunt				v	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	yes				
92	449	483	Watts, Hiram	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Drayman	Lumber Yard	4890	W	yes		no		
93			—, Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8096	W	no	3-20			
94			Rice, Watkins	Step son-in-law				v	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	3-21	no		
95			—, Myrtle	Step daughter				v	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			—, Florence B	Step granddaughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			—, Theodore	Step grandson				v	M	Neg	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	450	484	Weaver, Eddie M	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
99			—, Ola M	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Texas City city | County: Galveston | Ward of city: X | Block No. | Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 21 A | 2081

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Thomas K Mead, Enumerator.

Margin (column 1, street): Seventh Street (lines 3–9); First avenue South (lines 20–40); ... Ave. (lines 45–49)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1			—, Mamie M	Daughter				no	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			—, Claudie M	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	451	485	Crecy, Seamner	Head	R	13		no	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Club House	7998	W	yes		yes	WW
4			—, Marguerite	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	452	486	Nurse, Slone D	Head	R	13		no	M	Neg	45	M	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-22	no	
6			—, Rosa B	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	no	3-23		
7			Allen, Clifford B	Nephew					M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
8			—, Albert	Nephew					M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
9			—, Junior	Nephew					M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
10	453	487	Mullen, McGuthe	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
11			—, Matilda E	Mother-H					F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
12			Kendrick, George	Adopted son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
13	454	488	Thomas, Reina	Head H	R	12		no	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	yes			
14			—, Dave	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—, Elwood	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			—, Joe	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			—, Emiles	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	455	489	Pillow, William	Head	O	750		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	91	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7889	W	no	3-24	yes	WW
19			—, Forrest	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	95	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	yes			
20			—, Gloria M	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		none							
21	456	490	Moore, James H	Head	O	1600		no	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drayman	Ice wagon	8690	W	yes		yes	WW
22			—, Louise	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—, James H	Son					M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			Atkins, Pat	Brother in law					M	Neg	45	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7889	W	no	3-25	no	
25	457	491	Victoria, Levi	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-26	yes	WW
26			—, Lacy	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
27			—, Ira B	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
28	458	492	Tillman, Mary	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	yes			
29	459	493	Wilson, Mattie	Head-H	O	600		no	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	8896	W	yes			
30			Parker, Ethel M	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	no	3-27		
31			Johnson, Dorothy M	Adopted child					F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			Harris, Alice	Mother					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33	460	494	White, Henrietta	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	yes			
34	461	495	Anderson, Tom A	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes		no	
35			—, Elmira	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
36			—, Chester	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
37			—, McCoy	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
38			—, Annie L	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
39			Durham, Evelyn	Roomer					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
40	462	496	Patterson, Eugene	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7880	W	yes		no	
41			Anderson, Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-28	no	
42			—, Beatrice	Roomer-H					F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes			
43			—, Johnnie W	Roomer					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
44			—, Wilbert	Roomer					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
45	463	497	Conklin, Thomas	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7671	W	yes		no	
46			—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47			—, Harry C	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87		none							
48			—, Mark M	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87		none							
49			—, Mary M	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87		none							
50			—, Robert L	Son					M	W	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87		none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 B 215

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Thomas K Maas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51				Boudreaux, Robert E	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Garage employee	Garage	7872	W	yes		no	
52		464	498	Budnsky, Anton	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1903	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no	
53				—, Bertha	wife-H					F	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1909	Na	yes	none							
54				—, George A	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Germany		87	17	0			yes	none							
55				—, Rosie B	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Hungary	Germany		87	17	0			yes	none							
56		465	499	Reagan, John S	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Retail merchant	Retail Grocery	8891	E	yes		no	
57				—, Amelia	wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				Aguirre, Ben F	Stepson					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Retail Grocery	8670	W	yes			
59		466	500	Delaney, Hunter R	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing	7298	E	yes		no	
60				—, Opal M	wife-H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
61				—, Robert W	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	So. Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
62				—, James E	son					M	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	So. Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
63				—, Francis C	son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	So. Carolina	Arkansas		87						none							
64				—, Lucian R	son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	So. Carolina	Arkansas		87						none							
65				—, Robert H	Father					M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	none						no	
66				—, Sarah M	Mother					F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	none							
67				Kirk, Emma L	Sister					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		84					yes	Laundress	Hand Laundry	7799	W	yes			
68		467	501	Pearson, Edward A	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery Store	8891	O	yes		no	
69				—, Fanny L	wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
70				—, Robert L	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				—, Francis M	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72				—, Edward C	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73				—, Martha L	daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74				—, Elva L	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75		468	502	Ray, Charlie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
76				—, Juanita	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes			
77	Fifth St.		[illegible]	Weaver, Rosetta	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78				Fears, Andrew	Son-in-law					M	Neg	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
79				Fears, Andrew	Grandson					M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80				Weaver, Helen L	Granddaughter					F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						no	
81		469	503	Hampton, Tony	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	68	D	21	no	no	N. Carolina	No. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	no	2-29	no	
82				Sims, Bessie	daughter					F	Neg	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
83		470	504	Logan, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	37	M	32	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
84				—, "L C"	wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Colorado		87					yes	none							
85				Kizer, Rosetta	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86		471	505	Wesley, John M	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
87				—, Edna J	wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	9396	W	yes			
88				Callard, Harriet	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89		472	506	Evans, Frank J	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
90				—, Gladys L	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
91				—, Willie F	daughter					F	Neg	0 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
92		473	507	Allen, Will	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	Neg	63	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	Janitor	Bank Bldg.	6883	W	yes		no	
93				—, Lula	wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	9396	W	no	2-30		
94				Williams, Bessie	Granddaughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95		474	508	Evans, Efie	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	8298	O	yes		no	
96				—, Martha	wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97				—, Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail drug store	4590	W	yes			
98				—, Elora	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99				—, Matilda	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7799	W	yes			
100				[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city — Ward of city: X — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 20A — 59
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1			—	Lester	son				no	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			Wafer	Homer	son-in-law					M	Ng	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
3			Martin	John M	Roomer					M	Ng	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
4			—	Cornelia	Roomer					F	Ng	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			Davis	Robert	Roomer					M	Ng	27	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	3-31	no	
6			Neal	Charlie	Roomer					M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	So. Carolina		84					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	3-32	no	
7			Smith	Arthur	Roomer					M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
8			Jenkins	Alonzo	Roomer					M	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
9	475	509	Wedell	Robert C	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7818	W	yes		no	
10			—	Ida B	wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Ohio		61					yes	none							
11			Austin	Ira E	Roomer					M	W	59	S		no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					yes	Fisherman	Fish market	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Sp
12	476	510	Dixon	Noah L	Head	R	8		no	M	Ng	46	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						no	
13			—	Bertha	wife-H					F	Ng	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	5296	W	no	3-33		
14		510	Mack	Callie	Head H	R	2		no	F	Ng	48	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laundress	Private Families	[illegible]	W	no	3-34		
15	477	511	Clark	Hinnie	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	Sp
16			—	Dora	wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1909	Na	yes	none							
17			Hochstein	Abe	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1921	Na	yes	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
18	478	512	Garza	Louis L	Head	R	32		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
19			—	Lizzie L	wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20			Lorance	Edward	Roomer					M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
21	479	513	Gay	Joseph M	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	3-35	no	
22			—	Nina A	wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
23			—	Harriet L	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none							
24			—	Nina B	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none							
25			—	Joseph M	son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none							
26	480	514	Rohlen	Louis B	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Al	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
27			—	Augusta A	wife-H					F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Al	yes	none							
28			—	Fritz L	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Steel Works	7804	W	yes		no	
29			—	Elsie A	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
30			—	Adolph L	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
31			Trosser	Lulu B	daughter					F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
32			—	Marion F	grand daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
33			—	Earl J	grand son					M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
34			—	Daisy L	grand daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
35	481	515	Rozo	Ignacio	Head	R	5		no	M	Mx	27	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
36			—	Minnie	wife-H					F	Mx	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
37			—	Angelina	daughter					F	Mx	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
38	482	516	Hanstrack	Henry J	Head	R	14		no	M	Ng	44	M	35	no	yes	Saba W I	Saba W I	Saba W I	English	68	47	V	1913	Pa	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	no	3-36		
39			—	Gertrude	wife-H					F	Ng	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			—	Bernice	daughter					F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Saba W I	Texas		87	47	1			yes	none							
41			—	Thelma	daughter					F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Saba W I	Texas		87	47	1				none							
42	483	517	Tanguy	Albert J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	France	France	France	French	10	12	V	1913	Pa	yes	Blacksmith	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	no	3-37	no	
43			—	Velia E	wife-H					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
44			—	Albert J	son					M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1				none							
45			—	Helen M	daughter					F	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1				none							
46			Romain	Gustave	father-in-law					M	W	62	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
47			—	Corinne M	mother-in-law					F	W	56	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
48			—	Percy A	brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
49	484	518	Lafonte	Minus J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
50			—	Adele L	wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Texas City City — County: Galveston — Ward of city: X — Block No. — Township or other division of county: X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Sheet No. 22 B — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Thomas K Mears, Enumerator. — 218

(Left margin: First avenue South)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51			—	Audrey B	daughter				no	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
52			Bergeron	Taylor	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53			—	Jolly A	brother-in-law					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
54	485	519	Pitts	Thomas L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	3218	W	no	3-38	yes	
55			—	Sarah A	wife-H					F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
56			—	Alice A	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			
57			—	Albert L	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Drill mch operator	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			
58			—	Grace L	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			
59	486	520	Broussard	Raymond J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
60			— —	Mabel J	wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
61			—	Raymond J	son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
62			—	Beverly J	son					M	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
63	487	521	Rambigne	Bertlie F	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Canada-French	Canada-French		85	42	1			yes	Foreman	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
64			—	Grace E	wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Washington DC	France	Ohio		73	12	1			yes	none							
65			—	Laura M	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Washington DC		85						none							
66			Simpson	Joseph W	Roomer					M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		58					yes	none						no	
67	488	522	Johnson	Walter J	Head	O	1400		no	M	Neg	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Railroad office	1877	W	yes		no	
68			—	Katie	wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			Munroe	Fred L	step son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Auto Garage	7773	W	no	3-39		
70			—	Leslie A	step son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71			Johnson	Albert J	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			—	Ethel M	daughter					F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73	489	523	Reyes	Mike	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	29	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Section gang	Railroad	7777	W	yes		no	
74			—	Isabel	wife-H					F	Mex	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	none							
75			—	Rudolph	son					M	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
76			—	John P	son					M	Mex	0 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
77	490	524	Hokanson	Anton	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1903	Na	yes	Captain	Dredge Boat	3888	W	yes		no	
78			—	Ida	wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	Na	yes	none							
79			—	Harry C	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none							
80			—	Oscar L	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none							
81			—	Nils	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none							
82			—	William	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				none							
83			—	Ida M	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				none							
84		525	Hetherington	Johnie A	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
85			—	Effie M	wife-H					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	490	526	Garcia	Frank	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	48	M	46	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	al	yes	Drayman	Ice Factory	3868	W	yes		no	
87			—	Angelina	wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
88			—	Angelina	daughter					F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
89	491	527	Frias	Jesse	Head	R	13		no	M	Mex	28	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
90			—	Esperanza	wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
91	492	528	Richardson	Sam E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none						no	
92			—	Louise C	wife-H					F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	8190	W	yes			
93			—	Willie J	son					M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XY	W	no	3-40	yes	WW
94			—	Jessie L	son					M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XY	W	no	3-41	yes	WW
95			—	Lonnie B	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	3-42		
96			—	Johnnie E	son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	3-43	no	
97	493	529	Rodriguez	Mariano	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
98			—	Eugenia	Sister-H					F	Mex	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
99			—	Carolina	Sister					F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1901	Na	yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	8471	E	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN SEVERAL COLUMNS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 23 A
2201
60
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Thomas K Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					Raza, Christopher	Roomer				no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
2		445	531		Hetherington, George W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Store	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
3	3rd Street	496	532		Potts, Raymond W	Head	R	19	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	3371	W	no	3-44	no	
4					—— Bessa	wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
5					—— Haywood L	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Kentucky		85					yes	none							
6					—— Albert R	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Kentucky		85					yes	none							
7					—— Robert J	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Kentucky		85					yes	none							
8					—— Carl G	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Kentucky		85					yes	none							
9					—— Raymond W	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Kentucky		85						none							
10					Pickerill, Nancy E	mother in law					F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
11		497	533		Armendarez, Arturo	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	31	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Drayman	Produce Co	4848	W	yes		no	
12					—— Bartola	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	none							
13					—— Raquel	daughter					F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
14					—— Isaias	son					M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
15		498	534		Rose, Connie	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Handy Man	Oil Pipe Line Co	7995	W	no	3-45	yes	[illegible]
16					—— Louise A	wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					Wuenscher, Johnnie D	step son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18		499	535		Martinez, Ventura	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	39	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	3-46	no	
19					—— Gila	wife-H					F	Mex	37	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none							
20					—— Seledonia	daughter					F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
21					—— Gilberto	son					M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
22					—— Francisco	son					M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
23					—— Guadalupe	daughter					F	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
24					—— Maria	daughter					F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
25					—— Elbira	daughter					F	Mex	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
26		500	536		Andrade, Antonio	Head	R	25		no	M	Mex	56	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
27					—— Teresa	wife-H					F	Mex	48	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none							
28					—— Refugio	daughter					F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none							
29					—— Arturo	son					M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
30					Ochoa, Manuel	Roomer					M	Mex	53	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
31	Texas Avenue	501	537		Reguerra, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	45	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	3-47	no	
32					—— Antonia	wife-H					F	Mex	51	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
33					—— Guadalupe	adopted son					M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sample Sugar	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	3-48		
34					Fuentes, Aurora	Roomer					F	Mex	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
35					Reyes, Francisco	Roomer					M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	3-49	no	
36					Mendez, Augustine	brother in law					M	Mex	42	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab Co	[illegible]	W	no	3-50	no	
37		502	538		Serreno, Camilo	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	53	M	41	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	no	3-51	no	
38					—— Prisca	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none							
39					—— Otila	daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
40					—— Irene	daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
41					—— Enrique	son					M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
42					—— Cristina	daughter					F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
43					—— Anita	daughter					F	Mex	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
44		503	539		Torres, Gil	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	3-52	no	
45					—— Adelaida	wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	none							
46					—— Tony	son					M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	none							
47					—— Manuel	son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
48					—— Rosendo	son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
49					—— Virginia	daughter					F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
50					—— Paulina	daughter					F	Mex	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: x
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Thomas K Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	504	500	Pedraza, Arthur	Head	O	500	no		M	Mex	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
52			— Emma	wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	None							
53			— Azalea	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
54			— Arthur	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
55			— Carlos	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
56			— Rudolph	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
57			— Pura	daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
58			— Lucas	son				V	M	Mex	0	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
59	505	501	Ramon, Manuel	Head	O	700	no		M	Mex	52	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	no	3-50	no	
60			— Carlota	wife-H				V	F	Mex	4[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
61			— Amalia	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
62			— Antonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
63			Serna, Isaac	stepson				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
64			Canales, Isidoro	son-in-law				V	M	Mex	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	no	3-55	no	
65			— Paulina	daughter				V	F	Mex	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
66			Yuden, Rosa	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
67			Reyes, Hilbert	grandson				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
68			— Maria L	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
69			— Manuel	grandson				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
70			Frontes, Ygnacio	Roomer				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes			
71			Canales, Jose	Roomer				V	M	Mex	55	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	no	3-51	no	
72	506	502	Cooper, John A	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Connecticut	Connecticut		35					yes	Night Clerk	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
73			— Ira B	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None							
74	507	503	Mason, Bell C	Head-H	O	2500	no		F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Gds	[illegible]	W	yes			
75	508	504	Hall, Willie	Head	O	1800	no		M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	no	3-5[illegible]	no	
76			— Maude L	wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	no	3-8		
77			— Willie M	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	509	505	Williams, Clark	Head	O	2000	no		M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Foreman	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
79			— Allie A	wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— James H	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Essie B	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			— Hazel M	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			— Albert L	son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Alton C	son				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Marvin L	son				V	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	510	506	McClung, Joe	Head	O	1010	no		M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Baptist church	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
87			— Ruplie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
88			— Lois F	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
89			— Eunice M	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
90			— Jake C	son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
91			— Lillian B	daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
92	511	507	Morales, Rufus	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
93			— Alice	wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cooking	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
94			Green, James	stepson				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Dipper	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	3-59		
95			— Viola	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96	512	508	Norwood, Lavonia	Head-H	R	10	no		F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
97			— Albert	son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Trucker	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	3-60		
98			— Lola	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99			— Louise	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Lewis	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

5

2301
61

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1				— Johnnie	son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2				— Lacy	son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3				— Icele	daughter				F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4		513	549	Slater Ollie	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sugar Trucker	Sugar Factory	9818	W	yes		yes	WW
5	Eighth Street			— Lee	wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	no	4-1		
6				— Alessie	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7				Stansfield Sonny	Roomer				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sugar Trucker	Sugar Factory	9818	W	yes			
8		514	550	Adams Rudle	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sugar Trucker	Sugar Factory	9818	W	yes		no	
9				— Jessie	wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				— James L	son				M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11				Christopher William	niece				F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
12		515	551	Romance Le	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	no	4-2	no	
13				— Aylee	wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9x96	W	yes			
14				— Roselee	daughter				F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
15		516	552	Ward Joe	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
16				— Everett	wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				Armstead Willie	brother-in-law				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18	3rd ave So			— Henry	brother-in-law				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				— Cannie	brother-in-law				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20		517	553	Brooks Sam	Head	O	3000	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	9888	W	yes		no	
21				— Lizzie	wife-H				F	Neg	39	M	14	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Families	8396	W	yes			
22				Green Willie	step son				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Bank Bldg	6881	W	yes		no	
23		518	554	Greek George W	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9818	W	yes		yes	Sp
24		517	555	Jackson Bray	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8888	W	yes		no	
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	Devan Oliver	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
26				— Elnora	wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
27				— Octavia	daughter				F	Neg	8	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
28	Seventh Street			— Lilly M	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
29				— Oliver J	son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
30				— Cleveland	son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
31				— Alex	son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
32				— Roselie	daughter				F	Neg	0 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
33		518	556	Sellers Sam	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	yes		no	
34		519	557	Frazier Albert	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
35				— Carrie	wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Hand Laundry	9997	W	yes			
36		520	558	Wilson Fletcher	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina	76	yes	Gathering Sampler	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
37				— Nettie M	wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Apartment House	6X11	W	yes			
38		521	559	Corrsan Sam R	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7893	W	yes		no	
39				— Hattie	wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				Melton Lucille	niece				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41		522	560	Mathews Napolian	Head	O	1400	no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		yes	WW
42				— Alice	wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	~~Louisiana~~	No Carolina	87	yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
43	First ave So			— Annie M	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44		523	561	Parker Louis	Head	C	700	no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cotton Tagger	Cotton Compress	7768	W	no	4-3	yes	WW
45				— Mattie	wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	1?96	W	yes			
46				Cole Willie	step son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47				— Inez	step daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48				— Mildred	step daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49		527	562	Washington Lina M	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
50		524	563	Marshall Sam	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

2351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hanna K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51			—— L C	wife-H				no	F	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
52	525	564	Campbell Augusta	Head	O	600		no	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	[illegible]	W	yes			
53	526	565	Franklin John	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Washer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
54			—— Leona	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
55			Mothews Annie	niece					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
56	525	566	Stephens Effie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			Payne Ethan	Roomer					M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator Bag machine	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	4-4	no	
58	526	567	Glen Mary	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	48	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	1996	W	yes			
59			Daniel Irene	sister					F	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	no	4-5		
60			Stafford Hanna	mother					F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
61			Washington Lucille	daughter					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	no	4-6		
62			—— "Ed"	grandson					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
63	527	568	Brooks James	Head	O	1,500		no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Trucker	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
64			—— Ethel	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	yes			
65			—— Willie E	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
66			—— Shelton	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
67	528	569	Moore Charles E	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Washer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
68			—— Bennie L	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69	529	569	Roland Douglas	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator Sewing machine	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		yes	WW
70			—— Lula	wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			Davis Davis	step son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Sewer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	4-7	no	
72			Tillman Ivor	Roomer					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Sewer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
73	529	570	Wells Charlie	Head	O	450		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot Black	Barber Shops	8316	W	yes		no	
74			—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Bank Bldg	[illegible]	W	yes			
75			Mervin Clarence	brother in law					M	Neg	52	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	no	4-8	no	
76	530	571	Gardner Louis	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
77			—— Lilly	wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8396	W	no	4-9		
78			—— Louis	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			—— William	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	531	572	Henry Elie H	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7996	W	yes		yes	WW
81			—— Rebecca J	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	4-10		
82			Reese George H	step son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
83	532	573	Wilson John	Head	O	750		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Vacuum oil wks	7888	W	yes		no	
84			—— Eva	wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8396	W	no	4-11		
85	533	574	Mills Lee	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman Wrecker Car	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
86			—— Ida M	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			—— Andrew	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes			
88	534	575	Dorris Irving	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Washer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no	
89			—— Lilly B	wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	4-12		
90			Allen Billy M	niece					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						None							
91			Johnson Julius R	Roomer					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
92	535	576	Tisdel Ervin	Head	O	925		no	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Trucker	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
93			—— Julia	wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	yes			
94			—— Erma V	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95	536	577	King Jeanette	Head-H	O	900		no	F	Neg	39	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8396	W	no	4-13		
96	537	578	Smith Maggie	Head-H	O	4,000		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	[illegible]	O	yes			
97			Matney Clara	mother					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	None							
98	538	579	Avila Rosario	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	4-14	no	
99			—— Carolla	wife-H					F	Mex	22	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	None							
100			—— Lupe	daughter					F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Texas City city | Ward of city: x | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 25A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Thomas K Moor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	First Avenue South		539	580	Martinez, Manuel	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	30	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	4-15	no		
2					—, Monica	wife-H				v	F	Mex	28	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	none								
3					—, Isabel	daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4					—, Manuel	son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
5					—, Ayda	daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
6					—, Lucia	daughter				v	F	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
7					—, Francisco	son				v	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
8					—, Juan	brother				v	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	none								
9					—, Miguel	brother				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10					—, Louisa	sister				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	none								
11					—, Guadalupe	sister				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al		none								
12					—, Marina	mother				v	F	Mex	48	wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	no	none								
13					Saldivar, Jose	Roomer				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	4-16	no		
14			540	581	Velasquez, Santiago	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	29	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	4-17	no		
15					—, Felipa	wife-H				v	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	none								
16					—, Santiago	son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17					—, Isabelle	daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18					—, Genoveva	daughter				v	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
19					Juarez, Nieves	mother				v	F	Mex	46	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	no	none								
20			541	582	Rayna, Jose	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	no	4-18	no		
21					—, Luisa	wife-H				v	F	Mex	39	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	none								
22					—, Reuben	son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	al		none								
23					—, Antonio	son				v	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
24					—, Jorge	son				v	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
25			542	583	Woolsspeck, Avery	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	yes		no		
26					—, Jeanette R	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27			543	584	Clark, Alfred J	Head	O	600		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Tank Farm	1578	W	yes		no		
28					—, Lena L	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
29					Reeves, Clara M	daughter				v	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
30					—, Ernest H	son-in-law				v	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deck Hand	Tow Boat	8480	W	yes		no		
31					—, Leon W	Roomer				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deck Hand	Tow Boat	8480	W	no	4-19	no		
32					Stuart, Tommie J	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	California	California	California		93					yes	Captain	Barge Boat	8680	W	no	4-20	no		
33			544	585	Mosley, Cleve	Head	R	16		no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Tow Boat	6030	W	yes		no		
34					—, Mary E	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, James H	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas		91						none								
36					—, Clara N	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Colorado	Texas	Texas		91						none								
37	Second Ave South		545	586	Lankford, Minnie	Head-H	O	250		no	F	W	65	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Cook	Private Family	6196	W	yes				
38			546	587	Carr, Gabriel	Head	O	1100		no	M	Neg	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7668	W	yes		no		
39					—, Estella	wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	yes				
40					—, Nellie G	daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			547	588	Patricio, Sealy	Head-H	R	20		no	F	Mex	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	[illegible]	E	yes				
42					—, Raymond	son				v	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none								
43					—, Alfred	son				v	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none								
44					—, Willie	son				v	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none								
45					—, Sophia	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				none								
46					Escobedo, Refugio	son				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	no	4-21	no		
47			548	589	Davila, Jose	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Docks	7118	W	yes		no		
48					—, Francis	wife-H				v	F	Mex	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
49					—, Lidia	step-daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
50					—, Ricardo	son				v	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Texas City City | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Sheet No. 25 B | 2451

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 4 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: x | Unincorporated place: x | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	3rd Ave South	549	590	Smith, Peter	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	77	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	none						no		
52				Lovett, Agnes	daughter-H			v	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	no	4-22			
53				—, Amelia	grand daughter			v	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
54				Grant, Ira	Roomer			v	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7118	W	no	4-23	no		
55				Lovett, Mary B	grand daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56				Lovett, Frank	grand son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
57				Landry, Elizabeth	Roomer			v	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House Cleaning	Private Families	8876	W	yes				
58				—, Ophelia	Roomer			v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
59		550	591	Lewis, Henry	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pressing	Hand Laundry	7771	W	yes		no		
60				—, Gertrude	wife-H			v	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61		551	592	Donohue, Hampton	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Road work	4871	W	no	4-24	no		
62				—, Sarah	wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63	Fourth Street	552	593	Guidry, Elane	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	
64				—, Elsie	wife-H			v	F	Neg	44	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8896	W	no	4-25			
65				Jones, Warren B	adopted son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
66				Conway, Frank E	Roomer			v	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		no		
67		553	594	Guidry, Frank	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
68				—, Agnes	wife-H			v	F	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889	O	yes				
69		554	595	Guidry, Annie	Head-H	R	8	no	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70				Theriot, Jim	Father			v	M	Neg	94	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						no		
71		555	596	Turner, Crosby B	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	4-26			
72	2nd Avenue N	556	597	Stewart, John W	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Virginia		61	01	1			yes	none						no		
73				—, Ruth E	daughter			v	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	none								
74				—, Helen	adopted daughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
75				—, Byron	adopted son			v	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
76		557	598	Evans, Charles C	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Refinery	7389	W	yes		no		
77				—, Edna E	wife-H			v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
78				—, Holley H	son			v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
79				—, Charles C	son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
80				—, Nettie B	daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
81		558	599	Mathews, John L	Head	R	20	no	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		yes	WW	
82				—, Lee S	wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83		559	600	Wilker, Moses	Head	R	24	no	M	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
84				—, Annie	wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8896	W	no	4-27			
85				Grass, Ida	sister-in-law			v	F	Neg	38	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8896	W	no	4-28			
86				Nelson, Claude C	Roomer			v	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	9868	W	yes		no		
87		560	601	Davis, Joe	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes		no		
88				—, Bertha	wife-H			v	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	no	4-29			
89	3rd Ave S	561	602	Blake, "J C"	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
90				—, Ophelia	wife-H			v	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
91				—, Leonard	son			v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
92				—, Gloria F	daughter			v	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
93				Mathews, Joseph C	Roomer			v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9818	W	no	4-31	no		
94		562	603	Seavil, Nellie B	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	no	4-30			
95		563	604	Parrot, Lester	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
96				—, Ella	wife-H			v	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
97		564	605	Lewis, John	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Africa	Africa	Africa	English	00	00	1	1924	al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
98		565	606	Porter, Eva	Head-H	R	12	no	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99				—, Samuel	son			v	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100				—, [illegible]	son			v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Texas City city | County: Galveston | Ward of city: X | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 26 A | Enumerated by me on April 29th, 1930, Thomas K. Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Bosford, James	B-t-L				no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Scale man	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
2				Payne, Calloh	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Washer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
3		566	607	Arbin, Willie	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Washer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
4				——, Marie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9496	W	yes				
5		567	608	McInnis, Fred S	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	5580	W	yes				
6				——, Georgia	wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7				——, Cleo I	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
8		568	609	Lopez, Placido	Head	O	1250		no	M	Mex	45	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
9				——, Angelina	wife-H				v	F	Mex	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
10		569	610	Hernandez, Alfred	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	39	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W	yes		no		
11				——, Magdalena	wife-H				v	F	Mex	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
12				——, Rudolph	son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
13				——, Alfred	son				v	M	Mex	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
14		570	611	Vaugent, Will	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
15				——, Ira	wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	N Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
16		571	612	Hernandez, Ygnacio	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	42	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4190	W	yes		no		
17		572	613	Rivers, Virginia	Head-H	R	20		no	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	5330	O	yes				
18				Mitchell, Gladys	sister				v	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19				——, Davis	brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road-Work	7871	W	yes		no		
20				Johnson, Isaac	Cousin				v	M	Neg	73	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
21				Stewart, Willie	Roomer				v	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
22		573	614	Madison, Harry	Head	R	24		no	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
23				——, Stella	wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24	Third Street			——, Elmer	son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
25				Campbell, Johnnie M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9576	W	no	4-37			
26				Jenkins, Carrie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27				Lewis, Mary	Roomer				v	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
28		574	615	Rayner, Elizabeth A	Head-H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio		81					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	4X11	E	yes				
29				Coffman, Charles	nephew				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
30				Dickson, Buck R	Roomer				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Trader	Live Stock	5X11	W	yes		no		
31				Wilson, Michel	Roomer				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	33	83	V	1910	na	yes	Carpenter	House	1641	W	yes		no		
32				Collins, Thomas M	Roomer				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		53					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4190	W	yes		yes	WW	
33	3rd Avenue	575	616	Martin, Mary	Head-H	R	12		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes				
34				Jones, Robert	Roomer				v	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		yes	WW	
35		576	617	Batson, Willie	Head	O	1600	R	no	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	5580	W	yes		no		
36				——, Earl	wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
37				Gova, Rosetta	sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
38		577	618	Daniels, Alma	Head-H	R	20		no	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8876	W	yes				
39				Williams, Sarah	mother				v	F	Neg	52	D		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
40				Gill, Sam	Roomer				v	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	5580	W	yes		no		
41		578	619	Garcia, Manuella	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	Mex	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	5390	E	yes				
42				——, Manuel	adopted son				v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
43				Hernandez, Ygnacio	Roomer				v	M	Mex	37	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
44		579	620	Reed, Willie	Head	R	20	R	no	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	5580	W	yes		no		
45				——, Lillie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8876	W	no	4-33			
46		580	621	Breaux, Ophelia	Head-H	R	16		no	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
47				——, Emma	daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
48				——, Clarence	son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
49				Murphy, Joseph	Roomer				v	M	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes				
50				Patterson, Richard	Roomer				v	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Scale operator	Sugar Factory	7V18	W	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Texas City city — Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Sheet No. 76 B — 255

County: Galveston — Ward of city: X — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 29th, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	581	622	Burns, Selenia	Head	R	17	no		F	Neg	39	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
52			Wilbridge, Ruth	Roomer				v	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
53			Kenny, Arolien	Roomer				v	M	Neg	36	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
54			Grimes, Tommie	Roomer	O	17	no		M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8420	W	yes		yes	WW
55	582	623	Williams, Victoria	Head-H	"	"	no		F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
56	583	624	Ortiz, Albert	Head	R	10	no		M	Mex	32	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1913	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
57			—, Carmen	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	27	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1910	al	yes	none							
58			—, Licarda	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
59			—, Esperanza	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
60			—, Teresa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
61			—, Mary C.	Daughter				v	F	Mex	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
62	584	625	Zapata, Manuel L	Head	O	1500	no		M	Mex	43	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1908	Na	yes	Proprietor	Pool Hall	8378	O	yes		no	
63			—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	40	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1900	Na	yes	none							
64			—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
65			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
66			—, Evangeline	Daughter				v	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
67			—, Manuel	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
68			—, Henry	Son				v	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
69			—, Delfina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
70			—, Hope	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
71			—, Ida W	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
72			DeAngel, Porfirio	Step-son				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1909	na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
73			—, Lorina	Aunt				v	F	Mex	68	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1890	al	yes	none							
74	585	626	Francis, McElvin	Head	R	30	no		M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		yes	WW
75			—, Stella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
76	586	627	Small, Daisy	Head-H	R	24	no		F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Boarding House	8398	O	yes			
77			Clay, Ray	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			Tripp, Willie	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		98					yes	Warehouseman	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		no	
79			Campbell, Calvin C.	Roomer				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	11-34	no	
80			Wells, Louina	Roomer				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
81	587	628	Thompson, Beulah	Head-H	R	13	no		F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	4-35		
82			Wilbridge, Jim	Roomer				v	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
83	588	628	Bowens, Mary	Head-H	"	"	no		F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Families	9396	W	yes			
84			Bowens, Joseph	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
85	588	628	Perkins, Benjamin	Head	O	2200	no		M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	7830	W	yes		no	
86			—, Della B.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	48	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	4-36		
87			Hunter, Wilma	Adopted daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			Green, James	Roomer				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Odd jobs	[illegible]	4290	W	yes			
89	589	629	Randle, McKinney	Head	R	15	no		M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9818	W	yes		no	
90			Mack, Lonnie	Partner				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	4-37		
91		630	Sprong, Wilson	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7819	W	yes		no	
92			—, Anny	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
93			—, Wilson	Son				v	M	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
94			—, Vilma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
95	590	631	Smith, Louise	Head-H	R	11	no		F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
96			Miles, Richard	Roomer				v	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9818	W	yes		no	
97			Jones, Josephine	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	no	4-28		
98	591		Wiley, Ernest	Head	R	13	no		M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cotton checker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
99			—, Leona	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
100			[illegible], Henry	Head	R	20	no		M	Neg	41	M	27	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	

Fourth Ave. — 3rd Ave. — 2nd Ave.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran
1			— Annie	wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2			— Lee	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	64			yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		
3			— Viola	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			— Alma	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			— William	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
6			— Marice	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
7			— Margaret	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
8			— Erma	daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
9			— Leroy J	son					M	Neg	0 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
10	590	633	Williams George	Head	R	18		no	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7867	W	yes		No
11			— Georgia	wife-H					F	Neg	51	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
12	591	634	Mitchell Joe	Head	R	18		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7867	W	yes		No
13			— Essie	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			— Ethel B	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15			— Joe	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16			— Marie L	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
17			— Lillie B	daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
18			Ewing Willie	nephew					M	Neg	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19	592	635	Hallenborg Carl	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	55	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	Sweden	Irish Free State	52	06	0	yes	Civil Engineer	Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	yes		No
20			— Grace	wife-H					F	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
21			— Carl	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Alabama	Missouri	69			yes	none						
22			— Grace	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	none						
23			— Anna L	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	none						
24	593	636	Carson John T	Head	R	7		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51			yes	Laborer	Elevator	7854	W	yes		No
25			— Sidie L	wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86			yes	none						
26			— Myrtle A	daughter					F	W	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87				none						
27	594	637	Kagan Minnie M	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	3	yes	none						
28			— Evelyn R	daughter					F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29			— Harvey W	son					M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	7818	W	yes		No
30			— Mattie L	daughter in law					F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			yes	none						
31			— Harvey W	grand son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
32	595	638	Gordon Melville E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Light & Water Co	3067	W	yes		No
33			— Marguerite L	wife-H					F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			yes	none						
34			— Alfred E	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	6681	W	yes		No
35			— Charles M	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electric Welder	Iron Works	7728	W	no	4-39	No
36	596	639	Derrick Asa J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Carpenter	House	6681	W	yes		No
37			— Edna E	wife-H					F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			— Estelle V	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
39			— Vernon A	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40	597	640	Westmoreland James M	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bus Driver	Bus Line	3980	W	yes		No
41			— Ervie I	wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42			— James M	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
43			— Della W	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
44			— Ralph E	son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
45			— Gwendolyn	daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46	598	641	Garner Charles L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51			yes	Salesman	Retail toilet articles	4990	W	yes		No
47			— Abbie	wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
48			— Ruth	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	yes		—
49			Griffin Julius B	step son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			Phillips Benjamin F	father in law					M	W	82	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Texas City City — Ward of city: X — Block No.: West End — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 27 B — 2651

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

(Street, left margin: Second Ave. North)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			—— Julia A	mother-in-law				no	F	W	71	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
52	599	642	Bryant, Archie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	7 8 X 1	W	yes		no	
53			—— Viola	wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
54			—— Frank	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana		87					yes	none							
55			—— Claude	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana		87					yes	none							
56			—— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Indiana		87						none							
57			—— Archie	son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Indiana		87						none							
58	600	643	King, Claude B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	United States		87					yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7 6 7 3	W	no	4-40	no	
59			—— Ruth	wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
60			—— Nina L	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			—— Raymond E	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62			—— Claude B	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			—— "C.L."	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			—— Elwyn F	daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	601	644	Giordan, Jacques	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	France	France	France	German	13	12	v	1902	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8 8 1 6	W	yes		no	
66			—— Gertrude M	wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1909	Na	yes	none							
67			—— Nola G	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
68			—— Ruby M	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
69			—— Harry E	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
70	602	645	Samuelson, Carl O	Head	O	850	R	no	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	[illegible]	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	1 6 X 1	W	no	4-30	no	
71			—— Lillian	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none							
72			—— Kenneth	son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				none							
73			—— Ray	son				v	M	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				none							
74	603	646	Springs, Palmer	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	7 8 X 1	W	yes		no	
75			—— Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76			—— Betty J	daughter				v	F	W	0 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77	604	647	Christman, Claude A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Stationary Foreman	Oil Refinery	1 3 8 0	W	yes		no	
78			—— Bertha	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		84					yes	none							
79			—— Claude A	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	none							
80			—— Bertha E	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	none							
81			—— Luther O	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	none							
82	605	648	Wade, Gilbert	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Tank Farm	1 3 X 1	W	yes		yes	W.W.
83			—— Ada J	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84			—— Durward	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85			—— Gilbert	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			—— Emil	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87	606	649	Brasfield, William A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9 8 1 8	W	yes		no	
88			—— Gilla N	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89			—— Marvin D	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90	607	650	Carter, Earl M	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Oil Tank Farm	1 6 X 8	W	yes		no	
91			—— Nora L	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			—— Virgie L	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			—— Ermand V	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			—— Verna L	daughter				v	F	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95	608	651	Edinburg, Louis L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00				yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9 8 1 8	W	yes		no	
96			—— Della D	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			—— Henry C	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	9 8 1 8	W	yes			
98			—— Leola M	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	9 8 1 8	W	yes			
99			—— Mattie L	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			—— Eleanor E	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city:
Block No.: west end
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21 A
2701
65
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					—— Lilly G	daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					Shelley Walter R	nephew				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7518	W	yes		no		
3			609	652	Follett Fitzhenry E	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	City Streets	4V71	W	yes		no		
4					—— Nellie G	wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Edward F	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Glenn E	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Cyrene A	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					Vogg Cyrene A	mother in law				✓	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
9	3rd Ave South		610	653	Addison William C	Head	R	16		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad office	1X75	W	yes		no		
10					—— Cecil M	wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— Alice S	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— William C	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Greta G	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			611	654	Stafford Charles	Head	O	900	R	no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1901	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	no	4-42	no		
15					—— Mary J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1902	Na	yes	none								
16			612	655	Langford Sidney C	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1912	Pa	yes	Stationary Engineer	oil tank farm	1XXV	W	yes		no		
17					—— Ada M	wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					—— Viola M	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
19					—— Charles	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none								
20					—— Joseph W	son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none								
21					King Fay E	niece				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Mabel L D	niece				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			613	656	Connell Edward	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Ohio		87	01	1			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8876	W	yes		no		
24					—— Anna M	wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Wisconsin		85					yes	none								
25			614	657	Wood Clarence J	Head	O	2250		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Janitor	city auditorium	1X76	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					—— Martha	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— Lilliand	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					—— Clarence J	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Don H	son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— John G	son				✓	M	W	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31	Fourth Ave South		615	658	Templet Walter A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator syrup pump	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
32					—— Yvonne	wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33					—— Nick	son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
34					—— Kelly	son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
35			616	659	Dawdy Nick	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	Mississippi		87	12	1			yes	Laborer	Oil Pumping Co	8875	W	yes		no		
36					—— Mary	wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
37					—— Vernon B	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
38			617	660	Williams Mary A	Head H	O	7000		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	none								
39					—— Mary A	daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Teacher	Public school	1414	W	yes				
40					Spivey Virginia	grand daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none								
41			618	661	Hopkins Dave H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Yard Foreman	Oil Refinery	9487	W	yes		no		
42					—— Katie L	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	United States		86					yes	none								
43					—— Chlorine E	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
44					—— Raymond D	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		61					yes	none								
45					McDowell Willis	nephew				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		61					yes	none								
46					—— Bobbie M	nephew				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
47	3rd Ave		619	662	Benedict Elmond G	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Retail Grocery	8490	W	yes		no		
48					—— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	none								
49					—— Doris M	daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— Ewald G	father				✓	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.: West End
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 28 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Thomas K Maas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—	Eliza V	mother				no	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	97			yes	None						
52	620	643	Farrell	John H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	Stationary Foreman	Oil Refinery	5X97	W	yes	No	
53			—	Lucie C	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
54			—	Frances L	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
55			—	Billie M	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
56			—	Nelingue J	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
57	621	644	Dufrene	Paul E	Head	R	100		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	97			yes	Foreman Operating Dept	Sugar Factory	9418	W	yes	No	
58			—	Irma H	wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	97			yes	None						
59			—	Donald J	son					M	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	97				None						
60			—	Howard J	son					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	97				None						
61			—	Francis E	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	97				None						
62			—	Paul E	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	97				None						
63			—	Roy J	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	97				None						
64	622	645	Callaghan	Sam M	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	93			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
65			—	Grace E	wife-H					F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	56			yes	None						
66			—	Marcie R	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	97				None						
67			—	Dale H	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	97				None						
68	623	646	Hogueneau	Claude R	Head	R	19		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	Carpenter	Sugar Factory	8618	W	yes	No	
69			—	Clara B	wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
70			—	Minnie E	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
71			—	Guy R	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
72			—	Ray C	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
73			—	Paul B	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
74	624	647	Young	Oscar L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8899	W	yes	No	
75			—	Alma E	wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	97			yes	None						
76			—	Pearl E	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
77			—	Alma E	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
78			—	Mildred H	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
79	625	648	Gandy	George W	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	56			yes	Gauger	Oil Tank Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
80			—	Grace L	wife-H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54			yes	None						
81			—	George W	son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	97				None						
82			—	Alfred W	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	97				None						
83			Currell	Alfred L	father-in-law					M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina	54			yes	None						
84	626	649	Thomas	Charles E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	97	10	1	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
85			—	Laura A	wife-H					F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
86			—	Louise	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
87			—	Charles W	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
88			—	Evelyn E	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
89			—	Winnie W	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97				None						
90			—	Sarah J	mother-in-law					F	W	64	Wd			yes	Texas	United States	Texas	97			yes	None						
91			Keller	Annie E	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	97			yes	None						
92	627	650	Evans	Harry M	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio	59			yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Sales Co	1789	W	yes	yes	Sp
93			—	Ella	wife-H					F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	97			yes	None						
94			—	Jane E	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	97			yes	None						
95			—	Guyford L	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	97			yes	None						
96			—	Jella E	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	97			yes	None						
97	628	651	Evans	Ralph E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio	59			yes	Stationary Engineer	Dredge Dept	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
98			—	Sylvia	wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]			yes	None						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60			yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
100			—	[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	England	New York	65	63	1	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: West end
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 A
Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Thomas K Moor, Enumerator.

2801

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1				— Clyde R	Son				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70					yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	no	4-43	no	
2				— Darrel L	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					yes	none							
3				— Bernice L	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					yes	none							
4		632	673	Hammons, Herman H	Head	R	9		no	M	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
5				— Lottie A	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
6				— Luther D	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7				— Paul C	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8				— Lucy M	Daughter				v	F	W	0 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9		633	674	Epler, John F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Pipe Line Co	3075	W	yes		no	
10				— Verna E	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	Fifth Ave South			— Doris A	Daughter				v	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none							
12		634	675	Davis, Floyd J	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Electrician	Oil Refinery	1VX7	W	yes		no	
13				— Elsie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14		635	676	McDowell, John S	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Teamster	own business	4VVV	O	yes		no	
15				— Jennie H	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
16				— Velma C	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
17				— Johnnie J	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
18				Clark, Marie E	Granddaughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19		634	677	Alexander, Alfonso F	Head	R	12		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	England		87	0[illegible]	2			yes	Sugar Weigher	Sugar Factory	7V18	W	yes			
20				— Gladys A	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
21				— Frederick J	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22		635	678	Walresley, Edward W	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	98XV	W	yes		no	
23				— Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	none							
24				— Annie M	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none							
25				— Pauline E	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none							
26				— Edna L	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87						none							
27		636	679	Tyler, Henry E	Head	R	13		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	98X8	W	no	4-44	yes	WW
28				— Naomi	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	none							
29				— Henry E	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30	13th St			— Nell N	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31				— Ruth M	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32				— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33				Vogt, John	Roomer				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	98XV	W	yes		no	
34		632	680	Lybal, Jesse	Head	R	6		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	98[illegible]	W	yes		no	
35				— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	none							
36				Schultz, John A	Stepson				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37				— George H	Stepson				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38		638	681	Jackson, George W	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
39				— Irma L	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
40				— David H	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none							
41				King, Mack E	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
42		637	682	Corbin, Sarah	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none							
43				Castle, Frank	Roomer				v	M	W	65	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
44	Fifth Ave South			Wintschell, August W	Roomer				v	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	Servant	Private Family	9[illegible]	W	yes		no	
45		638	683	Garwood, Sam L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	98XV	W	no	4-45	no	
46		639	684	Fedlock, James F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Elevator Grain	7884	W	yes		no	
47				— Lola H	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	none							
48				— James R	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes			
49				— Lucille N	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
50				— Elnus L	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: x
Block No.: West End
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
51				— Euldda K	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none					
52				— Naomi	daughter					F	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86				none					
53		640	685	King, Carl R	Head	O	1600	R	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Colorado	United States	87			yes	Electrician	Oil Tank Fa[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no
54				— Jessie A	wife-H					F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none					
55				— William C	son					M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
56				— Robert L	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
57				— Edwin R	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
58		641	686	Mealey, Ralph E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Boiler maker	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes	no
59				— Anna C	wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
60		642	687	Wedell, William J	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Engineer	Wharf Co	[illegible]	W	yes	no
61				— Clara A	wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
62				— Alice A	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
63				— Anna L	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
64		643	688	Nichols, Robert C	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes	no
65				— Abell A	wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes	
66				— Robert C	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
67				— Irving D	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
68				— Violet J	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
69				Benedict, Ancil J	roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	no
70		644	689	Bruno, Edel	Head H	O	1800		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					
71				— Edward P	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	no
72		645	[illegible]	Coffey, Clifford M	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Drayman	Retail Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no
73				— Lissie P	wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
74				— Bettie L	daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
75				— Clifford M	son					M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
76		646	690	Wetzel, John A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Stockman	[illegible] Business	[illegible]	W	yes	no
77				— Mary A	wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
78				— Mabel L	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
79				— Margaret R	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
80		646	691	Bruno, Melvin J	Head	R	11		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	no
81				— Clara M	wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none					
82				— Melvin J	son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				none					
83		647	692	Tennison, Cullen F	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	no 6-46	no
84				— Bertha B	wife-H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none					
85				Eisenbrook, Perriman	father-in-law					M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	no
86		648	693	Farmer, Robert M	Head	R	16		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	no
87				— Myrtle E	wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	none					
88				— Johnnie E	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none					
89				— Lorene J	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86				none					
90				— Alma L	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86				none					
91				— Johnnie R	brother					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	no
92		649	694	Yates, Haley W	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Manager	Garage	[illegible]	E	yes	no
93				— Jessie P	wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Missouri	70			yes	none					
94				— Naomi E	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Kansas	70			yes	none					
95				— Cecil H	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	none					
96				— Opal E	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none					
97				— Lettie J	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none					
98				— Mary A	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none					
99				— Joseph W	son					M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none					
100		650	695	McElhannon, Lindley C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	[illegible]	Electric Light Co	7762	W	yes	no

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN [illegible] SEVERAL COLUMNS [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: West End
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Thomas K Mears, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1			—— Clara M	wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana	81			yes	None							
2			—— Mabel A	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
3			—— Dorothy M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
4			—— Thea I	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				None							
5			—— Eva C	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None							
6			—— Mary J	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None							
7			—— Truman	nephew					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Painting Cars	Garage	2993	W	yes		no	
8	651	696	Newton Basil B	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81			yes	Painting Cars	Garage	2993	W	yes		no	
9			—— Nella	wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	57			yes	None							
10			—— Billie B	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	57				None							
11	652	697	Dirolf Mary	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
12			Honninghaus Christina	niece					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13			Beal Katherine	niece					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			—— Mary A	great niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15			—— Tommie	nephew					M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Miller	Dredge Boat	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
16			Honninghaus John B	Roomer					M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Irish Free State	87	04	2	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
17	653	698	Chesnum Cecil W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86			yes	Yard Foreman	Oil Tank Farm	748V	W	yes		no	
18			—— Sallie I	wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19	654	699	Pike Henry W	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	71	M	37	no	yes	New York	New York	Massachusetts	84			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		[illegible]	
20	655	700	Beall Seat	Head	R	10		no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Watchman	Oil Tank Farm	46XV	W	yes		no	
21			—— Bronna	wife-H					F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None							
22			—— Audra D	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			—— Violet J	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24			—— Bertie B	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25	656	701	Taylor Jay M	Head	R	12		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	60			yes	Carpenter Helper	Grain Elevator	78X1	W	yes		no	
26			—— Henrietta	wife-H					F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	France	France	59			yes	None							
27			—— Olen J	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ohio	86			yes	Operator ... mixing mch	Grain Elevator	78X1	W	yes		no	
28			—— Caroline	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ohio	86			yes	None							
29			—— Essie J	son					M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ohio	86			yes	Operator ... mixing mch	Grain Elevator	78X1	W	yes		no	
30			—— Laura V	daughter in law					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			—— Mildred B	granddaughter					F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86				None							
32			—— Willie M	granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86				None							
33			Perry Allen A	Roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no	
34	657	702	Morgan Louis L	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
35			—— Audrey B	wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			—— Mary J	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37	658	703	Green Clarence W	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Harbor Master	Docks	7880	W	yes		no	
38			—— Mary	wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			—— John A	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Deck Hand	Tow Boat	8980	W	yes			
40			—— Henry C	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			Beall Olen H	adopted son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42	659	704	Courtney Sam	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	788V	W	no	4-43	no	
43			—— Vera L	wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana	81			yes	None							
44	660	705	Crumley Henry T	Head	R	5		no	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						no	
45			—— Ida I	wife-H					F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	60			yes	None							
46	661	706	McLean Cleveland H	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Drayman	Oil Refinery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
47			—— Marie I	wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Washington	England	Irish Free State	96	00	0	yes	None							
48			—— Veronica M	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Florida	Texas	Washington	79				None							
49	662	707	Green William J	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	59			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
50			—— Lilly W	wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Texas City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: West Bird
Township or other division of county: X
Unincorporated place: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 30 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Thomas K. Mason, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51			—— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		yes	None						
52	663	708	Lowry, John C	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	W	yes		no	
53			—— Ella M	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	None						
54			—— Alma M	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Refinery	W	yes			
55			—— Irene F	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None						
56			—— Charles W	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None						
57			—— Emmett F	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None						
58			—— Adine M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None						
59	664	709	Evans, Laura	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	None						
60			—— Alta M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas			None						
61			Anderson, Fredericka	Mother				F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	yes	None						
62	665	710	James, John H	Head	R	15	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes		no	
63			—— Sally A	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		yes	None						
64			—— Lois C	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Sales Clerk	[illegible] Co.	W	yes			
65	666	711	Amorine, William	Head	R	15	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes		no	
66			—— Lola A	Wife-H				F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
67			—— Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
68	667	712	Dick, Robert L	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	63	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Mississippi		yes	Stockman	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
69			—— Mabel M	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		yes	None						
70	668	712	—— Frank	Head	R	10	no	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		yes	Stockman	[illegible]	O	yes			
71	669	713	Scot, Ernest	Head	R	12	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	4-48	no	
72			—— Kathleen M	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
73			—— Rosa M	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
74			—— Vera L	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
75	670	714	Thompson, Ernie C	Head	O	1600	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		yes	Laborer	Oil [illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
76			—— Ella E	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	None						
77			—— Alvin F	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
78			—— Leroy W	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
79	671	715	Force, Pedro L	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	yes	Fireman	Oil Tank Farm	W	yes			
80			—— Elvira C	Wife-H				F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	yes	None						
81			—— Willie	Son				M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		yes	None						
82			—— Fidel L	Son				M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		yes	None						
83			—— Carmen	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Spain	Mexico			None						
84			—— Elvira	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico			None						
85	672	716	Smith, Robert E	Head	O	800	no	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Oil Treater	Oil Refinery	W	yes		no	
86			—— Lillian L	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
87	673	718	Douglass, John C	Head	R	15	no	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		yes	Shipping Clerk	Sugar Factory	W	yes		no	
88			—— Nellie M	Wife-H				F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
89			—— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None						
90			—— John C	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None						
91			—— Martha L	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None						
92			—— William H	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None						
93			Fawcett, Eugene	Roomer				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	W	yes		no	
94	674	719	Roberts, [illegible]	Head	R	15	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Tank Farm	W	yes		no	
95			—— Hallie L	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		yes	None						
96			—— Jimmie L	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
97			—— Lucy L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
98			—— [illegible] F	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
99			—— [illegible] F	Son				M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
100			[illegible]	Head	R	15	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Oil [illegible]	W	no	4-49	no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: unstated
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 31 A
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Thomas K. Meacham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			—— Maggie	wife-H				no	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
2			—— Homer C	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
3			—— Woodrow W	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
4			—— Ila M	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
5			—— Beulah R	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none						
6	676	721	Mason Louis	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes	no	
7			—— Susie B	wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
8			—— Juanita	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee		86						none						
9	677	722	Massey Jim D	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dairy	1831	W	yes	yes	WW
10			—— Rowena L	wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			—— James M	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			—— Allen D	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			—— Mildred L	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			—— Rosalie A	daughter					F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	678	723	Hall Richard A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Watchman	Railroad	9699	W	no	no	
16			—— Mary A	wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			—— Frank J	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		
18			—— Kathrine F	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			—— Albert A	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20			—— Merle M	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21			—— John D	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			—— John R	nephew					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23	679	724	Boyle Virgil D	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes	no	
24			—— Lola	wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
25			—— Mary L	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						none						
26			—— Jessie M	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						none						
27	680	725	Sundermann Fred W	Head	O	2200	R	no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Dredge Boat	1880	W	yes	no	
28			—— Katharine J	wife-H					F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Norway	Germany	Norway	Norwegian	85	05	V	1883	na	yes	none						
29			—— Willie A	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Marine Oiler	Dredge Boat	3680	W	yes	no	
30			—— John F	son					M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Marine Oiler	Dredge Boat	3680	W	no	no	
31			—— Eudora	daughter-in-law					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			—— Ila B	grand-daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33	681	726	Browning Henry C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Refinery	3087	W	yes	no	
34			—— Allie C	wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
35			—— Hazel L	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil Refinery	7187	W	yes		
36			—— Myrtle R	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
37			—— Willie E	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
38	682	727	Wilson Mack J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	39	Wd		no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Painter	Oil Tank Farm	2288	W	yes	no	
39			—— Elsie M	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Ohio		87					yes	none						
40			—— Helen F	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Ohio		87					yes	none						
41			—— Ethel M	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Ohio		76						none						
42			—— Katherine	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Ohio		76						none						
43			—— Mack E	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Ohio		87						none						
44			—— Henry J	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Ohio		87						none						
45	683	728	Sustrunk Ernest F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
46			—— Clara E	wife-H					F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none						
47			—— Mary E	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48			Powell Mary E	mother-in-law					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	none						
49	684	729	Felkner Roy L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter Helper	Grain Elevator	7881	W	yes	no	
50			—— Naoma	wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						

Territory annexed to ... (marginal note, lines 7–21)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: x
Block No.: West End
Unincorporated place: x
Township or other division of county: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 31 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Truman Y	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none				
52			— George H	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee					none				
53			— David L	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee					none				
54 (May 3)	685	730	Morgan, Albert S	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes	no
55			— Josephine J	wife-H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia				yes	none				
56			— Rosa L	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
57			— William H	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
58	686	731	Hudson, Edward E	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W	yes	no
59			— May	wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none				
60			— Julia J	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none				
61			— Ralph E	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none				
62			— Margaret L	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none				
63			Brown, Hazel O	niece					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none				
64	687	732	Pawlosky, Dick R	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1889	Na	yes	Fire Keeper	Oil Refinery	W	yes	no
65			— Annie	wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none				
66			— Richard R	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	no	no
67			— Robert	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Truck Driver	Oil Tank Farm	W	yes	
68			— Harry	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none				
69			— Ella	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none				
70	688	733	Margeant, Elliot	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes	no
71			— Alice	wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none				
72			— Agnes M	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none				
73			— Edward R	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					none				
74			— Lloyd H	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					none				
75			— Doris L	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					none				
76	689	734	Dunn, Fred E	Head	R	11		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas				yes	Carpenter Helper	Grain Elevator	W	yes	no
77			— Myrtle L	wife-H					F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none				
78			— Green	mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				yes	none				
79			— Myrtle D	sister-in-law					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas				yes	none				
80	690	735	Morris, Alfred J	Head	O	800		no	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes	no
81			— Olga L	wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
82			— Johnnie A	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
83			— Joseph H	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
84			— Frank C	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
85			— James W	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
86			— George A	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
87			Johnson, John C	father-in-law					M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
88	691	736	Clark, John E	Head	R	11		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	Stationary Fireman	Oil Refinery	W	yes	no
89			— Aletha	wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none				
90			— Milton E	son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Watchman	Oil Refining	W	yes	
91			— Woodrow W	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
92			— Charles E	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
93			— Aletha J	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
94			— Wilburn R	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
95	692	737	Nelson, Emory L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes	no
96			— Florence M	wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida				yes	none				
97			— Bernice E	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					none				
98			— Juanita	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					none				
99	693	738	Johnson, Horace H	Head	R	13		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	W	yes	no
100			— Louise E	wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]				

5

310

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 32 A
Enumerated by me on May 3rd, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Eighth Avenue South		684	739	Churchill, Sam	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	no	4-53	no		
2					—, Daisy A	wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
3					—, Fred S	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—, Sind A	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Thelma L	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Alma F	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—, Will L	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Grace O	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—, Sam A	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—, Clyde C	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—, Irene D	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					—, Doris B	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			685	740	Atkinson, Martin J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co	3CX5	W	no	4-54	no		
14					—, Mary A	wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		61					yes	none								
15					—, Walter L	son					M	W	33	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Trucker	Cotton sheds	7868	W	no	4-55	yes	WW	
16			686	741	Ponds, Doc	Head	R	6		no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	no	4-56	no		
17					—, Gertie L	wife-H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	none								
18					—, Edith E	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61						none								
19					—, Charles H	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
20					—, Monroe	son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61						none								
21			687	742	Ebles, Louis Q	Head	R	6		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Loading Sugar	Sugar Factory	7333	W	yes		no		
22					—, Dorothy I	wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					Holloway, Addie M	mother-in-law					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Ola E	sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—, Franklina	sister-in-law					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
26					—, Ruby	sister-in-law					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
27					—, Maxine	sister-in-law					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
28					Godbey, Alice M	sister-in-law					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
29					—, Jack K	nephew					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86						none								
30					—, Gertrude R	niece					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86						none								
31			688	743	Crumby, Roosevelt	Head	R	4		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	4-57	no		
32					—, Elizabeth	wife-H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Hark, Mary	sister-in-law					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			689	744	Murphy, Frank	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1911	Na	yes	Warehouse Foreman	Oil Sales Dept	9XX7	W	yes		no		
35					—, Grace F	wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1911	Na	yes	none								
36					—, Frank H	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1911	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes				
37					—, Jeanette A	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
38			690	745	Blankenship, George W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	5XX3	W	yes		no		
39					—, Annie C	wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
40					—, Bettie J	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
41	Fourteenth Street		691	746	Rich, Thomas A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	57	M	40	no	yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina		77					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X11	W	yes		no		
42					—, Jennie E	wife-H					F	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
43					Bennett, Oscar R	stepson					M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X11	W	yes		no		
44					—, Betty R	step daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					—, Ruth L	step granddaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, Ernest L	step grandson					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			692	747	Gary, Tom J	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4576	W	yes		no		1
48					—, Willie M	wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—, Geraldine	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, Alice M	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 32B
Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Thomas K. Moon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			—	Tom J	son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			—	Jack D	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53			—	Grady C	son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54	693	748	Douglass	Carl H	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		64					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	5871	W	yes		no	
55			—	Della M	wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
56			—	Lahoma F	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			—	Ruth J	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
58	694	749	Harvey	Jim W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	17	no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	own business	8811	O	yes		no	
59			—	Bell C	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
60			—	Erlena B	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8699	W	no	4		
61			—	Letha B	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62			—	Harvey	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			—	Ruby J	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64	695	750	Colburn	Ben W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	Plumber	Electric Light Co	5762	W	yes		no	
65			—	Beatrice	wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66			—	Thomas J	son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
67			—	Allan D	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							
68			Culpepper	George R	son-in-law				v	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0X10	W	yes		no	
69			—	Viola A	daughter				v	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			—	Patricia J	granddaughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71	696	751	Fry	Charley E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	5	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	4-54	yes	WW
72			—	Viola B	wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							
73			—	Clifford E	son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none							
74			—	Willie D	son				v	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none							
75			—	Martha E	mother				v	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		71					yes	none							
76	697	752	Buck	Linda	Head-H	R	14		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
77			—	John J	son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes		no	
78			—	Edgard E	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engine Runner	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes		no	
79			—	Ronnie J	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes		no	
80			—	Stephen J	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Inspector	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes			
81			—	Inez J	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
82	698	753	Herm	Luthie A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Machinist	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes		no	
83			—	Annie C	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	New York	Georgia		87					yes	none							
84			—	Allan R	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85			—	Leon R	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			—	Ola M	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			—	Darwin E	son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	699	754	Heitz	William	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1909	Al	no	none						no	
89			—	Marie	wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1909	Al	yes	none							
90	700	755	Lewing	August L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	1888	W	yes		no	
91			—	Viola M	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1909	Al	yes	none							
92			—	Marie	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Germany		87	13	2				none							
93			—	Ruby M	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Germany		87	13	2				none							
94			—	Laura R	daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Germany		87	13	2				none							
95	701	756	Broach	Wilbur H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Stacking Sugar	Sugar Factory	7918	W	yes		no	
96			—	Lillian M	wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
97			—	William H	son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			—	Charles O	son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			[illegible]	Charlie E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	26	no		Texas	Alabama	England		87	10	2			yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
100			—	[illegible]	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 33 A
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

3261 70

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Tomiyan	son				No	M	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				— Thomas C	father				✓	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		02					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
3		703	758	McCullough Robert L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	0631	W	yes		no		
4				— Virgie L	wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
5				— Thomas D	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
6				— Robert L	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
7				— Donna F	daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
8				Ross Elbie L	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	31	Wd		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0671	W	yes		no		
9				— Emma M	niece				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
10	Seventh Street	704	759	Hoff John H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
11				— Agnes	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
12				— Chester W	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13				— Clarence F	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14				— Ralph W	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15				— Donald L	son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				— Joyce R	daughter				✓	F	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17		705	760	Marshall Walter F	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey							yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
18		706	761	Francis Joseph	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English				1907	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
19				— Margaret V	wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Mexico		85	30				yes	None								
20				— Rosie J	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	30	1			yes	Sugar Packer	Sugar Factory	7717	W	yes				
21				— Carmen J	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
22				— Margaret M	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
23		707	762	Simmons Raymond R	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Shift Foreman	Oil Factory	7418	W	yes		yes	WW	
24				— Annie M	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
25				— Edna L	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26		708	763	Cade Susie	Head-H	R	14		no	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8876	W	yes				
27				Johnson Jeanne	daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	8567	W	yes				
28				Johnson Mildred	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29		709	764	Patterson James	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	39	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sugar Dumper	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		yes	WW	
30				— Julia	wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8876	W	no	51			
31				— Jewell	son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32				— Calvin	son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33	Third Street	710	765	Pedraza Charles	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	58	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1917	al	no	Cleaning Cars	Sugar Refining	7818	W	no	52	No		
34				— Hortencia	daughter				✓	F	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1929	al	no	None								
35		711	766	Cordero Nieves	Head-H	R	7		no	F	Mex	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
36				— Abdulia	daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37				— Matilde	daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38				— Eugenio	son				✓	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				Cordero Castulo	brother				✓	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Section Hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
40		712	767	Espinoza Francisco	Head	O	100		no	M	Mex	46	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1910	al	yes	Section Hand	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
41	2nd Av South	713	768	De Leon Domingo	Head	O	200		✓	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	1	1922	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no		
42		714	769	Bressler Elizabeth	Head-H	O	750		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
43		715	770	Rice Russell	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucking Cotton	Cotton Compress	7163	W	yes		No		
44				— Corine	wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
45		716	771	Sowell Steve	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		No		
46				— Etta P	wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47				— Mitchell	son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48				— Ruby I	daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49				— Cory R	son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50				— James B	son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Texas City city — Ward of city: 7 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: 1

Enumeration District No. 84-39 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 33 B — 3251

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Jim W.	son				M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					None					
52			— Daisy M.	daughter				F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					None					
53	717	772	Carrillo, Pete	Head	R	20	no	M	Mex	49	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1910	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
54			— Petra	wife				F	Mex	42	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1911	al	no	None					
55			— Carmen	son				M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1911	al	yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	9868	W	no	
56			— Pete	son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			yes	None					
57			— Sally	son				M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			yes	None					
58			Campos, Manuel	Roomer				M	Mex	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	9868	W	no	no
59	718	773	Martinez, Juan	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	41	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1919	al	yes	Car Cleaner	Railroad	7897	W	yes	no
60			— Angelina P.	wife-H				F	Mex	32	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1919	al	no	None					
61			— Ramon	son				M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1919	al	yes	None					
62			— Antonio	son				M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			yes	None					
63			— Mary E.	daughter				F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
64			— Rafael	son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
65			— Guadalupe	daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
66			— Gloria	daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
67	719	774	Navarro, Macaria	Head	R	10	no	F	Mex	30	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1912	al	no	operator	Boarding House	559V	W	yes	
68			Vasquez, Santos	Roomer				M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
69			Santos, Antonio	Roomer				M	Mex	33	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1927	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
70			Gonzales, Jesus	Roomer				M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1920	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
71			Davila, Alberto	Roomer				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1927	al	no	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	9868	W	yes	no
72	720	775	Garcia, Ramon	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	44	M	40	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1920	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
73			— Soledad L.	wife-H				F	Mex	40	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1920	al	no	None					
74			Espinosa, Santiago	Roomer				M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1920	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
75	721	776	Inocencia, Antonio	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	40	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1919	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
76			— Clemencia	wife-H				F	Mex	38	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1919	al	no	None					
77			— Andrew	son				M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	
78			— Juanita	son				M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40				None					
79			— Antonio	son				M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
80			— Natividad	son				M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
81	722	777	— Salome	Head	O	400	no	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1914	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
82			— Lucia J.	wife-H				F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			no	None					
83			— Consuelo	daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
84			— Natividad	daughter				F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
85			— Elvira	daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None					
86	723	778	Zuniga, Ben	Head	R	6	no	M	Mex	31	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87				yes	House Keeper	Golf Course	7851	W	yes	no
87			— Martina	wife-H				F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45			yes	None					
88			— Carlota	daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
89			— Elena	daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
90	724	779	Gonzales, Genaro	Head	R	9	no	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1913	al	yes	Barber	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes	no
91			— Virginia	daughter				F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None					
92			— David	son				M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	40				None					
93			— Rebecca	daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None					
94			— Genaro	son				M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None					
95			Garcia, Francisca	mother-in-law				F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1901	al	no	None					
96	725	780	Garza, Jesus	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	32	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
97			— Hortensia P.	wife-H				F	Mex	34	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1924	al	no	None					
98			— Enriqueta	daughter				F	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1924	al		None					
99	726	781	Rodriguez, Ramon	Head	O	500	no	M	Mex	34	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1908	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7318	W	yes	no
100			— Frances	wife-H				F	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 34 A
33 / 71
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1			— Rosendo	son				M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
2			— Isabelle	daughter				F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
3			— Alfred	son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
4			— Maria	daughter				F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
5			— Joe	son				M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
6			— Frank	son				M	Mex	0	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
7	727	782	Estrada, Narcisio	Head	O	1300	no	M	Mex	53	M	?	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	3			no	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
8			— Porfiria	wife-H				F	Mex	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	3			no	Manager	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes			
9			— Dolores	daughter				F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			Benavides?, Peter	step son				M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Sugar Factory	7418	W	yes		no	
11			— Tomasita	step daughter				F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			— Frank	step son				M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			— Mary	step daughter				F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14	728	783	Juberine?, Frank	Head	R	15	no	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
15			— Eloi?	wife-H				F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
16			— Whitney	son				M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		no	
17			— Mabel	daughter-in-law				F	Neg	21	M	20?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
18			— Marison?	grand son				M	Neg	1	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
19			Andrus?, Ella M.	grand daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20			— James A.	grand son				M	Neg	2?	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
21	729	784	Taylor, Effie? W.	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bottle Sealer?	Sugar Factory	7118?	W	yes		no	
22			— Lillian	wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	19?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
23			Bruce, [illegible]	mother-in-law				F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
24	730	785	Rice, Samuel	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
25			— Isabel	wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
26			— Lorenzo	son				M	Neg	38	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	9880?	W	yes			
27			Banks?, Rosina	sister-in-law				F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Families	6096	W	no	5-5		
28	731	786	Rice, George L.	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton trucker	Cotton Compress	7768	W	no	5-6	yes	WW
29			— Rosalee	wife-H				F	Neg	28?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	no	5-7		
30	732	787	Rodriguez, Narcisa	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Mex	48	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	no	Manager	Boarding House	9310?	O	yes			
31	733	788	Rodriguez, Paulino	Head	O	150	no	M	Mex	53	M	57?	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	3			no	Track Walker	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
32			— Melesia	wife-H				F	Mex	45	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	yes	none							
33	734	789	Valverde, Liburcio	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	32	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Stenciling cotton	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		no	
34			— Angela M.	wife-H				F	Mex	36	M	11	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none							
35	735	790	Goldman?, Milton	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Jerusalem-Asia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	35	V	1905	Pa	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9991	O	yes		no	
36			— Jessie?	daughter				F	W	38	[illegible]		no	yes	Jerusalem-Asia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	35	V	1905	[illegible]	yes	none							
37	735	790	Hernandez, Mariano	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	48	M	27?	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7768	W	no	5-8	no	
38			— Manuela	wife-H				F	Mex	48	M	16?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
39			— Willie	son				M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198?	W	yes			
40			— Louis	son				M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Messenger	Railroad office	9997?	W	yes			
41			— Charlie	son				M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
42			— Emilia	daughter				F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
43	736	791	Esquibel, Nazario	Head	R	9	no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Car Repairer	Railroad	7735	W	no	5-9	no	
44			— Petra	wife-H				F	Mex	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	98?	6?			yes	none							
45			— Celestino	step son				M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						none							
46			— Florentino	step son				M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						none							
47			— Concepcion	daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				none							
48	737	792	Castro, Ramona	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Mex	47	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none							
49			— Guadalupe	daughter				F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	none							
50	738	793	Garcia?, Florentino	Head	R	6	no	M	Mex	40	M	32?	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818?	W	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Texas City city | Enumeration District No. 84-39 | Sheet No. 3 B
County: Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27
Township or other division of county: 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	Second Ave South				—	Dolores	wife-H				v	F	Mex	39	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	no	None								
52					—	Elia	daughter				v	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	no	None								
53					—	Emma	daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	yes	None								
54					—	Florentino	son				v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al	yes	None								
55					—	Alma	daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	al		None								
56		739	794		Melton	Helen	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	Irish Free State		56	04	2			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
57		740	795		Hudson	Leon	Head	O	800		no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
58					—	Lulu	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		90					yes	None								
59					Mitchell	Johnnie H	step son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Oklahoma		87	00	1			yes	Tank Man	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
60					—	Charlie A	step son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Oklahoma		87	00	1			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes				
61					—	Dennis L	step son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Oklahoma		87	00	1			yes	None								
62		741	796		Roth	Karoline	Head-H	O	10000	no		F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1890	na	yes	None								
63					—	Karl A	son				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Boatman	docks	8380	W	yes		yes	WW	5
64					—	Lena M	daughter				v	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
65					—	Katherine R	daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
66	Third Street	742	797		Rodriquez	Antonio	Head	O	2900		no	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	20	v	1906	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	no	5-10	no		
67		743	798		Ydrogo	Arturo	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sugar Drier	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
68					—	Eusevia	wife-H				v	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	None								
69		744	799		Garanguay	Antonio	Head	R	30	R	no	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	1811	O	yes		no		
70					—	Maria	wife-H				v	F	Mex	34	M	25	no	no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	~~Spanish~~	83			~~1914~~	~~al~~	~~no~~	None								
71		745	800		Diaz	Joe	Head	O	200	R	no	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
72					—	Dolores	wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	no	None								
73					—	Federico	son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	None								
74					—	Maria	daughter				v	F	Mex	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
75		746	801		Ginn	John J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Night [illegible] House	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		no		
76		747	802		Bryan	Patrick	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		80	04	0			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8881	W	yes		no		
77		748	803		Lomas	Cayetano	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	33	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	al	yes	Foreman	Section Gang Railroad	1477	W	yes		no		
78					—	Maria E	wife-H				v	F	Mex	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—	Thelma	daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
80					—	Isabel	daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
81					—	Cecilia	daughter				v	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
82					—	Cayetano	son				v	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
83					Farias	Petra	mother				v	F	Mex	55	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	no	None								
84	Eighth Ave South				—	Rodolfo	brother				v	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
85		749	803		Ramos	Ventura	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	33	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	Laborer	Section Gang Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
86					—	Teresa	wife-H				v	F	Mex	33	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	None								
87					—	Rita	daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	None								
88					—	Francisca	daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al		None								
89					—	Socorro	daughter				v	F	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90					—	Ventura	Father				v	M	Mex	63	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	no	None						no		
91					Molina	Jenaro	Roomer				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1929	al	no	Car Loader	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes		no		
92		749	806		Molina	Felipa	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	no	None								
93					Rodriquez	Asencion	son				v	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Section Gang Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
94					—	Juan	son				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
95					—	Florence	daughter				v	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	al	yes	None								
96		750	805		Farias	Jesus	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	50	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Section Gang Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
97					—	Angelina	wife-H				v	F	Mex	38	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	None								
98					—	Henry	son				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
99					—	Johnnie	son				v	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Sample Boy	Sugar Factory	7718	W	yes				
100					—	Pete	son				v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Texas City City
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 35 A
3401 / 79
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Thomas K. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			— Alexander	Son			no	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
2	751	806	Garza, Jose M	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
3			— Maria	Wife-H				F	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	None					
4			— Abel	Son				M	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		None					
5			— Gonzalo	Son				M	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
6			— Ernestina	Daughter				F	Mex	0 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
7	752	807	Alexander, Nicklas	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no
8			— Francisca C	Wife-H				F	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None					
9			— Reyes	Daughter				F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
10			— Eliza	Daughter				F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
11			— Francisca	Daughter				F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None					
12			— Nicklas	Son				M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
13			— Sanjuanita	Daughter				F	Mex	0 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
14	753	808	Lopez, Francisco	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	36	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
15			— Wenceslada	Wife-H				F	Mex	3[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None					
16			— Concepcion	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al		None					
17			— Amparo	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al		None					
18			— Esperanza	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al		None					
19			— Antonio	Son				M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
20			— Gilberto	Son				M	Mex	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
21	754	809	Farley, Albert L	Head	R	10	no	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England		87	00	2			yes	assistant Storekeeper	Sugar Factory	7X18	W	yes	no
22	755	810	Candia, Jose A	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	yes	automobile mechanic	own business	76[illegible]	E	yes	no
23	756	811	Garza, Gregorio [illegible]	Head	O	100	no	M	Mex	33	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Dock Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no
24	—	30	Hunt, Lorraine	Roomer				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Motor Union [illegible]	8777	W	yes	
25		348	Welch, Ruth [illegible]	Sister				F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
26	767	821	Garlach, Otto A	Head	R	8	no	M	W	41	D		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	3316	W	yes	no
27	768	822	Calter, Joe C.	Head	R	8	no	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		82						Longshoreman	Docks	3316	W	yes	no
28	769	823	Bodeker, John A	Head	R	8	no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1905	Pa	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	3316	W	yes	no
29	770	824	Reyes, Jose	Head	R	10	no	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Cotton trucker	Cotton Company	[illegible]	W	yes	no
30			Garza, Jose	Partner				M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Sugar factory	1818	W	yes	no
31	771	825	Eplina, John D	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Foreman	Oil Refinery	7X8[illegible]	W	yes	yes WW
32			— Clara A	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None					
33			— John D	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None					
34			— Carl L	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						None					

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________

Enumeration District No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME (of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family) | RELATION (Relationship of this person to the head of the family) | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (Person, Father, Mother) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city: 1
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 36 A
Last sheet
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Thomas K Mears, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	757	512	Kilgore Henry W	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	No. Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Grocery Store	9X41	E	yes		No	
2			— Gene	wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None							
3			— Florence	daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	None							
4			— Ellen	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	None							
5			— Harriett	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	None							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harris James M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Warehouse Foreman	Sugar Factory	7188	W	yes		No	
7			— Nellie	wife-H					F	W	45	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Jimmie M	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No	
9			— Joe W	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Marian E	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Phillips Wylie H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Tank Farm	7XX8	W	no	4-60	No	
12			— Minnie J	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			— Freta L	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			— Donnie C	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			— Travis B	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			— Elmer W	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			— Thelma L	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wheaton Grant W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Michigan		61					yes	Chief Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X79	W	yes		Yes	WW
19			— Elizabeth L	wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		17					yes	None							
20	[illegible]	81	Hillebrant Frank J	Head	O	300		no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Printer	Own Business	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
21	—	83	Fambrough John A	Roomer				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Missouri		78					yes	President	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
22			Clemo James H	Roomer					M	W	31	D		no	yes	Alabama	England	England		82	00	0			yes	Oil Operator	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		Yes	WW
23	—	197	Jones Hylor G	Roomer				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Steel worker	Tank Builder	772	W	yes		No	
24	—	407	Vincent Joseph H	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
25	—	410	Gill William B	Roomer				no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Sugar Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No	
26			Collier Albert J	Roomer					M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Harbor master	Railroad Co	7481	W	no	5-11	No	
27			Smyth Gifford	Roomer					M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Watchman	Railroad Warehouse	4688	W	yes		No	
28	—	508	Hatto Willie	Roomer				no	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		No	
29			Murphy Willie L	Roomer					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
30			Jefferson Clinton	Roomer					M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		No	
31	—	588	Holmes Pete	Roomer				no	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	no	5-12	No	
32	—	779	Cervantes Lara	Niece				no	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
33	—	374	Hoffman Fritz H	Roomer				no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1909	Na	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
34			Bergeron Oscar J	Roomer					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		Yes	WW
35			— Leonie	Roomer					M	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		No	
36			Champagne Abbe	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sugar Maker	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes		No	
37			Nugent Clyde H	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Riveter	Steel Works	7724	W	yes		No	
38			Carpenter Johnnie	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Riveter Helper	Steel Works	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
39			Pizzitola Sammel L	Roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	yes			
40			Baker Oscar M	Roomer					M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Oklahoma	Illinois		65					yes	Asst Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No	
41			— Charles L	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	5-12	No	
42	—	93	Frazier Carroll L	Roomer				no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Surveyor	Oil Company	7XX1	W	yes		No	
43			Lemar Arthur B	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	7XX1	W	yes		No	
44			Pirtle Wilbur	Roomer					M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Boiler Fireman	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No	
45			LeSour William A	Roomer					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Treasurer	Steam Railroad	7379	W	yes		No	
46			Gilbert Robert L	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Torsion Balance	Oil Industry	7XX7	W	yes		No	
47			Krone Fredrick G	Roomer					M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	al	yes	Mechanical Engineer	Oil Refinery	7XX7	W	yes		No	
48			Krone Anna R	Roomer					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	3	V	1926	al	yes	None							
49			Cain Walter L	Roomer					M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	7XX7	W	yes		No	
50			Cain Lamar	Roomer					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 36 B
Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Birthplace (Person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work
51	Cain, Malry [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	3[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas					
52	[illegible], Napoleon	Roomer	M	Neg	19	S	Texas	United States	United States		Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	yes
53	[illegible], William	Roomer	M	W	68	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none			
54	Gonzales, Joe	Nephew	M	Mex	23	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Car Cleaner	Railroad	[illegible]	yes
55	[illegible], [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	yes
56	Daniel, Boyd [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Fisherman	[illegible]	8993	yes
57	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	21	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		none			
58	Shoppell, Sterling	Roomer	M	W	23	[illegible]	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		Surveyor	Petroleum Corp	[illegible]	yes
59	—, Alice [illegible]	Roomer	F	W	24	M	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none			
60	—, Sterling [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	0[illegible]	S	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none			
61	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible] operator	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
62	Holl[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	24	S	Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky		[illegible] Research	Oil Industry	9994	yes
63	[illegible], Douglas [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		[illegible] Operator	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
64	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	New York	New York		[illegible]	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
65	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		Surveyor	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
66	Johnson, [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible] Operator	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
67	—, [illegible]	Roomer	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
68	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible] operator	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
69	Miller, [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	25	S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		[illegible] operator	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
70	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	27	M	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		[illegible] operator	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
71	—, Margaret	Roomer	F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
72	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	3[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Florida	Mississippi		Surveyor	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
73	[illegible], Frederick [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	M	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	[illegible]	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
74	—, Grace [illegible]	Roomer	F	W	[illegible]	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		none			
75	Crawford, Clyde [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	25	[illegible]	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		Chainman	Oil Industry	9996	yes
76	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	28	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible] Engineer	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
77	Langston, Wilford [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	29	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Chainman	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
78	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	[illegible]	S	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Chief Engineer	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
79	McFarlane, [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	2[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Civil Engineer	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
80	[illegible], Edward [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Michigan	United States	Illinois		Civil Engineer	Oil Industry	[illegible]	yes
81	Huddleston, Charles	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Agent	Insurance [illegible]	[illegible]	yes
82	—, Mattie M	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		none			
83	—, Jefferson [illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
84	—, Ruth [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
85	—, Naomi	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
86	—, Margaret A	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
87	Coster, Paul [illegible]	Head	M	W	43	M	Minnesota	Luxemburg	Luxemburg		Vice President & Plant Mgr	Sugar Factory	[illegible]	yes
88	—, Marjorie	Wife	F	W	28	M	Australia	Australia	Canada-English	English	none			
89	—, [illegible] M	Daughter	F	W	5	S	Texas	Minnesota	Australia		none			
90	—, Paul [illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S	Texas	Minnesota	Australia		none			
91	[illegible], Willie	Servant	F	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Servant	Private family	[illegible]	yes
92	[illegible], Katherine [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	27	S	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		Teacher	Public School	9994	yes
93	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	Mex	3[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
94	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
95	Ortiz, Jose	Partner	M	Mex	28	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
96	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	Mex	41	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
97	[illegible], [illegible]	Partner	M	Mex	33	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
98	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	Mex	29	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Mex	24	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	yes
100	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	23	M	China	Russia	Russia	Russian	[illegible]	Machine Shop	9994	no

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Texas City, City
Ward of city: x
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Texas City Jail

Enumeration District No. 84-39
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 37A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Thomas K Moore, Enumerator.

1 This jail had
2 no inmates
3 on Apr 12

6 These are the
7 enumeration
8 of the Texas
9 City Jail

7

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (Person, Father, Mother) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

7

0001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texas City Heights
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
75

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Smith W. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			1	1	Barr, William K	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	45	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	Contractor	House Moving	04X1	O	Yes		No		
2					—, Julia M	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Pyrona	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Clara E	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Louise M	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—, Garibell	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Dortha M	Daughter				v	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					No	None								
8					—, Cignatia	Mother				v	F	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1879	Na	No	None								
9			2	2	Howard, Nelson	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	43	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	Sugar Refining	1518	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
11					—, Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
12					—, Robert	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Common	7899	W	No	1			
13					—, Elward	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W	Yes				
14					—, Daniel	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
15					—, Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
16					—, Edith M	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17					—, Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Julia M	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					No	None								
19			3	3	Mayes, Jessie	Head	R	20		No	M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		41
20					—, Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Walter J	Son				v	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	No	V			
22					—, Olive B	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Norman	Grandson				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
24					—, Mary E	Granddaughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
25			4	4	Smith, Ernest	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	762[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					—, Jane	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—, Ernest Jr	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Robert	Son				v	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
29					—, Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
30			5	5	Howard, George	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Sedonia	Wife H				v	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
32					—, Nellie	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
33					—, Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
34					—, George	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
35					—, Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
36					—, Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
37			6	6	Wason, James E	Head	O	700		No	M	W	45	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	78[illegible]	W	No	3	No		
38					—, Minnie	Wife H				v	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					Yes	None								
39			7	7	Long, Jessie M	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
40					—, Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Doris M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—, Martie	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
43					Bishop, John	Boarder				x	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	4			
44					—, Clara	Boarder				x	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	North Ireland	Texas		86	03	1			Yes	None								
45			8	8	Johnson, Lela	Head H	O	250		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
46					Jones, Bessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47			9	9	McAlister, John J	Head	O	900		No	M	W	66	D		No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	v	1880	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Freight Ships	78[illegible]	W	Yes				
48			10	10	White, William H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	63	D		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1878	Na	Yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
49			11	11	Schroeder, William	Head	O	8000		Yes	M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1911	Na	Yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
50					—, Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1911	Na	Yes	None								

Texas City Heights

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

0051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texas City Heights
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Smith M Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	11	11	Sander, Charlott	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
52			Walter	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
53	12	12	[illegible] Indalecio	Head	R	35		yes	M	W	54	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Dairy	VIVV	O	yes	no		2
54			Refugia	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	Na	no	None							
55			Parra, Catalina	Daughter				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None							
56			Cisneros, Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None							
57			Joe	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	None							
58			Parra, Alfred	Grand Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
59			Allie	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
60	13	13	Wetzel, Henry	Head	O	4000			M	W	74	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1878	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	[illegible]				2
61			Louise	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None							
62			Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
63	14	14	Tomasek, Martin	Head	R	None		no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Unknown State		58	13	0			yes	Laborer	Roundhouse Shop	VIVV	W	yes	no		
64	15	15	Goss, Everett E	Head	R	None	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	California		70					yes	Foreman	Fig Farm	XXVV	W	yes	no		4
65			Zora	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None							
66			Charles	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
67	16	16	Hoover, Richard [illegible]	Head	R	None			M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					yes	Fisherman	Commercial	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	Edmundson, Clifford	Head	[illegible]				M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fig Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69			Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
70			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
71			Johnson, Edgar	Step Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			Earl	Step Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					no	None							
73	8	8	Roach, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	44	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1899	W	no	6	no	
74	17	17	Landiaz, Constantino	Head	O	800		no	M	Mex	54	M	31	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1912	Na	no	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W	yes	no		
75			Lorettea	Wife H				v	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Na	no	None							
76			Ramon	Son				v	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W	yes	no		
77			Manuel	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	None							
78			Alfonso	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	None							
79			Pauline	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	None							
80			Jessie	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	None							
81			Constantino Jr.	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			yes	None							
82			Joe	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			no	None							
83			Wilford	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			no	None							
84			Bonnie	Son				v	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	30	0			no	None							
85			Ramirez, Cristina	Niece				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	Al	yes	None							
86		18	McCauley, Jed	Head	O	8200		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Company	7880	W	yes	no		
87			Ruby	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
88			Edwin W	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			Elton E	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			Jed Jr	Son				v	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
91	19	19	Parmer, Edwin R	Head	R	8		no	M	W	46	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	no	7	no	
92			Mollie L	Mother				v	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
93	20	20	Eppler, Elizabeth	Head H	R	5		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
94			[illegible] E.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
95	21	21	Wingo, Albert	Head	R	750	R	no	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bus Driver	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	Other	
96			Lorene	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None							
97			Zenada	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None							
98			Mason	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None							
99	22	22	[illegible], Jesse M	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Superintendent	Oil Refinery	73X7	W	yes	yes	WW	
100			[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

7

0101

78

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texas City Heights
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Smith W Simmonds, Enumerator.

Texas City Heights

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	22	22	Evans Randolf	Son				No	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					No	None								
2			— Charles T	Father				v	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Texas		85					yes	None								
3	23	23	Hopkins Jim	Head	O	3000	R	[illegible]	M	W	61	M	31	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Solicitor	Hometown Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		No		48
4			— Bell	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			— John L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Douglas	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			— Connie L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			— Foy	Son				x	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			— Mildred	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None								
11	24	24	Bishop William R	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	58	M	33	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	7673	O	yes		No		5
12			— Lucy H	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
13			— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			— Bobby T	Adopted Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Georgia	Indiana	Indiana		78					yes	None								
15	25	25	Blair James E	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	No	8	No		
16			— Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
17	26	26	Kendry James	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1899	Na	yes	Engineer	Stationary Steam	1X99	W	yes		yes	WW	44
18			— Gradola	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			— Eudora M	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			No	None								
20			— James III	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01				No	None								
21	27	27	Romine Elider	Head	R	7		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Longshoreman	Freight Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
22			— Lou	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
23			Howell John F	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	55	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Longshore	Freight Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
24			— Bessie M	Niece				v	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
25	28	28	Voorhees Willis D	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	58	M	33	No	yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	9	No		
26			— Sallie E	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			— Frederick	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			— Rosie L	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	29	29	Thomas Lewis J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Engineer	Marine	1X88	W	No	10	yes	[illegible]	
30			— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
31	30	30	Mathis Frank M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X7	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
32			— Annie E	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			— Edna K	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			— Virginia R	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			— Bernie O	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
36	31	31	White Fieldin J	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes		No		
37			— Erma	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			— Dorothy E	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			— Doris L	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			— Fieldin J Jr	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					No	None								
41			— Luther R	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					No	None								
42	32	32	Wise Conrad	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Custom	7893	W	yes		No		
43			— Ella	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
44			— Alfred	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			— Elroy	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46	33	33	Pearson Horace M	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gager	Oil Refinery	75X7	W	yes		No		
47			— Ruth	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
48			— Horace M Jr	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			— Bettie J	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
50	34	34	Walker Otis	Head	O	1020		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Company	4589	W	yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

7

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8151

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texas City Heights
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Smith W. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	34	34	Walker, Ellton	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
52			— Olace W	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			— James	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			— Raymond	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			— Ada C	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
56			— Doran	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
57	35	35	Divine, Hartford	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	Sugar Refinery	W	yes		no	
58			— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	None						
59			— Hartford Jr	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	yes		no	
60	36	36	Gransier, William J	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Dairy	O	yes		no	6
61			— Grace	Wife H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			— Lafford	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Freight Dock	W	yes		no	
63			— Ellagee	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— John	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65			— Alma M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			— Grover	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68 (19)	37	37	[illegible], Mary E	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	North Ireland		87	13	0			yes	None						
69			— John C	Son					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	W	no	11	no	
70			— Mary C	Daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71	38	38	Corrigan, Thomas	Head	O	1600	Yes		M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	W	yes		no	7
72			— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
73			— Jonah E	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	W	yes		no	
74			— William	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Common	W	yes		no	
75			— Bertha	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			— Walter R	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	W	yes		no	
77			— Elmer	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78	39	39	[illegible], August	Head	O	500	Yes		M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1885	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes		no	8
79			— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1885	Na	yes	None						
80	40	40	Key, [illegible]	Head	R	18		No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Poultry	O	yes		no	
81			— Enola	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
82			— Marley Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
83			— Donald	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					no	None						
84			— Harry	Brother					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Sugar Refining	W	yes		no	
85	40	41	Sutton, Joseph J	Head	R	8		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		78	04	0			yes	Laborer	Sugar Refining	W	yes			
86			— Hortense	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86					yes	None						
87			— Elizabeth M	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87					no	None						
88	41	42	Divine, John L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W	yes		no	
89			— May	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						
90			— Orlando	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Common	W	no	14	no	
91			— Cecil	Son					M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Oil Refining	W	yes		no	
92			— Tillie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
93			— Johnnie	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Common	W	yes		no	
94			— Hermina	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
95			— Jessie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
96			— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
97			— Bertie M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
98			— Billie M	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
99			— Paul H	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						
100			— [illegible] M	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	None						

Texas City Heights

7

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8201

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Zaragoza Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, Smith M Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	42	43	Findusen, Herman	Head	O	9250	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		6
2			— Augustia	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
3			— Justinia	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			— Henry	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Refining	7818	W	yes		no		
5			— Wesley	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
6			— Ernest	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Dollie M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			— Hallie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			— Otto	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			— Frank	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			— Carry R	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
13	43	44	Piggot, Jack	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
14			— Emma	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Germany	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	na	yes	None								
15			— Stephen	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						no		
16			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
17			— Otto	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
18			— Max	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
19			— Jack Jr	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
20			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
21			— Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
22			— Emma	Mother			x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1882	na	yes	None								
23			— Charley	Brother			x	M	W	55	S		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	na	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		no		
24	44	45	Jordan, James L	Head	R	None	yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
25			— Polly	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
26			— George	Son			x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	8876	W	no		no		
27	45	46	Riley, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0X1	W	yes		no		45
28			— Riley W	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
29			— Jackie	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
30			— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
31			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
32			— Marion	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
33			— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
34			— Elizabeth F	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Florida	Texas	Kentucky		79					yes	None								
35	46	47	Kneider, Edward	Head	O	800	no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	7?X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
36			— Olive B	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
37			— Pearl L	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
38			— Doris M	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
39			— Fannye J	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					no	None								
40	47	48	Moore, John T	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	North Carolina		70					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes		no		
41			— Ora	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	None								
42			— Thelma	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
43			— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Sugar Refining	7818	W	no	13			
44			— John W	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	None								
45	48	49	Link, Samuel L	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Indiana		82					yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes		no		
46			— Delora	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			— Bennie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			— Janettie	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			— Walla M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

0251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Smith McSimonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	49	50	Bogetto, Beatrice	Head H	O	7000	R	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1443	Na	yes	None								
52			— Angelo	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Funeral Maker	4390	W	yes		no		
53			— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	24	0			yes	Assistant PM	U.S. Post Office	9116	W	yes				
54			Drummond, Martha J	Border				✓	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	North Carolina		85					yes	Agent	Business RR	7324	W	yes	9977			
55	50	51	Keefer, Jacob	Head	R	None		no	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes				
56			— Bettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					no	None								
57	51	52	Barnett, Jimmie E	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Foreman	RR Section	7411	W	yes				
58			— Rosie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			— Bill	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	52	53	Nangel, Dan	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	German	13	24	v	1901	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		R
61			— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	German	13	24	v	[illegible]			[illegible]								
62			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	German	13	24	v	[illegible]	na		[illegible]								
63	53	53	Adkins, [illegible]	Head	O	500		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	RR Shops	2036	W	no	14			
64			— Pauline	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
65	54	55	Mc[illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Galveston		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
66			— Iola	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
67			— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
68	55	56	Routledge, Elliot P	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Motor Freight	9X19	W	yes		no		
69			— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None								
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
71	56	57	Keefer, George	Head	R	None	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	RR Section	7411	W	yes		no		
72			— Ella M	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			— Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75	57	58	Johnson, [illegible]	Head H	R	None		no	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
79			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
80	58	59	Barnett, Bennie	Head	R	None		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes		no		
81			— Lorene	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			— Benjamin F	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
84	58a	59a	Ochoa, Jose	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	32	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	na	yes	Laborer	RR Section	7871	W					
85			— Lupe	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	3[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	None								
86	59	60	Flores, Vincent	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7871	W	yes		no		
87			— Mauricia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	[illegible]		no	None								
88			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
89			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
90			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	[illegible]	Mex	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	None								
91			— Maximiliano	Son				✓	[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	None								
92			— Rufina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	None								
93	60	61	Cruz, [illegible]	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	31	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7871	W	yes		no		
94			— Pedro J	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	al	no	None								
95			— Manuel	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
96	61	62	Rodriguez, Bernardo	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	34	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7871	W	yes		no		
97			— [illegible]	Wife				✓	F	Mex	37	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	None								
98			— Isidro	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	None								
99			— Josefina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	None								
100			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			no	None								

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0301

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
78
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	61	62	Rodriguez, Carolina	Daughter				No	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
2	62	63	Cooper, Frederick C	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	59	M	49	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1901	Na	yes	Stevedor	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
3			—— Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
4			—— Effie L	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
5			—— Harriet P	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			no	None								
6			McGinney, John T	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	OA	yes		no		
7			—— Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	File clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				
8	63	64	Wellhouse, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	OA	no	15	no		
9			—— Nancy	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
10	64	65	Kuhlmann, Richard	Head	O	600		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Irish Free State		87	13	0			yes	Switchman	RR Yards	9677	W	yes		no		
11			—— Hattie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			—— Nora	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			—— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			—— Roy	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			—— Richard Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			—— Katherine	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17	65	66	Thayer, Eddison	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
18			—— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
19	66	67	Burnett, John	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Corn & Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
20			—— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			Brown, Henry	Boarder				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22	67	68	Williams, Robert	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	no	16	no		
23			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24	68	69	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]							M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Corn & Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
25			—— Ella M	Wife H				X	F	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	69	70	Collins, Thomas L	Head	R	None		yes	M	Neg	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				15
30			—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
31	70	71	Bell, King	Head	O	25[illegible]							18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		88					yes	Laborer	R R Company	7877	W	yes		no		
32			—— Zinnie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			—— Nathan	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			—— Libbie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			[illegible], Samuel	Border				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			Bell, Zuna L	Adopted Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			—— Erra M	Border				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			—— Moses	Border				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			—— John K	Border				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			—— Charley	Border				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41	71	72	Fields, James	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Galveston [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
42			—— Hattie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
43			—— Blanch	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	no	17			
44			—— Edward	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			—— Dortha	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			—— Ella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			—— Connie L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			—— Marie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
49	72	73	Vinnett, Zinnie	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Ice	9291	O	yes		no		46
50			—— Cecil	Wife H				v	F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland		85					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Tennessee
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Smith M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	72	73	Reynolie Milton	Nephew				V	M	Neg	47	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes		no		
52	73	74	Crain James	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharf	8880	W	yes				
53			—— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	55	M	27	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
54	74	75	Paley Louis H	Head	O	800		no	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1881	Na	yes	None								
55	75	76	Kiddler Gustave	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Germany	Germany	German	13	14	V	1880	Na	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	O	W		no		
56			—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Scotland	North Ireland		59	01	0			yes	Proprietor	Lunch Stand	8890	O	W				
57	76	77	English Cora	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None								
58			—— David H	Son				V	M	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
59			—— Ferdinand	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dock Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
60			—— Lizzy	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Labor	R.R. Section	7811	W	yes		no		
61			Davis Mable	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			—— Lenny	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7811	W	yes		no		
63			—— Lessie L	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
64			—— Mabell	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
65			—— Ora L	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
66	77	78	Hawkins Champ	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	81	Wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
67	78	79	Hubbard Fred	Head	O	1500		[illegible]	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gulf [illegible]	7891	W	yes		no		16
68			—— Florance	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			—— Leo	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	Common	7899	W	no	18			
70			—— Lucas	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			—— Ida M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72	79	80	Chambers Elliot	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	75	M	31	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Screwman	Galveston Dock	[illegible]	W	no	50			
73			—— Willie	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
74	80	81	Bell Walter	Head	O	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes				
75			—— Juanita	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			—— Raymon	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			—— Rubby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78	81	82	Taylor John	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	74	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	None								
79			—— Minerva	Wife H				V	F	Neg	66	M	15	no	no	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	None								
80	82	83	Bell Fred	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	41	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
81			—— Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			—— Fred	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
83			—— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
84	83	84	Smith Ed	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
85			—— Connie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			Flowers Norman	Border				V	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None		VOVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
87	84	85	Johnson Kelly	Head	R	None		no	M	Neg	15	D		no	no	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88	85	86	Jackson Lollie	Head H	R	4.5		no	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89	86	87	Bell Lonnie	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes		no		
90			—— Effie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
91			—— Vera L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			—— Kennonellie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
93	87	88	Minter Will	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	59	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7899	W	yes		no		
94			—— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
95	88	89	Eskridge Frank	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes		no		
96			—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
97			—— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
98			Tongle Clarence	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			Young Mary	Border				V	F	Neg	43	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	VV			
100	89	90	[illegible]	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	

8401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on 23, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	89	90	Brown Louela M	Wife H				No	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
2	90	91	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	Neg	52	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	[illegible]	7899	W	Yes		No		
3			—— Clare	Wife H				v	F	Neg	49	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
4			Pollitt Sam	Son-in-Law				v	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Refin	7818	W	Yes		No		
5			—— Velma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
6			—— Marcellus	Grandson				v	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			No	None								
7	91	92	Banks Lewis	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	80	M	27	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	None								
8			—— Mary	Wife H				v	F	Neg	75	M	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83			Yes	None								
9	92	93	Scott Scott	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	19	No		
10			—— Martha	Wife H				v	F	Neg	48	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								
11			Milton Mildred	Step Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None								
12	93	94	Bell Edward	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	RR Section	7811	W	Yes		No		
13			—— Willimena	Wife H				v	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								
14			—— Charles	Nephew				v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
15			—— Freddie	Nephew				v	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
16	94	95	Brown Emma	Head H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	Yes	Colorado	United States	United States	91			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
17	95	96	Sanders Minnie	Head H	R	None		No	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None								
18			—— Isiah	Son				v	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	87			No	None						No		
19	96	97	Williams Herman	Head	O	700		Yes	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	88			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
20	97	98	Jones Clare	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
21			Jackson Eugenia	Mother				v	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
22			Hubbard Frank	Grandson				v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
23	78	75	Hubbard Munroe	Nephew				v	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None								
24	98	99	Britton Andrew	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
25			—— Mamie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	24	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
26			—— Andrew	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
27			—— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
28	99	100	Bell Frank Jr	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	Neg	37	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	1899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29			—— Ollie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None								
30			—— Frank III	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
31			—— Annie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
32			—— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
33			—— George	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
34			—— Vivian L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
35	100	101	Bell Frank	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	59	M	18	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
36			—— Flora	Wife H				v	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None								
37			—— Earl	Grandson				v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
38			Robinson Green	Grandson				v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
39			—— Ruby	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
40			—— Teddy	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
41			—— Lloyd	Grandson				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
42			—— James	Grandson				v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
43			—— Louise	Daughter				v	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
44	101	102	McElvina Clinton	Head	O	900		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
45			—— Lora	Wife H				v	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Virginia	87			Yes	None								
46			Johnson Elizabeth	Mother-in-Law				v	F	Neg	87	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	None								
47	102	103	Anderson William	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	65	M	31	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			Yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
48			—— Hattie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	No	VO			
49	103	104	Britton Thomas H	Head	O	300		Yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England	87			Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
50			—— Pearl	Wife H				v	F	Neg	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0451

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	104	105	Jennings, Eugine	Head	O	1800	no		M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	R R Station	7877	W	yes	no		
52			— Odessia	Wife H				v	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9676	W	yes			
53			— Beula H.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— Marguita	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			— Clayton	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			— Sherman	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
57	105	106	Bell, George	Head	O	1000	no		M	Neg	55	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
58			— Millie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
59			— Roy	Son				v	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	yes	WW	
60			— George Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no 71	yes	WW	
61			— Kirby	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
62	106	107	Bell, Walter	Head	O	1000	[illegible]		M	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None					no		
63			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8576	W	yes			
64			— Sophia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
65			— Leroy	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
66			— William	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
67			— Jeanettia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
68	107	108	Britton, Milton	Head	O	8[illegible]	no		M	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	[illegible] Company	7868	W	yes	no		
69			— Susanna	Wife H				x	F	[illegible]	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85			yes	None							
70			— Milton Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			no	None							
71	108	109	Britton, Thomas J.	Head	O	800	no		M	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
72			— Delia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
73			— Christine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Pearl	Daughter				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	None							
75			— Edna J.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]							
76			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			— Manuel	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			— Vancultor	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
79			— Thomas J. Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None							
80	109	110	Ellgood, James	Head	O	1000	no		M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7881	W	yes	no		
81			— Odince	Wife H				v	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
82			— Ignatia	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83	110	111	Porter, Cleveland	Head	O	750	no		M	Neg	36	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R R Station	7877	W	yes	no		
84			— Viola	Wife H				v	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8576	W	yes			
85			— Wyea	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86			— Clarence	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87			— Elnora	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			— Cleveland Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None							
89	111	112	Estridge, Frank Jr.	Head	O	500	no		M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7813	W	yes	no		
90			— Kattie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Helen	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None							
92	112	113	Porter, Richard	Head	O	400	no		M	Neg	56	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	R R Station	7877	W	yes	no		
93			— Minnie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	54	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None							
94			Johnson, Caroline	Grandchild				v	F	Neg	7	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95	113	114	Willis, Frank	Head	O	800	no		M	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharf	8[illegible]70	W	yes	yes	WW	
96			— Zenora	Wife Head				v	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
97			— Velma M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Livingston	Head	O		yes		M	Neg	58	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7[illegible]15	W	yes	no		80
99			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
100			[illegible]	Niece				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0581

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Smith McSimondo, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	115	116	Bailey John	Head	R	none		no	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
2	116	117	Montgomery David	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	48	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	V3	no		
3			—— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	Neg	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes		no		
5			—— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
7	118	119	Shannon Willie	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
8			—— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			—— J. C.	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	[illegible]		no		
10			—— [illegible]	Son				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	H	no		
11			—— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12			—— Willie L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
13	119	120	Kinard Alfred Jr	Grandson				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
14	120	121	Robinson Jule	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	M	37	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
15			—— Lula	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
16	121	122	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Porter	RR Train Service	7977	W	yes		no		
17			—— Rosalie	Wife				v	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
18			—— Clarence	Son				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	no	V5	no		
19			—— Lillie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
20			—— Hortense	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21			—— Ordarate	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22			—— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			—— Austin	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
24			—— James	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25			—— Robert	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26			—— Leonard	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
27			—— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28	122	123	McDonald Shelton	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	SP Docks	8880	W	yes		no		28
29			—— Emilia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			—— Elma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
31	123	124	~~Brown~~ Anthony R	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	43	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Mallory Docks	8880	W	yes		no		76
32	123	124	Brown ~~Adline~~ B	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	O	yes				
33			~~Walter~~ Gertie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private	9596	W	yes				
34			~~[illegible]~~ Winston	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
35			Brown Adams Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
36	124	125	Poraton George H	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	7717	W	yes		yes	WW	
37			—— Eslam	Wife H				v	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
38			—— Evaline L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			—— Beatrice M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			—— Bettie H	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41	125	126	Perrone Joseph	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Mallory Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
42			—— Lelara	Wife H				v	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
43			—— John	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
44			—— Eda M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
45	126	127	Minor John	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes		no		
46			—— Mary	Wife H				v	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47	127	128	~~[illegible]~~ Julie	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	no	V[illegible]			
48			—— Maggie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
49			Cadoran Wilbur	Grandson				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
50	128	129	Braxton Arthur	Head	O	700	R	no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Knox Refining	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Lassarque Texas | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, South M Simonds, Enumerator.

0551

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	128	129	Britton Grace	Wife H				No	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
52			— Arthur	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
53			— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					No	None								
54			— Melvin	Son				v	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					No	None								
55			White Dorotha	Niece				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56	129	130	Kelsey Ambrose	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
57			— Lola	Wife H				v	F	Neg	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			— Benjamin	Father				v	M	Neg	82	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
59	130	131	Bell Calvin	Head	O	1200		No	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	RR Station	7877	W	yes		No		
60			— Lubie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	49	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61			— Thomas	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			— Leon	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			— Dortha	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65	131	132	Colling Phil	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	77	No		
66	132	133	Arnoldon Horace	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	45	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Packing House	7817	W	yes		No		
67			— Dorthie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			Robinson Joe	Boarder				v	M	Neg	58	D		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
69	133	134	Parks Emelin	Head H	R	None		No	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Odd jobs	9999	W	[illegible]				
70			Thomas Ora	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	9476	W	yes				
71	134	135	Lewis John H	Head	R	None		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
72			— Mary A	Wife H				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			— Raymond	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
74			Jones Alice	Sister in Law				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			Hunt Connie	Aunt				v	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	135	136	Justice Elder	Head	O	8500		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7774	W	yes		yes	WW	
77			— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
78			Hubbard Eva M	Niece				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			Kenney Marion	Mother in Law				v	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Battle Moses	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	No	Kentucky	Virginia	Florida		80					yes	Longshoreman	Galveston Wharf	7771	W	yes		No		
81	136	137	Green Alonzo	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7774	W	No	78	No		
82			— Maggie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	55	M	16	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
83	137	138	Clayton Ernest	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	79	No		
84			— Lydia	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
85			— Sydney	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
86			— Olive	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
87			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
88			— John	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
89			— Eleanora	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			No	None								
90	138	139	Bozutto Anthony J	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Italy Italy	Italy Italy		87	29	0			yes	Operator	Garage	7373	O	yes		No		
91			— Veronica	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
92	139	140	Griffin Justice H	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman	Galveston County	8880	W	yes		yes	WW	
93			— Virginia	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
94			— Eveland	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			— Eline	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96	187	188	Smith William E	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			yes	Gardener	Rose Garden	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
97			— Eunice	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			Pillow Margaret	Boarder				x	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

Farming 4x8 [margin note]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0681

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, Smith W. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	A	187	188	~~[illegible]~~ John	Boarder				yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	no	49	no		
2		140	141	Campbell Joseph F	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Gardener	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		
3				Josephine	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
4		141	142	Dallas William T	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Cabinetmaker	Furniture Co	0590	W	no	30	no		
5				Belle	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6		142	143	Bordeau Joseph C	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Massachusetts	France	Scotland		53	13	0			yes	Engineer	Marine	1X50	W	yes		no		
7				Katherine	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	England	North Ireland	Irish Free State	English	00	00	v	1888	na	yes	None								
8				Arthur Jr	Son				v	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	England		87	13	2	~~1888~~	~~na~~	yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	no	31	no		
9				Helen M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	England		87	13	2			yes	None								
10				Lucile K	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	England		87	13	2			yes	None								
11		143	144	Margot Louis Sr	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German Swiss	13	11	v	1888	na	yes	None								48
12				Louise	Wife H				v	F	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	na	yes	None								
13				Eddie	Son				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
14				August	Son				v	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15		144	145	Smith Edward	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7671	W	yes		no		
16		144	146	Smith ~~[illegible]~~	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	None								
17				Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				Harold	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19				Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20				Lenora	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				Edward	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22				Leon	Brother				v	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	R R Shops	2035	W	no	32	no		
23				Ruth	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		145	146	Desel Alexander	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	51	M	35	[illegible]	yes	Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	Plumbing Shop	30X1	O	yes		no	[illegible]	48
25				Zella	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
26				Edith L	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
27		146	147	Kinney Earl	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Battery Builder	Battery Station	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
28				Josephine	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England		58	00	0			yes	None								
29				Floyd	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Helper	Battery Station	[illegible]	WP	yes		no		
30				[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None								
31				Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania		61					yes	None								
32		147	148	Dunton Frederic C	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Irish Free State	England	Isle of Wight	English	00	04	v	1888	na	yes	Operator	Auto Parts Co	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
33				Wilhelmina	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
34		148	149	[illegible] Louis	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Store man	Clark & Courts	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
35				Louise	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				Louis Jr	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	Kennedy William D	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	General Repair	2069	W	yes		no		
38				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
39				Virginia L	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
40				Thomas	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
41		149	150	[illegible] Ella	Head H	O	1200	R	no	F	W	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Nurse	Physician Office	9595	W					
42		150	151	Schumann Albert C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1884	na	yes	Photographer	Photography Co	8749	W	yes		no		
43				Meta	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	None								
44				Alberta	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
45				Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
46				Albert	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
47		151	152	[illegible] Edward	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	83	M	30	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	v	1884	na	yes	None								
48				Matilda	Wife H				v	F	W	78	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	na	yes	None								
49		152	153	Smith Arthur E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	34	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
50				Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0651

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: LaMarque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9(?), 1930, [illegible] McDimondo(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	153	154	Boggs(?), William H.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	25
52			——— Clara E	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19(?)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			——— Shirley M	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	NP	yes			
54			——— Gus(?) R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	154	155	Guthrie(?), William J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	yes	no		
56			——— Etta	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
57			——— Wilma(?)	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
58	155	156	Westerlage, George R	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Elect Sub Station	1V62	W	yes	no		
59			——— Nora	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	None							
60			——— George Jr	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
61	156	157	Ahrendorf(?), John Jr	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Tax collector office	7X93(?)	W	yes	yes	WW	
62			——— Carrie	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
63			~~Stark~~ Evelain(?)	Step daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	157	158	Baker, Zora(?)	Head				no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana(?)		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	yes			
65		158(?)	Matthews, Jennie(?)	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Maryland		78					yes	Operator	Elect Sub Station	1V62	W	yes	yes		
66			——— Lucy C	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
67			——— Robert J	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	4590	W	yes	no		
68			——— John D	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Auto Garage	7773	W	yes	no		
69	158	159	Suddi(?), Charles	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8919(?)	W	yes	no		
70			——— Irma(?)	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
71			——— Vincent	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72	159	160	Campbell, Dewey	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	City Galveston	9093(?)	W	yes	yes	WW	
73			——— Jessie(?)	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
74			——— June	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	None							
75			——— Dewey Jr	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	None							
76	160	161	Quest(?), [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Carpenter	House	11X1	W	yes	no		
77			——— Emma(?)	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	New Hampshire		70					yes	None							
78	161	162	Decroux(?), Mitchel	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
79			——— Lillian	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
80			——— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			——— Gertdeen(?)	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			——— Alfred	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			——— Mitchel Jr	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			——— Richard	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
85	162	163	Westerlage, Richard H	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	Captain	Engineer Corps U.S. Eng Dept	8093(?)	W	yes	no		
86			——— Nellie	Wife H				v	F	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	New York		85	13	1			yes	None							
87			——— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
88	163	164	Sorlain(?), Forest	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W	yes	no		
89			——— Annie	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			——— Marshal F	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			——— Ernest L	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92	164	165	Jones, William W	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	79	M	31	no	yes	Canada English	New Brunswick	England	English	00	183(?)	v	0	Na	yes	Trucking	Vegetables	9191	O	yes	no		
93			——— Marta(?) E	Wife H				v	F	W	79	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	North Carolina	Indiana		65					yes	None							
94			——— Harold L	Son				v	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Iowa	Canada English	Iowa		65	43	1			yes	Laborer	Sugar Refining	7818	W	yes	no		
95	165	166	Margot(?), Freddie(?)	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	Towerman	Railway	9677	W	yes	yes	WW	50
96			——— Bertha(?)	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
97	166	167	Gorgen(?), John	Head	O	700	R	yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
98			——— Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
99			——— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
100			Poleto(?), Jules(?)	Uncle				x	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87					yes	Towerman	RR Crossing	9677	W	yes	no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0701

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 87
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on 26 April, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Lamarque

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	167	168	Mora, John	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	90	1			yes	Molder	Foundry	2529	W	yes	no		
2			— Emitia	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
3			— Dolores	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
4			— John P.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
5			— Joseph	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
6			— Olga J.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
7			— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
8	168	169	Scott, Willey L.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Chainman	County Engineer	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
9			— Zena D.	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
10			— Jennie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
11			— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
12			— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
13			— Andrew	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
14			— Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
15			— Donald	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
16			— Willey L. Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					no	None							
17	169	170	Cook, Fred	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Engineer	Cable	5194	W	yes	yes	WW	
18			— Vera	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20	170	171	Bausch, Minnie J.	Head	R	15		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			Becker, Adolph L.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
22	171	172	Hayman, Joseph	Head	R	12		no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes	no		
23			— Antonett	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— Grace	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Joseph Jr	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
26			— Emma L.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
27	172	173	Gull, Fredrick	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown		87					yes	Foreman	Wharf Co.	7480	W	yes	no		
28			— Henriett	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	173	174	Leossau, Charles H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1913	na	yes	Oiler	Factory	2669	W	yes	no		
30			— Lucile	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— William E.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
32			— Delores L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	None							
33	174	175	Oest, Louis	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW	
34			— Ida	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			Graf, Calvin	Step Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes			
36			— Maybell	Step Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Book Bindery	[illegible]	W	yes			
37			— Beatris	Step Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Elvira	Step Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39	175	176	Wren, Elsie	Head H	O	1200		no	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	None							
40			Reynolds, Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					yes	Operator	Telephone	9419	W	yes			
41			— Veron	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	[illegible]	W	yes			
42	176	177	Koban, Paul	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1907	na	yes	Bridgetender	Causeway	9671	W	yes	no		52
43			— Ida	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1907	na	yes	None							
44			— Stanley	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
45			— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	yes			
46			— Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
47			— Paul Jr	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
48	177	178	Martin, Ernest	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	
49			— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			— Ernest L. Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: La Marque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Gunth M Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
51			177	178	Martin John E	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
52					Suite Paul J	Boarder				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Marine Radio	966V	W	no	37	yes	WW	
53			178	179	Coffey Frank N	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	38	no		
54					—— Cordelia	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Keith	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					Bringle Rubin	Son-in-law				x	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Locomotive	9077	W	yes		no		
58					—— Thora	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Eugene	Grandson				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
60			179	180	Wheeler Bruce W	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	58	no		
61					—— Caroline	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
62					—— Murray	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
63					R—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
64			180	181	Johnson Fred	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	7780	W	yes		no		54
65					—— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes	none								
66					—— Archie	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Iowa		86					yes	Towerman	R R Junction	9677	W	yes		no		
67					—— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Iowa		86					yes	none								
68					—— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Iowa		86					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
69					—— Donald	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
70					—— Dorthea	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	none								
71			181	182	Collier Linale	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1892	na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	7780	W	yes		no		56
72					—— Emma M	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Donald	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
74					—— Elma M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
75					—— Thaddeus	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
76					—— Berfulen	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
77			182	183	Baker George E	Head	O	500		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	7780	W	yes		no		
78					—— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Florence E	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— George E Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					no	none								
83			183	184	Westerlage Jennie	Head H	O	10000		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Estell	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Charles H	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Garage	7378	O	yes		yes	WW	
86					—— Jaunetta	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none								
87					—— Jennett	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Insurance	7180	W	yes				
88			184	185	Westerlage Richard H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Towerman	R R Junction	9677	W	yes		no		
89					—— Celina M	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
90					—— Rozes	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
91			185	186	Ober Thomas K	Head	O	500		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					—— Effa L	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
93					—— Thomas H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—— Loraine P	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
95			186	187	Japphul Hugo	Head	O	3600		yes	M	W	62	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1890	na	yes	Foreman	Copper Shop	7446	W	yes		no		57
96					—— Pauline	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1900	na	yes	none								
97					—— Elza	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes				
98					—— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Checker	Docks	7X80	W	yes		no		
99					—— Hattie M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes				
100			187	188	Reynolds Oscar J	Head	O	8000		yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Contractor	Painter	28X1	O	yes		no		

La Marque (written in left margin)

April 26 (written in left margin)

8801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
83
Enumerated by me on Apr 29, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	187	188	Reynolds, Alice	Wife H			yes		F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
2	188	189	Adams, Pete	Head	R	None	R	no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	R R Section	7477	W	yes		no		
3			—— Katie	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			—— Jerome	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	189	190	Maldonado, Julgenzio	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
6			—— Espectisia	Wife H				v	F	Mex	43	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	None								
7			—— Albert	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes				
8			—— Ralph	Son				v	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	None								
9			—— Tona	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	None								
10			—— Frank	Son				v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	yes	None								
11			—— Lilian	Daughter				v	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
12			—— Prado	Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
13			—— Namongo	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
14			—— Elade	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
15			—— Zenstatia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
16			—— Pathonia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
17	190	191	Flores, Pablo	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	al	no	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
18			—— Albaria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
19			—— Agust	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
20			—— Carmel	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
21			—— Rose	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
22			—— Pabila	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
23			—— Martin	Son				v	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
24			—— Zuga	Son				v	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
25	191	192	Sabein, Francis	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Oil Refinery	77X1	W	yes		no		
26			—— Marguerite	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			—— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28	192	193	Evans, Bommer	Head	R	8		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	16X1	W	no	44	no		
29			—— Sussie	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			—— Mary L	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			—— David C	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			—— William B	Son				v	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
33	193	194	Taylor, Tom	Head	R	16	yes		M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		38
34			—— Lorena	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			—— Tom Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
36			—— Reggie L	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
37	194	195	Inman, Ben D	Head	O	750		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8890	W	yes		no		
38			—— Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
39			—— Bernice	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			—— Violet I	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			—— Annie L	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			—— Dewey I	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			—— Adice V	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
44	195	196	McNeal, Walter T	Head	O	500		no	M	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8890	W	no	45	no		
45	196	197	Ray, William K	Head	O		yes		M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Engineer	Locomotive	7777	W	yes		no	38	
46			—— Bertie	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			—— Kenneth Jr	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			Miller, Robert	Father-in-law				v	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49	197	198	Bradford, Thomas C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Mississippi		87	03	1			yes	None								
50			—— Margrete	Wife H				v	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

Lamarque

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8851

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 29, 1930, Smith M. Simmons, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	197	198	Bradford Sam R	Son				no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	no	46	no		
52	198	199	Randel Frank	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	California	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	98	18	0	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
53			—— Emma E	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54			—— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
55			—— Elsie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
56			—— Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
57			—— George	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
58			—— Jessie	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	California	Texas	87			yes	None								
59	199	200	O'Mera James	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	87	04	0	yes	Machinist	RR shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
60			—— Rose	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None								
61			—— James Jr	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
62			—— John	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
63			—— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
64	200	201	McNeel Marshall	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Station	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
65	202	201	McNeel Mae	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	87			yes	None								
66			—— Marshall Jr	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
67			—— Emmett	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
68			—— Wesley	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
69			—— Betty M	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
70	201	202	Rollins Rufus	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Operator	Restaurant	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
71			—— Minnie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			yes	None								
72			—— Morris	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
73	202	203	Armstrong Robert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	O	yes				no
74			—— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Iowa	70			yes	None								
75			—— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	86			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
76	203	204	Haschke Paul L	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Photographer	Home Studio	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
77			—— Dellie B	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Photographer	Home Studio	[illegible]	O	yes				
78	204	205	Campbell Charles F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Galveston P.O.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
79			—— Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None								
80			Koehler Ernest	Step Son				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Weigher	Cotton	[illegible]	W	no	47	yes	WW	
81			—— Aloysius	Step Son				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Welder	R.R. Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
82	205	206	Chandler Allen D	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Installer	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
83			—— Lucy	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
84			—— Don	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
85	206	207	Frost Walter W	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
86			—— Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
87			—— Norman	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	Plumber	House	[illegible]	W	yes				
88	207	208	Touchy Frank E	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Foreman	Rice Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
89			—— Genys	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Sweden	87	06	2	yes	None								
90			—— Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
91			—— Robert L	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
92			—— Gerry	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
93			—— Evaline	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			no	None								
94			—— Eveline	Daughter				v	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			no	None								
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams William	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	United States	62			yes	[illegible]	Sulphur Co	[illegible]	W	yes		[illegible]		
96			—— Agnes	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None								
97			—— Gladwin	Daughter				v	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			no	None								
98			—— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			no	None								
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lawrence William C	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana	87	04	1	yes	Manager	Dredging Co	7390	W	yes		no		
100			—— Josephine	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

Lamarque (marginal note)

5

0901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lamarque Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
84

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Sam K. Simmons, Enumerator.

April 30

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	205	210	Sweeney, Margery	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			Schnider, Fred	Lodger				v	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Gardner	Private Family	V1VV	W	yes		no		
3	210	211	Brownlund, Ralph	Head	O		yes		M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		64					yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9777	W	no	48	yes	WW	53
4			—— Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
5			—— Ralph Jr	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			—— Clifford	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			—— Thomas H	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					no	None								
8			—— Marcellia	Sister				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		64					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes				
9	211	212	Lyon, William	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Building	7474	W	yes		no		
10			—— Edith	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	England	England	England		00	00	v			yes	None								
11	212	213	Barry, James C	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
12			—— Nannie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			—— Dewel M	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Refinery	7XX1	W	yes		no		
14			—— James W	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	213	215	Wilson, Harrison	Head	R	18		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Foreman	Rip Track	7726	W	yes		no		
16			—— Irena	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Michigan	Kansas		70					yes	None								
17			—— Rex	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Kansas	Wisconsin	Kansas		70					yes	None								
18			—— Robert	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No		New Mexico	Wisconsin	Kansas		92					yes	None								
19	214	215	Duntin, Walter H	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7879	W	yes		no		
20			—— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
21			—— Wilbert	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			—— Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			—— Grace	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			—— Joseph	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	215	216	Smith, William T	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	7890	W	yes		yes	WW	
26			—— Lillie B	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Iowa		86					yes	None								
27			—— William T Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None								
28	216	217	Otte, William K	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1921	Pa	yes	Engineman	R.R. Track	7726	W	yes		no		
29			—— Rossiana	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7X10	W	yes				
30	217	218	Bresser, August J	Head	R	None		No	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Laborer	Dairy	V1VV	W	yes		no		
31	218	219	Anagon, Lucille J	Head	O	6000		No	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	yes				
32	219	220	Rosario, Guadalupe	Head	R	None		No	M	Mex	26	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes		no		
33			Marisero, Jesus	Border				v	M	Mex	36	M		No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes		no		
34	220	221	Reynolds, Charley	Head	R	16		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7879	W	yes		no		
35			—— Sophia	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			yes	None								
36	221	222	Charleston, Magnus M	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	O	yes		no		
37			—— Ola J	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			—— Munchler	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			—— Donell C	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			—— Jeannine	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Here Ends the Enumeration of The Town of LaMarque which is unincorporated

5

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

7

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0941

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
85
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Lamarque Hitchcock Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	229	228	Pate, James T	Head	R	none		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8890	W	yes		no		27
2			— Merl	Wife H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Colorado		87					yes	none								
3			— Lawrence	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			— Robert	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			— Milton	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			— Bertie M	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			— Mary T	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10	223	224	Kid, Sabrone	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Farmer	General	VIIV	O	yes		no		28
11			— Florence	Wife H					F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12			— Melvin	Son					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	State Highway	1871	W	no	39	no		
13			— Mamie	Daughter					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
14			— Willie	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIIV	NP	yes				
15			— Garfield	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
16			— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
17			— Vila M	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
18			— Sabrone Jr	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
19	224	225	Linscomb, Boardman	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Mallory Docks	8890	W	yes		no		29
20			— Mattie	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
21			— J Boardman Jr	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
22	225	226	Arab, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Officer	Highway Police	4795	W	yes		no		30
23			— Annie	Wife H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24			— Bertha	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	226	227	Cole, Richard	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1917	Pa	yes	Truck Driver	Dairy	4XVV	W	yes		no		
26			— Odile	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
27			Bobin, Joseph	Father-in-law					M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	34	no		
28			— Leah	Mother-in-law					F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
29			— Ernest	Brother-in-law					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Plant	6767	W	yes		no		
30	227	228	McHarg, Archie C	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Pennsylvania		65					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	Sp	
31			— Katherine B	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIIV	W	yes				
32			— Dora	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			— Francis	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			— Clara	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			— Nina	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			— Jola	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			— Nella	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					no	none								
38	228	229	Kassinger, George E	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			yes	Painter	Securing	9394	W	no	35	no		31
39	229	230	Mdright, Lewis Jr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy	VIVV	O	yes		yes	WW	32
40			— Catherine T	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			— Dortha M	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
42	230	231	Wingate, Chester	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
43			— Verna	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
44			Fouchy, Emely	Mother-in-law					F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					yes	none								
45	231	232	Gorbet, Sam W	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy	VIVV	O	yes		no		33
46			— Stella C	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			— Samuel	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
48			— James J	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
49			— William	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
50			— Arthur C	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

6991

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 87
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Smith M. Simmonds, Enumerator.

5

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	231	232	Corbit Raymond	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
52			Nellie M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			no	none								
53			Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			no	none								
54			Leverett Emmit	Border				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			Foster Lucile	Servant				x	F	Neg	41	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
56	232	233	Larsen Carl T	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	Clerk	Office	7X?1	W	yes		no		
57			Freddie M	Wife H		~~2000~~		x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Stenographer	Office	7179	W	yes				
58	233	234	Guy Herman V	Head	O	750		no	M	W	43	M	39	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Michigan		59					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	86			
59			Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
60			Gladdis	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Ohio	Texas		84					yes	none								
61			Lesley	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					no	none								
62	234	235	Eberhardt Oliver	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	35	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1911	Na	yes	Steelworker	Structural	35X1	W	yes		yes	WW	51
63			Edna E	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
64	235	236	Lang Raymond L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	News Stand	1V11	O	yes		no		53
65			Birdie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			Preston Jim	Lodger				x	M	W	48	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1902	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1W	W	yes		no		
67	236	237	Tadlock James	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		35
68			Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
69			Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Printing Office	6144	W	yes				
70			James Jr	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
71	237	238	Kroeten Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1895	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		36
72			Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
73			Winnie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
74			William	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
75			Richard	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
76	238	239	Hayman Henry	Head	O	400		no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Orchestra	8271	W	yes		yes	WW	
77			Robert	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cabinetmaker	Furniture	1542	W	yes		no		
78	239	240	Morris Seth	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Specialist	9?91	O	yes		no		51
79			Eula	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas U.S.		87					yes	none								
80			Holsten Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	9?11	W	yes				
81			Dortha	Granddaughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none								
82			Johnson Eddie	Servant				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9?9?	W	[illegible]				
83	240	241	Moser Innocent	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Germany		87	v9	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy	VWW	O	yes		no		37
84	240	242	Prause William	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Dairy	VWW	W	yes		no		
85			Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
86	241	243	Brown John M	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	8880	W	yes		no		
87			Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
88			Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
89			Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
90	242	244	Parker Loney	Head	O	3250		no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
91			William	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	1690	W	yes				
92			Philip	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			Raymond	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			Dortha	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			Strickhausen Waldo L	Son-in-law				x	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Furniture Co	7?10	W	yes		no		
96			Jennie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			Waldo Jr	Grandson				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98	243	245	Paulin John	Head	O	550		no	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Slavonia	46	29	v	1912	Pa	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
99			Paulin Frank	Head	O	600		no	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Slavonia	46	29	v	1912	Pa	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
100			Teresa	Wife H				x	F	Mex	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

5

1041

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 87
Sheet No. 12 A
36
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street notes (col. 1, written vertically): Lamarque Hitchcock Hwy (lines 1–15); Highway no 6 (lines 29–37); Virginia Point (lines 46–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	245	247	Filer Theodore H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
2			—— Gracie	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none								
3			—— Wilmea	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			—— Jeanettia	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			—— Theodore H	Son				v	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
6			—— Joe T	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
7	246	248	Starkett Garriat C	Head	R	22		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Insurance Plant	7819	W	yes		no		
8			—— Jessie	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
9			—— Cassie	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			—— Zeota	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			—— Thrasia	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			—— Daily	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			—— Dollie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			—— Patsy	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			—— T B	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16	247	249	Armstrong Silas	Head	R	none		no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Tin Shop	7724	W	yes		no		35
17			—— Nettie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Missouria	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	none								
18			—— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouria		86					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
19			—— Leon	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouria		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
20			—— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouria		86					yes	none								
21			—— Dale	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Missouria		91					yes	none								
22	248	250	McKee Ida	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23			—— Edmund L	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Stationary Boil.	1599	W	no	39	no		
24	249	251	Robinson Jacob T	Head	R	none		no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		83					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
25			—— Pauline	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany		83	13	0			yes	none								
26	250	252	Messer Walter	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Planing Mill	7649	W	no	20	no		
27			—— Louise	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
28			Tharp Mary L	Step Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
29	251	253	Ostermayer Arthur	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
30	252	254	Ostermayer Lewis	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engraver	Printing Plant	9749	W	yes		yes	WW	
31			—— Clare	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			—— Clare C	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			—— Paul	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
34	253	255	Amare Daniel	Head	R	5		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Switchman	RR Yards	9677	W	no	41	yes	WW	
35			—— Dortha	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			Tilly Thomas B	Step Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37	254	256	Dush James C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Indiania	Indiania	Indiania		60					yes	Laborer	Ice Delivery	7890	W	yes		no		
38			—— Susie	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			Jackson Jessie J	Step Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40	255	257	Stechmann James W	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	RR Office	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW	
41			—— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
42			—— Dorris M	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			Adams Lillian H	Step Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44	256	258	Hassell Lewis W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	no	42	yes	WW	
45			—— Eunice C	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiania	Louisiania	Louisiania		85					yes	none								
46	257	259	Holzel Frank	Head	R	none		no	M	W	50	D		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1880	na	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
47	258	260	LeLuse Holder John	Head	O	100		no	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Fisherman	Commercial	8640	W	yes		no		
48			—— Emblia	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1901	na	yes	none								
49	259	261	Beckman Frank	Head	R	none	R	no	M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Electrician	RR Signal	1V77	W	yes		no		
50			—— Paula	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone	1979	W	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1891

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40
Supervisor's District No. 87
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Whether at work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
51	Townsite Kingsbury		260	262	Evan Walter T	Head	R	None		no	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Montania	Tennessee	Tennessee		88					yes	Care Taker	Fishing Camp	6X W	W	yes		no		
52			261	263	Murphy William	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1920	Pa	yes	~~Warehouseman~~	Oil Co	78X7	W	yes		no		
53			262	264	Hastings William Jr	Head	R	None	R	no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	English Canada		56	04	0			yes	Superintendent	Oil Co	7?X7	W	yes		no		
54					—— Victora	Wife H				v	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	64	0			yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: North Deer Island and other Islands

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-40

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Smith M Limrendo, Enumerator.

No Population

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ___B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (Person, Father, Mother) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	McLaughlin, Burnis	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
2			—— Beta L.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes				
3			—— Magne L.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4	2	2	Conway, John	Head	R	$18	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No		
5			—— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	2	3	Jones, Robert F.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					Yes	Truck Driver	County	4X93	W	Yes		No		
7			—— Theodora	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
8			—— Regena F.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			—— Robert F.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			—— Richard J.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			Smith, William T.	Father-in-law					M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown (U.S.)	Unknown (U.S.)		85					Yes	None								
12	3	4	Tooke, Charles E.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Unknown (U.S.)		87					Yes	Foreman	Lumber	7490	W	Yes		No		
13			—— Avie L.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			—— Charles E. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			—— Lee	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			—— Hattie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	4	5	Chatman, George	Head	R	$7		No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Grocery	7890	W	Yes		No		
19			Jones, Mattie	C.L. Wife					F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	1			
20			Daniels, Step	Father-in-law					M	Neg	55	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	2	No		
21			Jones, Annie	Lodger					F	Neg	33	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	2			
22	5	6	Tooke, Henry T.	Head	R	$8	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No		
23			—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			—— Henry T. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			—— Robert J.	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26	6	7	Romison, John	Head	R	$6		No	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
27			—— Elvnia	Wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	No	None								
28			—— Esavel	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
29			—— Manual	Son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30			—— Ralph	Son					M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31			—— Randolph	Son					M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32	7	8	Manetta, Pascal	Head	O	$600		Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		1
33			—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	None								
34			—— Louis	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
35			—— Nora	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
36			—— Orinda	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
37			—— Joseph	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
38			—— Nazareno	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
39			—— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
40			—— Roy	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
41	8	9	Hayde, Alice	Head	O	$100		No	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
42			Young, Victoria	Lodger					F	Neg	34	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	9596	O	Yes				
43			Robb, Warner Sr.	Lodger					M	Neg	59	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
44	9	10	Mancuso, Roy	Head	O	$4000		Yes	M	W	66	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	No	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
45			—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	13	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	No	None								
46			—— Lena	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
47			—— Jasper	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
48			—— Vinnie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
49			—— Toba	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
50			—— Rose	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickenson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	10	11	Fiske, Claude	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Ohio	United States	United States		69					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
52			— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None								
53			— Claude Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			— Marvin	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55	11	12	Brooks, William	Head	R	10	No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					Yes	Track Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
56			— Jennie	Mother-H				F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
57			— Calvin	Brother				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
58			Ryholton, Forest	Lodger				M	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	4	No		
59	12	13	La Palmo, Paul	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	73	M		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
60			— Jena	Wife-H				F	W	67	M		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	[illegible]	Yes	None								
61	13	14	Masrad, Edward	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	Wd	43	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	5	Yes	Sp	F
62			Fatons, Florence	Housekeeper				F	W	61	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
63	14	15	Thayer, Arthur	Head	O	$1000	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Oil Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
64			— Ester	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	W Virginia	Russia		87	19	2			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Store	827V	O	Yes				
65			Lee, Verna	[illegible]				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					Yes	None								
66			Caldwell, Colmena	Mother-in-law				F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					Yes	None								
67			Lowe, Nettie	[illegible]				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	W Virginia	Pennsylvania	W Virginia		75					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				[illegible]
68	15	16	[illegible], William	Head	R	$8	No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8995	[illegible]	No	6	No		
69			— Isabel	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
70			— William R.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kansas		66					Yes	None								
71			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Missouri	Tennessee	Kansas		66						None								
72			— Henry F.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Missouri	Tennessee	Kansas		66						None								
73	16	17	Lippman, Joseph	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	62	Wd	22	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		5
74	17	18	Mogeloz, August	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	1	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O					6
75			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		8[illegible]	29	0				None								
76			— Dominic	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
77			— Hattie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
78			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
79			— Angeline	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
80			— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
81			— Annie	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								

Here ends that part of Dickenson in Enumeration District No 84-41.

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Tarma, Salvatore	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	Merchant	Produce	8891	O	Yes	No		
2			— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	18[illegible]	al	Yes	None							
3			— Angelo	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7894	W	Yes	No		
4			— Peter	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7996	W	Yes	No		
5			— Leonardo	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
6			— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
7			— Constantine	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
8			— Tony	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
9	2	2	Griffin, Short M.	Head	O	15000	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	New York		56					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	8
10			— Ada B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	England		87	00	0			Yes	None							
11	3	3	Fritter, William N.	Head	O	10000	R	Yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							9
12			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
13			— Jack	Step-son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14	4	4	Jones, Paul	Head	R	$6		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
15			— Verlia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
16			— Dorthey	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
17			— Paulina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
18			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
19			— Paul	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
20			— Bonnie F.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
21			— Wilbert	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
22			— Conway	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
23	5	5	Hughes, Robert J. Sr.	Head	O	30000	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	U.S. Unknown	Texas		87					Yes	Owner	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		10
24			— Esther	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	189[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
25			— Harry	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	60	S		No	No	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	Yes	None							
26	6	6	Hughes, Robert J. Jr.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Manager	Farming	VXVV	E	Yes	No		
27			— Beulah M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Michigan		87					Yes	None							
28			— Robert J. 3rd	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Donald O.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	7	7	Augustine, Sam	Head	R	$25		Yes	M	W	64	Wd	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1874	Al	Yes	Merchant	General	9891	O	Yes	No		
31			— Domnick	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	Yes	Merchant	General	9891	W	Yes	No		
32			— Tony	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			Yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	No			
33			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	California	Italy	Italy		98	29	0			Yes	None							
34	8	8	Piazza, Joseph	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
35			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	Yes	None							
36			— Mike	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	Deck Hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes	No		
37			— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
38			— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
39			— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
40			— Louis	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
41			— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
42			— Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
43			— Joseph Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None							
44	9	9	Monetti, Fread	Head	O	1700		Yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	12
45			— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	None							
46			— Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
47			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
48			— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
49			— Fread Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
50	10	10	Garner, Robert F.	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama U.S.	Alabama U.S.		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No		13

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ~~2X~~ Supervisor's District No. ~~XXX~~ 27 Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, J. Wunsatory, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Line
51	10	10	Garner, May B	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							51
52			—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							52
53			—— Robert L Jr	Son				X	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							53
54			McCellon, Louise	Step daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							54
55			—— Glynn	Step son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							55
56	11	11	LaLerma, Frank	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]	56
57			—— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Na	Yes	None							57
58			—— Perl	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							58
59			—— Rose L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							59
60			—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							60
61			—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							61
62			—— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							62
63			—— Harry	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							63
64	12	12	Scrafoni, Mike	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	No	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
65			—— Camala	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	No	None							65
66			—— Dennie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	No	None							66
67			—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		67
68			—— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							68
69			—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							69
70			—— Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							70
71			—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							71
72	13	13	Trippodo, Jalmer	Head	O	4400		Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
73			—— Palmer	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							73
74			—— Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							74
75			—— Imaliend	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							75
76			—— Jennie M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							76
77			—— Gabriel J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							77
78			—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							78
79	14	14	Trippodo, John	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	72	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1886	Na	Yes	None							79
80			—— Rossie	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	[illegible]	Yes	None							80
81	15	15	Lawrence, Jacob C	Head	R	8		Yes	M	[illegible]	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		81
82			—— Mary J	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	34	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							82
83			—— Ester E	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							83
84	16	16	Clement, Fred	Head	R	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No		84
85			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Scotland		87	13	0			Yes	None							85
86			—— John	Son				X	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No		86
87			—— Kathern	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None							87
88	17	17	Rippy, Frank E	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Road builder	County	7871	W	Yes	No		88
89			—— Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Scotland		87	13	0			Yes	None							89
90			Gillere, Annie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1870	Na	Yes	None							90
91	18	18	Ecrit, Joe C	Head	O	15000	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	Sp	91
92			—— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	None							92
93			—— Abbie	Mother				X	F	W	80	Wd	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					Yes	None							93
94	19	19	Deats, Edwin	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
95			—— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	S Dakota	Pennsylvania	Illinois		68					Yes	None							95
96			—— Warren	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	S Dakota		87					Yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		96
97			—— Malcolm	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	S Dakota		87					Yes	None							97
98	20	20	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Painter	Construction	38X1	W	Yes	No		98
99			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							99
100			[illegible]	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	[illegible]		2[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-41 | Supervisor's District No. 29 | Sheet No. 2 A | 90

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Thayer, Elmer	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7999	W	Yes	No		
2	22	22	Lehning, Fred	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		56					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
3			—— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
4			—— Alta F.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			—— Fred F.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			—— Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			—— Jossie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			—— Daniel	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
10			—— Clara A.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
11	23	23	Swanson, George A.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	79	M	30	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	Na	Yes	None					No		
12			—— Minnie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		57	00	0			Yes	None							
13			—— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	None							
14			Davidson, Fred	Stepson				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No		
15			Davidson, Johnny	Stepson				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No		
16	24	24	Kraus, Charles A.	Head	O	4500	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tel. Opr.	Railway	9979	W	Yes	Yes	WW	24
17			—— Ethel A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			—— Elma E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			—— John F.	Father				x	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
21	25	25	Stovall, Omer N.	Head	R	180		yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farming	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		25
22			—— Maddie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
23			—— Noel	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
24			—— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			—— Joseph D.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			Hunt, William	Nephew				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86					Yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	[illegible]90	W	No	Yes		
27	26	26	Bivona, Sam	Head	R	50		yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			26
28			—— Felice	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		55	29	0			Yes	None							
29			—— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None							
30			—— Joe	Son				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None							
31			—— Giovanna	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
32			—— Angelina	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
33	27	27	Corona, Philip	Head	O	1000	R	yes	M	W	67	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
34			—— Rose L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	Yes	None							
35			—— Joe	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
36			—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
37			—— Charles	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
38			—— Lucy	Daughter				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
39	28	28	Vanone, Tony	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
40			—— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	None							
41			—— Sam	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
42			—— Rose	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
43			—— William	Son				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
44	29	29	Gill, John	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		29
45			—— Alfonsine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
46			—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—— Ambrose	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			Bruange, Farnell	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
49			—— Herbert	Grandson				x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
50	30	30	Buttentani, Ribollo	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Galveston · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-41 · Supervisor's District No. 27 · Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	30	30	[illegible], [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Al	yes	None							
52			— Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		53	29	0			yes	None							
53			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		53	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No	
54			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No	
55			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
56			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
57			— William	Son				x	M	W	8	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
58			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
59			— Lucy	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
60			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
61			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
62	31	31	Caruso, Joe	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	31
63			— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		35	29	0				None							
64			— Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		65	29	1				None							
65			— Joe Jr	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		65	29	1				None							
66	32	32	Romantic, Camilo	Head	R	195		yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	32
67			— Angela	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	yes	None							
68			— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
69			— Clement	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
70	33	33	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	7400		yes	M	W	62	M	30	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	No	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	33
71			— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	No	None							
72			— John	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
73			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
74	34	34	[illegible], Onofrio	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Pa	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	34
75			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
76			— Rosie	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
78			— Pete	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
79	35	35	Silbernagel, Jacob	Head	O	11000	R	yes	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	35
80			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1879	Na	yes	None							
81			— Estella	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Russia		87	19	2			yes	Manager	Dry goods store	8491	W	yes			
82			— Ellen	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Russia		87	19	2			yes	None							
83			— Gertrude	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Russia		87	19	2			yes	None							
84			— Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Russia		87	19	2			yes	None							
85	36	36	Nichols, Frank M	Head	O	100000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		87					yes	Superintendent	County	9393	W	yes		No	36
86			Petterson, Frank	Servant				x	M	W	74	M	34	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1854	Na	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		No	
87			— Maggie	Servant				x	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
88	37	37	Burke, Oliver O	Head	R	50		yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					yes	Manager	Radio store	9791	W	yes		No	37
89			— Myrtle	Wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87	13	1			yes	None							
90	38	38	Bitable, Joe	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	38
91			— Dora	Wife-H				yes	F	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Al	yes	None							
92			— Paul	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	None							
93			— Lenard	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
94			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
95			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
97	39	39	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	A10		yes	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		85					yes	None							
98			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri		84					yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	22	No	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66						[illegible]					Yes	War	
100			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						[illegible]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J. Hermstrey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	41	41	Romanis, Roy	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	70	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
2			—— Domenica	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	yes	None						
3			—— Charles	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
4			—— Lena	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
5			—— Mattie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
6			—— Sam	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
7	42	42	Morelli, Margerete	Head-H	O	3000	yes	F	W	45	D	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Manager	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		40
8			—— Domenica	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
9			—— Tony	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
10			—— John	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
11			—— Teresa	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
12			—— Charles	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
13	43	43	Giamalva, Maurice	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
14			—— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
15			—— Anna M	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None						
16			—— Louis	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			9	None						
17			—— Rose L	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None						
18	44	44	Milatin, John	Head	R	——	yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	VV	18	V	1905	Na	yes	Screwman	Stevedore	3880	W	No	No	42
19			—— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
20			—— Jennie	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Italy		87	18	0			yes	None						
21			—— Joe	Son				M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Italy		87	18	0			yes	None						
22			—— Louis	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Italy		87	18	0			yes	None						
23			—— Tony	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Italy		87	18	0			yes	None						
24			—— John Jr	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Italy		87	18	0				None						
25	45	45	Bell, John	Head	R	10$	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	43
26			—— Freddie	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27	46	46	Ball, Essie L	Head-H	R	7$	yes	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None						44
28			Walton, Hermond W	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	47	47	Martinez, Modesto	Head	O	1000	yes	M	Mex	43	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Track Laborer	Interurban	7877	W	yes	No	45
30			—— Ventura	Wife-H				F	Mex	41	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None						
31			—— Margaret	Daughter				F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
32			—— Manuel	Son				M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Track Laborer	Interurban	7877	W	yes	No	
33			—— Clement	Son				M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
34			—— Rosa	Daughter				F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
35			—— Ramero	Son				M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
36			—— Marcus	Son				M	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
37			—— Modesto Jr	Son				M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38	48	48	Goudeaux, Frank	Head	R	——	yes	M	W	57	Wd	27	No	Yes	Czecho-Slovakia (Austria)	Czecho-Slovakia (Austria)	Czecho-Slovakia (Austria)	German	13	15	V	1903	Na	yes	None		——			No	46
39	49	49	Gravy, George J	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
40			—— Lora	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			—— Shirley R	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42			—— David C Jr	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			—— Robert J	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44			—— Fread J	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			—— Louis L	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			—— Calonnel	Son				M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			—— Mildred B	Daughter				F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	50	50	Demetrio, Charles	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Al	No	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
49			—— Nellie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Al	Yes	None						
50			—— Peter	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	50	50	Samilera, Louis	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
52			—, Angelo	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
53			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
54			—, Jesse	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
55			—, Lucky	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
56			—, Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
57			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
58			—, Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
59	51	51	Biondo, Jack	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
60			—, Providence	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	Yes	None							
61			—, Dominic	Son				x	M	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Construction	7XX1	W	Yes	No		
62			—, Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
63	52	52	Langham, Charles B.	Head	O	3000	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		50
64			—, M. E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, Carl	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
66	53	53	Davis, Henry	Head	R	?		Yes	M	W	?0	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		51
67			—, Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68	54	54	Nichols, Cora A.	Head	O	1000	R	Yes	F	W	41	Wd	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W590	W	Yes	No		52
69			—, Cecil A.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
70	55	55	Clark, Harvey	Head	R	26		No	M	W	56	S		No	No	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
71			Northcutt, Rebecca	Mother				x	F	W	80	Wd	16	No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina		68					Yes	None							
72	56	56	Bland, John P.	Head	O	4?0	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		53
73			—, Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74			—, Flora	[illegible]				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—, Asa V.	Son-AB				x	M	W	30	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes	No		
76			—, Ben F.	Son-AB				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77	57	57	Mueling, Lowell	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	62	M		No	Yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
78			—, Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			—, Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	None							
80			—, Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	None							
81			—, Allen J.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			Jaami, Clinton	Lodger				x	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		82					Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
83	58	58	Howard, Arthur	Head	R	18		Yes	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
84			—, Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	2?	M	1?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85	59	59	Anderson, Callie R.	Head	R	?	R	Yes	M	W	4?	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	54
86			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	34	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			—, [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			—, [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89			—, Callie Jr.	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1 ?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91	60	60	Gutierrez, Andrew	Head	O	10000		Yes	M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Switzerland		87	11	2			Yes	Merchant	Gen Store	9V91	O	Yes	No		5?
92			—, Raphael	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Switzerland		82					Yes	None							
93			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Texas	Alabama		78					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
94	61	61	McPonda, William J.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	80	M	25	No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
95			—, Margaret J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
96	62	62	Strom, [illegible]	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		55
97			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
98			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
99			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
100			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Strom, Floyd	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None							
2			—, Fey P	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None							
3	63	63	Edwards, Thomas H	Head	R	170		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Minister	M.E. Church	8694	W	Yes	No		56
4			—, Mattie M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			—, Thomas H Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			—, Myrtle B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Georgia	Texas	Texas		78						None							
7			—, William L H	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8			—, Eugene E	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	64	64	Epps, Henry J	Head	R	144		Yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
10			—, Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			—, Ruth M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Texas		85					Yes	None							
12			—, David	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Texas		85					Yes	None							
13	65	65	[illegible], Generoso	Head	R	75		No	M	W	48	Wd	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		58
14	66	66	Morales, Del	Head	O	4500		Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
15			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	No	None							
16			—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
17			—, John	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
18			—, Rosaria	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
19			—, Ysabel	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
20			—, William	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
21			—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
22	67	67	Galfioni, Mike	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	29	29	V	1903	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
23			—, Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	29	29	V	1903	Al	Yes	None							
24			—, Norman	Son				X	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
25			—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
26	68	68	Tanaka, Manuel	Head	R	90		Yes	M	Jp	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1897	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
27	69	69	Vagliente, Dominic	Head	R	300		Yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
28			—, Earth	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			Yes	None							
29			—, Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			—, Bonnie	Brother				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
31	70	70	Bryant, Jake	Head	O	700		Yes	M	Neg	47	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	C.B. [illegible]	7899	W	Yes	No		67
32	71	71	Greco, Joe	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
33			—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	6	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	Yes	None							
34	72	72	Bauer, Charles	Head	R	150		Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	6X1	W	Yes	No		66
35			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			—, Hugo C	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X	W	Yes	No		
37			—, Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			—, Lee H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40			—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	4	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			—, Maryan	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			—, Laurence	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	73	73	Bauer, Samuel	Head	R	6		No	M	W	70	Wd	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	Yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	Yes	No		
44	74	74	Broughton, Martha A	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	58	Wd	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		54					Yes	None							
45			Butler, Mary	Sister				X	F	W	73	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
46	75	75	Scott, Pearl	Head	O	2000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			Bashaw, Foy	Sister				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48	76	76	Owens, Clifford W	Head	R	23		No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Engineer	Construction	1XX1	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
49			—, Cynthia A	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50	77	77	Dickman, John J	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	26	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					Yes	Manager	Telephone Co	4379	W	Yes	WW		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-41 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. Hernandez?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Occupation	Industry	Code
51			Pickens?, Edith	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Operator	Telephone Co	9979
52	78	78	Rutgers?, Lezane? L	Head	R	$20	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Merchant	Grocery	9X91
53			—, Jonnie	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
54			—, Wilma? L	Daughter			F	W	18	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
55			—, Joseph	Son			M	W	12?	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
56			—, Carlie? C	Son			M	W	10?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
57	79	79	Hogan, John A	Head	R	$15	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas			Pulmer?	Oil Co	7875
58			—, Mildred H	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Manager	Restaurant	88V
59			—, Lorna?	Daughter			F	W	14?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
60	80	80	Parker, Elmer E	Head	O	450	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			Barber	Barber Shop	8096
61	81	81	Osterman, Donald	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1885	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV
62	82	82	[illegible], Jerome	Head			M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	United States	United States			Laborer	Odd jobs	7899
63	83	83	Pelipps?, Joe	Head	R	10?	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy			Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
64			—, Margaret	Wife-H			F	W	32?	M	18?	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	191?	None		
65	84	84	Cucco?, Frank	Head			M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1914	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
66			—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy			None		
67	85	85	Reyes?, Sam	Head	R	10?	M	Mex	43	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	19??	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
68			—, Rafael?	Wife			F	Mex	27	M	19?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
69			—, Delmar?	Son			M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas			Track laborer	Railroad	7877
70			—, Robert	Son			M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas			None		
71			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas			None		
72			—, Leandro?	Son			M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas			None		
73			—, Guadalupe	Daughter			F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas			None		
74	86	86	Cucco, William	Head	R	—	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	192?	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
75			—, Veronica?	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy			None		
76	87	87	Rocco, Mike	Head	O	1510	M	W	31	M	22?	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1921	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
77			—, Justine?	Wife			F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1905	None		
78			—, George?	Son			M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy			None		
79			—, Mike	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			None		
80			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			None		
81			—, Joe	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			None		
82	88?	88?	Williams?, Philip	Head	O	300?	M	Neg?	39?	M	24?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
83			—, Emma	Wife			F	Neg?	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
84			—, Peter?	Son			M	Neg?	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
85			—, Philip Jr	Son			M	Neg?	[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
86			—, Edward?	Son			M	Neg?	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
87	90	90	Meyer, Anthony J	Head	O	4000	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	1885	Salesman	Clothing	4590
88			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	England?	New York			None		
89			—, Anthony J Jr	Son			M	W	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Holland	Texas			None		
90			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	1?	S				Texas	Holland	Texas			None		
91	91	91	Aragon, Ygnacio	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	49?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	192?	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV
92			—, Felipa	Wife			F	Mex	56	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	192?	None		
93	92	92	Miller?, Frank?	Head	R	$12	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			Cooper?	Oil Co	7717
94			—, Edith	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany?	Germany?			None		
95			—, Ellen? E	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
96			—, Irma?	Daughter			F	W	4?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
97			—, Carl E	Son			M	W	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	4000	M	W	73?	M	24?	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV
99			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	61	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia			[illegible]		
100			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			[illegible]	Oil Co	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	94	94	Fredder, Theodore	Head	O	9000		Yes	M	W	60	M	53	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Fruit Grower	Fruit Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		92
2			—— Elizabeth M	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	43	No	Yes	Colorado	Maryland	Germany		91	13	2			Yes	None							
3	95	95	Egan, Joseph R	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Repairman	Pipe Line	7675	W	Yes	No		
4			—— Karla E	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Illinois		64					Yes	None							
5			[illegible], George E	Step son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Minnesota		64					Yes	None							
6	96	96	Lynch, Tabatha	Head	O	4000	R	Yes	F	W	84	Wd	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania		59	04	1			Yes	None							93
7			Johnston, Margarett	Daughter				x	F	W	50	Wd	25	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ireland	Ohio		69	04	1			Yes	None							94
8			—— Orval	Grandson				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	[illegible]	Rail Road	8X77	W	Yes	No		
9	97	97	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	20		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	1677	W	Yes	No		
10			—— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			—— Craig	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			Harris, T. M	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13	98	98	[illegible], Otto	Head	O	1500	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1913	Na	Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	No		95
14			—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None							
15			—— Otto Jr	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
16			—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
17			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
18			—— Max	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
19	99	99	Coker, Walter C	Head	N	144		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			1		Yes	Oil Treater	Pipe Line	3375	W	Yes	No		
20			—— Ora	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					Yes	None							
21			—— John	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	V0VV	[illegible]	Yes	No		
22			—— Eileen	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			—— Wade C	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None							
25			—— Jasper	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None							
26	100	100	Hanson, Andrew F	Head	O	3500	R	Yes	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1869	Na	Yes	None							
27			—— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway		63	05	0			Yes	None							
28			—— Ira R	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Wisconsin		87	05	1			Yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
29	101	101	Walker, Percy	Head	R	8.50	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Driller	Oil Field	2675	W	Yes	No		
30			—— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
31			—— David	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No		
32			—— George	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
33			—— Frank	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
34			—— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
35			—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
36			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None							
37			—— Carl	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None							
38			—— Victor H	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None							
39			—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None							
40	102	102	Robinson, Dewitt C	Head	O	3750		Yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					Yes	Enumerator	Bureau of the Census	7X93	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
41			—— Mildred J	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
42			—— John T	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
43			—— David C	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
44			—— Lester W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
45			—— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
46			—— Charles E	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
47	103	103	Welch, [illegible]	Head	R	18		Yes	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No		
48			—— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
49			—— Coby F	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
50			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SHADED COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code
51	104	104	Welch, Herbert	Son			M	W	9	S	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None		
52			— Raylene	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None		
53	105	105	Vattlen, William	Head	R	20	M	W	29	M	Indiana	United States	United States	Mechanic	Garage	7673
54			— Corrine	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	None		
55			— Billy	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	None		
56	106	106	Bonner, Byron C	Head	R	48	M	W	29	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Construction	Pipe Line	7775
57			— Lenora	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None		
58			— Bina Ira	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None		
59			Johnson, Betty	Lodger			F	W	17	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None		
60	107	107	Johnson, Albert J	Head	O	1500	M	W	39	S	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden	Carpenter	Constructor	0631
61	108	108	Mueller, William J	Head	O	1500	M	W	45	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Ganger	Pipe Line	7575
62			— Louise	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	None		
63			— Melvin	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV
64			— Jean	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
65	109	109	Barnhill, Bernie	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	29	M	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa	Truck driver	County	4X93
66			— Fred	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	None		
67			— Alfred	Stepson			M	W	12	S	Ohio	Unknown	Unknown	None		
68			Simmons, Fred	[illegible]			M	W	20	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV
69	110	110	Farrington, Hattie	Head-H	O	[illegible]	F	W	74	M	Texas	New York	New York	None		
70			Forsyth, Mel M	Niece			F	W	27	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
71			— Joel	Nephew			M	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
72	111	111	Barnhill, James O	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	Illinois	United States	United States	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV
73			— Arvilla	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	None		
74			— James	Son			M	W	14	S	Oklahoma	Illinois	Indiana	Carpenter	Railroad	0677
75			— Bert	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	None		
76	112	112	Mitchel, Thomas M	Head	R	10	M	W	25	M	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Carpenter	Railroad	0677
77			— Gladys	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
78			— Allen	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Indiana	Texas	None		
79			— Nancy E	Mother			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	None		
80			— Lonnie	Brother			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV
81	113	113	McGuirk, Richard	Head	O	5000	M	W	57	M	Connecticut	England	New Jersey	Carpenter	Railroad	2977
82			— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Kentucky	None		
83	114	114	Noll, Victor J	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Oiler	Pipe Line	2675
84			— Ula M	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	None		
85			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Utah	None		
86			— Eugene	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
87			— Betty M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
88			— James	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
89	115	115	George, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	29	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Salesman	Electric	4590
90			— Sybil	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
91			— Bettie J	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Missouri	Iowa	None		
92	116	116	Babbitt, Benjamin F	Head	R	25	M	W	50	M	New York	New York	New York	Printer	Newspaper	8594
93			— Verna	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Illinois	Illinois	United States	Proprietor	Lunch Room	889V
94			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	New York	Illinois	None		
95			— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Missouri	New York	Illinois	None		
96			— Martha O	Daughter			F	W	5	S	Texas	New York	Illinois	None		
97	117	117	Hall, James	Head	O	5000	M	W	[illegible]	M	Illinois	New York	New York	[illegible] Engineer	Elec R R	5277
98			— Emma B	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
94
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, J. Hemsley [signature], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Welch, Homer D.	Son				No	M	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	1	1	Vogt, William H.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	Wd	53	No	Yes	Norway	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			Yes	None						
3			—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
4			—— Floy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
5			Trayler, Katherine	Step daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		96					Yes	None						
6	2	2	Faulkner, Everett A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		76					Yes	Broom Maker	Broom Factory	7760	W	Yes	No	
7			—— Bernice B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	None						
8			—— Jane E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Kansas	Kansas	Nebraska		76						None						
9	3	3	Fields, Virgin D.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Oiler	Oil Co	26XV	W	Yes	No	
10			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11			—— Jewett	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			—— Virgin D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
13	4	4	Wright, Walter T.	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Maine		66					Yes	Carpenter	Rail Road	2677	W	Yes	No	
14			—— Laura B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia		59					Yes	None						
15			—— Rosalie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					Yes	None						
16			—— Paul	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					Yes	None						
17			—— Joy	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87						None						
18	5	5	Rady, Ethan B.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Broom Maker	Broom Shop	7760	W	Yes	No	
19			—— Ethel L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20	6	6	Hal[illegible], Henry C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Pumping	Oil Co	1XXV	W	Yes	No	
21			—— Viola C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
22	7	7	Lawrence, Elmer	Head	O	3000	A	No	M	W	67	M	33	No	Yes	Indiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		60					Yes	Owner	Broom Factory	7260	E	Yes	No	
23			—— Eliza J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	None						
24	8	8	Rogers, Everett M.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ex. Manager	Telephone	7379	W	Yes	No	
25			—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26	9	9	Burt, Omar W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	9096	E	Yes	No	
27			—— Sallie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
28			—— Willemina	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes	No	
29			—— Omar W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30	10	10	Lewis, Walter B.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina		87					Yes	Manager	Hardware	9091	E	Yes	No	
31			—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
32			—— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
33			—— Walter B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34			—— Carter J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35	11	11	Johnson, Royal T.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway		64	05	0			Yes	Owner	Grocery	9X91	O		Yes	WW
36			—— Johnnie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
37			—— Royal T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38	12	12	Kiefer, Joe C.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Railway	7477	W	Yes	Yes	WW
39			—— Freda	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
40	13	13	Alonzo, Jose	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railway	7877	W	Yes	No	
41			—— Guvana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None						
42			—— Cordelia	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Sp.	87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Railway	7877	W	Yes	No	
43			—— Pinedo	Son				V	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railway	7877	W	Yes	No	
44			—— Saritha	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Sp.	87	45	0			Yes	None						
45			—— Alphonsa	Daughter in law				V	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None						
46			—— Pinedo Jr.	Grandson				V	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
47			—— Lettie	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
48			—— Clemencia	Grandson				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
49	14	14	Patton, Orlando H.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	Yes	No	
50			—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Patton, Carolyn	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52			—, John C.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
53	15	15	Davenport, Jessie	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	Yes		Yes		
54			—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
55			—, Jessie Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			—, Bubbie I.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			—, Emma J.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			Ray, Lila F.	Step daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			—, Lloyd L.	Step son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60			—, Evelyn	Step daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			Parker, Mary	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	73	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee		82					Yes	None								
62	16	16	Davis, John	Head	R	$13		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	14	No		
63			—, Rosey	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			[illegible], Audrey	Step daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			—, Frank	Step son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66	17	17	Ferrell, Jesse J.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		70					Yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	9891	O	Yes		No		
67			—, Bertha L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
68	18	18	Crow, Ezra	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No		
69			—, Thelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
70	19	19	Schenk, August F.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	None								
71			—, Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	40	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	Yes	None								
72	20	20	Platzer, Lee R.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Electrical	776[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
73			—, Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		75					Yes	None								
74			—, Frank L.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	W Virginia		87						None								
75	21	21	[illegible], Katherine	Head-H	O	$500		No	F	W	49	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Manager	Confectionery	8891	E	Yes		No		
76			Roberts, William	Lodger				v	M	W	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	Yes		No		
77	22	22	Sammons, Dessie B.	Head-H	R	$15	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Garage	1373	E	Yes		No		
78			—, Otis L.	Son				v	M	W	27	D	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	9291	E	Yes		No		
79	23	23	Reifel, Robert	Head-H	R	$5		No	M	W	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
80	24	24	[illegible], Ella	Head-H	O	$2500		No	F	W	60	Wd	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
81			Cochrum, Thelma	Lodger				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
82			[illegible], Lola P.	Lodger				v	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
83	25	25	[illegible], Ruby E.	Head-H	R	$15		No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
84			[illegible], Lila A.	Lodger				v	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
85	26	26	[illegible], Charlotte	Head-H	O	$2000		No	F	W	84	Wd	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
86	27	27	[illegible], William H.	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
87			—, Savanna	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
88			—, Ralph A.	Son				v	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	5	No		
89			—, Nellie	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
90	28	28	McMaster, Martha	Head-H	O	$7000	R	No	F	W	70	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								81
91			Taylor, Otis A.	[illegible]				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Cattleman	Cattle	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
92	29	29	[illegible], Edwin P.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93			—, Sara L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
94			—, William	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			—, Ray	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
96			—, Edna	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
97	30	30	[illegible], Walter	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7599	W	Yes		No		
98			—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
99			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	B	C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	31	31	Holubek, Emial E.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	87	15	0	Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes	No	
2			— Ayla	Wife-H			V		F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3			— Wearah A.	daughter			V		F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			Bagley, William	lodger			V		M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	69			Yes	Broom Maker	Broom Shop	3760	W	Yes	No	
5			McFadden, John	lodger			V		M	W	75	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87			Yes	None						
6	32	32	Lemons, Albert F.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Clergyman	M.E. Church	8694	W	Yes	Yes	WW
7			— Margaret E.	Wife-H			V		F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
8			Potter, Edward	lodger			V		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
9	33	33	Stafford, Other	Head	R	17		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes	No	
10			— Mynnie	Wife-H			V		F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11			— Tommie L.	Son			V		M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			Reed, Allie	lodger			V		F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
13			— Hellen	lodger			V		F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14	34	34	Mier, George B.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	8664	O	Yes	No	
15			— Ella	Wife H			V		F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None						
16			— Katherine	daughter			V		F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87			Yes	None						
17			— Lyal	Son			V		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87			Yes	None						
18			— Mary	daughter			V		F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87				None						
19			— Herbert	Son			V		M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	87				None						
20			Longanecker, Brown	boarder			V		M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	16	Yes	WW
21	35	35	Parker, James H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Telephone	7899	W	Yes	No	
22			— Alta M.	Wife-H			V		F	W	16	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	None						
23	36	36	Reynolds, Frank E.	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York	55			Yes	Engineer	Bolder	1X80	W	No	17	No	
24			— Frances	Wife-H			V		F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana	80	04	1	Yes	None						
25			Dillon, Will	lodger					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes	No	
26	37	37	Cushing, Converse	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Commercial Traveler	Grocery	4290	W	Yes	No	
27			— Helen	Wife H			V		F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	43	1	Yes	None						
28			— Edward B.	Son			V		M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29			— Eleanor	daughter			V		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30			— Helen M.	daughter			V		F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			Walsh, Mary C.	Mother-in-law			V		F	W	65	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
32			— Andrew J.	brother-in-law			V		M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No	1	Yes	WW
33			— Frank B.	brother-in-law			V		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Commercial Traveler	Oil Co	4290	W	Yes	Yes	WW
34	38	38	Coon, Harry	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	United States	70			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
35			— Estella F.	Wife-H			V		F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri	70			Yes	None						
36			— Harvey E.	Son			V		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	19	No	
37			— Mildred K.	daughter			V		F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	Saleslady	Bible School	4590	W	Yes	No	
38			— Dale W.	Son			V		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
39			— Josephine	daughter			V		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	None						
40			— Marcel R.	daughter			V		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	None						
41			— Mary L.	daughter			V		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	None						
42			— Dalbert	Son			V		M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	None						
43			— Harry Jr.	Son			V		M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None						
44	39	39	Smith, Coral E.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
45			Robinson, Emma J.	Mother			V		F	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
46	40	40	Ross, James R.	Head	O	35000	R	No	M	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Real Estate	Real Estate	8986	O	Yes	No	
47			— Hill M.	Wife H			V		F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None						
48			— Leila E.	daughter			V		F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
49	41	41	McFadden, Perry	Head	O	3000	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stockman	Cattle	WVVC	O	Yes	No	
50			— Mable	Wife H			X		F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Occupation	Industry
51			McFadden, Al	Son			M	W	27	D	Texas	Texas	Texas	Stockman	Cattle
52			Norman	Son			M	W	24	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Stockman	Cattle
53			Russell	Son			M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
54	42	42	Rakestraw, Winfield	Head	O	$2500	M	W	67	M	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Painter	Construction
55			Annie E.	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	None	
56			Eugene G.	Son			M	W	24	D	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Contracting
57	43	43	Johnson, Doyle C.	Head	R	$20	M	W	52	Wd	Texas	W. Virginia	England	Clerk	Cotton
58	44	44	Bapuson, William	Head	O	$3000	M	W	39	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Sta. Engineer	Pipe Line
59			Ada	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	None	
60			Carla M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	None	
61			Amela M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	None	
62	45	45	Dick, Mary F.	Head	O	$3500	F	W	63	Wd	Texas	Illinois	Texas	None	
63			Norma	Daughter			F	W	27	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Asst. Cashier	Bank
64			Coy	Son			M	W	25	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Stockman	Cattle
65			J. C.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Stockman	Cattle
66	46	46	Davis, Carl R.	Head	R	$12	M	W	38	M	Texas	Virginia State	Texas	Foreman	Contractor
67			Lydia	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None	
68			Zelia B.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
69			Carl R. Jr.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
70	47	47	Hayes, John B.	Head	O	$3500	M	W	57	M	Texas	United States	United States	Dairyman	Dairy
71			Margaret	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
72	48	48	Landrum, William	Head	O	$5000	M	W	[illegible]	M	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	Salesman	Oil Co.
73			Emmelia	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Alabama	None	
74			Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	Stenographer	Insurance
75			Fanny	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Mexico	Alabama	Louisiana	Nurse	Hospital
76			William M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	None	
77			Juanita	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	None	
78			Billie J.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	None	
79	49	49	Grant, Joseph P.	Head	O	$7500	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Ireland	Foreman	Rail Road
80			Jeana	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	Texas	Ohio	Texas	None	
81	50	50	Beattie, Hazel	Head	R	$10	F	W	32	Wd	Oklahoma	United States	Norway	None	
82			Claudine	Daughter			F	W	7	S	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	None	
83			Anna B.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	None	
84	51	51	Roark, John R.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Gauger	Oil Co.
85			Ida	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
86			Lottie M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None	
87			John B.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None	
88	52	52	Thomas, Philip J.	Head	O	$1500	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	Farmer	Truck Farm
89			Annie J.	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
90	53	53	Hall, Emery C.	Head	R	$10	M	W	36	M	Illinois	United States	United States	Carpenter	Rail Road
91			Mable	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None	
92			Charlie	Son			M	W	13	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas	None	
93			Omer	Son			M	W	11	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas	None	
94			Emma J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Texas	Illinois	Texas	None	
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hunter, Joseph B.	Head	O	$1500	M	W	[illegible]	D	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	Contractor	Construction
96			Hawley, Mattie	Servant			F	W	29	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	House Keeper	Private Family
97			Joyce	Lodger			M	W	9	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
98			[illegible]	Lodger			F	W	6	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
99			[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	4	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	
100			[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	3	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	55	55	Hander, Marvin E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No	
2			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3			—, C. M.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
4			—, Lee	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5	56	56	Ferren, Arley G.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Pennsylvania	66			Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	4395	[illegible]	Yes	No	
6			—, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7	57	57	Schenk, Emil H.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	42	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Baker	Bakery	7211	E	Yes	No	
8			—, Claude	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9	58	58	Singleton, Ira M.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	N. Carolina	United States	United States	76			Yes	Stockman	Cattle	8X91	W	Yes	Yes	WW
10			—, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
11			—, Ira M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana	87				None						
12	59	59	Kane, Jack J.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	OA		Yes	WW
13			—, Farlora	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87			Yes	None						
14			—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15	60	60	Newton, Herschel	Head	R	8		No	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Missouri	70			Yes	Foreman	Oil Co	74XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
16			—, Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Germany	66			Yes	None						
17			—, Herschel Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas	70			Yes	None						
18	61	61	Scholes, Robert J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	England	58	04	0	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	7477	W	No	No	
19			—, Genora J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	5[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20			—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	1X93	W	Yes	No	
21	62	62	King, Flora B.	Head	O	3500	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois	60			Yes	None						
22	63	63	Lawrence, Wilfrid L.	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70			Yes	Broom Maker	Broom Factory	7760	W	Yes	No	
23			—, Julia B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	None						
24			—, Elise M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Iowa	87				None						
25			—, Clifford E.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Iowa	87				None						
26	63	63	Beardsley, William M.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Arkansas	Indiana	60			Yes	Telegrapher	Oil Co	9979	W	Yes	Yes	WW
27			—, Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			—, William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29			—, Russell	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				None						
30			—, James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85				None						
31			—, Bettie J.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85				None						
32			—, Mafile	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas	85				None						
33	64	64	Parker, Amanda J.	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	00	1	Yes	None						
34			—, Roppes L.	Son-at				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Rail Road	0677	W	No 23	No	
35	65	65	Meredith, William C.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Superintendent	Public School	9499	W	Yes	Yes	WW
36			—, Nova	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
37			—, Anetta	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None						
38	66	66	Meador, Walter L.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Ohio	86			Yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	Yes	No	
39			—, Bertha J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
40	67	67	Lewis, Albert J.	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No 26	No	
41			—, Gertrude E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42			—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43			—, Martha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44			—, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None						
45	68	68	Witherson, William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Tank Builder	Oil Co	02XV	W	No 25	No	
46			—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47			—, O. B.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			—, Milton E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49			—, Joan	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50	69	69	Newton, Floyd	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Arkansas	United States	70			Yes	Foreman	Construction	74X1	W	Yes	Yes	SO

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-41
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, J. Armstrong?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Newton, Floyd?	Wife H			No	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Indiana	69			Yes	None					
52			—— Lloyd L.?	Son				M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Kansas	Nebraska	61			Yes	None					
53	70	70	Bentley?, Delbert B.?	Head	O	5,000	No	M	W	72	M	2?	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York	38			Yes	None					
54			—— Lilly M.?	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	United States	60			Yes	None					
55	71	71	Singletary?, Edward?	Head	O	4,000	R Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	S Carolina	United States	United States	77			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8593	W	Yes	No
56			—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
57			—— Mary J.	daughter				F	W	17	M	19?	No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None					
58			—— Margaret?	daughter				F	W	1?	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None					
59			—— George?	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87				None					
60	72	72	Clark?, Robert E.?	Head	O	2,500	No	M	W	47?	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	04	1	Yes	Contractor	Construction	84X1	E	Yes	No
61			—— Olive E.?	Wife H				F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri?	87			Yes	None					
62			—— Mary?	daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
63			—— Robert?	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
64			—— Olive M.?	daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
65			—— Dorothy M.?	daughter				F	W	1?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
66	73	73	Holland, Albert M.?	Head	R	920?	No	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	Telegrapher?	Pipeline?	9979	W	Yes	No
67			—— Samuel?	Wife H				F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			Yes	None					
68			—— June M.	daughter				F	W	1?	S		[illegible]	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85			Yes	None					
69			—— Ray M.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	65				None					
70			—— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85				None					
71			—— Mark?	Son				M	W	6	S		No	No	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85				None					
72			—— Dorothy	daughter				F	W	3?	S		No	No	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85				None					
73			—— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Louisiana	Arkansas	Oklahoma	85				None					
74			—— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	1?	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None					
75	74	74	Jensen?, Victor	Head	R	15	No	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes	No
76			—— Victor D.	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Oil Co	1XXV	W	Yes	No
77			—— Mildred?	daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
78	75	75	Welch, Joseph E.	Head	R	15	No	M	W	33	M	25?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes	No
79			—— Ethel E.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
80			—— William M.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
81			—— Dorothy	daughter				F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					

Here ends that part of League City which is in Enumeration District No 84-41 and is Unincorporated

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-41 ~~[illegible]~~
Supervisor's District No. ~~[illegible]~~ 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, J. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	118	118	Shalinek, Frank	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czech	15	15	1	1906	Na	Yes	Painter	Pipe Line	28X1	W	Yes		No		7
2			— Eugenia	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
3			— Viktor E.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
4			— Emil E.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
5			— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
6	119	119	Witte, Lester E.	Head	O	900		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe Liner	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		7
7			— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	1			Yes	None								
8			— Marie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			Zaba, Ottie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	1			Yes	None								
10	120	120	Davis, Philip J.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Carolina	Alabama		52					Yes	None								
11			— Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			— Edwin E.	Son				v	M	W	37	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13			— Harold	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
14	201	201	Black, Marshall	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Oil Co	4XXV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15			— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
16	202	202	Plaster, Alace	Head-H			R	Yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
17			— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil Co	75XV	W	Yes		No		7
18			— Margret	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			— Henry	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Oil Co	28X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

7

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hickman
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42 (8001)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A 98
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
1	1	1	Harris, George	Head	O	700	No	M	Neg	42	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No
2			[illegible], Annie	Wife			√	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
3			Norwood, Mary	Step daughter			√	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			Norwood, Elnora	Step daughter			√	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
5			McKenzie, Annie Mae	Granddaughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			McKenzie, Bernice	Granddaughter			√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7			McKenzie, L. C.	Grandson			√	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			Norwood, Elnora	Granddaughter			√	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	2	2	Haygood, Lonnie	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	57	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	1	No
10			—, Rebecca	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11	3	3	Ware, Arthur	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	2	No
12			Wardy, Will	Lodger			√	M	Neg	60	[illegible]	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No
13			Harvey, Matthew	Lodger			√	M	Neg	52	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No
14	4	4	Crayton, John H.	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Preacher	Union Church	8694	W	Yes		No
15			—, Eloina	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	[illegible]	3	
16			Amey, Luevella	Niece			√	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17	5	5	Hall, Elmo	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	[illegible]		No
18			—, Mary	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
19			—, Lucille	Daughter			√	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20			—, Blanche	Daughter			√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			—, Charlie	Son			√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			Oliver, Mallena	Lodger			√	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23			Thompson, Justin	Son			√	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24	6	6	Allen, Alexander	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Paperhanger	House furnishing	8621	W	Yes		No
25			—, Mamie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			—, Mamie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	7	7	Monroe, Frank	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	63	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	4	No
28			—, Sophie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	43	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					Yes	None						
29			[illegible], Flora	Daughter			√	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
30			Gray, Annie	Lodger			√	F	Neg	80	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31	8	8	Smith, Lettie	Head-H	R	7	No	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
32			Cleary, Anderson	Brother			√	M	Neg	40	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	5	No
33			Smith, Irene	Daughter			√	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
34			Smith, Nellie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
35			—, Hazely	Son			√	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No
36			—, Cora S.	Daughter			√	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
37			—, Corine	Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Berry picker	Berry farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
38	9	9	Logan, A. J.	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	84	M		No	Yes	Canada-English	United States	United States	English	00	43	√	Uy	Na	Yes	Handyman	Private home	9596	W	Yes		No
39			—, Kate	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	69	M		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
40	10	10	Ricks, John	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Preacher	Missionary Baptist	8694	W	Yes		No
41			—, Mandy	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fig picker	Fig farm	VIVV	W	No	6	
42			Peterson, Lonnie	Grandson			√	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			Douglas, Dorothy	Adopted daughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	11	11	Ball, Andrew	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	49	M	31	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana (Texas)		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	7	No
45			—, Lucinda	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Fig picker	Fig farm	VIVV	W	No	8	
46			Ball, Isaac	Son			√	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	9	
47	12	12	Jenns, J. H.	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling Agent	C. [illegible] Co.	4290	W	Yes		No
48			—, Willie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	No	10	
49	13	13	Tenant, Frank	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General contract	7899	W	No	11	No
50			—, Nellie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	No	12	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

8057

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line if not at work	Veteran	War
51			Lenox, Andrew	Son			No	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
52	14	14	Vosburg, Thomas H	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Car washer	Laundry	7873	W	Yes		No	
53			——, Laura	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Servant	Private home	8596	W	Yes			
54			——, Napoleon	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55	15	15	Menzie, Annie	Head	R	15	No	F	Neg	57	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			Simpson, Bennie	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	52	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
57	16	16	Wiley, William	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cotton screwman	Wharf	3980	W	Yes		No	
58			——, Ophelia	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			——, Esther Mae	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	12		
60	17	17	Walker, Anetta	Head H	O	500	No	F	Neg	31	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm hand	Farm	VIVV	W	No	14		
61			Jackson, Callie	Mother			✓	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
62	18	18	Harvey, Buchanan	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
63			——, Pinkie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
64	19	19	Shepard, William	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Railroad roundhouse	7677	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65			——, Emily	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	None							
66			Jasper, L.C.	Step son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
67			——, Millada	Step daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
68			——, Ella J.	Step daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
69	20	20	Polk, Will	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	Janitor	Tourist camp	6X93	W	Yes		No	
70			——, Evelyn	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71	21	21	Hall, John	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	63	M	22	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	General labor	7839	W	No	15	No	
72			——, Birdella	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			Runnels, Gladys B	Niece			✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			Morgan, Randolph	Adopted son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			——, Olivia	Adopted daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			Bolden, Douglas	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	22	22	Smith, Alberta	Head H	R	8	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
78			——, Elenor	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			——, Willetta	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80	23	23	Washington, George	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	Track worker	Electric interurban	7878	W	Yes		No	
81			——, Martha	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	No	Texas	Virginia	United States	87	Yes	None							
82	24	24	Timmons, West	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	63	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
83			——, Annie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes			
84			——, Aaron	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			——, Irene	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			——, Cynthia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			——, Essie Mae	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	25	25	Hall, James	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Track worker	Electric interurban	7878	W	Yes		No	
89			——, Lily	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			——, Alice	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			——, James	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			——, Fred	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			——, Katie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			——, Mozetta	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	26	26	Glossier, Anderson	Head	O	900	No	M	Neg	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Stationary engineer	Ice plant	1X68	W	Yes		No	
96			——, Jennella	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	United States	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Toilet ware co	4[illegible]	W	No	16		
97			——, Anderson	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			——, Priscilla	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			——, Claudia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			No	M	Neg	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	Yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Dickinson | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2A | 8701

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Kathleen B. Cinan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	28	28	Simmons, Octavia	Head	O	650	No	F	Neg	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	17		
2			Ross, Joseph	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	None							
3			——, Edmon	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	United States	87				None							
4	29	29	Anderson, Eugene	Head	O	650	No	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Stevedore	Cotton Company	8880	W	No	18	No	
5			——, Ida	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Storekeeper	General store	9V91	O	Yes			
6	30	30	Wells, Cely	Head	O	1200	No	F	Neg	56	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes			
7	30a	30a	Wells, Moses	Head	O	1200	No	M	Neg	77	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
8			——, Lizzie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	65	M	12	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
9	31	31	Thompson, Willie	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	57	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
10			——, Sarah	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
11	32	32	Whitten, Nathan	Head	R	5	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	1
12			——, Celestine	Wife H			X	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	No	19		
13			——, Edell	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			Yes	None							
14			——, Christine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			——, Nathan	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16	33	33	Carter, Texas	Head	O	900	No	M	Neg	81	M	22	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
17			——, Katie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	58	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18			Winston, Inez	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87				None							
19	34	34	Jones, Charley	Head	O	900	No	M	Neg	41	M	34	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
20			——, Sydra	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	31	M	A	No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas	87	47	1	Yes	None							
21			Taylor, Mary	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	69	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
22	35	35	Walters, Harvey	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	United States	87	01	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	2
23			——, Teresa	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24			——, Van	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25	36	36	Hagler, James	Head	O	2000	No	M	Neg	48	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83			Yes	Longshoreman	Cotton wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
26			——, Flora	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27			——, Aaron	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			——, Herbert	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29			——, Joseph	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30			——, Elijah	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
31			——, Mardie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
32			——, Marguerite	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
33			——, Charles M	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
34			——, Minor	Father			✓	M	Neg	72	Wd	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	Blacksmith	Private shop	0064	O	Yes			
35	37	37	Washington, George	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	54	M	48	No	No	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	20	No	
36			——, Lucy	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
37			——, Oscar	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38	38	38	Winfield, L. V.	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Gardener	Private home	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
39			——, Arlene	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40			Patterson, Garfield	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	21	No	
41	39	39	Ross, Ben	Head	O	1500	No	M	Neg	45	M	40	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	22	No	
42			——, Lizzie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	32	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
43			Jackson, Rosepoint	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	81	Wd	17	No	No	Mississippi	United States	Tennessee	83			Yes	None							
44	40	40	Mathews, Frank	Head	O	1800	No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	23	No	
45			——, Olivia	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46			——, Frank Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Concrete worker	Tourist camp	7893	W	Yes		No	
47			——, Clearance	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			——, Myrtle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			——, Sadie Bell	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
50			——, Floyd	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Matthews, Willie	Son				No	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
52			—, Emily	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
53			—, Clifford	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
54	41	41	Waddy, Will, Jr.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	24			
55			—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
56			—, Conway	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
57			—, Clifford	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
58			—, Paddy	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
59	42	42	Hannan, Harrison	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	77	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87			Yes	None								
60			—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	70	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	None								
61	43	43	Hannan, Sarah	Head-H	O	350		No	F	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
62			—, Augustine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
63			—, Elvan	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Garage helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes				
64			Lincoln, Ralph	Brother				✓	M	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Garage helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes				
65	44	44	Waddy, Jane	Head-H	O	350		No	F	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
66			Nash, Warren	Son				✓	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
67	45	45	Simpson, Will	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana		82			Yes	None								
68			—, Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	None								
69	46	46	Ball, Ida	Head-H	O	350		No	F	Neg	36	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
70			—, Sylvester	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Gardener	Private home	VIVV	W	Yes				
71			Thomas, Roy Jean	Adopted son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
72			—, Alvin	Adopted son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
73	47	47	Harris, William	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	45	M		No	Yes	South Carolina	United States	United States		77			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes		No		9
74			—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
75			Woods, James	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	25	No		
76			—, Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
77			Thornton, Freddie Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Clerk	U.S. Post office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
78			—, Loyd	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	26	No		
79			—, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
80			—, Willetta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
81	48	48	Johnson, Madea	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			Yes	None								
82	49	49	Sanders, Lizzie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	47	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
83			Collier, Ivory	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
84			—, Smitty	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
85			—, Jessie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
86			Harrison, Ben	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	38	[illegible]	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	27	Yes	WW	
87			Malloy, Margaret	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	57	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
88			King, Monroe	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	34	S		No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	28	No		
89	50	50	Hall, Robert	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
90			—, Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	74	M	16	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			Yes	None								
91	51	51	Guidon, Fannie	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
92			Ross, Erskine	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	29	Yes	WW	
93			—, Erving	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
94	52	52	Hall, Edward	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
95			—, Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Waitress	Road house	[illegible]	W	No	30			
96			—, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
97			—, Blanche	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
98			—, Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Ida	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	29	[illegible]		No	Yes	Mexico	United States	Mexico	English	80	45	2		Servant	Private home	8596	W	No	31			
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	55	M	35	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				[illegible]	Building construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		

8201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Dickinson | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Kathleen B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran
1			Burroughs, Katherine	Wife H			No	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
2	55	55	Anderson, Todd	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Sampler	Cotton Exchange	2592	W	Yes		No
3			—, Rachel	Wife H			√	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			—, Helen	Daughter			√	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			—, Todd Jr.	Son			√	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			—, Mildred	Daughter			√	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			—, Pertella	Daughter			√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			—, Ruby Lee	Daughter			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—, Vank	Son			√	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			Anderson, Ella	Mother			√	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	No		Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
11	56	56	Hawkins, Bessie	Head H	R	5	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
12	57	57	Slaughter, John	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	32	No
13			—, Rosie	Wife H			√	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
14			—, Ervine	Son			√	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			—, Zelma	Daughter			√	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			—, Carrebel	Daughter			√	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	58	58	Mason, John	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No
18			—, Lillie	Wife H			√	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			—, Ruth	Daughter			√	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			—, Cleo	Son			√	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	33	
21			—, Mary Lu	Daughter			√	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			—, Oscar	Son			√	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
23			—, Bessie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			—, Louise	Mother			√	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	United States	United States	77	Yes	None						
25	59	59	Goffney, John	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No
26			—, Nancy	Wife H			√	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			—, Susie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Alberta	Daughter			√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			—, John Jr.	Son			√	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—, Nancy	Daughter			√	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			—, Mary	Mother			√	F	Neg	82	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
32	60	60	Horsey, Effie	Head	O	2000	No	F	Neg	28	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
33			Ricks, Andrew	Lodger			√	M	Neg	39	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No
34			Horsey, Effie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
35	61	61	Ricks, John S.	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yardman	Private home	7896	W	Yes		No
36			—, Maggie	Wife H			√	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			—, Leavell	Son			√	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—, Lillian	Daughter			√	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			—, Clinton	Son			√	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			—, John L.	Son			√	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			—, Velma	Daughter			√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			—, Rosetta	Daughter			√	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—, Geneva	Daughter			√	F	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	62	62	Hammock, Marion	Head	O	1200	No	M	Neg	75	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Gardener	Private home	VIVV	W	Yes		No
45			—, Sarah	Wife H			√	F	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			Patterson, Lou Ray	Daughter			√	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			Black, Alphonso	Grandson			√	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	63	63	Hammock, Rayne	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yardman	Private home	7896	W	No	34	No
49			—, Rebecca	Wife H			√	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			—, Roscoe	Son			√	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Hitchcock | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Hammock, Beatrice	Daughter			No	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			——, Alonzo	Son			√	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			——, Rogers jr.	Son			√	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54			Jackson, Martha	Grandmother			√	F	Neg	68	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
55	64	64	Salvato, Joe B.	Head	O	4500	No	M	W	67	M	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Al	No	Merchant	Grocery store	2X91	O	Yes		No	
56			——, Jacqueline	Wife-H			√	F	W	80	M	41	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Al	No	None							
57	65	65	Irilly, Lenardo	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	79	M	49	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	35	No	4
58			——, Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	26	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	None							
59			Mott, Rose	Daughter			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
60			——, Carmela	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
61			——, Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
62			——, Mistpar	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
63			——, Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
64	66	66	McCoy, Mammie	Head-H	O	1500	No	F	Neg	43	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
65	67	67	Hamilton, Joe	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
66			——, Virginia	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
67	68	68	Toussaint, Jacob	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
68			——, Wilbena	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			——, Robert	Son			√	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	36		
70			Mason, Inez	Daughter			√	F	Neg	18	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71			Toussaint, Lewis	Son			√	M	Neg	16	M		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
72			——, Leslie	Son			√	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			——, Bernice	Daughter			√	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74			Mason, Oscar	Grandson			√	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	69	69	Mason, Cleo jr.	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
76			Taylor, Willie	Lodger			√	F	Neg	35	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private home	3596	W	No	37		
77			Johnson, Mary	Lodger			√	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
78			Sherrod, Samuel	Lodger			√	M	Neg	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	38		
79	70	70	Coleman, Julia	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Neg	47	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
80			——, Webster	Son			√	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
81			Brown, Albert	Lodger			√	M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	39	No	
82	71	71	Zinardi, Peter	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	5
83	72	72	Morgan, Lucy	Head-H	O	600	Yes	F	Neg	41	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private home	3596	W	Yes			
84			——, Walter	Husband			X	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
85			Higgs, Mamie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
86	73	73	Sherrod, Emma	Head-H	O	500	Yes	F	Neg	52	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
87			Jackson, Theresa	Daughter			√	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			Sherrod, Alice	Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
89			——, Australia	Son			√	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ice puller	Ice plant	7763	W	Yes		No	
90			——, Dempsey	Son			√	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			Jackson, Florence	Son-in-law			√	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
92	74	74	Hannes, Eva	Head-H	O	3000	No	F	Neg	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private homes	[illegible]	W	No	40		
93	75	75	[illegible], Emma	Head	R	3	No	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			——, Beulah Mae	Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			——, Samuel	Son			√	F	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			——, William J.	Son			√	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			——, N. J.	Son			√	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			——, Manuel H.	Son			√	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			——, Ada Bell	Daughter			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			——, Annie Fay	Daughter			√	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8301

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	76	76	Ball, Shelley	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Teamster	House building	4VX1	W	Yes		No		
2			——, Ida	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
3			——, Sylvester	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Yardman	Private home	7396	W	Yes				
4	77	77	Palmer, Nelson	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	41	No		
5			——, Luella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
6	78	78	Gay, Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	45	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	Yes		No		
7			——, Mary B	Wife H				V	F	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	No	12			
8			Gupton, Clarence	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
9	79	79	Bozeman, Thomas	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5830	W	No	43	Yes		6
10			——, Hattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
11			Merritt, Alzonia	Lodger				X	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
12			Watson, Oscar	Lodger				X	M	Neg	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
13	80	80	Timmons, Sheddie	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14			——, Katie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	87			Yes	None								
15			Freeman, Richard	Step father in law				V	M	Neg	47	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes		
16			——, Ellen	Mother in law				V	F	Neg	87	M	[illegible]	No	No	North Carolina	United States	United States	96			Yes	None								
17			Lofton, Helen B	Niece				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
18	81	81	Hartman, Carine	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61			Yes	Truck operator	Truck line	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
19			——, Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None								
20			——, Bertha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None								
21	82	82	Elliott, Bannon	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	87			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
22			——, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	04	0	Yes	None								
23			——, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
24	83	83	West, Edward B	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	New York	87	00	1	Yes	Wharf superintendent	Steamship Co.	7480	W	Yes		No		
25			——, Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
26	84	84	Guyton, Clarence	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Yardman	Private home	7396	W	Yes		No		
27			——, Willa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None								
28			——, Celia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
29			——, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
30			——, Hampton	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
31			——, Adam	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
32			——, George	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
33			——, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
34	85	85	Timmons, John W	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
35			——, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
36			Roberts, William	Boarder				V	M	W	71	Wd	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio	61			Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	O	Yes		No		
37	86	86	Timmons, Amanda	Head H	O	300		No	F	Neg	77	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			Yes	None								
38	87	87	Thomas, Ben	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
39			——, Lilly	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None								
40	88	88	Ross, William	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cafe man	Cafe	5X9V	O	Yes		No		
41			——, Annie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
42	89	89	Wardell, Minnie	Head H	R	5		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
43			——, Lorenzo C.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
44			——, Frank J	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
45			——, Calldonia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
46			——, George Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
47			——, Myrtle L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
48			——, Ida Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
49			——, Cora Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
50	90	90	Corker, Alf	Head	O	8		No	M	Neg	39	M	36	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	No	44	No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Dickinson | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator. Also parts of Friendswood and League City on April 12th.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Corker, Marian	Wife H			No	F	Neg	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	45			
52			Savoring, Dorothy L	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			Corker, Elbertha	Daughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			—, Thelma	Daughter			v	F	Neg	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	91	91	Winfield, John	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7997	W	Yes		No		
56			—, Celia	Wife H			v	F	Neg	47	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
57			Burns, Pink C	Step son			v	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
58			—, Hezikiah	Step son			v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
59	92	92	Jones, Robert	Head	O	275	No	M	Neg	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60			—, Clara	Wife H			v	F	Neg	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			—, Emanuel S	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
62			Scroggins, John	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	80	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
63			—, Willa	Wife H			v	F	Neg	60	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
64	93	93	Coleman, Emma	Head H	R	3	No	F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			Thomas, Will	Son			v	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
66			Coleman, Leola	Daughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67	94	94	Washington, Willie	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
68			—, Lottie	Wife H			v	F	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69			—, Mennie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			—, [illegible] L	Step son			v	M	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			—, Eddie L	Step son			v	M	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			[illegible], [illegible]	Grandmother			v	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73	95	95	McDonald, [illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
74	96	96	Humphrey, Mary	Head H	[illegible]	350	No	F	Neg	46	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
75	97	97	Mitchell, Coy	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
76			—, Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77			Robertson, Joe	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
78	98	98	Cutera, J Yance	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	No	46	No		9
79			—, Ida	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	38	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1906	Al	Yes	None								
80			—, Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
81	99	99	Emite, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
82			—, Vince	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	Un	Yes	None								
83			—, Sam	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VOVV	Np	Yes				
84			—, Rose	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	47			
85			—, Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VOVV	Np	Yes				
86			—, Salvator	Son			X	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VOVV	Np	Yes				
87			—, Fannie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
88			—, Frankie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
89			—, Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
90			—, Carl	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
91			—, Jackie	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
92	100	100	Emite, Sam	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	11
93			—, Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	Al	Yes	None								
94			—, Joe	Son			X	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
95			—, Mike	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
96			—, Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
97	101	101	Hight, Jason	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	48	No		
98			—, Jessie	Wife H			v	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			—, Dave	Son			v	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7999	W	No	49	No		
100			Hamburg, Henrietta	Daughter			v	F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	50			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8461

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson, Texas
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
102

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Kathleen B. Bivens, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Donahue, Oscar	Son-in-law				No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	Yes		No		
2			High, Albert	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	No	51			
3			—, Isaam	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	Yes	52			
4			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			—, James	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			—, Walter	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			—, Corinne	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			Donahue, Jessie Mae	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	102	102	Barone, R.	Head	O	450		No	M	W	76	M	15	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1879	Un	No	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	No	53	No		
10			—, Frances	Wife H				v	F	W	81	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1853	Un	No	None								
11	103	103	Giamfortone, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1895	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		12
12			—, Estelle	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			—, Estelle Justine	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
14	104	104	Giamfatone, Sam	Head	O	4000	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Filling station operator	Filling station	8989	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
15			—, Katherine	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
16			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			—, Andrew	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			—, Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	105	105	Salvato, Joe	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1889	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	No	54	No		
20			—, Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
21			—, Sena	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes				
22			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
23			—, Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Office girl	Garage	7073	W	Yes				
24			—, Pete	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
25			—, Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
26			—, Sam	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
27			—, Mike	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
28	106	106	Napoli, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1894	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes				13
29			—, Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
30			—, Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
31			—, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
32			—, Sam	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
33			—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
34			—, Serop	Father				x	M	W	78	Wd	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1894	Al	No	None								
35	107	107	Guerguis, Herman	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1924	Pa	Yes	Painter	House painter	38X1	W	No	55	No		
36			—, Marie	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	[illegible]	Al		None								
37			—, Katrina	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0				None								
38	108	108	Salvato, Ben	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Storekeeper	Dry goods store	3491	O	Yes		No		14
39			—, Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	Up	Yes				
40			—, Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			—, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			—, Nora	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	109	109	Plumley, Van	Head	R	16		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	United States		87	00	1			Yes	Electrician	Public works	1V93	W	Yes		No		
45			—, Finis	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					Yes	None								
46	110	110	Emite, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	189[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		15
47			—, Vincenza	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1894	Na	Yes	None								
48			—, Tony	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Moving picture operator	Movie house	817V	W	Yes		No		
49			—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Ice puller	Ice factory	[illegible]	W	Yes				
50			—, Sam	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Conte, Sena	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
52			—, Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
53	111	111	Simmons, William J	Head	O	350		No	M	Ng	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	General [illegible]	1399	W	Yes		No		
54			—, Helen	Wife H				v	F	Ng	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			—, William J	Son				v	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			—, Reginald	Son				v	M	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			—, Audrey Jean	Daughter				v	F	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			—, Oneal	Son				v	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	112	112	Falco, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1894	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		16
60			—, Rosie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1898	Na	No	None								
61			—, Matthew	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
62	113	113	Todaro, Jim	Head	R	9.50		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Carpenter	House construction	C6X1	W	Yes		No		
63			—, Rosie	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	Un	Na		None								
64			—, Louisa	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None								
65			—, Louisia	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None								
66			—, Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None								
67			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2				None								
68	114	114	Conte, Tony	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1912	Un	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	No	56	[illegible]		17
69			—, Rosie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1902	Un	Yes	None								
70			—, Nancy Sue	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	General store	9390	W	Yes				
71			—, Joseph	Son				x	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes				
72			—, Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Packer	Fig factory	7716	W	No	57			
73			—, Samuel	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
74			—, Franklin	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
75			—, Mary Carmela	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
76			—, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
77			—, Just	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
78			—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
79	115	115	Menotti, Jack	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	Pa	Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery store	9X91	0	Yes		No		
80			—, Angelina	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
81			—, Lolina	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
82			—, Vittoria	Mother				v	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	[illegible]	Yes	None								
83	116	116	Cucchia, Peter	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	0	No	58			18
84			—, Katherine	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1890	Na	Yes	None								
85			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	9096	W	Yes		No		
86	117	117	Sedita, Josephine	[illegible]	R	10			F	W	30	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
87			—, Victoria	Granddaughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
88	118	118	Pollastreni, Santa	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	45	Wd	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1893	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	0	Yes				
89			—, Anthony J	Son				v	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	General mdse store	6790	W	Yes		No		
90			—, Mary	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1909	Al	Yes	None								
91			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
92			—, Rosie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
93	119	119	Salvato, Antonio	Head	O		R	[illegible]	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Storekeeper	General store	9X91	0	Yes		No		19
94			—, Rosalie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
95			—, Jason Joe	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			—, Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			—, John	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			—, Benjamin	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99	120	120	Cucchia, Tony	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Storekeeper	General store	9X91	0	Yes		No		
100			—, Katie	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8501

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 84-42

County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Unincorporated place: Dickinson | Institution: | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1			Cucchia, Peter	Son				No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2			—, Sam	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			—, Ben	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	121	121	Vitanza, Joe	Head	R	8		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	Wor
5			—, Silky	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	Yes	None							
6			—, Camilla	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		California	Italy	Italy		98	29	0				None							
7			—, Tony	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
8			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
9	122	122	Dalessio, Tony	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Fisherman	Gulf waters	46VD	O	Yes		No	
10			—, Silly	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None							
11			—, Sam	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	06	0			Yes	Cafe operator	Cafe	899V	O	Yes		No	
12			—, John	Brother				V	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	06	0			Yes	Cafe operator	Cafe	899V	O	Yes		No	
13			—, Lottie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
14	123	123	Cotter, Cornelius W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Wales	Ireland		87	02	0			Yes	Clerk	Grain elevator	7X84	W	Yes		No	
15			—, Rose A	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland		55	04	0			Yes	None							
16			—, Cornelius W	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87					Yes	None							
17			—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						None							
18			—, James W	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						None							
19			—, Clement P	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						None							
20			Smith, William F	Father-in-law				V	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1888	Na	Yes	None						No	
21	124	124	Termini, Dominic	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	Yes		No	
22			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
23	125	125	Termini, Frank	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	Yes		No	
24			—, Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	No	None							
25			—, Sam	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
26			—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Filling station operator	Filling station	4589	W	Yes			
27			—, Nick	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
28			—, Santina	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
29			—, Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
30	126	126	Rops, Henry	Head	R	RHD	R	No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1908	Na	Yes	Catholic priest	Catholic Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
31	127	127	Taylor, Lee G	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Truck driver	County roads	2X71	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32			—, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Floor lady	Fig factory	741	W	No	59		
33			—, Norman	Stepson				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Arkansas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
34	128	128	Tellez, Lee	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
35			—, Aurora	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	None							
36			—, Candelaria	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
37	129	129	Heats, Fred	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	O	No	60	No	
38			—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			—, George	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes		No	
40			—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Fig factory	7118	W	Yes			
41			—, Fred	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office boy	Credit company	7092	W	Yes			
42			—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—, James	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—, William	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			—, Wayne	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46	130	130	Johnson, Crawford C	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cattleman	Cattle range	VVVV	O	Yes			
47			—, Kitty	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			Yes	None							
48	131	131	Hooks, Willie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	42	M	29	No	Yes	North Carolina	Maryland	Maryland		76					Yes	Laborer	General work	7599	W	Yes		No	
49			—, Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Hotel	9593	W	Yes			
50			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

85-51

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4?
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Kathleen B. Beran?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	132	132	Siggio, Vincent	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	Yes	Moving picture operator	Moving picture house	317V	O	Yes	No	
52			Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
53			Luke?	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Laborer	U.S. Survey party	7893	W	Yes	No	
54			Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
55			Tony	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
56			Joe J	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Laborer	U.S. Channel survey	7893	W	Yes		
57			Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
58			Nick	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
59	133	133	Parke?, James M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	62	M	36	No	Yes	Indiana	Ireland	Indiana		60	01	1			Yes	Railroad agent	Railway station	9777	W	Yes	No	
60			Mary B	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					Yes	None						
61			Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62	134	134	Henrichsen?, [illegible]	Head	O	12500		Yes	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Mississippi		87	07	1			Yes	Merchant	Meat & ice shop	3391	O	Yes	No	WW
63			Margaret	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
64			M. Elizabeth	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Ireland		83	00	0			Yes	None						
65	135	135	Gesner?, Charles	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug store	3591	O	Yes	Yes	WW
66			Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[crossed out]	[crossed out]		87					Yes	None						
67			Charles	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69	136	136	Sanchez, Manuel	Head	R	6½		No	M	Mex	23	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3a	45	V	Un	Un	No	Track worker	Electric railroad	7878	W	Yes	No	
70			Marie M	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	1?	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3a	45	V	1911	Pa	No	None						
71	137	137	Wilson, Hattie	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	15	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Laundress	Private home	5596	W	Yes		
72	138	138	Coniglio, Vincenzo?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	No	
73			Rose	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	[illegible]	Yes	None						
74			Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
75			Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
76			Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
77			Charles	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
78			Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
79	139	139	Collins, J. Charles	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Merchant	General merchandise store	9V91	O	Yes	No	
80			Theodosia	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee		65					Yes	None						
81			Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
82			J. Gilmer	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
83			Stutzman?, Charles	Step son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87						None						
84			Collins, James Arthur	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87						None						
85			Edwin W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87						None						
86	140	140	Coltharp?, William C	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Ohio		87					Yes	Tax collector	County tax office	9393	W	Yes	Yes	WW
87			Leonie J	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None						
88			Dorothy H	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
89			Wendell?	Son				V	M	W	22	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Telephone Co.	V179	W	No	No	
90			John W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91			Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92			Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93			Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94	141	141	Kirk?, Hugo	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Paper hanger	Private home	36X1	O	No	No	
95			Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	39	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Iowa		62					Yes	None						
96	142	142	Drake?, Edward	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97			Dinsmore?, Louis	Boarder				X	M	W	78	Wd	18?	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
98	143	143	Russell, Ray?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1916	Pa	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	No	No	
99			Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
100			[illegible], Robert?	Father-in-law?				X	M	W	5?	Wd		No	Yes	Canada English	[illegible]	Scotland	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	Yes	None					No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN ALL SEVERAL COLUMNS AS REQUIRED

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8601

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
104

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
143	143	Cyolbe, Henry L.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Germany		87	14	0			Yes	Deputy Tax collector	Tax office	9393	W	Yes		No	
		—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	None							
		—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Wharf Co.	7790?	W	Yes		No	
		—, Henry F.	Father				V	M	W	79	Wd	25	No	Yes	Russia Poland	Unknown	Unknown	German	13	14	V	1880	Na	Yes	None						No	
		Rafael, [illegible]	Servant				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
144	144	Tsotoria?, Jimmye?	Head	R	10		No	M	Jp	37	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	89	0			Yes	Yardman	Private home	7896	W	Yes		No	
145	145	Ferieda?, William	Head	R	11		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Yardman	Private home	7896	W	Yes		No	
		—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
		—, Leone	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
146	146	Sherwood, Fred	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Canada English	England	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Poultryman	Private home	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
		—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1895	Al	Yes	None							
147	147	Yeary, James C.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County agriculture agent	Galveston County	9694	W	Yes		No	
		—, E. Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—, James C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—, Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
148	148	Luhning, Joseph	Head	R	18		No	M	W	31?	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	4072?	W	Yes		Yes	
		—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None							
		—, Joseph Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—, Carlie?	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—, Ellsworth	Son				V	M	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—, Dorothy May	Daughter				V	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—, Betty Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
149	149	Swenander, Mary	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893?	Na	Yes	None							
		—, Otto	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Sweden	Sweden		63	06	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	2x85	W	No	6	Yes	WW
		—, Martin	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Headlineman	Electric railway	7475?	W	Yes		No	
150	150	Benson, Olave	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Home	9x91	O	Yes		No	
		—, Suzzie	Sister-H				V	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Packer	Egg factory	1116	W	No	6		
151	151	Ottwork, George	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	59	M	26	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
		—, Barbara	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	None							
		—, Alex	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	Laborer	Ice factory	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
		—, Jakob	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
		—, Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	Telephone girl	Telephone Co.	9979?	W	Yes			
		—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	None							
		—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	12	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
152	152	Sandilands, John	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	74	M	28	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Ireland	English	00	01	V	1882	Na	Yes	None						No	
		—, Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	58?	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
153	153	Selensky, Frank	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Grader	County road	7971	W	Yes		No	
		—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Russia		87	19	2			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	9364	W	Yes			
		—, Margaret	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1875	Na	Yes	None							
154	154	Hamaker, Franklin	Head	R	20		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					Yes	Stationary engineer	Ice factory	1868	W	Yes		No	
		—, Amanda E.	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd	23	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	None							
155	155	Louvein?, Marshal P.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Survey foreman	Ship channel	7480	W	Yes		No	
		—, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Iowa		66	13	1			Yes	None							
		—, Forrest	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	Boatman?	Galveston ship channel	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
156	156	Peterson, Peter	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	57	M	33?	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1900	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House construction	[illegible]	O	No	7	No	
		—, Johanna C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	34	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Sweden	Danish	07	07	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
157	157	Bertsch?, Albert	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	[illegible]	W	No	8	No	
		—, Madie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
		—, Florence H.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
		—, Albert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Kathleen B. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	158	158	Hughes, Lewis	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private home	3996	W	Yes	No		
52			—, Evannah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
53	159	159	Buchanan, J. John	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Electric railroad	VV78	W	Yes	No		
54			—, Sally	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
55			—, Annie Jo	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56			—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			—, Mary Ellen	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
59			—, Paul	Brother				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60	160	160	Sange, Joseph S.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	67	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
61			—, Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	New York	England	Germany		56	[illegible]	0			Yes	None							
62			Roney, James N	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Entomologist	Experiment station	9994	W	Yes	No		
63			Todd, Charles J	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Entomologist	Experiment station	9994	W	Yes	No		
64	161	161	Bonario, William	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
65			—, Pauline	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
66			—, Roy	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67	162	162	Miller, Hardy	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Auto mechanic	County garage	7673	W	Yes	No		
68			—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
69	163	163	Carona, Ben	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8390	W	Yes	No		
70			—, Felice	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
71			—, Philip	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72	164	164	Jones, John H	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	85[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
73			—, Hortense	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	None							
74	165	165	Reynolds, Alban	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Louisiana		87					Yes	Agent	Life insurance Co.	8895	W	Yes	No		
75			—, Eleanora	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None							
76			—, Alban T.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77	166	166	Howell, Wm Edwin	Head	O	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	73	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana		61					Yes	Physician		9294	O	Yes	No		23
78			—, Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	New York	Michigan		64					Yes	None							
79	167	167	Thomas, Chas. S	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Wholesale salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes	No		
80			—, McKinney	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None							
81			Bullard, Elizabeth	Step daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
82	168	168	Smith, George B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farms	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
83			Spurlin, Will A	Cousin				✓	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No		
84			—, Bessie T.	Cousin				✓	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		86					Yes	None							
85	169	169	Wright, Oscar C.	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farms	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
86			—, Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			—, Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			—, Jewel B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	170	170	Hill, Calvin	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private home	7596	W	Yes	No		
90			—, Orcasy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			—, Delvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92	171	171	Megna, Mike	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	Wd	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farms	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
93	172	172	Abbott, John W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	Mechanic foreman	County Road	7671	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
94			—, Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
95	173	173	Mueller, Bertha	Head H	O	2800		No	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Boarding house keeper	Boarding house	8[illegible]9V	O	Yes			
96			—, Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Telephone operator	Telephone exchange	9979	W	Yes			
97	174	174	[illegible], Minnie	Head H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	65	Wd	29	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	Postmistress	Post office	9976	W	Yes			
98			[illegible], Ralph	[illegible]	R	15		✓	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Michigan		87					Yes	Postal clerk	Post office	7X76	W	Yes	No		
99			[illegible]	[illegible]				✓	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100			[illegible]	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Ice factory	VX16	W	Yes	No		

8701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson, Texas
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A 105
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Franks, Amelia	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2			—, George	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3			—, Rocyneal	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			Frank, George H	Father				v	M	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			Yes	None					No	
5			—, Mary	Mother				v	F	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6	176	176	Taylor, Charles	Head	R	15		No	M	W	68	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia		82					Yes	Tinner	Tinshop	3735	O	Yes	No	
7			—, Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
8	177	177	Lukins, Dr. H. W.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70					Yes	Physician	General practice	4294	O	Yes	No	
9			—, Lydia	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	United States		70					Yes	Merchant	General store	9X91	O	Yes		
10			—, Eunice Bell	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None						
11			—, Mary V.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None						
12	178	178	DePasquale, Ray	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1885	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	No	No	
13			—, Rose	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1892	Na	Yes	None						
14			—, Charles	Son				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
15			—, Domenic	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Civil engineer	County survey	3193	W	Yes	Yes	WW
16			—, Genevieve	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1912	Na	Yes	None						
17			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
18			—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
19			—, Joe	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
20			—, Rosemary	Granddaughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
21			—, Dolores	Granddaughter				v	F	W	0 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None						
22	179	179	Fermini, Joe	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1901	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
23			—, Rosie	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
24			—, Santina	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Ice factory	6768	W	Yes		
25			—, James	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
26			—, Antonio	Brother				v	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1901	Na	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes	No	
27			—, Lena	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
28			—, Santina Josephine	Niece				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
29	180	180	Emite, Josephine	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	59	Wd	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
30			—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
31			—, Freddie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
32	181	181	Benson, Olivia	Head H	O	20,000		No	F	W	71	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
33	182	182	Stroon, Frank E	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
34			—, Carrie	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	Boarding house keeper	Boarding house	[illegible]	O	Yes		
35			—, Clara S.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						None						
36	183	183	Lucas, Anthony J.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Garage operator	Garage	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW
37			—, Loressa M.	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Private home	VVVV	O	Yes		
38			—, Mary Catherine	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None						
39			—, Antoinette	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None						
40	184	184	Burgess, William A	Head	R	18		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shell cutter	County grounds	7371	W	Yes	No	
41			—, Margaret	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42			—, Grace	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			—, William Jr	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44			—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			—, Sarah Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			—, Christine A	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			—, Emily Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			—, Effie Rice	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49	185	185	Hewitt, Benjamin E	Head	R	16		No	M	W	6[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Section foreman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
50			—, Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Finett, John W	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
52	186	186	Schmidt, Lillie	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	71	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
53			—, Stafford	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	No	No
54			—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	41	[illegible]	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shell cutter	County road	7871	W	Yes	No
55			—, Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
56			—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	No	No
57	187	187	Heiman, Charles H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	Yes	No
58			—, Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None					
59			—, Addie	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
60			—, Yvonne	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
61			—, Matilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
62			Davis, Lorraine	Niece				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
63			Heiman, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
64			—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
65			—, Connie [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
66			—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
67			—, Matilda	Mother				✓	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None					
68	188	188	Gischino, Joe	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	Wd	35	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Pa	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes	No
69			—, Carolina	Daughter H				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None					
70			—, Tony	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None					
71			—, Andrew	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None					
72	189	189	Giamfortone, Frank	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes	No
73			—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None					
74			—, Rosemary	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
75	190	190	Giamfortone, Louis	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	53	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	Yes	None					
76			—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None					
77			—, Rosie	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
78			—, Sadie	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
79	191	191	Carona, Roy	Head	O	—		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Merchant	Feed store	8791	O	Yes	No
80			—, Pauline	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None					
81			—, Philip	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
82	192	192	Barbaria, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
83			—, Lucy	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None					
84			—, Philip	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None					
85			—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None					
86			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None					
87	193	193	Jewell, Horace	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Canada-English		50	43	2			Yes	Printer	Printing company	7492	W	Yes	Yes
88			—, Kate	Wife H				✓	F	W	70	M	29	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	None					
89	194	194	Piper, Asa	Head	O		R	No	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Vermont	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
90	195	195	Robleston, Clinton M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Manager	Cotton seed Co	2791	W	Yes	No
91			—, Sarah M	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
92			—, Clinton M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
93	196	196	St. Julien, [illegible]	Head H	R	10		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes	
94			—, Alice	Sister				✓	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	6596	W	No	
95	197	197	[illegible], Augustine	Head	R	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Connecticut		87					Yes	Nurseryman	Nursery farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
96			—, Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None					
97			—, Jack	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
98			—, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
99			Salzmann [illegible], Ed	Head	O	12500	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Justice of Peace	At home	8095	O	Yes	No
100			—, [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8801

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Dickinson — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-42 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 A — 105

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	199	199	Collogne, Joseph	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Merchant	Hardware store	9091	O	Yes		Yes	WW
2			—, Estella	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None							
3			—, Joan	Daughter				√	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	200	200	Ermite, Joe	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
5			—, Grace	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	Yes	None							
6			—, Sam	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
7			—, Rosie	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
8			—, Joe	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
9			—, Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
10			—, Katie	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
11			—, Tony	Son				√	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
12			—, Sandy	Daughter				√	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
13	201	201	Sobit, Paul	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Realtor	Real estate office	3336	O	Yes		No	
14			—, Essie Mae	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			—, Paul	Son				√	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			—, W. Edward	Son				√	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			—, James	Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			Rendell, Phyllis	Servant				√	F	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
19	202	202	Donaldson, Robert	Head	R	28		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					Yes	Retail Salesman	Bakery	4211	W	Yes		No	
20			—, Isabel	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None							
21			—, Annette	Daughter				√	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None							
22	203	203	Selensky, George	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Foreman	County road	7471	W	Yes		No	
23			—, Augusta	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	Na	Na	Yes	Overseer	Fig factory	7416	W	No	13		
24			—, Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	None							
25			—, Ava Lee	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	None							
26			Dunsworth, Velma	Boarder				√	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Demonstration Agent	Galveston County	9694	W	Yes			
27	204	204	Schmidt, Ed.	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	County	4X93	W	Yes		No	
28			—, Etta	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			—, Ethel	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			—, Edith	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			—, Carlise	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	205	205	Ottwork, Philip	Head	R	24		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Al	Yes	Mechanic	County road	7671	W	Yes		No	
33			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Sewing teacher	Clothing shop	4494	W	Yes			
34	206	206	Beniretto, Lee	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	Realtor	Real estate office	3336	O	Yes		Yes	WW
35			—, Rosie	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87					Yes	None							
36			—, Peter	Son				√	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37	207	207	Falco, Carlo	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Ice dealer	Ice depot	9291	O	Yes		No	
38			Salzman, Ed. jr.	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Poultry man	Poultry yard	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
39			—, Mathilde	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40	208	208	Keufel, W. P.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sugar sampler	Refinery	7518	W	No	19	No	
41	209	209	Eckert, Viola	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	42	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6896	W	Yes			
42			—, May	Daughter				√	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Lumber co.	7191	W	Yes			
43			—, Bernice	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—, Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			Watts, [illegible]	Boarder				√	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
46																(Continued on Sheet 10A)																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

On sheet

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Sheet No. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

8846

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Dickinson | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 107

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Kathleen B. Denson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Falco, Rosie	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
2			—, John A.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	210	210	Compise, Matthew	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	80	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
4			—, Angelina	Wife H				V	F	W	74	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Al	No	None								
5	211	211	Drouilhet, William	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	West Indies	Louisiana		87	47	1			Yes	Clerk	Electric railway	7X78	W	Yes		No		
6			—, Mary Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	New Jersey	Germany	Ireland		57	13	0			Yes	None								
7			—, William C.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87					Yes	None								
8			—, Leontine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87					Yes	None								
9			—, Sidney	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None								
10			—, Mary Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None								
11			—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New Jersey		87						None								
12	212	212	Mann, C. P.	Head	O	21000	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Investment banker	Investment office	5983	O	No	15	No		12
13			—, Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			—, Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			—, Claud	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			—, Raoul	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			—, William	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			Rosal, J. S.	Servant				X	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private home	3996	W	Yes		No		
20			—, Pearl	Servant				X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
21			Cato, Iola	Nurse				X	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Iowa		87	06	1			Yes	Children nurse	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
22	213	213	Jones, Charley	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Yardman	Private home	7996	W	Yes		No		
23			—, Lydia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	West Indies	West Indies		87	47				Yes	None								
24	214	214	Fowler, Charles J.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Coal dealer	Wholesale coal yard	9991	O	Yes		Yes	Wor	
25			—, Eugenia	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26	215	215	Latimer, Jesse W.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Caretaker	Private home	6X96	W	Yes		No		29
27			—, Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					Yes	None								
28			—, Joyce W.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			Caldwell, Betty	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	52	Wd	26	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		75					Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	W	Yes				
30	216	216	Barnes, S. W.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	78	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1877	Al	Yes	Vice-Consul	British consulate	9693	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
31			—, Isabel M.	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			—, William W.	Son				V	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Oil leaser	Oil company	9933	W	Yes		No		
33			—, Carlisle	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
34			—, Annabell	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	At home	VIVV	W	No	16			
35			—, Dorothy	Granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			—, Betty	Granddaughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37	217	217	Aves, W. Frederick	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		39					Yes	Surgeon	General practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	Wor	31
38			—, Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		39					Yes	None								
39			—, Frederick	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
40			—, Huston	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
41			—, Florence Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
42			Haywood, Celia	Servant				X	F	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
43	218	218	Payne, Alex	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Horse-breaker	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
44	219	219	Pleasant, Julia	Head	—	—		V	F	Neg	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			—, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			—, Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			Beasley, John	Boarder				V	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
49	220	220	Saracco, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
50			—, Malgarite	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1916	Al	No	None								

8896

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dickinson
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-72
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Kathleen O. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Saracco, Mike	Son				Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	un	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	Np	Yes	No		
52			—, George	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	Np	Yes			
53			—, Eleanor	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
54			Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
55	221	221	Hatfield, Ray	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Electrical engineer	Power plant	5262	W	Yes	No		
56			—, Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			Truman	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None							
59	222	222	Sister Ann Frances	Superior	church property			No	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania		58	04	1			Yes	Social work	Convent	5694	Np	Yes			
60			Sister Consulata	Sister				✓	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada-French	Canada-French		55	42	0			Yes	Social work	Convent	5694	Np				
61			Sister Cecelia	Sister				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	14	V	1905	Na	Yes	Social work	Convent	5694	Np	Yes			
62			Sister Reparata	Sister				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			Yes	Social work	Convent	5694	Np	Yes			
30 63	223	223	Howard, Henry	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
64	224	224	Burns, Leander	Head	R	10	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
65			Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
66	225	225	Hellman, Charles H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Real estate & insurance agent	Insurance Co.	8896	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
67			Clara A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			Yes	None							
68			Reilley, Margaret A	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
69	226	226	Hasworth, George	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	66	Wd	37	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Na	Yes	Salesman	Nursery farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
70			Henry R.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Relig man	[illegible] farm	77AV	W	Yes	No		
71			Georgia	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
72			Merle	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
73			George A	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
74	227	227	Carter, Raymond S	Head	O	18000	R	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	California		76					Yes	Merchant	Automobile shop	3339	E	Yes	No		
75			—, Ethel I.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			—, Raymond Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
77			—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
78			—, Frederick I	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
79	228	228	Marsh, Guy	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Colorado	West Virginia	Missouri		91					Yes	Clerk	Cotton exchange	7X92	W	Yes	No		
80			—, Mary L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Electric Co.	7X91	W	Yes			
81	229	229	Fisher, William C.	Head	O	10000	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					Yes	Retired		XXXX			No		
82			—, Alice L	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
83	230	230	Porter, Lonnie L	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
84			—, Ada L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
85			—, Frances M	Mother				✓	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
86	231	231	Armstrong, John W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky		80	04	1			Yes	Salesman	Insurance Co.	8885	O	Yes	No	1	
87			—, Elna E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Cayman Islands B.W.I.	Cayman Brac B.W.I.	Cayman Brac B.W.I.	English	00	47	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
88			—, John W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Cayman Brac B.W.I.		87	47	2				None							
89	232	232	Foster, Hoskins	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Realtor	Real estate Co.	8896	E	Yes	No		
90			—, Hardy E	Wife				✓	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			—, Emily Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	D	25	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Comptometer	Real estate Co.	6896	W	Yes			
92			Hoskins Jr	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			—, Hardy E	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			Bob H.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			Johnson, Agnes	Servant				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87					Yes	Housemaid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
96			Lewis, William	Servant				✓	M	Neg	60	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Yardman	Private home	9396	W	Yes	No		
97			Hale, Homer	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	Yes	No		
98			Hafer, G. H	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None					No		
99			Henfrid, Sidney J	Boarder				✓	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Brick layer	House construction	0381	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
100			Walton, Perthia	Boarder				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Telephone Co.	7879	W	Yes	No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

County population sheets marked, M, N, etc. consecutively. 8946

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A M 108
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Allen, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	Big farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
2			—, Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	35	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Peeler	Big factory	7716	W	No	1			
3	2	2	Elderkin, Frank	Head	R	8		Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes				34
4			—, Lois	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
5			—, Frank	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
6			—, Sforsa	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Minister	Personal Church	8694	W	Yes				
7			—, George	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Deck hand	Dredge boat	3350	W	No	2			
8			—, Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87		1			Yes	None								
9			—, Jack	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
10	3	3	Hess, Charles H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Virginia	Virginia		65					Yes	Fireman	Filling Station	7789	O	Yes		Yes	WW	35
11			—, Willie Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
12			—, Willie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
13	4	4	Anderson, Gideon	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
14			—, Patton	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	New York		70					Yes	None								
15			—, Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Kansas		87	06	1			Yes	None								
16			Skinner, Florence	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					Yes	None								
17			—, Catherine	Niece				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61						None								
18			—, Juanita	Niece				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61						None								
19			—, Donald	Nephew				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61						None								
20	5	5	Caldwell, Emory B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	3	No		37
21			—, Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Iowa	Iowa		57					Yes	None								
22	6	6	Wendt, Bize	Head	R	3		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Gaelic	80	04	V	Un	Un	Yes	Saloon	Dairy	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
23			—, Betty	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	No	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
24			—, Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None								
25			—, Billy	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None								
26			—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None								
27			—, Elmer	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None								
28			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None								
29	7	7	McDonald, Peter	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	01	01	V	Un	Na	Yes	Dairy farm	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	38
30			—, Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
31			—, Peter	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Wisconsin		87	01	1				None								
32			—, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Wisconsin		87	01	1				None								
33	8	8	Griffin, Nola	Head-H	R	5		Yes	F	W	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			—, Bob	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
35			—, Maudie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
36			—, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			—, Tannie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	9	9	Runge, Herman	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		39
39			—, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	None								
40			—, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	Contractor	Road construction	0471	E	Yes		No		
41			—, William	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	Contractor	Road construction	0471	E	Yes		No		
42			—, Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	None								
43	10	10	Morris, Austin	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Nursery farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
44			—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			—, Blanche	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			—, Chester	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	11	11	Jacquard, Jacques	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		41
48			Jacquard, Alayne	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
49			—, Jacqueline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			—, Jacques	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8996

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 9 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Walthan B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Gilbert, Joseph	Brother-in-law				Yes	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
52			12	12	Smith, Charles	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
53					—, J. V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					Hyde, Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					Lorch, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Charlie	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Herbert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—, Dennie	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			13	13	Ware, Fred B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		42
62					—, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	None								
63					—, Lewis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Elva	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Sterling	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
67					—, Carl	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						None								
68			14	14	Slifsons, Joe	Head	R	12		Yes	M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes				43
69					—, Bammie	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			15	15	Avery, James	Head	R	8		Yes	M	W	79	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Hotel operator	Hotels	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
71			16	16	Peppard, Arbor V.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Conductor	Railway train	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		44
72					—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
73			17	17	Butterfield, Harry	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Gardener	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
74					—, Wilma	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
75			18	18	Whitehurst, Lillie	Head-H	R	3		No	F	W	32	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Leslie	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
77			19	19	Davila, Manuel	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mex	38	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		46
78					—, Antonia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
79					—, Santos	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
80					—, Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
81			20	20	Elwell, Edward	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Charlotte	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					Hanoy, Alfred	Boarder				V	M	Neg	38	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8194	W	Yes		No		
85			21	21	Fetts, Charles E.	Head	R	11		Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		47
86					—, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Emmett	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
88			22	22	Silvis, Claude	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Inventor	Home	8994	O	Yes		No		
89					—, Coral	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	None								
90					—, Donald	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		California	Texas	Louisiana		98						None								
91			23	23	Silvis, Wesley	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Co.	4529	W	Yes				
92					—, Beverly	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
93					McDowell, Eliza	Servant				V	F	Neg	46	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
94			24	24	Giron, Mozelle	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	45	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								48
95			25	25	Hall, C. L.	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
97					—, Clinton	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
98					—, Howard	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
99					—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
100					—, John	Son				X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~84-42~~ 84-42 9846
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A N
109

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Kathleen D. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year immigr. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1			Hall, Isaac	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			—, Oscar	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			—, Minnie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			—, Claribel	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			Busek, Celeste	Daughter				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairy maid	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
6	26	26	Taylor, Sam C.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Canada-English	Ireland	Scotland	English	00	43	V	188[illegible]	Pa	Yes	None						No		
7			—, Caroline	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	New York	England	New York		56	00	1			Yes	None								
8			—, George	Grandson				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
9	27	27	Johnson, William	Head	R	18		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
10			—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			Shrubs, Turner	Boarder				V	M	Neg	32	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
12	28	28	Sweetland, Binam	Head	O	—		Yes	M	W	57	Wd	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont	Ohio		62					Yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		49
13	29	29	Henry, Capt. S. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Captain	United States Army	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	50
14			—, Martha	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
15			—, Stewart	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			—, Theodore	Son				X	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No		~~Texas~~ Dist. of Columbia	Texas	Texas		73						None								
17	30	30	Felts, Pat	Head	R	10	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
18			—, Lois	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Wisconsin		66	13	1			Yes	None								
19	31	31	Patton, G. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
20			—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Virginia	Missouri		65					Yes	None								
21			—, George E.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70					Yes	Trench worker	Oil pipe line	7375	W	Yes				
22	32	32	Ferris, Russ	Head	R	25		Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
23			—, Tessa	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
24			—, Regia	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
25			—, John	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
26	33	33	Brittnacher, Matt	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
27			—, Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	None								
28	34	34	Brittnacher, Marie	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	37	Wd	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								55
29			—, Ervin	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VDVV	Np	Yes				
30			—, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
31			—, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
32			—, Mary Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87						None								
33	35	35	Arnold, Charlie	Head	R	16	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Poultryman	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	No	4	Yes	WW	56
34			—, Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			—, Rosalyn	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	36	36	Olivares, J.	Head	R	10		Yes	M	Mex	43	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
37			—, Maria	Wife H				X	F	Mex	41	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
38	37	37	Guerrola, J. R.	Head	R	18		Yes	M	Mex	42	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
39			—, Maria	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
40			—, J. V.	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
41	38	38	Castillo, Secundino	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mex	40	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Pa	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
42			—, Angelina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			—, Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
44			—, Secundino	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
45			—, Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
46			—, Angelina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1												
47	39	39	Brittnacher, Joe	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	57
48			—, Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Belgium	Belgium		63	09	0			Yes	None								
49	40	40	McNamara, James	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Ireland	Canada-English		63	64	0			Yes	None						[illegible]	[illegible]	
50	41	41	Brittnacher, John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		58

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Designate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9898

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Walden B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Brittnacher, Johanna	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	K	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
52			—, Rosella	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
53			—, Arnold	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					Yes	None								
54	42	42	Jourdan, Henry	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	51	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Track walker	Electric Railway	7778	W	Yes		No		19
55			—, Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes				
56			—, Ray C.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	5			
57	43	43	Hussman, J. G.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	6	No		
58			—, Marie J.	Wife H				V	F	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	Yes	None								
59	44	44	Litchfield, Emma	Head H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	80	Wd	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
60	45	45	Kropf, Louis J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Pecan grower	Pecan orchard	VVVV	O	Yes		No		59
61			—, Ida J.	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin		63	13	1			Yes	None								
62			—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
63	46	46	Hebgen, Arthur	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Austria		63	13	0			Yes	Orchardist	Fruit farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		60
64			—, Meta	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
65	47	47	Thomas, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61
66			—, Sally	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	30	No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
67			Baulch, Mont	Stepson				X	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Scotland	Arkansas		84	01	1			Yes	Contractor	Roads	0471	E	Yes		No		
68			—, Pearl	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
69	48	48	Reddicliffe, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		64					Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
70			—, Amelia	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None								
71			—, Harold	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	New York		87					Yes	None								
72	49	49	Sarro, Joe	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63
73			—, Marca	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	Yes	None								
74			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
75			—, John	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
76			—, Lisa	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
77	50	50	Cucco, Margaret	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	44	Wd	K	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Pa	No	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes				64
78			—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
79			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	South America, East Brazil	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	49	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
80			—, Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
81			—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
82	51	51	Cassina, Manuel	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		65
83			—, Tony	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	939C	W	Yes				
84			—, Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
85			—, Jasper	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
86			—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
87	52	52	Truccone, Bartolo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		66
88			—, Domenica	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	Yes	None								
89			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
90	53	53	Smith, George B.	Head	R	20	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	45	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	Shop foreman	Pipe line Co.	7475	W	Yes		No		25
91			—, Jennie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			—, Marcia	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						None								
93			—, James	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						None								
94	54	54	Slutsoch, Keith	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Al	Yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		67
95			—, Cora	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
96			—, Keith	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	England	Illinois		66	00	1			Yes	None								
97	55	55	Foley, Joseph H.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Poultryman	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
98			—, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
99	56	56	Bartel, Albert	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chief clerk	Railroad freight	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
100			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9146 | 110

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Sheet No. 13 A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Bartel, Allen	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			— Charmazel	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			Clement, Josie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4	57	57	Koehler, Albert	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	Cafe operator	Cafe	339V	O	Yes		No		
5			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	Yes	None								
6			—, Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Iron & Steel	7190	W	Yes				
7			—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
8			—, Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
9			—, Hugo	Brother				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Al	Yes	None								
10	58	58	Pearce, Lawson	Head	R	5		No	M	W	52	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VVVV	W	No	7	Yes	Mex	
11	59	59	Schlegel, Mary	Head H	R	5		No	F	W	72	Wd	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
12	60	60	Benoist, Conde	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Garage Master	Garage	7213	O	Yes		No		
13			—, Kathryn	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None								
14			—, Madeleine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
15			—, Conde	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
16			—, Ethel K.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
17			—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
18	61	61	Wood, Luella	Head H	O	10000	R	Yes	F	W	62	Wd	17	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	New York		65					Yes	Poultry man	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
19	62	62	Palmer, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		68
20			Moore, Marion	Mother H				X	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			Holman, Albert	Nephew				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	01	1				None								
22			Cooper, A. ab.	Employee				X	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
23	63	63	Benson, Fred	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		69
24			—, Hilda	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	New York	Sweden	Sweden		56	06	0			Yes	None								
25			—, John	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	None								
26			—, Shirley	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None								
27	64	64	Heiman, Hardy	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Veg farm	VVVV	O	No	8	No		70
28			—, Rana	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
29	65	65	Seining, Bessnie	Head	R	25		Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		50					Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
30			—, Mabel	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			—, Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None								
32			—, Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None								
33	66	66	Hesel, Mary	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Connecticut		87					Yes	None								72
34			—, Helen	Mother				X	F	W	83	Wd	32	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
35			Edmond, Julia	Servant				X	F	Neg	49	Wd	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
36	67	67	Mason, Howard	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
37			—, Emeline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
38			—, Howard jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
39			Guidry, Thomas	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
40			Cornett, Lionel	Nephew				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
41	68	68	Allen, Raymond	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
42			—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	None								
43			Preslopp, Carl	Employee				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
44	69	69	Allen, William	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
45			—, Luella	Wife				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
46			—, Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66					Yes	None								
47	70	70	Richard, Thomas	Head	R	10		Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
48			—, Eva	Wife H				X	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housemaid	Private home	8596	W	No	9			
49			—, Thomas	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
50	71	71	Cooks, Willie	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9196

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: x
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		72	72	Wiegand, Henry	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW
52				—, Nina	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
53				Schafer, Wallace	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
54				Mott, B. H.	Employee				x	M	W	51	D	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
55				Cook, Carter	Servant				x	F	Neg	75	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
56				Brillar, Godfrey	Servant				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
57		73	73	Benson, Roy H.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Stock	8X91	O	Yes	No	
58				—, Kathleen B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59				—, Royal H.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60		74	74	Brankahl, Frank	Head	R	10		No	M	W	66	Wd	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1912	Na	Yes	Yardman	Private home	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
61		75	75	Weaver, W. A.	Head	R	12.50		Yes	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House construction	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
62				—, Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63				—, Francelina	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64				—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65				—, Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66				—, James	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

Here ends enumeration of country population (Justice Precinct 6) — Kathleen B. Benson

9212

111

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Friendswood
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Navarro, Jose	Head	R	11		No	M	Mx	39	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
2			—, Guadalupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	28	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	None							
3			—, Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
4			—, Roberto	Son				V	M	Mx	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
5			—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mx	2 3/12	[illegible]		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
6			—, Beatriz	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7	2	2	Eigner, Chester A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
8			—, Nina	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	New York		70					yes	None							
9			—, Vida	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None							
10			—, Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None							
11			—, William	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None							
12			—, Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	None							
13			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6			No		Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						None							
14			—, Eugene	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87						None							
15	3	3	Carey, Emmett	Head	R	11	R	yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Ireland	United States		84	04	1			yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		76
16			—, Hettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
17			—, John	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes			
18			—, Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
19			—, Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
20	4	4	[illegible]wood, Frank T.	Head	[illegible]	2500		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Massachusetts	England	England		53	00	0			yes	Pipe fitter	Oil refinery	73X7	W	yes	No		
21			—, Willie Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	[illegible]			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
22			—, Evelyn E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						None							
23			—, Eddie A.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						None							
24	5	5	Whitacre, Carl	Head	R	15	R	yes	M	W	21	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	England		70	00	2			yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
25			Whitacre, Goldie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			[illegible], Edwin E.	Son				X	M	W	5			No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None							
27			Whitacre, Claude A.	Brother				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	England		61	00	2			yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	No		
28	6	6	Gonzales, [illegible]	Head	R	15		yes	M	Mx	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
29			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			—, Daniel	Son				X	M	Mx	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
31			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
32			—, Eva	Daughter				X	F	Mx	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			—, Ezequiel	Son				X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			—, Eli	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mx	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	M	Mx	1 3/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	7	7	Cisneros, Edward	Head	R	15		yes	M	Mx	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
42			—, Louise	Wife				X	F	Mx	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43		8	Tristan, Carolina	Head-R				[illegible]	F	Mx	26	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							
44			—, Zolinda	Daughter				X	F	Mx	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			—, Leonore	Daughter				X	F	Mx	4 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			—, Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	Mx	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	8	9	Gonzales, Abel	Head	R	15		yes	M	Mx	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
48			—, Florencia	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			—, Sara	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	9	11	Hale, Edward J.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	77	Wd	55	No	yes	England	England	England	English	53	00	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9262

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Friendswood
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Kathleen D. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			9	12	McClure, Gerald W.	Head	O	—	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	Nurseryman	Nursery farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		[illegible]
52					———, Ursula E.	Mother-H				x	F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	None								
53					———, Bernice	Sister				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	None								
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9265

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Friendswood
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	10	11	Varrow, George S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Vermont	57			yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		80
2			——, Laura B.	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	None								
3	11	12	Waddill, Jasper R.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	63	M	35	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
4			——, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	Florida	Massachusetts	77			yes	None								
5	12	13	Brown, Mary J.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	70	Wd	16	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	E	yes				81
6			McGinnis, Alan	Grandson				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	Machinist	Tool factory	2028	W	yes		No		
7	13	14	Cole, Edward E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	27		yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	Machinist	Tool factory	2028	W	yes		Yes	Sp.	82
8			——, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								
9			Bundy, Edythe	Cousin				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								
10	14	15	Beck, James P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Florida	87			yes	Truck driver	Produce vegetables, etc.	4X90	W	yes		No		83
11			——, Clara E.	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			——, Willie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Tool factory	2028	W	yes		No		
13			——, Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
14			——, Mason	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
15			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
16	15	16	Gliner, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Laborer	Fig factory	7816	W	yes		No		84
17			——, Nora H.	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61			yes	None								
18			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois	70			yes	Laborer	Oil tank farm	73XV	W	yes		yes	Wor	
19			——, Everett R.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois	70			yes	Laborer	Chicken farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
20			——, Bernard	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois	70			yes	Laborer	Fig farm	VIVV	W	No	1			
21			——, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois	70			yes	~~Carpenter~~ Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	2			
22	16	17	Stout, Jacob C.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Road worker	County roads	7871	W	yes		No		
23			——, Caroline	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None								
24			——, Vira	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None								
25			——, Verna	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None								
26			——, John	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	~~Odd jobs~~	~~Farms~~	VIVV	W	No	3			
27	17	18	Brown, Cecil	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	North Carolina	70			yes	Packer	Fig factory	7716	W	yes		No		85
28			——, Frances	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	North Carolina	Iowa	70			yes	None								
29			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			yes	None								
30			——, Perry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None								
31			——, Cecil	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None								
32			——, Leon	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None								
33	18	19	Perry, Mary	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Book keeper	Fig factory	6716	W	No	4			
34			——, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Iowa	87			yes	Floor lady	Fig factory	7416	W	No	5			
35	19	20	Holland, Richard	Head	R	6		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farms	VIVV	W	No	6	No		
36			——, Rosie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None								
37			——, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
38			——, Howard	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
39			——, William E.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None								
40			——, Sallie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None								
41			——, Maggie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None								
42			——, Molly W.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None								
43	20	21	Snow, Nancy L.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Arkansas	66			yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	7			86
44		22	Smith, ~~Howard~~	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	World	
45			——, Addie	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Missouri	70			yes	None								
46		23	Burch, Essie	Head	R			yes	F	W	36	Wd	17	No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes				
47	21	24	Hadley, Cyrus J.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	72	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana	60			yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	yes		No		
48			——, Elvira C.	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								
49	22	25	Hoover, Charles C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	65			yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	yes		No		87
50			——, Ida F.	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Ohio	81	13	1	yes	None		XXXX	XX					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9315

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Friendswood
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15-B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Kathleen B. Lenoard?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	23	26	Knaak, Fred C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany	70	13	0	yes	Mechanic	Fig factory	7616	W	yes		No		
52			—, Thelma	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri	85			yes	None								
53			—, Fred	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87				None								
54	24	27	Barrett, Leigh	Head	R	8	R	yes	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa	70			yes	Mail carrier	U.S. Government	5576	W	yes		No		
55			—, Elizabeth	wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Idaho	Iowa	Iowa	87			yes	None								
56			—, Eldon S.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Idaho	87				None								
57	25	28	Hopkins, Arvie?	Head	O	v		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Farms	VVVV	W	yes		No		
58			—, Cora?	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	8			
59			—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
60			—, Juanita E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
61			—, Keith?	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
62			—, May	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	9			
63			—, Eddie?	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
64			—, Neville	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
65			—, Hester	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
66			—, Iris?	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
67	26	29	Perry, Stanley S.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Kansas	North Carolina	Iowa	70			yes	Farmer	Farm (Poultry)	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
68			—, Frances?	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa	70			yes	None								
69			—, Helen M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70				None								
70			—, Eitnea?	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None								
71			—, Harold G.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None								
72	~~27~~	~~30~~	~~Perry, Mary [illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~800~~		~~No~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~32~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~No~~	~~yes~~	~~Iowa~~	~~Indiana~~	~~Indiana~~	~~66~~			~~yes~~	~~Bookkeeper~~	~~Fig factory~~		~~W~~	~~No~~	~~10~~			
73			~~—, [illegible]~~	~~Daughter~~				~~V~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~20~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~Iowa~~	~~87~~			~~yes~~	~~Floor lady~~	~~Fig factory~~		~~W~~	~~No~~	~~11~~			
Apr. 5 74	28	31	Smith, William T.	Head	—		R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83			yes	Nurseryman	Garden	VVVV	O	yes		No		91 (5½)
75			—, Essie M.	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	North Carolina	Indiana	70			yes	None								
76			—, Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas	87			yes	None								
77			Allen, Simon T.?	Father-in-law				yes	M	W	72	Wd	30	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Nurseryman	Nursery farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
78			Smith, Asa W.	Brother				yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Nursery farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
79	29	32	Dorsey?, Mason G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
80	30	33	Jones, William T.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	53	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
81			—, Iva E.?	wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66			yes	None								
82			Stout, Nelson?	Lodger				yes	M	W	50	Wd	50	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Horticulturist	Farm (Fruit)	VVVV	O	yes		No		
83	31	34	Hillhouse, Walter	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	2	No		
84			Hillhouse, Cena?	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
85			—, Ervin R.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	None								
86			—, James M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
87			—, Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
88			—, Walter J.	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89			Bond, James [illegible]	Father-in-law				X	M	W	68	Wd	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Maryland	Texas	81			yes	Carpenter	House construction	6681	W	No	13	No		
90	32	35	Osburn?, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana	65			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
91			—, Iolene?	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois	65			yes	None								
92			Swingley?, Horace	Half-brother				yes	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
93			Osburn, Edith	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa	70			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	14			
94			—, Luke?	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Idaho	Iowa	Iowa	89			yes	None						No		
95			—, Mary?	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Idaho	Iowa	Iowa	89			yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	5			
96			—, Bunda?	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Idaho	Iowa	Iowa	89			yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	16			
97	See line 49		Howard?, Mabel	Daughter				yes	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee	65			yes	Store keeper	General store	9V91	O	No	17			
98			—, Richard	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee	87			yes	Welder	Oil pipeline Co.	7775	W	yes		No		
99	33	36	Garretson, Joe C.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Mechanic	Fig factory	7616	W	yes		No		
100			—, Ida?	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee	65			yes	Practical nurse	Private home	8796	W	No	18			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9363

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Friendswood
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16A
113

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Garretson, Dorothy	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
2			—, Donald	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87						None								
3	34	37	Dillon, Luther	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	Minister	Friends Church	9694	W	Yes		No		
4			—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
5			—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
6			—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
7			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
8			—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
9	35	38	Tracey, George	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	Foreman	Street material	7471	W	Yes		No		97
10			—, Marguerite	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
11			—, Shelby	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					Yes	Poultryman	Poultry farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
12			—, June	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
13			—, Lee	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
14			Tilly, Telma	Servant				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
15	36	39	Campbell, Sybil	Head	R	15		Yes	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	Poultry raiser	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	Yes				98
16	37	40	Salter, Nativil	Head	R	10		No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Shell setter	County road	7971	W	Yes		No		
17	38	41	Allen, John H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	72	M	51	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Nurseryman	Nursery farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
18			—, Katherine	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
19	39	42	Green, Hartwell	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		100
20			—, Hannah	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	16	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	19			
21			—, Earl L.	Adopted Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Truck driver	Public road	4X71	W	Yes		No		
22	40	43	Pearson, Thomas	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	34	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		101
23			—, Seappa	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					Yes	Canner	Fig factory	7716	W	No	20			
24			—, Sarah V.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
25			—, Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	South Carolina	Kansas		87						None								
26	41	44	Bales, Edward	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		102
27			—, Zoe	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
28			—, Hubert	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Machinist	Tool factory	7628	W	Yes		No		
29			—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Peeler	Fig factory	7716	W	No	21			
30	42	45	Stevenson, Lilie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Capper	Fig factory	7716	W	No	22			
31	43	46	Black, Charles T.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	74	M	37	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		103
32			—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	None								
33	44	47	Stevenson, Vincent	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
34			—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
35			—, Avery	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
36			—, Ocie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
37			—, Vesta	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
38			—, Wallace	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
39			—, Carl	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
40	45	48	Brock, John	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	Salesman	Farms	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41			—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Fig picker	Fig farm	VVVV	W	No	23			
42			—, John	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
43			—, David	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
44			—, Roy	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
45	46	49	Smith, Sarah	Head-H	O	800	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	24	No	Yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					Yes	None								
46			—, Jesse	Son				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					Yes	Contractor	Public roads	7871	W	Yes		No		
47	47	50	Holand, Andrew	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	Wd	29	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	Fig farm	VVVV	O	Yes				105
48			—, Madeline	Daughter-H				x	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	South Dakota		87	05	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
49	48	51	Simpson, Jay	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	36	No	Yes	Kansas	Ireland	Ireland		70	04	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		106
50			—, Antoinette	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	188[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9413

9413

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Friendswood
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	49	52	Moyer, Peter	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
52			— Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None								
53	50	53	Johnson, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Denmark	Denmark		60	07	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	No	24	No		[illegible]
54	51	54	Altemus, Edgar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		63					Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
55			— Merle	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
56			— Anita	Grand daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
57	52	55	Altemus, Nicholas	Head	O	6000	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
58			— Emily	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	New York		87					Yes	None								
59			— Nicholas	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
60			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
61			— Embry Lou	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
62	53	56	Arevalos, Horatio	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mx	34	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
63			— Refugio	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	34	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
64			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mx	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	None								
65			— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
66			— Charlie	Son				X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
67			— Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mx	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
68			— Andreas	Son				X	M	Mx	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

This ends the enumeration of Friendswood, unincorporated — Kathleen B. Benson

14

9431

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Haardt, Otto	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								110
2			—, Gretchen	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
3			—, Theodore	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
4	2	2	Hargrow, Ambrose	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Track worker	Electric rail road	7778	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]	
5			—, Alma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	9596	W	No	1			
6	3	3	Winfield, William	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	49	M	35	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General [illegible]	7999	W	No	2	No		
7			—, Stella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	4	4	Hobbs, Albid	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Grocery store	7890	W	Yes		No		
9			—, Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	9596	W	No	3			
10			—, Albid jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
11			—, Burril	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
12			—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			—, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			—, Jormaye	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	5	5	Simmons, John	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Track worker	Electric rail road	7778	W	Yes		No		
16			—, Mozzie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			—, John H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Track worker	Electric rail road	7778	W	Yes		No		
18			—, Eddie Lee	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Track worker	Electric rail road	7778	W	Yes		No		
19			—, Rosie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			—, Ulrew	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			—, Lora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			—, Edith	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			—, Emily	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			—, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			—, Parit	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	6	6	Moore, Ezra	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	49	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
27			—, Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	H	Yes				
28			Scull, James E.	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			—, Jesse	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	7	7	Dolrey, Mike	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1907	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes		Yes	Phil	111
31			Dolrey, Elsie	Wife				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	United States		63	13	1			Yes	None								
32			—, Irving	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Austria-Hungary	Wisconsin		63	17	1			Yes	None								
33			—, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	Austria-Hungary	Wisconsin		63	17	1			Yes	None								
34			—, Clarice	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Wisconsin		87	17	1				None								
35	8	8	Hill, Walter	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
36			—, Sarah	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	53	M	18	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			—, Ira	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			—, Marion	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39	9	9	Winfield, Alef	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	28	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		112
40			—, Jessie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Home	9596	W	No	4			
41			Thornton, Daughter	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			—, Jerry	Son in law				X	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	5	No		
43			Winfield, Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
44			Thornton, Alice	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			—, Irene	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			—, Jerry jr.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			Winfield, Alef	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
48			—, Jesse	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			—, Lovey	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			—, Sylvester	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9481
Texas
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9481

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Kathleen B. Duncan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		10	Hill, Clarence	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General RR	7879	W	Yes		No		
52			—, Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			—, Inez	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			—, Opal Ray	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			—, Viola Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	11	11	Alberson, Charles	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	O	No	6	Yes	War	
58			—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
59	12	12	Walrab, Fred	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Bavaria	Bavaria	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	Yes	Cotton broker	Cotton exchange	3683	W	Yes		No		
60			—, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Scotland	Canada English		61	61	0			Yes	None								
61	13	13	Bryans, William	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Canner	Fig factory	7716	W	No	7	No		
62			—, Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			—, Nellie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					Yes	None								
64			—, Laurel	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		California	Texas	Texas		98						None								
65	14	14	Grace, Maximina	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	36	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes				113
66			—, Beatriz	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	Stenographer	Oil company	71X7	W	Yes				
67			—, Estella	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	None								
68			—, Donald	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	None								
69			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
70			—, Courtney	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
71	15	15	Sanders, John E.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton press	7V18	W	Yes		No		
72			—, Ettie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
73	16	16	Butler, Willey	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Cattle ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
74			—, Azalee	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
75			—, Gladstone	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes		
76			—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
77			—, Mary Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
78	17	17	McKibben, William	Head	O	25000		Yes	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Mississippi		66	04	1			Yes	Dentist	Dentist office	9994	O	Yes		No		115
79			—, Virginia	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
80			—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Music teacher	Private home	837V	W	Yes				
81	18	18	Greer, Clifford	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Lineman	Electric railway	7779	W	Yes		No		
82			—, Ina Bell	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Teacher	Public kindergarten	9494	W	Yes				
83			—, John A.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Indiana		87						None								
84	19	19	Smith, Jozelle	Head H	O	5000	R	Yes	F	W	60	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								116
85			—, Lela	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	National Bank	7111	W	Yes				
86	20	20	Greer, Commodore	Head	O		R	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Electrician	Electric railway	7V18	W	Yes		No		
87			—, Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
88			—, Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Training nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
89			—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			—, Ray	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92	21	21	Keith, Ray R.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
93			—, Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94			—, Ray Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
95	22	22	Bradford, Josh	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	46	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
96			—, Aurelia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			Horne, Georgie Lee	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	23	23	Ramer, Adelbert	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	68	M	36	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					Yes	None								118
99			—, Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	England	Canada English		61	00	0			Yes	None								
100	24	24	Salmon, Charles	Head	R	20		Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Oiler	Pipe line Co.	2675	W	No	8	Yes	WW	119

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9481

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	10	10	Hill, Clarence	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General W.R.	7399	W	Yes		No		
52			—, Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			—, Inez	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			—, Ajax Ray	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			—, Veola Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57	11	11	Alberson, Charles	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	6	Yes	WW	
58			—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
59	12	12	Uhlrich, Fred	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Bavaria (Germany)	Bavaria	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Cotton Broker	Cotton Exchange	8683	W	Yes		No		
60			—, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Scotland	Canada English		61	61	0			Yes	None								
61	13	13	Bryan, William	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Canner	Fig factory	7716	W	No	7	No		
62			—, Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					Yes	None								
64			—, Laurel	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		California	Texas	Texas		98						None								
65	14	14	Grace, Madinina	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	36	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes				113
66			—, Beatriz	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	Stenographer	Oil Company	71X7	W	Yes				
67			—, Estella	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	None								
68			—, Leonard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	Yes	None								
69			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
70			—, Courtney	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
71	15	15	Sullivan, John E.	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton Press	7V13	W	Yes		No		
72			—, Ettie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
73	16	16	Butler, Willey	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
74			—, Violet	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
75			—, Gladstone	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	48X7	W	Yes		Yes		
76			—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
77			—, Mary Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
78	17	17	McKibben, William	Head	O	25000		Yes	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Mississippi		66	04	1			Yes	Dentist	Dentist office	3994	O	Yes		No		115
79			—, Virginia	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
80			—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Music teacher	Private home	837V	W	Yes				
81	18	18	Green, Clifford	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Lineman	Electric railway	7779	W	Yes		No		
82			—, Iva Bell	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Teacher	Public kindergarten	3494	W	Yes				
83			—, John A.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Indiana		87						None								
84	19	19	Smith, Jozelle	Head H	O	5000	R	Yes	F	W	60	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								116
85			—, Zelda	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	National Bia Company	7111	W	Yes				
86	20	20	Green, Commodore	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Electrician	Electric railway	7V18	W	Yes		No		
87			—, Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
88			—, Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Training nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
89			—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			—, Ray	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92	21	21	Keith, Ray R.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Cattleman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
93			—, Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94			—, Ray Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
95	22	22	Bradford, Joshua	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	46	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
96			—, Aurelia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			Horne, Gussie Lee	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	23	23	Ramsey, Adelbert	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					Yes	None								118
99			—, Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	England	Canada English		61	00	0			Yes	None								
100	24	24	Salmon, Charles	Head	R	20		Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Rider	Pipe line Co.	267[illegible]	W	No	8	Yes	WW	119

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas, | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: League City | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

continued on Sheet 19 A.

Enumeration District No. 84-42 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 18 A | 115 | 9531

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Kathleen B. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Salmon, Emily K.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2			—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			—, Charles	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	25	25	Slick, Ralph S.	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	At Sea	Georgia		87					Yes	Caretaker	County Park	7993	W	Yes	No		
5	26	26	Lyons, George W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Electric Railway	1X78	W	Yes	No		
6			—, Mable	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
7			—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	27	27	Osterman, Walter	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Tool shop	2028	W	Yes	No		
9			—, Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
10			—, Walter G.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
11			—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
12			—, Emory	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
13			—, Mary Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
14	28	28	Hall, Jason B.	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	United States		85					Yes	Pipe line worker	Pipe line Co.	7375	W	Yes	Yes		
15			—, Leola	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			Foster, Billy	Step-son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—, Mildred	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	29	29	Johnson, William	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	73	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Rail road paint shop	7425	W	No	9	No		
19			—, Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	76	M	34	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
20	30	30	MacGregor, Hector	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	58	M	37	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	80	43	V	1914	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Bridge building on railroad	0677	W	Yes	No		
21			—, Matilda C.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
22			—, Matilda	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas		87	43	1			Yes	None							
23	31	31	Fuller, James E.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Maine		87					Yes	Steel tank builder	Pipe Line Co.	3315	W	No	10	Yes	WW	
24			—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	None							
25			—, Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
26			—, May	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None							
27			—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None							
28	32	32	Clemons, Sam	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
29			—, Corine	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
30			—, Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			Jourdan, Mary Jane	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32	33	33	Blackman, Richard	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
33			—, Evelyne	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			Thomas, Ulelia	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	75	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			Sims, Lacy	Boarder				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36	34	34	Arolfo, Lorenzo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		120
37			—, Katie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	None							
38			—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
39			—, Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
40			—, John	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None							
41			—, Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None							
42			—, Stella	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None							
43			—, Angelo	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				None							
44			—, Beatrice	Sister				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							
45	35	35	Higginbotham, Joseph	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	69	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		121
46			—, Sue J.	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None							
47	36	36	Varro, Matthew	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		122
48			—, Theresa	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	None							
49			—, Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
50																																	

(Continued on Sheet 19 A.)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

On Sheet 19 A.

Form 15-6 On Sheet 19A.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code: State or M.T.	Code: Country	Code: Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	INDUSTRY: Industry or business	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9580

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	37	37	Strickland, Robert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	60	M	39	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Electrical engineer	Pipe line Comp'y	5275	W	Yes		No	
2			—, Mary M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	18	1			Yes	None							
3	38	38	Newman, Maxine	Head	O	2000	R	No	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		66					Yes	Cafe operator	Cafe	889V	O	Yes			
4			Oldson, Johnnie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cafe waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
5			Goldsmith, Hilge	Cousin				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cafe waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
6			Oldson, John	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas		87					Yes	Repairman engine room	Pipe line Co	7675	W	Yes		No	
7	39	39	Smith, Justin C	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe line walker	Pipe line Co	7775	W	No	11	Yes	WW
8			—, Ida Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			—, Bobby Joe	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			—, Jessie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	40	40	Simoneaux, Edmond	Head	R	10		No	M	W	79	M	32	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	✓	1872	Na	Yes	None						No	
12			—, Aline	Wife H				✓	F	W	79	M	22	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	✓	1875	Na	Yes	None							
13	41	41	McKibben, Emmett	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	40	M	40	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		66					Yes	Field foreman	Oil tank farm	74XV	O	Yes		No	
14			—, Linda E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
15	42	42	Cook, William H	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Field worker	Oil tank farm	78XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
16			—, Johnnie Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee		86					Yes	None							
17			Cook, Thomas	Brother				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Paper hanger	Home	36X1	W	No	12	Yes	WW
18	43	43	Thompson, Rollo L	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7373	W	Yes		Yes	
19			—, Dorothy	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada Eng	Texas		85	43	1			Yes	None							
20			—, Edward Lee	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None							
21			—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87						None							
22	44	44	Evans, W. Elisha	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	6028	W	Yes		No	
23			—, Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	12	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
24			—, W. Henry	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Truck driver	Oil tank farm	4XXV	W	Yes		No	
25			—, Lesser	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
26			—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
27			—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None							
28	45	45	Rakestraw, Herbert	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Repair man	Pipe line Co.	7675	W	Yes		No	
29			—, Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
30			—, Ethel Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87						None							
31			—, Hortense	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						None							
32	46	46	Langford, Curtis A.	Head	O	350	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Oiler	Oil tank farm	36XV	W			No	
33			—, Nana	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
34			—, Laura Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			—, Rosa Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			—, Howard G	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	47	47	Malek, John E	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gauger	Oil tank farm	751V	W	Yes		No	
38			—, Billie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Europe	Europe		86	33	0			Yes	None							
39			—, Aleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
40	48	48	Symms, Guy E	Head	O	250		No	M	W	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Paint & paper	38X1	O	Yes		No	
41	49	49	Shoemake, Hughie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	No	13	No	
42			—, May	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Forelady	Rig factory	7416	W	No	14		
43			—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	General work	7899	W	No	15		
44	50	50	Haas, Louis	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Wholesale agent	Oil company	627	W	Yes		No	
45			—, Christine	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46	51	51	Hand, Eddie	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Oil tank farm	29XV	W	Yes		No	
47			—, Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—, Eunice	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—, Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	52	52	Nicol, Walter	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Foreman	Oil tank farm	741V	W	Yes		No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9630

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: League City

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Nickol, Cora	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52			—, Daisy	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53			—, Everett	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54	53	53	Roberts, John C.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Telegraph operator	Oil company	8979	W	Yes	Yes	WW
55			—, Rita	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56			—, Minnie F.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
57			—, Helen H.	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
58			—, Johnnie C.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
59	54	54	Franks, Simon C.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Oil tank farm	06XV	W	Yes	No	
60			—, Eula	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61			—, Albert	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62			—, Mae	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63			—, Evelyne	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64			—, Sindel	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65			—, Richard	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66	55	55	Ferguson, F. Herman	Head	R	18		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. cashier	Bank	8593	W	No	16	No
67			—, Ruby	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68			—, Donald K.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69			—, Elmwood	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70	56	56	Whitworth, Joseph T.	Head	R	19		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Gauger (Oil)	Oil tank farm	75XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
71			—, Viola	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72			—, Joseph T.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73	57	57	Snider, Mary	Head H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	72	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
74			Cull, Alice	[illegible]					F	W	60	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	W	Yes		
75			Mitchell, William	Nephew					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas		76					Yes	None						
76	58	58	Leggat, John	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
77			—, Letetia	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78			Withers, Vedra	Daughter					F	W	36	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			—, Letetia	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80			—, Mavis	Granddaughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81			Leggat, John Lee	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82	59	59	Taylor, Joe L.	Head	O	35[illegible]	R	No	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	California	California		87					Yes	Electrician	Electric railroad	1V78	W	Yes	No	
83			—, Ava	Wife H					F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
84			—, Leroi	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marine engineer	Steam ships	1X90	W	Yes		
85			—, Karol	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86	60	60	Taglienti, John	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Garage proprietor	Garage	7273	E	Yes	No	
87			—, Margaret	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88	61	61	Willant, Henry	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgian	09	09	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Garage proprietor	Garage	7273	O	Yes	No	
89			—, Aline	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90	62	62	Black, William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					Yes	Tinner	Tinshop	3735	O	Yes	No	
91			—, Delia	Wife H					F	W	31	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92			—, Merle	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93			—, Francis [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94			—, Boyd	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None						
95	63	63	Richardson, Joe	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					Yes	Truck driver	Oil tank farm	[illegible]	W	No	17	No
96			—, Florence	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Clerk	General store	839[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		
97	64	64	Stoddart, Alice	Head	O	1200	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Store proprietor	Grocery store	8X91	O	Yes		
98			—, Joe	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99			[illegible]	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	No	Yes	Ohio	New York	Ohio		87					Yes	[illegible]	Grocery store	8X91	W	Yes		
100			[illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	Wd	24	No	Yes	Georgia	[illegible]	North Carolina		[illegible]												

7680

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-42
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 20 A
118

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1			Reaves, Amos	Son				V	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil tank farm	78XV	W	Yes		No	
2			—, Lois	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			—, Vivian	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			Cook, Tommy	Stepson				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Contractor	Private homes	06X1	O	Yes		Yes	WW
5	66	66	Walsh, John E.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	93	1			Yes	Welder	Pipeline Co.	7775	W	No	18	Yes	WW
6			—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	67	67	Stoddard, Mary	Head-H	O	600		No	F	W	89	Wd	22	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1846	Na	Yes	None							
8	68	68	Stoddard, William D	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	62	M	31	No	Yes	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland		65	04	0			Yes	Carpenter	House construction	06X1	W	No	19		
9			—, Nellie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	32	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
10	69	69	Doyle?, Ellen	Head	O	500		No	F	W	78	Wd	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland		65	04	0			Yes	None							
11			—, Emily	Daughter-H				V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Ireland	Iowa		69	04	1			Yes	None							
12			Nolan, Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	41	D	25	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ireland	Iowa		69	04	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance office	7X95	W	Yes			
13			—, Frances	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Nebraska		87	04	1			Yes	None							
14			—, Morrison?	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Nebraska		87	04	1			Yes	None							
15			—, John	Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Nebraska		87	04	1			Yes	None							
16			Cupit, Roy	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	United States		84					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
17	70	70	Snell, Thomas R	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	County	4X93	W	Yes		No	
18			—, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	Yes			
19			—, Thomas Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			—, Milton M	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	71	71	Johnson, George W.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana		87					Yes	Ship carpenter	Ship yard	0626	W	No	20	No	
22			—, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	France		87	04	0			Yes	None							
23	72	72	Williams, John R	Head	R	18		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Oiler	Pipeline Co	2675	W	Yes		No	
24			—, Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
25			Williams, Eugene L	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
26	73	73	Hanna, Mary	Head-H	O	1800	R	No	F	W	61	D	23	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	Ireland		65	04	2			Yes	None							
27			—, Will B.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		69					Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric railroad office	6778	W	Yes		No	
28			Schandler?, Walter	Lodger				V	M	W	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
29	74	74	Winkler, Fred	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	75	M	19	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
30			—, Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	17	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	None							
31	75	75	Loving?, Charles C	Head	R	18		No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	West Virginia	United States	United States		75					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0678	W	No	21	Yes	WW
32			—, Su[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			—, Charles C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			Horton?, Noble Neville	Boarder				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Telegraph master?	Pipeline co.	8979	W	Yes		Yes	WW
35	76	76	Moore?, James	Head	R	15		No	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia?	Indiana		66					Yes	[illegible]	Tank farm	VVVV	E?	Yes		No	
36			—, Angel	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	15	No	Yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
37			—, Maxine?	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					Yes	[illegible]	At home	8364	W	Yes			
38	77	77	Dallas?, Leander	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	6?	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee		66					Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes		No	
39			—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Ireland		66	00	0			Yes	Trained nurse	Private home	5594	W	Yes			
40	78	78	Smithson?, Fred	Head	O	4000?	R	No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio		69					Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	No	22	No	
41			Lancaster?, Bertie	Sister				V	F	W	62	Wd	34	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None							
42	79	79	Davidson, Adie?	Head	R	15		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone company	8679	W	Yes		No	
43			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	80	80	Davidson, Gus A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil gauger	Oil refinery	75X7	W	Yes		No	
45			—, Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
46			—, Ophia Rae?	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—, Archie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—, Lottie V	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			—, Bobbie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			Gray?, Roger	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	Oil refinery	88X7	W	Yes		No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: League City
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-42 Supervisor's District No. 25 Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Kathleen B. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		Burt, Carl H	Boarder			No		M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Oil refinery	76X1	W	Yes	No	
52	81	Abrams, Matthew	Head	O	2500	No		M	W	73	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	851V	W	Yes	No	
53		——, Elizabeth	Wife H			V		F	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada-Eng	Ireland		53	42	0			Yes	None						
54		——, [illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			V		F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Germany	Massachusetts		78					Yes	None						
55		Hammons, Willie	Boarder			V		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Oiler	Pipe line co.	9615	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
56	82	[illegible]stein, Rudolph	Head	R	20	No		M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Pipe line walker	Pipe line co.	7315	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57		——, Edwina	Wife H			V		F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bird fancier	At home	VVVV	O	Yes		
58	83	Kay, Wilfred C	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	90	1			Yes	Baker	Bakery	9411	W	Yes	No	
59		——, Mabel	Wife H			V		F	W	29	M	11	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	None						
60		McMorris, Paul Edward	Step-son			V		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
61		Kay, Wilfred C	Son			V		M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
62	84	Mitchell, Claud	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	Electrical [illegible]	[illegible]	5213	W	Yes	No	
63		——, Addie	Wife H			V		F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	New Jersey	English	00	93	V	1893	Na	Yes	None						
64		——, Margaret	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Canada-Eng		87	93	2			Yes	None						
65		——, [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Canada-Eng		87	93	2				None						
66		——, [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Indiana	Canada-Eng		87	93	2				None						
67		——, [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Indiana	Canada-Eng		87	93	2				None						
68	85	Hall, Walter	Head	O	2500	No		M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		58					Yes	[illegible]	Oil tank farm	778V	W	Yes	No	
69		——, Eulalia	Wife H			V		F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
70		——, Blanche	Daughter			V		F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71		——, J. C.	Son			V		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72	86	Benson, Richard	Head	O	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			Yes	Nurseryman	Nursery farm	VVVV	O	No	23	
73		——, Mabel	Wife H			V		F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Canada-English	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	93	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
74	87	Hatfield, James W	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		35					Yes	Electrical [illegible]	Power house	526[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
75		——, Carrie	Wife H			V		F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76		——, Vera	Daughter			V		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77		——, Verva	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78	88	Robertson, Steve	Head	R	11		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		32					Yes	Welder	Oil tank farm	778V	W	No	24	No
79		——, [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					Yes	None						
80		——, Verna Sue	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None						
81	89	Wise, James E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Traveling salesman	Chick waters co.	429[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
82		——, Myrtle	Wife H			V		F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83		——, Woodrow	Son			V		M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84		——, Calder J.	Son			V		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85	90	Nigh, Mary	Head	O	1500	R	No	F	W	44	Wd	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
86		——, Safford	Son			V		M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87		——, Jack W	Son			V		M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office clerk	Oil refining co.	7XX7	W	No	25	
88		——, John E.	Son			V		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hall boy	Oil refining co.	77X1	W	Yes		
89		Allen, Laura E.	Mother			V		F	W	73	Wd	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					Yes	None						
90	91	Vaglienti, J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	23	0			Yes	Garage proprietor	Garage	7213	E	Yes	Yes	WW
91	92	Whitehurst, Claud	Head	R	11		No	M	W	48	M	42	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	[illegible]	0			Yes	Auto salesman	Automobile co.	4531	W	Yes	Yes	WW
92		——, [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		80					Yes	None						
93		——, Conlee	Son			V		M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
94		——, Audrey Lucille	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87						None						
95		——, Claudia M.	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87						None						
96	[illegible]	[illegible], Edward	Head	R	5		No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		35					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	10		No	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	[illegible]191	W	Yes		
98		[illegible]	Son			V		[illegible]	W	9	[illegible]		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	Indiana		87					Yes	None						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	15		No	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe line co.	9615	W	Yes	Yes	WW
100		[illegible]	[illegible]			V		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	15	0			Yes	None						

2501

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Kemah Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-43 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Smith W. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Beomer Felix E	Head	R	None	no	no	M	W	48	D	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Butcher	Retail shop	5591	W	no	1	no		
2	2	2	Anders Mary	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Market	8610	O	yes		no		
3			— Effie R	Sister					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			— Milton	Brother					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Market	5610	O	yes		no		
5	3	3	James Herbert	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	North Carolina		60					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	6790	W	yes		no		
6			— William B	Wife					F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Restaurant	Lunch counter	5591	O	yes				
7			Davison John W	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Mississippi		87					yes	Machinist	Marine Engine	9010	W	yes		no		
8	4	4	Schultz Fritz	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						no		
9			— Augusta	Wife					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	na	yes	None								
10	5	5	Richie Winfield	Head	R	None		no	M	W	63	D	30	no	yes	Delaware	New York	New York		71					yes	Watchman	Common	7399	W	No	2	no		
11	6	6	Hepworth John E	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None						no		
12	7	7	— William F	Brother				no	M	W	69	D		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Fishing Company	Boats & Tackle	8350	O	yes		no		
13	7	7	Freund Jacob	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Land Lord	Restaurant	8890	O	yes		no		
14			— Lula	Wife					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
15			— Henriyetta	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
16			Noterro John F	Brother-in-law					M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Fisherman	Market	5610	O	yes				
17			— Emma L	Niece					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			Odel Louesal	Adopted daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
19	8	8	Sandlin James F	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	England		82	00	2			yes	None						yes	Sp	
20			— Martha M	Wife					F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	None								
21			— Fatty J	Son					M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Common	7844	W	no	9			
22			— Marty L	Daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
23	9	9	Clark Emma W	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
24			Austin Rosie E	Mother				no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	New York	England		62	00	2			yes	None								
25			Clark Agnes	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
26			— Leroy	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
27			Sneff Leroy	Nephew					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
28	10	10	Covert Thomas J	Head	R	12		no	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29			— Jennie	Wife					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			Powell James W	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	California	Wisconsin	Texas		98					yes	None								
31			— Floyd	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	California	Wisconsin	Texas		98					yes	None								
32			— William	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	California	Wisconsin	Texas		98					yes	None								
33			— Earl	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	California	Wisconsin	Texas		98					yes	None								
34			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		California	Wisconsin	Texas		98					yes	None								
35	11	11	Johnson Dan	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	na	yes	Merchant	Groceries	4891	O	yes		no		37
36			— Emma L	Wife					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None								
37			— Emma M	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Post Mistress	Kemah P.O.	9971	W	yes				
38			— Lecetia	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	School Teacher	Grammar school	9490	W	yes				
39			— Daniel E	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	yes				
40			— Ethel L	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None								
41			— Gladice F	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None								
42	12	12	Kipp Lucine	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43			West Nora	Daughter					F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44			Johnson Guy E	Son					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
45			Burke Eleanor	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
46			Sapphott Emmie L	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Publishing	9444	W	yes				
47	13	13	Fitchmit John B	Head	O	500		no	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	04	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	9093	no		
48			— Anna	Wife					F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			— Gladis	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50	14	14	Standing Rossie	Head	O	300		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3551

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Kemah Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Smith M. Simmonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51	14	14	Strading Marrian	Daughter			no	F	W	17	S		no	yes
52			Sitro Cecil	Mother			✓	F	W	91	Wd		no	no
53	15	15	McCabe Patrick	Head	R	None	no	M	W	79	S		no	yes
54	16	16	Lane William H.	Head	R	6	no	M	W	44	S		no	yes
55	17	17	Hatfield Marie L.	Head H	O	3000	no	F	W	55	D		no	yes
56			Herring Charles	Boarder			✓	M	W	70	Wd	30	no	no
57			Kirk Ezequial	Boarder			✓	F	W	72	S		no	yes
58	18	18	Page John	Head	R	None	no	M	W	64	D		no	yes
59	19	19	Mobalia Ehora	Head	R	6	no	M	Mex	59	M	40	no	no
60			— Thimothy	Wife H			✓	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	yes
61			— Apolonia	Son			✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes
62			— Pete	Son			✓	M	Mex	7	S		no	no
63			— Marthy M.	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no	
64	20	20	Hinson George	Head	R	6	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes
65			— Mamie	Wife H			✓	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes
66	21	21	Bul Stonewall J.	Head	R	None	no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes
67			— Josephine	Wife H			✓	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes
68	22	22	Weiss John F.	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	75	M	26	no	yes
69			— Bertha C.	Wife H			✓	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes
70			— John C.	Son			✓	M	W	48	D		no	yes
71	23	23	Kuhlman Charles	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes
72			— Freader	Wife H			✓	F	W	57	M	27	no	yes
73	24	24	Scharck Ludwid	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes
74			— Emilia	Wife H			✓	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes
75	25	25	Engelhart Amalty	Head	R	None	no	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes
76	26	26	Stuck Virginia	Head H	O	2500	no	F	W	88	Wd		no	yes
77			— Lloyd	Son			✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes
78			Brooks Glenn	Grandson			✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes
79	143	143	Parker George H.	Head	R	2	no	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	Texas	Russia	Louisiana		87	17	1			yes	None							
52	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			yes	None							
53	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1887	Na	yes	None						no	
54	Maryland	West Virginia	Maryland		72					yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	yes		no	
55	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1886	Na	yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	[illegible]	O	yes			
56	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None							
57	Georgia	North Carolina	Virginia		78					yes	None							
58	Texas	New York	England		17	00	2			yes	None						no	
59	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Common	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
60	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
64	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Saw filer	Lumber Mill	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	no	
65	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
66	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Custodian	Museum? City	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Spa?
67	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
68	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						no	
69	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	26X1	W	yes		no	
71	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1888	Na	yes	None						no	
72	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1888	Na	yes	None							
73	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1881	Na	yes	None						no	
74	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1883	Na	yes	None							
75	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1872	Na	yes	None							
76	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio		60					yes	None							
77	Iowa	Virginia	Indiana		65					yes	Laborer	Common	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
78	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes			
79	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					yes	Fishing	Fishing boat?	[illegible]	O	yes		no	

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Kemah Village | Institution:

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

2580

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-43 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A | 119

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Smith W. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		26	26	Edmunds, Ziele	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Minnesota	India	Wisconsin		64	40	1				Hauling	Trucker	4V5V	O	Yes		No		
2				—— Marion	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87						School Teacher	Public school	1494	W	Yes				
3		27	27	Hilton, Herbert B	Head	R	20		No	M	W	63	M	32	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1888	Al	Yes	Journalist	Daily News	8594	OA	No	5	No		
4				—— Caroline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Canada English	Ohio		58	42	1			Yes	None								
5	Bayshore Drive			Comaine, Admore	Boarder				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None								
6		28	28	Ryder, Oliver W	Head	R	None	R	No	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ohio	Ohio		53					Yes	Clerk	The Texas Oil Co	7X90	W	Yes		No		
7				—— Nell P	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Connecticut	New York	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
8				—— Oliver W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
9				—— Sarah T	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
10				—— Charles J	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	Connecticut		56					Yes	None								
11				—— Clare J	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Connecticut		87					Yes	None								
12				—— Daniel T	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Connecticut		87					Yes	None								
13				—— Betsy P	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Connecticut		87					Yes	None								
14				—— Barbara A	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Connecticut		87					No	None								
15				—— Marion H	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Connecticut		87					No	None								
16		29	29	Anderson, Gustaf C	Head	R	None		No	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1889	[illegible]		Laborer	Gardener private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
17				—— Catherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		None								
18		30	30	Fordy, Lehmon	Head	R	None	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	1
19				—— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
20				—— Ralph L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
21				—— James C	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					No	None								
22				Roberts, Ellwood	Uncle				x	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		64					Yes	Farmer	Grain	VVVV	O	Yes				
23		31	31	Gorda, James M	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Mississippi		85					Yes	None						No		
24	Bay View			Epperson, Guy	Son in Law				✓	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Oil Company	6490	W	Yes		No		
25				—— Viletta	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26				—— Yvonne	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27				—— Celeste	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28				—— Vonettia	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29		32	32	[illegible], Leroy C	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4390	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30				—— Lila	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31				—— James E	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32				Lamming, Lance	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33		33	33	Kahl, George W	Head	O	400	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Common	7399	W	Yes		No		
34				—— Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
35				—— Jessie	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
36				—— Florence	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					No	None								
37		34	34	Moore, Florence	Head-F	O	800		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	OA	Yes				
38				—— Aline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				—— Coline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40		35	35	Brent, Smith	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes				
41				—— Ella B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Gen U.S.	Gen U.S.		57					Yes	None								
42		36	36	Paladino, John P	Head	O	850		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes				
43				—— Winnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44				—— John P Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45				—— Billie May	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46				—— Virginia C	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				—— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48				—— Cornelia B	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					No	None								
49		37	37	Sherwood, Harvey C	Head	O	700		No	M	W	66	M	32	No	Yes	New York	Eastern State	Canada English		56	04	0			Yes	None						No		
50		38	38	Carl, George S	Head	O	700		No	M	W	61	M	15	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	✓	(D)	Na	Yes	Fishing Pier	Commercial	6380	O	Yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SPECIAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2630

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Kemah Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Clifton by the Sea	38	38	Carl, Augusta	Wife H				No	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None								
52		39	39	[illegible], John M	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Boat Operator	Rent Boats	5350	O	Yes		No		
53				—, Lucy	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
54		40	40	Barron, Joseph	Head	R	None	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Custodian	Bath House	CXW	W	Yes		No		
55				—, Nina	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
56				—, Joseph Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57				—, Donald L	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
58				—, Pansy	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
59		41	41	Blatzer, Herman	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	77	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1852	Na	Yes	Boat builder	Shipyard	6626	O	Yes		No		38
60				—, Susie	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
61		42	42	Blatzer, Eugene W	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	Yes				39
62				—, Julia E	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63				—, Harmon	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64				—, Hilda	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65				—, Wallace	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66	Clear Lake Shores			—, Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		43	43	Miller, Frank	Head	O	600		No	M	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Austria		61	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Garden	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
68				—, Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1887	Na	Yes	None								
69		44	44	Tanner, Alfonso L	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York		68					Yes	None						No		
70		45	45	Fisher, John T	Head	R	None		No	M	W	40	M	39	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Custodian	Private Estate	CX96	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71				—, Edith C	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
72				—, John C	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73				—, Edith D	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74				—, James H	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					No	None								
75				—, Helen J	Daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					No	None								
76		46	46	Haviland, Foster L	Head	R	None	R	No	M	W	76	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Canada English		87	43	2			Yes	Custodian	Canal Way Line	CX19	W			No		
77		47	47	Youngbert, Bor	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	46	M	45	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	Yes	Land lord	Restaurant	5840	O	Yes		No		
78				—, Fanna	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Unkn	Na	Yes	None								
79		48	48	Harris, Watt	Head	O	300		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Electric	Electric Wiring	7762	W	Yes		No		
80				—, Effie	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56					Yes	None								
81				—, Delores V	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					No	None								
82	League City Kemah Highway	49	49	Tamminiva, Wallace L	Head	O	9000	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Carpenter	House	C6X1	W	Yes		No		
83				—, Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84				—, Fordy	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85				—, Vivian	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86				—, Dorris	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				—, Esther M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88				—, Walter J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89		50	50	Calvert, Thomas W	Head	O	3000	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
90				—, Dorage E	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	15	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
91				Bludom, Ruth M	Adopted Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
92		51	51	Davis, James L	Head	R	Hotel		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Upholster	Automobile	3592	W	No	1A6	No		
93		52	52	Couch, Joe	Head	R	None		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						No		
94				—, Ida	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
95		53	53	Jordan, Rus	Head	R	None		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
96				—, Bettie	Wife H				v	F	W	66	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		85					Yes	None								
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	Fink, Edith	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					2
98				—, Betty M	Daughter				x	F	W	9 2/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		87					No	None								
99				—, [illegible] Jr	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Louisiana		88					No	None								
100				[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Germany	Germany		91	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2688

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. [illegible] A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Smith M Simmonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	55	55	Rice, Leon W	Head	O	3000	Yes		M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Bridge tender	County Bridge	7771	W	Yes		No		
2			Eva	Wife				x	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
3			Leon W Jr	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			Tom	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			Margaret	Mother				x	F	W	69	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
6	56	56	Gillespie, John T	Head	R	10	Yes		M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	Grain & Cotton	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		3
7			Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			Mada	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas		86					Yes	Operator	Telephone	4979	W	No	1/4			
9			Otta	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas		86					Yes	None								
10			James	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12	57	57	Goody, Joseph C	Head	O	650	No		M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Ship	0626	[illegible]			No		
13	58	58	Phillips, [illegible]	Head	R	None	Yes		M	Neg	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
14			Beulah	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6VVV	W	Yes				4
15	59	59	Jones, Elick	Head	R	None	No		M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Custodian	Private Club	6X?V	W	Yes		No		
16	60	60	Bautsch, Edmon C	Head	O	1000	No		M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	No	8			
17	61	61	Wofford, Frank	Head	R	None	Yes		M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
18			Ettie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			Kittie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant	Physician office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
20			Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			Jonia T	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23	62	62	Schmidt, Albert L	Head	O	1500	Yes		M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Retail Shop	8x11	W	Yes				6
24			Leona	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			Roy H	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			Leonard E	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			Cecil	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			Grady W	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29	63	63	Hanson, Edwin C	Head	O	1000	Yes		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Norway	Wisconsin		65	05	1			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes				7
30			Isabell	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					Yes	None								
31			[illegible] Jr	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
32	60	60	Bautsch, [illegible]	Wife H			No		F	W	64	M		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
33	64	64	Dick, Willie	Head	O	1000	Yes		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	At Sea	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	[illegible]		[illegible]		8
34	65	65	Hewitt, James E	Head	O	2000	Yes		M	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
35			Louise M	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
36			Eleanor R	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance Co	7185	W	Yes				
37			James C	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			Lexie M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	66	66	Rochek, Anton F	Head	R	5	Yes		M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Slavonia	German	13	76	[illegible]	1888	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	No	9	No		
41			Georgia	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Slavonia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
42			Lily Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
43			Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
44			Rottich, Veronica	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Slavonia	Slavonia	Slovak	40	15	0	1858	Na	No	None								
45	67	67	Donick, John A	Head	O	2500	No		M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		40
46			Mary L	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
47			Foster	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			Russell	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	67	67	Borgen, Mary	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	England	Georgia		78	00	1			yes	None								
52	68	68	Keppler, Walter	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	CLXI	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	41
53			—— Josephine	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			—— [illegible] J	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S	yes	yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			—— Stella	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	69	69	[illegible], C. Fleer	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	35	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Dentist	Office Dentist	8894	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	
57			—— Carl M	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	34	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
58			—— Fern C	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin		87					yes	None								
59	70	70	Ferdy, Matina	Head H	O			yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								10
60			—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O			No		
61	71	71	Baines, Russel	Head	R	None		No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Oklahoma		61					yes	Laborer	Print Grafting	7&L	W	yes				
62	72	72	Bradford, James H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	At Sea		87	03	0			yes	Operator	Bathhouse	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
63	73	73	[illegible], John T	Head	R	None	R	yes	M	W	68	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
64			—— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
65			—— Claymmes	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	no	10	No		
66			—— John T Jr	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
67			—— Philip	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
68	74	74	Jahnz, Basil F	Head	R	None	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		12
69			—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
70	75	75	Malloy, Charles P	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01		1883	Na	yes	Pressmen	Dredge Boat	IXXC	W	yes		No		13
71			—— Anne E	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	None								
72	76	76	Blas, William	Head	R	None		yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
73			—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
74			—— Rubie M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			—— Wallace	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	77	77	Tucker, Bob	Head	R	None		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Fig Farm	VXIV	W	yes		No		14
77			—— Elizzie M	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			—— Lily	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			—— Bobbie M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80	78	78	Richards, Dwight C	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska		63					yes	Farmer	Fig Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	15
81			—— Harriett	Mother H				x	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Nebraska	New York	New York		69					yes	None								
82	80	80	Stone, Mike S	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
83			—— Lucal	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
84			Stone, Robert L	Brother				x	M	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes				
85			Reed, Nick	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	Fig Farm		[illegible]					
86	81	81	Scarborough, William J	Head	R	None	R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						Farmer	Fig Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
87			—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
88			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Cook	Dredge Boat	60C	W	yes		No		
89			—— Loyd	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8950	W	yes		No		
90			—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Fig Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
91			—— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
92			—— Vance	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
93			—— Rex	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
94			—— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
95			—— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
96			—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	None		no	M	W	29	S		No	No	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Laborer	Road [illegible]	7596	W	yes				
98			[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		85						[illegible]	[illegible]	7896	W	yes				
99			[illegible]	Head H	O	8000	R	yes	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Indiana		65						[illegible]	[illegible]	8796	W	yes				18
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	O	1500	[illegible]		M	W	53	[illegible]		No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania		53						[illegible]	[illegible]	7899	W	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: San Leon

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-43

Supervisor's District No. 87

Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

3780

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	85	87	Bennett Douglas W	Head	R	None	no	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Florida	87			yes	Fisherman	Commercial	86V0	W	yes	no	
2	86	88	Abbott Oscar J	Head	R	None	no	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	77			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6X96	W	yes		
3			—— Wilton	Son			v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
4	87	87	Fuller James E	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87			yes	Boatman	Rent Boats	8350	O	yes	yes	WW
5			—— Margret	Wife H			v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	France	87	12	0	yes	None						
6			—— Norman	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7	88	88	Wilkes Sydney K	Head	R	1000	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boatman	[illegible] Boats	8350	O	yes		
8			—— Alice	Wife H			v	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
9	89	89	[illegible] Will F	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	69	12	0	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
10			—— Beula	Wife H			v	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			—— Violey	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			—— Berthia	Daughter			v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			—— Ruba	Daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			—— Jettie	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			—— Nettie	Daughter			v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
16	90	90	Murton Henery	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boatman	Rent Boats	8350	O	yes	yes	WW
17			—— Mary	Mother			v	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
18	90	91	Horton Floyd	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Boatman	Rent Boats	8350	O	yes	no	
19			—— Maxine	Wife H			v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
20			—— Sybble	Daughter			v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						
21	92	92	Bingle P Zerlina	Head	R	None	no	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	12	1	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
22	93	93	Fagetta Fred J	Head	R	None	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
23			—— Elvira G	Wife H			v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			—— Edwin E	Brother			v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	87			yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4297	W	yes	no	
25	93	94	Kozlek Wilbur	Head	R	5	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Dealer	Fish	8591	W	yes	no	
26			—— Lorena	Wife H			v	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
27			—— Earl W	Son			v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
28			—— William T	Son			v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Delivery	8690	W	yes		
29			Fatting Mildred	Daughter			v	F	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			Kozlek Leroy E	Son			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truckdriver	Delivery	8690	W	yes		
31			—— Faye E	Son			v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			—— Ydonne J	Daughter			v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			—— Cecil C	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			—— John W	Son			v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35			—— Lorraine V	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
36			—— Robert B	Son			v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						
37	94	95	Glomke Frank	Head	R	12	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	[illegible]	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	Boatman	Rent Boats	8350	O	yes	no	
38			—— Viola	Wife H			v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			—— Helen	Daughter			v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						
40			—— Frank Jr	Son			v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						
41	94A	95A	Gaal Elbey W	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	69	D		no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	65			yes	Agent	Realestate	8256	O	yes	no	
42	95	96	Saunders Thomas W	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Kansas	Canada French	England	70	42	0	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no		
43			—— Maude M	Wife H			v	F	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Vermont	46			yes	Postmistress	San Leon P.O.	9976	W	yes		
44	96	97	Kern Ernest M	Head	O	500	no	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Belgium	Germany	66	09	0	yes	Boatman	Rent Boats	8350	O	yes	yes	Spa
45			Sport Elmer W	Border			v	M	W	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
46	129	130	Outterside Cordon J	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Georgia	Texas	Alabama	78			yes	Boatman	Rent Boats	8350	O	yes	yes	WW
47	97	98	Harmand Manny	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fisherman	Commercial	86V0	O	yes	no	
48			—— Lord	Wife H			v	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	87	45	21	yes	None						
49			—— Roberta	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50			—— Lorna	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						

San Leon

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2830

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: San Leon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-43
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigr.	Natur.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	97	98	Hermon William	Father				No	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
52	98	99	Shelton James	Head	R	None		No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible] U.S.	[illegible] U.S.		82					Yes	Boilermaker	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes			
53			—— Alma	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54			—— Charles	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
55	99	100	Hermon Willie	Head	R	None		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Commercial	3610	O	Yes			
56			Odonnel George	Boarder					M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible] U.S.		87					Yes	Fisherman	Commercial	[illegible]	O	Yes			
57	100	101	Latham Bevin W	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General	[illegible]	O	Yes			
58			—— Rosie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
59			—— Reba	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60			—— Norma	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61			—— Frances	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			—— Zolda M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65	101	102	Mize James M	Head	O	800		Yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes			19
66	102	103	Ellis [illegible]	Head	O	100	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	O	Yes			20
67			—— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi		87	03	1			[illegible]	[illegible]							
68			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Artist	Photograph	534[illegible]					
69			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	19	S		No		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			—— Bettie M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71			—— Charles	Son					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72	103	104	Blume Chas J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		22
73			—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	At Sea	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	99	49	1	Un	Na	Yes	None							
74			—— Johnnie	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	49	2			Yes	None		[illegible]	W				
75			—— Carl F	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	49	2			Yes	None		[illegible]					
76			—— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	At Sea		87	49	2			Yes	None							
77			Summerton Mabel K	Border					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
78	104	105	[illegible] Squire[illegible]	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		21
79			—— Kate	Daughter H					F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80	105	106	Davis William W	Head	R	None	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		25
81			—— Zemmie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			—— Sarah L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83			—— Dora L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84			—— William D	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			—— Zelva M	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86			Johnson Zeta	Mother-in-law					F	W	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87	106	107	Campbell William H	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		82					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		26
88			—— Hollie O	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None							
89			—— Hermon H	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None		[illegible]	W				
90			—— Ruby E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
91			—— Ruben E	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
92	107	108	Hardy Walter L	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		
93			—— May D	Wife H					F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
94			—— Roy L	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			—— Travis	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			—— Walter L	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			—— Robert B	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
98			—— Hollie W	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
99			[illegible] Robert L	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	62	M	3[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]						[illegible]	Fruit	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		28
100			—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	55	M	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															

San Leon

7

288

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: San Leon

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-43

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Smith M. Simonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	108	109	Hardy, Marvin	Son				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
2			Strickhousen, Connie	Daughter				x	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			Hardy, Willie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	[illegible]	W	Yes				
4			—— Etta L	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			—— George	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			Strickland, Sophie	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			—— Ellsworth Jr	Grandson				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
8	109	110	Griffith, Roy M	Head	R	None	R	Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	[illegible]	[illegible]			No		28
9	110	111	Hafford, William O	Head	R	None		No	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Indiana		61					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	No	12	Yes	Spa	
10			—— Aline L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11	111	112	Franklin, Roy L	Head	R	None	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
12			—— Jennie R	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
13			—— Troy	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
14	112	113	Campbell, Herbert	Head	R	None		No	M	W	41	D		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		76					Yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
15	113	114	Drummond, Alice C	Head H	O	1200	R	Yes	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Canada English	New York		63	43	1			Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	[illegible]				27
16	114	115	Biggs, Thomas	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
17			—— Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
18			—— Connie P	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
19			—— William T	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
20			—— Marjorie R	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					No	None								
21	115	116	Blankenship, Leroy F	Head	O	23	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
22			—— Susan C	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	41	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
23	116	117	Castel, Claud	Head	O	900		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	31
24			—— Roslia	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	France	Germany		60	12	0			Yes	None								
25			—— Margery	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
26			Blessing, Herbert	Father-in-law				x	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1868	Na	Yes	None								
27	117	118	[illegible], Louis	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1908	Na	Yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
28			—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1909	Na	Yes	None								
29			—— Fred M	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Commercial	7817	O	No	13	No		
30			—— Steffe	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
31			—— Louis Jr	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
32	118	119	Michel, Marsha L	Head H	O	300		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Denmark	New Jersey		61	07	1			Yes	Nurse	Private	8796	W	W				
33			—— Ward	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
34	119	120	Sandy, [illegible] L	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		WW		33
35			—— Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					Yes	None								
36			Johnson, Phil C	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	14			
37	120	121	Knight, George	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	75	M	28	No	Yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4569	W	Yes				
38			—— Edith	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None								
39			—— Jeannette	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	New Jersey		87					Yes	None								
40			—— Edward C	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	New Jersey		87					Yes	None								
41	121	122	Johnson, Edward	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	R R Station	9977	W	Yes		No		
42			—— Eufine	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	None								
43			—— Wilhemena	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			—— Frank	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	122	123	White, Walter	Head	R	135	R	No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Commercial	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
46			—— Vernon	Uncle				v	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Commercial	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
47	123	124	Williams, Theodore	Head	O	300		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Fisherman	Commercial	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
48			—— Anita H	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
49			—— Lewis F	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
50			—— Thomas G	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

San Leon

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: San Leon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-43
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Sept 12, 1930, Smith McSimonds, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	123	134	Hultkamp Theoda T	Son				no	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
52	124	125	Gibson Will S	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No		
53			— Jossie	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
54			— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
55			— Estell	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
56			— Nolan	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
57			— Daffine	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
58	125	126	Butterfield Michalla	Head	O	7500		Yes	M	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		67					yes	Cigar maker	Private Factory	7??	O	yes			34
59			— Sarah J	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	52	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	North Ireland	English	00	43	V	1880	Na	yes	Cigar maker	Private Factory	7??	O	yes			
60			Bell Evelyn	Servant				x	F	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9??	W	yes			
61	126	127	McRoberts Robert F	Head	O	750		No	M	W	51	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	Carpenter	House	6X?	O	yes			
62			— Martha	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	V	1912	Na	yes	None							
63	127	128	Peterson Charles O	Head	O	450		[illegible]	M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes			
64			— John O	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None		VVVV	N				
65			— Carl V	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None							
66			— Frank	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None							
67			— Baldwin	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	None							
68	128	129	Harris Willie	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No		
69			— Zena	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
70			— Floyd	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes			
71			— Martha B	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
72			Ellis John T	Brother-in-law					M	W	48	S		No	No	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
73	130	131	George Riley B	Head	R	None		yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Manager Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	No		35
74			— Clara	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
76			— Edna	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
77	131	132	Kegal Albert	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	38	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Pennsylvania		81					yes	Fisherman	Commercial	86V0	O	yes	yes	WW	
78			Theodore Edward	Step Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							36
79	132	133	Mitek Pete	Head	R	None	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	0	1908	Pa	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no		
80			— Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
81	133	134	Arnar Arthur C	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Merchant	Grocery & Filling Station	9X91	W		yes	WW	
82			— Flora	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
83			— Arthur W	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					no	None							
84			— Betty C	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					no	None							
85	134	135	Sutton [illegible]	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Real estate	8236	O	yes	No		
86			— Georgia	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
87	134½	136	Castillo Constatino	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	50	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
88			— Pilota	Wife H				v	F	Mex	19	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	None							
89			— Loreta	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2 ?/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	None							
90	136	137	Valverde Cunstia T	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	40	M	26	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
91			— Belia	[illegible]				v	F	Mex	48	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	None							
92	137	138	Coina J Ramon	Head	R	None		No	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
93	138	139	Valor Enrique M	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
94	139	140	Gonzales Jose L	Head	R	None		no	M	Mex	35	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
95		141	Castillo Mateo C	Border				v	M	Mex	50	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
96		142	Pickering James K	Border				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
97		142	Roland Jessie J	Head	R	None		no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	RR Section	7877	W	yes	no		
98																																	
99			[illegible] Clyde	Head	R	None		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	7??	W	yes			
100			[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	North Dakota	North Ireland		82	03	0			yes	None							

San Leon

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7979

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: San Leon
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-48
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Smith M. Limonado, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)
1	141	146	Martinez, Joe	Head	R	None		No	M	Mex	48	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	No	Laborer	Fig Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
2			—— Rosie	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	al	No	None					
3			—— Nilso O	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	[illegible]	0			No	None					
4	142	147	Burrow, John	Head	R	None		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Laborer	General	[illegible]			No
5			Marcus, Wilbur	Boarder				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
6	143	148	Ainsworth, Willett	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	RR Co	6777	W	Yes	No
7			—— Edna M	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
8			—— Willett Jr	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
9			—— Derrick C	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
10			—— Charles C	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
11			—— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																													

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

7

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-44 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs. J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Santa Fe Docks

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	1	1	Broussard Alphe	Head	R	M	no	no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes	no	
2			— Elogi	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~French~~	85					no	Packer	shrimp canning	7714	W	yes		
3			Landry Anne	daughter				V	F	W	22	S	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
4			— Paul	son				V	M	W	17	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
5			— Elgia	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
6			— Arion	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
7			— Laura	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
8	2	2	Cleveland Irvin	head	R	M	no	no	M	Neg	51	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes	no	
9			— Penny	wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
10			— Katie	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			— Nock	son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			— Jinz	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			— Irvin	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14	3	3	Sico Jesus	head	R	M	no	no	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes	no	
15			— Francisca	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W			
16			— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	None						
17			— Rudolfo	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
18			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
19			— Flavio	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
20			— Ernesto	son				V	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
21	4	4	Jenkins Norah	head	R	M	no	no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes	no	
22			— Anastha	wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Packer	shrimp canning	7714	W	yes		
23	5	5	Lee George	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Neg	68	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	watchman	R.R.	6477	W	yes	no	
24			— Eurdicia	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
25		6	Leaveay Arthur	head	R	M	no	no	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes	no	
26			— Florence	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
27			— Irine	daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
28			Leaveay [illegible]	brother				V	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
29	6	7	[illegible] Thomas	head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States		83					yes	superintendent	shrimp canning	7814	E	yes	no	
30			— Ida	wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None						
32			— Robert	grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
33	7	8	Walker Aaron	head	R	M	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Fisherman		8660	OA	yes	no	
34			— Willie	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	United States		83					yes	None						
35			— Vironia	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
36			— Kenneth	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None						
37		9	Walker [illegible]	head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Weigher	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes		
38			— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
39	8	10	Carlson Adria	head-H	R	M	no	no	F	W	37	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Packer	shrimp canning	7714	W	yes		
40			— Esther	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Packer	shrimp canning	7714	W	yes		
41			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	Packer	shrimp canning	7714	W	yes		
42			— Grace	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
43	9	11	LeBlanc E.	head	R	M	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Fisherman		8660	OA	yes		
44			— Eza	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
45	10	12	Adams Emile	head	R	M	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman		8660	OA	yes		
46			— Alice	wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
47	11	13	Guidry William	head	R	M	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman		8660	OA	yes		
48	12	14	Comeaux Raphael	head	R	M	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	shrimp canning	7814	W	yes	no	
49			— Nida	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
50	13	15	Naquin Adam	head	R	M	no	no	M	W	56	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman		8660	OA		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51			—— Loucia	wife H				no	F	W	30	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~French~~	85			No	None						
52			—— Lessin?	Son				[illegible]	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
53			—— Louise?	daughter				[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
54			—— Elura?	daughter				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
55			—— Orelia	daughter				V	F	W	10?	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
56			—— Ives?	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
57			—— Hardy	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
58			—— Nolia?	daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
59			—— Inez?	daughter				V	F	W	0/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
60	14	16	Harris Arnold?	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	yes	No	
61			—— Aspasie	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
62			—— Louden?	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
63			—— Wilys?	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
64			—— Albert?	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
65	15	17	Rogers Charles	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fireman	shrimp cannery	7814?	W	yes	No	
66			—— Ernola?	wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
67			—— Howard	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	O	yes		
68			—— Ruby?	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
69			—— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						
70			—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
71	16	18	Harris Lelia?	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
72			—— Rhea	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	[illegible]	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
73			Bearry? Ladia?	boarder				V	M	W	59	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
74	17	19	Eddie? Herbert	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	23	M	2?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
75	18	20	—— Lillie	wife H				V	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						
76	↓	↓	Aucoin? Pierre?	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	62	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
77			—— Corrina?	wife				V	F	W	59	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
78	19	21	Rhodes Marris?	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
79			—— Winnell?	wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
80			—— Margret	daughter				V	F	W	3/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				~~watchman~~	~~shrimp cannery~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~yes~~	No	
81	20	22	Champagne Theo	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~French~~	85			No	fisherman		8640	O			
82			—— Edna Mae	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~French~~	85			No	None						
83			—— Margret	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None						
84	21	23	Anderson Elmer?	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	20	M	1?	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0	yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
85			—— Louisiana?	wife H				V	F	W	18	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
86	22	24	Broussard [illegible]	head H	R	Un	No	No	F	W	3?	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~[illegible]~~	85			No	Packer	shrimp cannery	7714	W	yes		
87			—— Elodie?	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83			yes	None						
88			—— John	son				V	M	W	1 1/12?	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
89	23	25	Roberts [illegible]	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	41	M	22?	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
90			—— Alma?	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None						
91			—— Marie?	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Packer	shrimp cannery	7714	W	yes		
92			—— Stella?	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						
93			—— Eva?	daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12?	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						
94	24	26	Louviere? [illegible]	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	23	M	2?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				fisherman		8640	W	yes	No	
95			—— Lillian?	wife H				V	F	W	16?	M	1?	[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None						
96	25	27	Comeaux? William?	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	26?	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	fisherman		8640	W	yes	yes	WW
97			—— Celest	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	7?	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Packer		7714	W	yes		
98			—— Warren?	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83			yes	None						
99			—— Arnold	Son				V	M	W	2?	S		No		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83				None						
100			—— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None						

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-44 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs J P Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	26	28	Sasby William	head	O	2500	no	no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1	yes	Laborer	state highway	7871	W	yes			
2			Alice	wife H				V	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
3	27	29	Wakefield Jack	head	R	600	no	no	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Fisherman		7680	O	yes		yes	WW
4			Vivian	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
5			Lee	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
6			Charles	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
7			[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
8		30	Woodrel Dessie	head	R	Un	no	no	M	W	47	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	1	No	
9			Salome	wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
10			Carey	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
11			Alyce	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
12			[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
13		31	Guidry Albert	head	R	Un	no	no	M	W	52	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	2	No	
14			Anton	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	3	No	
15			Wilfred	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	4		
16	28	32	Broussard Norah	head	R	Un	no	no	M	W	50	M	48	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Fisherman		5680	O		5	No	
17			Vernie	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
18			Wallace	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
19			Alvin	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
20			Linda	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
21			Selina	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
22			Olivier	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	6		
23			Alice	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None							
24			Leigoza Blanca	nephew				V	M	W	28	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	7	No	
25		33	Allen Emma H	head H	R	Un	No	No	F	W	56	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer Baker	shrimp cannery	7714	W	No	8	No	
26			Gus	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	9	No	
27			Jerry	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
28		34	Abshire Pirtle	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	62	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	10	No	
29			Anastasia	wife H				V	F	W	61	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	French	85			No	None							
30			Louise	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
31			Misaca	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Fisherman		8680	O	yes			
32			Georgia	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
33			John	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
34			Mary	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
35		35	Ryan [illegible]	head H	R	Un	no	no	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		83	03	1	yes	Packer	shrimp cannery	7714	W	No	11		
36			Maggie	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Packer	shrimp cannery	7714	W	No	12		
37		36	Sonnier [illegible]	head	R	Un	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	shrimp cannery	7814	W	No	13	No	
38			Laura	wife H				V	F	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
39			Lydia	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Packer	shrimp cannery	7714	W				
40			Julia	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Packer	shrimp cannery	7714	W				
41			Byron	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
42			Thena	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
43			Walter	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
44			Elsie	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
45			Robert	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
46		37	Prosper Lee	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	60	Wd	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Teamster	state highway	4871	W	yes		No	
47			Mable	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
48			Mattie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
49	29	38	Leonard Byron	head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Teamster	state highway	4871	W	yes		No	
50			Elna	wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana		83			yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Galveston · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-44 · Supervisor's District No. 9-7th · Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs J. O. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Ryan	Son					m	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None								
52	30	39	Bertrand, Felix	Head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	49	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	state highway	4x71	W	yes		No		
53			Lena	wife H				V	f	w	44	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	French	85					yes	None								
54			Edith	daughter				V	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
55			Joel	Son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
56			Ernest	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57	31	42	Miller, Morgan	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	m	w	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states		87					yes	Teamster	state highway	4x71	W	yes		yes	WW	
58			Nora	wife H				V	f	w	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			Morgan	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			Nora	daughter				V	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61	32	40	Bouse, Raymond Jr	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	state highway	4x71	W	yes		No		
62			Ora	wife H				V	f	w	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			Leonard	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	33	42	Simpton, Frank L.	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	fisherman		36V0	W	yes		No		
65			Myra	wife H				V	f	w	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66		43	Eissen, George	head	R	700	no	no	m	w	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	fisherman		36V0	W	yes		No		
67			Susan	mother H				V	f	w	70	Wd	8	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	none								
68			Rockwell, William M	boarder				V	m	w	39	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			yes	Inspector	state highway	959	W	yes		No		
69			Mary Belle	boarder				V	f	w	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70	34	44	Hughes, William	head	O		no	yes	m	w	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes				1
71			Elvira	wife H				X	f	w	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			Ray E.	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes				
73			Mildred	daughter				X	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			Lance	Son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			James	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	35	45	Hughes, Harry	head	O	400	no	no	m	w	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None			N	Ks	14	No		
77			Almyra	wife H				V	f	w	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	00	0			yes	None								
78			Harry	Son				V	m	w	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		7199	W	yes		yes	WW	
79	36	46	Kahla, Benny	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	fishing		36V0	W	yes				
80			Lorania	wife H				V	f	w	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
81	37	47	Montrau, Jane	head	R	600	no	no	m	w	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	fisherman		36V0	W					
82			Ruby	wife H				V	f	w	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			Richard	Son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			Johnnie Mae	daughter				V	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85	38	48	Sosby, John	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	58	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	Laborer	township	7814	W	No	8-0	No		
86	38a	48a	Kohld, Frank	head	O	1500	no	no	m	w	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			yes	fisherman		36V0	W			No		
87			Lillie	wife H				V	f	w	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			Frank	Son				V	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	fishing		36V0	W					
89			Eloise	daughter				V	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			Ida Mae	daughter				V	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91		49	Rodriguez, Otis	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	22	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	united states	Louisiana		85					yes	fisherman		36V0	W			yes		
92			Esther	wife H				V	f	w	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93	39	50	Connelly, John	head	O	Un	no	no	m	w	77	M	40	no	yes	Ireland (Northern)	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1898	Na	yes	None			N	No	14	No		
94			Anna	wife H				V	f	w	64	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	English	00	06	V	1899	Al	yes	None								
95			Anisty, Alice	lodger				V	f	w	56	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
96			Charley	lodger				V	m	w	54	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	fisherman		36V0	W			yes		
97	40	51	Nasty, T. J.	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	fisherman		36V0	W	yes		yes	WW	
98			Josephine	wife H				V	f	w	28	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
99			Rita	daughter				V	f	w	7	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
100			William	Son				V	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 84-44
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			— Ruth	Daughter				no	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
2	41	52	Harrington Hattie	Head H	O	1,000	yes	no	F	W	49	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			— Randal	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	state highway	4871	W	yes				
4			— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	42	53	Johnson Ollie	head	O	800	no	yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		No		V
6			— Sophia	wife H				X	F	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7	43	54	Shaw Maxiel	head	O	800	no	no	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	state highway	7871	W	yes		No		
8			— Annie	wife H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			— Bennie	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	state highway	4871	W	yes				
10			Shaw Claud	nephew				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
11	44	55	Blume Neal	head	O	500	yes	no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman		8680	O	yes		No		
12			— Hattie	wife H				V	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
15			— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
16			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
17			— Neal	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
18			— Zenith	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
19	45	56	Cline Bertett	head	O	1500		no	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Canada-English		59	42	V			yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	E	yes		No		
20			— Carrie	wife H				V	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	None								
21	45A	56	Blume William	head	O	1,000	yes	no	M	W	65	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			yes	Laborer	County Bridge	7871	W	yes		No		
22			— Charlotte	wife H				V	F	W	66	M		No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None								
23			— William	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman		8680	O	yes		No		
24			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	46	57	Stephenson Ernest	head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Bridge	7871	W	yes		No		
26			— Agnes	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			— Ernest	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			— Normalee	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	47	58	Schultz Frank	head	O	1,000	no	no	M	W	57	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	Fisherman		8680	O	yes		No		
31			— Florence	wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
32			— George	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Fisherman		8680	O	yes		No		
33			— William	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Fisherman		8680	O					
34			— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
35			— Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
36			— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
37	48	59	Kahla William	head	O	1800	no	no	M	W	62	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman		8680	O	No	17	No		
38			— Minnie	wife H				V	F	W	50	M	31	No	yes	French Canada	Louisiana	United States	French	X0					yes	None								
39			— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	French Canada		87					yes	None								
40			— Ulrich	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	French Canada		87						None								
41	49	60	Bond Sidney	head	R	3.00	no	no	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
42			— Lydia	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43			— Columbus	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
44	50	61	Rhodes Lee	head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	53	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fishing		8680	O	yes		No		
45			— Lillie	wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46			— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47			— Elva	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
48			— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
49			Myers Lee	grandson				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50			Myers Delores	grandchild				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-44
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Mrs J. O. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	62	62	Daniels Thomas	head	R		no	no	m	w	34	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	45	yes	machinist	shrimp canning	3 14	W	yes	no		
52			Armil	wife H				V	f	w	32	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none							
53			Gordon	son				V	m	w	7	S		no		Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
54			Alwin	son				V	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	17		None							
55			Faie	daughter				V	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	17	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store			yes	no		
56	63	63	Bonas Raymond	head	O	2000		no	m	w	55	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes			9X91	E				
57			George	son				V	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
58			Lyle	son				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Truck driver		4X99	W	yes			
59			Alice	daughter				V	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
60			Bertie	daughter				V	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
61			Earl Ray	son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
62			Genevieve	wife H				V	f	w	20	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
63			Kahla Edna	sister-in-law				V	f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Asst.	P.M.	9916	W				
64	64	64	Pearson William	head	O		no	yes	m	w	51	m	37	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	15	yes	Truck farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		3
65			Rosetta	wife H				X	f	w	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
66			Bradshaw Johnnie	sister-in-law				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
67	65	65	Crawford Chester	head	R		no	no	m	w	31	m	25	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50	yes	Laborer		7?99	W	yes	yes	WW	
68			Martha	wife H				V	f	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	none							
69			Marjorie	daughter				V	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Maine	Texas	17		None							
70			Stanley	son				V	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Maine	Texas	17		None							
71	56	66	Kahla Fredrick	head	O		no	no	m	w	54	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		4
72			Tina	wife H				V	f	w	28	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	none							
73			Charles	son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
74			Florence	daughter				V	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
75			Helen	daughter				V	f	w	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	16	yes	None							
76	57	67	Rodriguez Herbert	head	R		yes	no	m	w	77	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		5
77			Laura	wife				X	f	w	60	m	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	None							
78			Clifton	son				X	m	w	18	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Teamster		4199	W	yes			
79			Cutte Lorna	grandchild				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	None							
80		68	Morris David	head	R		no	yes	m	w	30	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		6
81			Electra	wife H				X	f	w	24	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
82			Annie Mae	daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15		None							
83	57	69	Champagne John	head	R		no	no	m	w	21	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	truck driver		4X99	W	yes	no		
84			Mary	wife H				V	f	w	20	m	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
85			Hazel	daughter				V	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17		None							
86		70	Vincent Bernay	head	R		yes	no	m	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Lighthouse keeper	U.S. govt	9993	W	yes	no		
87			Lucille	wife H				V	f	w	28	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
88			Rosemary	daughter				V	f	w	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15		None							
89		71	Kahla Bradford	head	O		no	yes	m	w	31	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		7
90			Carrie	wife H				X	f	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	none							
91			George	son				X	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
92			Stanley George	brother-in-law				X	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
93		72	Kahla John F.	head	O		no	yes	m	w	36	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	8
94			Ora	wife H				X	f	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	17	yes	none							
95			Ora	daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
96		73	Kahla John H.	head	O		no	yes	m	w	60	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		13
97			Martha	wife H				X	f	w	60	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	[illegible]		none					
98			Morris	son				X	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farm laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no		
99			[illegible]	son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	[illegible]	State highway	4X71	W	yes	no		
100			[illegible]	daughter				X	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-48
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			61	74	Stines Vernon	head	[illegible]	m	no	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boatman	machinist	2026	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Augusta	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Marion	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— Lorraine	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Herman	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			62	75	Carr Alfred	head	R	7.50	no	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	united states	Texas		87					yes	farmer		VVVV	E	yes		no		10
7					—— Agnes	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Harvey	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	state highway	4871	W	yes				
9					—— Eddie	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	state highway	7871	W	yes		no		
10					—— Arthur	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Cleveland	son				V	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			63	76	Kahla William	head	O	1200	no	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer		VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	11
13					—— Bertha	wife H				X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Joe	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— Ralph	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			64	77	Kahla Cornell	head	O	750	no	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer		VVVV	E	yes		no		17
17					—— Beatrice	wife H				X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Cornell	son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—— Betty Lou	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Theresa	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			65	78	Smith William	head	O	600	yes	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	fishing		7670	OA	yes		yes	WW	
22					—— Frances	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— William	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Warren	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			66	79	Hughes George	head	O	600	no	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer		VVVV	E	yes		no		9
27					—— Kate	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
28					—— Harry	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Cleo T.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			67	80	Kaglisle Nick	head	R	Un	no	no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	yes	fisherman		8670	OA	yes		no		
31			68	81	Scholt Robert	head	R	5.00	no	no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Pa	yes	Engineer	shrimp canning	1X14	W	yes		no		
32			69	82	Fox Archie	head	[illegible]	Un	yes	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Lighthouse keeper	U.S.	9993	W			no		
33					—— Julia	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
34					Grande Washington	step son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes				
35					Grande Naomi	step daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
36			70	83	Brooks James	head	[illegible]	Un	yes	no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	Lighthouse keeper	U.S.	9993	W	yes		no		
37					—— Maggie	wife H			yes	no	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Florida	alabama	alabama		79					yes	none								
38			71	84	Slatter Willie	head	[illegible]	Un	no	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	section foreman	Rail road	7477	W	yes		no		
39					—— Stella	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Kindell	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— Nettie Bell	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Louis R.	son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			72	85	Refugio Chavez	head	[illegible]	Un	no	no	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	section laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes				
44					—— Maria	wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
45					—— Esperanza	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
46					—— Octavia	daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					Castorel Cistral	lodger				V	M	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	section laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes				
48					Rodrig [illegible]	lodger				V	M	Mex	36	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	section laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes				
49			73	86	Slatter James	head	[illegible]	Un	yes	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	section foreman	Rail road	7477	W	yes		no		
50			74	87	—— Lucille	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	united states	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	No. on farm schedule
51			—— Airal	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			—— Quinton	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53	74	97	Johnson Audrey	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	stock ranch	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
54			—— Alendia	Wife H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
55	75	98	Vera Macario	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	no	M	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	section Railroad	7777	W	yes				
56			—— Martina	Wife H					F	Mex	25	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	None								
57			—— Isario	Son					M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58			—— Rosalia	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
59			—— Pedro	Son					M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60	76	89	Forciado Francisco	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7777	W	yes				
61			Lopez Luis	Lodger					M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7777	W	yes				
62			Espinosa Sebastian	Lodger			no	no	M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7777	W	yes				
63	77	90	Sampton Leslie	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Farmer		[illegible]	E	yes		no		14
64			—— Laura	Wife H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			—— Ernest	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]				
66			Caruthers Morris	Boarder					M	W	40	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Boatman	[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
67	78	91	Walker Jap	Head	O	100	no	no	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman		[illegible]	O	no	18			
68	79	92	Sunday Isaac	Head	O	75.00	no	no	M	W	69	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	Fisherman		[illegible]	O	no	17			
69	80	93	Chandler Frank	Head	O	60.00	no	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman		[illegible]	O	yes				
70																																		
71																Here ends the Enumeration of Port Bolivar																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Caplen — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-48 — Supervisor's District No. 27th — Sheet No. 5x A

Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war
1	1	Peterson Charles	head	O	300	yes	no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	South Dakota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0			yes	Retired			[illegible]	no	X	no	
		— Katie	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
2	2	Hudnall George	head	O	1000	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Carpentry	Building	06X1	W	no		no	
3	3	Beller James	head	O	800	no	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	England		84	00	2			yes	merchant	Retail Store	9891	E	yes		no	
		— Carrie	wife H				V	F	W	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
		Charles Albright	grandchild				V	M	W	5	S		no		California	United States	Texas		98					yes	None							
		Thomas Verhofstte	lodger				V	M	W	59	S		no		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	~~Bel~~ French	12	09	V	1901	al	yes	Care taker	residence	6X96	W	yes			
4	4	Cox David	head	R	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	W				
		— Margarete	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none							
5	5	Crainer John	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	58	Wd	38	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	foreman	stock ranch	VXV	W	yes		no	
6	6	Montes Fred	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	na	yes	foreman	railroad	7477	W	yes			
		— Carmen	wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none							
		— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7	7	Casas Aniceto	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Mex	39	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	na	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
		— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	7	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	none							
	8	Gonzales Apolonio	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
		— Clarita	wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
		— Simona	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	al	yes	None							
		— Gracieta	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	al	yes	None							
		Martinez Jose	lodger			no	no	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	railroad	7877	W	yes			
		Martinez Enrique	lodger			no	no	M	Mex	38	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
8	10	Bright Byrne	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Neg	54	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	care taker	hotel	6X98	W	yes			
		— Jenny	wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	servant	cook	6091	W	yes			
		— James	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
		— Jack	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							

Here ends the enumeration of the village of Caplen

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on april 18, 1930, Mrs J. A. Banks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Line
1	1	1	Wharton John	head	R	1000	yes	no	m	w	43	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	~~[illegible]~~	Gulf oil Co	74X7	W	yes		no		1
2			— Maizy	wife H				V	F	w	37	m	23	no	yes	Nebraska	New york	Illinois		69					yes	None								2
3	2	2	Watson Frank	head	O	1500	yes	no	m	w	56	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	yes		no		3
4			— Ivy	wife H				V	F	w	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								4
5	3	3	Walsh Walter	head	R	1000	yes	no	m	w	36	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England		55	00	0			yes	foreman	Gulf oil Co	74X7	W	yes		no		5
6			— Bertha	wife H				V	F	w	32	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None								6
7			Walsh Joseph	father				V	m	w	66	wd	24	no	yes	England	England	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1920	na	yes	None				no	1	no		7
8	4	4	Sonier Arthur	head	R	1000	no	no	m	w	34	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laborer	Gulf oil Co	78X7	W	yes		yes	WW	8
9			— Martha	wife H				V	F	w	28	m	17	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1920	al	yes	None								9
10		5	Franklin Lillie	head H	R	1000	no	no	F	w	52	wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		55	13	1			yes	Proprietor	rooming house	5294	E					10
11			— Ova	Son				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				11
12			Turner Alex	Brother				V	m	w	37	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	12
13	5	6	Turner Peter	head	O	7500	no	no	m	w	43	m		no	no	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	fireman	Oil Co	15X7	W	yes		no		13
14			— Ellen	wife H				V	F	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none								14
15			— Elaise	Daughter				V	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								15
16			— Oscar	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								16
17			— Teova	Son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								17
18			— Lena	Daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								18
19			— Marvin	Son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								19
20	6	7	Powell Oscar	head	R	1000	no	no	m	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				20
21			— Jewell	wife H				V	F	w	17	m	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								21
22	7	8	Waterhouse Arthur	head	O	800	yes	no	m	w	44	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	New york	Illinois		55					yes	fireman	Oil field	75XV	W	yes		no		22
23			— Mamie	wife H				V	F	w	42	m	18	no	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri		66					yes	None								23
24			~~[illegible]~~ David	Lodger				V	m	w	80	S		no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Tennessee		55					yes	None				no	V	yes	Civ	24
25	8	9	Armour Charley	head	O	700	no	no	m	w	50	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		25
26			— Pearl	wife H				V	F	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								26
27			Deplantis Willie	step son				V	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		27
28			— Harold	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None								28
29	9	10	Sullivan Thomas	head	O	500	no	no	m	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		29
30			— Nellie	wife H				V	F	w	27	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	none								30
31			— Theresa	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								31
32			— Thomas	Son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								32
33	10	11	Kane John	head	O	500	no	no	m	w	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	united states	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		33
34			— Elaine	wife H				V	F	w	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								34
35			— Anna Belle	daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								35
36			— Rose Lee	daughter				V	F	w	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								36
37			— John	son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								37
38			— Gloria Jean	daughter				V	F	w	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								38
39	11	12	White William T	head	O	5000	yes	no	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Sweden	Tennessee		84	06	1			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		no		39
40			— Lizzie	mother H				V	F	w	67	wd	22	no	no	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	none								40
41	12	13	White John	head	O	5000	no	no	m	w	44	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Sweden	Tennessee		84	06	1			yes	Boat man	~~[illegible]~~	8380	E	no	3	no		41
42			— Augusta	wife H				V	F	w	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	united states	Texas		87					yes	none								42
43			— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								43
44	13	14	Barrow Reuben	head	O	2000	yes	no	m	w	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	retail store	9891	O	yes		yes	WW	44
45			— Ethel	wife H				V	F	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								45
46			— Reuben	Son				V	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								46
47	14	15	Shaw Granville	head	O	1000	no	no	m	w	48	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Teamster	Oil Co	4VX7	W	yes		no		47
48			— Eleanor	wife H				V	F	w	46	m	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	none								48
49			— Leon	Son				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes				49
50			— Daniel	Son				V	m	w	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: High Island
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-44
Supervisor's District No. 9th
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51			Beatrice	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			Milton	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	15	16	Laustalot, Jack	Head	O	200	No	No	M	W	94	M	27	No	No	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1860	al	yes	None				No	4	No	
54			Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	None							
55			Vincent	Son				V	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		67	12	1			yes	Carpenter	Gulf Oil Co	0657	W	yes		No	
56			Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	None							
57	16	17	Franklin, Lee	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
58			Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			Edward	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			James	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	17	18	Shaw, Granville	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes			
63			Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	18	19	Cummings, Belle	Head	R	40.00	No	No	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	229V	E	yes			
65			Hammer, John	Boarder				V	M	W	64	M	30	No		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1878	NA	yes	None				No	5		
66			Eliza	Wife				V	F	W	78	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			Dempsey, Pearl	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			Matthews, Guy	Boarder				V	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Georgia		85					yes	Fisherman		886V	[illegible]	yes			
69			Gillis, Archie	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes			
70	19	21	Lockwood, Harold	Head	R	20.00	yes	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
71			Josiatee	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			Sylvia	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
73	20	22	White, Edward	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Sweden	Tennessee		14	06	1			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
74			Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
75			William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			Maris	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
79			Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
80			Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81	21	23	Kane, Barney	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
82			Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			Robert	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84	22	24	Kenyon, Lester	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
85			Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None							
86			Chester	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None							
87			Virgie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None							
88			Sherman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
89			Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
90	23	25	Phillips, Lee	Head	R	17.00	No	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	Foreman	Oil field	74XV	W	yes		No	
91			Tolise	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
92			Henry	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
93			Glenn	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
94			Samuel	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
95			Virgil	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
96	24	26	Turner, Taft	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
97			Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			[illegible], Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99	25	[illegible]	[illegible], Adams	Head	O	2.00	No	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		No	
100			Rae	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: High Island
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Homer	Son				no	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
2	26	28	Guidry, Heloise	head H	O	1000	no	no	F	w	39	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none						
3			Samuel	Son				V	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
4			Lillian	Daughter				V	F	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			Louise	Daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			William	son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			Robert	Son				V	m	w	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			Elmer	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9		29	Guidry, Clyde	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	m	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
10			Beverly	wife H				V	F	w	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11	27	30	Wattigny, Walter	head	R	[illegible]	no	no	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
12			Lena	wife H				V	F	w	33	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
13			Walter	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
14	28	31	Heath, Barry	head	R	20.00	no	no	m	w	38	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
15			Nola	wife H				V	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
16			Barry	Son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
17			Louis	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
18	29	32	Kahla, Clara	head H	O	2000	yes	no	F	w	42	wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8494	O	yes		
19			Maddox, James	boarder				V	m	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas	85			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
20			Oliver, John	boarder				V	m	w	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oilfield	75XV	W	yes	yes	WW
21	30	33	Kirkpatrick, Jewell	head	O	800	yes	no	m	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
22			Vera	wife H				V	F	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	P.M.	9996	G	yes		
23			Jewell Jr.	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
24			Kearney	Son				V	m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
25	31	34	Kirkpatrick, T. J.	head	O	6000	no	no	m	w	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	fireman	Oil field	85XV	W	yes	no	
26			Nancy	wife H				V	F	w	48	m	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ireland	84	83	2	yes	None						
27			Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	w	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85			yes	None						
28			Horace	Son				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85				Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes		
29	32	35	Hughes, Samuel	head	O	1600	yes	no	m	w	56	m	31	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana	87	00	1	yes	Merchant	retail	9891	O		no	
30			Edna	wife H				V	F	w	51	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			Ernicel	Daughter				V	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			Lucile	Daughter				V	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33			Midleworth, Lucey	boarder				V	m	w	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes	no	
34	33	36	Mancizy, Mitchel	head	O	1000	no	no	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	merchant	retail	9891	O	yes	yes	WW
35			Evelyn	wife H				V	F	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	None						
36			Ursula	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Iowa	87			yes	None						
37			Natalie	Daughter				V	F	w	4	S		no		Iowa	New York	Iowa	65				None						
38	34	37	Berwick, Edward	head	O	300	no	no	m	w	56	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	O	yes	no	
39			Edna	wife H				V	F	w	55	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
40			Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
41			Ruby Ruth	Daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42	35	38	Barrow, Frank	head	O	2000	no	no	m	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	fireman	Oilfield	85XV	W	yes	no	
43			Ivy	wife H				V	F	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44			Libby Mae	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45			Eugene	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			Bertha	Daughter				V	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47			Mildred	Daughter				V	F	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48			Woodbury, Grover	boarder				V	m	w	49	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Ice	dealer	9291	O	yes	yes	WW
49	36	39	Smith, George	head	O	2500	yes	no	m	w	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Real estate	9286	O	yes	no	
50			Charlotte	Mother				V	F	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	87			yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: Port Bolivar
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-44
Supervisor's District No. 27-6
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	37	40	Stark Jess	head	Sp	Un	no	no	m	w	38	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	section foreman	Rail road	7477	W	yes	yes	WW
52			Mary	wife H				V	F	w	24	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Goldie	Daughter				V	F	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			Jess	Son				V	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			James	Son				V	m	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			Mary	Daughter				V	F	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	38	41	Durrin Andrew	head	Sp	Un	no	no	m	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
58			Leona	wife H				V	F	w	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Luther	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			Henry	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	39	42	Morgan Arthur	head	R	10.00	no	no	m	n	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W			
62	40	43	Wiley John	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	w	31	m	24	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	no	
63			Jewell	wife H				V	F	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
64			Henry	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Robert	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			John	Son				V	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	41	44	Ward Jess	head	R	20.00	no	no	m	w	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Driller	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	no	
68			Lessie	wife H				V	F	w	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			Otis	Son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			Odell	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	42	45	Ashworth James	head	O	200	no	no	m	W	64	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	66X1	W	no 6	no	
73			Bondy	wife H				V	F	w	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	united states	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	43	46	Wilson Henry L	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	54	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	yes	Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	yes	WW
75			Gillham Daisie	head	R	Un	no	no	F	w	50	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	united states	Louisiana	85	yes	House keeper		6196	W	yes		
76	44	47	Smith Asa	head	O	50.00	no	no	m	W	61	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	Oil field	7XX1	W	no 7	no	
77	45	48	Anderson Clarence	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	W	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil Co	4XX7	W	yes	no	
78			Katherine	wife H				V	F	w	18	m	18	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
79	46	49	Swann Arch	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	w	37	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Pumper	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	no	
80			Mattie	wife H				V	F	w	33	m	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Nona Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			Arel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Arch	Son				V	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	47	50	Landry Andrew	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	W	30	m	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	no	
85			Nettie	wife H				V	F	w	21	m	9	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
86			Andrew Jr	Son				V	m	w	1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
87	48	51	Thebedauf Isaac	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	united states	87	yes	Driller	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	no	
88			Osia	wife H				V	F	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	49	52	LaBeaux Lee	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	w	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes		
90			Lottie	wife H				V	F	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	united states	85		None						
91			Leo Jr	Son				V	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
92	50	53	Flowers Wiley	head	R	Un	no	no	m	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Oil Co	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
93			Mattie	wife H				V	F	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87	yes	none						
94			A.J.	Son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			W.F.	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	50A	54	Brantley James H	head	R	20.00	no	no	m	W	42	wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Driller	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes		
98			Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Robert	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			James	Son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Highlands
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-44
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

8793

131

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Annie Lee	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
2	51	55	Flickinger Robert	head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Nebraska	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
3			Eveline	wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			Virgean	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
5	52	56	Pepper William	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
6			Annie	wife H				V	F	W	43	M	8	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	House work	private family	9596	W	yes		
7			Emeline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84			yes	None						
8	53	57	Saunders Alvin	head	R	16.00	no	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	New York	united states	64			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
9			Melissa	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France	87	13	0	yes	none						
10			Lillie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			Sidney	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			Mary Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			Sallie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			Charles	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			Anna Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None						
16	54	58	Guidry Henry	head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
17			Beaulah	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
18			Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
19			George	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
20			Clara Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
21			Brunella	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
22	55	59	Hailey John	head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
23			Lillie	wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	yes	none						
24			Percy	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	[illegible]	no	
25			Raymond	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			Clara Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
28	56	60	Barrow Samuel	head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
29			Blanche	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			Samuel	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			Verna	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34	57	61	Andrews Ameal	head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87			yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes	no	
35			Belle	wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
36			Barney	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
37			Victor	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		
38			Susie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	waiter	Hotel	619V	W			
39			Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver		4X99	[illegible]	yes		
40			Mary Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41			Lillian Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42			Anna Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			Ameal	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44	58	62	Andrews Jimmie	head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
45			Jewell	wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	united states	united states	united states	99			yes	None						
46			Cecil	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	united states	87			yes	None						
47	59	63	Luke Levi	head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	W	yes	no	
48			Sallie	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas	87	03	1	yes	None						
49			Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50			Anderson Joel	boarder				V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Highisland
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-44
Supervisor's District No. 27th
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	60	64	Wilyas, Charley	head	O	300	no	no	m	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78 X V	W	yes		
52			— Louise	wife H				V	F	w	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54	61	65	Daily, Monroe	head	O	1000	no	no	m	w	48	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
55			— Ruby	Daughter H				V	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56			— James	Son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57			Addie	Daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			Willie	Daughter				V	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59			John	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60			Viola	Daughter				V	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			Mott, Amanda	Aunt				V	F	w	81	wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62	62	66	Krugier, Thomas	head	R	25.0	no	no	m	w	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78 X V	W	yes	yes	WW
63			— Lillian	wife H				V	F	w	26	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	None						
64			— Florence	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
65			— Edna	Daughter				V	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
66			— Thomas	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
67			— Irene	Daughter				V	F	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
68	63	67	Payton, Noah	head	O	3000	no	no	m	w	34	m	28	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78 X V	W	yes	no	
69			— Audie	wife H				V	F	w	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			— Noah	Son				V	m	w	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			— Charles	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			— Era Mae	Daughter				V	F	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			Payton, Mary	mother				V	F	w	78	wd	20	no	no	Texas	France	Texas		87	17	1			yes	none						
76	64	68	Reviere, Joe	head	O	2000	no	no	m	w	54	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	61 X 1	W	yes	yes	WW
77			— Jonettie	wife H				V	F	w	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
78		69	Reviere, Louis	head	Sq	Un	no	no	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil field	78 X V	W	yes		
79			— Ellnice	wife H				V	F	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
80			— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81			Alfred	Son				V	m	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82			Charley	Son				V	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil fields	78 X V	W	yes		
83			Howard	Son				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil fields	78 X V	W	yes		
84			Edna	Daughter				V	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85			Addie	Daughter				V	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			Fred	Son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			Jewell	Daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			Roland	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89	65	70	Bond, Beaton	head	Sq	Un	no	no	m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Railroad	78 77	W	yes		
90			— Mettie	wife H			no	no	F	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
91	66	71	Figueroa, Francis	head	Sq	Un	no	no	m	Mex	50	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	78 77	W	yes		
92			Figueroa, Jose	Lodger	Sq		no	no	m	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	78 77	W	yes		
93			Margarito, Sanchez	Lodger	Sq		no	no	m	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	78 77	W	yes		
94	67	72	Barrow, Frank	head	O	5000	no	no	m	w	57	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Fisherman	self	86 V6	O	yes		
95			— Katherine	wife H			no	no	F	w	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
96			— Arthur	Son				V	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		
97			— Douglas	Son				V	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Oil field	78 X V	W	yes		
98			Roland	Son				V	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99			Ruth	Daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

7

8895

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Sheet No. 9 A | 132

County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27th

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 | Unincorporated place: High Island | Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerated by me on april 22nd 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	68	73	Kahla Barney	head	R	10.00	no	no	m	w	46	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	w	yes		no	
2			— Irwin	Son				V	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	w	yes			
3			— Wescott	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4			— Clara Mae	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5		73A	Kahla Vernon	head	[illegible]		no	no	m	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	oil co	4XXV	w	yes			
6			— Laura	wife				V	F	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7			Banks Jone	boarder				V	m	w	30	S		no	yes	Iowa	Nebraska	Nebraska	65			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	w	yes			
8			Mosley Jones	boarder				V	m	w	36	wd		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Texas	70				Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	w	yes			
9	69	74	Erwisson John	head	R	10.00	no	no	m	w	31	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	87	06	0	yes	Fireman	Oilfield	65XV	w	yes		no	
10			— Mable	wife				V	F	w	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
11			— Mable	Daughter				V	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			— John	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			— Earl	Son				V	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	70	75	Ashworth Thomas	head	R	10.00	no	no	m	w	48	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	Teamster	Oil co	4XXV	w	yes	78XV	no	
15			— Leah	wife				V	F	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
16			— Thomas	Son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			— Shirley	Son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18			— Lillie	Daughter				V	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20	71	76	Daily Shirley	head	O	1000	yes	no	m	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	w	yes		yes	WW
21			— Minnie	wife				V	F	w	40	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
22	72	77	Russell John	head	R	15.00	no	no	m	w	46	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Barber	owner	8096	O	yes		no	
23			— Lillian	wife				V	F	w	41	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
24			— Carrie	Daughter				V	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
25			— Frances	Daughter				V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
26			— Etta	Daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
27			— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
28			— Shirley	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
29			— Ansel	Son				V	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
30			Hobbs Emmit	boarder				V	m	w	29	D	28	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Oilfield	78XV	w	no	8	no	
31	73	78	Berwick Earl	head	O	1000	no	no	m	w	40	m	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	w	yes		yes	WW
32			— Jessie	wife				V	F	w	39	m	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Waiter	Hotel	6194	w	yes			
33	74	79	Sullivan Kate	head	O	500	no	no	F	w	42	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	seamstress	Private family	8364	[illegible]	yes			
34			— Wesley	son				V	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teamster	Oil Co	[illegible]	w	yes	78XV		
35			— Chester	Son				V	m	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			— Leroy	Son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38	75	80	Fowlks Joseph	head	R	10.00	no	no	m	w	81	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	Florida	Georgia	76			yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	w	yes		no	
39			— Ethel	wife				V	F	w	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40			— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			— Josie	Daughter				V	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			— Joseph	Son				V	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
44			Paytine John	boarder				V	m	w	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey	87			yes	Constable	County	8693	[illegible]	yes		no	
45	76	81	Haines James	head	O	500	no	no	m	w	54	wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	California	Arkansas	84			yes	Foreman	stock ranch	VXVV	w	yes		no	
46	77	82	Barrow Benney	head	O	1000	yes	no	m	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Oil Co	78XV	w	yes			
47			— Sophia	wife				V	F	w	22	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
48			— Benney Lee	son				V	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
49			— Clarita	Daughter				V	F	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
50			— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: High Island | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-44 | Supervisor's District No. 7th | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
51	76	83	Sullivan Casey	Head	O	700	No	No	M	W	88	M	70	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cattle raiser	self	[illegible]	O	yes	No
52			— Mable	wife				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
53			— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
54			— Sidney	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
55			— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
56			— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
57			— Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
58			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
59	77	84	Sullivan Dave	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boatman	public hire	[illegible]	E	yes	
60			— Clara	wife				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
61			— Addie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
62			— Marco	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
63			— Jake	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
64			Sims Edd	Servant				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	united states	united states	united states	99		servant	private family	9596	W	yes	

Here ends the Enumeration of the town of High Island

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Hanna Island and other islands

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-44

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Mrs J. P. Brooks, Enumerator.

The islands in this district are uninhabited

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place ____________

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE · NAME · RELATION · HOME DATA · PERSONAL DESCRIPTION · EDUCATION · PLACE OF BIRTH · MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN · CITIZENSHIP, ETC. · OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY · EMPLOYMENT · VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Fort Travis
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-45
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
134

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Melvin L. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Battery Row	1	1	McCormick, Walter F	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio	66	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	9893	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2				—, Ethel	Wife-H			✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
3				—, Julius	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86		None						
4				—, Eileen	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86		None						
5				—, Orlen	Son			✓	M	W	1	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86		None						
6		2	2	Carruth, David	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		Soldier	U.S. Army	9893	W	Yes	Yes	WW
7				—, Grace	Wife-H			✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas	86		None						
8				—, Burdette	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
9				—, Joyce	Daughter			✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

GILLESPIE CO.

E. D'S. 86-1 to 86-10

(comp.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas County: Gillespie Incorporated place: Fredericksburg city Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
0001
Enumeration District No. 86-1 Supervisor's District No. 21 Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J. H. Brantigam, Enumerator.

Street (margin): San Saba Street (lines 1–25); Austin Street (lines 26–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	What war
1	1	1	Stenke, Emma	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
2			— Emil	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes	no	
3			— Felix	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no	
4			— Fritz	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no	
5			Kollett, Gilbert	[illegible]				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W		No	
6			Iung, Ida	Servant				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9590	W			
7	2	2	Knopp, Robert P.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	8V91	O	yes	yes	WW
8			— Jacob P.	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Book Keeper	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W		No	
9		3	Knopp, Paul E.	Head	R	vacant	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Auto Company	4589	W	yes	No	
10			— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	3	4	Heckel, Adolf	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
13			— Susana	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
14			— Adele	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W			
15	4	5	Gestermann, John	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Furniture Store	8991	O	yes	no	
16			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
17			— Lidwina	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18	5	6	Bracher, Fred A.	Head	R	vacant	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1883	NA	yes	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	8694	O	yes	no	
19			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none						
21			— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none						
22			— Antonette	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none						
23			— Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none						
24			— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none						
25			— Frederick L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	no						
26	6	7	Haeuller, Willie	Head	R	15		no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Sewing Mach. Repair	7628	O	yes	no	
27			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	13	0			yes	none						
28			— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W			
29			— Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30	7	8	Rosenbach, John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Barber		8096	O	yes	no	
31			— Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			— Esther M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			— Louise L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			— Bernice J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			— Alice J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	8	9	Stehling, Felix G.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gents furnishing	8491	O	yes	yes	WW
37			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			— Charles H.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39			— Felix G.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40			— Ferdinand C.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41	9	10	Heckel, [illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
42		11	Kramer, Eric A.	[illegible]	R	vacant	R	no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	NA	yes	Stone Cutter	Monumental Works	3404	W	yes	no	
43			— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44	10	12	Morgenthaler, Adolf	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cigar Maker	Cigar factory	7700	W	yes	no	
45			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none						
46	11	13	Scott, Alfred	Head	R	18		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Truck Driver	State High Way	4X71	W	yes	no	
47			— Paula	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			— Kermit	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49			Sikes, Max	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State High Way	7871	W	yes		
50			Schuch, Chester	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State High Way	7871	W	yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town | Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J. W. Braeutigam, Enumerator

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran
51		10a	14	Gregoire Frank	Head	R	no rent		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Connecticut	Arkansas		56					yes	clk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	1	no
52				— Luella	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
53		12	15	Petri John	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	0			yes	none						
54		13	16	Stenke Louis C.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		no
55				Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none						
56				Louise	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
57				Ben	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
58				Robert	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
59				Agnes F.	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
60		14	17	Weber Alfred	Head	R	no rent		no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2	no
61		15	18	Jungen Fred	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	1			no	none						
62				Jenschke Mrs. Eug.	Daughter				no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Seamstress	Home sewing	8364	O	yes		
63				Schmidt Julia	Boarder					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	8390	W	yes		
64		16	19	Burke William G.	Head	R		R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					yes	Auto dealer	Auto Store	8289	E	yes		no
65				— Ida L.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none						
66				— Ida	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
67				William G. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
68				Betty L.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
69		17	20	Feist Herman	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Blacksmith	Owner of shop	0064	O	yes		no
70				— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	none						
71				— Marvin	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		
72				Ella	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
73				Minna	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
74				Hilda	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
75				Clarence	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
76				Harold	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
77		18	21	Knopp Lawrence	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no
78				— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
79				— Vincent	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
80		19	22	Saenger Otto F.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Merchant	Gents furnishing	8491	O	yes		yes	WW
81				— Elsie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
82				— Frederick H.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
83				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
84		20	23	Kusenberger Louis	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	0			yes	none						no
85				— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	0			yes	none						
86		21	24	Wahrmund Emil H.	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Ranching	Stockraising	VVVV	O	yes		no
87				— Augusta	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
88				— Emil F.	Son					M	W	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
89		22	25	Hansen Ernst	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	57	V	1887	Na	yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no
90				— Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
91		23	26	Bruemmelge Edgar	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Book-keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no
92				— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						
93				— Marvin	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none						
94				Braeutigam Alice	Boarder					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		
95		24	27	Knopp Edward	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Tinner	Owns shop	3764	O	yes		no
96				— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none						
97				— Louise E.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Nurse	Private duty	5594	O	yes		
98				[illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	none						
99				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	none						
100				[illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		57	13	1			yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0101 — 136

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2-A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. H. Braeutigam, Asst. Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		25	28	Weber, Henry S.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	59	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Blacksmith	Garage	0073	W	yes		no	
2				— Alma	Sister-H			V	F	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
3				— Ella	Sister			V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
4				Fand, Lora	Servant			V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W				
5		26	29	Kammlah, Louis	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Truck driver	Vol. Fire dept.	4X93	W	yes		no	
6				— Amalia	Wife-H			V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
7				— Walter	Son			V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	General Mdse. Store	8390	W	yes		no	
8				— Albert	Son			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no	
9				— Edwin	Son			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Produce Store	7890	W	yes		No	
10	San Saba Street			— Erwin	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Printer	Printing	0747	W	yes		No	
11				— Felix	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12				— Ruben	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13		27	30	Durst, Edward	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
14				— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
15				Treibs, Jacob Vera J.	Daughter			V	F	W	28	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16		28	32	Treibs, Jacob Mrs. L.	Head	O	2000	No	F	W	65	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	no	none							
17				Langehennig, Albert	Son-in-law			V	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	O	yes		no	
18				— Regina	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19				— Victor	Son			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	3		
20				— Andrew	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes			
21				— Walton	Son			V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22				— Oliver	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23		29	33	Burrer, August	Head	R	89	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no	
24				— Laura	Wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25	Second Street			— Guenther J.	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			34	Alberthal, Edmund	Head	R	89	no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	W	no	4	no	
27				— Nora	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28				— Laura J.	Daughter			V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29		30	35	Funke, Alex W.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW
30				— Ella	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31				— James E.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32		31	36	Durst, Walter	Head	R	15	No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tinner	Hardware Store	3740	W	yes		yes	WW
33	Austin Street			— Erna	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34				— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35				— Walter Jr.	Son			V	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36				— Evelyn	Daughter			V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37				— Virginia	Daughter			V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38		32	37	Durst, Mrs. Anna L.	Head	O	3500	no	F	W	74	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
39		33	38	Bierschwale, William	Head	O		No	M	W	73	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
40				— Lina	Wife-H			V	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
41				— Concordia	Daughter			V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
42		34	39	Oehler, Louis	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Agent	Implement	4490	O	yes		no	
43				— Minna	Wife-H			V	F	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
44	San Saba Street		40	Oehler, Ewald	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	no	3	no	
45				— Elizabeth	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46		35	41	Klingelhoefer, Arthur	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		yes	WW
47				— Lily	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
48		36	42	Hohmann, Emil	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	71	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						yes	
49				— Caroline	Wife-H			V	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
50				— Hertha	Daughter			V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 2-B | 0151

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Asst. Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Second Street	36	42	Hohmann, Edward	Son				no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
52		37	43	Tinnes(?), Joe	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
53				—, Henry	Brother					M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7669	O	yes	no
54		38	44	Henry(?), William Sr.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1854(?)	NA	yes	none					no
55				—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
56				—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
57			45	Ochs(?), Ernest	Son-in-law					M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-keeper	Grain Store	5790(?)	W	yes	no
58				—, Louise	Daughter					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
59				—, Ruth M.	Granddaughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
60		39	46	Marian(?), Willie	Head	R	20		no	M	W	50	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laundry	Home Laundry	8596	O	yes	no
61				—, Aneta(?)	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
62				—, Clarence	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
63				—, Adam	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Produce Store	7890	W	yes	
64				—, Edna	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
65				—, Ewald	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
66				—, Caroline	Mother					F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	NA	no	none					
67		40	47	Jenn(?), George Sr.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no
68				—, Alfred	Son					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No
69				—, Felix	Son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No
70				—, George Jr.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No
71			48	Roth(?), Laura	Daughter					F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
72				—, Helen	Niece					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
73	Austin Street			—, Elnora(?)	Niece					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
74		41	49	Roeder, John	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none					no
75		42	50	Roeder, William	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	83	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no
76				—, Auguste	Wife-H					F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	NA	yes	none					
77				—, Ruby	Granddaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
78		43	51	Sagebiel, Herman H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	yes	no
79				—, Eugenia	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	NA	yes	none					
80				—, Edith	Daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
81				—, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
82				—, Elsie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
83				—, Victor	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
84	Schubert Street	44	52	Schlueter, August	Head	R	5		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no
85				—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
86				—, Viola	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
87				—, Albert	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
88		45	53	Knopp(?), Mary	Head	O	1800		no	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none					
89		46	54	Knopp(?), Otto(?)	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	General Mdse.	9V91	O	yes	no
90				—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
91	Fifth Street	47	55	Schandua, Emil J.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Tinner	Own shop	3764	O	yes	no
92				—, Clara	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
93				—, Therese C.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
94				—, Rose M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
95				—, Emil P.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
96				—, Lawrence J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
97		48	56	Krauss(?), Mathilda(?)	Head	O	1600		no	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
98			57	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	17		no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		28X1	0		No
99				—, Ura(?)	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Painter	House Painting	5594	O	yes	
100				[illegible]	Son					M	W	3 3/12(?)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	Hospital(?)				

ENTRIES ARE ... [illegible]

0281

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 3-A | 137

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. W. Braentigam, Asst. Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	49	58	Kraus, John	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
2			—, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
3			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4	50	59	Kruse, Jacob	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
5			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
6		~~62~~	Jung, Raymond	Boarder				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7			—, Elizabeth M.	Boarder				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			—, Eugene	Boarder				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9	51	61	Wahrberg, Hubert	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Shop foreman	Auto repair shop	7423	W	yes	no	
10			—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			—, Frances V.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12			—, Hubert C.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13	52	62	Durst, Louis W.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book-Keeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	yes	no	
14			—, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none						
15	53	63	Hartmann, Gustave	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana	87	13	1	yes	Book-Keeper	General Mdse.	6790	W	yes	no	
16			—, Thecla	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
17			—, Lawrence	Nephew				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			—, Balthasar	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			—, Cecilia	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20	54	64	Eckert, Edward	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Ranchman	Owns Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no	
21			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	no	none						
22	55	65	Kneese, Henry Mrs.	Head	O	1600		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
23	56	66	Lang, Levi	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0349	W	yes	yes	WW
24			—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25			—, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26			—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27	57	67	Albrethal, Alfred	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Plumber	7881	W	yes	no	
28			—, Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
29			—, Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30			—, Leroy	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			—, Erwin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32			—, William	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33	58	68	Thiele, Willie	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					yes	WW
34			—, Imelda	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			—, Norman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36			—, Loreen	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37			—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38			Albrethal, Harry	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes	yes	WW
39	59	69	Burrer, Milton	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Planing Mill	7444	W	yes	yes	WW
40			—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41			—, Harvey	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
42	60	70	Jaenke, William	Head	R	$24		no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
43			—, Lina E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none						
44			—, Warner	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	O	yes	no	
45	61	71	Rummel, Willie	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	8064	O	yes	no	
46			—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
47			—, Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48	62	72	Bisschof, Joseph J.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bank Clerk	Bank	7883	W	yes	no	
49			—, Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			—, William G.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				none						

Street names written in margin: Austin Street (lines 1–19); Fourth St. / Schubert St. (lines 20–26); Austin Street (lines 27–44); Schubert St. (lines 45–50)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg city | Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Sheet No. 3-B
County: Gillespie | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 21
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. H. Brantigam, Enumerator.

6251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	62	72	Bierschwale Calvin J.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	63	73	Kranskopf Lawrence	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Implement Store	3090	W	yes		yes	WW
53			— Anita	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54	64	74	Bauer Gottlieb	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	75	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	none						no	
55			— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	none							
56	65	75	Pyka August	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	8390	W	yes		no	
57			— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
58			— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none							
59			— Lawrence	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none							
60	66	76	Weber Adolf	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
61			— Amanda	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
62	67	77	Harris Frank J.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Advertiser	Bill Poster	7282	O	yes		no	
63			— Elsie	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Dave A.	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
65	68	78	Warner Aug Mrs	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
66			— Mrs John	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	83	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	Na	no	none							
67		79	Brodbeck Albert	Boarder				v	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
68			— Estella	Daughter				v	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Hospital	839	W	yes			
69	69	80	Heimann Henry	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
70			— Eddie	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Produce Store	7890	W	yes			
71		81	Pohle Frank	[illegible]				v	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no	
72			— Selma	[illegible]				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73	70	82	Kung William Jr.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	64	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Rent farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
74			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
75			— Nora	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76	71	83	Sauer Henry C.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Rent farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
77			— Sophie	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
78			— Edgar	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
79			— Louis	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	O	yes		no	
80			— Eugene	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	[illegible]	7798	W	yes			
81			— Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
82			— Andrew	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	72	84	Otter Henry	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	O	no	6	no	
84			— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85	73	85	Lange Theobold	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice factory	7868	W	yes		no	
86			— Meta	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87			— Flora	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			— Elise	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			— Anita	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	74	86	Knopp Arnold H.	Head	R		R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	yes		no	
91			— Lina	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			— Victor	Son				v	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
93			— Henry	Son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			— Jessie	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96			— Edgar	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			— Clarence	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			[illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
100			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87						none							

0301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4-A
138
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, J. W. Braeutigam, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	First St.	75	87	Pyka, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2				— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				— Felix	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4				— Matthew Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5				— Patrick	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6	Second St.	76	88	Woerner, Louis	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Building Carpenter	06X1	O	yes		no		
7				Woerner, Cornelia	Wife-H				no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.						No		
8				— Malinda	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9				— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
10		77	89	Oehler, Aug. Mrs.	Head-H				X	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
11	San Saba Street			Hartzog, Willie	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Produce Store	7890	W	yes		no		
12				— Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
13				— Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
14				— Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
15		78	90	Kraus, Erwin	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes		no		
16				— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none.								
17				— James	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
18		79	91	Klingelhoefer, Robert F.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
19				— Hattie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
21		80	92	Klingelhoefer, Sophie Mrs.	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none.								
22	Second St.	81	93	Baumann, Jacob	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	Na	yes	none.						No		
23				— Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
24		82	94	Farmer, Jesse G.	Head	R	14		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		30					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	7	No		
25				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
26				— Robert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none.								
27				— Gene	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		57						none.								
28	San Antonio St.	83	95	Stolle, Henry Sr.	Head	O	750		no	M	W	80	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	no	none.						No		
29				— Fredericka	Wife-H				V	F	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	no	none								
30		84	96	Moritz, Robert	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes		no		
31				— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
32				— Roy	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33				— Maron	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
34				— Betty M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
35		85	97	Moritz, Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.						No		
36				— Amalia	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
37				— Elsa	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
38				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
39		86	98	Dietz, William	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
40				— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
41				— Felix	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		No		
42	Schubert St.	87	99	Steinrich, Alois	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Austria-Vienna	Austria-Vienna	Austria-Vienna	German	13	16	V	1878	Na	yes	none						No		
43				— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none.								
44				— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none.								
45		88	100	Wahrmund, Max	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No		
46				— Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
47		89	101	Ahrens, Louis	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Planing Mill	0644	W	yes		No		
48				— Auguste	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
49				Heinemann, Walter	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
50				Schaeck, Willie	Boarder				V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Driller	Well Drilling	78X1	W	yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4-B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	San Saba St.	90	102	Kusenmann, Arthur	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	9091	O	yes	no	
52				— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
53				— Raymond H.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
54				— August	Brother				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.					No	
55		91	103	Weber, Hilmar	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Repair	26X1	O	yes	no	
56				— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
57				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58				Walter, Else	Boarder				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
59		92	104	Heinmann, Rosa Mrs.	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	50	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none.						
60		93	105	Klein, Geo	Head	R			no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
61				— Henry	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		
62		94	106	Grote, Dave	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Painter	28X1	O	yes	no	
63		95	107	Warner, Henry	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
64				— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
65				— Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66				— Alton	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67				— Vernell	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
68				— Ranze	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shearer	Goats and sheep	V1VV	O	yes	no	
69				— Wesley	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	yes		
70		96	108	Staudt, Robert	Head	R	6.		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
71				— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
72				— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
73		97	109	Hutzger, Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	76	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					No	
74				— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
75		98	110	[illegible], Lizette Mrs.	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	77	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	18[illegible]	Na	no	none.						
76		99	111	Rollet, Katherine	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	81	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	Na	no	none.						
77				— Fred	Son				V	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Bank Janitor	6X83	W	yes	no	
78				— Peter	Son				V	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
79		100	112	Kraus, Therese Mrs.	Head-H				No	F	W	52	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manufacturer	Soda water & Syrup	2220	E	yes		
80				— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none.						
81				— Paul A.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bottler	Soda water factory	7720	W	yes	no	
82				— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
83				— Jacob F.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
84				— Therese	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
85				— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
86		101	113	Schlaudt, Sophie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	77	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	Na	no	none.						
87		102	114	Miller, Robert G.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.					no	
88				— Lila	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
89				— Robert	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
90				— Walter	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
91				— Elton	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
92				— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93				— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.						
94		103	115	Wahrmund, Constantine	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	74	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.						
95				Itz, Gertrude	Servant				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
96		104	116	Knopp, Anton	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1873	Na	yes	Merchant	General Merc. Store	9V91	O	yes	no	
97				— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1869	Na	yes	none						
98				— John	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					No	
99				— Bruno	Grandson				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						
100				— Herbert	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.						

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0451

Enumeration District No. 86-1 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 5-A — 139

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J. W. Brauntigam, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran
1	Fifth Street	105	117	Wagner Chas Sr	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	83	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1851	NA	yes	none						No
2				— Mathilde	Wife-H			V	F	W	79	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
3		106	118	Knopp Bertha	Head	O	1200	No	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
4		107	119	Riley Fred Mrs	Head-H	O	2300	no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
5				— John	Son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Meat Market	7890	W	yes		
6				— Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7				— Marcus	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8		108	120	Heimann James	Head	R	$7	No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Mdse Store	8390	W	yes		No
9				— Louise	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10	San Antonio Street	109	121	Speier Otto [illegible]	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	8	No
11				— Gertrude [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
12		110	122	Stehling Joe Sr	[illegible]	O	2500	no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ranchman	Raising live stock	VVVV	O	yes		No
13				— Katherine	[illegible]			V	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
14				— Rosa	Daughter			V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15				— Therese	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16				— Anton	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17				— Monica	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18				— Isidore	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	Fourth Street	111	123	Brammer Gustav C.	Head	R		no	M	W	50	M	28	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	NA	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Episcopal	8694	W	yes		No
20				— Hulda	Wife-H			V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21				— Estella	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
22				— Agnes	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
23				— Ruth C.	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
24		112	124	Saenger Edmund	Head	O	1800	No	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cook	County Jail	6043	O	yes		No
25				— Rosine	Wife-H			V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
26				— Eddie	Son			V	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner & Presser	Gents furnishing	7798	W	yes		No
27				— Gertrude	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28	San Antonio Street	113	125	Bernhard Christian	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1863	NA	yes	Janitor	County Court house	6X93	W	yes		No
29				Bussier Alvelee	Son-in-law			V	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No
30				— Olga	Daughter			V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
31				— Lucile	Granddaughter			V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32				— Hazel	Granddaughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33				— Helmer	Granddaughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34				— Travis	Son			V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35		114	126	Ostreich Fred J.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	50	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Produce Store	7890	W	yes		No
36				— Sophie	Wife-H			V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
37				— Oswald	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	Second Street	115	127	Koenig Hugo	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Texas	Texas		X0			[illegible]	NA	yes	Carpenter	Building Carpenter	06X1	O	yes		No
39				— Berta	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40				— Frieda	Daughter			V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	none						
41				— Herman	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cold drink Store	8390	W	yes		
42				— Ruben	Son			V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87						none						
43		116	128	Reed Dave	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		No
44				— Lula	Wife-H			V	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45				— Janice	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46	Park Street	117	129	Sultemeier Walter	Head	R	no rent	No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No
47				— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48				— Raymond	Son			V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49		118	130	Behr Herman	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		No
50				— Caroline	Wife-H			V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	118	130	Behr, Alma	Daughter			no	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52	119	131	Rake, Robert	Head	R	16	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	O	no	no	
53			—, Elfrieda	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			—, Roma	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55	120	132	Schuch, Charlie	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Radio Store	4590	W	yes	no	
56			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Germany		66	13	2			yes	none						
57			—, Francis	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Missouri		91					yes	none						
58			—, Betty Jeane	Daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						none						
59			—, [illegible]	Father			V	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	1	1862	Na	yes	none					yes	Civ
60	121	133	Vogel, Elise	Head	O	1500	no	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
61			—, Hugo	Son			V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Public	6693	W	yes	no	
62	122	134	Meurer, Jacob	Head	R	12	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Confectionery Store	7890	W	yes	no	
63			—, Emilie	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			—, Henry C.	Son			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile Store	4581	W	yes	no	
65			—, Wilmar J.	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			—, Werner E.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			—, Louise S.	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			—, Anna	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
69	123	135	Heidenfelder, Adam, Mrs.	Head	O	2800	no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
70			—, Alfred	Son			V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	Bld' Contractor	06X1	O	yes	yes	WW
71			—, Willie	Son			V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	06X1	O	yes	yes	WW
72			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Warehouse	7X88	W	yes	no	
73			—, Lina	Daughter			V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
74	124	136	Stehling, Thekla	Head	O	2500	no	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75	125	137	Robertson, Chauncy B.	Head	R	15	no	M	W	62	M	37	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Farming	V1VV	W	yes	no	
76			—, Sallie	Wife-H			V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			—, Luke	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			—, Edward	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
79			—, Hellen	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none						
80	126	138	Keller, George	Head		[illegible]	no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stone Mason	Building House	83X1	O	no	no	
81	127	139	Heidenfelder, John	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1881	Na	yes	Street Cleaner	City	8171	W	yes	no	
82			—, Barbara	Wife-H			V	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
83			—, Joe	Son			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	839?	W	yes	no	
84			—, Frank	Son			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Planing Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
85			—, Johnny	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Filling Station	7X89	W	yes		
86			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
87			—, Laurence	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
88	128	140	[illegible], Emma	Head	R	8	no	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89	129	141	[illegible], Paul	Head	R	10	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Saddlery Shop	7X37	W	yes	no	
90			—, Ella	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91			—, Lawrence	Son			V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92			—, Erline	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93			[illegible], Bruno	Boarder			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94	130	142	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	4500	no	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
95			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	none					no	
96			—, Janet	Daughter			V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69	13	1			yes	none						
97			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69	13	1			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no		
98			—, Ottilia	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69	13	1			yes	Book-keeper	Petroleum Co.	67X?	W			
99			—, Irene	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69	13	1			yes	none						
100			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69	13	1			yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0501

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town/city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6-A
140
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible] Street		120	142	Westerhoff Joseph	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1				none								
2					[illegible] Bernhard	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa.	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	no	12	No		
3					Priemel, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	no	13	yes	WW	
4					Wrasek Joe	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Pa.	yes	Carpenter	Building Carp	86X1	O	yes		no		
5					Goodlich Carl	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes		no		
6	Creek Street		121	143	Weber John P.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						No		
7					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
8					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Hubert	Grand Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			122	144	Knemmann Chas	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	O	yes		no		
11					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— George A.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Klaerner Henry	Father in law				V	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
14	[illegible] Street		123	145	Knopp Emil	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
15					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na.	yes	none								
16					— Werner	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
17					— Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
18					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
19					— Norbert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
20					— James	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
21					— Andrew	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
22			124	146	Toth Adolf	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
23					— Amalia	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	San Antonio Street		125	147	Weidenfeller Adam	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Texas	German	13	13	V	1882	Na.	yes	Laborer	Produce Store	7890	W	yes		no		
25					— Rosa	Step Sister				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
26			126	148	Jordan Marvin B.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8395	O	yes		yes	WW	
27					— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29				149	Zimmerman William	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Holland	Holland		61	08	0			yes	Laborer	Excavating	78X1	O	yes		no		
30					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1886	Na.	yes	none								
31			137	150	Schmidtzinsky John	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						No		
32			138	151	Marschall Otto	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Truck driver	Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		no		
33					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
34					— Hilmar	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	yes				
35					— Laurence	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Hauling	4X8V	W	yes				
36	Fifth Street		139	152	Klein Alfred C.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building [illegible]	78X1	W	yes		no		
37					— Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
38					— Meta	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			140	153	Stohenberger Bruno	Head	R	$8		no	M	W	43	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						yes	WW	
42					— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			141	154	Stohenberger William	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	82	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1855	Na.	yes	none						yes	Civ	
44					— Elise	Wife-H				V	F	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
45	[illegible] St.		142	155	Watson Louise	Head	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
46	[illegible] St.		143	156	Cyska Sebastian B.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Mdse. Store	8390	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					— Therese	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
48					— James	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg city (town)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6-B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Oak Street	144	157	Jamky, Anna Mrs.	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	W	61	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
52		145	158	Basse, Hugo	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cement Worker	Cement Works	7703	O	yes	no	
53				——, Hilda	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54				——, Alma	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55				——, Arno	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56		146	159	Koennecke, Ww. Mrs.	Head-H	O	2000	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
57		147	160	Gruge, Henry	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
58				——, Johanna	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
59				——, Erna	Daughter				F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60		148	161	Walter, Sophie Mrs.	Head-H	O	700	no	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1863	NA	no	none						
61		149	162	Seitz, Anna	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62		150	163	Seitz, Robert R.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Carpenter	06X1	O	yes	no	
63				——, Helena	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64				——, Elinor	Adopted Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						none						
65		151	164	Scheleva, Charles F.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1859	NA	yes	none					no	
66				——, Helene	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1884	NA	yes	none						
67		152	165	MacDonald, Joe	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none					no	
68				——, Thekla	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
69		153	166	Kunemann, Max	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Building Carpenter	06X1	O	yes	no	
70				——, Regina	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
71				——, Etta M.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72		154	167	Borders, Henry	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Light & Power	1V62	W	yes	no	
73				——, Mathilde	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74				——, Roland A.	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75				——, Robert L.	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76		155	168	Maass, Fritz	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1881	NA	yes	none					no	
77				——, Anda	Wife-H				F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1887	NA	yes	none						
78		156	169	Rusche, Justus	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
79				——, Anna	Wife-H				F	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1869	NA	yes	none						
80		157	170	Rahe, Henry	Head	O	2300	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Carpenter	06X1	W	no	no	
81				——, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
82				——, Alfred	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County road	7871	W	yes	no	
83		158	171	Lange, Walter A.	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Station	7877	W	yes	no	
84				——, Amalia	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85				——, Isabelle	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86				——, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87				——, Walter	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88				——, Rita	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				——, Lamay	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90	Upper Street	159	172	Kohler, Theodore	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1882	NA	yes	none					no	
91				——, Francisca	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
92				——, Bennie	Son				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	State High Way	7871	W	yes	no	
93		160	173	Crona, Oswald	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
94				——, Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
95				——, Elmore	Son				M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Vulcanizer	Tire Store	7765	O	yes	yes	WW
96				——, Olivia	Daughter in law				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97		161	174	Evers, Tillie Mrs.	Head-H	R	no rent	no	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
98				——, Frances A.	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99		162	175	Evers, James	Head	R	12	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Tire Stock	8X91	O	yes	no	
100																																

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0600

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 A
141
Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	8th Street	295	320	Woellendorf Albert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	8	1881	Na	Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	E	Yes		No	
2				— Alwine	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
3		296	321	Pfeil Walter	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Tinner	Hardware	3790	E	Yes		No	
4				— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
5				— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6		297	322	Bonn Adolf	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	57	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
7				— Auguste	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
8				— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes			
9		298	323	Stehling Albert A.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Dealer	Garage	8289	E	Yes		Yes	WW
10				— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
11				— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12				— Stanley	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13				— Stephen	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14	West Creek	299	324	Merkel Walter	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Granite Cutter	Granite Yard	3404	W	Yes		No	
15				— Lina	Wife-H	~~O~~	~~3000~~		V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
16				Hagel Gretchen	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
17				— Ernst	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
18				— Chester	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
19				— Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
20		300	325	Schmidtzinsky Jos	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Auto Dealer	Garage	8289	E	Yes		No	
21				— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
22				— Richard	Son				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	WW
23				— Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
24				— Valeska	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
25				— Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
26		301	326	Pfeil Bertha G.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
27				— Felix A.	Son				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Gin	Cotton	7268	O	Yes		No	
28	Street	302	327	Painter Helen	Head-H	O	8000		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	New Hampshire	New York		65					Yes	none							
29				Baker Blanche	Sister				V	F	W	67	S		No	Yes	Iowa	New Hampshire	New York		65					Yes	none							
30		303	328	Williamson Dr. J. B.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No	
31				— Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
32		304	329	Kowert Mathilde	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	none							
33				— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	New Zealand	Illinois		61	15	1			Yes	none							
34	San Antonio	305	330	Quenke Emil	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	Yes		No	
35				— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
36				— Percy E.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Plant	6768	W	Yes		No	
37				— Viola E.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
38		306	331	Wauer Dora	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	Yes			
39				— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
40				— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
41				— Henry	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
42				— Erwin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
43				— Wm	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44				— Edward	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45	[illegible] Street	307	332	Ahrens August	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No	
46				— Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
47				— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
48		308	333	Kiehne Henrietta	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	8	1853	Na	No	none							
49		309	334	Ellebracht Alfred J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	22	No	
50				— Valeska	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0650

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	Creek Street	309	334	Ellebracht	Monroe	Son				No	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
52				——	Guenther	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes			
53				——	Raymond	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54				——	Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55		310	335	Blanchard	Leo J.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Sporting Goods	9791	E	Yes		Yes	WW
56				——	Earle	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
57				——	Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58				——	Leo J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59				——	Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60				——	Jean	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61				——	Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62		311	336	Zahner	Anna	Head-H	R	6	R	No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pastry Baker	Bake	609V	W				
63				——	Stanley	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	No	23		
64				——	Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
65				——	Wm. F.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66		312	337	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
67				——	Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
68	[illegible] Street	313	338	Jenschke	Jos. F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
69				——	Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
70				——	Adolf	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No	
71				——	Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Furniture	8390	W	Yes			
72				——	Alois	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73				——	Carl	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
74		314	339	Wolberg	Jos. H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	Yes	Clerk	General Mdse	8390	W	Yes		No	
75				——	Mary C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
76				——	Annie G.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Millinery	8390	W	Yes			
77				——	Rosa C.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
78				——	Dora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	3	1			Yes	none							
79				——	Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
80				——	Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
81				——	Max H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
82				——	Rita T.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
83				——	Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
84				——	Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
85		315	340	Berg	Math. E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	Yes	none						No	
86				——	Anna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	No	none							
87	Creek Street	316	341	Schmidtzinsky	Franz	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	70	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
88				——	[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
89		317	342	Zahlaudt	Sophie	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
90				——	Christine	Sister				V	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
91				Dietz	Harry	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Music Store	8390	W	Yes			
92				Weirich	Selma	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Creamery	7712	W	Yes			
93		318	343	Hartmann	Moritz	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	78	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
94				——	Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
95		319	344	Metzger	Wendelin	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
96				——	Christine	Daughter-H				V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none							
97		320	345	Lott	John	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	79	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1852	Na	Yes	none						No	
98				——	Katharina	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
99		320	346	Garner	Asaf T.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
100				——	Ellie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg Town ~~City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
0700
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, August Camstral, Enumerator.
Sheet No. 8 A
142

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			1	1	Goeve, Erna	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					—, Anida	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—, Amanda	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			2	2	Schnerr, Louis C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	77	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
5					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1885	Na	Yes	none								
6					Nagel, Erie	Gr. Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
7			3	3	Seidbitzky, Adolf J.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No		
8					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
9	No name				—, Louis A.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					—, Adolf Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			4	4	Langerhans, Wm. F.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Boot maker	Shoe shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
12					—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
13					—, Edward A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	1	Yes	WW	
14			5	5	Langerhans, Fred H.	Head	O	2750		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					—, Cornelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					—, Margaret C.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					—, James F.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18	Street		6	6	Joseph, Fritz C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1888	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Auto Business	8289	E	Yes		No		
19					—, Adina	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
20					—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
21					—, Henry R.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
22					—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
23					—, Elise M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
24					—, Jennie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
25			7	7	Voelkel, August H.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Implement	6790	W	Yes		No		
26					—, Melinda	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	31			Yes	none								
27	Mill				—, Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28					—, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			8	8	Gardner, Wm.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	2	No		
31					—, Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
32					—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590	W	No	3			
33			9	9	Fusenberger, Louise	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
34			10	10	Reichenau, Harry	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Tin shop	7224	E	Yes		No		
35					—, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—, Helene	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38	Street				—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Heep, Wm.	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
41			11	11	Schmidt, Attila	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bricklayer	Building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
42					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					—, James A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44					Liebrall, John L.	Grand Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			12	12	Langerhans, Roy J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	4	No		
46					—, Edna B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					—, John E.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48	Mill				—, Chester C.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—, Roy H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			13	13	Heep, Theo.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0750

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

(Street, written in left margin: San Antonio Street, lines 51–90; San Saba, lines 91–95; San Antonio St., lines 96–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	13	13	Heep, Thekla M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
52	13	14	Bogisch, Martin E.	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	Yes	No	
53			—, Hilda H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
54	14	15	Young, John W.	Head	R	none		No	M	W	81	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	none					No	
55			—, Lena?	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
56			Cummings, Dovie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
57			White, Ruby	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
58			Pavey?, Dewey	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					Yes	WW
59			—, Jewell	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
60			—, Ethel L.?	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			—, Geneva E.?	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	15	16	Franke?, Hugo A.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes	No	
63			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
64			—, Minna A.?	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
65			—, Henry H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Motor Co.	7884	W	Yes		
66			—, Norma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
67			—, Hugo A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
68			Kammlah, Wm.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	50	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	No	none					No	
69	16	17	Langerhans, Henry	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber		8096	O	Yes	No	
70			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
71			—, Harriet M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72	17	18	Schmidt, Mathilde	Head-Wd	O	1750		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	No	none						
73	18	19	Schmidt, Elmer L.?	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cement Yard	7803	W	Yes	No	
74			—, Roberta E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	none						
75			—, Effie L.?	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76	19	20	Gartner?, Bertha	Head-Wd	O	1500		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
77	20	21	Wahrmund, Lou.?	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Cement mixer	odd jobs	75X1	W	Yes	No	
78			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria	87	16	2	Yes	none						
79			—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
80			—, Edgar?	Gr. son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
81			—, Hilda	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82			—, Leroy	Gr. son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83			—, Geo. H.	Gr. son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84			—, Fred Jr.	Gr. son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85	21	22	Braziel?, Cora	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	No	
86			—, Augustus?	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
87			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
88			—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
89			—, Charles	Son				V	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
90			—, Walter F.	Son				V	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
91	21	23	Booker?, Othmar?	Head-H	R	4		No	M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			Yes	Scavenger	City	8393	W	Yes	No	
92	22	24	Kramer?, Eugene E.?	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Implement	9091	E	Yes	No	
93			—, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
94			—, Edward?	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Filling Stat.	7889	W	Yes		
95			—, Myrtha?	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
96	23	25	Reichenau, Emilie	Head-Wd	O	2500		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
97			—, Charles A.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	9964	O	Yes	No	
98			—, Herbert E.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Tinner	Tin shop	3764	W	Yes	No	
99	24	26	Kusenberger, Fritz	Head-H	O	2000		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none					No	
100	25	27	[illegible], Alex	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	59	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes	No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 7 A 143
0880
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	San Antonio Street	25	27	Schelgen, Louise	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
2				—, Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
3				—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
4				—, Alex Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
5				—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6		26	28	Ludwig, Fred E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
7				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
8		27	29	Petermann, Henry F.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
9				—, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none							
10				—, Irving	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
11				Smith, Maude	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Telephone Ex.	7379	W	Yes			
12	San Saba Street	28	30	Langenhans, Fritz	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	5	No	
13				—, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none							
14		29	31	Weyers, H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	none						No	
15				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
16		30	32	Moran, August	Head	R	10		No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W			No	
17				—, Auguste	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W				
18				—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes			
19				—, Herbert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
20		31	33	Schwarzhoff, Max H.	Head	O	2		No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	General Store	9V91	W	Yes		No	
21				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
22				—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
23				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
24				—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
25		32	34	Reichmann, Walter	Head	R	15		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3764	W	Yes		Yes	WW
26				—, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
27				—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28				—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30		33	35	Weinheimer, [illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Highway	7471	W	Yes		No	
31				—, Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
32		34	36	Ludwig, Rich. O.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Shoemaker	Shoeshop	9964	O	Yes		No	
33				—, Johanna	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Cashier	Picture show	677V	W	Yes			
34				—, Bertha	Bertha-H				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none							
35				—, Hedwig	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none							
36		35	37	Schelgen, F. W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						No	
37				—, Mathilde	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
38				—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9394	W	No	6		
39				Langerhans, Henry C.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes		No	
40				—, Vera L.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
41				—, Kathryn	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42		36	38	Freeman, Wm.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Trader	Stock	8X91	O	Yes		No	
43				—, Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
44		37	39	Radeleff, Arthur	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	Yes		No	
45				—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
46				—, Lela	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47				—, Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48		38	40	Fischer, Clarence	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
49				—, Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
50		39	41	Luckenbach, Walter	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Worker	R.R. Company	7377	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0850

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~city~~ town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 3d, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51		39	41	[illegible], Martha	Wife-H				No	F	W	34	[illegible]	25	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
52				——, Elmer	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53				——, Weston	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54				——, [illegible]	Father	O	1500		V	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Section Foreman	F&H R.R.	7477	W	Yes	No	
55		40	42	Koth, Sigbert	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	City Marshall	City Fredericksburg	8693	W	Yes	No	
56	Street			——, Ella A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
57				——, Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Motor Co.	7189	W	Yes		
58		41	43	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]-H	R	4		No	M	Neg	87	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Mexico	Kentucky		80	45	1			Yes	none					No	
59				——, Rufus	Son				V	M	Neg	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
60		41	44	Mulkey, Walter [illegible]	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
61				——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none						
62	Saba	42	45	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	R. Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
63				——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
64				——, [illegible] E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66		43	46	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	No	
67				——, Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
68				——, Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
69				——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
70	San			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71				——, Alex	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72		43	47	Kott, [illegible]	Head	R	3		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	none					No	
73				——, Hedwig	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
74		44	48	Castillo, [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Sheepshearer	Ranches	VIVV	E	Yes	No	
75				——, Mariana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
76				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
77		45	49	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	10		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Repairman	Auto Shop	7623	O	Yes		
78				——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
79				[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Auto Shop	7723	W	Yes		
80		46	50	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
81	Street			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82				——, Helga	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9546	W	Yes		
83				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
84				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		
85		47	51	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	1	1846	Na	No	none						
86				——, [illegible]	Daughter-H				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
87		48	52	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			Yes	none						
88				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	9364	W	Yes		
89	Saba	49	53	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8X91	E	Yes	No	
90				——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	none						
91				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
92				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
93		50	54	Keidel, Dr. Victor	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Physician	Medical	9394	O	Yes	No	
94				——, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
95				——, [illegible] H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
96	San			——, Emmy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
97				——, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
98				——, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99				Eckfeld, Louise	Aunt				V	F	W	70	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1903	Al	No	none						
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], A. H.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	71	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			Yes	Justice Peace	County	8095	O	Yes	No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8900

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 10 A
144

Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line (unemp.)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	11th St	51	55	Petmecky, August	Wife-H				No	F	W	66	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	none								
2				——— Wm. M.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Gillespie Co	9393	W	Yes		No		
3				——— Edwin H.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Helper	Creamery	7812	W	Yes		No		
4	Upper ... Street	52	56	Wariske, Albert H.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
5				——— Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	none								
6				——— Elfrieda	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
7				——— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
8				——— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
9				——— Alberta	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
10		53	57	Prochnow, Otto	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Fireman	F & N R.R.	9077	W	Yes		No		
11				——— Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
12				——— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
13				——— Harold G.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
14		54	58	Witte, Dr. J. H.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
15				——— Mignon	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
16				——— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
17				——— Jack B.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
18	West Street	55	59	Patsch, F. C.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	9390	W	Yes		No		
19				——— Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	none								
20		56	60	Newberry, Vida	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	Auditor	F & N R.R. Co	6677	W	Yes				
21				——— Nammie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
22		57	61	Cameron, August	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0	Yes	Secretary	Electrical Aid	7X90	W	Yes		No		
23				——— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	none								
24				——— Alfred L.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Agent	F & N R.R. Co	9979	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25	11th	57	62	Mathiesen, Fred	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1	Yes	Agent	General Ins.	8885	O	Yes		No		
26				——— Leola	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
27		58	63	Evers, Otto	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
28				——— Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	none								
29				——— Alonzo O.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Creamery	6712	W	Yes		No		
30				——— John R.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Helper	Creamery	7716	W	Yes				
31	Austin Street	59	64	Walch, Peter J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	54	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Salesman	General Mdse.	4590	W	Yes		No		
32				——— Helene	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	none								
33				——— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Helper	Printing Office	7749	W	Yes				
34				——— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
35				——— Peter J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
36		60	65	Ruff, Henry	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	8	No		
37				——— Alvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	none								
38				——— Harry	Son				V	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	9	No		
39		61	66	Ruff, James	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		
40				——— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
41				——— Walter J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
42				——— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
43				——— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
44				——— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
45				——— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
46				——— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
47	Schubert St	62	67	Kuhlmann, Guido	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
48				——— Elise	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
49				——— Allegra	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
50		63	68	Fitzgerald, Melbina	Head-H	O	1100		No	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0950

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, August [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		63	68	Tritzfeld?, Mae	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
52				—, Fritz	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53				—, Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54				—, Joy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55	East?	64	69	Tenney?, Sam H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
56				—, Mamie?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57				—, Claude?	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
58				—, John H.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes				
59				—, Wm. L.?	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
60				—, Joe E.?	Son				✓	M	W	5 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
61		65	70	Vogel, Alfred	Head	R	7		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	10	No		
62				—, Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63				—, Alfonia?	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64				—, Ray	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65	Schubert?	66	71	Schaefer, Charles	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	70	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
66				—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
67		67	72	Schoenewolf, Otto	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	none						No		
68				—, Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	none								
69		68	73	Schaefer, Fred	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
70				—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
71		69	74	Knopp, Fred?	Head	R	16		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
72				—, Helene?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
73				—, Marvin?	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74		70	75	Schneider, Albert?	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	No	11	No		
75				—, Jessie?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76				—, Eddie	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77				—, Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78				—, Margie?	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	Creek? Street	71	76	Fischer, Hermann	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto Co.	4584	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
80				—, Grace?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81				—, Lucille?	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83		72	77	Schmidt, Aug.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	Yes	Janitor	Office Bldg	6X96	W	Yes		No		
84				—, Bertha?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13?	0			Yes	none								
85				—, Adolf E.?	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Vulcanizing	Tire shop	7765	O	Yes		No		
86		73	78	Tenney?, W. L.?	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	26	M	25?	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	Yes		No		
87				—, Martha? M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88				Fuller?, [illegible]	Brother-in-law?				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes				
89				—, [illegible]	Sister-in-law?				✓	F	W	17?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90		74	79	Ottmers?, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
91				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
92				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93	Elm? St			—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94		75	80	Hauptmann?, Hugo?	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			Yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Yard	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
95				—, Irma?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96				—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97		76	81	Rode?, Edmund E.?	Head	R	6	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Granite Cutter	Granite Yard	3404	W	Yes		No		
98				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99		77	82	Martinez, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Mex	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	11?	X			No	none								
100				—, Cisto?	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town (~~city~~)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		77	82	Martinez, Cleto	Son				No	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
2				—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
3				—, Gregorio	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
4				—, Jano	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5				—, Rosia	Niece				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
6		77	83	Garza, Francisco	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	laborer	Grubbing	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
7				—, Refugia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
8				—, Silvina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
9				—, Romelo	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	Grubbing	VIVV	W	Yes			
10				—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
11				—, Hernando	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
12				—, Petrona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13				—, Veronica	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14				—, Zorita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15				—, Armando	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16		78	84	Bernhard, Eustin	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	Yes	WW	
17				—, Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
18				—, Annabel	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20		79	85	Weirich, Arthur	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	Yes	No		
21				—, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
22		80	86	Kleemann, Louis	Head	R	20		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No		
23				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
24				—, Harvey	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
25				Durrer, Katherine	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846	Na	No	none							
26		81	87	Brodie, Louis E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	53	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					Yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No		
27				—, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
28				—, Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
29				—, Eleanor B.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
30				—, Louise E.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31		82	88	Gold, Otto	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
32				—, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Hotel	8596	W	Yes			
33		82	89	Gold, Marvin	Head	R	none		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes	No		
34				—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
35		83	90	Lantz, Rev. Rudolf	Head	R	21		No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Minister	Lutheran	8694	W	Yes	No		
36				—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
37				—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Texas		69	13	1			Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
38				—, Rudolf	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Texas		69	13	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4X90	W	Yes			
39				—, Gottfried	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Texas		69	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Piggly Wiggly	8390	W	Yes			
40				—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Texas		70	13	1			Yes	none							
41				—, Magdaline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Texas		69	13	1			Yes	none							
42				—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Kansas	Germany	Texas		70	13	1				none							
43		84	91	Robinson, Johanne	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846	Na	No	none							
44				—, Edgar	Gr. Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes	No		
45		85	92	Trantham, Edward	Head					M	W	76	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	none					No		
46				—, Rosa	Wife-H	O	1800		No	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
47		86	93	Heinrich, Jacob	Head	R	7		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	12	No	
48				—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
49				—, Elise F.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
50				—, Elsie K.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1950

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	College Street		87	94	Wahl, Franz	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
52					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	none								
53					—, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54			88	95	Tripp, Edwin	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3764	W	Yes			W	
55					—, Tosha	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56					—, Hilbert	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			89	96	Borchers, August	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes		No		
58					—, Helena	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
59					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8079	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
61					—, Sophia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					—, Wesley	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					Kirchhoff, Osmond	Nephew				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No		
64			90	97	Klett, Albert E	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Gillespie Co	9393	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					—, Edgar	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Viola H	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70			91	98	Sterbort, Ernest	Head	R	16		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			92	99	Grobe, Wm	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
74					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
75			93	100	Schandua, Alfred	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	F & H R A	7X77	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					—, John	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					—, James E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—, Anna B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					—, Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			94	101	Stoffers, Henry	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Operator	Cold Drink	8091	O	Yes		No		
82					—, Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
83			95	102	Stoffers, Otto	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
84					—, Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85			96	103	Kuppersiefen, Anna	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
86					Kubeal, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87			97	104	Walter, George	Head	R	27		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Glasses	Optometrist	9691	O	Yes		No		
88					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89			97	105	Klett, Roberta	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Editor	Publishing Co	8594	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Alla A H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					—, Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92					—, Guido	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93			98	106	Gold, Adolf	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	President	Bank	8583	E	Yes		No		
94					—, Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
95					—, Ralph	Son				V	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Minnie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					—, [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			99	107	Hesson, Lloyd F	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	38	M	37	No	Yes	Illinois	France	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
99					—, Ella F	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					—, Bettie L	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1100

Enumeration District No. 86-1 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (if not)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			99	107	Wehmeyer, Cora	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
2			100	108	Oestreich, Paul	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Cement Yard	7803	W	Yes		No		
3					——, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					——, Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
5					——, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	13			
6					——, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					——, Allard	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					——, Wallace	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			101	109	Roberts, R. L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	71	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Trader	General Store	8X91	O	Yes		No		
10					——, Lottie F	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		32					Yes	none								
11			102	110	Becker, Henry	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0099	E	Yes		No		
12					——, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13					——, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14	Llano				——, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					Hoffmann, Margaret	Servant				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
16			103	111	Barth, Max	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					——, Nolan	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			104	112	Ries, H. A.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	General Manager	Frt. R.R.	7377	W	Yes		No		
20					——, Vivian M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					——, Dorothy E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22			105	113	Schlaudt, Lisette	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
23					——, Ella	Daughter-H				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24			106	114	Burgdorf, Otto H	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Rural Carrier	Mail Route	8876	W	Yes		No		
25					——, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					——, Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27			107	115	Heep, Adolf	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
28					——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					——, Betty A	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			108	116	Dolezal, Chas	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	887[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
31					——, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
32					——, Lester C	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			109	117	Klier, Emma	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
34					——, Susie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes				
35					Probst, Clarence	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Publishing Co	6749	W	Yes		No		
36					——, Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37			109	118	Durst, Milton	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6790	W	Yes		No		
38					——, Sylvia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39			110	119	Lemons, Ethel G.	~~Wife~~ Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
40					——, John H	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					——, James B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					——, Gilbert E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					Johnson, Alice	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Ohio	Minnesota		64					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
44			111	120	Schmidt, Ella E	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
45					——, Frank A	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Picture Show	967V	W	Yes				
46					——, Lucille A	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					Baumann, Hugo C	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinsmith	Shop	9994	O	Yes				
48			112	121	Joseph, Max	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	Auto Dealer	Auto Store	8289	E	Yes		No		
49					——, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
50					——, Minna	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1150

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	112	121	Joseph, Marvin	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes	No	
52	113	122	Gold, Alfred	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes	No	
53			—— Thekla	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
54			—— Ada	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
55			—— Wesley	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
56			—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
57			Patsch, Louise	Boarder				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes		
58	114	123	Filter, Wm O	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
59			—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
60			—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61	114	124	Felter, Augusta	Head-H	R	none		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	No	none						
62	115	125	Walter, Alphons	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	64	M	33	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1899	Na	Yes	Watchmaker	Store	8664	O	Yes	No	
63			—— Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
64	116	126	Wagner, Frans J	Head	R	18		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	France	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	Yes	Veterinarian	Live Stock	9594	O	Yes	Yes	WW
65			—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
66			—— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
67			—— Jerome H	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
68	117	127	Rennhelen, Fritz F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
69			—— Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	none						
70	118	128	Klein, Fred	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mexico		87	13	0			Yes	Cabinetmaker	Furniture Store	0590	W	Yes	No	
71			—— Hermelia	Sister-H				V	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mexico		87	13	0			Yes	none						
72	119	129	Kirsch, Fanny	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes	No	
73			—— Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
74			—— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
75	120	130	Wieser, Rosa	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	Yes		
76	121	131	Weber, August C	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stonemason	Buildings	03X1	O	Yes	No	
77			—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
78			—— Felix	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Fruit Store	8390	W	Yes		
79			—— Elise	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
80			—— Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81			—— Otto	Brother				V	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stonemason	Building	03X1	O	Yes	No	
82	122	132	Wahl, Monroe	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Mail Clerk	U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	Yes	No	
83	123	133	Wahl, Gustav	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Tailor	Shop	801V	O	Yes	No	
84			—— Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	none						
85			—— Max	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No	
86			—— Rena	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		
87	124	134	Barley, Ross R	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Local [illegible]	6785	W	Yes	No	
88			—— Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none						
89			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90	125	135	Frost, Bertha	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	Yes	none						
91	126	136	Petsch, Hermine	Head-H	R	16	R	No	F	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
92			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
93	127	137	Wasen, [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Belgium		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes	No	
94			—— Tillie O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	Yes		
95	128	138	Solomon, Otto	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	59	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes	No	
96			—— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
97			Kraatz, Henry	Son-in-law				V	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	General Insurance	8885	E	Yes	No	
98			—— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
99			—— Annabelle	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100			[illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
1200
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 A (113 A)
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (Person)	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	133	138	Wendler, Elizabeth	Boarder				No	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes		
2	129	139	Forster, Walter	Head-H	O	5500		No	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Driller	Wells	78X1	W	Yes	No	
3	130	140	Stiegler, Robert G.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	87	1			Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	8883	E	Yes	No	
4			——, Emma H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
5			——, Russell	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Yard	6783	W	Yes		
6	131	141	Woellhandorf, Wm	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	E	Yes	No	
7			——, Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	Yes	none						
8	132	142	Brautigam, John W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
9			——, Hugo W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
10			——, Ada E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
11			——, Fannie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
12			——, John W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
13			——, Richard	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			Schaefer, Mamie	Servant				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
15			Schott, Margaret H.	[illegible]				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16	133	143	Wolter, Richard	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		
17			Lowry, Fannie	Lodger				V	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		
18			——, Joyce	Lodger				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			Heinemann, Irene	Lodger				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		
20			Immel, Olive	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		
21			Stavdt, Mary	Lodger				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		
22			Stavdt, Lorine	Lodger				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		
23			Petersen, Tekla	Lodger				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	No		
24			Christensen, Hans	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Washington	Norway	Norway		96	05	0			Yes	Architect	Building	8294	O	Yes	No	
25			Schmidt, Emma	Boarder				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Merchant	Millinery	8864	O	Yes		
26	134	144	Gomez, Juan	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	33	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	901V	W	Yes	No	
27	135	145	Watson, Wm B.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Auto Salvage	Second hand	8284	E	Yes	Yes	WW
28			——, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
29			——, Dolly H.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30			——, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none						
31			——, Wm B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none						
32			——, Gene E.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none						
33	136	146	Riedel, Kurt	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Pharmacist	Pharmacy	8591	E	Yes	No	
34			——, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Germany		86	13	0			Yes	none						
35			——, Mathilde	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
36			——, Alberta	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
37			——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
38			——, Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
39	137	147	Schaefer, Henry	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	76	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1856	Na	Yes	Manager	Boarding house	829V	E	Yes	No	
40			——, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
41			——, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Boarding house	959V	W	Yes		
42			——, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Boarding house	959V	W	Yes		
43			——, Henry	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					No	
44			——, Walter	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none					No	
45			——, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
46			Helgenhauser, August	Boarder				V	M	W	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes	No	
47			Wimberger, McGary	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
48			Van Horn, Lloyd O.	Roomer	~~R~~	~~10~~		V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Agent	Watkins Remedies	4390	W	Yes	No	
49	138	148	Arabello, Natividad	Head	R	20		No	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	No	
50			——, Paula	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1250

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. if not	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51	San Saba Street	138	148	Cruz?, Roman	~~Helper~~				No	M	Mex	56	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1889	Al	No	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	Yes		No			51
52		139	149	Gaudino?, Federico	Head	R	44		No	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No			52
53				Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Helper	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes					53
54				Ygnacio	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									54
55				[illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									55
56				Gabriel, Elvira?	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes					56
57				Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									57
58				Jesus?	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									58
59				Susana?	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									59
60		139	150	Coronado, Santiago	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	Yes		No			60
61				Basilio?	Nephew				V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		none									61
62		139	151	Valdez, Ygnacio?	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	40	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No			62
63				Ruiz?	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none									63
64				Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									64
65		140	152	Morales, Francisco	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	42	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Grubbing	VIVV	W	Yes		No			65
66				Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	none									66
67				Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none									67
68				Alfonso?	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									68
69				Eduardo?	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									69
70		141	153	Mejia?, Cristino?	Head	R	20		No	M	Mex	51	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No			70
71				Lopez, Serafina?	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes					71
72				Rivera?, Jose?	Nephew				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes		No			72
73				Rosalla?, [illegible]	Servant				V	M	Mex	72	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	none						No			73
74				Lopez, Cristina?	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									74
75				Lopez, Anita?	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									75
76	Street	142	154	Norman, Perry?	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	Merchant	R. Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No			76
77				Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	Yes	none									77
78				David	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Mexico		87	19	0			Yes	none									78
79				Frieda	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Russia	Mexico		87	19	0				none									79
80				Rios, Gilbert	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes					80
81				Mary	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes					81
82	Smith? Street	143	155	Gochmann?, Werner	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No			82
83				Irene?	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									83
84				Werner Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85		143	156	Gastinger, Arno	Head	R	14		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Sporting Goods	8390	W	Yes					85
86				Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									86
87	Austin Street	144	157	Weiss, Adolf	Head-H	R	6		No	M	W	62	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1?	0			Yes	Contractor	Threshing	VVVV	O	Yes		No			87
88		145	158	Kraemer?, Wm.	Head	O	1100		No	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No			88
89				Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none									89
90		146	159	Wernick?, Max	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	Yes		No			90
91				Rena	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									91
92	9th St.	147	160	Keidel, Dr. Felix	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Dentist	Dental Office	8894	O	Yes		No			92
93				Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Germany		83	13	0			Yes	none									93
94				Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none									94
95	Lake? Street	148	161	Rantz?, Albert	Head	R	none		No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Cafe	959V	W	Yes					95
96		149	162	Jurande?, Walter	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	Yes		No			96
97				Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									97
98		149	163	Wenmitz?, Frank A.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Electric Co.	4590	W	Yes		No			98
99				Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									99
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Mary A.	Head	R	none		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Tennessee		60					Yes	none									100

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1300

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 36-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

(Street names written in left margin: Eighth Street; Austin Street; 9th Street)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	150	164	Smith, Estilla	Daughter				No	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		60					Yes	none						
2			Ilg, Pima	servant				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
3	151	165	Taylor, Chas W	Head	R	40		No	M	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Merchant	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes	No	
4			—, Fanny M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none						
5	152	166	Hohmann, Adala	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
6			—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
7			—, Elgin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
8			—, Calvin	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9	152	167	Evers, Eugene	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
10			—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Music Store	8390	W	Yes		
11	152	168	Owen, Lee R	Head	R	6		No	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes	Yes	WW
12			—, Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none						
13	153	169	Weirich, Wm O	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Implement	2090	O	Yes	No	
14			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
15			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16			—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
17			—, Wm A.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	154	170	Franz, Wesley A	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Dealer	Auto Sales	8289	E	Yes	No	
19			—, Elsie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
20			—, Melvin A	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	155	171	Kouzack, Rev. Carl	Head	R	Parsonage		No	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	Yes	Minister	Lutheran	8699	W	Yes	No	
22			—, Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Al	Yes	none						
23			Voigtlaender, Anna	sister-in-law				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Al	Yes	none						
24			Kordzik, Benno	Roomer	R	6		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes	No	
25			Dietz, Otto	Roomer	R	6		No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
26	157	173	Mittendorf, Alex	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes	Yes	WW
27			—, Leonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
28			—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	157	174	Bolding, Dr. H. F.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Arkansas		82					Yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	Yes	Yes	WW
30			—, Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none						
31			—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85						none						
32			—, Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none						
33	157	175	Stahl, John H	Head	R	22		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Theatre	877V	O	Yes	No	
34			—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	none						
35			—, David	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	157	176	Rowert, Oliver	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	New Zealand	Illinois		66	V5	1			Yes	Music Dealer	Piano Store	8V91	O	Yes	No	
37			—, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
38	158	177	Klaerner, Felix	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes	No	
39			—, Alice I	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
40			—, John H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			—, Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			—, Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43	159	178	Gold, Ida	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
44			—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
45			McEwen, John J	Boarder				V	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Auditor	F&N RR	6677	W	Yes	No	
46			—, Josephine	Boarder				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none						
47			—, Elizabeth	Boarder				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Alabama	Tennessee	Texas		82						none						
48			—, John J. Jr.	Boarder				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Alabama	Tennessee	Texas		82						none						
49			Schuchard, Felix M	Roomer	R	none		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	No 14	Yes	WW
50			Tipton, J. W.	Roomer	R	none		V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes	No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1350

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. ~~23~~ ~~17~~ 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-10th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	What war
51	[illegible] Street	161	180	Ostrow, Theo.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	Tailor	[illegible] Store	801V	W	Yes	No	
52				—, Maria	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	none						
53		162	181	Florian, Felix	Head-H	R	3		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer			W	Yes	No	
54		163	182	Leyendecker, Chas. J.	Head-H	O	1000		No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Driller	Wells	04X1	E	Yes	No	
55		164	183	Langerhans, Theo	Head-H	O	5000		No	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	[illegible]	Yes	No	
56				—, Mathilde	Daughter					F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57				—, Opal A.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58		165	184	Tara, Moises	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	33	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW
59				—, Ramona	Wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			No	none						
60	Street			—, Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
61				—, Rosa	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62				—, Jacinto	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63				—, Moises	Son					M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64				—, Elisa	Daughter					F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65		166	185	Rubio, Albert	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	43	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer		7899	W	Yes	No	
66				—, Angelita	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1905	Al	No	none						
67				—, Henry	Son					M	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			Yes	none						
68				—, Rudolfo	Son					M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				none						
69				—, Dominga	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				none						
70				—, Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				none						
71				—, Willie	Son					M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				none						
72				—, Angelita	Daughter					F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				none						
73	Schubert			—, Ernesta	Mother					F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1908	Al	No	none						
74		167	186	Martinez, Antonio	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	60	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1903	Al	Yes	Laborer	Shearing Shop	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
75				—, Petra	Wife-H					F	Mex	57	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1903	Al	Yes	none						
76				—, Jesus	Son					M	Mex	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Shearing Shop	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
77				—, Josefa	D. in law					F	Mex	23	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1908	Al	Yes	none						
78				—, Candelario	Son					M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Shearing Shop	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79		168	187	Schoenewolf, Herm. E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
80				—, Clara	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	none						
81		168	188	Hanna, Lena	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82				—, Esther	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		
83		169	189	Heimann, Wm.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Grader	City Grader	7771	W	Yes	No	
84				—, Elisa	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
85				—, Werner A.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
86	Street	170	190	Immel, Henry	Head	R	6		No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
87				—, Lydia	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			Yes	none						
88				—, Thomas A.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
89				—, Henry L.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
90		171	191	Tessmann, Chas.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes	No	
91				—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
92				—, Elise	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
93	Schubert Street			—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Doctors Office	6794	W	Yes		
94		172	192	Hoffmann, Otto	Head	R	18		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	No	No	
95				—, Lina	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
96				—, Irene	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
97				Weber, Betty	Daughter					F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
98				—, Edgar G.	Gr. Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99		173	193	Hanke, Max T.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No	
100				—, Cora	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

In column 33 ("If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule"), line 94 reads "15".

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

1400

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 A
149

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, August Brenson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	What war
1	173	193	Franke, Sidney	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
2			——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			——, Minna H.	Widowed				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
4			Kaunelah, Edna	servant				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
5	174	194	Weber, Otto	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No	
6			——, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7	175	195	Stahl, Adolf H.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Company	6290	W	Yes		No	
8			——, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
9			——, Victor	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
10	176	196	Habenicht, Wm	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Publ. Company	7349	W	Yes		Yes	WW
11			——, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
12			——, Harold G.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	177	197	Ottmers, Walter E.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4890	W	Yes		No	
14			——, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
15			——, Clifford H.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16			——, Franklin H.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			——, Walter	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18	178	198	Kolmeier, Walter H.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		No	
19			——, Helene	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
20	179	199	Kuhlmann, Gustav	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
21			——, Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
22	180	200	Riley, D. A.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drive-in Station	8989	E	Yes		No	
23			——, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
24			——, Corbett H.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No	
25	181	201	Schroeder, Wm J.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	R. Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No	
26			——, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
27			——, Wm G.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Motor Co.	2089	W	Yes		No	
28			——, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	R. Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes			
29	182	202	Stahl, Aug D.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	District Clerk	Gillespie Co.	9393	W	Yes		No	
30			——, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
31			——, Francis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
32			——, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
33			——, Muriel L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34	183	203	Eckert, Louis G.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	79	M	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	Yes	none						No	
35			——, Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
36			——, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
37			——, Hulda	Daughter				V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
38			——, Thekla	Daughter				V	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
39			——, Selma	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Trained Nurse		5594	W	No	16		
40	184	204	Criess, Harry A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9991	W	Yes		No	
41			——, Katharine	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
42			——, Harry E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
43			——, Alice K.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	185	205	Welgehausen, Olga	Head-H	O	8000	R	No	F	W	52	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
45			——, Paula	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes			
46			Johnson, Elton D.	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
47			Rosenberg, Chas Wm	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
48	186	206	Kusenberger, Wm	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
49			——, Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
50			——, Wesley	Son				V	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none						No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1450

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	186	206	Kuenemann, Andrew	Son				No	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
52	187	207	Weber, Paul	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Auto Dealer	Auto Shop	8289	E	Yes	No	
53			—, Thekla	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
54			Lorenz, Hulda	Servant				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	servant	Private family	9590	W	Yes		
55	188	208	Schaefer, Walter H.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes	No	
56			—, Ella M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
57			—, Walter H.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					No	
58	189	209	Walter, Emil	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	87	11	1	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes	No	
59			—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
60			—, Teresa	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			—, Gerald	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	190	210	Bierschwale, Robert H.	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	87			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No	
63			—, Letha	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	none						
64	191	211	Petermann, Wm. F.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes	Yes	WW
65			—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee	87	12	1	Yes	none						
66			—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
67			—, Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
68			—, Wm. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
69			—, Stanley	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70			—, Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71	192	212	Petsch, Col. Alf. P.	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Attorney	Law Office	5x94	E	Yes	Yes	WW
72			—, Myra	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
73			—, Alf. P.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
74			—, Peggy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75	193	213	Strong, Gilbert	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Agent	Life Ins.	8885	O	Yes	Yes	WW
76			—, Jenny M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	none						
77			—, Fred H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82				none						
78			—, Henry Wm.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83				none						
79	194	214	Kott, Rud. K.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Hotel	8490	W	Yes	No	
80			—, Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
81			—, Gertrude Pal.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
82			—, Rud. L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
83			—, Helen D.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
84	195	215	Klaerner, Arthur F.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	05	1	Yes	Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	Yes	No	
85			—, Theresa	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
86	196	216	Fischhaber, Emma	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
87	197	217	Kolbenberg, Josephine	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
88			Bang, Laura	Gr-Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
89	198	218	Jacoby, Maria	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
90			—, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	Helper	Bakery	7812	W	Yes		
91			—, Evelyn	Gr-Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
92			—, Nesbit	Gr-Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
93	199	219	Kallenberg, Hugo	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Druggist	Pharmacy	8591	E	Yes	No	
94			—, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
95			—, Emmie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
96	200	220	Simon, Fred	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Cement Yard	7303	W	Yes	No	
97			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
98			—, George	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kott, Louis	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Implement	9091	E	Yes	No	
100			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1500

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Township or other division of county: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 16 A
180

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1			201	221	Roth Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	27	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
2					—— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
3					—— Edward A.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	Garage	6773	W	Yes	No	
4					—— Sidonia	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
5	Street				—— Victor	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
6					—— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
7					—— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8			202	222	Knopp Arthur	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Plasterer	Cement Yard	87X1	W	Yes	No	
9					—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
10					—— Leland	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12			203	223	Keyser Lina	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
13					Aschelgen Katy	servant				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
14			204	224	[illegible] Ernst	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm Land	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
15					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
16	College				—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
17					—— Anita A.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
18					—— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
19					—— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
20					—— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
21			205	225	Walter Louis	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	75	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none					No	
22					—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
23			206	226	Stehling Albert	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	[illegible]	8289	E	Yes	No	
24					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
25					—— Hilmar	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
26					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
27					—— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
28					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
29					—— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
30					—— Dominica	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31	Street				—— Alois	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32					—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33					—— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34					—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
35			207	227	Heffendorf Alfred	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	W	Yes	Yes	WW
36					—— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Germany	87	00	0	Yes	none						
37					—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38					—— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
39	College				—— Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
40			208	228	Schmidt Ernst	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
41					—— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
42					Heimann Elise	servant				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
43			209	229	Metzger Frank	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none					No	
44					—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
45					—— Amalia	Daughter				V	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
46	[illegible]		210	230	Anderegg Dan E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany	87	11	0	Yes	Stockfarmer	Farm & Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
47					—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
48					—— Erwin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
49					—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50					—— Dan E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1550

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51	210	230		Anderegg, Vera	Daughter				No	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
52	211	231		Saffel, Frank	Head	R	16		No	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Sheet Metal	Building	37X1	W	Yes	No	
53				—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Louisiana	87	67	1	Yes	None						
54	212	232		Stein, Joe E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Merchant	Lumber	9591	E	Yes	No	
55				—, Ella	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
56				—, Viola M.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
57				—, May A.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
58				—, Harvey F.	Son					M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
59				—, Marlee E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
60	213	233		Schneider, Otto	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	No	
61				—, Emilie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
62				—, Clara	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
63				—, Nora	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
64				—, Otto Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
65				—, Ruby	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
66	214	234		Hartige, Louise	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
67				—, Hulda	Daughter					F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	maid	private family	9596	W	Yes		
68				—, Lona	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes		
69				—, Sigmund	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	mechanic	Garage	2073	W	No	17	No
70				Powell, Sophia	Daughter					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
71				—, Rita L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72				—, Harvey A.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
73	215	235		Knopp, Mary	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
74				—, Theo W.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		
75	216	236		Meurer, Louis	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Sales	Real Estate	8286	[illegible]	Yes	No	
76				—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
77	217	237		Haag, Richard	Head	R	12		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
78				—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
79				—, Francis	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
80				—, Minna	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
81				—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82				—, Bernice	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83				—, Justine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84				—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85				—, Caroline	Mother					F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
86	218	238		Jordan, Albert	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	State Highway	0671	W	Yes	No	
87				—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
88				—, Cecilia	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Publ. Co.	0749	W	Yes		
89				—, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	maid	private family	9396	W	Yes		
90				—, Monica	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
91				—, Hedwina	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
92				—, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
93				—, Nancy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
94				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
95	219	239		Stein, Oscar	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Ice Manuf.	Ice Plant	1268	E	Yes	Yes	WW
96				—, Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
97				—, Dorothy A.	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
98	220	240		Weg, [illegible]	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	1	Yes	none						
99				—, Ernst	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
100				Weaver, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			Yes	Patrolman	Power & Light Co.	7762	W	Yes	No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town | Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Sheet No. 17 A
County: Gillespie | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 21
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

1600

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	221	241	Schneider, Emilie	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
2	222	242	Weiser, Otto	Head	R	16		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Night watchman	City Prodholz	4693	W	Yes	No	
3			—, Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
4			—, Wm C	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
5			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
6			—, Katharine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
7	223	243	Blanchard, Christof	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	78	M	27	No	Yes	France	France	France	German	13	12	V	1871	Na	Yes	none					No	
8			—, Katharine	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
9			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Housekeeping	At home	8364	O	Yes		
10	224	244	Sepp, Alex	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes	Yes	WW
11			—, Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
12			—, Estella	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
13			—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
14			—, Leroy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			—, Milton	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			—, Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	225	245	Cordes, Henry	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
19			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
20			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
21	226	246	Scherer, Felix	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	67X7	W	Yes	No	
22			—, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
23			—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	227	247	Ahrens, Richard	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7849	W	Yes	No	
25			—, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
26			—, Ottilie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
27	228	248	Kroenecke, Fred	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
28			—, Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
29	229	249	Anderegg, [illegible] M.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	General Stock	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
30			—, Elna	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
31			—, Victor	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
32			—, Clayton	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
33			—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			—, Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			—, Evaline	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			—, John W.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	229	250	Evert, Julius M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes	No	
38			—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
39			—, August H.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40	230	251	Juenke, Otto F.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant		9891	E	Yes	No	
41			—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
42			—, Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			—, Curtis	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	231	252	Feige, C. W	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Supt	High School	9494	W	Yes	No	
45			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
46	232	253	Wilke, Ernst	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
47			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
48			—, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
49	233	254	Wilke, Ernst Jr.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Repair	Garage	7673	E	Yes	No	
50			—, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1650

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town ~~City~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51	Austin Street		233	255	Frahm, Chris J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Millwright	Roller Mills	8415	W	Yes	No	
52					—— Katie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
53					—— Felix	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Produce Co.	8891	W	Yes	No	
54					—— Ida	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
55			233	256	Gold, Guenther	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes	No	
56					—— Alma	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
57	San Saba Street		234	257	Ranzleben, Richard	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes	No	
58					—— Erna	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
59					—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
60					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
61					—— Vincent	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			235	258	Fischer, Nellie	Head-H	R	9		No	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Rooming	House	8394	O	Yes		
63					—— Eugene	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64					—— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65					Wiegand, Arthur	Roomer	R	5		No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes	No	
66					Stizchen, Vander Eugen	Roomer					M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	none					No	
67	San Antonio Street		236	259	Schoettler, Thomas	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Furniture	Furniture Store	8991	O	Yes	Yes	WW
68					—— Teresia	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
69					—— Elenora	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70					—— Alois	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71			237	260	Schmidt, Emma	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes		
72					—— Estella	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Millinery	8864	O	Yes		
73					—— Helene	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes		
74					—— Minna	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
75					—— Alma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
76			238	261	Rausch, Wm	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
77					—— Olga	Wife-H					F	W	66	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
78					—— Wm O	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tradesman	Creamery	4X12	W	Yes	No	
79					—— Arno	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
80	[illegible] Street		239	262	Hernandez, [illegible]	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	43	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	44	1	1888	Al	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
81					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Mex	38	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	44	1	1888	Al	No	none						
82					—— [illegible]	Son					M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	44	0				none						
83					—— [illegible]	Father					M	Mex	72	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	44	V	1888	Al	No	none					No	
84					—— [illegible]	Mother					F	Mex	65	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1888	Al	No	none						
85					—— Pedro	Brother					M	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	44	0			No	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
86					—— Julian	Brother					M	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	44	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
87	[illegible] Street		240	263	Hernandez, Florentino	Head-H	R	2		No	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	44	1	1888	Al	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
88					—— [illegible]	Son					M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	44	1			Yes	None						
89					—— Petra	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	44	1			No	none						
90					—— Augustina	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	44	1			No	None						
91	[illegible] Street		241	264	Hilker, Carl	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	1	1882	Na	Yes	none					No	
92					—— Freda	Daughter-H					F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	1	1886	Na	Yes	none						
93					—— August	Son					M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1886	Na	Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	6738	W	Yes	No	
94			242	265	Treff, Felix	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8696	O	Yes	No	
95					—— Estella	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
96					—— Hermann	Brother					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		
97			243	266	Henke, Maria	Head-H	O	4500		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
98					—— Emma M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
99			244	267	Schmidt, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grain Dealer	Grain Store	8791	E	Yes	No	
100					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F			M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

1700

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	San Antonio Street	244	267	Schmidt	Julia C.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
2				—	Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3				—	Dayton A.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4		245	268	Wisar	Richard	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Belgium		87	13	0			Yes	Stockdealer	Commission	8X91	O	Yes	No	
5				—	Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
6				—	Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Co	6789	W	Yes		
7		246	269	Kiesner	Mildred	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cafe		889V	O	Yes		
8				—	Milton A.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9				—	Cecil R.	Son				V	M	W	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10				—	Eugene Jr.	Son				V	M	W	$\frac{11}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11				Fallers	Ruby	Sister				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
12				Rimes	Hennie	Sister				V	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		
13				Sanders	Vivian	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none						
14				—	Billie	Nephew				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	Smith Street	247	270	Henke	Richard	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Butcher	Butchershop	8891	E	Yes	No	
16				—	Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Germany		87	17	0			Yes	none						
17				—	Udo A.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Butchershop	8891	O	Yes	No	
18	[illegible] Street	248	271	Gold	Jacob	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	88	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	Na	Yes	none					Yes	Civ
19				—	Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	81	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
20				—	Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Millinery	8864	E	Yes		
21				—	Alvina	Daughter				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Millinery	8390	W	Yes		
22	San Antonio Street	249	272	Moellering	Max R.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	Yes	No	
23				—	Auguste	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
24				—	Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
25				—	Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
26				—	Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
27		250	273	Roeder	Walter E.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	Auto Sales	Motor Co	8289	E	Yes	No	
28				—	Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
29				—	Walter Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30				—	Jennie	Sister				V	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	none						
31		251	274	Clark	Elijah	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bootblack	Barbershop	8396	O	Yes	No	
32				—	Katie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
33				—	Edward L.	Son				V	M	Neg	$\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34		252	275	Pinkerow	John	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
35				—	Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					Yes	none						
36		253	276	Rice	James	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boot black	Barber shop	8396	O	Yes	No	
37				—	Cleo	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
38		253	277	Moellering	Henry C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes	No	
39				—	Lina	Sister-H				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
40	[illegible] Street	254	278	Roeder	Maria C.	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
41				—	Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
42				—	Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Economy Store	4590	W	Yes		
43				—	Estella	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
44	[illegible] Street	255	279	Schandua	Bertha	Head-H	O	10000	R	No	F	W	71	M	26	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Laundry	At home	8596	W			
45				—	Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes		
46				Moehr	Olinda	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
47				—	John	Gr. Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48				—	Werner	Gr. Son				V	M	W	$\frac{31}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49		256	280	Kleck	Peter	Head	O	16000		No	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
50				—	Katharina	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

— 4780

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		256	280	Kleck, Lillian	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
52				— Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
53				— Rosalind	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
54				— Peter G.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
55				— Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
56		257	281	Schuster, Emil	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						No	
57				— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	none							
58				Schmidt, Chester	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W			No	
59				— Mathilde	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W				
60				— Marcus	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
61		258	282	Usener, Hermann	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Judge	County	5X93	W	Yes		No	
62				— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
63				— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
64				— Victor	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
65		259	283	Kusenberger, Harry H.	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Postal Clerk	U.S.P. Office	7X76	W	Yes		No	
66				— Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
67				— Caroline	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
68		260	284	Schmidt, Alfred	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	City Official	Fredericksburg	9093	W	Yes		No	
69				— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
70				— Theodore	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
71				— Paula	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
72		261	285	Walker, Mathilde	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Al	No	none							
73		262	286	Schmidt, Max O.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	49	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No	
74				— Adela	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
75				— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
76		263	287	Cordes, Chester	Head	R	16		No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Estimator	Lumber Yard	6790	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77				— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
78		264	288	Braune, Emil O.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Tires & Tubes	8289	O	Yes		No	
79				— Alvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
80				— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81				Borchert, Albert	Boarder				V	M	W	50	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Tires & Tubes	8289	O	Yes		No	
82		265	289	Schneider, Emil	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		No	
83				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84				— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
85				— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
86				— Emil Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87		266	290	Kneese, Arnold	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	Yes		No	
88				— Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
89				— Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90				— Helmuth	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
91		267	291	Moellering, Edwin C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Tin shop	3728	W			No	
92				— Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
93				Wiemann, Oswald E.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butter worker		7720	W	No	18	No	
94		268	292	Schmidt, Otto J.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stonemason	House	03X1	W	No	19	No	
95				— Edward	Brother				V	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
96				— Pauline	Sister-H				V	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
97		269	293	Eckert, Max G.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						No	
98				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
99				— Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	helper	Bakery	7890	W	Yes			
100				— Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 25A
1800
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1		269	293	Eckert, Erwin	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
2				—, Lisette	Mother				V	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	none							
3				Cammolze, Herbert	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cement finisher	Cement works	~~9X03~~	W	No	3XX1 20	No	
4		270	294	Durst, John C.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Restaurant	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No	
5				—, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
6				—, Monroe	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No	
7				—, Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
8				—, Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
9				—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
10				Wunderlich, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
11				—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12				Thiele, Bertha	S-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
13		271	295	Heimann, Ella	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Millinery	8390	W	Yes			
14		272	296	Beyer, Max J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	R.R. section	7897	W	Yes		No	
15				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
16		273	297	Fischer, Arthur	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
17				—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	43	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Al	Yes	none							
18				Kohne, Edna	Boarder				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant	Dental Office	9545	W	Yes			
19		274	298	Maier, Felix W.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		No	
20				—, Ella K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
21		275	299	Lueacker, Henry	Head	O		R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stockman	Cattle	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
22				—, Melanie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
23				—, Tekla	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
24				—, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Music	8V91	O	Yes			
25		276	300	Lawson, James C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
26				—, Willie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
27				—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
28				—, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29				—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30		277	301	Jordan, Henry F.	Head-H	O	3000		No	M	W	69	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes		No	
31		278	302	Koerner, Rev. Arthur	Head	Parsonage			No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Minister	Lutheran	8694	W	Yes		No	
32				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	none							
33				—, Theodor	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		87					Yes	none							
34				—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		87					Yes	none							
35		279	303	[illegible]	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
36				—, Harvey R.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No	
37		279	304	Loitz, Harold J.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No	
38				—, Margaret H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	none							
39				—, James B.	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		59						none							
40		280	305	Koennecke, Albert	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Vice Pres.	Bank	8583	E	Yes		No	
41				—, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
42				—, Albertine	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
43				—, Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
44		281	306	Petermann, Frank H.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	E	Yes		No	
45				—, Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
46				—, Hermann H.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Butcher shop	7890	W	Yes		No	
47				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
48				—, Lucille L.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
49				—, Jack J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
50				—, Robert F.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1850

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 16+17, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	[illegible] Street		282	307	McFarland, Harry H.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Manager	Granite Works	7304	E	Yes		No	
52					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
53	San Antonio Street		283	308	Criss, Dena	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
54			284	309	Ernst, Joe O	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	45	M	37	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Music Dealer	Music Store	9V91	E	Yes		No	
55					—, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
56					—, Frances E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none							
57			285	310	Estill, Jas. F.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	87	M	40	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		52					Yes	none						Yes	Civ
58					—, Ellen E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	none							
59					—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Principal	High School	9494	W				
60			286	311	Koch, Emil	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Agent	Buick Auto	8289	E	Yes		No	
61					—, Thekla	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
62					—, Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63					—, Robert F.	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64					—, Henry L.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			287	312	Kerbort, Louis	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	Yes		No	
66					—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	–		Yes	none							
67	Eighth Street		288	313	Zimmerman, Otto	Head	R	35		No	M	W	71	M	51	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
68					—, Rina	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Hotel		849V	O				
69					—, Max	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
70					—, Emilie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
71					—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
72					—, George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73					Davis, Clarence	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No	
74					Hartmann, Otto	Boarder				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	City	9093	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75					Rothmann, Edgar	Boarder				V	M	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Commission	7883	W	Yes		No	
76					Gerhardt, Charles	Boarder				V	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						Yes	Sp
77					Sippel, John	Boarder				V	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Pa	No	none			U			No	
78					Woldenhauer, Henry	Boarder				V	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	–	7899	W	No	21	No	
79					Bentley, Henry	Boarder				V	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		53	03	0			Yes	Salesman	Commission	4390	O	Yes		No	
80					Ernst, Emil	Boarder				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trader	Live Stock	9X91	O	Yes		No	
81	San Saba Street		289	314	Schneider, Wm.	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton Yard	2X91	O	Yes		No	
82					—, Else	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
83					—, Oliver	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84					—, Wm. E.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85					Griggs, E E	Roomer	R	5		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Electric Store	1V63	W	Yes		Yes	WW
86			~~290 315~~		Hagel, Herminie	Roomer	R	5		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
87			~~291 316~~		Perry, Norman	Roomer	R	12		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Utah	Ireland	Utah		94	04	1			Yes	Dentist	Own Office	8X14	O	Yes		No	
88			292	317	Stucke, Geo. R	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	E	Yes		No	
89					—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
90					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
91					—, Geo R Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
92					Young, Perry	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Bakery	8390	W				
93					Louden, Cecil	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Bakery	8390	W			No	
94			293	318	Gold, Harvey	Head	R	18		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No	
95					—, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
96					—, Rose E	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97	[illegible] Street		294	319	Marschall, Chester	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	State highway	4X71	W	Yes		No	
98					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99					—, Chester Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					Ahrlett, Milton	Father-in-law				V	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Driver	Cement Yard	4V03	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg (town)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

1900

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 20 A
154

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Creek Street		320	347	Neighbors, W. J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Foreman	Bridge work	7471	W	Yes	No	
2					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none						
3			321	348	Frochnow, Henry L.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Fr. R.R.	9077	W	Yes	No	
4					—— Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
5					—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6					—— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7			322	349	Papps, Sophia	Head-H	R	6		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
8			323	350	Pehl, Bernhard	Head-H	R	none		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No	
9	Adams		324	351	Lange, A. H.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No	
10					—— Mathilde	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
11					—— Philip	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	Yes	No	
12					—— Julius	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Printing Office	7749	W	Yes		
13					—— Julian	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery	Clothing Store	8690	W	Yes		
14					—— Paul	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
15					—— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			325	352	Metzger, Adam	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	76	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
18					—— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
19					—— Paula	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
20			326	353	Pehl, Walter	Head	R	none		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes	No	
21					—— Eleanora	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
22					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23			327	354	Hebgen, Franziska	Head-H	O	600		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	none						
24			328	355	Knopp, Helene	Head-H	R	none		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
25			329	356	Pfeil, Otto	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Gin	7268	O	Yes	No	
26					—— Mary M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
27					—— Grant	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
28					—— Victoria L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			330	357	Priess, Maria	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
30			331	358	Kunz, Charles	Head-H	O	2000		No	M	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Well drill	78X1	W	Yes	No	
31	Adams		332	359	Nixon, Norvin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
32					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
33					—— Orella	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			332	360	Weidenfeller, Alvin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No	
35					—— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
36			333	361	Enderlin, Hans	Head	R	none	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes	No	
37					—— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
38					—— Paul	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Telephone Co	1V79	W	Yes		
39			334	362	Scharnhorst, Fritz	Head-H	R	8		No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
40			335	363	Stehling, Adam	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	72	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Auto Shop	7223	E	Yes	No	
41					—— Rina	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
42					—— Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
43	Creek Street		336	364	Peden, Dr. J. E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Alopath	9294	W	Yes	No	
44					—— Ella J.	Mother-H				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none						
45					—— Adahl	Sister				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none						
46			337	365	Roth, Anna	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
47					—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7891	W	Yes	No	
48					Baumann, Norbert	Gr Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
49					Durst, George	Son-in-law				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mechanic	Auto Co	7689	W	Yes	No	
50					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

1950

Enumeration District No. 86-1 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, August Ernst [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		338	366	Benner, Otto F	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	Yes		No		
52				—, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53				—, Louis E	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54				—, Wilton S	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55		339	367	Jordan, Eddie K	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliverer	Ice Factory	4X68	W	Yes		No		
56				—, Elma	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57				—, Mathilde	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58		340	368	Marshall, Mathilde	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
59		341	369	Schneider, James J.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mechanic		7699	W	Yes		No		
60				—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61				—, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62		341	370	Kiesner, Max	Head	R	8		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Grain Store	4X90	W	Yes		No		
63				—, Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64		342	371	Finkernagel, Andreas	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
65				—, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	Yes	Laundry	At Home	8596	O	Yes				
66				—, Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
67				—, Lenora	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
68		343	372	Weller, Fred	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	News Dealer	Papers & Mag.	4V91	O	Yes		No		
69				—, Georgia	Mother-H				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
70				Fellers, John	Br-in-law				V	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
71				—, Peteria	Sister				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72				—, Howard	Nephew				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73				—, Annalea	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74				—, Faye	Niece				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75		344	373	Hanus, Dr. Jos. J.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
76				—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77				—, Ernest J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78				—, Stanley J.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79				Pfiester, Lillie	Servant				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
80		345	374	Beitz, Louis	Head	R	20		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Highline	7462	W	No	24	No		
81				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Boarding	Private	929V	O	Yes				
82				Worel, Dina	Sis-in-law				V	F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
83				Kreuser, J. S.	Boarder				V	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Merchant	Variety Store	8691	E	Yes		No		
84				—, Julia	Boarder				V	F	W	52	M	37	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1889	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4540	W	Yes				
85				Wolberg, Paul	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	House & sign	28X1	O	Yes		No		
86				—, Frank	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Partsman	Motor Co.	7589	W	Yes		No		
87				Largent, O. W.	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes				
88		346	375	Patton, A. L.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none						No		
89				Dodgen, Henry C.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	54	M	45	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Holland	Germany		63	08	0			Yes	Tailor	Clothing	901V	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
90				—, Emmie	Daughter				V	F	W	43	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91				—, Albert	Gr. Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						none								
92	Sixth Street	347	376	Blum, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
93				—, Henry W	Son				V	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	6290	E	Yes		No		
94				—, Dora	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
95		348	377	Kruse, Albert	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	Yes		No		
96				—, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
97				—, James	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Highline	7462	W	No	25			
98				—, Fritz	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99				—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100				—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City — 2000

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-1 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 22 A

Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	349	378	Bierschwale, Elise	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes		
2			——, Emma	Sister				V	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
3	349	379	Brown, Vivian	Head	R	7		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	F&H R.R. Co.	6777	W	Yes	No	
4			——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
5	350	380	Koenig, Leonora	Head-H	R	7		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
6			——, Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
7	351	381	Wennersdorf, Ida	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Agent	Texas Govt.	4390	O	Yes		
8	352	382	Krauskopf, Oscar	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	69	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Implement	9091	E	Yes	No	
9			——, Auguste	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
10			——, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
11	353	383	Itz, Ernst	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes	No	
12			——, Anita	Sister-H				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
13			——, Edwin	Cousin				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Meat Market	7890	W	Yes	No	
14	354	384	Itz, August	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes	No	
15			——, Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
16			——, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
17			——, Raymond J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
18			——, Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19	355	385	Schmidt, Ludwig	Head	R	8		No	M	W	75	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	Yes	Helper	Furniture Store	7890	W	Yes	No	
20			——, Lisette	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	No	none						
21	356	386	Benner, Peter	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	83	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1857	Na	Yes	none					No	
22			——, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	80	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
23			——, Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	General Store	4590	W	Yes		
24	357	387	Baumann, John	Head-H	O	500		No	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
25	358	388	Baumann, Frank	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Cook	Road hands	6071	W	Yes	No	
26			——, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
27	359	389	Roth, Robert	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road hand	Gillespie Co.	7871	W	Yes	No	
28			——, Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
29	360	390	Keyendecker, Herm.	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Driller	Well	78X1	W	Yes	No	
30			——, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
31	361	391	Peter, Edward	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Cafe Prop.		889V	E	Yes	No	
32			——, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X9V	W	Yes	No	
33			——, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X9V	W	Yes		
34			Stehling, Bruno J.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drive-in Sta.	8489	E	Yes	Yes	WW
35			——, Eleonora	Daughter				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
36			——, Katherine	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			——, Beatrice	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	362	392	Baumann, Wm.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drive in	8989	E	Yes	No	
39			——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ready-to-wear	8491	E	Yes		
40			——, Verena	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
41			——, Alois	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
42			——, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			——, Arlene	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			Schwiening, Wm. F.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Bakery	8411	E	Yes	No	
45			——, Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
46			——, Garrett	Grandson				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	363	393	Patsch, Ida	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	none						
48			——, Mary	Sister-H				V	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
49	364	394	Fiedler, Bernhard	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
50			——, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

2050

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, August Camerer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	Austin Street		364	394	Fiedler, Clemens	Grandson				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52			365	395	Beyer, Valentine	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	71	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
53					—, Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
54					—, Adela	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55			366	396	Hohmann, Arthur	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					—, Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57					—, Chester	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			367	397	Kusack, Adolf	Head-H	R	16		No	M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Manager	Drive in	8484	O	Yes		No		
59					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	none								
60					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	none								
61					—, Adela	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	none								
62	5th Street		368	398	Peter, Roman J.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Publ. Co.	0749	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
64					—, Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	Schubert Street		369	399	Petri, Albert	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliverer	Mills	9690	W	Yes		No		
67					—, Barbara	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					—, Clemens	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			370	400	Probst, Fritz	Head	O	300		No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Emil	Brother				V	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
72			371	401	Knopp, Erwin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	26	No		
73					—, Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
74					—, Ella M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	Street		372	402	Kuhne, Otto R.	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Merchant	Variety Store	8691	O	Yes		No		
76					—, Auguste	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					—, Lee E.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					—, Rudy A.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					—, Flora A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			373	403	Staudt, Max W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes		No		
81					—, Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					—, Alois	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Jewelry Store	7890	W	Yes				
83	San Saba		374	404	Knopp, Christine	Head-H	O	1700		No	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Beauty Op.	Beauty shop	8096	E	Yes				
84					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Anthony	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			375	405	Stehling, John	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
88					—, Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					Knopp, Alex	Gr. Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90			375	406	Weiss, Lina	Head-H	R	35		No	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Dining Room	889V	E	Yes				
91					—, Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dining Room	959V	W	Yes				
92	Street		376	407	Goodale, E. F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Massachusetts	Alabama		52					Yes	Engineer Road		1X99	W	No	27	No		
93					—, Rebecca V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	none								
94					—, Fred. H.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					No	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	No	28	No		
95			376	408	Tindall, Henry	Head	R	16		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	highway	0671	W	Yes		No		
96					—, Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					—, Texora	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, Jessie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99	South ...		377	409	Reinfeits, Hermann	Head	R	17		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2100 | Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 13 A | 156

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	377	409	Reifeste?	[illegible]	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
2			—	Rudolf	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—	[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			—	Victor W.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	378	410	Abernathy	James?	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Masseur	Dr. Office	8495	O	Yes	No	
6			—	Ethel E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina?	Missouri		87					Yes	none						
7	379	411	Teague	Geo. L.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No	
8			—	Vida E.?	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none						
9			—	Wm. J.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	F&? R.R.	8777	O	Yes	No	
10			Phillips	Fred	Father-in-law				V	M	W	77	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	none					No	
11			—	Emma	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	none						
12	380	412	Stehling	George	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
13			—	Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
14	381	413	Sister M.	Lucian?	St. Marys		School		No	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
15			Sister	Bertilla	St. Marys				V	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
16			Sister	Carolina	St. Marys				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1908	Na	Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
17			Sister	Albertina	St. Marys				V	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
18			Sister	Claudia	St. Marys				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
19			Sister	Pasquala?	St. Marys				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Domestic	9494	W			
20			Sister	Petrona?	St. Marys				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
21			Sister	Leonarda	St. Marys				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch.	9494	W			
22	382	414	Hemmer?	Henry	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	64	M	40	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Cement Yard	7803	W	Yes	No	
23			—	Maria	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	Yes	none						
24	383	415	Stehling	Mary	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
25	384	416	Jordan	Aug.?	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1857	Na	Yes	none					No	
26			—	Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
27			—	Meta	Daughter				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	Yes		
28			—	Otto E. W.	Son				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
29			—	Edwin? E.	Son				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Abstractor	Loan Office	7195?	O	Yes	Yes	WW
30	385	417	Blum?	Robert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	General Mdse.	9V91	E	Yes	No	
31			—	Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	none						
32			—	Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
33			—	Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes		
34			Moritz?	Theresa?	servant				V	F	W	42	Wd?		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	Private family	9696	W	Yes		
35	386	418	Stehling	Arnold?	Head	O	8500?		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Gents Furnish.	8491	E	Yes	No	
36			—	Emmie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
37			—	Eugenie?	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			—	Robert B.	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39	387	419	Stehling	Franziska?	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
40			—	Lottie	~~[illegible]~~				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
41			—	Hugo	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	own shop	1V64	E	Yes	No	
42			—	Helene	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
43	388	420	Keller?	Magdalene	Head-H	O	4200		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
44			—	Dennis?	Son				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter		28X1	W	Yes		
45	389	421	Schmidtzinsky?	Reinhold	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	General Hauling	4X8V	W	Yes	No	
46			—	Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
47			—	Dennis?	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
48			—	Helene?	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
49			—	Rita	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
50			—	Alma?	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

2150

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 26th, 1930, August Crenwege(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Line
51	389	421	Schmidtzinsky, Warren	Son			No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								51
52			—, Leo	Son			V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								52
53			—, Norma	Daughter			V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								53
54	390	422	Fenner, Rose	Head-H	O	2000	No	F	W	55	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								54
55			Janschke, Wm	Brother			V	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		55
56			—, Alma	Niece			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								56
57	391	423	Weckel, Mary	Head-H	O	1500	No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								57
58			—, Ottilie	Daughter			V	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk		7X99	W	No	29			58
59	392	424	Janschke, August	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Wool & Gr. House	9791	W	Yes		No		59
60			—, Emilie	Wife-H			V	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								60
61			—, Frank	Son			V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	Yes		No		61
62			—, Sophie	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								62
63	393	425	Dierks, Theo. J.	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	13	V	1866	Na	Yes	none						No		63
64			—, Marie	Wife-H			V	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	none								64
65	394	426	Langehennig, Ewald	Head	R	7	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	30	No		65
66			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								66
67			—, Pauline	Daughter			V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								67
68			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								68
69			—, Margaret	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								69
70	395	427	Stork, Augusta	Head-H	O	1500	No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								70
71			—, Gustav	Son			V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	21	No		71
72	396	428	Pfiester, Anna	Head-H	O	4000	No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								72
73			—, Richard	Son			V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Polisher	Granite Yard	7704	W	Yes		No		73
74	397	429	Heckmann, Father [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		No	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	German	13	12	V	1906	Na	Yes	Minister	Catholic Church	8694	W	Yes		No		74
75			Fellman, Francis	[illegible]			V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Minister	Catholic Church	8694	W	Yes		No		75
76			Soileau, Felicia	Housekeeper			V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Housekeeper	Parsonage	6V96	W	Yes				76
77	398	430	Alexander, James H.	Head	R	4	No	M	W	76	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	32	No		77
78			—, Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								78
79			—, Jimmie	Son			V	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	79
80			—, Ethel	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								80
81			—, Etta M.	Gr. Daughter			V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								81
82	399	431	Wesner, Alvin E.	Head	R	8	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		82
83			—, Clara	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								83
84			—, Elgin	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								84
85			—, Leroy	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								85
86			—, Clinton	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								86
87			—, Nora	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								87
88	400	432	Schmidt, Ewan B.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Cement Works	7803	W	Yes		No		88
89			—, Alma	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								89
90			—, Nolan	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								90
91			—, Susanna	Daughter			V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								91
92			—, Herbert	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								92
93	401	433	Stein, Anna M.	Head	O	1000	No	F	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	Yes	none								93
94			—, Eva M.	Daughter-H			V	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								94
95	402	434	Marschall, Franz	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Granite Cutter	Granite Yards	3404	W	Yes		Yes	WW	95
96			—, Selma	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								96
97			—, May	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								97
98			—, James	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								98
99	403	435	Kehl, Hermann	Head	R	7	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Hand	F & H. R.R.	7877	W	Yes		No		99
100			—, Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								100

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~city~~ town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 23 A
157

2-300

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	San Antonio Street	403	435	Behr, [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~		No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
2		404	436	[illegible], Fred	Head	R	12		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes	No
3				——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
4				——, Fred jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
5		404	437	[illegible], Hugo	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	Yes	No
6				——, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
7		405	438	[illegible], Katharine	Widow-H	O	2000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					
8		406	439	Petsch, Leo	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Retail & Wholesale	4590	W	Yes	No
9				——, Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none					
10				——, Charles	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
11				——, Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
12	[illegible] Street	407	440	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	7000		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	Yes	none					
13				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					
14				——, Elisabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					
15				——, Frank	Son				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Druggist	Pharmacy	8591	O	Yes	No
16		408	441	[illegible], Alma J.	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					
17				Engel, Lina	Daughter				V	F	W	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
18	San Antonio Street	409	442	[illegible], Otto A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
19				——, Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
20				——, Hermann	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery	Retail Grocery	8690	W	Yes	No
21				——, Sophie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
22				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
23				——, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
24				——, Felix	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
25				——, Frieda	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
26				——, Anna B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
27				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
28		410	443	[illegible], Wilhelmine	Head-H	R	6		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	Yes	none					
29				[illegible], Elise	Daughter				V	F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes	
30				——, [illegible]	Gr. Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
31				——, [illegible]	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
32		411	444	[illegible]	Head	R	Parsonage	R	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	Yes	No
33				——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none					
34				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
35				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
36				——, [illegible] jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
37				——, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
38				——, Norman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
39	5th Street	412	445	Jenschke, John	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No
40				——, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none					
41				——, Maria	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
42		413	446	[illegible], Fritz	Head-H	O	5000		No	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1855	Na	Yes	none					No
43	San Saba Street	414	447	Lopez, [illegible]	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Shearer	Sheep & Goats	VVVV	W	Yes	No
44				——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none					
45				——, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
46				——, Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
47		415	448	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	17		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	8091	O	Yes	
48				——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
49				——, Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
50				——, Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

2250

Enumeration District No. 86-1 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 23 / 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	San Saba Street		415	448	Crockwow, Marion	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					—— Vernell	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			416	449	Fassel, Maria	Head-H	O	3300		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
54			417	450	Lamoulah, Henry	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stockfarmer	Sheep+Goat	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
55					—— Amalia	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
56					—— Lizzie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes				
57					—— Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Creamery	7812	W	Yes				
58					—— Henry Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59			418	451	Seelig, Albert	Head	R	8		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Bus driver	Bus line	398V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					—— Renee	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					—— Bonita	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64	Wyndham Street		419	452	[illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Retired	[illegible]	7899	W	No	93	No		
65					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			420	453	Ratliff, York	Head	R	37		No	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Traveler	[illegible] Stores	817V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
68					—— Kizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69	Lincoln Street		421	454	Sundbrau, Wm	Head	R	8		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Planing Mill	0644	W	No	34	No		
70					—— Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
71					—— Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					—— Emmet L.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					—— Estella H.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					—— Irvin H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75					—— Esther E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					—— Gretchen L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					—— Ike H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			422	455	Schneider, Selma	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes				
79			423	456	Kuhlmann, Wm	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	Yes		No		
80					—— Berta	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					—— Herman	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					—— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					—— Ray	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84	Upper [illegible] Street		424	457	Schneider, Theo	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
85					—— Emmaguda	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
86					Kindermann, Bertha	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
87			425	458	Ohmens, Henry E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	35	No		
88					—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					—— Sophia	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					—— Frieda	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					—— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Hilmar	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Gustav	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94	English Street		426	459	Ruegner, Joseph G.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
95					—— Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
96					—— Martha	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
97			427	460	Pieper, Norman J.	Head	R	month R		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Montana	Texas	Montana		88					Yes	Secretary	Chamber Com	8795	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					—— Eugene R.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Montana	Texas		87						none								
100					—— Kenneth L.	Son				V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Montana	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2300

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 1A
158

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work
1	428	461	Trumann, Conrad	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	791V	W	Yes
2			—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none				
3			—, Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
4			Kolbing, Walter	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Express Driver	Express Co	4V8	W	Yes
5			Dietz, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	[illegible]	Yes
6	429	462	Seelig, Anna	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none				
7			—, Willie	Son				V	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	O	Yes
8			—, Edgar	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes
9			—, Harry	Gr. Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
10	430	463	Schaper, Frank	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Night Watchman	Warehouse	4688	W	Yes
11			—, Adela	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none				
12	431	464	Klein, Theo	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Cabinet Maker	Planing Mill	0544	W	Yes
13			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
14			—, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
15	432	465	Pape, Wm.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Yard	4X90	W	Yes
16			—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
17			—, Helene	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes
18			—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes
19			—, Roe A.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
20			—, Irma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
21			—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
22			—, Elenora	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
23			—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
24			—, Gustav H.	Son				V	[illegible]	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
25	433	466	Hagel, Arthur	Head	R	600	R	No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Manager	Granite Works	7304	W	Yes
26			—, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
27			—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
28			—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	now				
29	434	467	Knopp, Theo.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	none				
30			—, Hermine	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Da	Yes	none				
31			—, Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none				
32			Wund, Jacoba	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
33	435	468	Ernst, August	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none				
34			—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none				
35	436	469	Mosel, Henry	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	70	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none				
36			—, Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	Yes	none				
37	437	470	Jenschke, Walter	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	6790	W	Yes
38			—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
39			—, Reuben	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
40			—, Clara D.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
41			[illegible], Ottilie	Servant				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
42	438	471	Jenschke, Henry J.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X90	W	Yes
43			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
44			—, Fred H.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
45	439	472	Wilke, Felix F.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Power & Light	7362	W	Yes
46			—, Mathilde	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				
47			—, Alton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
48			—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
49			—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
50			—, Clara B.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2350

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 36-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Comfort Road		440	473	Winkel, Max	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stock & Bond	General Store	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
52					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
53					—, Ulrike	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes		
54			441	474	Schneider, Walter	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Co	6290	W	Yes	No	
55					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
56			442	475	[illegible], Harry	Head	R	14		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	No	
57					—, Wanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
58					—, Curtis	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59			443	476	Vogel, Gustav	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	77	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	none					No	
60					—, Lenny	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	No	none						
61					[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	No	none						
62			444	477	Hoffmann, Wm	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0099	W	Yes	No	
63					—, Henriette	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
64					—, Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
65	13 Street		445	478	Dieke, Mary	Head-H	O	300		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Al	No	none						
66					—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
67			21	479	Mason, James	Roomer	R	2		No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		
68				480	Keller, Arthur	Roomer	R	6		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8386	O	Yes	No	
69			288	"	Wisdom, W. R.	Boarder				V	M	W	52	D		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
70			288		Stephenson, Wm. J.	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
71					Hagel, Alberto	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Granite Yard	4504	W	Yes	No	
72			447	481	Dietz, Felix	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes	No	
73					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
74					—, Calvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
75			448	482	Beckmann, Max H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	Yes	No	
76					—, Selma H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
77			449	483	Weiss, Emil	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	Yes	No	
78					—, Vina	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Restaurant	849V	O			
79	San Saba St.		450	484	Stehling, Arthur	Head	R	150	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	Yes	No	
80					—, Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
81					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82					—, John	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83					Knopp, Louis	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Night Clerk	Hotel	789V	W			
84					Roletty, Erna	Maid				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Room Maid	Hotel	959V	W			
85					Wilkins, R. W.	Roomer	R	30		V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Superintendent	Construction	73X1	W	Yes	No	
86					Brown, Ruth	Roomer	R	10		V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Beauty shop	8096	W			
87			451	485	Strube, Emma	Head-H	O	3000		No	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes	No	
88					—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
89					—, Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
90					—, George H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91			452	486	Wagner, Oscar	Head	R	1		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Roadworker	County Road	7871	W	Yes	No	
92			453	487	Schuch, Henry H.	Head	R	exempt		No	M	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Constable	Fredericksburg	8693	W	Yes	No	
93			454	488	Knopp, E. F.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Nursery	4340	O	Yes	Yes	WW
94					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Saleslady	Ready to wear	4590	O	Yes		
95					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96					—, Leroy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97					—, Wm	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
98			455	489	Mayer, Emma	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	O	Yes		
99			456	490	Kusch, Theo	Head	O	500		No	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					No	
100			458		St. Clair, E. A.	Roomer	R	8		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8340	W	Yes	No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8400

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg ~~City~~ Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. ~~17~~ 25 A
159
Enumerated by me on April 23th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible]		158		Austin, Wm O	Roomer	R	8		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		76					Yes	Trainer	Polo Horses	817V	W	Yes		No		
2	[illegible]		158		Owens, James W Jr	Roomer	R	8		No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		57					Yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
3	[illegible]		157	491	Oaks, Edgar	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Merchant	Clothing	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
4	[illegible]				——, Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Jail in Fredericksburg

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2415

Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 28th, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Veteran
1	Wilson Albert	Jail	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	No
2	Larrimore Marion	Jail	V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	No
3	Fitzgerald Fines	Jail	V	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road work	7871	W	No

200

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. 26 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Person / Father / Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		Occupation / Industry / Code		

Blank

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

2407

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Fredericksburg Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Kanus Sanitarium
Enumeration District No. 86-1
Supervisor's District No. 21st
Sheet No. [illegible] A
162
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, August Cameron, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran
1	Pressler Paul	Head	M	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	No
2	— Martha	Manager	F	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Hospital	8545	W	Yes	
3	— Paul Jr.	Son	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
4	— Frank	Son	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
5	Reifenrath Frank	Invalid	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	None					
6	— Dorothea	Cook	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes	
7	Wunsch Hermann	Patient	M	W	58	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	No
8	Oehler Cornelia	Patient	F	W	39	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife					
9	Dooley Adela	Patient	F	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housewife					
10	Kozonisch Margaret	Patient	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	V	1869	Na	Yes	Invalid					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 A
162

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Wm. M. Petmecky, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line number on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
1	Kerrville Road	1	1	Maier, Henry C.	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
2				—, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
3				—, Elmer	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
4		2	2	Lange, Hilmar	Head	R	5		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0097	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5				—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6				—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7				—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8				—, Joseph D.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9				—, Hilmar Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10				—, Archie	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11				Reinhardt, Jacob	Father-in-law				V	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		1
12		3	3	Maier, Alex W.	Head	R	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Saddle Shop	7237	E	Yes		No		
13				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14				—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15		4	4	Keller, Alfred	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cattle Inspector	U.S. Dept. of Agricul.	9513	W	Yes		No		
16				—, Zora	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17				—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18				—, Allen	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19				—, Melton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20				—, Mignon	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21		5	5	Schaetter, Joseph	Head	C			Yes	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany-Dusseldorf	Germany-Dusseldorf	Germany-Dusseldorf	German	13	13	V	1871	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	299	E	Yes				[illegible]
22				—, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
23				—, Edwin	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
24				—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
25				—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
26				—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
27	N[illegible]	6	6	Bailey, J. W.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
28				—, Oreole	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29				—, Lester	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Salesman	Radio Store	4593	W	Yes		No		
30				Keel, Kate	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
31		7	7	Heinemann, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible], Germany	[illegible], Germany	German	87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				3
32				—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia, Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
33				—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	Yes		No		
34				—, Walter	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VAVV	NP	Yes				
35				—, Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel Cafe	6191	W	Yes				
36				—, Monroe	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37				Apelt, Mrs. Augusta	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	79	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
38		8	8	Boos, Harry H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
39				—, Elise	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40				—, Rubin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41				—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42				—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				—, Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45				—, Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46				—, Theodore	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		9	9	Villarreal, Lazaro	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	AL	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	1	No		
48				—, Antonia	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	No	None								
49				—, Lazaro Jr.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50				—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

5931

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Kerrville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Villereal, Narabiela	Daughter			Yes	F	W	23	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0		None							
52	10	10	Boos, Hilmer M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		5
53			——, Christine	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
54			——, Chester	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
55	11	11	Becker, Ernst	Head	R	15	Yes	M	W	47	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		6
56			——, Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
57			——, Franz	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58			——, Ernst R.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59			——, Paul H.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
60	12	12	Grona, Robert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		7
61			——, Sophie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany, [illegible]	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
62	13	13	Palmer, Mack W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		8
63			——, Nannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	None							
64			——, Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
65			——, Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
66			——, Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
67			——, Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
68			——, Lendon	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
69			——, Pearlie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			——, Lenora	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71			Hinds, Thomas	[illegible]			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
72	14	14	Crenwelge, Edmund	Head	O		R Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	9
73			——, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74			——, Harold	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75	15	15	Crenwelge, Alvin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		10
76			——, Thekla	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
77	16	16	Feuge, Harry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No		11
78			——, Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
79			——, Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80			——, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81			——, Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82	17	17	Boos, Alfred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		12
83			——, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
84			——, Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
85			——, Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
86			——, Hugo	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87			——, Harry	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88	18	18	Boos, Felix	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	F	Yes	No		13
89			——, Clara	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90			——, Milton	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91			Norian, Clarence	[illegible]			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			14
92	19	19	Crenwelge, Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		15
93	19	20	Crenwelge, Gustav	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		16
94			——, Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
95	20	21	Crenwelge, Armand	Head	O		Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		17
96			——, Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
97	21	22	Meurer, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		18
98			——, Meta	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
99			——, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
100			——, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Meurer, Else	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
2			—, John	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
3			—, Hugo	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
4			—, Charles Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
5			—, Norbert	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
6			—, Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
7	22	23	Hallmig, Felix H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Office Manager	Garage	7216	W	Yes				19
8			—, Erna	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
9			—, Stanley	Son			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
10			—, Jacqueline	Daughter			X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
11			Moellering, Harry	[illegible]			X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Poultry Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
12	23	24	Schmidt, Gustav	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
13			—, Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
14			—, Erna	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
15			—, Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
16			—, Harry	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
17			—, Walter	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
18	24	25	Moellering, William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
19			—, Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None								
20	25	26	Washington, Jack	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
21			—, Edna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
22			—, Lucille	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
23			—, Florine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
24	26	27	Marzberger, Charles	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
25			—, Louis	Brother			X	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
26	27	28	Washington, Obey	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	62	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ranch Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	No	2	No		25
27			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
28			—, Murray	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
29			—, Elmer	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		[illegible]		
30	28	29	Vollmar, Alfred	Head	R	15	Yes	M	W	22	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				26
31			—, Anita-H	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
32	29	30	Eckhardt, Benno	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
33			—, Alma-H	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
34			—, Lula	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
35			—, Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
36	30	31	Kallenberg, Ernst	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				30
37			—, Minna-H	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None								
38			—, Alton	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39	31	32	Habenicht, Rudolf	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
40			—, Lena-H	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
41	32	33	Habenicht, Bodo	Head	R	25	Yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4084	W	Yes		No		32
42			—, Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
43			—, Henry	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
44			—, Nellie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45			Hohenberger, Anita	Niece			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
46			—, Vera	[illegible]			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
47	33	34	Moellering, Adolf	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		33
48	34	35	Eckhardt, Otto	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W[illegible]	[illegible]
49			—, Antonie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			Yes	None								
50			—, Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Wm. M. Petmecky, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Comfort Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Gerhardt?, Esther	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			——, Alvin	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			——, Victor	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			——, Adline	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	35	36	Arhelger?, Louis	Head	O	—		Yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		26
56			——, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
57			——, Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	35	37	Arhelger, Edward	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Vulcanizer	Tire Shop	1760	W	Yes		No		
59			——, Hortense	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60			——, Edward Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			——, Glen R.	Son				X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	36	38	Alfers?, Robert J.	Head	O	—		Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Auto Trimmer	Auto Top Shop	3823	E	Yes		No		27
63			——, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			——, Benjamin	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			——, Theodore	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			——, Elba	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			——, Werner	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			——, John	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69			——, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			——, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			——, Lavene	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			——, Rudolf	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73	37	39	Heep, John	Head	O	—		Yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Hessen-Nassau)	Germany (Hessen-Nassau)		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		38
74			——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Preussen)	Germany (Hessen-Nassau)		87	13	0			Yes	None								
75			——, Sophie	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	General Store	4590	W	Yes				
76			——, George	Brother				X	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hessen Nassau	Germany-Hessen Nassau		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
77	38	40	Ninitz?, Mrs. Chas.	Head-H	O	4500		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
78			——, Charles	Son				V	M	W	31	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Art Student	Correspondence Course	XXXX	E	Yes		No		
79	39	41	Heyland?, Herman D.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		No		
80			——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			——, Reuben	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			——, Louis	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			——, Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	39	42	Bailey, Weston	Head	R	18		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	Highway Surveyor	5171	W	Yes		No		
85			——, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86	40	43	Habenicht, Harry	Head	R	25		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Concrete Construction	56X1	W	No	3	No		
87			——, Ottilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			——, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			——, Gustav?	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90	41	44	Grote?, Mrs. [illegible] E.	Head-H	O	8000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
91			——, Hattie	Daughter				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
92	42	45	Henke?, Otto	Head	O	—		Yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retired Farmer		XXXX	E			No		39
93			——, Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94	44	46	Kraushopf?, Edward	Head	R	Un	R	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Implements	9091	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95			——, Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			——, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			——, Victor	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jordan?, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Comfort Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	44	48	Calvin, Elmer B.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	Engineering	5194	W	Yes	NO
2			——, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Oregon	Illinois	Texas		97					Yes	None					
3	45	49	Klein, Kasper	Head	O	1[illegible]		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stone Cutter	Granite Yard	3404	W	Yes	NO
4			——, Nelda	Wife-H		1800		V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
5	46	50	Gerhard, Michael	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	81	M	27	No	Yes	Germany, Rhein	Germany, Rhein	Germany, Rhein	German	13	13	V	1856	NA	Yes	None					
6			——, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	17	No	Yes	Germany, Magdeburg	Germany, Magdeburg	Germany, Magdeburg	German	13	13	V	1869	NA	NO	None					
7			——, Else	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Rhein	Germany-Magdeburg		87	13	0			Yes	None					
8	47	51	Lachte, Louis	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany, Hanover	Germany-Rh. Pfalz		87	13	0			Yes	None					
9			——, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
10	48	52	Canshleben, Charles	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter work	06X1	W	Yes	NO
11			——, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
12			——, Harvey	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
13			——, Norman	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
14	49	53	Lee, Robert E.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter work	06X1	W	Yes	NO
15			——, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
16			——, Clark	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
17			——, Charles	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
18			——, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
19			——, Dudley	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
20	50	54	Kunz, Ben W.	Head	R	13		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surfacer	Granite Works	77[illegible]	W	Yes	NO
21			——, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					
22	51	55	Keller, Felix	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes	NO
23			——, Regina	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
24			——, Eleonora	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
25			——, Frank	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes	NO
26			——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
27			——, Erwin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
28			——, Emil	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
29			——, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
30			——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
31	52	56	Kiaerner, Emil	Head	R	18		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes	NO
32			——, Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
33			——, Emilie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9394	W	Yes	
34			——, Elias	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grain Store	8390	W	Yes	
35			——, Phillip	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	R.R. Section Crew	7877	W	Yes	
36			——, Albert	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grain Store	8390	W	No 4	
37			——, Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
38			——, Gustine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
39			——, Alvina	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
40	53	57	Prochnow, Albert	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Preussen	Germany-Pommern		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	Yes	NO
41			——, Alwine	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Coblenz	Germany-[illegible]		87	13	0			Yes	None					
42			——, Victor	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
43	54	58	Wuest, Clemens	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7673	W	Yes	NO
44			——, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					
45			——, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
46			——, Herman	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
47			——, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
48			——, Oliver	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
49	55	59	Heimann, Felix C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Warehouse Manager	Wholesale Warehouse	7388	W	Yes	NO
50			——, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 86-2 | Sheet No. 3 B
County: Gillespie | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 21
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented, value	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	56	60	Ressmann, Adolf	Head	O 3200	M	W	58	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Carpenter	Construction
52			——, Emma	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
53			——, Charles	Brother		M	W	60	S	Texas	Germany	Germany	Laborer	Road Construction
54	57	61	[illegible], Erwin	Head	O 1700	M	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	R.R. Section Crew
55			——, Cornelia	Wife-H		F	W	39	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
56			——, Wesley	Son		M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
57			——, Dorothe	Daughter		F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
58			——, Frieda	Daughter		F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
59			——, Raymond	Son		M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
60			——, [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
61			——, Normagene	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
62	58	62	[illegible], Bertha	Head	O 2500	F	W	79	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
63			[illegible], Lena	Sister		F	W	68	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
64	59	63	[illegible], Emil H.	Head	[illegible]	M	W	41	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Oil Agent	Wholesale Agency
65			——, Bertha	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
66			——, Irene	Daughter		F	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
67			[illegible], Emma	Servant		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Maid	Private Home
68	60	64	[illegible], Edgar	Head	O 2000	M	W	25	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Clerk	Wholesale Oil Agency
69			——, Else	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
70			——, Roy	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
71	61	65	[illegible], Walter H.	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Bookkeeper	Lumber Company
72			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
73			——, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
74	61	66	[illegible], John	Head	R 12	M	W	32	M	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Tractor Driver	Road Contracting
75			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
76	61	67	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R 20	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Stockman	Polo Horses
77			——, Charisa	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
78			——, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
79	62	68	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Germany	Stockman	Cattle Buyer
80			——, Hilda	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
81	63	69	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	44	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
82			——, Maria	Wife-H		F	W	39	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
83			——, Leroy	Son		M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
84			——, Lester	Son		M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
85			——, Leona	Daughter		F	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
86	64	70	[illegible], Richard	Head	O [illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Carpenter	Building
87			——, Selma	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
88			——, Else	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
89			——, Nora	Daughter		F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
90			——, Vera	Daughter		F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
91			——, John	Son		M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
92			——, Richard	Son		M	W	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
93			——, Esther	Daughter		F	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
94	65	71	[illegible], Frank	Head	R 32	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	United States	United States	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad
95			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
96			——, Gay Gloria	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
97	66	72	[illegible], Constance	Head	O 4000	F	W	44	S	Texas	Denmark	Texas	None	
98			——, Stella	Niece		F	W	27	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	Public School
99			——, Dora	Niece		F	W	22	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Operator	Telephone Office
100			[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	

7

Sheet No. 4 A — 195

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Justice Precinct #1~~
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			66	74	Petermann, Edward	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		NO		
2					——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Verna	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes				
4					——, Milton	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		NO		
5					——, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			67	75	Petermann, William	Head	R	10		No	M	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						NO		
7					——, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
8			68	76	Hoffmann, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		41
9					——, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
10			69	77	Hopf, Adolf W.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Musician	Music Teacher	827V	O	Yes		NO		
11					——, Olga H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
12			69	78	Basse, Robert L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Trucking Company	738V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
13	Comfort Road				——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					——, Roberta	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			70	79	Knocke, Louis Sr.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Poultry House	7292	W	Yes		NO		
16					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
17					——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	NO	5	NO		
18					——, Louis Jr.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Trucking Concern	4X8V	W	Yes		NO		
19			71	80	Treibs, Robert E.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	Yes		NO		
20					——, Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					——, Harold	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			72	81	Dallesar, Joe	Head	O	500		No	M	W	78	M	30	No	Yes	~~Austria-Bohemia~~	~~Austria-Bohemia~~	~~Austria-Bohemia~~	Bohemian	15	15	V	1881	NA	Yes	None						NO		
23					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	~~Austria-Walakie~~	~~Austria-Walakie~~	~~Austria-Walakie~~	unknown	VV	15	V	1889	NA	Yes	None								
24					——, Eddie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria-Bohemia~~	Austria-Walakie		87	15	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		NO		
25					——, Louis	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria-Bohemia	Austria-Walakie		87	15	0			Yes	Clerk	Home Furnishing	390	W	Yes		NO		
26			73	82	Ahrelger, Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		NO		42
27					——, Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					——, Charles	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			74	83	Eckhardt, Adolf	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		NO		43
30					——, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
31					——, Harry F.	Son				X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		NO		44
32			75	84	Mueller, Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		NO		42
33					——, Valeska	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					——, Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					——, Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					——, Percy L.	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					——, Hugo	Brother				X	M	W	41	S		No	~~Yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		NO		46
38			76	85	Brautigam, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		47
39					——, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					——, John H.	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Calvin B.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	San Antonio Road		77	86	Heilmann, Herman	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		48
43					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
44					——, Frieda	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					——, Thomas	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
46					——, Bruno	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VCVV	NP					
47					——, Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					——, Robert	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			78	87	Brennweige, Reuben	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8181	E	Yes		NO		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Crenwelge, Heino	Brother			Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
52	79	88	Braeutigam, Anna	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O					44
53			——, Friedericke	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
54			——, Udo	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		NO		
55			——, Emil	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes				
56			——, Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
57	80	89	Braeutigam, Otto Sr.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Saxony Germany	Hanover Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		50
58			——, Minna	Wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Germany	Hanover Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None								
59			——, Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
60			——, Otto	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		NO		51
61	81	90	Braeutigam, Felix	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
62			——, Elise	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
63			——, Sheldon	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
64			Weinheimer, George	Boarder			X	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None								
65	82	91	Steitle, Arnold	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		52
66			——, Ottilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
67			——, Edwin	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	1673	W	Yes		NO		
68			——, Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
69			——, Anita	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
70			——, Marvin	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
71			——, Edgar	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
72			——, Ray	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
73			——, Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
74	83	92	Menker, Richard E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		53
75			——, Catherine	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
76			——, Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
77			——, Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
78			——, Joe	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
79			——, Maurice	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
80			——, Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
81			——, James	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
82	84	93	Herz, Harry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		NO		54
83			——, Manda	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
84			——, Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
85			——, Laura	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
86			——, Lily	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
87			——, Milby	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
88			——, Harry	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89	85	94	Dietz, Arthur	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	55
90			——, Margreta	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
91			——, Elgin	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	✓	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
92			——, Marvin	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
93	86	95	Tomlinson, Joe M.	Head	R	1	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVV	W	No	6	NO		
94			——, Cindy	Mother-H			V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	United States	84			Yes	None								
95			——, Alice	Sister			V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None								
96			——, Lula	Sister			V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None								
97			——, Cecil	Brother			V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No	7	NO		
98	87	96	Dodson, Ted	Head	R	1	No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No	8	NO		
99			——, Noah	Brother			V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No	9	NO		
100			[illegible]	Nephew			V	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No	10	NO		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1(?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J. M. Petmecky(?), Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1					Dodson, Forman M.	Father				No	M	W	85	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Germany		66	11	2			Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
2					——, Alice	Mother				V	F	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
3			88	97	Everett, Harvey	Head	R	1		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	11	No		
4					——, Ines	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					——, Floyd	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
6					——, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
7					——, Tommy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
8					——, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			89	98	Kline, Josie-H	Head-H	R	1		No	F	W	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					——, Tom	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes				
11			90	99	Bennett, Levi	Head	R	1		No	M	W	36	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	12	No		
12					——, Pinkey	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					——, William E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					——, Sylvia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					——, Edith M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					——, Lester	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					——, Harold E.	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					——, Roy W.	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			91	100	Braeutigam, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		56
20					——, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
21					——, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					——, Howard	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			92	101	Hodges, Eric E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Foreman	Highway Construction	7711	W	Yes		No		57
24					——, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
25					——, Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					——, Lauralee	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					——, Naomi	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					——, Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			93	102	Longoria, Sam	Head	R	1		No	M	Mex	36	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	13	Yes	WW	
30					——, Charlie	Brother				V	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	14	No		
31					——, Rafael	Brother				V	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	15	No		
32					Barerra, Theofil	Boarder				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	16	No		
33					Navarro, Ben	Boarder				V	M	Mex	28	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	17	No		
34			94	103	Freeman, Leon	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0099	W	Yes		No		
35			95	104	Brown, Jim	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
36					——, Madess	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					——, Jim Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			96	105	Houston, Aleck	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
39					——, Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			97	106	Dixon, Cal	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	West Virginia		85					Yes	None								
42			98	107	Payne, Pete	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
43					——, Inez	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			99	108	Houston, Edward	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
45					James, Limas	Boarder				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
46					Riddin, Werner	Boarder				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
47			100	109	Smith, Adam	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	No	18	No		
48					——, Cazzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	Cook	Camp Cookhouse	[illegible]	W	Yes				
49					——, Ida	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					Johnson, Cazzilee	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

Austin Road

6301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	101	110	Holmes, Jim	Head	R	1		NO	M	Neg	24	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		NO		
52			——, Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53	102	111	Lacy, Louis	Head	R	1		NO	M	W	60	Wd		NO	NO	Illinois	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng		61	43	0			Yes	Road laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		NO		
54			Oben, James	Boarder				V	M	W	40	S		NO	NO	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Road laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		NO		
55	103	112	Segner, Katherine	Head H	O	15000		NO	F	W	45	Wd		NO	Yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Germany-Hessen		87	13	0			Yes	None								
56	104	113	Kuhlmann, Elgin	Head	R	10	R	NO	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Electrical Installations	1VX1	W	Yes		NO		
57			——, Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	105	114	Jung, August M.	Head	O	3500		NO	M	W	47	M	23	NO	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	County Tax Assessor	9393	W	Yes		NO		
59			——, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60			——, Albert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		NO		
61			——, Werner	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			——, Adela	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Boarding House	9594	W	No	19			
63			——, Rita	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			——, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			——, Verbert	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	106	115	Franke, Herman R.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	70	M	22	NO	Yes	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								
67			——, Marie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	NO	None								
68	107	116	Bellermann, Charlotte	Head H	O	1500		NO	F	W	77	Wd		NO	Yes	Germany-Westphalia	Germany-Westphalia	Germany-Westphalia	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	NO	None								
69	108	117	Langehennig, Emil	Head	O	3500	R	NO	M	W	30	M	27	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		NO		
70			——, Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71	109	118	Metzger, John	Head	O	3500	R	NO	M	W	80	M	24	NO	Yes	Texas	Germany-Coblenz	Germany-Coblenz		87	13	0			Yes	None								
72			——, Mathilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-[illegible]	Germany-[illegible]		87	13	0			Yes	None								
73			——, John W.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
74			——, Max	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75			——, Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	Yes				
76	110	119	Fine, Enos T.	Head	O	2500	R	NO	M	W	46	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Tourist Park	829V	O	Yes		NO		
77			——, Laura B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden		62	06	0			Yes	None								
78	111	120	Cauley, Lee	Head	O	2000		NO	M	W	68	M	45	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					Yes	None								
79			——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
80			——, Delia	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			——, Floyd	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	Yes		NO		
82	112	121	Weinheimer, Ernst	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		NO		58
83			——, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			——, Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			——, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86			——, Edward	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			——, Joseph	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			——, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	113	122	Essensee, Emil	Head	O	1500		NO	M	W	36	M	19	NO	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Merchant	Country Store	9V91	O	Yes		NO		
90			——, Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
91			——, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	16	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
92			——, Elna	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			——, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			——, Hugo	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			——, Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			——, Thekla	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			——, Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	4	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			——, Emil	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Haderle, Benjamin	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		NO		59
100			——, Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	None								

Austin Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (pt. of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 6 A | 187

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Austin Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Enderle, Mildred	Daughter		Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2			——, Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			——, Donald	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	115	124	Schultz, Martin	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Germany-Mecklenburg	Germany-Mecklenburg	Germany-Mecklenburg	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		60
5			——, Sophie	Mother-H		X	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Germany-Mecklenburg	Germany-Mecklenburg	Germany-Mecklenburg	German	13	13	V	1904	Al	No	None							
6			——, Frank	Nephew		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Mecklenburg	Germany-Mecklenburg		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		61
7	116	125	Kneese, Rufus	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		62
8			——, Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
9			——, Wilbert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			——, Edgin	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			——, Rudy	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			——, Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	117	126	Hartmann, Emil H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		63
14			——, Erna	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			——, Anita	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			——, Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			——, Betty	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			——, John	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			——, Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			——, Eugene	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			——, Paul	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	118	127	Schmidtzinsky, Adolf	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		64
23			——, Augusta	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
24			——, Hector	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			——, Milton	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			——, Adela	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			——, Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28	119	128	Schmidtzinsky, Anton	Head	O	Yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	65
29			——, Augusta	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			——, Theresa	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			——, Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			——, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	120	129	Schmidtzinsky, Charles	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		66
34			——, Elise	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
35			——, Minna	Daughter		X	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			——, Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	General Nursing	8796	W	Yes			
37			——, Olga	Daughter		X	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			——, Louis	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
39	121	130	Englehardt, William	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Germany-Nassau	Germany-Nassau	Germany-Baden	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		67
40			——, Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			——, Oscar	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Nassau	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42	122	131	Hartmann, Edward	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		68
43			——, Clara	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			——, Elise	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			——, Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46			——, Lelo	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			——, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			——, Florence	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			——, Francis	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			——, Andrew	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt. 1)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Mason Road	123	132	Ramirez, Miguel	Head	R	1		Yes	M	Mex	43	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		69
52				—, Hedita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	None							
53				—, Santos	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila		87	45	0			No	None							
54				—, Manrisio	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila		87	45	0				None							
55				—, Felice	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila		87	45	0				None							
56				—, Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila		87	45	0				None							
57				—, Roberta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila		87	45	0				None							
58				—, Simon	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila		87	45	0				None							
59		124	133	Washington, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60				—, Sylvia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		70
61				—, Catherine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62				—, George	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63				—, Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64		125	134	Kordzik, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
65	Grape Creek Road			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		71
66		126	135	Jenschke, Elizabeth	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
67				—, Anton	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm owner	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes			72
68				—, Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
69				—, Rita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70		127	136	Eberle, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
71				—, Ola M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
72				—, Edwin	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
73				—, Melvin	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
74				—, Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
75		128	137	Eberle, Catherine	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hannover	Germany-Hannover		87	13	0			Yes	Farm operator	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes			74
76				—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Nassau	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
77				[illegible], Edwin	[illegible]				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes			
78		129	138	Perez, Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
79				—, Filomena	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	12	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	No	None							
80				—, Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico-Coahuila	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
81				—, Caroline	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
82				—, Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
83				—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
84				—, Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
85				—, Eduardo	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
86				—, Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87		130	139	Kordzik, Edgar M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Granite Polisher	Granite Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		71
88				—, Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89				—, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90		131	140	Eberle, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Nassau	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	77
91				—, Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92				—, Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93		132	141	Segner, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]		78
94				—, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
95				—, Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96				—, John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98				—, Alex	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99				—, Madeline	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				[illegible], Eugene	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairy laborer	General dairy	VIVV	W	Yes	No		

7

7

6437

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 A 165
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Grape Creek Road			Butler, Lockie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2				——, Randolph	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3		133	143	Gully, Virgil R	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois		80					Yes	Dairy Operator	General Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	No		79
4				——, May	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
5				Butler, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	None							
6				Rossiee, Betty	Servant				X	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Aged Invalid	8794	W	Yes			
7		134	144	Schmidt, August G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		83
8				——, Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
9		135	145	Fritz, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		Yes	No		81
10		136	146	Eberle, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	82
11				——, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Germany-Prussia	Germany-Prussia	Germany-Prussia	German	13	13	V	1922	Na	Yes	None							
12				——, August H.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany-Prussia		87	13	2				None							
13				——, Charlotte M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany-Prussia		87	13	2				None							
14		137	147	Pehl, Guenther	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
15				——, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16				——, Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17				——, John E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18				——, Douglas	Son				X	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19				——, Riley	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20		138	147	Schmidt, Jacob	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	81	M	26	No	Yes	Germany-Hesse	Germany-Hesse	Germany-Hesse	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		84
21				——, Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	78	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Nassau	Germany-Nassau		87	13	0			Yes	None							
22				——, Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hesse	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
23				——, Otto	Son				X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hesse	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Rural Mail Carrier	US Postal Dept.	8876	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
24		139	148	Castillo, Andreas	Head	R	1		Yes	M	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
25		140	149	Kordzik, Auguste	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			85
26				Usener, Louise	Servant				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Home	9896	W	Yes			
27		141	150	Grote, Henry	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	County Agent	Farm Dept of Agri.	9694	W	Yes	No		86
28				——, Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
29				——, Fern	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30				——, Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31				——, Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32		142	151	Clark, Charles W.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
33				——, Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34				——, Ella B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35				——, Wesley	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
36				——, Odell	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37				——, Herman	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	Burnet Road	143	152	Besier, Hugo	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
39				——, Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40		144	153	Priess, Lena	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	63	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			89
41				——, Arrow	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
42				——, Richard	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
43		145	154	Hahn, Adolf	Head	O			Yes	M	W	71	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		91
44				——, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
45		146	155	Hahn, Felix	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				92
46				——, Thekla	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47				——, Norman	Son				X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48				——, Leora	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49		147	156	Besier, Joe	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		93
50				——, Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

6501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Veteran war	Farm schedule
51			Besier, Robert	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V11V	NP	Yes			
52			—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			—, Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54	147	157	Martinez, Alberto	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		34
55			—, Corazana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56			—, Lupe	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			—, Benita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			Lopez, Cevera	Step-son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59	148	158	Burrier, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		95
60			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61			—, Clinton	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
62			—, Temple	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
63			—, Alberta	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			—, Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	149	159	Saldana, Lorenzo	Head	R	1		Yes	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
66			—, Elvira	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	16	M	12	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67			—, Rita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	150	160	Terrazas, Francisco	Head	R	1		No	M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	Clearing land	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
69	151	161	Estrada, Catarino	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	33	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		96
70			—, Eduarda	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	None							
71			—, Artemia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~		87	45	0				None							
72			—, Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~		87	45	0				None							
73			—, Maria de J.	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~		87	45	0				None							
74			—, Auguita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~		87	45	0				None							
75	151	162	Estrada, Esteban	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico-~~Coahuila~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
76			—, Mercedes	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	None							
77			—, Fernando	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Coahuila~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~		87	45	0				None							
78			—, Mariana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Coahuila~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~		87	45	0				None							
79			—, Carmen	Son				X	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Coahuila~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~		87	45	0				None							
80			—, Candelario	Son				X	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Coahuila~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~		87	45	0				None							
81			—, Augustin	Son				X	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-~~Coahuila~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~		87	45	0				None							
82			Cortez, Mercedes	Step-son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~	Mexico-~~Nuevo Leon~~		87	45	0			Yes	None							
83	151	163	Gomez, Anselo	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	57	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Farm laborer	Clearing land	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
84			—, Lorenzana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	12	No	Yes	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None							
85			—, Geronimo	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	Clearing land	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
86			—, Cecilio	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	Clearing land	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
87			—, Celemency	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico-Potosi	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Mexico-~~Potosi~~	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	Clearing land	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
88	152	164	Hartmann, Felix G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		98
89			—, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			Cobler, Charles	Father-in-law				X	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		99
91	153	165	Pieper, August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100
92			—, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
93			—, Herman	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	2			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
94			—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
95	154	166	Beyer, Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV	E	Yes	No		101
96			—, Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
97			—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		102
98			—, Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99			[illegible], Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
100			[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 8 A | 159

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Beyer, Anna	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2	156	168	Wieser, Joseph B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Germany-Baden	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X9-	O	Yes	No		104
3			—, Estella E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			—, Jarvis B.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
5			—, Jeannette	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
6	157	169	Oehler, Edwin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	O	Yes	No		105
7			—, Meta	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								
8			—, Milton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9	158	170	Martinez, Gregorio	Head	R	un		No	M	Mx	28	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIIV	W	Yes	No		
10			—, Adelina	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	17	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
11	159	171	Reyes, Dolores	Head	R	un		No	M	Mx	39	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIIV	W	Yes	No		
12			—, Isabel	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	29	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al		None							
13			—, Juan J.	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al		None							
14			—, Claudio	Son				V	M	Mx	2 6/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al		None							
15			—, Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
16	160	172	Lucas, Adolf	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Westfalia	Germany-Hanover	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		106
17			—, Natalie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
18			—, Mathilda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
19	161	173	Kramer, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		107
20			—, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
21			—, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			—, Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			—, Kurt	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
24	162	174	Roeder, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	O	Yes	No		108
25			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			—, Werner	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
27			—, Arthur	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes	No		
28	163	175	Braeutigam, Max	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Dairy Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	109
29			—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			—, Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			—, Aileen	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	164	176	Kordzik, Max	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		110
34			—, Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			—, Werner	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
36			—, Guenther	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
37	165	177	Kordzik, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		111
38			—, Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
39			—, Isabel	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	166	178	Vorauer, Ludwig	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried	German	13	16	V	1913	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Nursery Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		112
41			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried	German	13	16	V	1913	Al	Yes	None							
42			—, Carl	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried	German	13	16	V	1913	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	Nursery Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43			—, Frieda	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried		87	16	0				None							
44			—, Max	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Austria-Ried	Austria-Ried		87	16	0				None							
45	167	179	Nemky, Fred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		113
46			—, Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			—, Bernicee	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			—, Minnichord	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	168	180	Jaarsch, Gustav	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	E	Yes	No		114
50			—, Emma L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

Burnet Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Barsch, Esther	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	169	181	Mangelberger, John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Germany-Bavaria	Germany-Bavaria	Germany-Bavaria	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No		112
53			——, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Germany-Bavaria	Germany-Bavaria	Germany-Bavaria	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	None							
54	169	182	Mangelberger, Otto	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Bavaria	Germany-Bavaria		87	13	0				Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No		
55			——, Ketchen	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	170	183	Melendez, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		116
57			——, Refina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	None							
58			——, Marcus	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
59			——, Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0			Yes	None							
60			——, Unitas	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0			Yes	None							
61			——, Narcisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0			Yes	None							
62			——, Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
63			——, Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	None							
64			——, Christina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0				None							
65			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0				None							
66	171	184	Kuhlmann, Hilmer	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No		117
67			——, Rosalia	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			——, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			——, Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			——, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			——, Percy	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			——, Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			——, Kurt	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			——, Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	172	185	Hansen, Waldemar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Denmark-Faro	Denmark-Faro	Denmark-Faro	Danish	07	07	V	1896	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No		118
76			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
77			——, Edward	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark-Faro	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		119
78			——, Kurt	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark-Faro	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
79			——, Alton	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark-Faro	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None							
80			——, Floride	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Denmark-Faro	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None							
81	173	186	Ersch, Henry	Head	R	12		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Paint Line	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		
82			——, Elise	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83			——, Alois	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes			
84			——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85	174	187	Mohr, Henry	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		120
86			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			——, Henry	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			——, Jacob	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89	175	188	Mohr, Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		121
90			——, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
91			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92	176	189	Bera, Jose [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	47	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		122
93			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
94			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Texas		87	45	1			[illegible]	None							
95			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Texas		87	45	1				None							
96			——, Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Texas		87	45	1				None							
97	177	190	Beyer, Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No		123
98			——, Frieda	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
99	178	191	Beyer, Reinhold	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	WW	124
100			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 30, 1930. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	179	192	Beyer, Edwin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		127
2			—, Lilly	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			—, Margaret L.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	180	193	Beyer, Hilmar	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		128
5			—, Selma	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			—, Martin	Son			X	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7			—, Jonathan	Son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	181	194	Maurer, Willie	Head-H	O		Yes	M	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	129
9			—, Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			—, John	Son			X	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			—, Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			Kusch, Gilbert	[illegible]			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
13	182	195	Maurer, Adolf	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		130
14			—, Thekla	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
15			—, Adela	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			—, Roman	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			—, Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			—, Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			—, Rita	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			—, Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			—, Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	183	196	Gonzales, Domitilio	Head	R	Ur	No	M	Mex	35	M	28	No	No	Mexico-Coahuila	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23			—, Trinida	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	38	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
24			—, Herminia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
25			—, Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
26			—, Candelario	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
27			Flores, Juan	Adopted Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
28	184	197	Oehler, Edmund E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		131
29			—, Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			—, Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			—, Ella M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			—, Victor	Son			X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	185	198	Rodriguez, Jose	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	44	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		132
34			—, Mariana	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	38	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
35			—, David	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
36			—, Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
37			—, Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None							
38			—, Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
39			—, Ernesto	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
40	186	199	Rodriguez, Jose Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	20	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			133
41			—, Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
42			—, Josephine	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
43	187	200	Jung, Thomas	Head	O		Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		134
44			—, Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			—, Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			—, Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			—, Herbert	Son			X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48	188	201	Antesleas, Domingo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		135
49			—, Santas	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None							
50			—, Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work?	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Anteceros, Manuela	Daughter		Yes	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		None						
52			—, Olario	Son		X	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
53			Bastilian, Pantalon	Father-in-law		X	M	Mex	53	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	No	None						
54			—, Regino	Brother-in-law		X	M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
55			Anteceros, Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
56	189	202	Wunderlich, Albert	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	136
57			—, Hulda	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
58			—, Walter	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
59			—, Harry	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
60	190	203	Schuetze, Alfred	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	137
61			—, Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62			—, Kermit	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63	191	204	Behrends, Harry	Head	O	Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	138
64			—, Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65	192	205	Schlueter, Erwin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	139
66			—, Nora	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
67			—, Christine	Sister		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68	193	206	Jung, Otto A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	140
69			—, Anna L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
70			—, Laura L.	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71	194	207	Jung, Max P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	141
72			—, Meta	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73			—, Marcella	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74			—, Edwin A.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75	195	208	Jung, Joe H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	142
76			—, Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77			Eckhardt, [illegible]	Stepson		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP			
78			—, Louis	Stepson		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			Jung, Lora R.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80	196	209	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	143
81			—, Louise	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	8			Yes	None						
82			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83			—, Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84			—, Clarence	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85	197	210	Gehler, Reinhard	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]	No	144
86			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87			—, Waldemar	Brother		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
88	198	211	Rode, August	Head	O	Yes	M	W	70	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	145
89			—, Emilie	Wife-H		X	F	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
90	199	212	Rode, Alfred	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	146
91			—, Ottilie	Wife-H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92			—, Esther	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93			—, Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94			—, Maria	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95			—, Erna	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96			—, Frieda	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97			—, Walter	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98			—, Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99	200	213	Schlueter, William	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	147
100			—, Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Lower Crabapple Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			Schlueter, Harry	Son				Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		No		
2			—, Sophie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	201	214	Schlueter, Edwin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		148
4			—, Esther	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			—, Werner	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	202	215	Klier, Arthur	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		149
7			—, Clara D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			—, Clayton	Son				X	M	W	7 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	203	216	Dietrich, Hilda	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			—, Elise	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			—, Hugo	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14	204	217	Jacoby, Herman	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		150
15			—, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
16			—, Norwin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
17			—, Silas	Son				X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18	205	218	Jacoby, Wesley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		151
19			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20	206	219	Currier, John W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Georgia		87	04	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		152
21			—, Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIV	W	Yes		No		
23	207	220	Hahne, Max	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	153
24			—, Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			—, Lolalee	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			—, Curtis	Son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			Rahe, Wanda	Boarder				X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Country School	9474	W	Yes				
28	208	221	Staudt, Christian	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		154
29			—, Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			—, Bernard	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
31			—, Alois	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			—, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			—, Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			—, Valeska	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35	209	222	Ottmers, Helmuth	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		155
36			—, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			—, Guenther	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	General Building	26X1	W	No	21			
38			—, Minna	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			—, Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			—, Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			—, Harold	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	210	223	Sultemeier, Herman	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Germany-Prussia	Germany-Prussia	Germany-Prussia	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		156
43			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
44			—, Max	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Lineman	Telephone Construction	8679	W	Yes		No		
45			—, Theodore	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
46			—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
47			—, Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
48			—, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
49			—, Olga	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Prussia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
50	211	224	Wagner, Charles A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Germany-Leipzig	Germany-Leipzig	Germany-Leipzig	German	13	13	V	1902	Al	Yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		157

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Wagner, Ida	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	40	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52			Stahl, Olga	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			——, Alma	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54	211	222	Suttemeier, Arnold	Head	C			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	158
55			——, Magdalena	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56			——, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			——, Mirtle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			——, Harold	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			——, Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			——, Rosalee	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	213	226	Ottmers, Felix	Head	C			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	15[illegible]
62			——, Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			——, Albertine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			——, Gordon	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			——, Chester	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66	214	227	Ottmers, Auguste	Head-H	O	1200		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
67			Fuller, Rita	Daughter				X	F	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			——, Fannie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	215	228	Frisch, William	Head	C			Yes	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	160
70			——, Ernestine	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None							
71			——, Robert	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
72			——, Walter	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73	216	229	Kunte, Wilhelm	Head	C			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	161
74			——, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			——, Anna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	217	230	Fernhecke, Eugene	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	162
77			——, Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			——, Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			——, Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			——, Chester	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	218	231	Ottmers, Arthur A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	163
82			——, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83			——, Clinton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			——, Verneil	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	219	232	Ottmers, Lena	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			164
86			——, Edward	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No	
87			——, Eugene	Son				X	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
88			——, Hulda	Granddaughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89	220	233	[illegible], Ernst A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-[illegible]	Germany-Rhein		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	165
90			——, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			——, Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			——, Sara	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			——, Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	221	234	Baron, Herman	Head	C			Yes	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Germany-Berlin	Germany-Berlin	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	166
95			——, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			——, Rudo	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
97			——, Edwin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
98			——, Bernhard	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1				None							
99			——, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1				None							
100			——, August	Father				X	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Germany-Berlin	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	NA		None						No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt.) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 86-2 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	222	235	Ebert, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany-Prussia		87	13	2				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	167
2			—, Maria E.	Wife				X	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Saxony	Germany-Saxony		87	13	0				None						
3	223	236	Flachmeier, William	Head	R	15		No	M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Germany-Westphalia	Germany-Westphalia	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	NA	Yes	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	8694	W	Yes	No	
4			—, Amilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Germany-Westphalia	Germany-Westphalia	Germany-Westphalia	German	13	13	V	1899	NA	Yes	None						
5			—, Hildegard	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Westphalia	Germany-Westphalia		87	13	0			Yes	None						
6	224	237	Ottmers, Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168
7			—, Maria	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
8			—, Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			—, Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			—, Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11			—, Victor	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	225	238	Koennecke, Armand	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	169
13			—, Anita	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15			—, Friedrich	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	226	239	Koennecke, Theodor	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	170
17			—, Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
18			—, Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			—, Theolil	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			—, Martin	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	227	240	Koennecke, Ewald	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	171
22			—, Herman	Father				X	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
23	228	241	Ottmers, Erwin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	172
24			—, Thekla	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25			—, Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			—, Elfrieda	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	229	242	Scharer, August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	173
28			—, Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			—, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
30			—, Ewald	Son				X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm		VVVV	W	Yes	No	
31			—, Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32	230	243	Rodriguez, Lorenzo	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	Yes	Laborer	Clearing Land	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
33			—, Deonicia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None						
34			—, Aquilita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0				None						
35			—, Felipe	Brother				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Clearing Land	VVVV	W	Yes		
36	231	244	Henke, Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	174
37			—, Lily	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
38			—, Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	5592	W	Yes		
39			—, Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4259	W	Yes	No	
40			—, Victor	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			—, Paul	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42	232	245	Schmidtzinsky, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	175
43			—, Meta	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
44			—, John H.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
45			—, Fritz	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46	233	246	Silva, Manuel	Head	R	[illegible]		X	M	Mex	46	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
47			—, Nicolas	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	No	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	None						
48			—, Lucas	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
49			—, Pilar	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0				None						
50			—, Dominga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico-[illegible]	Mexico-[illegible]		87	45	0				None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt.)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value / Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Silva, Ives	Son		No	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
52			—, Amada	Daughter		V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
53			—, Celia	Daughter		V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
54			—, Moyses	Son		V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
55			—, Enrique	Son		V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
56			—, Andreas	Nephew		V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None						
57	234	247	Sanchez, Rafael	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	176
58			—, Francisca	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	36	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None						
59			—, Patricia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
60			—, Felipe	Son		X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
61			—, Dominga	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
62			—, Saristeo	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
63			—, Estanislao	Son		X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
64			—, Mauricio	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
65	235	248	Sanchez, Jesus	Head	R	Un / No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		
66			—, Josefa	Wife-H		V	F	Mex	21	M	12	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None						
67			—, Jose A.	Son		V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
68			—, Juanita	Daughter		V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
69	236	249	Griffin, William E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	177
70			—, Jesse A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71			—, Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72			—, William	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73			—, Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		California	Texas	Texas		93						None						
74			—, Nora	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		California	Texas	Texas		93						None						
75	237	250	Lorenz, Mary	Head	R	Yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		178
76			—, Anna	Daughter		X	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77	238	251	Wittig, Max	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Saxony	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	179
78			—, Alma	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			—, Guenther	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80			—, Chester	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81	239	252	Kunz, Max	Head	R	R / Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	180
82			—, Cecilia	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83			—, Adela	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84			—, Anita	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85			—, Cecelia	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			—, Celeta	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87	240	253	Fries, Adolf	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	181
88			—, Ottilie	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None		VVVV	4			
89			—, Alvis	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90			—, Katherine	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91			—, Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92			—, Theresa	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			—, Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94	241	254	Bochmer, Richard E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	182
95			—, Maximiliana	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
96			—, Franklin R.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97			—, Maggie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]						
98			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]						
99			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]						
100			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Un-Named Streets in South Heights off S. San Antonio Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	242	255	Palacio, Jesuas	Head-H	R	1		No	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		87					Yes	None						
2			——, Esa	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	New Mexico	Texas		85					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	3673	W	Yes	No	
3			——, Domacio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			——, Edward	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						None						
5			——, Domingo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	243	256	Metzger, Hilmar	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road laborer	Highway Construction	7711	W	Yes	No	
7	244	257	Schwienning, Fred	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	64	M	35	No	Yes	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Hanover	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	Yes	Truck Driver	Trucking Concern	42 V	O	Yes	No	
8			——, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Thuringen	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	None						
9			——, Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Saxon		87	13	0			Yes	None						
10			——, Fred	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Saxon		87	13	0			Yes	None						
11	245	258	Hecker, Emil	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	79	M	27	No	Yes	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	None					No	
12			——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	76	M	23	No	Yes	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	Germany-Saxon	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	No	None						
13	246	259	Mecnus, George	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	77	M	33	No	Yes	Germany-Bayer	Germany-Bayer	Germany-Bayer	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	Yes	None					No	
14			——, Anna C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Germany-Bayer	Germany-Bayer	Germany-Bayer	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	No	None						
15	247	260	Wunderlich, Alfred R.	Head	O	2750		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Feed Store	8390	W	Yes	No	
16			——, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17	248	261	Kaiser, Joseph G.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		57	13	0				Merchant	Furniture	3991	E	Yes	Yes	WW
18			——, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Germany-Dusseldorf	Germany-Dusseldorf	Germany-Dusseldorf	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	Yes	None						
19			——, Andrew	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Germany-Dusseldorf		87	13	2			Yes	None						
20			——, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Germany-Dusseldorf		87	13	2				None						
21			——, Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Germany-Dusseldorf		87	13	2				None						
22			Molberg, Casper	Father-in-law				V	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Germany-Dusseldorf	Germany-Dusseldorf	Germany-Dusseldorf	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	None						
23	249	262	Wikkel, Edward	Head	R	12		No	M	W	72	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
24			——, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
25			——, Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26	250	263	Schaefer, Christian	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
27			——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
28	251	264	Gold, Frank	Head	R	16		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					No	
29			——, Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
30	252	265	Ersch, Emil	Head	R	9		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x49	O	Yes	No	
31			——, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32			——, Erwin	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7x49	W	Yes	No	
33	253	266	Kneese, Bertha	Head	O	1700		No	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Servant	Odd Jobs	9096	W	Yes		
34	254	267	Rawin, George K.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Civil Engineer	Road Construction	5771	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35			——, Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None						
36			——, George E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Kansas		84						None						
37			——, Doris J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Kansas		84						None						
38	255	268	McDougal, Rubin	Head	R	15		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8596	W	Yes	No	
39			——, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40			——, Joyce L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	256	269	Fischer, Henry	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Cement Yard	6103	W	Yes	No	
42			——, Ottilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hessen	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
43	257	270	Dunn, Willy	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Garage Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes	No	
44			——, Nelly	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Notions Store	8390	W	Yes		
45	258	271	Roos, Fritz	Head	O	300[illegible]		No	M	W	77	M	24	No	Yes	Germany-Rocker	Germany-Rocker	Germany-Rocker	German	13	13	V	1855	Na	Yes	None						
46			——, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Nassau		87	13	0			Yes	None						
47			——, Ben	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Rocker	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale House	4x9	W	No 20	No	
48			——, Arnold	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Rocker	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9x9x	W	Yes	No	
49	259	272	Danz, Arthur	Head	O			Yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stockman	Stock Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No	
50			——, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	258	273	Petmecky, Alfred I.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	184
52			——, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
53			——, Alfred	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54			——, Henry	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55			——, Carl	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56			Kuhlmann, Adela	Servant				V	F	W	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Private Home	[illegible]	W	Yes		
57	259	274	Ottmers, Edgar R.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	General Work	[illegible]	W	No		No
58			——, Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59			——, Marvin A.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60			——, Edward M.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61			——, Esther A.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62	260	275	Dechert, Adolf	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Concrete Worker	Concrete Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
63			——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
64			——, Wesley	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Concrete Worker	Concrete Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
65			——, Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
66			——, Adela	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67	261	276	Dechert, Maria	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farm Operator	Truck Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		185
68			——, Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69			——, Louis	Son				X	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Blacksmith	Granite Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
70	262	277	Beyer, Arthur	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Pasteurizer	Creamery Company	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes WW	
71			——, Milda	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
72			——, Myrtle E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
73	263	278	Kiehne, Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	186
74			——, Elise	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
75			Reinbach, Henry	Step-Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
76			——, Christine	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	General Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
77			——, Vera	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		
78			——, Katie	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79			Kiehne, Elwin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80	264	279	Schaefer, Robert	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None					No	
81			——, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
82	265	280	Loth, Edward	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Filling Station	[illegible]	E	Yes		No
83			——, Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
84			——, Louis	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
85			——, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86			——, Daniel	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87			——, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88	266	281	Ahrens, Edward	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Proprietor	Automobile Business	[illegible]	E	Yes		No
89			——, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
90			——, Anna	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Clerk	General Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
91			——, Margaret	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
92			Ahrens, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
93	267	282	Klinksiek, Richard	Head	R	22		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Lineman	Power & Light Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
94			——, Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
95			——, Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96			——, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
97	268	283	Hagel, Willie	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hesse	Germany-Hesse	87	13	0	Yes	Proprietor	Granite Works	1204	E	Yes		No
98			——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
99	269	284	[illegible], Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	187
100			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
1			Danz, Vernell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2			—, James	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3			—, Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			—, Jasper	Son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	270	282	Schmidt, Adolf	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	General Store	9[illegible]47	E	Yes	No	
6			—, Amalie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7	271	286	Klein, Olga	Head-H	O	1200		No	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8			—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			—, William	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			—, Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11			—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			—, Herman	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15			—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	272	287	Jung, Arthur	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
17			—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
18			—, Alex	Son				V	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attorney	County Attorney	5[illegible]93	W	Yes	No	
19			—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			—, Elise	Mother				V	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Germany-Nassau	Germany-Nassau	Germany-Nassau	German	13	13	V	1845	Na	Yes	None						
21	273	288	Lang, Harry	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
22			—, Hedwig	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23			—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			—, Clifton	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			—, Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	274	289	Fishbach, William	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Germany-Neuwied	Germany-Neuwied	Germany-Neuwied	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	None					No	
28			—, Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
29	275	290	Lindig, Charles	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Germany-Mecklenburg	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1849	Na	Yes	None						
30			—, Herman	Son				V	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Mecklenburg	Texas		87	13	[illegible]				Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	Yes	Yes	WW
31			—, Amalie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32			—, Doris	Grandson				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33			—, Armand	Grandson				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	276	291	Nordzik, Harry	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stone Cutter	Granite Yard	3404	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35			—, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36			—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37	277	292	Schoenewolf, August W.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
38			—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39			—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40	278	293	Frantzen, August	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad Construction	7[illegible]77	W	Yes	No	
41			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
42			—, Frieda	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			—, Oswald	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44			—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			—, Chester	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	279	294	Heimann, Arno	Head	C	Un		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto Top Shop	7229	E	Yes	No	
48			—, Dorothea	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			—, Vernell	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	280	197	Althaus, Eugene	Head	R	15	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Game Warden	State Game Commission	9593	W	Yes	No
52			—, Meta	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
53			—, Eugene	Son			V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
54			—, Dayton	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
55	281	196	Lopez, Juan	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	58	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1890	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
56			—, Refugia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				No	None					
57			Zapain, Rapido	Daughter			V	F	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas				No	None					
58			—, Roberto	Grandson			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
59			—, Francisca	Granddaughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
60			—, Julio	Grandson			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
61	282	197	Larremore, Will F.	Head	R	16	No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Yes	Stockman	Raising Cattle	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
62			—, Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	None					
63			—, Ernest	Son			V	M	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]
64			Rimes, Nannie	Daughter			V	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes	
65			Sanders, Vivian	Granddaughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
66			—, Billie	Grandson			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
67	283	198	Ott, Charles	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes	[illegible]
68			—, Elsie	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
69			—, Charles	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
70	284	199	Burrier, Alfred	Head	O	2400	R	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Electrician	House Wiring	1881	E	Yes	No
71			—, Amalia	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
72	285	200	Schaefer, Louis	Head	O	2250	No	M	W	74	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					No
73			—, Jennie	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
74	286	201	Jenschke, Bruno	Head	R	10	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]
75			—, Anita	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
76	287	202	Itz, Charles	Head	O	2100	No	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					[illegible]
77			—, Louise	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None					
78	288	203	Schaetter, Arthur	Head	O	2700	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Undertaker	Funeral Parlor	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]
79			—, Helen	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia				Yes	None					
80			—, Esther	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
81			—, Oliver	Son			V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
82			—, Lawrence	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
83			—, Clarence	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
84	289	204	Fenge, Otto H.	Head	O	7500	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]
85			—, Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None					
86			—, Reubin	Son			V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
87			—, Edwin	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
88			—, Raymond	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
89	290	205	[illegible]heim, Emma	Head-H	O	5500	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
90			—, William	Son			V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
91	291	206	Eckhardt, David [illegible]	Head	O	Unk	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Clerk	Wholesale Gro Co	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]
92			—, Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
93	292	207	Berg, Anna	Head-H	O	3000	No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
94			—, Anna	Daughter			V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
95	293	208	[illegible], Peter H.	Head	O	4500	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Oil Co	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]
96			—, Mathilde	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
97			—, Amanda [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
98			—, Reuben	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
99			—, Fred	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
100			[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 14 A — 175

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, H. M. Petmecky, Enumerator.

Un-Named Streets in Home Addition — Llano Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Kramer, Hedwig	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2	295	310	Heep, Jacob	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
3			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
4	296	311	Hitzfeld, William	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	74	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
5			—, Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
6	297	312	Arhelger, Robert	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Company	4X90	W	Yes	No	
7			—, Edda	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietress	Ladies Ready to Wear	X491	E	Yes		
8	298	313	Gold, Benno	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	190
9			—, Mathilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10	299	314	Immel, August	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
11			—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
12	300	315	Kordzik, Louis Sr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Tax Assessor	Gillespie County	9393	W	Yes	No	191
13			—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
14			—, Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15	301	316	Kordzik, Louis Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
16			—, Estella	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			—, Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			—, Julia M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	302	317	Keidel, Werner	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	Yes	No	
20			—, Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
21			—, Werner	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22			—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23	303	318	Knoche, Walter E.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tax Collector	Gillespie County	9393	E	Yes	No	
24			—, Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			Schilling, Anna	Servant (Housekeeper struck out)				V	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6X4X	W	Yes		
26	304	319	Brockman, Albert	Head	R	1		No	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
27	305	320	Kordzik, Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	193
28			—, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
29	306	321	Hahne, Otto M.	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Garage Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes	No	
30			—, Emma O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
31			—, Clifton G.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			—, Stanley J.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	307	322	Hohmann, Theodore	Head	O			Yes	M	W	73	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	194
34			—, Emma D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35			—, Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36	308	323	Hahne, Conrad	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	195
37			—, Minna	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
38			—, Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39	309	324	Rode, Christine	Head	O			Yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		196
40			—, Otto	Son				X	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
41	310	325	Dietz, Oswald	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7811	W	Yes	No	197
42			—, Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			—, Florine	Daughter				X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			Jung, Alvin	Step-son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			—, Edgar	Step-son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46			—, Elgin	Step-son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	311	326	Brezent, Jam Charles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road Laborer	Road Construction	7811	W	Yes	No	
48			—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			—, Adeline	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	312	327	Nixon, Jasper W.	Head	O	4200	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	General Building	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
52			—, Octavia	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	
53			—, Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	
54			—, Thomas	Son			V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	
55			—, Mildred	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
56			—, Clarence	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
57			—, Leroy	Son			V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
58	313	328	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	33	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Farm laborer	Clearing land	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
59			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None					
60			—, Camilo	Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
61			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
62			—, Besinio	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
63			—, Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
64			—, Petrosina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
65			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
66			—, Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
67			Besente, Lorenzo	Cousin			V	M	Mex	31	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Farm laborer	Clearing land	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
68			—, [illegible]	Cousin-in-law			V	F	Mex	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
69			—, Ramona	2nd-Cousin			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
70	314	329	[illegible], Serapio	Head	O	400	No	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	Servant	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
71			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	None					
72			—, Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~		87	45	0			Yes	None					
73			—, Isabel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~		87	45	0			Yes	None					
74			—, Amparo	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~		87	45	0				None					
75			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~		87	45	0				None					
76			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S				Texas	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~		87	45	0				None					
77			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~	Mexico ~~Coahuila~~		87	45	0				None					
78			[illegible], Julia	[illegible]			V	F	Mex	73	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	None					
79	315	330	[illegible]	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	General laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
80			—, Petra	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None					
81			—, Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
82			—, Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
83			—, [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
84	316	331	[illegible]	Head	O	200	No	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	General laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
85			—, Consuelo	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
86			—, [illegible]	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
87			[illegible]	Boarder			V	F	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	None					
88	317	332	[illegible], Jesus	Head	O	200	No	M	Mex	36	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Sheep Shearer	Ranches	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
89			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
90			[illegible]	[illegible]			V	M	[illegible]	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	General laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	
91			[illegible]	Son			V	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
92			[illegible]	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
93			[illegible]	[illegible]			V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
94			[illegible]	[illegible]			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
95			[illegible]	[illegible]			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
96	318	333	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	300	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	Sheep Shearer	Ranches	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
97			[illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	46	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	None					
98	319	334	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	Mex	60	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	Yes	General laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
99			[illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	49	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None					
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	General laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 15 A 176
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible] Road				Olivera, Juanita	Daughter				No	F	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
2					—, Nieves	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Sheep Shearer	Ranches	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Romardo	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	[illegible] Laborer	Odd Jobs	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Reyes	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	General Laborer	Odd Jobs	V1VV	W	Yes				
5					—, Jesuita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
6					—, Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
7					—, Savaras	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
8			320	335	Guerrera, Oravella	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
9					—, Maria	Sister				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
10					—, Margarita	Sister				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
11			321	336	Hernandez, Herman	Head	Un	Un		V	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Sheep Shearer	Ranches	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Agabina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
13					—, Ernestina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
14					—, [illegible]ita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
15					—, (Un-named Baby)	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
16	[illegible] Add.		322	337	White, William C.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Wire Chief	Telephone Company	9474	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Clifford	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Aline	[illegible]				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—, Edward	[illegible]				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Ida L.	[illegible]				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

This Enumeration is Continued On Page 16A which shows The Separate Enumeration of Keidel & Witte Sanitarium As Per Instructions.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (?)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-2

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 15B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Reider & Witte Sanitarium
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 86-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 16 A
177

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Radio/Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	Merz, Elta	Head	No	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Superintendent	Sanitarium	8395	E	Yes	
2	Itz, Emily	Nurse	✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	[illegible]	W	Yes	
3	Pfke, Louis	Boarder	✓	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	General Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
4	—, Lillian	Maid	✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Sanitarium	[illegible]	W	Yes	
5	Merz, Francis	Son	✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
6	—, Robert	Son	✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

This Ends The Enumeration Of District 86-2

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, [illegible signature], Enumerator.

Blank

7

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct No. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-3

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 1 A

179

7501

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Adolph Wiegenthaler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	1	1	Kensing, August	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no
2			— Bertha M	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
3			— Rosalia	Daughter				v	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
4			— Amalia	Daughter				v	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
5	2	2	Taylor, John R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
6			— Leona	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	6798	W	yes	
7	3	3	Hohmann, Willie	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no
8			— Johana	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
9			— Augusta	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
10			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
11			— Dora	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
12			— Elsa	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
13	4	4	Borchers, Willie	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	yes	no
14			— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
15			— Herbert	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	no
16			— Elsie	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Millinery	8804	W	yes	
17			— Eddie	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
18			— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
19	5	5	Lorenz, Frieda Mrs	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
20			— Selma L	Sister				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
21	6	6	Koch, Elisabeth Mrs	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Na	no	none					
22			— Christian	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	no
23			— Sophia	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none					
24			— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	
25			— Sophia	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Pa	no	none					
26	7	7	Bunzer, William	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no
27			— Sophie	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
28	7	8	Grinke, William	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1897	Na	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
29			— Olga	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
30			— William F	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none					
31	8	9	Stein, Edward	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Architect	Building	8294	W	yes	no
32			— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
33			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
34			— Ruth E	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
35			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
36			— Edward	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
37	9	10	Fisher, Walter	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mattressmaker	Mattress Factory	7768	O	yes	no
38			— Cornelia	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
39			Marschall, Felix	Father-in-law				v	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retired	Mattress maker				no
40	10	11	Stehling, Oscar	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no
41			— Henrietta	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
42			— Albert	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1			none					
43	11	12	Marschall, Edgar	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8876	W	yes	yes WW
44			— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
45			— Lester	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
46	12	13	Quantz, Albert	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Al	yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes	no
47	13	14	Kott, Bertha	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
48	14	15	Knoesel, Ben	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no
49			— Adela	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
50			— Raymond	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No 1 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 86-3 Supervisor's District No. 21 Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Adolph Wagenthaler, Enumerator. 7351

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran
51			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
52			[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
53	15	16	[illegible]	Head	O	3500	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
54	16	17	[illegible]	Head	O	2500	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
55			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
56	17	18	[illegible]	Head	O	2500	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Gravel Quarry	[illegible]	W	yes	no
57			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
58			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
59	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	2000	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no
60			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
61	19	20	[illegible]	Head	O	4000	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	no
62			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
63			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2XX1	W	yes	no
64			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2XX1	W	yes	
65			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
66			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
67			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
68			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
69	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farmer				no
70			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
71	21	22	[illegible]	Head	R	12	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
72			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
73			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
74			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
75			Rosa	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
76			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
77	22	23	[illegible]	Head	R	14	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0?X1	W	yes	no
78			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
79			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
80	23	24	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Commissioner	County	[illegible]	W	yes	no
81			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
82			[illegible] AB	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
83			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
84	24	25	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3404	W	yes	no
85			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
86			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
87			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
88			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
89			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
90			[illegible]	Father			M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Canada	Germany		87	43	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
91			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	14	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	House	[illegible]	W	yes	yes WW
93			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
94			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
95			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
96			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
97			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
98			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	14	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	2			yes	[illegible]	Public Road	[illegible]	W	yes	no
100			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A
179
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator.
7401

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Line
1					—— Louis	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						1
2					—— Nolan	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						2
3					—— Maria	mother				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1892	na	yes	none						3
4	Abela	3	27	28	Patsch Arthur	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck driver	Oil Co	4X90	W	yes	no	4
5					—— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						5
6			28	29	Albesthal August	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	76	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retired	Gen Merchandise				no	6
7					—— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	74	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						7
8			29	30	Schumann Gustave	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no	8
9					—— Augusta	Mother-H				✓	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						9
10			30	31	Ottmers Emil	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil Co.	4X90	W	yes	no	10
11					—— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						11
12			31	32	Weinshausen William	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	72	M	52	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None.					no	12
13					—— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						13
14			32	33	Jost Albert	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes	no	14
15					—— Paula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						15
16					Brown William	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						16
17			33	34	Kramer Werner	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes	no	17
18					—— Selma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						18
19					Grenwelge Lola	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						19
20			34	35	Sauer Velma	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						20
21					Burton Birdie	Roomer				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		21
22					Feuerbacher Lilie	Roomer				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		22
23			35	36	Patsch William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	23
24					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						24
25			36	37	Stolle Henry	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	25
26					—— Ina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						26
27					—— Estella	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		27
28					—— Elgin	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Groceries	8690	W	yes		28
29					Schafer Marcus	Step Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						29
30					—— Werner	Step Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						30
31					—— Vera	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						31
32			37	38	Halfmann Emil	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None.					no	32
33					—— Helena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						33
34					—— Eleanora	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						34
35					—— Anton	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		35
36					—— Marguerite AB	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		36
37					—— Regina	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						37
38					—— Ina	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						38
39					—— Odila	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						39
40			38	39	Schmidt William	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1875	na	yes	None					no	40
41					—— Amalie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1875	na	yes	none						41
42					—— Frieda	Daughter				✓	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						42
43			39	40	Hanneman Lelia	Head-H	O	2400		no	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						43
44					—— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none						44
45					—— Ernst	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none						45
46					—— Cora	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						46
47					—— Waldemar	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						47
48					—— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						48
49					—— Anita	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						49
50					—— August	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Employed
51			Freddie	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
52	40	41	[illegible], Alfred	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		57					yes	Carpenter	Home	yes
53			Ida	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
54			[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
55	41	42	[illegible], Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Ranchman	Stock Ranch	yes
56			Olga	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
57			Roberta	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
58	42	43	[illegible]	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	
59			Leslie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
60			[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
61			Louise	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
62			Frances	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
63	43	44	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1850	na	yes	[illegible]		
64			Emma	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	[illegible]	na	yes	none		
65			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	6			yes	none		
66	44	45	[illegible], Hugo	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	yes
67			Johanna	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
68			[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
69	45	46	[illegible], Edmund	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Stone Mason	House	yes
70			Ida	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
71			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
72			Raymond	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
73			Elmer	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
74			Vernon	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
75			[illegible]	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
76	46	47	[illegible], Robert	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	1			yes	Retired		
77			Rosalia	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	6			yes	none		
78	47	48	Holland, Ernest	Head	R	10		no	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	yes
79			Ellie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		57					yes	none		
80			Johnny	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Delivery Boy	Groceries	yes
81	48	49	House, Webster	Head	R	15		no	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					yes	Stock Buyer	Cattle	yes
82			Lessie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
83	49	50	[illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	71	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1885	na	yes	Teacher	Public School	yes
84			Elsa	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	6			yes	none		
85	50	51	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Cement Yard	yes
86			Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
87			[illegible]	Grandfather					M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	6			yes	Retired	Stock Farmer	
88	51	52	[illegible]	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	yes
89			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	6			yes	none		
90			[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
91			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
92			[illegible]	Father-in-law					M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1884	na	yes	Retired	Farmer	
93	52	53	[illegible], Walter	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	yes
94			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
95			[illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
96			[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
97			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		
98	53	54	[illegible], Robert	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Cement Yard	yes
99			Hulda	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none		
100			[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (P.R.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 A

7501

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			—— Mary	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	54	55	Rehl Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
3			—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
4			—— Celestina	Daughter					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5	55	56	Parrott Mathilda	Head-H	R	6		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none						
6		57	Sagebiel Sophie	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none						
7	56	58	Rusche Sophia	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
8			Sharp William	Roomer					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	High Way	5171	W	yes	no	
9			Searcy George	Roomer					M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no	
10	57	59	Doell August	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	no	
11			—— Rinna	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			Evers Emma	Daughter					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			—— Willie	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes	no	
14	58	60	Deckert Harry	Head	R	18		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8636	W	yes	no	
15			—— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			—— Marvin	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		
17			—— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			—— Wilburn	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19	59	61	Jenschke Robert	Head	O	200		no	M	W	79	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
20			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	78	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
21	60	62	Ullmers Katharina	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22	61	63	Esche Maria	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none						
23	62	64	[illegible] Harry	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co	4X99	W	yes	no	
24			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			—— Leroy	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Automobile Shop	7829	W	yes	no	
26			Starr Floyd	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no	
27	63	65	Durst Alex	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	no	
28			—— Mathilda	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none						
29			—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30	64	66	Weyland Herman	Head	R	6		no	M	W	78	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1872	na	yes	Photographer	Photograph Gallery	5094	W	yes	no	
31			—— Louisa	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
32			—— Theodore	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
33	65	67	Nagel Olga	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			—— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35	66	68	Ahrens Eddie	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
36			—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37			—— Tina	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			—— Hilda	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39			—— Roy	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40	67	69	Lorenz Carl	Head	R	12		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	8894	W	yes	no	
41			—— Meta	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42			—— Wanda	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9590	W	yes		
43	68	70	Henke Walter	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Butcher Shop	8891	O	yes	yes	WW
44			—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
45			—— Dora	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			—— Vera	Daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	69	71	Seelig Charles	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	Odd Jobs	4899	W	yes	no	
48			—— Katy	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			—— Johnnie	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 86-3 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Gillespie | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 21

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Part of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator. 7551

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51			70	72	Hessmann, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Steward	Club House	6V9V	W	yes	no	
52					—— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none						
53			71	73	Klein, George	Head	R	20		no	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
54					—— Elgin	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55				74	Novian, Edward	Head	R	10		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
56					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57					—— Egon	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					—— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59					—— Lawrence	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60					—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61					—— Elenora	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			72	75	Menner, Max	Head	O	5000			M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
63					—— Olga	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			73	76	Langerhans, Alvin	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
65					—— Ernima	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66					—— Richie	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			74	77	Stein, Mary	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1873	Na	yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	yes		
68			75	78	Wahrmann, Ernst	Head	R	10			M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7813	W	yes	no	
69					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70					—— Frances	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71			76	79	Dooley, Charles	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Manager	Market Place	8591	W	yes	yes	WW
72					—— Adela	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73					—— John	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74					—— Patrick	Son					M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75					—— Madeleine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76			77	80	Dietel, William	Head	R	20		no	M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Owner	Printing Shop	7249	E	yes	no	
77					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes		
79					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80					—— Anna	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81					—— Elena	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82					—— William	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84			78	81	Otto, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	7890	W	yes	no	
85					—— Mina	Wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					—— Anita	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			79	82	Franz, Alfred	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
88					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92					—— Ida	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93 (April 5)			80	83	Weber, Emil	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stone Mason	House	03X1	W	yes	no	
94					—— Mathilda	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
95					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
96					—— Edwin	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97			81	84	[illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9399	W	yes	yes	WW
98					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: 8 Precinct No 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 A
181
7601

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Adolph Wiegenthaler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	War
1	82	85	Grobe Fritz D	Head	O	4500	no	M	W	78	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
2			— Mathilda	Wife H			V	F	W	75	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
3	83	86	Thiele Gustav	Head	R	13	no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W		no	
4			— Ida	Wife H			V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			— Estelia	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			
6			— Irela	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			
7			— Cora	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8	84	87	Bernhard Emil	Head	R	10	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		
9			— Alma	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			— Irene	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	85	88	Siems John H F	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1876	na	yes	None						
12			— Elisa F	Wife H			V	F	W	72	M	34	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1881	na	yes	none						
13	86	89	Dotson Willie	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	yes	WW
14			— Ella	Wife H			V	F	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
15	87	90	Wehmeyer Hermine	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cement Yard	7803	W	yes	no	
16			— Lilly	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			— Arlene	Daughter			V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			Weinhard Willie	Roomer			V	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
19	88	91	Kohler Anna	Head H	O	1500	no	F	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
20	89	92	Wagner Erwin L.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes	no	
21			— Dorothea	Wife H			V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			— Geoffry	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23			— Elwood	Son			V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	90	93	Wehmeyer Adolph	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	64	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
25			— Williamina	Wife H			V	F	W	65	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none						
26			— Gertrude	Daughter			V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Asst Superintend	County Judge Office	7X93	W	yes		
27	91	94	Stundt Cora	Head H	O	4000	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
28			— Charles	Son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	4X90	W	yes		
29			— Alfred	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30			— Max	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31	92	95	Metzger Peter	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
32			— Sophia	Wife H			V	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
33	93	96	Zinsoke August	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1875	na	yes	Retired	Saddler				no	
34			— Hilda	Wife H			V	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
35			Lorenz Vera	Servant			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
36	94	97	Ahrens Maurice	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete Work	House	7831	W	yes	yes	WW
37			— Anna	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			— Maxie	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39	95	98	Koenig Sophia	Head H	O	2000	no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
40	96	99	Heng Arnold	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
41			— Annie	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
42			— Madeline	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			— Margaret	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45			— Lydia	Daughter			V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			— Viola	Daughter			V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	97	100	Herg Gerhard	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
48			— Henry	Son			V	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
49			— Esther	Daughter H			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50			— Carl	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

April 7

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 B
7651

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Tony(?), Ernest	Son				[illegible]	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
52			— Dorothy	Daughter				1	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
53			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
54			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				1	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
55	98	101	[illegible], Otto	Head	O			1	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
56			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	61	M	9(?)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
57			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
58			— Dan	Son				1	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59			— Otto	Son				1	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes				
60			— Winnie	Daughter				1	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
61	99	102	[illegible], Edward	Head	O	2000		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	[illegible]	yes	none						no		
62			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
63			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
64			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery [illegible]	8640	W	yes				
65			— Frances	Son				1	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
66			— Julia	Daughter				1	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
67	100	103	[illegible]meyer, Louis	Head	O	3000	no	1	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3949	W	yes		no		
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
69			— James	Son				1	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
70	101	104	[illegible]mann, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	no	1	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	A	yes		no		
71			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none								
72			— Waldemar	Son				1	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
73	102	105	[illegible], Edgar	Head	O	2000	no	1	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
74			— Emily	Wife-H				1	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
75	103	106	Jordan, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	1	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3404	W	no	1	no		
76			— Cecilia	Wife-H				1	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
77	104	107	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5000	no	1	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Foreman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
78			— Rosa M	Wife-H				1	F	W	61	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none								
79			— Marcus	Son				1	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
80			— Josephine	Daughter				1	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
81	105	108	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	1	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Poultry farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
82			— Ella	Wife-H				1	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
83			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
84	106	109	[illegible], Tom	Head	O	5000	no	1	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Truck driver	Products	4X92	W	yes		no		
85			— Frances(?)	Wife-H				1	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
86			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Grocery store	7990	W	yes				
87			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
88			— Gladys(?)	Daughter				1	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
89	107	110	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	no	1	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
91	108	111	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	no	1	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Owner	Filling station	[illegible]	E(?)	yes		no		
92			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
93			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
94			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
95	109	112	[illegible]	Head	R	1500(?)	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Produce Co	4X92	W	yes		no		
96			— [illegible]	Wife-H				1	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
97			— Evelyn(?)	Daughter				1	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
98			[illegible]	[illegible]				1	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Granite Cutter	Granite Works	3929	W	yes		no		
99			[illegible]	Head	O	1000(?)	no	[illegible]	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X90	W	yes		no		
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				1	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

7701

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	111	114	Schneider Peter	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardner	Produce Co	8891	W	yes		no		
2			—— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
3			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			—— Johns	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7	112	115	Lehne Elias	Head	O	8000		yes	M	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	8811	W	yes		no		65
8			—— Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
9	113	116	Kammlah Louis	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes		no		
10			—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			—— Rita	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			Dubrey Charley	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes				
13	114	117	Weidenfeller Walter	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
14			—— Kelly	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			Pfeffer Charley	Step Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16	115	118	Eckert Friedrich	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						no		
17			—— Mina	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	yes	none								
18	116	119	Bonn Louis	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
19			—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20	117	120	Fehrenbach Blanch	Head ✱	O	1500		no	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		70					yes	none								
21			—— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					yes	none								
22	118	121	Eckhardt Reinhold	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8?70	W	yes		no		
23			—— Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			—— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			—— Rubin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			—— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			—— Kermit	Son				V	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	119	122	Hanwald Gustav	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	None						no		
29			—— Maria	Sister-H				V	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	none								
30	120	123	Gochmann Maria	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	54	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
31			—— Otto Jr.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4289	W	yes		no		
32			—— Elsa	Daughter				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33	121	124	Hartmann Henry F.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	[illegible]	3?X1	W	yes		no		
34			—— Armel	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			—— Norman	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			—— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			—— Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			—— Emma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	122	125	Stehling Joe	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
40			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			—— Frances	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			—— Alton	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	123	126	Frosel Fritz	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
46			—— Elina	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			—— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes				
48			—— Doreen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			—— Hardy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			—— Carolotte	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 B
1757

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Adolf H. Wagenführ [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	134	127	Bruner, Albert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Butcher shop	7890	W	yes	no	
52			— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			— Friedrich	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56	135	128	Scott, George B.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7891	W	yes	no	
57			— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none						
58			— Herman	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7891	W	yes		
59			— Paula	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60	126	129	Eckert, John F.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
61			— Alice L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62	127	130	Hardt, Gustav	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Groceries	4540	W	yes	no	
63			— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64	128	131	Feuerheimer, Louis	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
65			— Irma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			— Dorthey	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			— Louis	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			— Margrite	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69	129	132	Feuerheimer, John	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	73	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
70			— Margarethe	Wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
71			— Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none [illegible]						
72	130	133	Constantine, James L.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		76					yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
73			— Ilonda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			— Edda M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Texas		76						none						
75			— James L.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Texas		76						none						
76	131	134	Buchmann, Adolf	Head	R	19	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General Merchandise	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
77			— Nettie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
78			— Chester	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	8390	W	yes		
79			— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	8390	W	yes		
80			— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82			— Adolf Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	132	135	Fiedler, Michael	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Filling Station	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
84			— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85			— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88			— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89			— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90			— Werner	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91			— Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92			Walter, Kenneth	Nephew				✓	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93	133	136	Billing, Dirk	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Catholic Church	8694	W		no	
94			— Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
95			— Moss	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes		
96			— Roger B.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97	134	137	Sanchez, Ramon	Head	R	10		[illegible]	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
98			— Eloisa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	45	[illegible]	1915	Al	no	none						
99			— John	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
100			— Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						

7

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (Pt. of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-3 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Sanchez, Florincia	Mother			yes	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	al	no	none							
2			—, Selistina	Sister			x	F	Mex	35	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	na	no	none							
3			—, Guadalupe	Brother			x	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
4			—, Ben	Brother			x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
5			Rodriguez, Isador	Roomer			x	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	na	no	Laborer	Odd Job	VIVV	W	yes			
6			Sanchez, Andreas	Nephew			x	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
7			—, Nicanora	Neice			x	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
8	136	38	Bartholmae, A. H.	Head	R	21	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Grocery Store	[illegible]	E	yes	no		
9			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none							
10			—, Farrell	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12 (April 9)	135	39	Seaward, Frank W.	Head	R	—	yes	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	[illegible] Work	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
13			—, Frances	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
14			—, Marguerite	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
15			—, Charles	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
16			—, John	Son			x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
17	137	140	[illegible], Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	4
18	139	141	Palsch, Emil F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		5
19			—, Mary E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20	139	142	Ernst, Conrad	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		
21	140	143	Hartmann, Joseph	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
22			—, Eva	Wife-H			x	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
23			—, Peter	Son			x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
24	141	144	Arll, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		8
25			—, Anna	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			—, Elsie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			—, August	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			—, Elna	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			—, William	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30 (April 10)	142	145	[illegible], Alfred A.	Head			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
31			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—, Irma	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-Law			x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
35	143	146	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		10
36			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
37			—, Richard	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	144	148	Bernhard, Alfred	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		11
41			—, [illegible]	Daughter-H			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—, Louis	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43	145	148	Dannenberg, Rolf	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		12
44			—, Rosa	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45	146	149	[illegible], Aug	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
46			—, Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
47			—, Edwin	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
48	147	150	Bernhard, Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	14
49			—, Olga	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
50			—, Olivia	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 86-3 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 6 B — Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Anita	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	148	151	Bernhard? William	Head				yes	M	W	73	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None					no		
53			—— Elisa?	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none							
54	149	152	Durst? Albert H.	Head				x	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		15
55			—— Augusta	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
56			—— Elgin?	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Clerk	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes			
57			—— Edmund?	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			—— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59	150	153	Wunderlich Adolph	Head				yes	M	W	69	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		16
60			—— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none							
61	151	154	Dechert Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		17
62			—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			—— Audrey M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			—— Maurice? E.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	152	155	Weber? John	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		18
66			—— Lina	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
67			—— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes			
68			—— Charlotte	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			—— Christina	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			[illegible] Hazel	Granddaughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Jersey?	Texas		87						none							
71	153	156	Nagel John	Head				yes	M	W	59	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		19
72			—— Magdalena	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none							
73	154	157	Knopp William Jr.	Head				yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		20
74			—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
75			—— Richard	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	5621?	W	yes	no		
76			—— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
77			—— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			—— Ladwina?	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			—— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80			—— Ruth?	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81	155	158	Leitz? Gustav	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1904	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	yes	WW	
82			—— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	28?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83			—— Louisa?	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Germany	Texas		52	13	1				none							
84			—— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Germany	Texas		52	13	1				none							
85			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
86	156	159	Fahr? John	Head				yes	M	W	75	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	2	yes			
87			—— Rosina?	Wife-H				x	F	W	71	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none							
88			—— Hulda	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89	157	160	Fahr? Adolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	yes	WW	
90	158	161	Fahr? Alfons?	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	2	yes	yes	WW	
91	159	162	Mosel? Adolph	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		24
92			—— Margaretha	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
93			—— Christian	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
94	160	[illegible]	[illegible] Otto?	Head	O?			yes	M	W	36	M	26?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager?	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	yes	yes	WW	25
95			—— Meta	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	none							
96			—— Norma?	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			Wahl? August	Farmer?				x	M	W	59	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	Filling Station	4590	W	yes	no		
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Henry?	Head				yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		26
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	44?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	Odd Jobs	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 86-3 Supervisor's District No. 21 Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 9901

Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
				Lohne Sophia	Daughter-H				yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
		162	165	Lohne Lina	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			yes	Nurse	Private Families	8796	W	yes				
		163	166	Ketron Edwin	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Polisher	Granite Plant	7724	W	yes		no		
				— Melda	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
		164	167	Kammlah Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		27
				— Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
				— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tool Sharpener	Granite Works	00[illegible]	W	yes				
	14	165	168	Schnerig Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	OA	yes		no		28
				— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Al	yes	none								
				— Walton	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
		166	169	Bosse Henry Jr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Cement Yard	7203	E	yes		no		29
				— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
				— Elmer	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Udo	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				Scherer Emil	Nephew				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cement Finisher	Odd jobs	3XX1	W	yes		no		
				Fuhrmann Ida	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
		167	170	Schnaufsland Rudolf	Head	R	17		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	PA	yes	Electrical Worker	Garage	7773	W	yes		no		
				— Elise	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1920	Al	yes	none								
				— Werner	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes				
		168	171	Lorst Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		30
				— Elise	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Lorine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				Ullbricht Guenther	Laborer				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
		169	172	Enders Oscar	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
				— Emily	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Della M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
				— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
				— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
		170	173	Lahrmann Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		31
				— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Walter	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				— Anna	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
		171	174	Dietz Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	6			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		32
				— Emma	Daughter-H				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
				— Conrad	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
		172	175	Barthge Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Produce Co.	4X90	W	yes		no		33
				— Tillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Otto Jr	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	15	173	176	Mund August Jr	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
				— Meta	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Rubin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
				— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
		174	177	Fasselmann Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		35
				— Emilia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	31	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16-17, 1930, Adolf Weigenthaler, Enumerator. 7951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Kasselman, Albert	Son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no			
52			—— Valdo	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			—— Virga	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54			—— Alvina	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			—— Rose	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	175	178	Windam, Wallburger L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		36
58			—— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59			—— Ida M.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60			—— Josie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			—— William Jr.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62	176	179	Schandt, Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	2	yes	no		37
63			—— Christina	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
64	177	180	Weinoch, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		38
65			—— Theresia	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mexico		87	13	0			yes	none							
66			—— Erwin	Son		X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
67	178	181	Weber, Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		39
68			—— Adeline	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			—— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			—— Robert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71			—— Ewald	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			—— Erwin	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			—— Olga	Daughter		X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74	179	182	Kohler, Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	883	NA	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		40
75			—— Flora	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
76			—— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
April 16 77	180	183	Dietz, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		41
78			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			—— Olga	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80			—— Lela	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81			—— Erna	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			—— Heinrich	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83	81	84	Werner, August	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		42
84	181	185	Weiss, Albert H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		43
85			—— Alice M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
April 17 86	183	86	Schandt, John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		44
87			—— Linda	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88	184	87	Bauthge, Felix	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		40
89			—— Tillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90			—— Florine	Daughter		X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91	185	88	Frederich, Henry R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		46
92			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			—— Laura	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			—— Karoline	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			—— Alonzo	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96			—— Veleska	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			—— Bisro	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			—— Arno	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			—— Anita	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100	186	189	Lange, Randolph	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		47

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: P Precinct No 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Adolph Morgenthaler, Enumerator.

195

8001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Charlotte	Wife-H				yes	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
2			—— Charley	Father				X	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes	no	
3			—— Elvina	Mother				X	F	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4	187	190	Besier George C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	48
5			—— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			—— Flora M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7			—— Erna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8			—— Elton W.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			Grona Eleonora	Servant				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes		
10	188	191	Grona Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	49
11			—— Katy	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			—— Bruno	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
13			—— Walter	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			—— Ernst	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			—— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			—— Angelina	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17	189	192	Klier Adam	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	50
18			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
19			—— Walter	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVV	W	yes		
20			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	190	193	Schumann Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	51
22			—— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
23			—— LaVerne	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24			—— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25	191	194	Borchers Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Foreman	Public Road	7471	W	yes	no	52
26			—— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			—— Linda	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Market Store	8390	W	yes		
28			—— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			—— Werner O.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			—— Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			—— Adele	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	192	195	Werner Edwin	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	High Way	7871	W	yes	no	
33			—— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			—— James	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			—— Darlene	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	193	196	Borchers Ernst	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Creamery	7812	W	yes	no	
37			—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39			—— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40	194	197	Pfiffendorf Erwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	53
41			—— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
42			—— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			—— David	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			—— James	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45	195	198	Probst Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	54
46			—— Linda	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
47	196	199	Kardosh Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	55
48			—— Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes		
49			—— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	At school			AB		no	
50			—— Blanch	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SPECIAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51			— Eland?	Son	M	W	13	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		
52	197	200	Kruger? Henry	Head	M	W	67	M	33	Texas	Germany	Germany	none	
53			— Dora?	Wife-H	F	W	61	M	19	Texas	Germany	Germany	none	
54	198	201	Kruse Wilbur? W. C.	Head	M	W	40	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farming
55			— Louisa	Wife-H	F	W	37	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
56			— Leanora	Daughter	F	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
57			— Ineta	Daughter	F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
58			— Olga	Daughter	F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
59			— Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
60			— Sophia	Mother	F	W	68	Wd		Texas	Germany	Germany	none	
61			Woo? [illegible]	Boarder	M	W	24	S		Texas	Germany	Texas	Teacher	[illegible]
62	199	202	Kruse Harry	Head	M	W	37	M	14	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farming
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	31	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
64			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
65	200	203	Beck? [illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farming
66			— Clara	Wife-H	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
67	201	204	Kruse [illegible]	Head	M	W	23?	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farming
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
69			— Ruth?	Daughter	F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
70			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	14?	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
71			— Rosa?	Daughter	F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
72			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
73			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
74			Mathe? Lydia	Servant	F	W	56	S		Texas	Germany	Germany	Servant	Private family
75	202	205	Arlt [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Germany	Texas	Farmer	Farming
76	203	206	Kruse Rudolph?	Head	M	W	56	M	21	Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	Farming
77			— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
78			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer?	Farm?
79			— Arnold?	Son	M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
80			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
81			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
82			— Vera?	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kruse [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	Farming
84			— Anna?	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	none	
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	Farming
86			Lehne? [illegible]	Sister-H	F	W	49?	Wd		Texas	Germany	Germany	none	
87			— [illegible]	Niece	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	Schneider? Joe	Head	M	W	73	S		Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	Farming
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	Beck Aug	Head	M	W	51	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farming
91			— Mary	Wife-H	F	W	53	M	32	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
92			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Schmidt William	Head	M	W	52	M	26	Texas	Germany	Germany	Salesman	[illegible]
94			— Alma	Wife-H	F	W	46	M	20	Texas	Germany	Texas	none	
95			— Edgar?	Son	M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
96			— Margaret?	Daughter	F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
97			— Albert?	Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	76	Wd		Texas	Germany	Germany	none	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	F	W	48	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 A
8101
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Adolph Morgenthaler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Ella	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			—— Anna	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—— Harold	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			—— Eli	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	212	216	Knopff William	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	44	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	na	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no	70
7			—— Elisabeth	Wife - H		X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
8			—— Mary	Adopted Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			—— Anna	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	na	yes	none							
10	213	216	Kraus Michael	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no	71
11			—— Eva	Wife - H		X	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			—— Ernst	Son		X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			AB			no	
13			—— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			—— Louis	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			—— Helena	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			—— Elenora	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	214	217	Strackbein Philipp	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no	72
18			—— Emma	Wife - H		X	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
19			—— Henry	Son		X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		no	
20			—— Adolph	Son		X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no	
21			—— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			—— John	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no	
23			—— Harry	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			—— Max	Grandson		X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25	215	218	Gentemann Joachim	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	3	yes		no	73
26			—— Friedrich	Brother		X	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	3	yes		no	
27	216	219	Klaerner Alfred	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Sheriff	County Office	8893	2	yes		no	74
28			—— Emma	Wife - H		X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			—— Hugo	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
30			—— Chester	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			AB				
31			—— Norma	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—— Caroline	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	217	220	Strackbein Fritz	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no	75
34			—— Elise	Wife - H		X	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
35			—— Lina	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			—— Arthena	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37	218	221	Rosenbusch William	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no	76
38			—— Mary	Wife - H		X	F	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
39			—— Paul	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			—— Malinda	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	Laborer						
41	219	222	Land Bennie	Head		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no	
42			—— Clara	Wife - H			F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
43			—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	220	223	Fenge Henriety Mrs	Head - H	O	yes	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	na	yes	None			2	yes			77
45			—— Louis C	Son		X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farm Hand	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		yes	W
46	221	224	Fenge Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no	78
47			—— Hanna	Wife - H		X	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		46	13	0			yes	none							
48			—— Lee	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
49			—— Elsa	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
50			—— Lilly	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							

April 22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 B
8151

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Adolph Wuenschhaler, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Goldgen, Amanda	Boarder					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
52			222	225	Fenge, Hugo	Head				yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		no		
53					—, Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			223	226	Stehling, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		79
55					—, Elisabeth	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
56			224	227	Stehling, Richard	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		80
57					—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Norman	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—, Lucille	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—, Harold	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			225	228	Stehling, Adolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		81
62					—, Louisa	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—, Irene	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—, Bernice	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			226	229	Fenge, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		82
66					—, Amanda	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—, Erwin	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
68					—, Esther	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Johnny	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Wesley	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		48						
71			227	230	Stehling, Paul	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		yes	WW	83
72					—, Frieda	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—, James	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			228	231	Koragick, Hilmar	Head	R	8		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					—, Hulda	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Lordamay	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Wallace	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			229	232	Treiber, Wilhelmine	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		84
79			230	233	Brodie, Stephen T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	South Carolina	Kentucky		66					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		85
80					—, Mary H.	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia		76					yes	none								
81					—, Louisa L.	Daughter					F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	North Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Music Teacher	8272	W	yes				
82			231	234	Brucht, Adam	Head	R	5		no	M	W	76	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	NA	yes	Manufacturer	Broom Factory	7260	2	yes		no		
83			232	235	Hony, Eli	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	3	yes	WW	
84					—, Minda	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—, Albunnie	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—, Eline	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—, Lillian	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—, Hellen	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—, Harvey	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			233	236	Metzger, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		86
91					—, Lina	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—, Lydia	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—, Pauline	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Racket Store	4590	W	yes				
94					—, Meta	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			234	237	Behrends, Erwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		87
96					—, Constance	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—, Arthur	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			235	238	Heimer, Ernst	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes		no		88
99					—, Christina	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
100					—, Werner	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Adolph Wiegenthaler, Enumerator. 8281

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Victor	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2			—— Willie	Nephew			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—— Maria	Mother			x	F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	yes	none						
4	236	239	Treibs Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		89
5			—— Adolph	Son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
6			—— Bennie	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
7			—— Felix	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8	237	240	Vandeveer Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Truck Driver	Government	8876	W	yes	no	90
9			—— Nettie	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			—— Paschal	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			—— Charles	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	238	241	Lange Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	91
13			—— Bertha	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none						
14			—— Chester	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
15			—— Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			—— Eugene	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			—— Ben	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19	239	242	Hoeder Peter	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	54	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	92
20			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
21			—— Jacob	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			Wamer Francis	Niece			x	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23	240	243	Hahl Gustav	Head			yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	93
24			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none						
25	241	244	Lehne Louis	Head			yes	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	94
26			—— Augusta	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27	242	245	Lehne Alfred	Head	O	5000		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes	yes	WW
28			—— Cora	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			—— Robert	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30	243	246	Moss Edward	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Owner	Cement yard	9791	E	yes	no	
31			—— Olivia	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	none						
32			—— Martha	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Racket Store	4590	W	yes		
33			—— Hildegard	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			—— Margarete	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35			—— Winifred	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			—— Marvin	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	244	247	Durst John E	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	95
38			—— Elvina	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
39			—— Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40	245	248	Durst Alvin	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Partner	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	no	
41			—— Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42			—— Bunice	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43	246	249	Jung Frank	Head	O	300	no	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			—— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			—— Linda	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			—— Henry	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47	247	250	Arhelger Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	96
48			—— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	none						
49	248	251	Arhelger Otto	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Quarryman	Granite Quarry	7579	W	yes	no	
50			—— Selma	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE GENERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-3 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Adolph W. Wiegenthaler?, Enumerator. 8251

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	249	252	Jung, Felix	Head			M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Quarryman	Granite Quarry	7849	W	yes	no		
52			—— Grace?	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			—— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56	250	253	Kahlig?, Alfred	Head	O		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Foreman	Granite Quarry	7419	W	yes	yes	WW	
57			—— Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			—— Albert	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59			—— Clifton?	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60			—— Almon?	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61			—— Lester	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63	251	254	Ernst?, Lorenz?	Head	R		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
64			—— Olga	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	252	255	Ernst?, Ruben?	Head	[illegible]		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	99
67			—— Frieda	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68			—— Jesse?	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69			—— Francis?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70	253	256	Pelaga?, Pedro?	Head	R		M	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
71			—— Ana?	Wife-H			F	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1924	Al	no	none							
72			—— Julia	Daughter			F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
73			—— Alberto	Son			M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
74			—— Anna?	Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
75			—— Natalia?	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
76			—— Barbara?	Daughter			F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
77	254	257	Jung, William?	Head	[illegible]		M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		99
78			—— Katherine?	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Iowa		87	12	1			yes	none							
79			—— Clark	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80	255	258	Tiebe?, Max?	Head	[illegible]		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	100
81			—— Johanna?	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			—— Rosa?	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	256	259	Tiebe?, Otto?	Head	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		101
84			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
85			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
86			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87 (April 26)	257	260	Nollner?, Hermann	Head	O	2500	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		102
88			—— Emma	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89	258	261	Jung?, [illegible]	Head	O	3500	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Cotton Gin?	7623	W	yes	no		
90			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91	259	262	Fries?, Bruno	Head	R	20	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	yes	no		
92			—— Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
93			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94			—— Ruben?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95	260	263	[illegible], Chas.	Head	[illegible]		M	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		103
96			—— Mathilda?	Wife-H			F	W	59	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
97			—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			—— Martha?	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			Strate?, Otto	Brother-in-law			M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
100			—— [illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Adolfh Morgenthaler, Enumerator.
8361

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	261	264	Staatz Christian	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no		106
2			—— Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
3			—— Victor	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	7990	W	yes			
4			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			—— Christian	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6	262	265	Itz Erwin	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tanner	Tannery	7740	W	yes	no		105
7			—— Elma	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			—— Leo	Son		x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
9			—— Paula	Daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10			—— Harold	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11			Binda Frank L	Border		x	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy	66	29	0	yes	Tanner	Tannery	7740	W	yes	yes	WW	
12			McDougall Chester	Border		x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tanner	Tannery	7740	W	yes			
13	263	266	Itz Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	yes	WW	106
14			Itz Elsa	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			—— Elmer	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
16			—— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			—— Verdie	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19			—— Vernell	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20	264	267	Itz Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		107
21			—— Augusta	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23			—— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			—— Helena	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—— Kurt	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			—— Luther	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28	265	268	Jung Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		108
29			—— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31	266	269	Jung Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	C	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		109
32			—— Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	C	yes	none							
33			—— Erwin	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			—— Wilmar	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35	267	270	Mayer Herbert	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	2	yes	no		110
36			—— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			—— Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38	268	271	Jung Mary Mrs	Head-H		no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
39			—— Gilbert	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40			—— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41			—— Oliver	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42			—— Roy	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
43	269	272	Mayer Harry	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	yes	WW	111
44			—— Rufine	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			—— Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46	270	273	Fritz August	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		112
47			—— Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
48			—— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			—— Helene	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50			—— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

April 26 (marginal note at line 38)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1 (1238?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 11 B
2351

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Adolph Morgenthau(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	271	274	Mayer, Earl	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		113
52	272	275	Petermann, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		114
53			—— Olga	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
54			—— Juney	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
55			—— Leroy	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
56			—— Isolast(?)	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
57			—— Elisabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
58			—— Andrew	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
59			—— Esther	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
60			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
61	273	276	Weidmann, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None					no		115
62			—— Anna	Sister-H		x	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none							
63			Reimers, Mary	Sister		x	F	W	60	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13				yes	none							
64			—— Adolph	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	58	M	43	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13	x	1910	na	yes	Salesman	Lumber(?) Co	4590	W	no	yes	Phil	
65	274	277	Jentsch, Gustav	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		116
66			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP	no	no		
67	275	278	Landes, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	2	yes	no		117
68			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
69			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
70			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
71			—— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
72			—— Edie	Son		x	M	W	0	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
73	276	279	Kneuer, Edwin	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		118
74			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
75			—— Edwin	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
76			—— James	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
77			—— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
78			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
79			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
80	277	280	Lehne, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		119
81			—— Cora	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
82			—— Louisa	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
83			—— Flora	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
84	278	281	Eckmann, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		120
85			—— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
86			—— Chester W	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
87	279	282	Fischer, Adolph	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		121
88			—— Augusta	Wife-H		x	F	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	1			yes	none							
89	280	283	Tomy(?), Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		122
90			—— Anna	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	none							
91			—— Clifford	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
92	281	284	Knaus(?), Felix	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		123
93			—— Thekla	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
94			—— Clarence	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
95			—— Casper	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
96	282	285	Silva(?), Armando(?)	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	38	45	0	1901	Pa	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no		124
97			—— Josepha	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	38	45	0	1901	Pa	no	none							
98			—— Eliseo(?)	Son		x	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			no	none							
99			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			no	none							
100			—— [illegible]			x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				none							

Entry in left margin at line 84: April 28

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct No. 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-3 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 12 A — 8401

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Ralph Meyer[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Juana	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
2			— Abaristo	Son			x	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
3			— Antonio	Son			x	M	Mex	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
4	283	286	Silva, Margarito	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	45	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Pa	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	125
5			— Natividad	Wife—H			x	F	Mex	49	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	no	none						
6			— Narsisa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
7			— Juan	Son			x	M	Mex	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
8			— Isabel	Daughter			x	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
9			— Inez	Daughter			x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
10			— Guadalupe	Daughter			x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
11	284	287	Gongales, Agopito	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	28	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	no	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	126
12			— Teresa	Wife—H			x	F	Mex	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
13	285	288	Hetzel, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	127
14			— Lena	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			— Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			— Estella	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			— Linda	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19	286	289	Canales, Pedro	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
20			— Tanfilla	Wife—H			x	F	Mex	42	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
21	287	290	Lopez, Martino	Head	R	2	yes	M	Mex	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
22			— Isabel	Wife—H			x	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
23			— Julia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
24			— Cecilia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
25			— Jose	Son			x	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
26			— Nicholas	Son			x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
27			— Jolilo	Son			x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			— Pablo	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			— Adalida	Daughter			x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30	288	291	Sanchez, Candelso	Head	R	5	yes	M	Mex	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
31			— Nicanora	Daughter			x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32			— Rosa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			— Andrea	Son			x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34	289	292	Lopez, Rafael	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	46	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	128
35			— Rafaela	Wife—H			x	F	Mex	46	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
36			— Dominga	Daughter			x	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
37			— Ignacio	Son			x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
38			— Cirilo	Son			x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
39			— Luisa	Son			x	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
40			— Ventura	Son			x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
41			— Natividad	Son			x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
42			— Josemaria	Son			x	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
43			— Gregorio	Son			x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		none						
44			— Carlos	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	V	1924	Al		none						
45	290	293	Silva, Sabath	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	V	1903	Al	yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	129
46			— Anita	Wife—H			x	F	Mex	49	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3	45	V	1888	Al	yes	none						
47			— Paula	Daughter			x	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
48			— Felisa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
49			— Telesforo	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
50			Gomez, Vicente	Uncle			x	M	Mex	70	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B
8451
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Adolph [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	291	294	Silva, Cruz	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	130
52			—— Malama	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	47	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1910	Al		none						
53			—— Santios	Son			x	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
54			—— Nigolaca	Daughter			x	F	Mex	20	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
55			—— Pancho	Son			x	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1920	Al	no	none						
56			—— Zopa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
57			—— Locinda	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
58			—— Placio	Son			x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
59			—— Katherino	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
60			—— Nagelio	Son			x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
61			—— Manual	Son			x	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
62			—— Magiora	Son			x	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
63	292	295	Silva, Eladeo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	65	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1920	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	131
64			—— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	42	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1923	Al	no	none						
65			—— Antonio	Son			x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1923	Al	no	none						
66			—— Miguel	Son			x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1923	Al	no	none						
67			—— Juliana	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1923	Al	no	none						
68			—— Katarino	Son			x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
69			—— Edima	Daughter			x	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
70			Silva, Eladio	Father			x	M	Mex	115	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1901	Al	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	
71	293	296	Lopez, Vicente	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	39	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1909	Pa	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	132
72			—— Estella	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
73			—— Lorine	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
74			—— Lesley	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
75			—— Daniel	Son			x	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
76	294	297	Dietrich, Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	133
77			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
78			—— Meta	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79			—— Lenora	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80			—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81			—— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82			—— Emmie M	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	295	298	Kramer, Bruno	Head	O	F	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	134
84			—— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85			—— Cora	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
86			—— Adolph	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			—— Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			—— Julchen	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89			Kramer, Emma	Mother			x	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
90	296	299	Dietrich, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	135
91			—— Esther	Wife-H			x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			—— Dora	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93			—— Lorine	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			—— Leola	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			—— Martha	Mother			x	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97	297	300	Kramer, Goldie	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	136
98			—— Hulda	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99			—— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Adolph L. Mengenthaler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Louise	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	298	301	Schafer Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	137
3			—— Dina	Wife—H			x	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
4			—— Max	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Highway	7821	W	yes		
5			—— Eldornay	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			—— Elgin W.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			—— Frank P	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			—— Walter Jr	Son			x	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10	299	302	Segner Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	138
11			—— Ludmilla	Wife—H			x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1900	na	yes	none						
12			—— Henry	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none						
13			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none						
14			—— Regina	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none						
15			—— Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none						
16			—— Rosa	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none						
17			—— Erwin	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none						
18			—— Ewald	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none						
19			—— Eveline	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none						
20	300	303	Gammenthaler Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	139
21			—— Elisabeth	Sister H			x	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
22	301	304	Goeke Arthur	Head			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	140
23			—— Bertha	Wife—H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
24			—— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25			—— Hermann	Father			x	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					no	
26			—— Bertha W	Mother			x	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
27	302	305	Wahl Herbert	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	141
28			—— Ella	Wife—H			x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			—— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31	303	306	Cornehl Paul	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	142
32			—— Edna	Wife—H			x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			—— Mathilda	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			—— Adela	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			—— Andrew	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			—— Clarence	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			—— Velma	Daughter			x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			—— Roberta	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39	304	307	Kramer Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ranchman	Stock Ranch	VVVV	2	yes	no	143
40	304	7	—— Augusta	Wife—H			x	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
41			—— Mina	Daughter			x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42	305	308	Kuhlmann Otto	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	144
43			—— Hilda	Wife—H			x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			—— Rudolf	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			—— Leonora	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			—— Hubert	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			—— Marguerite	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49			—— Anita	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			—— Ottilia	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

April 30

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 11
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Linda	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				none						
52			—— Howland	Son			x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				none						
53			Gastinger, Emma	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	0	yes	none						
54	306	309	Sanders, Carver O.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
55			—— Armeda	Wife – H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	53			yes	none						
56			—— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	53			yes	none						
57			—— Maxed	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	53			yes	none						
58			—— Alonzo	Son			x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	53			yes	none						
59			—— Maggie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Mississippi	2			yes	none						
60			—— Tressie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Texas	Mississippi	2				none						
61			—— Carver	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Alabama	Texas	Mississippi	2				none						
62			—— Williemae	Son			x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Alabama	Texas	Mississippi	2				none						
63			—— Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	0 1/12	S		no		Alabama	Texas	Mississippi	2				none						
64	307	310	Freiba, Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	145
65			—— Emma	Wife – H			x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	[illegible]	yes	none						
66			—— Karl H.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none						
67	308	311	Freiba, Edgar [illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	4[illegible]
68			—— Elsa	Wife – H				F	W	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none						
69	309	312	[illegible], Rudolph	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes	no	[illegible]
70			—— Emma	Wife – H				F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	1	yes	none						
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none			46			
72			—— Ernesta	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none						
73			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none						
74			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none						
75			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				none						
76	310	313	Hammond, [illegible]	Head – H	O		yes	F	W	76	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Norway	Norway	57	13	1	yes	Farm Manager	Gen Farming	VVVV	2	yes		148
77			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	57	13	1	yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no	
78	311	314	Dierschwale, Henry J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	2	yes	yes	149
79			—— Katie	Wife – H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	none						
80			—— Roy	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				none						
81			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] Birdwhale, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. on farm schedule
1			1	1	Kott, Anna	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	64	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				1
2					— Emma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				2
3			2	2	Kott, Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
4					— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			3	3	Kott, Hilmar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		4
6					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Mildred M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Dayton H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— June E.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			4	4	Henke, Edwin	Head	O		X	Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		5
13					— Liza L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
14					— Marguerite A.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Elmer E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Caroline M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			5	5	Herrera, Victoriana	Head	R	$10		No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al.	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
18			6	6	Henke, Guenther A.	Head	O		X	Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	6
19					— Elsie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Louise M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Otto W.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Marjorie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Harold H.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					Bricken, Jessie L.	Boarder				X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Public School	944	W	Yes				
25			7	7	Rivas, Fred	Head	R	$[illegible]		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
26					— Evelina T.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
27					— Alexandria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			8	8	Hake, Horace S.	Head	R	$5	X	No	M	W	6[illegible]	WD		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1895	Al.	Yes	None						No		
29		8	36	36	Hanke, Hugo A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		35
30					— Lilly M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Goldie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Virginia L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Otto H	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			37	37	Bries, Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
35					— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			38	38	Fuhrmann, Felix	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		37
39					— Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Fredrick F	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Walter O	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Leroy H	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Edla A	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Hohenberger, Norma M	Boarder				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
45			39	39	Mogford, Carl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
46					— Frieda	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47			40	40	[illegible], Gustav	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		39
48					— Tony	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None	None							
49			41	41	Wenturmy, Jeff	Head	O	17 m[illegible]		Yes	M	W	60	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
50					— Alfons	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible] Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51		9	9	Rott, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes		No		7
52				— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	4	1865	Al	Yes	None								
53				— Selma	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
54				— Otto	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	....	W	Yes				
55				— Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
56				— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
57				— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
58				— Olga	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
59		10	10	Rott, August	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes		No	No	8
60				— Irma J.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61				— Francis E.	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62		11	11	Rott, Charlie	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes		No		7
63				— Hilda C.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
64				— Annie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		12	12	[illegible]	Head W	O			Yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes				12
66				— August	Son				X	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		133
67				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		134
68				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		135
69				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		136
70		13	13	Wiederhold, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		11
71				— Minna	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
72				— Werner	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73				— Günther	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74				— Bruno	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75				— Henry	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76				— Gerhard	Son				X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77				— Marie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78				— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79		14	14	Jonas, Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes		No		12
80				— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
81				— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		13
82				— Herman J.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	....	W	Yes				
83	Yr. 7	32	32	[illegible], Charles J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		30
84				— Johanna	Wife				X	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85				— Charles J.	Son	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		31
86				— Ella	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				[illegible], Ernestine	Lodger				X	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
88		33	33	Schmidt, Ewald	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	O	Yes		No		32
89				— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
90				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas S	Texas S		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	....	W	Yes		No		
91				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92				— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93		34	34	[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes		No		33
94				— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
95				— [illegible]	Sister				X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96		35	35	Barrow, Hugo F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	....	E	Yes		Yes	WW	34
97				— Stella	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			15	15	Roeder, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	14
2					— Erna	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					James, Eugene	Nephew				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
4			16	16	Henke, Hilmar H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	15
5					— Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					— Roy R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			17	17	Baumann, Harry F.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	27	M	56	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
8					— Ethel A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
9			18	18	Jurisch, Ally W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	14
10					— Ida E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11			19	19	Bonn, Chester H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		17
12					— Amanda D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13					— Roland A.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					Eckhardt, Marvin	Brother				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		18
15			20	20	Meinel, Ernst	Head	O			Yes	M	W	78	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Al.	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
16					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	75	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
17			21	21	Kern, Felix C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		[illegible]
18	[illegible]	10	54	54	Hartmann, Bruno	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		55
19					— Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					— Monica	Daughter		-ab.		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					— Bruno Jr.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					— Madeline	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Norbert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Robert J.	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Wilhelm	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			55	55	Bosse, Gustav A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	57
28					— Ora C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					— Roscoe A.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					Miller, Henry	Brother				X	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
31			56	56	Bone, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	57
32					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33					— Elizabeth M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			57	57	Ortiz, Joe	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
35					— Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
36					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					— Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Jorge	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— John	Son				V	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Josefina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			58	58	Wolmer, Charles H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		58
44					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					— Hugo	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	No	1-1	No		
46					— Wesley	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cement Works	7803	W	Yes				
47					— Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					— Andrew	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Terry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. #2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		22	22	Dinmore, Bud	Head	R	5		No	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None					Yes	WW	
52				— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53				— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54				— Luddie E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56				— [illegible] H.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57		23	23	Kunz, Harry A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
58				— [illegible] E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60				— Alice M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61		24	24	Lorenz, Alfred H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
62				— Edna M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63				— [illegible] R.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64		25	25	Weber, William J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
65				— Emma O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
66				[illegible], Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	Al	Yes	None							
67		26	26	[illegible], Otto H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
68				— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69				— [illegible] A.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70				— Louis H.	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71		27	27	[illegible], Green J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
72				— Maggie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73				— Irving	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	[illegible]		No		
74				— Howard L.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75				— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76				— [illegible] J.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78				— [illegible] J.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				— J[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81				— Ely [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82		28	28	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		26
83				— Beulah M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84				— Violet M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85		29	29	Buckling, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
86				— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				— Viola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88				— James H.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89				— George W.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90				— Thurman L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91				Slaughter, Louis	Boarder				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
92		30	30	[illegible], Richard C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
93				— Lydia K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94				— Lucile K.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95				— Mardella M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	10	58	58	Hörner, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					No		
97				— Rudolph	Son				X	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Gen. farm	VVVV	W	No			
98				— Ruby	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99	11	59	59	Hartmann, Albert F.	Head				Yes	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					Yes	Farmer / Laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		
100				— Mrs. Charles	Mother-H	O	2 Bro		Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E				59

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Prect 2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Jo. H. Birnbaum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	31	31	Quenk, Adolf	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	39
2			—— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3			—— Lilie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			—— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5			—— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6			—— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			—— Linda	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8			—— Milton	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9			—— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			—— Norma	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			Klein, Robert	Boarder			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
12	41	41	Klinkenberg, Victor	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
13	42	42	Klinkenberg, Justus E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	41
14			—— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15			—— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	43	43	Birnbaum, Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	42
17			—— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
18			—— Elgin	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			—— Walter	Son			X	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			—— Elmer	Son			X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	44	44	Moran, George W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	43
22			—— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	Yes	None						
23			—— Corine	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
24	45	45	Ernst, Emil A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	44
25			—— Antonia	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark		87	13	0			Yes	None						
26			—— Harry	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27	46	46	Nord, Felix A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	45
28			—— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
29			—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30	47	47	Sattler, Alfred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	46
31			—— Ellen E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
32			—— Louis A.	Son			X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	47
33	48	48	Pinks, James F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	48
34			—— Emma E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35			—— Willie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36			—— Clemmie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37			—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38			—— Ethel E.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			—— Wilmer J.	Son			X	M	W	5 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40	49	49	Pfeiffer, August Jr.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	49
41			—— Selma	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42			—— August E. Jr. 3rd	Son			X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			—— August Sr.	Father			X	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	None						
44	50	50	Jordan, Harry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	50
45			—— Elena	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	5			Yes	None						
46			—— Augusta E.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47			—— Bertha E.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48			—— Norma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49	51	51	Jordan, Betty	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		51
50			—— Carmelita	Sister			X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		52

Margin notations: "Out from Stephens" (lines 10–12); "Apr 9" (line 24).

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: J. P. #2 Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-4

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	52	52	Valdez, Rufeno	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	53	M	43	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		53
52			— Victorana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
53			— Romana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
54			— Vadelo	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
55			— Fernando	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
56			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
57			— Camio	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
58	53	53	[illegible], [illegible] H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	54
59			— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	59	59	[illegible], Mrs. Emma	[illegible]				X	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			Hartmann, [illegible] Jr	Brother				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9490	W	Yes	No		
65	60	60	[illegible], Hugo	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No		60
66			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68	61	61	Horton, Willie P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		61
69			— [illegible] C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Denmark		87	06	0			Yes	None							
70			— Clarence H. Jr	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No		
71			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74	62	62	[illegible], Charlie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		62
75			— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77	63	63	London, Mrs. [illegible] E.	Head-H	O		R	Yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	At Home	[illegible]	C	Yes			63
78			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
79			— [illegible] L. Jr	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80	64	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
81			— Emma M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
82			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
83			— [illegible] E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84	65	65	London, Gilbert J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		64
85			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
86	66	66	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		65
87			— Harry	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	66
88			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No (3)	No		
89			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			— Cecil [illegible]	Grandson				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91	67	67	[illegible], [illegible] O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	67
92			— [illegible] T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
93			— [illegible] M	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	68	68	[illegible], Ludwig M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	81	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1845	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		68
95			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1851	Na	Yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
97			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
98			[illegible]	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
99			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100			[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		69

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-4 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 4 A

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	70	70	[illegible], Clara [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	50	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2	71	71	[illegible], Eugenio	Head	M	Mx	58	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Farmer	General Farm
3			— Filomena	Wife H	F	Mx	40	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	None	
4			— Jesus	Son	M	Mx	27	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Farm Laborer	General Farm
5			— Julian	Son	M	Mx	24	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Farm Laborer	General Farm
6			— Maria	Daughter	F	Mx	21	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
7			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mx	9	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
8			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mx	17	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
9			— [illegible]	Son	M	Mx	15	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
10			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mx	11	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
11			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mx	7	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
12			— [illegible]	Son	M	Mx	3	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None	
13	72	72	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	[illegible]
14			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	31	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
15			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
16			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
17	73	73	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
18			— [illegible] M	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Missouri	None	
19			— [illegible] V	Daughter	F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
20	74	74	Frank, [illegible]	Head	M	W	50	M	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	School Teacher	Public School
21			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	40	M	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	None	
22	75	75	[illegible]	Head	M	W	57	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	General Farm
23			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
24	76	76	[illegible]	Head	M	W	53	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	
25			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	20	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
26	77	77	[illegible], Edmund	Head	M	W	53	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
27			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	None	
28			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
29	78	78	[illegible], Walter	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
30			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Texas	None	
31			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
32	79	79	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	Texas	Texas	Germany	Farmer	General Farm
33			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	39	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
34			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	At Home
35			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
36			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
37	80	80	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
38			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	20	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
39			— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
40			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
41	81	81	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
42			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
43			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
44			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
45			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
46	82	82	[illegible], William	Head	M	W	50	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmer	General Farm
47			— [illegible]	Wife H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
48			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Germany	Texas	Farm Laborer	At Home
49			— Nora [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S	Texas	Germany	Texas	None	
50	83	83	[illegible], Bertha	Head	F	W	75	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth — Person	Place of birth — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Mother tongue	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation	Industry	Employment	Veterans
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ENTRIES ARE PROVIDED FOR SEVERAL COMMUNITIES

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		94	94	[illegible], Ignard	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
2				— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3				— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	10	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S	yes			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5				— [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
6	April 17	95	95	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
7				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	None							
8				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S	no	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
9				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S	no			Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
10				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S	no			Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
11				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S	no			Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
12				— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	13	S	no	no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
13				[illegible], Enrique	Lodger				V	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
14		96	96	[illegible], Adolph	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		93
15				— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				— Ernest [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17				— Albert [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18		97	97	[illegible], [illegible] H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		94
19				— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
20				— [illegible] H.	Son				X	M	W	24	S	no	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
21				— Erwin A.	Son				X	M	W	12	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22		98	98	[illegible], Gustave H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
23				— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				— Gretchen	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no	no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
25				Eckert, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
26	Apr.	99	99	[illegible], Karl	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
27				— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	[illegible]8	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
28				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
29				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S	no	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S	yes			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35		100	100	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$2		no	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
36				— [illegible]	Mother-H				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37				Flores, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
38				— Andres	Lodger				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39				— [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Mex	8	S	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Joseph [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
41				— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
45				— Bruno	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46				— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47				— Joseph P. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	Apr. 23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
50				— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J. P. # 2. Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street / Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Line
51	Apr 18	102	102	Mc Henry, Ernest E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	51
52				— Tallie M.	Wife		X	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						52
53				— Cecil E.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						53
54				— Melvin	Son		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						54
55		103	103	Schulze, William E.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	55
56				— Lillie B.	Wife		V	F	W	32	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						56
57				— [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						57
58				— [illegible]	Son		V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						58
59				— [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						59
60				— Dorothy	Daughter		V	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						60
61				— [illegible]	Son		V	M	W	3 5/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						61
62	Apr 19	104	104	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	62
63				— [illegible]	Mother	O	X	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]		VVVV	E			63
64		105	105	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
65				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						65
66				— Ernest A.	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	66
67				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						67
68				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						68
69				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						69
70				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						70
71				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						71
72				— Robert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						72
73				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						73
74				— Herman A.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						74
75				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						75
76				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						76
77				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						77
78		106	106	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
79				— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						79
80				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						80
81		107	107	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	81
82				— Charlotte	Mother		X	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	VV	13	V	1851	Na	Yes	None						82
83				— [illegible]	Brother		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	83
84	Apr 21	108	108	[illegible], August C.	Head	R?	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1883	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	84
85				— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			Yes	None						85
86				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		86
87				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						87
88				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						88
89		109	109	[illegible], Emma	Head	O	Yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		89
90				— [illegible] G.	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	90
91		110	110	Vogel, Ernest	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	91
92				— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						92
93				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						93
94				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						94
95				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						95
96				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						96
97		111	111	Moller, Alfred	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	97
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]	O	X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			98
99		112	112	[illegible], Bernard A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	99
100				— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	111	112	Fritz, [illegible] E.	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	113	114	[illegible], Otto	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	112
3			— Lillie	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5			— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6			— Elsie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	114	115	[illegible], Willie E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	114
10			— Lena	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11			— Lorene	D		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14	115	116	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
15			— Rella	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			— Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18	116	117	[illegible], Henry C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
19			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1882	Na	Yes	None						
20			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
21			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
22			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
23			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
24	117	118	[illegible], George	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
25			— Marguerite	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Edwin J.	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	119
35			— Ida M.	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36			— Edward W.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37			— Marguerite M.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38			— [illegible] E.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			— [illegible] R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	119	120	Mc[illegible], Bessie	Head-W	R	Yes	F	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		120
43			— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		121
44			— John R.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46			— Reginald	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47	120	121	Mayes, Robert M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	122
48			— Laura M.	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			— Louis C.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			— Louise M.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration / Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code / Class
51	121	122	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1893 Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O
52			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
53			[illegible]	Son		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	VVVV O
54			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1		Yes	None		
55			[illegible]	Son		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1		Yes	None		
56			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1		Yes	None		
57			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			None		
58			Kraus, Christian	Father-in-law		M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0		Yes	None		
59	123	124	[illegible], Samuel	Head	R	M	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O
60			—— Maggie	Wife-H		F	W	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87		Yes	None		
61			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
62			[illegible]	Son		M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
63			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV W
64			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
65			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV W
67			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
68			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
69			[illegible]	Son		M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
70			[illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
71			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
72			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
73			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
74	127	128	[illegible], Herman	Head	O	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV E
75			—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
76			—— Elsie	Daughter		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible] W
77			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV E
79			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1		Yes	None		
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV W
81			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	67	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1909	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV W
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O
83			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0		Yes	None		
84			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
85			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
86			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Edmund	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV E
88			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
89			—— Esther	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
90			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
91			[illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
92			[illegible], Fred	[illegible]-in-law		M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0		Yes	None		
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV O
94			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
95			[illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
96			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None		
97			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
98			[illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None		
99	13[illegible]	13[illegible]	[illegible], Wilhelm	Head	O 1200	M	W	78	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1880 Na	Yes	None		
100			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1880 Na	Yes	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J. P. #2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Geo. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

197

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	132	133	Folwerth, Bruno J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		142
2			—— Lena L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
3			—— Marie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4			—— Bruno Jr.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5			—— Hubert	Son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6			—— Lottie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
7	133	134	Moritz, Charlie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		142
8			—— Rosa L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9			—— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			143
10			—— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11			—— Felix	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12			—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			—— Charles A.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			—— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15			—— Frank	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16			—— Ike	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17			—— Merline	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18	134	135	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	136
19			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			—— Sidney	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22			—— Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23			[illegible], Robert	Lodger			X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
24	135	136	[illegible], Edward L.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Salesman	Gen. Merchandise store	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW	104
25			—— Myrtle L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Arizona	Kansas	Kansas	93			Yes	None							
26			—— John C.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arizona	87				None							
27			—— James D.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arizona	87				None							
28	136	137	[illegible], Louis	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Salesman	Gen. Merchandise store	4590	W	Yes	No		145
29			—— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri	66	13	1	Yes	None							
30			—— George H.	Son			X	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Farm Manager	Stock Farm	VXVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	147
31			—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
32			Barrett, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33	137	138	Boyd, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
34			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			Yes	None							
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							151
36	138	139	Morris, [illegible]	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	England	Michigan	62	00	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		133
37			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			Yes	None							
38			—— Elizabeth	Sister			X	F	W	7[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Michigan	England	Michigan	62	00	1	Yes	None							
39			—— Donald	Son			X	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			Yes	None		VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	03
40			—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70			Yes	None							103
41			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
42			—— Donald	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Kansas	87				None							
43			[illegible]	Servant			X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes			
44	139	140	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	[illegible]7	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
45			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]3	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46			—— John	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47			—— Bill	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			—— James	Son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			—— Mark	Son			V	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50	140	141	Baker, Ernest	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		152

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	140	141	Baker, [illegible] M.	Wife-H			No	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
52			—, [illegible] A.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54	141	142	Gonzales, Andres	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	38	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		153
55			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	29	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
56			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mx	17	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	Yes	None							
57			—, Felix	Son			X	M	Mx	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	Yes	None							
58			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Mx	11	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
59			—, Margarita	Daughter			X	F	Mx	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al		None							
60			—, Josefina	Daughter			X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
62			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Mx	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
63	142	143	[illegible], Alfred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	154
64			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			—, Baby	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	143	144	[illegible], Max	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		55
69			—, Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			—, Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			—, Milton	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			57
73	144	145	Everett, [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]		No	F	W	72	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Al	Yes	None							
74			—, [illegible]	Mother			X	F	W	96	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1891	Al	Yes	None							
75	145	146	[illegible], [illegible] H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		156
76			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			—, Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	146	147	[illegible], Walter [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	58
80			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	147	148	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		159
88			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
89	148	149	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
90			—, [illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None	[illegible]						161
91			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding House	829V	O	Yes			160
92			[illegible], [illegible] E.	Boarder			X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	949[illegible]	W	Yes			
93			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
94	149	150	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		162
95			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No 5			
97			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			—, Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-4
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	149	150	Miller, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
2			—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
3			—— [illegible] (Twins)	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
4			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
5			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
6	150	151	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		163
7			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86			Yes	None								
8			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None								164
9			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None								
10			—— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								
11			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								
12			[illegible], Thomas [illegible]	Father-in-law			X	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida	12			Yes	None								
13			—— [illegible]	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			Yes	None								
14	151	152	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		165
15	152	153	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Missouri	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								
17			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None								
18			—— [illegible] H.	Son			X	M	W	5			No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None								
19			—— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None								
20	153	154	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		167
21			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
22			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
23			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
25			—— John H.	Brother			X	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	6			
26	154	155	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		168
27			—— Cora R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
28			—— Clara [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________

Institution ________

Enumeration District No. ________

Supervisor's District No. ________

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 A
6601
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Jusschke, Harry	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2			—— Selma	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3	2	2	—— Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		2
4			—— Alwina	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
5			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6	3	3	Carreon, Medardo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	73	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
7			—— Felicita	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	57	M	12	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	None							
8			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
9			Cortez, Cosme	Grandson		X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
10			[illegible], [illegible]	Granddaughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
11			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
12	3	4	Carreon, Blas	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
13			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	16	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
14			[illegible], Jose	Uncle		X	M	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	No	None					No		
15	4	5	Jusschke, Peter	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
16			—— Mathilde	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
17			—— Edwardia	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	No			
18			—— Edwin	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19	5	6	Weber, Eugene	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
20			—— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21	6	7	—— [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
22			—— Barbara	Wife-H		X	F	W	66	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
23			—— Augusta	Daughter		X	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			—— Ernst	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
25	7	8	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
26			—— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
27			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28	8	9	[illegible], Catherine	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			7
29			—— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
30			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31	9	10	[illegible], Willie A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	8
32			—— Florence	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			—— Willie Abe	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	10	11	—— Edgar	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		9
35			—— Cecilia	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
36			—— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			—— Frank	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			—— Ruben	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	11	12	—— Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
40			—— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			—— Hilda A.	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	12	13	Kuhlmann, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		11
44			—— Lydia	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			Barsch, Charles O.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
46	13	14	Hansen, Jens	Head	O	yes	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
47			—— Marie	Daughter-H		X	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			13
48	14	15	—— Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]3	M	28	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		14
49			—— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			—— Milton	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Fransen, Rudy	Daughter				F	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Denmark	Texas	87	07	1		None					
52			— Harriet	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Texas	87	07	1		None					
53	15	16	[illegible]berger, Albert	Head	O	2400	no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None				No	
54			— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
55	16	17	[illegible]berger, Hilda	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	15
56			— Elise	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
57	17	18	[illegible]berger, Gerhard	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	16
58			— Chas	Father				M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
59			— Anna	Mother				F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
60	18	19	[illegible], Edgar	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	17
61			— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
62			— Marvin	Son				M	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
63			— Roland	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
64	19	20	Behrends, Max	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	[illegible]
65			— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
66			— Clarence	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
67	20	21	Schumann, Edwin H	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	18
68			— Agnes	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
69			— Elroy	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
70			— Milton	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
71	21	22	[illegible]berger, Simon	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	20
72			— Selma	Wife-H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
73			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
74	22	23	[illegible], William	Head	O		yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany	87	07	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O			21
75			— Sophie	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
76			— Herman	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	22
77	23	24	Barron, Gustav	Head	O		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	23
78			— Elsie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None					
79			— Edward	Son				M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
80			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
81			— Willie	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
82			— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
83			— Estelle	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
84			— Ella M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
85	24	25	[illegible]berger, Max	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Store	E	yes	No	24
86			— Eugene	Brother				M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Store	E	yes	No	
87			— Elise	Sister				F	W	3[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None					
88			Bush, [illegible]	Nephew				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No	
89	25	26	Ahrens, Charles F	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	25
90			— Martha	Wife-H				F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany	87	07	0	yes	None					
91			— Emma	Daughter				F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
92	26	27	[illegible], Eugene	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	26
93			— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
94			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
95			— Marie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
96			— Julius	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
97			— Emily	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
98			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
99			— Helene	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Lickenbach, Bernice	Daughter			no	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	27	28	Frantzen, Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
3			— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			— Elsie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Andrew R.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Clifton E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7			— Elinora L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	28	29	Frantzen, Willie J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
9			— Elisa	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Ashtola	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— Paulia Mira	Mother			X	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
13	29	30	Frantzen, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	07	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
14			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	73	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
15	30	31	Pfeiffer, Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
16			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
17			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18			— Elwood	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19	31	32	King, John E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
20			— Franciska	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
21			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
22			— Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	None							
23	32	33	Nibgen, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
24			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Marcus	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			— Meta	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Leo	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			— Wilmar	Son			X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	33	3[illegible]	Treibheimer, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
31			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
32			— Edmund	Son			X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Albert J.	Son			X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer [illegible]	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
34			— Eugene H.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
35			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	8[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	Na	yes	None							
36	34	35	Treibheimer, Wilmar	Head	O		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		34
37			— Alvina	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	None							
38			— Wilmar Jr.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	35	36	Phillips, Paul	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
40			— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Paul [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Maudie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	36	37	Williams, Mary	Head	R		no	F	Neg	[illegible]0	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			[illegible], Emilia	Aunt-H			X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None							
45	37	38	Nitzner, Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
46			— Theresa	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
47			— Bruno	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			— Lawrence A.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
50	38	39	Gellermann, Theobald	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	37

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-5 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible] Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51			Anna	Wife	F	W	46	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
52			—— Cecelia M	Daughter	F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
53	39	40	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
54			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
55			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
56			—— Andrew	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
57			—— Irene	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
58	40		[illegible], Charles	Head	M	W	38	M	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
59			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
60			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
61			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
63			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
64	[illegible]	42	[illegible], Otto	Head	M	W	31	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
65			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
66			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
67			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
68			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
69	42	43	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Farmer	General Farm
70			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	England	Germany		None	
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
72			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Denmark	Texas		None	
74	43	44	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Denmark	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
75			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
76			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
77			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
78	44	45	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
79			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		None	
80	45	46	Wiley, [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer	General Farm
81			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
83			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
84			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
85			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
86			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
87			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	General Farm
89			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
90			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mex	12	S	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
91			—— [illegible]	Son	M	Mex	10	S	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
92			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mex	8	S	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
93			—— [illegible]	Son	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
95			[illegible], Monica	[illegible]	F	Mex	25	S	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	England	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
97			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
98			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm Laborer	General Farm
99			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
100			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Bruno L. Eckert, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
2			—— Bum	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
3			—— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
4			—— Alvis	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
5	49	50	Leyendecker, Christian	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		47
6			—— Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
7			—— Eddie	Son			M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
8	50	51	Keller, Theodore	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		48
9			—— Amelia	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
10			—— Arno	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
11			—— Elsa	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
12			—— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
13			—— Libby	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
14			—— Elgin	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
15			—— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
16			—— Edgar	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
17	51	52	Keller, Eddie	Head	R		M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
18	52	53	Lang, Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
19			—— Sophie	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	None							
20			—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
21			—— Theodore	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
22			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
23			—— Edmund	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
24			—— Richard	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
25			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
26			—— Rosalia	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
27	53	54	Carreon, Lorenzo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	56	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
28			—— Natividad	Wife-H			F	Mex	48	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	45	V	1900	Al	No	None							
29			—— Lucia	Daughter			F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	41	0			No	None							
30			—— Antonio	Son			F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	41	0			No	None							
31			—— Anna	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	41	0				None							
32	54	55	Pohl, Theodore	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		52
33			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None							
34			—— Emma	Daughter			F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	13	2			yes	None							
35			—— Erwin	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	13	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
36	55	56	Kneupel, Allie	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	53
37			—— Meta	Sister			F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	None							
38			—— Otto	Brother			M	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		55
39			—— August	Brother			M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		55
40			—— Mildred	Niece			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
41	56	57	Behrends, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		56
42			—— Lena	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
43			—— Margarite	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
44	57	58	Kunnberger, Edward	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		57
45			—— Minna	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
46			—— Elvon	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
47			—— Walter	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
48	58	59	Behrends, August	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		58
49			—— Ewald	Son			M	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
50			—— Esther	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	59	60	Behrends, Christian	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	59
52			— Martha	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
53			— Anna	Daughter				F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			— Arno	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			Jonas, Bernice	Granddaughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	California	Texas		87						None						
56	60	61	Fiedler, Ernst C	Head	R	6	No	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teacher		9344	W	yes	No	
57			— Thora	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			— Lorraine	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59	61	62	Juarez, Antonio	Head	R	4	No	M	MEX	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60			Velasco, Narcissus	Sister				F	MEX	39	WD	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Al	Al	No	None		xxxx	W	yes	No	
61			— Romana	Niece				F	MEX	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
62			— Gregoria	Niece				F	MEX	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
63	62	63	Petsch, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
64			— Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
65			— Frank	Son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NE	yes	No	
66			— Paul	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NE	yes	No	
67			— Ottilie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			— Hilda	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			— John	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			— Marvin	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			— Willie Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72	63	64	Wittliger, Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	61
73			— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			— Lottie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77			— Alfred C	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78	64	65	Petsch, Hugo	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
79			— Olga	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			— Edna	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81			— Ida	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82	65	66	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	13	11	V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	63
83			— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			— Edwin	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None						
85			— Walter	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None						
86			— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None						
87			— Viola	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None						
88			— Albert	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None						
89			— Alfred	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None						
90			— Mathilde	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None						
91			— Sophia	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None						
92	66	67	Walker, Clifford	Head	R	15	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Washington	Pennsylvania	Washington		46					yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X75	W	yes	No	
93			— Inez	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			— Clifford Jr.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Washington	Texas		87						None						
95	67	68	Ward, Albert B	Head	R	15	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X75	W	yes	No	
96			— Gerella	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
97			— Margery	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98			— Brooks	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99			— Marco	Son				M	W	$3\frac{7}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100	68	69	Castineda, Christian	Head	R	2	No	M	MEX	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Benno K. Eckert, Enumerator. 6901

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Eloysaria	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None								
2			— Rosendo	Son				✓	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			— Marselino	Son				✓	M	Mex	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			— Lochia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	68	70	Castecelo? Benjamin	Head	R	2		✓	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
6			— Juana?	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
7			— Delores	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			— Guadalupe?	Son				✓	M	Mex	4/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	69	71	Frantzen? Bernhard	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		64
10			— Amalie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
11			— Henry R.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
12			— Ferd?	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	70	72	— Alex	Head	R			yes	M	W	28?	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
14			— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	71	73	Jurecke? Felix	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		66
16			— Ella	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
17			— Elsa	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	17?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
19			— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	72	74	Engel Hugo?	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		67
22			— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
23			— Erwin	Brother				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Partner	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
24	73	75	Brodbeck? Edwin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
25			— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	47?	M	39?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
26	74	76	— Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
27	75	77	Balira? Teofilo	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	38	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		70
28			— Romana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	17?	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
29			— Rosario	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	41	1				None								
30			— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	41	1				None								
31			— Erasmia?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	41	1				None								
32			— Estefana?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	41	1				None								
33			— Madias	Father				X	M	Mex	72	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	45	V	1881	Al	No	None								
34			— Jesus	Mother				X	F	Mex	65	M		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	45	V	188?	Al	No	None								
35	76	78	Petsch Ervin	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		71
36			— Verona	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			— Roy	Son				X	M	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	76	79	— Joe	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
39			— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
40	77	80	Engel William	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Store & Gin	9891	E	yes		No		
41			— Sophia	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			— Bruno	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes				
43			— Viola	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	County Offices	7193	W	No	2	No		
44			— Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	78	81	Pehl? George	Head	O			yes	M	W	6?	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
46			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	4?	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
47			— Otto	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
48			— Francisca?	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	12?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
50			— Werner	Son				✓	M	W	14?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Veteran – what war	Farm schedule
51					— Veronica	Daughter		F	W	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
52		4?-10	79	82	Matthiesen, Christian	Head	O	M	W	59	M	2?	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		
53					— Emily	Wife-H		F	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	None						
54					— Ruth M	Daughter		F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		81	07	1			yes	None						
55					Johansen, Ora M	Niece		F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
56					Gellermann, William	Lodger		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		
57			80	83	Baag, Frank	Head	O	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		
58					— Ida	Wife		F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
59					— Irene	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
60					Schmidt, August	Father-in-law		M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13				yes	None						
61			81	84	Smith, Ora M	Head	R	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			76
62					— Robert	Son		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	NP	no			
63					— Ruth	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
64					— James J	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
65					— Pearl C	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
66					— Dorothy	Niece		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
67			82	85	Wendt?, Walter	Head	O	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		
68					— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
69					— Gilbert	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
70					— Ferdinand	Son		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
71			83	86	— Ernst	Head	O	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		
72					— Crystal	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
73					— Ruben	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
74					— David	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
75					— Milton	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
76			84	87	Baag, Bruno	Head	R	M	W	32	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	yes	WW	
77					— Ottilie	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
78			85	88	— William	Head	O	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	5			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		
79					— Minna	Wife-H		F	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	1			yes	None						
80			86	89	Harlington?, Frank	Head	R	M	Neg	48	M	?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		81
81					— Mary	Wife-H		F	Neg	47	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
82					Brown, Stanley	Lodger		M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes			
83			87	90	Singleton, Benjamin F	Head	R	M	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		82
84					— Ora L	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
85					— Frankie	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
86					— Eddie	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
87					— Phillip	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
88					— Jimmie	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
89					— Emma	Daughter		F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
90			88	91	Oehler, Oswald	Head	O	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		84
91					— Clara	Wife-H		F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
92					— Ruby	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
93					— Elgin	Son		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
94					— Lorraine	Daughter		F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
95			88	92	— Gottfried	Head	O	M	W	76	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1854	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		85
96					— Elizabeth	Wife-H		F	W	67	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None						
97			89	93	— Emil	Head	O	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		86
98					— Alma	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
99					— Willie	Daughter		F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
100					— [illegible]	Son		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						

7

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Harvey	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			90	94	Pape Charles J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		87
3					— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Felix	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
5					— Josephina	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	April 11		91	95	Doell August J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		86
8					— Johanna	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					~~[illegible]~~ Ernestina	Niece				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			92	96	Pahl Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
12					— Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
13					— Ewald	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			93	97	Pahl Max	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		90
15					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Harold	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			94	98	Pahl Lonnie	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9[illegible]
19					— Olga	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Frieda	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Victor	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Cora	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Nola	Daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			15	99	Behrends Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
28					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			96	100	Luckenbach Bruno	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		93
30					— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Elise	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Bruno Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Christina	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Elgin	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			97	101	Behrends Richard	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		94
37					— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			98	102	Molzberger Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
39					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
40					— Louis	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
41					— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
42					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			99	103	— Ethel	Head	R	6		no	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
44			100	104	Hopf August	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
45					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Elizabeth	Cousin				x	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
49			101	105	— Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	97
50					— Meta	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51			—— Elenora	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
52			—— Werner	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
53			—— Otto	Father				M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
54			—— Lizzie	Mother				F	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
55	102	106	Meier, ~~Arthur~~	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	98
56			—— Ottilie	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
57			—— Ferdinand	Father				M	W	74	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
58			—— Katherine	Mother				F	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
59			—— Lillie	Sister				F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
60	103	107	Baag, Ada	Head	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	77
61			—— Lorena	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
62			—— Ida	Daughter				F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
63			—— Erasmo	Son				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	No	
64	104	108	Hohenberger, Paul	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	60
65			—— Daniel	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
66			Fletcher, Charlie	Partner				M	W	65	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Hardware	Private family	W	yes	yes	
67			—— Florence	Partner				F	W	50	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W			
68	105	109	Weber, Henry J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	
69			—— Amalia	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None					
70			—— Angeline	Daughter				F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
71			—— Norman	Son				M	W	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
72			—— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
73			—— Anita	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
74	106	110	Eckhardt, Felix	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	08
75			—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
76			—— Paula	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
77			—— Nora	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
78			—— Olivia	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
79			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
80			—— Irene	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
81	107	111	Lochmann, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	103
82			—— Emaline	Sister-H				F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
83			Schaefer, Walter	Son-in-Law				M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	03
84			—— Rosaline	Sister				F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
85	108	112	Walsh, Edward	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	35
86			—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None					
87			—— Herald	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
88			—— Max	Son				M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No	
89			—— Mary	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None					
90			—— Raymond	Grandson				M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
91	109	113	Enderlin, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	06
92			—— Viola	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
93			—— Kenneth	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
94	110	114	Knopp, Ben F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	12	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	102
95			—— Ottilie M.	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
96			—— Jerome	Son				M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	No	
97	111	115	Danfeld, Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	108
98			—— Selma	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None					
99			—— Louisa	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
100			—— Oscar Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Bruno W. Eckert, Enumerator.
7101

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Viola	Daughter			1	yes	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	112	116	Kallenberg, Charles	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		109
3			—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
4			—— Kurt	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5	113	117	Enderlin, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		115
6			—— Alwina	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
7			—— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
8			Schlueter, Augusta	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
9	114	116	Klinksiek, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
10			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
11	114	117	—— Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	2	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E				112
12			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	115	120	Barth, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		113
15			—— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
16			—— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
17			—— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
18			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
19			—— Harry	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
20			—— Bruno	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
21			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
22			—— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
23			—— Hermit	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
24	116	123	Kasper, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	60	M	9	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Salesman	General Store	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
25			—— Abby F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
26			Hoffmann, August	Boarder				V	M	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1857	Na	yes	None					No		
27	117	12[illegible]	Rausch, Alfred	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		114
28			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			—— Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			—— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
31			—— Hermes	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32	118	122	Enderlin, Max	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		115
33			—— Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			—— Adela	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			—— Max Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36	119	123	Marquardt, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		116
37			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
38			—— Elise	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—— Ruben	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			—— Julius	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	120	124	Jung, August	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	46	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rural Mail Carrier	Rural Free Delivery	4 28	W	yes	No		
42			—— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
43			—— Roland	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			—— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			—— Chester	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	121	125	Keller, Martin Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		117
47	122	126	Patton, Katie	Head	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			118
48			—— Millie	Daughter				X	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No		
49	123	127	Patton, John	Head	O	100		No	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9999	W	yes	No		
50	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	Crenz, Bernard	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			— Hulda	Wife-H		no	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
53			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Louisa	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			— Emma M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57	125	129	Birch, Frederick	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		120
58			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			— Edna M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	126	130	[illegible], Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		121
62			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			— Stanley	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			— Mary L.	Niece		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66	127	131	— Hugo W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		122
67			— Meta	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
68			— Hugo E.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— [illegible]	Father		X	M	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	None					No		
70	128	132	[illegible], Edmund	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		123
71			— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
72			— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
73			— Adolf	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
74			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	129	133	Petsch, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		124
77			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			— Warren	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	130	134	[illegible], Raymond	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		125
80			— Clara	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
81			— Elnora	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	131	135	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O				126
83			— Richard	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
84			— Franz	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
85			— Gustav	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
86			— August	Son		X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
87			— Mathilda	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
88			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
89	132	136	Petsch, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		127
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
91			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— [illegible]	Sister		X	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95	133	137	Castillo, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		128
96			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							
97			— Lorenzo	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
98			— Roberto	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
99			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
100			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Benno W. Eckert, Enumerator. 7201

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1				—— Trinida	Daughter		yes	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	61	0				None							
2				—— Maria	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	61	0				None							
3				—— Cruz	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	61	0				None							
4		134	138	Pahl Clemens	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
5				—— Hermina	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6				—— Felix	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				—— Norma	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8		135	139	—— Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		130
9				—— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	66	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
10		136	140	Beckmann August	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		131
11	April 16	137	141	Doebbler Bruno	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	132
12				—— Caroline	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13				—— Esther	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14		138	142	—— Alfred	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		133
15				—— Amalie	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
16				—— Emmy	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17				—— Walter	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
18				Bremmer Patsy R	Granddaughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19		139	143	Herbert Harry	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134
20				—— Ella	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
21				—— Willie	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22				—— Elnora	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23				—— Edwin	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24		140	144	Ahlrich George	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	36	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		135
25				—— Minna	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
26				Schaefer Fritz	Father-in-law		X	M	W	84	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	188?	Na	yes	None							
27		141	145	[illegible] Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
28				—— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29				—— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30				—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				—— Eugen	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32				—— Leola	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33				—— Alton	Son		X	M	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34				—— Bertram	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35		142	146	—— Julius	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
36				—— Pauline	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
37		143	147	Keller Martin	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None		VVVV	O	yes	No		138
38				—— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	187?	Na	yes	None							
39		144	148	Patsch Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
40				—— Sophia	Wife H		X	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
41				—— Herman	Son		X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
42		145	149	Krause Edmund	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		140
43				—— Lina	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44		146	150	Moellering Albert A	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
45				—— Louisa	Mother H		X	F	W	81	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None							
46		147	151	Jenschke Alfred	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
47				—— Catherine	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48				—— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49				—— Esther	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50				—— Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Bruno H. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment	Veteran	War
51			— Rita	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
52			— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Richard	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		[illegible]	WW	
54			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
55			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
56			— James	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
57			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
58	149	153	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
59			— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
60			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
62			— Harvey A.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
63	150	154	Fiedler, August [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	6	No		
64			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	7	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
65			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Truck driver	Road Construction	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
66			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
67			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
68			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
70			— Alton [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
71	151	155	[illegible], William	Head	R	10		No	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	0	yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No	[illegible]	
72	152	156	— [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13	0	yes	None						No		
73	153	157	Prien, George F.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	57			yes	Postmaster	Post Office	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
74			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	yes	South Carolina	United States	Georgia	57			yes				W	yes				
75	154	158	[illegible], John H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	57			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9591	O	yes		No		
76			— Nancy C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	57			yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
78	155	159	[illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	57			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
79			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
80			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
81	154	[illegible]	Carmenter, [illegible]	Head	R	6		No	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57			yes	Manager		[illegible]	O	yes		No		
82			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes				
83	155	[illegible]	Page, Ernest	Head	R	1000		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Driller	Water Wells	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
84			— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
85			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
86			— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
87			— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
88			— Lorraine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
89			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None							
90			— [illegible]	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Bookbinder	Bookstore	[illegible]	W	No	8	No		
91	156	160	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Georgia	57	[illegible]	1	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	[illegible]	O	yes				
92			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
93			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
94			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
95			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
96			Wunderlich, Albert L.	Boarder				V	M	W	53	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57	13	1	yes	Salesman	Fire Extinguisher	459	W	yes		No		
97			Franke, Rudolph L.	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57	13	1	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	459	W	yes		No		
98	157	161	Price, [illegible]	Head	O	900		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	57			yes	Agent	Railroad Agent	9977	W	yes		No		
99			— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None							
100			— [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Bruno H. Ochert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Olan	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
2			—— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
3			—— Douglas	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
4			—— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
5	16[illegible]	164	Patsch, Edgar	Head	R	9		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
6			—— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None								
7			—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
8			—— Edgar Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
9	159	165	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Road construction	7811	W	yes		No		
10			—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
11			—— Cora	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			—— Lillie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	No				
13			—— Reuben	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
14			—— Rita	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
15	160	166	Boyd, Frank	Head	R	9		No	M	W	53	M	34	No	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	Carpenter	House	16X1	W	No	4	yes	Sp	
16			—— Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
17			—— Earl	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			—— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	None								
19	160	167	Johnson, Samuel	Head	R	4		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	16X1	W	No	5	No		
20			—— Lorraine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
21			—— Samuel Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22			Freeman, Myrtle	Relative				✓	F	W	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
23	161	168	[illegible], Arthur C.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes		No		
24			—— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None								
25			—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
26			—— Arthur Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			—— Kenneth J.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
28	162	169	[illegible], Herman Sr.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		No		
29			—— Selma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
30			—— Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	NP	yes				
31			—— Millie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes				
32			—— Herman Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
33			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
34	163	170	Wofford, Jay E.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
35			—— Verdie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
36			—— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
37			—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38			—— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39	164	171	Key, William E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		No		
40			—— Marguerite W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None								
41	165	172	Garcia, Juan	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	87	43	2	yes	Laborer	Road construction	7811	W	yes		No		
42			—— Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	None								
43	166	173	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	146
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
45			—— William E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								146
46			—— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
47			Rode, Charles O.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None						No		
48	167	174	[illegible], Emil W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		148
49			—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
50			—— Emil W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B
1357

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	161	175	—— Joachim	Head	R	10	No	M	W	83	M	38	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1852	Na	yes	None					No		
52			—— Minna	Wife-H				F	W	75	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	None							
53	163	176	—— Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		148
54			—— Wilda	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			—— Della	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56			—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			—— Edward	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			—— William K.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			—— Warren	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			—— Lester	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	164	177	Martinez, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	1926	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No		[illegible]
62			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	1926	Al	No	None							
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hahn, Richard	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		150
64			—— Louise	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
65	170	178	[illegible], Jos.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Commissioner	County	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No		[illegible]
66			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
67			—— Elgin	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	7	[illegible]		
69	171	179	[illegible], Willie F.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		152
70			—— Maria	Mother				F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
71	172	180	[illegible]mann, Alfred	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
72			—— Meta	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			—— Raymond	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	173	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
76			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			—— Gottfried	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	174	[illegible]	Kuhlmann, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		153
81			—— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	175	[illegible]3	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		[illegible]
86			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
87			—— Johnnie E.	Son				M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89	176	[illegible]	[illegible]mann, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		156
90			—— Nellie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	177	185	[illegible], William	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Ranch	[illegible]	E	yes	No		157
94			—— Lina	Wife-H				F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
95	178	[illegible]	Barsch, Ernst	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW	158
96			—— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			—— Laura	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			—— Vera	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			—— Harry	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	County Road	[illegible]	W	yes	No		15[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3, J. P. 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Burns & Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1					—— Alma	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—— Vera	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— Alvin	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
4					—— Max	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
5					—— Olga	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Lee	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Edna	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					[illegible] Charlie	Nephew					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	1811	W	yes		No		
9					—— Harry	Nephew					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	1811	W	yes		No		
10	April 20		179	183	Feller Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		160
11					—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
12					—— Werner	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			180	184	Gold Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		161
14					—— Thekla	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— Ruben	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Heimann Augusta	M-in-law					F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
17			181	190	Crick Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
18					—— Mathilda	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	None								
19					—— Arthur	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		163
20					—— Thekla	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—— Albert	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
22					—— Anna	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Willie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—— Elvira	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—— Sophie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Selma	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—— Victor	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—— Dora	Daughter					F	W	0 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					—— Nora	Daughter					F	W	0 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			182	191	Heimann Erwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		164
32					—— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Elvin	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Erna	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Marvin	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Doras	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			183	192	—— Emil	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						No		
38					—— Emilie	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
39					—— Hugo Ed.	Son					M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
40					—— Eugene A.	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
41					Stolle Ruben	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			183½	193	Heimann Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		165
43					—— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Stolle Waldemar	Nephew					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
47			184	194	Lemmine Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		166
48					—— Marguerite	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
49					—— Willie	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Adolph	Son					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: [illegible]

Ward of city: [illegible] Block No. [illegible]

Unincorporated place: [illegible]

Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 86-5

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Occupation
51			—— Ernest	Son	M	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
52			—— Juana	Daughter	F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
53	[illegible]	195	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
54			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
55			—— Eliza M.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
56	186	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]
57	187	197	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	2[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
58			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
59	188	198	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60			—— Catherine	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	None
61			—— Lawrence	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
63	189	199	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	Mex	26	M	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]
64			—— Dominga	Wife	F	Mex	19	M	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	None
65			—— Domingo	Son	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
66	189	200	—— Bernardino	[illegible]	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68			—— [illegible]	Son	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	201	—— [illegible]	Head	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
71			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	190	202	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
73			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
74			—— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	—— [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
76			—— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	191	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78			—— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79			—— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	—— [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81			—— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	193	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84			—— [illegible]	Son	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
85			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Mex	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
86			—— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
89			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Charles	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]
91			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
92			—— Raymond	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
94			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
95			—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
96			—— [illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]
98			—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	None
99			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Benno H. Eckert, Enumerator.
7501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Annie M	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2			—— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3	197		—— Julius	Father				X	M	W	71	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
4			—— Anna	Mother				X	F	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
5	198	210	—— Max A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	75	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					No		
6			—— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
7			—— Henry H	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	7[illegible]11	W	yes	No		
8			—— Lorene A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9	199	211	—— Theodore	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		173
10			—— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	200	212	Behrends, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		126
12	201	213	[illegible], Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		127
13			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
14			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			—— Wallace	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			—— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	202	214	Siegmund, Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		128
18	203	215	Forster, Max	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		27
19			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	None							
20			—— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			—— Fred	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			Hott, Helen	Servant				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Servant	Private family	9[illegible]	W	yes			
25	204	216	Forster, Marie	Head-F	O	1500		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	yes	None							
26			—— Frieda	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
27	205	217	—— Otto	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		180
28			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			—— Carlie	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30	206	218	Striegler, Alvin	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		[illegible]
31			—— Elvira	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			—— Melinda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			—— Lottie M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	207	219	Lund, Albert	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
36			—— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			—— Harvey	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	208	220	Hubert, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		[illegible]
43			—— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
44			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			—— Reuben	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			—— Monroe	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47	209	221	Zimmerman, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	183
48			—— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			—— Georgie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			—— Julia M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Alice	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
52			—— Louis	Father				x	M	W	70	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None					No		
53			—— Augusta	Mother				x	F	W	70	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None							
54	211	225	[illegible] Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		53
55			—— Meta	Wife				x	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
56			—— Walter Jr	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
57			—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
58			—— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
59	211	226	—— Alfred	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		[illegible]
60			—— Edmund	Brother				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	no	No		[illegible]
61			—— Mathilde	Mother				x	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None							
62	212	227	—— Ernst	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		[illegible]
63			—— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None							
64			—— Eric	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
65	213	228	[illegible] Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		55
66			—— Ida	Wife				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
67			—— Gustav	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
68			—— Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
69	221	233	[illegible]	Head	O	300		No	M	W	76	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None					No		
70	214	229	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None					No		
71			—— Anna	Wife				x	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	None							
72	215	230	Tiebert Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		58
73			—— Frieda	Wife				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
74			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
75			—— Milton	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
76			—— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
77	216	230	Brautigam Fritz	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW	60
78			—— Augusta	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
79			—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
80	217	231	[illegible] George	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	60	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No		[illegible]
81			—— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			yes	None							
82			—— Amanda	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
84			—— Alex	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
85			—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
86			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	No		
87			—— Albert [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
89			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
90			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7899	W	[illegible]	No		
92			—— [illegible]	Wife				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
93			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	45	1				None							
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	45	1				None							
95			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	45	1				None							
96	218	233	—— [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
97			—— Cecilio	Brother				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
98			Hernandez [illegible]	Mother				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None							
99			[illegible] Pascual	Head	R			No	M	Mex	27	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		[illegible]
100			—— [illegible]	Wife				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Bruno W. Eckert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Secundino?	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
2			— Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
3			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
4			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
5			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
6			Gonzales, Sandro?	Boarder			X	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
7	219	235	Adams, Thomas H.	Head	O		X	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	No	190
8			— Mary	Wife			X	F	W	44?	M	39?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			— Johnie?	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			— William L.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	220	236	Hernandez, Jose	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	44?	M	20?	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
12			— [illegible]	Wife			✓	F	Mex	37	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
13			— Eugenia?	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	18?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
14			— Cristina?	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
15			— [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
16			— Fermin?	Son			✓	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			— [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			— [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	220	237	— Cruz	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
20			— [illegible]	Wife			✓	F	Mex	23	M	2?	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
21			— [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			Romero, [illegible]	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
23			— Maria	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
24			— Federico?	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
25			— Julia	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
26			— Alberta	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
27			— Antonio	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 8 B

Incorporated place ____________

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

County: Gillespie
Precinct #4

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-6 · Supervisor's District No. 21 · Sheet 1A

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Willis N. Lee

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Lee, Ira W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	No		1
2			— Allie L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany	87	00	0	yes	none							
3		2	— Fitzhugh	Son		yes	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			2
4	2	3	Smith, Raymond E	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Line Rider	Oil Pipe Line	7775	W	yes	No		3
5			— Allie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			— Ray E Jr	Son		x	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7	3	4	Schlaudt, Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
8			— Clara	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Denmark	87	06	0	yes	none							
9			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	9 4/12	S		yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10			George, Ruby	daughter ad		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11			Fry, Irene E.	Boarder		x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	Public School		W	yes	No		
12	4	5	Evans, Norman M	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	5
13			— Bethel	wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14			— Allene	daughter		x	F	W	6 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
15			— Nelma F	daughter		x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
16	5	6	Lorenz, Edwin W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
17			— Sophie	wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
18			— Clarence A	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19			— Clements R	son		x	M	W	5 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20			— Esther C	daughter		x	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
21	6	7	Lorenz, Harry E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	7
22			— Jessel	wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23			— Clayton	son		x	M	W	5 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24			— Doris	daughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
25			— Irene	daughter		x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
26	7	8	[illegible], Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
27			— Paula	wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28			— Vera	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housekeeper	private home	6V96	W	yes			
29			— Arthur	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
30			— Ewald	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31	8	9	Sweetman, John	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Commercial Truck	4X8V	W	yes	No		9
32			— Freda	wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Poultry	VVVV	O	yes			
33			— Alfa	daughter		x	F	W	6 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34			— Norman	son		x	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			— Meral	daughter		x	F	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36			— Imogene	daughter		x	F	W	0 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37	9	9a	Albrecht, Chas	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
38			— Emelia	wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
39			— Edwin	son		x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V,VV	W	yes	No		
40	10	10	Evans, Louis L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
41			— Mons E.	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
42			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			— Winona	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			— Louis L. Jr.	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			— Maxine E.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46			— Brady G	son		x	M	W	7 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47			— Markin	son		x	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48			— Roland	son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49			— Lester L.	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				none							
50			[illegible], Albert C	[illegible]		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 | Incorporated place: — | Ward of city: — | Block No.: — | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 86-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	12	11	Evans, Sidney B	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	W	49	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	12
52			— Effie M	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
53			— Chester E	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
54			— Sidney M	daughter				x	F	W	3			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
55			— Melvin D	son				x	M	W	1			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
56	13	12	Mosel, Nancy E	Head	R			yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85			yes	none						
57			— Flossie L	granddaughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
58	14	13	— Damon C	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		yes	W W I	13
59			— Freda	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	yes	none						
60			— Mildred F	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
61			— Russell L	son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
62	15	14	Kolmeier, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany-Lippe	Germany-Hanover		87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	14
63			— Emily A	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Hanover		87	13	0	yes	none						
64			— Eugene	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm	General Farm	V V V V	NP	yes		
65			— Chester	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
66			— Werner	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
67	16	15	Stovall, John O	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		15
68			— Millie A	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
69			— Clive O	son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Engineer	Oil Pipe Line	[illegible]	W	yes		
70			— Evelyn M	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
71			— Earl W	son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
72			— Johnnie L	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
73	17	16	Bratton, Jas M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky		66			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V V	O	yes		16
74			— Jennie	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
75			— Oscar N	son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas Missouri	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V V	O	yes		17
76			— Elmo E	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas Missouri	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V V	O	yes		18
77			— Nathan M	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas Missouri	Texas		87			yes	none						
78			— Edith M	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas Missouri	Texas		87				none						
79			— Dorothy A	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas Missouri	Texas		87				none						
80	18	17	Kolmeier, Albert	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany-Lippe	Germany-Hanover		87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		19
81			— Constance	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	yes	none						
82			— John W	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
83	19	18	Holland, John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		20
84			— Clara	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
85			— William S	brother				x	M	W	69	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		
86			Wilson, John J	boarder				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		
87	19	19	Holland, [illegible] E	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes		
88			— Annie E	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
89			— Clifton R	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
90			— Irene M	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
91			— Willie M	daughter				x	F	W	2			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
92	20	20	Holland, Money	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		21
93			— Ella B	wife-H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none						
94			— Minnie R	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
95			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
96			— Hazel J	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
97			— Mabel M	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Edgar A	[illegible]				yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	[illegible]		22
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	[illegible]					23
100			— [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee		87			yes	[illegible]						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Miceis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line (unemp.)	Veteran	Farm sched.	Line
1	21	21	Eddy - George W.	step son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		yes	none								1
2			— Doris F. L.	step daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			none								2
3	22	22	White Nathan E	Head				x	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	24	3
4			— Lorena	sister-H	R			yes	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none								4
5			— Virgil	nephew				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								5
6			— Stanley	[illegible]				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	No	1			6
7	23	23	Mohle - Fred J	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No	25	7
8			— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none								8
9			— Clinton H	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes				9
10			— Olinda E	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								10
11			— Ruth I	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								11
12			— Albert B	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								12
13			— Guy D	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								13
14			— Vernon R	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								14
15			— Davis D	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								15
16			— Evelyn I	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								16
17	24	24	Scott Jack F	Head	O	1	R	yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	H	yes		No	76	17
18			— Stella A	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none								18
19			— Reba I	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none								19
20	25	25	Moore - Andrew R	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	76	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	none						No		20
21			— Elizabeth J	wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		yes	none								21
22			Benson Joe	Boarder				V	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	V.VV	W	yes		No		22
23			Moore Jeff J	son				V	M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Driller	Water Wells	78X1	O	No	2	No		23
24			— Alma M	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	4?	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								24
25	26	26	Smith Terrell J.R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	27	25
26			— Agathat M	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								26
27			— Lester J	son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								27
28	27	27	White - Stanford	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		28
29			— Lettie	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								29
30			— [illegible] W.	son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								30
31			— Flora I	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								31
32	28	28	Bills - Chas. H	Head	R	250		No	M	W	48	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Sea	Arkansas	87		yes	Laborer	Cedar Brakes cutter	78V1	W	yes		No		32
33			— Callie D.	wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								33
34			Terry May	son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Cutter Cedar Brakes	78V1	W	yes		No		34
35			— Annie L	daughter				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes									35
36			— J. Kenneth	grandson				V	M	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											36
37	29	29	Key W. Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No	27	37
38			— Minnie A	wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	none								38
39			— Edna H.	daughter				x	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								39
40	30	30	Hatcher Emil G.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	29	40
41			— May E	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none								41
42			— Geraldine	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								42
43			— [illegible] F.	daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								43
44		31	Horley [illegible]	mother	O		R	yes	F	W	56	Wd	1?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	131	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes			30	44
45	31	32	Smith - Georgie A	Head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	60	Wd	2?	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes			31	45
46			— Frank P	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	none								46
47		33	Frothouse N. H.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	32	47
48			— Alma	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	none								48
49			— Margie I	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								49
50	32	34	Garrett Gordon	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	33	50

Cool Creek Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gillespie — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 86-6 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 2B — 0151

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran
51	32	34	Garrett, Lillian A.	Wife-H	R		Yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	33	35	Lynn, Frank	Head	O	50	No	M	Neg	37	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Foreman	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		Yes WW
54			—, Bessie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
55	34	36	Shurl[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	50	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
56			—, Emma	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
57	35	37	Gonzales, Virgil	Head	R	50	No	M	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Foreman	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
58			—, Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
59			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	36	38	Rawks, [illegible]	Head	R	WW	No	M	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Foreman	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		Yes WW
64			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
65			—, Lloyd [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	37	39	Bailey, [illegible]	Boarder	R		No	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
70			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
71			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
72			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
73			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
74			[illegible]	Boarder-H			✓	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Cook	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		
75			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
76			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		[illegible]
77	39	40	[illegible]	Head	R	WW	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		
78			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
79	40	41	Collins, Will A.	Head	R	WW	No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
80			—, Geraldine	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81			—, B. Arthur	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			Gilbert, [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		
84			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
85			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
86			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes	3	No
87			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	27	[illegible]		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
88			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
89			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
90			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
91			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes		No
92			[illegible]wright, E. C.	Lodger	R		No	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	No	4	No
93			Bailey, [illegible]	Boarder-H			✓	F	Neg	31	D		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
94			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder-H			✓	F	Neg	36	D		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			Martin, [illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	No	5	No
97			—, [illegible]	Boarder			✓	F	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
98			[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	No	6	No
99			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	29	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	[illegible]	[illegible]	Road Gang	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 A
0201
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Highway Camp	44	45	Ross, Joe B	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Road Gang	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
2				—— Daisy	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Road Gang	[illegible]	W	yes	XXXX	No		
3		45	46	Garcia, Victor	Head	O	50		no	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	yes		No		
4				—— Moranteta	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	No	[illegible]	[illegible]							
5				—— Megal	Son				no	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
6				—— [illegible]	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
7				Pena, Pedro	Boarder				no	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none								
8				Salvado, Nicholas	Boarder				no	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
9	Gulf & W. Texas R.R. Survey Camp	46	47	Taylor, H. M.	Boarder	R			no	M	W	62	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81			yes	Engineer	Civil R.R. Con.	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
10				Stewart, James B Sr	Boarder				no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	W	yes		No		
11				Hamilton, Fred L	Boarder				no	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
12				Stewart, James B Jr	Boarder				no	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R.R. Right of way	78[illegible]	W	yes		No		
13				Cleveas, T. J.	Boarder				no	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Civil	5[illegible]	W	yes		No		
14				Murphy, A. T	Boarder				no	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	R.R. Const Right of way	7877	W	yes		No		
15				Clevin, [illegible]	Boarder				no	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Laborer	Ry. Const	7877	W	yes		No		
16		47	48	Pearney, W. E.	Boarder	R			no	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana	85			yes	Agent	[illegible] R.R. Const	6277	W	yes		No		
17				Ketchel, [illegible]	Boarder				no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	W	yes		No		
18				Durham, R. G	Boarder				no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R. Ry. Const	78[illegible]	W	yes		No		
19				Murrai, T. E	Boarder				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78[illegible]	W	yes		No		
20				Lyssei, William	Boarder				no	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R. Ry. Const	7877	W	yes		No		
21				Riley, Jim M	Boarder				no	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Tractor Driver	R. Ry. Const	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
22				Brown, William	Boarder				no	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Cook	R. Ry. Const	6077	W	yes		No		
23				Hess, [illegible]	Boarder				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Camp Boss	R. Ry. Const	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
24				[illegible], James	Boarder				no	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86			yes	[illegible]	R. Ry. Const.	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
25				[illegible], Tom	Boarder				no	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Laborer	Road Const.	7877	W	No	7	No		
26				Little, [illegible]	Boarder				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86			yes	Laborer	Road Const.	7877	W	No	8	No		
27	Highway No. 9	48	49	Dotson, Ted	Head	O	25		no	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	9	No		
28				—— Jane	aunt-H				no	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none								
29				—— Tom	uncle				no	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	10	No		
30				—— [illegible]	brother				no	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
31				—— Ida May	niece				no	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
32				—— "Baby"	niece				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
33		49	50	Tomlinson, Laird	Head-H	O	25		no	F	W	50	WD		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
34				—— Cecil	son				no	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none								
35				—— Munson	son				no	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none								
36				—— Wee	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none								
37				—— Lula	daughter				no	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none								
38		50	51	Cowan, Hugh	Head-H	O	50		no	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Fencing Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
39				Tifeon, Wilson	Boarder				no	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Fencing Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
40	Ft. Mason Road	51	52	Robbins, West H	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
41				—— Ella R	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
42				—— George H	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
43				—— Edna R	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
44		52	53	Halldein, Fred J	[illegible]				x	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Engineer	R.R. Const.	1X71	W	yes		yes	WW	
45		53	54	Crenwelge, Walter J	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
46				—— Thirza	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
47				—— Margaret R	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
48				—— Louise P	daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
49				—— Myrtle S	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
50		54	55	Stehl, Edmund E	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 B
0251
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Meta	wife H				yes	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	none							
52			—— [illegible] L	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
53			—— [illegible] F	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54			—— [illegible] U	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55	54	55	Roberts, [illegible]	father				x	M	W	80	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					Yes	Civ	
56			—— [illegible]	mother H				x	F	W	78	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81			yes	none							36
57			—— Lama H	head	O	750		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
58	55	56	[illegible], [illegible] W	head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No	37
59			—— Tallie	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none				yes			
60			—— [illegible] L	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No	
61			—— [illegible] M	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62			—— [illegible] L	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63	56	57	[illegible], [illegible]	head H	C			yes	M	W	84	S		No	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	11	No	
64	57	58	Massey, William R	head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No	38
65			—— Dorcas	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
66			—— Melva A	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67			—— William M	son				x	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
68			—— Jasper M	son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			—— Viola L	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70			—— Albert L	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71	58	59	Moran, Daniel	head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
72			—— [illegible]	wife H				x	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	No	none							
73			—— [illegible]	son				x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none							
74			[illegible], [illegible]	step-son				x	M	Mex	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	No	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	
75			—— Marie	mother				x	F	Mex	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	No	none							
76			—— [illegible]	half sister				x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none							
77			—— Ethel	half sister				x	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none							
78			—— [illegible]	half brother				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79			—— [illegible]	half sister				x	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
80			—— "Baby"	niece				x	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81	59	60	[illegible], Mattie J	mother H	R	9		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes			
82			—— [illegible]	head				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
83			—— Vera M	sister				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			
84	60	61	Robinson, [illegible] J	head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	87			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	[illegible]	E	yes		No	39
85			—— C. Bird	wife H				x	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
86	61	62	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	General Store	[illegible]	C	yes		No	40
87			—— Ida	wife H				x	F	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			[illegible], [illegible]	boarder				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
89	62	63	[illegible], Clifford B	head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	C	yes			41
90			—— [illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91			—— Mary [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
92	63	64	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	5		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	No	11	Yes	WW
93			—— [illegible] C	wife H				v	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94			—— Carl J	son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95			—— [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
96			[illegible], Mattie	step daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97			[illegible], [illegible]	head		2,650		[illegible]	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Mail Contractor	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes			
98			—— [illegible]	son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mail Carrier	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes		No	
99			—— [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	none							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Williford Edith Fay	daughter				No	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2	65	66	Williford Gorber	Head	R			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
3			— Lillie B.	wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			— Gilbert M.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			— Homer L.	son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			— Mildred L.	daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7	66	67	Roberts Thomas J	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
8			— Ida J	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			— Mabry J	son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm Stock	VVVV	W	No	12			
10			— Ethel C	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
11			Young William H	father-in-law	O			x	M	W	84	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						Yes	Civ	
12	67	68	Lorenz Edward A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Coblenz	Germany-Coblenz		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E			No		44
13			— Nela	daughter-H				x	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			— Otto A.	son				x	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
15			— Ruben H.	son				x	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
16	68	69	McDougal Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
17			— Sophie M.	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			— Monroe	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		No		46
19			— Ezra J	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			— Lloyd	son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			— Lillie F	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			— Stanford	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23	69	70	Kuhlmann Felix	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
24			— Lora L	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	~~General Farm~~							
25			— Elvira A	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			— Ellen F	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			— Nelena C	daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	70	71	Itz Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				48
29			— Clara B	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
30			— Edward C	son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
31			— Fred A	son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	WP					
32			— Lonnie W	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			— Paul O	son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			— Lee C	son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35	71	72	Langehennig Richard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
36			— Lillie E.	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			— Palmer W.	son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			— Norine R	son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	72	73	Walter Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				50
40			— Caroline	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
41			— Florine	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42	73	74	Probst Rudolph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany-[illegible]	[illegible]	87	13	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				51
43			— Mary D	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	~~Germany~~ Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	yes	none								
44			— Esther S	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	1	87					yes	none								
45			— Bessie M	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			— Hildegard A	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			— Kurt W	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48	74	75	Wahrmund Emil W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		52
49			— Clara K	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50	74	76	Wahrmund Alvin A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		53

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B
0351

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		75	76	Wilghausen Cora M	wife-H			R	yes	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52		76	77	Wilghausen Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		
53				— Emma J	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
54			78	Martin Chas M	Boarder				x	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		66					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Pump Station	875	W	yes	No		
55				— Estelle	Boarder				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		66					yes	none							
56		77	79	Land Adolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	55
57				— Gretchen	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				— Florine	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	1	72	80	Shimmes Walter L	Boarder	R		R	No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Iowa		86					yes	Lineman	Oil Pump St	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
60	1			Maurer Alois	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maintenance	Oil Pump Station	875	W	yes	No		
61				Kammerer Eugene	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Maintenance	Oil Pump Station	875	W	yes	No		
62				Burton Eugene	Boarder				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Maintenance	Oil Pump Station	[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]		
63				Jomon John	Boarder				v	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Tractor Driver	Oil Pump Station	875	W	yes	[illegible]		
64				Emerson Bill	Boarder				v	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]		
65	2	78	81	Tuller W. E	Head	R	WW	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
66				— Grace L	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
67				— Ruth A.	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68				Yeager Willie	Boarder				v	F	W	23	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
69	3	79	82	Hinds N. [illegible]	Head	R	WW	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	875	W	yes	No		
70				— Ruth	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				— Virginia M	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72	4	80	83	Binkley Joe F	Head	R	WW	R	No	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	Chief Engineer	Oil Pump St.	875	W	yes	No		
73				— Ruth	wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	United States	Missouri		70					yes	none							
74				— Calvin D.	son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75				— Alois C	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	5	81	84	Smith William C	Head	R	WW	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Chief Maintenance	Oil Pump Station	875	W	yes	No		
77				— Bertha	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
78				— Grace	daughter				v	F	W	3½	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						none							
79		82	85	Land Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		[illegible]
80				— Ida	wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
81				— Otto A	son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
82				— Nora C. W.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Servant	9536	W	yes			
83		83	86	Walther Charles H	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		57
84				— Salome	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85		84	87	Lochmann Walter A	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		58
86				— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
87				— Reuben	son				x	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88				— Rosalie	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89				— "Baby"	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90		85	88	Riley Francis B	Head		WW		yes	M	W	53	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		59
91			9	— Amelia	mother-H				yes	F	W	76	S		No	yes	Texas	German [illegible]	German [illegible]		87	13	0			yes	none			O	yes			60
92				Beaske Minnie H	[illegible]-H				yes	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	yes			61
93		86	87	Gonzales Ygnacio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1907	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		62
94				— Lena	wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		8298	O				
95			90	Silva Cosme	Boarder				yes	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1901	Na	yes	Laborer	Grubbing	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
96				— Hermenia	Boarder				x	F	Mex	23	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Pa	No	none							
97				— Ramon	Boarder				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
98				— Carmel	Boarder				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
99				— Luisa	Boarder				x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				[illegible]							
100				[illegible]					x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				[illegible]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 A
0401

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Willis N [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	87	91	Flores Jalisa	Border				Yes	M	Mex	40	[illegible]	36	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
2			[illegible] Antono	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
3			— Ambrosia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
4			— Esperanza	daughter				x	F	Mex	2 3/12	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5	88	92	Rabke Arthur A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63
6			— Meta E	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7			— Harvey W	son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8			— Elsie O	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9			— Clinton D	son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10	89	93	Rabke Otto C	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Germany-Saxon		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
11			— Rosa F	wife-H				x	F	W	74	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany-[illegible]	Germany/[illegible]		87	13	0			Yes	none								
12	90	94	Hohmann Otto W	Head	O	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
13			— Effie	wife H				x	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14			— Harold O	son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15			— Margie M	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	91	95	Hohmann Henry A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
17			— Sidney	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18			— Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			— Murell	daughter				x	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			— Charles R	brother				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
21	92	96	Grosenbacher Mary	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
22			— Otto	son				x	M	W	3[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		67
23			— Selma L	daughter				x	F	W	3[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24			— Robert	son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
25			Schild Otto	Boarder				x	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	12	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
26	93	96	Knopp Max W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	68
27			— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
28			— Irene E	daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			— Ben J	brother				x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
30	94	97	Grosenbacher Edward H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	69
31			— Ella A	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32			— Lester A	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			— Evelyn M	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			— Orville C	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			— Opal E	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36	95	98	Schmidt Max	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
37			— Mary M	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38			— Ruby [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39			Dean James	Boarder				x	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
40	96	99	Staats Alvin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
41			— Gertrude	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
42			— Eddy	son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			— Gustav	Father				x	M	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
44	97	100	Kuse A. Selma	Head-H	[illegible]			No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	VVVV	W	Yes				
45			Appel Christian A	Boarder				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46			— Carlos L	Border				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47			— Norma	Boarder				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48	98	101	[illegible] Otto A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		72
49			— Amanda B	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50	99	102	— Sophie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Willie N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	103	103	Land, Adolph A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	74
52			—— Gretchen [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
53			—— Louise [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
54	104	104	Wilgelhausen, Fred [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
55			—— Anna	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	none							
56			—— Walter	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		76
57			—— Emma	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
58			—— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Carpenter	Carpenter	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW	
59			—— [illegible]	Dau-in-law			x	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
60			—— Carl [illegible]	Grandson			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57				none							
61	105	105	Wilgelhausen, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
62			—— Elsie	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
63	10[illegible]	106	[illegible], Henry A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		[illegible]
64			—— Ida	Wife			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
65			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
66			—— August	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none		VVVV	W				
67	106	107	Schneider, [illegible]	Head			x	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
68	108	108	Riese, Herman [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	67	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
69			—— Augusta	Wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	none							
70			—— Emil	Son			x	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No		81
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			No	none							
72	106	109	Oehler, Albert C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
73			—— Ignida	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
74	107	110	Oehler, Gustav R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
75			—— Bertha	Mother-H			x	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	none							
76			—— John [illegible]	Brother			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
77	108	111	Bruns, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57 13 1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
78			—— Amalia	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
79	109	112	Felder, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
80			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
81	110	113	Ahrens, Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
82			—— Marie	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	none							
83			—— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
84			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
85			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
86			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
87			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
88			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57			yes	none							
89			—— [illegible]	Mother			x	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57 13 0			yes	none							
90	111	114	Castillo, Hipolito	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	58	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30 45	1917	al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
91			—— Juana	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30 45	1917	al	No	none							
92			—— Benito	Son			x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0			No	none							
93			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0			No	none							
94			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0				none							
95			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0				none							
96			—— Carolina	Daughter			x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0				none							
97			—— "Baby"	Daughter			x	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0				none							
98	112	115	[illegible], Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	55	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30 45	1916	al	No	Laborer	Grubbing Trees	VVVV	W	yes	No		
99			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	40	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30 45	1916	al	No	none							
100			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57 45 0				[illegible]							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 21
Supervisor's District No. 86-6
Sheet No. 6 A
0501
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Willis N Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	113	116	Durst, Emil J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		89
2			—— Constance	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—— Wanda	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—— Roy	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			—— Ruby	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			—— Werner	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	114	117	Gonzales, Juan	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
8			—— Consuelo	sister-H			x	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
9			—— Anita	sister			x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
10			—— Micaela	sister			x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11	115	118	Castilleja, Hipolito	Head H	R		yes	M	Mex	5[illegible]	M	37	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	✓	1890	AL	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
12			—— Enrique	wife-H			x	F	Mex	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
13			—— Agatha	daughter			x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
14			—— Elvira	daughter			x	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				No	none							
15			—— Manuel	son			x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
16			—— Domingo	son			x	M	Mex	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
17			—— Pablo	son			x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none							
18			—— Nazarena	daughter			x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
19			—— Margarita	daughter			x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
20			—— Cefarino	son			x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
21			—— Engracio	son			x	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
22			—— Vicente	son			x	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
23			—— "Baby"	son			x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
24	116	119	Wendel, Edward	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		9[illegible]
25			—— Emma	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			—— Raymond	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			—— Monroe	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			—— Elgin	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			—— Pearl	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			—— Harvey	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			—— "Baby"	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	117	120	Weber, Martha	Mother			x	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
33			—— Ernest J.	Head	O		R yes	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	91
34			—— Arnold	brother			x	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	9[illegible]
35			—— Elsie	sister-H			x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36	118	121	Haung, Chas.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]
37			—— Augusta	Wife-H			x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany Saxon	Germany Saxon		87	13	0			yes	none							
38			—— Wesley F.	son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
39			—— Mamie B.	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			—— Monroe	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41	119	122	Schoenfelt, [illegible]	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
42	120	123	Langehennig, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		9[illegible]
43			—— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
44	121	124	Whitworth, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany Saxon	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	9[illegible]
45			—— Tillie	sister-H			[illegible]	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46			—— Louise	mother			x	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany Hanover	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1872	Na	yes	none							
47	122	125	Ketron, Otto	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		96
48			—— Alvina	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			—— Meta	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			—— Levi	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 86-6 Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Kitron, Morwin	son		Yes	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
52	123	125	Langhenning, Sylvan	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	97
53			—— Alma	wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
54			—— Lewis	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	U.S.	Texas		87						none						
55			—— Lina	mother		x	F	W	62	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[struck out]						98
56	124	126	—— Fritz	Head	O	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	99
57			—— Hedwig	wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
58			—— James	son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59	125	127	—— Arthur	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	100
60			—— Emma	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
61			—— Milton O.	son		x	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
62			—— Elsie L.	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
63			—— Dorothy L.	daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64	126	128	Castillo, Jose	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
65			—— Maria D.	wife-H		x	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
66			—— Angelina	daughter		x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
67			—— Pablo	son		x	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
68			—— Jose	son		x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
69			—— Simon	son		x	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
70			—— Felix	son		x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none						
71			—— [illegible]	son		x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72			—— Emilio	son		x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73			—— Adolpho	son		x	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74	127	129	Thiele, Alma	Head	O	Yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	101
75			—— Thelma	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
76			—— Elnora	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77			—— William C.	son		x	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78	128	130	[illegible], Ben J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	102
79			—— Anna	wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
80			—— William	son		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
81			—— Lucille	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82	129	131	—— Henry J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	103
83			—— Lina	wife-H		x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
84			—— Cora L.	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
85			—— Raymond W.	son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
86			—— Elton C.	son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			Bruns, Fritz	father-in-law		x	M	W	7[illegible]	WD		[illegible]	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	Yes	none					No	
88	130	132	Wendel, Emil	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	104
89			—— Dora R.	wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
90			—— Margaret	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
91			—— Sterling	son		x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VVVV	NP			
92			—— Norma	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93			—— Bessie	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			—— Wilbur	son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95	131	133	John Kitron	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	105
96			Kitron, Pauline	wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
97			—— Oswald	son		x	M	W	[illegible]9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VVVV	W			
98			—— Clara	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Moellering, Edward C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O		No	[illegible]
100			—— Frances E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 A
215
0607

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11th, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Moellering, Edgar A	son			yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
2			—— Victor A	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
3	133	135	—— Henry A	Head	ww		yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
4			—— Anna L.N.	wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			—— Ben	son			x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
6	133	136	Alberthal, Richard	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	105
7			—— Cora	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			—— Joe H	son			x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9	134	137	Langehennig, Alonzo H	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
10			—— Anna	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			—— Ella L	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			—— Walter H	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			—— Robert H	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14	135	138	Alberthal, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany Coblenz	Germany Coblenz	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
15			—— Lena	wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany Hanover	Germany Hanover	87	13	0	yes	none						
16			—— Ben	son			x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	109
17	136	139	Frederick, Otto W	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
18			—— Bessie K	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19	137	140	Alberthal, Edwin H	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
20			—— Emelia E	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			—— Ruby L	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			—— [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23			—— [illegible] K	daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24	138	141	Dohrich, Otto	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany Coblenz	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		112
25			—— Ella	wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
26			—— Elisa	daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—— Elvira	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28			—— Marvin	son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		VVVV	W			
29	139	142	Moellering, Alfred J	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	113
30			—— Alvina	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none						
31			Griss, Anna	mother-in-law			x	F	W	78	WD		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
32	140	143	Willingham, Wallace	Head	O	1C	No	M	W	43	WD	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Road work	7871	W	yes	No	
33			—— Willie R	son				M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
34		144	Kinsley, Fennell	son-in-law				M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Grubbing trees	V13V	W	yes	No	
35			—— Inez M	daughter-H				F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36			—— Georgie M.	grand daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				none						
37	140	145	Spruell, Ellie G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	WD	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
38			Mansell, Edward	Boarder			x	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No	
39			—— Lela R	Boarder-H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40	141	146	Temerlin, Margret	Head-H	O	ww	No	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois	69			yes	none						
41			—— Bessie L	Relative				F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
42	142	147	Segebiel, Ben J	Head	O	200	yes	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
43			—— Nettie	wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none						
44			—— Daniel	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			—— Christian A	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			—— Carlos L	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			—— Norma L	son			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48	143	148	Kiehne, Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
49			—— Walter	nephew			x	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
50			—— Thelia	niece			x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

Left margin: Highway 9 · Fredericksburg-Kerrville Road · April 12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. 86-6

Supervisor's District No. 9 [illegible]

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, [illegible]

NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8A
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

0701

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Lantana	son			yes	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	153	159	Lange, Paula	Head	O		yes	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Gen Store	9441	O	yes			134
3			—— Caroline	mother			x	F	W	82	WD		No	yes	Germany	Texas	Texas	German	13	13	✓	1887	Na	yes	Merchant	General Store	9441	O	yes			
4			—— Alma	sister-H			x	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9441	O	yes			
5	154	160	Dittmar, Albert J	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	9448	O	yes			135
6			—— Amanda C	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
7			—— Douglas	son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	155	161	Henning, Alfred	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	35	WD		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				Farmer	General Farm	9999	O	yes	No		136
9	156	162	Mueller, Otto	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	9999	O	yes			137
10			—— Hulda	wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11			—— Levi	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12	157	163	Lee, Willis N	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9441	O	yes	No		138
13			—— Georgia N	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postmaster	U. S. Post Office	9996	O	yes			
14	158	164	—— Mason M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	9999	O	yes	yes	WW	139
15			—— Edna M	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			—— Jeff M	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
17	159	165	Hohman, Harris E	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	9999	O	yes	No		140
18			—— Myrtle R	wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19			—— Hubert H	son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			—— Bertran H	son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21			—— Leona F	daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22			Self, Eliza G	mother-in-law			x	F	W	46	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	nursing	nurse	8794	W	yes			
23			—— Floyd G	brother-in-law			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	160	166	Young, Chas L	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm Stock	9991	O	yes	No		141
25			—— Ada B	wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			—— Florine L	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			—— Carlos B	son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	161	167	Johansen, Emma H	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	40	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	9999	O	yes			142
29			—— Roberta M	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			—— Albert E	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	9999	NP	yes			
31			—— Marlin	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—— Margie	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—— Ozella	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			—— Willie	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			—— Willma R	daughter			x	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			—— Vera	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			—— Nathan	son			x	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			—— Myrtle L	daughter			x	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39	162	168	Garrett, Jas G	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Florida	[illegible]	Georgia		79					yes	Farmer	General Farm	9999	O	yes	No		143
40			—— Clara R	wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			—— Cecie R	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42		169	Sullivan, Fannie	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—— Dorothy	granddaughter			x	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	163	170	King, Robert A	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	9999	E	yes	No		144
45			—— Emma L	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46			—— Lee Etta	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			—— Willie	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			—— Beatrice	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			—— Barbara	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	164	171	Hinkleman, Rosa	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Servant	Home Private	9596	W	yes			145

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.
0751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51	164	171	Muecleman, Louis E.	brother			yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
52			—— Arnold	brother			x	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
53			—— Ernest W	brother			x	M	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
54	165	172	Massey, Warren D	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Public Hauling	VVVV	W	yes	No	146
55			—— Etta G	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
56			—— Lila C	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			—— Flora R	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58			—— Lillian M	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59			—— Roy W	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60			—— Ray D	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			—— Willie F	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62			—— Richard G	son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
63	166	173	Pfeil, Harry G	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	147
64			—— Martha R	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
65			—— Le Roy	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66			—— Lewis	son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
67	167	174	Welch, Bert B	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
68			—— Eckert J	wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
69			—— Erwin L	son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
70			—— Emmie C	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71			—— Myrtle L	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
72			—— Nora J	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			—— Roy L	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			—— Augusta J	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75			—— Ruben H	son			x	M	W	5 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76			—— Margaret M	daughter			x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77	168	175	Eckhardt, Louis	Head-H	O	R	yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
78			—— Kurt	son			x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	150
79			—— Milton N.	son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
80	[illegible]	176	Duecker, Paul D	Head	[illegible]		x	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
81			—— Thula L	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82	169	177	Ressler, Adolph M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	74	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	151
83			—— Pauline	wife-H			x	F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
84		178	Bruine, Otto	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	152
85			—— Olga	wife			x	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
86			—— Irene	daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
87			Weed, Lora	Boarder			x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9394	W	yes		
88	170	179	Thrift, Robert A.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
89			—— Minnie M.	wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
90			—— Lillian M	daughter			x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
91			—— Barbara G	daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
92			—— Helen M	daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
93			Williams, Minnie L	sister-in-law			x	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
94	171	180	Immel, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
95			—— Hulda B	wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			—— Clara L	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97			—— Felix A	son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	156
98			—— Chester L	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
99			—— Milton M	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
100			—— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-6   Supervisor's District No. 21   Sheet No. 9 A   0881

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Immel Albertine W	daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
2	172	181	Stiles Gustav	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
3			— Meta	wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
4			— Herman W	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
5			— Emil M	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
6			— Robert R	son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
7			— Eugenia R	daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
8			— Alton R	son		x	M	W	1 0/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
9			Brack Lillie	Boarder		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		No		
10	173	182	Preuss Fritz A	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
11			— Walter F.	Brother		x	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		158
12	174	183	— Kurt F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		159
13			— Clara A	wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	yes	none								
14			— Frank E	son		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
15			— Ralph R	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
16			— Marie M	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
17			— Victor R	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
18			— Hilmar A	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
19			— Arthur H	son		x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
20	175	184	Gold Sophie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
21			Dehle Hilmar J.	son		x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		160
22			— Otto	son		x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
23	176	185	— Albert J	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		161
24			— Ella L	wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
25			— Leroy E	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
26			— Irene M	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
27	177	186	Goed Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		162
28			— Ida J.	wife H		x	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none								
29			— Gilbert J	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
30			— Freddie R	son		x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
31			— Alma	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
32	178	187	Eckhardt Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	E	No	17	No		163
33			Heiman Etna	Grandd-H		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	servant	House	9596	W					
34			— Werner	son		x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
35	179	188	Wittkoll Otto H	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		164
36			— Augusta	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
37			— Edgar E.H.	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
38			— Elsie A	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
39			— Meta A	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
40			— Fritz	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
41			— Estella	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
42			— Alfried	son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
43			— Harvey	son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
44			Reinhardt Jacob	Father-in-law		x	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none								
45			Billings Verna Mae	Boarder		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	School	9494	W	yes				[illegible]
46	180	189	Ecke Ellen	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			yes	none								
47			— Werner H	son		x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		165
48			— Phillip	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
49			— Harry L	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
50			— Ima E	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Precinct No. 4 [partly illegible]

Enumeration District No. 86-6 · Supervisor's District No. 21 · Sheet No. 9B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Willie N. Lee, Enumerator. 0851

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Unemployed line	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Joyce, Leroy	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52	181	190	Young, Jeff P	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	69	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Stock F	O	yes		No	166
53			[illegible], [illegible] L	Boarder-H			x	F	W	46	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Housekeeper	W	yes			
54	182	191	Young, Homer W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes		No	167
55			—— Jennie E	wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56			—— Lois E	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57			—— Glen H	son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58	183	192	Gold, Charles	head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		No	168
59			—— Lydia	wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
60			—— Albert	son			x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes		No	
61			—— Clara M	daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			—— Aaron	son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes			
63	184	193	[illegible], Albert J	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	No	1318	No	169
64			—— Annie H	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
65			—— Max A	son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		No	
66			—— Chester W	son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road [illegible]	W	yes		No	
67			—— Arnold A	son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68			—— Margaret J M	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			—— Loren H	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			—— Clarence [illegible]	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71			—— Gertrude H	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72			—— Rudi A	son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73	185	194	Purcell, Ben J	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Painter	W	yes		No	
74			—— Evelyn	wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Ken	Ken		80					yes	none						
75			—— Ira M	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Ken	Indiana	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
76	186	195	[illegible], August	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		No	170
77			—— Ida M	wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			—— Alfred	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79			—— August Jr	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			Brown, [illegible]	stepson			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes			
81			—— Wilburn	step son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none						
82	187	196	[illegible], J Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	C	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
83			[illegible] M	wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
84			—— [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85			—— [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			—— [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			—— [illegible] C	son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			—— Richard [illegible]	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89			—— [illegible] Sr	father			x	M	W	90	WD		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1871	Na	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	E	No	19	No	[illegible]
90			—— [illegible]	brother			x	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	yes		No	[illegible]
91	188	197	Mayer, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		No	173
92			—— Sophie	wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
93			—— Benno C	son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		No	
94			—— Gilbert A	son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		No	
95			[illegible], Gus	brother-in-law			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes		No	
96	189	198	[illegible], George	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		No	174
97			—— Lena	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			—— Edmond	son			x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	[illegible]	yes		No	175
99			—— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		No	
100			—— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	189	198	Fritz, John	brother				yes	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
2	190	199	Ahrens, Otto	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		176
3			——, Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
4			——, Harry	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
5	191	200	Crenwelge, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		178
6			——, Olivia	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None						
7			——, Freda A	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			——, Sylvester J.	son				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes	No	
9			——, Ernest R.	son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes	No	
10			——, Wanda L.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			——, Paula	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			——, Cara	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			——, Gilbert H.	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14			——, Reuben	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15	192	201	White, Lee A	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
16			——, Rebecca H	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17			——, John S	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			——, Pauline M	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19	193	202	Laurence, Charles H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Miss	Miss	87			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	1768	O	yes	No	179
20			——, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
21	194	203	——, Richard T	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180
22			——, Myrtle T	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						181
23			——, Richard E	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24			——, Jack C	son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25	195	204	Ottmers, Adolph F	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	182
26			——, Ella L	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			——, Emma	mother				x	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
28	196	205	Bruns, Albert	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
29			——, Louis L	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30			——, Bernice	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			——, Albert Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32			——, Wilmer	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33			——, Emma	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34			[illegible], Emilia	Boarder-H				x	F	W	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housekeeper	Home Work	8896	W	yes		
35			Fettreich, Joe	Boarder				x	M	W	34	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36			Zimmer, August	Boarder				x	M	W	53	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	184
37	197	206	Bruns, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	185
38			——, Laura	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	none						
39			——, Richard	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40			——, William Jr.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41			——, Martin	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42	198	207	Bills, John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Wood Cutter	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
43	199	208	Land, August	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
44			——, Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			——, Harvey A	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46			——, Leroy H	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
47			——, Ellen A	daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48	200	209	[illegible], Arno	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		18[illegible]
49			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Albert F	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		18[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April ___, 1930, Willie N. Lee, Enumerator. 0951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	201	210	Rusche Ella	wife-H			yes	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52	202	211	Rusche Gustav	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		188
53			—— Linda	daughter-H			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54	203	212	—— Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19?
55			—— Mary	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1921	Al	No	none							
56			—— Cora	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	204	213	—— Erwin W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19?
58			—— Helen	sister-H			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	205	214	Crenwelge Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	6?	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19?
60			—— Sarah	wife-H			x	F	W	5?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
61			—— Vernon	son			x	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19?
62			—— Ella	daughter-in-law			x	F	W	2?	M	?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			—— Sophie	mother			x	F	W	90	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1846	Na	yes	none							
64	206	216	Ahrens Henry H	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19?
65			—— Sophie	wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
66			Müller Herbert A	son-in-law			x	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
67			—— Mathilda M	daughter			x	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68			—— Ruby	granddaughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69	207	218	Rode Regn	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19?
70			—— Ida	wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	??	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71			—— David E	son			x	M	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			—— Leroy R	son			x	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			—— Andrew A	son			x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74	208	219	—— Enos	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	3?	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19?
75			—— Clara	wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76			—— Clements E	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77			—— Edith O	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			Ellebracht Elmer M	brother-in-law			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79	209	220	Wendel Oswald	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19?
80			—— Ella	wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							19?
81			—— John H	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82			—— Rudie O	son			x	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83			Brotherich Katherine	mother-in-law			x	F	W	8?	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
84	210	221	Brotherich William	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		199
85			—— Frida	wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
86			Crenwelge Erwin	son-in-law			x	M	W	33	M	?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		200
87			—— Estella	daughter			x	F	W	27	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			—— Wesley	grandson			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			—— Myrtle M	granddaughter			x	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	211	222	Jung Lawrence	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		[illegible]
91	212	22?	Weiring Minnie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		201
92			—— Edgar	son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
93			—— Walter	son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
94			—— Bessie	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95	21?	22?	Specht William P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	3?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
96			—— Minnie	wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
97	21?	22?	Tenque Edgar C	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20?
98			—— Annie	wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			—— Lee B	brother			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	No		
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rusche Edwin	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		203

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	213	227	—— Mathilda	wife-H					F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
2			—— Hoover H	son					M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	214	228	Neffendorf, Richard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		204
4			—— Freeda M	wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
5			—— Laura E	daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6			—— Raymond O A	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7			—— Edna O E	daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			—— Felix E E	son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			—— Vera H E	daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			—— William J	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			Taudiwer, Albert	cousin					M	N	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road Gang	7871	W	Yes	No		
12	214	229	Scott, Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		205
13			—— Elise	wife-H					F	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1872	Na	Yes	none							
14			—— Elise K	son					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					Yes	none		VVVV	W				
15	215	230	Fiedler, William	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Filling Station	8781	O	Yes	No		206
16			—— Emma	wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
17			—— Walter	son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Filling Station	7389	W				
18			—— Ella	daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
19			—— Rubens	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
20			—— William Jr	son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21			—— Freeman	son					M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22	216	231	Stahl, F August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1882	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
23			—— Marie	wife					F	W	74	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	none							
24			—— Otto F	son					M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		207
25			—— Adlesia	daughter-in-law					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none							
26	217	232	Friedrich, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1870	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		208
27			—— Sophie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
28			—— Gottlieb E	son					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
29			—— Hilda E	daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
30			—— Erwin O	son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			—— Gottlieb	uncle					M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1872	Na	Yes	none							
32	218	233	—— Henry E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		209
33			—— Elise M	wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
34			—— Gustav A	son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
35			—— Edmund D	son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
36			—— Hulda E	daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
37			—— Henry J	son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
38			—— Elmer A	son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			—— Clara M	daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			Segel, Alfons	boarder					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41	219	234	Langbein, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		210
42			—— Vada M	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
43	220	235	Crenwelge, Frederick J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		211
44			—— Emma	wife-H					F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
45			—— Edwin	son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	212
46			—— Fritz	son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		213
47			—— Alma	daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
48			—— Helmar	son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
49	221	236	Rittler, Richard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		214
50			—— Clara	wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	none							

Gillespie
Justice Precinct No. 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-6 · Supervisor's District No. 21 · Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Willie N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Line
51	221	236	—— Harry C.	son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						51
52			—— Pauline E	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						52
53			—— Ruby E.	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						53
54	222	237	Frage Emil C	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	54
55			—— Olga	wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						55
56			—— Hilmar	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						56
57			—— Norman	son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						57
58	222	237	Bayer Alma E	Boarder			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			58
59	223	238	Hartman Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		59
60			—— Meta	wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						60
61			—— Theo	son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	No		61
62			—— Elsa	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes			62
63			—— Hilda	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						63
64			—— Edwin	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						64
65			—— Elgin	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						65
66			—— Vera	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						66
67			—— Gertrude	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						67
68			—— Martin	son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						68
69	224	239	Moel Hilmar	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		69
70			—— Olga	wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						70
71			—— Roman	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						71
72			—— Robert	son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						72
73			—— Irene	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						73
74	209	240	Dreibs August	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	No		74
75			—— Emma	wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	none						75
76	228	241	Hohmann Walmar B	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		76
77			—— Sophie	wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						77
78			—— Doris	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						78
79			—— James	son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						79
80			—— Walmar Jr.	son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						80
81			—— Wallace	son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						81
82	229	241	Bruns Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	82
83			—— Edna E	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						83
84			—— Thea	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						84
85			—— Velma	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						85
86			—— Alton	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						86
87			—— August T.	father			x	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none				No		87
88	230	242	Hohmann Louis H	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		88
89			—— Addie	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						89
90			—— Kenneth	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						90
91	231	243	Moss Holmes	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	E	yes	No		91
92			—— Mae N.	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						92
93			—— Charles H.	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						93
94			—— Marjorie M	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						94
95			Campbell William	Boarder			x	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	No		95
96			Mitchell Richard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	No		96
97			—— Bertha	wife-H			x	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	House work	W	yes			97
98			—— Thomas C.	son			x	M	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						98
99			[illegible]	step son			x	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes			99
100			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	[illegible]			No		100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

1101

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Which war	Farm schedule no.
1	233	245	Hohman, Elsie	wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			——, Victor J	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			——, Viola	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	234	246	——, Richard A	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		224
5			——, Olga D	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			——, Roland	son				x	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7	235	247	Hohman, Albert	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		225
8			——, Adalah E	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			——, Walter	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			——, Elgin K	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			——, Calvin	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12	236	248	Thomas, John N	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		226
13			——, Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			Schilling, Albert	Boarder				x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
15	237	249	Morkle, Dave H	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	13	yes	WW	227
16			——, Ella	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			——, Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			——, Jewel	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			——, Louise	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			——, Calvin	son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			Stephens, Ira	nephew				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
22	238	250	Kirk, Henry C	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					228
23			——, Bettie J	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	239	251	Thomas, Ben J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		229
25			——, Georgie	wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26	240	252	Bello, Frank J	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	230
27			——, Pearl L	wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			——, Alfred J.	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			——, Modena F	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30	241	253	Davis, William O	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		231
31			——, Hallie J.	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
32	242	254	Althaus, Charles	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	70	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		232
33			——, Attie M	wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			Key, Lucy E	mother-in-law				x	F	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
35	243	255	Althaus, Nolan	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		234
36			——, Bertha	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			——, Arline B	daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38	244	256	——, Morlin E	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		235
39			——, Lena M	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			——, Morlin C	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			——, Roy E.	son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			Reams, Smith	uncle				x	M	W	53	D		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Painter	78X1	W	yes		No		
43	245	257	Goll, Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		233
44			——, Amanda	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			——, Roland	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
46			——, Clinton	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47	246	258	Bremwelge, Hugo	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		236
48			——, Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			——, Max R.	son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
50			——, Reuben H	son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		

Fredericksburg and Willow City Road

Gillespie — Justice Precinct No. 4

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-6 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, [illegible]

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Selma L.	daughter		yes	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
52			Herbert L.	son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer		VXXX	WP	yes		No	
53			Pauline E.	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54			Heinz H.	son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55			Lola E.	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56	247	259	Gold, Hilmar A.	head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	yes		No	237
57			Sophie	wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			Clemente	son		x	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	W	yes			
59	248	260	Menyg, Alberto	head		x	M	Mex	45	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	W	yes		No	
60			Annie	wife-H		x	F	Mex	50	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none							
61	249	261	Benson, James M.	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	W	No	13 14	No	
62	250	262	Waugh, Fred C.	head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes		No	238
63			Birdie	wife-H		yes	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
64			Roy F.	son		x	M	W	6	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65			Vera E.	daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
66	251	263	Davenport, Lou	Head H	O	yes	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67	252	264	Herbst, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	yes		No	239
68			Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			Alvin	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
70			Vera	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71	253	265	Eckhardt, Bruno	head		yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	yes		No	240
72			Elsie D.	wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73	254	266	Dang, Reinhold	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	yes		No	241
74			Sedonia	wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			Nora C.	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			Mac H.	son		x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	W	yes		No	
77			Erwin A.	son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	W	yes		No	
78			Victor E.	son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	W	yes			
79			Leroy M.	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
80	255	267	Heimann, Harris O.	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	yes		No	242
81			Ruby	wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82			Alton	son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
83			Alvin	son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
84	256	268	Lewis, Buford	head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Postmaster	U.S. Postoffice	9976	[illegible]	yes		No	243
85			Aurelia	wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	13	2	yes	none							
86	257	269	Everett, R. Nuley	head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87			yes	Truck Driver	Public Truck	9X8V	W	yes		[illegible]	244
87			Clara	wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			Monroe A.	son		x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Public Truck	4X8V	O	yes		[illegible]	
89			Andrew	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VXXX	W	yes			
90	258	270	Althaus, Christian	head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	yes		No	245
91			Ella	wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92			Lola H.	daughter		x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			Reuben M.	son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VXXX	W	yes		No	
94			Lee C.	son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VXXX	WP	yes			
95			Nelda M.	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96			Dora L.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97			Harvey C.	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98			Josephine U.	daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VXXX	O	[illegible]		No	[illegible]
100			[illegible]	wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

Texas

Gillespie

Justice Precinct No. 4

Incorporated place

Ward of city — Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-6

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator.

1201

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			— Eulalia M	daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	260	272	Castillo, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
3			— Manuela	wife H				x	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
4			— Matilda	daughter				x	F	Mex	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
5	261	273	Tiffendorf, Emil	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
6			— Helen	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			— Stanley E	son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			— Carolyn M	daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			Peeks, Dina	Boarder				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Mid-wife	8796	W	yes			
10	262	274	Koennecke, Rudolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		247
11			— Bertha	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			— Edmund	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			— Reuben	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14	263	275	Eckhardt, Max C	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		248
15			— Sophie A	wife H				x	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			— Violet L	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17	264	276	Mohr, Charles F	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		249
18			— Bertha	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19			— Hubert W	son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W				
20			— Olga M	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			— Esther	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22	265	277	— Marvin C	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		250
23			— Meta C	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24	266	278	Eckhardt, Edwin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	251
25			— Dora E	wife H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
26			— Wesley E	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			— Chester A	son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	267	279	Grobe, August C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		252
29			— Emma	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			— Eddie	son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
31			— Meta C	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			— Elsie M	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			— Alfred A	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
34			— Edna C	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Vera	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			— Walter	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			— Marvin	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			— Clayton	son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39	268	280	Sagebiel, Arnold	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		253
40			— Lena	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			— Carl	son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			— John	son				x	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43	269	281	Tanner, Louis E	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
44	269	281	Tanner, Armil C	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
45	270	282	Ahlandt, Ramie	Head	[illegible]			✓	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		254
46			— Adolph	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			— Florine	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			— Adaline	daughter				✓	F	W	5 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49	271	283	Kunnas, Henry L	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		255
50			— Helena	wife H				x	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

5

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 B
1251

Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, Willi[illegible] N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Helmuth A.	son		yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
52			— Helena E.	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
53			— Alvin G.	son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54			— Anita L.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55			— Arthur W.	son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
56			— Cora E.	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
57	270	288	Gold Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	252
58			— Sophie M.	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			— Vera A.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60			— Viola E.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
61			— Raymond A.	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62			— Augusta	mother		x	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
63	273	285	Herber Charles H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	25[illegible]
64			Ida	wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
65	274	286	— Wilson	Head	O	R yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	25[illegible]
66			— Elsie E.	wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67			— James W.	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68	275	287	Schaefer Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	16	No	25[illegible]
69			— Bertha	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
70			— Felix H.	son		x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71			— Alma L.	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
72	276	288	Fenge Arthur C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	26[illegible]
73			— Cora	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
74			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			— Gretchen	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			— Elsie	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			— Gertrude	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
78			— Harold	son		x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79			— "J.D."	son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
80			— Junior	son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81			— Irene	daughter		x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
82	277	289	Harden [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	51	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	26[illegible]
83			— [illegible] M.	wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84			— Ida Maude	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
85	278	290	— [illegible] Jr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	26[illegible]
86	279	291	Gold Edgar [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]
87			— Lillie	wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			— Marjorie	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
89			— [illegible]	son		x	M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
90	280	292	Herber John G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	26[illegible]
91			— Elsie C.	wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92			— Dayton	son		x	M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
93	281	293	Rode Eli	Head	O	R yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	26[illegible]
94			Elias	father		x	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
95	282	294	[illegible] Julius	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	266
96			— Christine	wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
97			[illegible]	son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	none							
98			[illegible] Arnold	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				267
99			[illegible]	wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100			[illegible]			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

5

5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-6
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 14A
1370.

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Milas N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Londa	daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			—— Martin	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			—— Reuben	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			—— Harold	son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5	283	296	Maerner, Charles Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		268
6			—— Cecelia A	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			—— John H	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			—— Flora L	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			—— Lucile M	daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			—— Charles D.	son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							[illegible]
11	284	297	Harris, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		92					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		269
12			—— Eunice	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			—— Lita B	daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						none							
14			—— Bulah B	daughter				x	F	W	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87						none							
15	285	298	Heiner, Ludwig	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M		No	yes	~~Texas~~	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		270
16			—— Martha	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1883	Na	yes	none							
17			—— Rudolph	son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
18			—— Jacob	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	No		
19			—— Wesley	son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	No		
20			—— Emil H	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
21			—— Herman	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
22			—— Alvin	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none							
23	286	299	Koellmann, Chas C	Head	O				M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		271
24			—— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25			—— Alvin	son				x	M	W	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	272
26			—— Edith	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			—— Selma	daughter				x	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	287	300	Moellering, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		273
29			—— Ida G	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			—— Laura	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			—— Carl	father				x	M	W	90	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1844	Na	yes	none							
32	288	301	Sagebiel, Alfred G	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27[illegible]
33			—— Selma F	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
34			—— Martin C	son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes	No		
35			—— Victor G	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			—— Desmond A	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			—— Ethel	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	289	302	Schillings, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27[illegible]
39			—— Estella	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			—— Marvin	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			—— Irene	daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			—— Eddie	brother				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
43			—— Edward	father				x	M	W	55	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	No		
44	290	303	Koellmann, Charles	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2[illegible]
45			—— Bertha	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46			—— Edwin	son				x	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W				
47			—— Alberta Mae	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48	291	304	Kordzik, Albert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		277
49			—— Ella L	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			—— Robert C	son				x	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

5

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Enumeration District No. 86-6 | Sheet No. 14 B | Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Willis N. Lee, Enumerator. 1351

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Evelyn M	daughter				yes	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
52	290	305	Smith, Alton J.	Head	O	50		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Labore	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No	1½	No	
53			Bertha	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54			Evelyn B	daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55	290	306	Welgehausen, Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	278
56			Ida	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			Wesley	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
58	290	307	Wahrmund, Alfred F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	279
59			Meda E	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60			Gustov O	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	~~W~~	yes		No	
61			Vera B	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62			Reuben A	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63	295	308	Wendel, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	280
64			Lydia	daughter-H				x	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
65			Tiedrege, Clara	granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
66–100																														

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, J. W. Braustigane, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	Line
1	1	Straube, Ed J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	1	1
		— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							2
		— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							3
		— Edyth	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							4
		— Ed Jr.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							5
		— Roman	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							6
		— Alonzo	Son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							7
2	2	Dittmar, Chas	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2	8
		— Elise	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							9
		— Leila	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							10
3	3	Dittmar, Otto	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		3	11
		— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							12
		— Robert O.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							13
4	4	Hahn, Otto P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	4	14
		— Clara E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							15
		— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							16
		— Otto Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							17
5	5	Hahn, Fred	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5	18
		— Hulda	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							19
		Schliesser, Raymond L.	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Minnesota	87			yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	yes			20
6	6	Hahn, Edgar C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6	21
		— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							22
		— Corinne	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							23
		— Arthur L.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							24
		Klein, Edna	Servant			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no		25
7	7	Stehling, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		7	26
		— Hedwig	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None							27
		— Bernhard L.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							28
		— Roman L.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							29
		— Norbert R.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							30
		— Mary M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							31
		— Charles H.	Son			X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							32
		Crenwelge, Eugene H.	Laborer			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes			33
8	8	Crenwelge, Ludwig	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8	34
		— Meta	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							35
		— Philip	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		36
		— Meta	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							37
		— Estella	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							38
9	9	Crenwelge, Chas	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9	39
10	10	Crenwelge, Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10	40
		— Frieda	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							41
		— Arlius	Son			X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							42
		— Evaline	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							43
[illegible]	11	[illegible], [illegible] F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11	44
		— Henriette	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							45
		— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	none							46
		— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			47
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12	48
		— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
		— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, J. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday (Yes or No)	Line No. for unemployed	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Number of farm schedule
51					Wend, Clara H.	Sister				yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			13	13	Pruis, Anna Mrs.	Head	O			yes	F	W	68	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
53					— John C.	Son				X	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes				13
54					— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
55					— Lela	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
56			14	14	Standt, Christian E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
57					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
58					— Sophie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Johanna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60	Apr 4		15	15	Strauss, Wm. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	15
61					— Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Helene	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Margarete	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			16	16	Hahn, Felix C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
66					— Anita	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Steiner, Rudolf	Laborer				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes				
68			17	17	Schmidt, Mrs. Ann.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	53	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
69					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71					— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72					— Therese	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			18	18	Teutlecker, John D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
74					— Billy R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
75					— Ottilia E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			19	19	Bartsch, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
77					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Elmo	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Lela	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Lorena	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Arno	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					Haught, Pearl	Niece				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			20	20	Welge, Louis	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
84					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Esther L.	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Henry F.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87					— Laura L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			21	21	Lange, Emil F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
89					— Olivia H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Howard E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Roy G.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			22	22	Anna, Mrs. Julius	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	70	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								22
94			23	23	Schafer, Fred J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
95					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]								
96					— Richard	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
99					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	10	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
100					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 21 Sheet No. 8-A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, J. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	23	23	[illegible], Pearl	Daughter			Yes	F	W	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	24	24	[illegible], Adolf	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
3			—, Frieda	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—, Eugene	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			—, Hugo	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			Crammel, Fritz	Uncle			X	M	W	81	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Pa	yes	none							
7	25	25	[illegible], Otto	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
8			—, Minna	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			—, Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10	26	26	Rode, Seth D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
11			—, Selma	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			—, Rupert	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			—, Ewald	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			—, Martin	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			—, Mathilde	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16	27	27	Rode, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
17			—, Alvina	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			—, Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			—, Marcus	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			Castillo, Manuel	Laborer			X	M	Mex	59	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	no	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	yes			
21			Rowan, Cirillano	Laborer			X	M	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	yes			
22	28	28	Baethge, Alfred	Head	O	Un	no	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	
23			—, Rosa	Wife H			V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			—, Alfred J.	Son			V	M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25	29	29	Moore, Rudolph D.	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Garage		2273	O	yes	no		
26			—, Ruby A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27			—, Jordan	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28			—, Winona	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			—, Wallace	Son			V	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			—, Billie J.	Daughter			V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31	30	30	Martinez, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	31	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	AL	no	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32			—, Paula	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	AL	no	none							
33			—, Coronelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
34			—, Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
35			—, Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
36			—, Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
37			—, Silcaria	Mother			X	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Un	no	none							
38			—, Francilina	Sister			X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
39	31	31	Rocha, Joe	Head	R		[illegible]	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
40			—, Eula	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			—, Basilio	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—, Genaria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—, Feliza	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			—, Bertha	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			—, Bruno	Son			X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46			—, Thomas	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47	32	32	Becker, Rudolf	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	NA	yes	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
48			—, Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	NA	yes	none							
49			—, Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
50			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930 — Population Schedule

Justice Precinct #6

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J W [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 4-B

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		32	Becker, Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
52			— Rudolf	Son				VX	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
53	33	33	Hurst, Alfred	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
54			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			— Carl	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	W	yes			
56	34	34	Davis, Ozane	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Garage		7273	O	yes	no		
57			— Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9974	W	yes			
59			— Bridge	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
60	35	35	Nixon, R[illegible]	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9091	O	yes	no		
61			— Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
62			— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			— Ellis	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			— Hubert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	36	36	Schmidt, Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
67			— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70	37	37	Rosenbusch, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
71			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			— Elgin	Son				X	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	no		
73			— Roy	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			— Lela	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			— Wanda	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76	38	38	Schmidt, Ben E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	31
77			— Greta	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79			— Roy	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80			— Gaston	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81	39	39	Bastige, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	①	Na	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
82			— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			yes	none							
83			— Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
84	40	40	Bork, Victor	Head	R			No	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	none		7799	W	No	12-1 yes	WW	
85			— Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	41	41	Becker, Adolf	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
87			— Cornelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			— Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89			Malcolm	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90			Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			Elaine	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			Walton	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			John	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98	42	42	Kirchner, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
99			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19			Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
100			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	[illegible]	no		

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-7 Sheet No. 3-A
Supervisor's District No. 21
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J. H. Braeutigam, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	42	42	Kirchner, [illegible] J.	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
2			—, [illegible] J.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—, Reinhold L.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4			—, Gertrude L.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5	43	43	Spaeth, Jacob	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
6			—, Lina	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
7			—, Ramon	Son			X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
8			—, Otto	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9	44	44	Sauer, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
10			—, Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	none						
11			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			—, Paul	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
13			—, Emil	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			—, Elsa	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			—, Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16	45	45	Crenwelge, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
17			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
18			—, Eugene	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Well Driller	V8X1	W	no	no	
19			—, Herman	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
20			—, Victor	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
21			—, Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			—, Elna	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			—, Lola	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			—, Estella	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25			—, Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26			—, Leo	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27			—, Arthur	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			—, Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	46	46	Wahrmund, Christian	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
30			—, Katharine	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
31			—, Harry	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32	47	47	Hund, Emil C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
33			—, Esther	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			—, Elgin	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35			—, Robert	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36			—, Theodore	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37			—, Hermina	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	48	48	Crenwelge, Reinhard	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVV	O	yes	no	40
39			—, Elsie	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			—, Lorna	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41	49	49	Crenwelge, Ludwig A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
42			—, Wanda	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			—, Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	50	50	Mann, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
45			—, Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
46			—, Olivia	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none						
47	51	51	[illegible], Francisco	Head	R		no	M	Mex	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
48			—, Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	38	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	none						
49			—, Adriana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
50			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. #5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3-B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Morales, Conrado	Son		YES	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
52	51	50	Bartley, Peter	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
53			——, Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
54			——, Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			——, August	Brother	R	X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
56	50	50	Handel, Albert A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
57			——, Selma	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			Stolthen, Evelyn	Boarder		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	O	yes			
59	50	50	Hensing, Stanley	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none	Retired				no		45
60			——, Katherine	Wife-H		X	F	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
61	51	51	Hensing, Alfred W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
62			——, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			——, Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			——, Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			Vest, Charlie	Laborer		X	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	NA	yes	Carpenter	Building repair	0681	O	yes	no		
66	52	52	Hensing, Otto A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
67			——, Alma	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
68			[illegible], Hedwig	Step Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			Hensing, Olga	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70	53	53	Sauck, Hermine H.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	39	WD		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			48
71			——, Alma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			——, Christine W.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			Siefert, Amanda	Sister		X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W				
74			Albert, Chas.	Brother		X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
75	54	54	Albrecht, Emil J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	49
76			——, Tillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			——, Emilie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78	55	55	Leutheuser, Wilhelm	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	NA	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			50
79			——, Agatha	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
80	56	56	Leutheuser, Chas. H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
81			——, Loretta	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			——, Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	57	57	Stocklein, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
84			——, Hulda	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85			——, Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	58	58	Stocklein, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
87			——, Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
88			——, Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89	59	59	Stocklein, Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
90			——, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
91			——, Adele	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			——, Linda	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			——, Clarence	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	60	60	[illegible], John J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
95			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
96			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87													
99			——, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87													
100			——, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	W	15	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J. P. # 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4-A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
1		60	60	Dittmar, Arthur	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2				—, Wilmar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3				—, Arnold	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4				—, Victor	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5				—, John Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6				—, Anna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	April 11	61	61	Heffendorf, Theodore	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	TEXAS	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
8				—, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9				—, Hulda	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10				—, Theodore Jr.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
11				—, Theresa	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12		62	62	Friedrich, Charlie J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
13				—, Mary B.	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
14				—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
15				—, Lina	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16				—, Charlie H.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
17		63	63	Friedrich, Edgar W.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
18				—, Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19				—, Florent	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20		64	64	Stiller, Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
21				—, Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				—, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23				—, Harby	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24				—, Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25		65	65	Baethge, Henry Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	59
26				—, Wilhelmine	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27				—, Henry G.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28				—, Erwin	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29				—, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30		66	66	Strackbein, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
31				—, Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32				—, Opal M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33		67	67	Wienecke, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	38	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
34				—, Jenny	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
35				—, Dennie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	NP				
36				—, Robert G.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1				none							
37		68	68	Schmidt, Ernest	Head	O			no	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
38				—, Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
39				—, Lidia	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40				—, Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41				—, Wesley	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42				—, Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43	April 12	69	69	Crenwelge, Emil	Head	O			no	M	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
44				—, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
45				—, Emil H.	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
46				—, Ayda	Daughter				X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47				—, Alvin A.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
48				—, Eugene G.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49		70	70	Nixon, George E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	3?	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
50				—, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J.P. #5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, J. W. Braentigam, Enumerator.

9751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	70	70	Nixon Naomi	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			— Carl	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			— Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54	71	71	Sauer Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	US	US		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
55			— Elise	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
56	72	72	Geistweidt Joost	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
57			— Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
58			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	73	73	Rode Arnold	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	66
60			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61	73A	73A	Sanchez Pedro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			67
62			— Isidoria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
63			Martinez Dominga	Niece			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64	74	74	Lutz Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
65			— Katie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
66			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67	75	75	Lutz Bruno	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	69
68			— Elsie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			— Roy B.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70	76	76	Lutz Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
71			— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			— William	Father			X	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
73	77	77	Schmidt Lee A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
74			— Ruben	Brother			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
75	78	78	Wendel Hilmar	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
76			— Mathilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			— Rosine	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Wilmar	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			— Vernon	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	79	79	Durden Jerry M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	73
81			— Sophie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none							
82			— Sarah	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none							
83			— Jerry M. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none							
84	80	80	Gonzales Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
85			— Betty	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			Bottina W. B.	Stepson			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tex	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
87			— A. J.	Stepson			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Tex	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
88			— Fanny	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
89	81	81	Martinez Crescencio	Head-H	R		yes	M	Mex	40	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
90			— Maria	Wife			X	F	Mex	35	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none							
91			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
92			— Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
93			— Deloris	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
94			— Dorevio	Son			X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
95	82	82	Hinojosa Albino	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	46	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
96			— Guadalupe	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	53	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	no	none							
97			— Jesusita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
98			— Placida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
99			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
100			[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	81	M	30	no	yes	Switzerland	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	13	11	V	1885	Na	yes	Retired					no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: J. P. #5
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	84	84	Seifert, Louise	Wife-H	O		yes	F	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	—	87	13	0			yes	none								
2	85	85	Geiswiedt, Archie	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
3			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5	86	86	Faught, Alonzo F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		79
6			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
7			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			— James	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			Elton	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12	87	87	Gross, Ed. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
13			— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14	88	88	Evers, Adolf	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
15			— Ora	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
16			— Mathilde	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			— Adolf Jr.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVVW						
19	89	89	Wahl, Eddo	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	82
20			Arriaga, Joe M.	Laborer			X	M	Mex	36	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVVW		yes		no		
21	90	90	Setter, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	—	87	13	0			yes	none								
22			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
23			Brundage, Peter	Step son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			— Lily	Step daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	91	91	McBride, Howard	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	O	yes		no		
26			— Lora	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27	92	92	Kirchner, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
28			— Elise	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	—	87	13	0			no	none								
29			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
30			— Bennie	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
31			— Elise	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			— Reinhardt	Brother			X	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	—	87	13	0			no	none								

Apr 16

This completes the enumeration of District #86-7 Supervisor's District #21
J. H. Brautigam, Enumerator.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
					PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

Blank

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 — J.P. # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Harper Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Chas E. Bein, Enumerator.

Street (margin): South Side Main Street

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1	1	Suter, Frank	Head	R	6		No	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			1
		— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Caretaker	Public School	9X94	W	Yes					2
		— Ewald	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No			3
		— Milton	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes					4
		— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									5
2	2	Lang, Arthur C	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No			6
		— Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									7
		— Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									8
		— Nickoline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
		— Della May	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
		— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
		— Monroe	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
		— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
3	3	Fairchild, Ernestine S	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	1	No			14
		— Cinnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					Yes	None									15
4	4	Totsch, Mary	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									16
		— Bill L	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
		Klein, John A	Lodger				V	M	W	95	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846	Na	Yes	None						Yes	Civ		18
5	5	Wenzel, William C	Head	R	7		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9194	W	Yes		No			19
		— Laura H	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9194	W	Yes					20
5	6	Fairchild, Harris H	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	2023	W	Yes		No			21
		— Florence J	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
		— James G	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
6	7	McDougall, Edward J	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	Yes		No			24
		— Metta M	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
		— Werner H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6273	W	Yes					26
		— Warren A	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
		— Clinton L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
7	8	Hunter, J Warren	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Publisher	News Paper	7749	E	Yes		No			29
		— Lora E	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Print Shop	0749	NP	Yes					30
8	9	Sayers, Bertrum C	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Government Employee	Mail Carrier	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW		31
		— Hilda H	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
		— Anna B	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
		— Bertrum Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
		Riley, Ruth	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
9	10	Barrow, Luther S	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW		36
		— Essie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									37
		— Luke M	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
10	11	Fuller, Oswald C	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	2	No			39
		— Kora	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									40
		Stahl, Theo	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No			41
11	12	Juenke, Adolph	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			42
		— Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									43
		— Harry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
12	13	Wendel, Lorenz	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			45
		— Wilhelmina	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									46
13	14	Bienstrode, Fritz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton-Feed Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		1	47
		— Emma A	Wife-OH				X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									48
13	15	Boggs, Clarence S	Head	R	7		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					Yes	[illegible]	General Store	[illegible]	W	No	3	No			49
		— Minnie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					50

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Justice precinct 6

Unincorporated place: Harper (Town)

Enumeration District No. 86-8 · Supervisor's District No. 21 · Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	Line
51	14	16	Thiele Henry	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V...	O	Yes		No	51
52			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							52
53			— Bessie L	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9392	W	No	4		53
54			— Marvin H	Son				X	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V...	W	Yes		No	54
55			— Walter F	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V...	W	Yes			55
56			— Ruben W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V...	W	Yes			56
57			— Ruby E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							57
58			— Ella M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							58
59			— Helen N	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							59
60	15	17	Fairchild Levi H	Head	O	500		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Book Keeper	Garage	...	W	Yes		No	60
61			— J Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None							61
62			— Lillah J	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							62
63	16	18	Floyd Frank M	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	General Mdse	...	E	Yes		No	63
64			— Mattie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							64
65			— Clyde M	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						No	65
66			— Cecil K	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							66
67			— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							67
68	17	19	Fisher John L	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87			Yes	Government Employee	Mail Carrier	8878	W	Yes		No	68
69			— M Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	Yes	None							69
70			— Damon L	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Ranch	V...	W	No	5	No	70
71			Broadsmith Bernice	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	7?	Wd		No	No	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			Yes	None							71
72	18	20	Wiedebusch Ernest F	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	...	E	Yes		No	72
73			— Ellie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	45??	NP	Yes			73
74			— Marietta	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							74
75	1?	19	Hoffman Gladys M	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	...	W	Yes			75
76	19	21	Wiedebusch John	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Proprietor	General Merchandise	...	O	Yes		No	76
77			— A Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Illinois	87			Yes	None							77
78	20	22	Wendel Arthur C	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	...	O	Yes		No	78
79			— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	NP	Yes			79
80			— Marguerite M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							80
81			— Callie L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							81
82			— Esther L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							82
83	21	23	Bein Chas E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	A-Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	83
84			— Selma E	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	45??	NP	Yes			84
85			— [illegible] R	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							85
86			— [illegible] B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							86
87	22	24	Beck John B	Head	R	14	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Physician	Medicine	9299	O	Yes		No	87
88			— Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							88
89			— Bryan B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							89
90			— Harold B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							90
91			— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							91
92			— J. B.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							92
93	23	25	Klein Herman J	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Tin Shop	...	E	Yes		WW	93
94			— Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							94
95			— Willie A	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	...	W	Yes			95
96			— Emma M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Hotel	9?	W	No	6		96
97			— [illegible] P	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V...	W	Yes			97
98			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							98
99			[illegible]					V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											99
100			[illegible]													Texas	[illegible] Germany	[illegible] Germany	87	13	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	7	No	100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6, J P #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Harper Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A 230
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Chas E Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	24	26	Karau Martha	Wife-H				No	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None								
2			Jung Emile	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						No		
3	25	27	Solomon Isaac J	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78			Yes	None						No		
4			—— Gill	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	None								
5			—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
6	26	28	Nixon Lafayette L	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Brunswick Germany	Hanover Germany	87	13	1	Yes	None								
8			—— J Zelda	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
9	27	29	Grenville Chester W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8335	O	Yes		No		
10			—— Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
11			—— Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
12			—— Woodrow E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
13	28	30	Scarborough James M Jr	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driller	Water Well	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
14			—— Jettie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None								
15			—— Rosa A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
16			Sagues David W	Father-in-law				V	M	W	84	Wd		No	No	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			Yes	None						No		
17	29	31	Birrachurdo Moses	Head	R	8		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
18			—— Maud E	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
19			—— Allie K	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
20			—— T.J.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21			—— Daniel W	Brother				V	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	Yes	None						No		
22	30	32	Tobin Robert H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			Yes	None						No		
23			—— Tracy	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			Yes	None								
24			—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None								
25			—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None								
26	31	33	Parker Chas E	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
27			—— Myrtle P	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None								
28			—— Marjorie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
29			—— Kenneth C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
30			—— Quinton L	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
31	32	34	Lee Carrol V	Head	R	8		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
32			—— Ella W	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								
33			—— Cynthia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
34			—— Carrol V Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		California	Texas	Texas	98				None								
35	33	35	McDonald Jessie J	Head	R	6		No	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	No	9 [illegible]	No		
36			—— Roland V	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
37	34	36	Davis Newton J	Head	O	300		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	9	No		
38			—— Sally B	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
39			—— Lee D	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Raising Feed	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
40			—— Wright	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
41			—— David	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
42			—— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
43			—— Billy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
44	35	37	Pope Gilbert	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Freighter	Truck Line	[illegible]	O	No	10	No		
45			—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
46	36	38	Roberts Everett	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		7
47			—— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9445	W	Yes				
48	37	39	Webb Simeon J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		
49			—— Hannah C	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
50	38	40	Brown Claud E	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Unincorporated place: Dayton Town

Justice precinct 1

Enumeration District No. 76-8 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0151

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sch.
51	38	40	Burns, Lina M	Wife-H			No	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9919	W	Yes			
52	39	41	McDonald, John E	Head-H	R	5	No	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No		
53			—, Lester W	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54	40	42	Cooper, William J	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Freighter	Truck Line	4X8V	W	Yes	No		
55			—, Jessie J	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56			—, Audley E	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			—, Iva E	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			—, William J	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			—, Lois J	Daughter			V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			—, H Doren	Son			V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	41	43	Watkins, Eliza	Head-H	O	300	No	F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
62	42	44	Taser, Walter J	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	60	M	37	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	Yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes	No		8
63			—, Lura	Wife-H			V	F	W	56	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
64			—, Wilkins W	Son			V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
65	43	45	Hollaring, Herman	Head	O	1800	No	M	W	76	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	None							
66			—, Wilhemina	Wife-H			V	F	W	73	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	None					No		
67	44	46	MacDonald, Melvin	Head	R	2	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No		
68			—, Evelyn	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			—, Annie L	Daughter			V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			—, John E	Son			V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	45	47	Lange, Max A	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	[illegible]23	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
72			—, Sarah E	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			—, Maxine E	Daughter			V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—, Elmer E	Son			V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	46	48	Pope, Paula	Head-H	O	5000	No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
76			—, Albert C	Son			V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			[illegible], Gladys	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			[illegible], Emma	Lodger			V	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
79	47	49	Bowman, Gerald R	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8891	E	Yes	No		
80			—, Mary A	Wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Saleslady	Furniture Store	4391	NP	Yes			
81	48	50	Gordon, Vivian	Head	R	12	No	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes			
82			—, Katherine	Sister-H			V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	No	13		
83	49	51	[illegible], Daniel J	Head	R	12	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Linotype Operator	Print Shop	8749	W	Yes	No		
84			—, Ella E	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Binder	Print Shop	1749	W	Yes			
85	50	52	Rogers, Joseph J	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]	
86			—, Nettie	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	[illegible]							
87			—, O Patton	Son			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVV	W	Yes	No		
88			—, Robert A	Son			V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
89			—, Johnnette	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—, John P	Son			V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			—, Nell	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			—, Ted A	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Patton, Ellen H	[illegible]			V	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Mary B	Head-H	O	[illegible]	Yes	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	[illegible]	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes			11
95			[illegible], Wallace P	Son			No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12
96			[illegible]	Servant			[illegible]	M	In	82	S		No	No	California	United States	United States		98					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0596	[illegible]	Yes	No		
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		63					[illegible]	[illegible]		8583			No		
98			[illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					[illegible]	[illegible]		8583					
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	59	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					[illegible]	[illegible]					No	13	
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87													

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6, J.P. # 6

Unincorporated place: Harper Town

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-8 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Chas. E. Bain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Veteran: what war	Farm schedule no.
1	51	56	Sagran, Claud W	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
2			— Nettie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	NP	yes				
3			— Lora L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
4			Bean, Atlanthus L	Boarder				V	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						no		
5	52	58	Maloy, John P	Head	O	Unk	R	No	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
6			— Nora R	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None								
7			— T Jay	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
8			— Opal L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None								
9	53	59	Fiedler, Jacob	Head-H	O	1500		No	M	W	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None						no		
10	54	60	Boerder, Richard J	Head	R	Unk		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8984	E	yes		no		15
11			— Marford	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			— Carlos	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
13			Keller, Chas J	Father-In-Law				V	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
14			— Reinholdine	Mother-In-Law				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None								
15	55	61	Imhoff, H A	Head-H	R	6		No	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	87	11		yes	Blacksmith	own Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
16	56	62	Baumann, Arthur F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes		no		
17			— Selma A	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			— Hubert	Son				V	M	W	16	SS		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
19			— Martha Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	13	SS		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
20			— Maximillian	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21			— Wilfred	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22	57	63	Metzger, Alvin A	Head	R	10		No	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23			— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
24			— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
25			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	14			
26			— Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	15			
27			— Felix	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
28			— Elis	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
29			— Magdalene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	SS		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
30	58	64	Baumann, Felix M	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	General Store	9891	O	yes		no		
31			— Amalia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
32			— Olive	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
33			— Richard	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
34			— Hellen May	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
35	59	65	Wolf, Walter	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	8694	W	yes		no		
36			— Hedwig	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None								
37			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38			— Karl	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39			— William	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
40	60	66	Kahn, Otto	Head	R	3500		No	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Proprietor	General Merchandise	9891	E	yes		no		
41			— Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
42			— Jocelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
43			— Dayton	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45	61	67	McDonald, Louanna	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None								
46			Callentine, Carrie L	Daughter-H				V	F	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
47			— Flora	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
48			— Sol	Grand Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			— Rosa B.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
50	62	68	Staudt, Frank	Head	R	8		No	M	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIV	W	No	16	no		

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930 — Population Schedule

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet 0251

Unincorporated place: [illegible] Town

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Mother tongue / year immig.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran
51	66	68	Staff?	Zila	Wife-H			No	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Saleslady	General Merchandise	5593	W	Yes	
52	67	69	Fairchild	Oliver	Head	R	10	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		Yes	Freighter	Truck Line	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
53				Dora	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87 13 1		Yes	None					
54				Alton	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
55				Lillian	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
56				Rose	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
57				Aaron C.	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
58	64	70	Brown	Wallace A.	Head	R	10	R No	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Repair Shop	9464	O	Yes	No
59				Mattie B.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		Yes	None					
60				William E.	Son				[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
61	65	71	Kicks?	Henry L.	Head	R	20	No	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	32 09 V	French 1902 Na	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic Priest	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
62			Kollans?	Anna?	[illegible]				F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Poland	Poland	13 15 V	German 1925 Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6890	W	Yes	
63	66	72	Markwardt?	Armand	Head	R	12	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Freighting	Truck Line	4XXX	W	Yes	No
64				Edna	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Yes	None					
65				Kenneth G.	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
66				Charles E.	Son				M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
67	67	73	Scarborough	Jonathan M.	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		Yes	Mason	Rock Mason	0XX	W	No 17	No
68				Sara	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87		Yes	None					
69				S. Houston	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Well Drilling	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
70				Robert L.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No 18	
71				Jimmie R.	Granddaughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
72			Roberts	Oscar A.	Brother				M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		Yes	Freighting	Truck Line	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
73				Mary	[illegible]				F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87		Yes	None					
74	68	74	Morel	William	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia	Germany	87 13 0		Yes	None					No
75				Abbie	Wife-H				F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82		Yes	None					
76			Bierschwale?	Fred	Son-in-law	O		Yes	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland	87		Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	2	Yes	Yes WW 16
77				Jerry?	Grandson				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
78				Leon?	Grandson				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
79				Carroll E.	Grandson				M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
80	69	75	Smith	Allen	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVV	W	No 19	No
81				Mary J.	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		Yes	Servant	Private Home	[illegible]	W	Yes	
82				Annie L.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
83				Clarence M.	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
84	70	76	Fritz	Josephine	Head-H	O	500	No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0		Yes	None					
85				Henry	Son				M	W	41	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					No
86	71	77	Grosenbacher?	Louis	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0		Yes	None					No
87				Millie	Wife-H				F	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0		Yes	None					
88			Adams	Emily	Granddaughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
89	72	78	Jones	J. Bill?	Head	O	1500	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		Yes	None					
90	73	79	[illegible]	Henry	Head	O	1000	R No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Freighter	Truck Line	[illegible]	W	No 20	No
91				Lizzie?	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
92				Amanda	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
93				Lenora	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
94	74	80	Tither?	William H.	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Driller	Water Wells	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
95				Stella J.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		Yes	None					
96				Effie B.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
97				Irene?	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None					
98				[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	[illegible]					
99				[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]					
100				[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]					

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 2
Unincorporated place: Harper Town
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930. Calvin E. Bien, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 A

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	79	80	Tiller, John W	Cousin				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Well Drilling	[illegible]X1	W	Yes				
2	75	81	Thomas, Benjamin F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	89			Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]89	W	Yes		No		
3			—, Ellen E	Wife - H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
4			—, Forest B	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
5			—, La Marda	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
6	76	82	Harper, Gordon	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Electrician	Light & Power	VV[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7			—, Jenora L	Wife - H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
8			—, Victor J	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
9			—, Foy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
10			—, Margorie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
11			—, Howard A	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
12			—, Doris R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
13			—, Gene G	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
14	76	83	Brinkerhoff, Tom	Head	R	8		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15			—, Clara	Sister - H				V	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8[illegible]	W	Yes				
16	77	84	Casper, Floyd	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	No	21	No		
17			—, Leona	Wife - H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
18	78	85	Harper, Clarence	Head	O	1100		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Auto Repair Shop	2[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
19			—, Cora	Wife - H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
20			—, Jange	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21			—, Bonnie J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22	79	86	McCabe, Sam H	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Tradesman	Stock Trader	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
23			—, M Ellen	Wife - H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
24			—, John E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
25	79½	87	Stevens, Mary E	Head - H	O	2500		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87			Yes	None								
26			Kruger, Elaine	Servant				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9[illegible]96	W	Yes				
27	80	88	Whitston, Lee H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		17
28			—, Susie	Wife - H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
29			—, Albert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
30			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
31			Ruan, Sterling	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	No		No		
32			—, Ola R	Daughter				X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
33			—, Marie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
34			—, May	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
35			Rogers, Odie L	Daughter				X	F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
36			—, Lee	Grandson				X	M	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
37			—, Geraldine	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38	81	89	Cook, M Abbie	Head - H	O	1000		No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
39	81	90	Stovall, Alice	Head - H	R	4		No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	949[illegible]	W	Yes				
40	99	108	Roberts, Herbert	Head - [illegible]	O	1500		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
41			—, Lula	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
42			McDougall, Marley	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
43	111	121	Bierschwale, Jonas L	Head	O	No	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		48
44			—, Gertrude	Wife - H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
45			—, Arthur L	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
46			Casper, Jake J	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
47			—, Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
48			—, Perry L	Grandson				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
49	112	122	Marschall, [illegible]	Head	O	No		Yes	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	1	Yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		49
50			—, [illegible]	Wife - H				V	F	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	1	Yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Harper Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 86-8
Supervisor's District No.: 21
Sheet No.: 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Chas E Burr, Enumerator. 0358

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Code
51			116	122	[illegible], Flora	Daughter				No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
52		466	120	126	Martin, John W	Head	R	7		No	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
53					—, Emma E	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54					—, John S	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55					—, Perry L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57					—, Dolly M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58					—, [illegible] A	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59					—, Ella K	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60		464	121	127	Stewart, Sidney S	Head	O			Yes	M	W	71	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Rancher	Ranch	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
61					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	53	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						

Street column, lines 52–59: [illegible] Road

This completes the enumeration of the Town of Harper

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gillespie — Justice Precinct 6, JP #6

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-8 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 5 A — 0362

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lehman E. Bein, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	82	91	Tarr, Ernest G	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	√	1884	Na	Yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVV	E	Yes	No		18
2	83	92	Hopp, Edwin	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		19
3			—— Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	84	93	Elora, Paul	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	35	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1896	Al	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No		
5	85	94	Hopp, Hugo A	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		20
6			—— Zelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
7			—— Dean	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			Mueller, Willie	Lodger				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1926	Al	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No		
10	86	95	Hopp, Max H	Head	R	25	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No		
11			—— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12	87	96	Hopp, Alfons	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		21 22
13			—— Olivy	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			—— Emil C	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			—— Clifton H	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			—— Maxwayne	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	88	97	Hopp, Henry F	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		23 24
18			—— Ila	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			—— Henry H	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	89	98	Hopp, Emil H	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	25
21			—— Jennie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22	90	99	Hopp, Oliver R	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		26
23			—— Leona M	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			—— Carl	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25	91	100	Nobes, J Robert	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		27 28
26			—— Cora A	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			Hopp, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
28	92	101	Hopp, Valentine A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		29 30
29			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			—— Z Glenn	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			—— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			Cornelius, Otto	Lodger				X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No		
33	93	102	Ohson, Eulogio	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No		
34			—— Bibiana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					No	None							
35			—— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None							
36			—— Militon	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None							
37			—— Adria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None							
38			—— Damon	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None							
39	94	103	Cottle, Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		31
40			—— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			—— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42			—— Carrol	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—— Howard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	95	104	Lang, Charles J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		32
45			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
46			—— Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47	96	105	Lang, Edwin	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Cotton-grain	VVV	E	Yes	No		33
48			—— Tillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			—— Adeline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			—— Jocelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Texas
County: Gillespie
Justice precinct 6

Incorporated place ______
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	96	105	Lange, Ellis	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
52			—, Elvin Jr	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
53	97	106	Whitwood, James S	Head	O		Yes	M	W	69	M	33	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	10 00	1886	Na	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		34
54			—, Emma C	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87			Yes	None							
55			—, Lydia	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00 1			Yes	None							
56			~~Whitworth~~, Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87 00 1			Yes	None							
57			—, L Dawn	Granddaughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
58	98	107	Jackson, Will P	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		35
59			—, Amy	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		29			Yes	None							
60			—, Willard	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	Yes			
61			—, Zelma D	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	None							
62			—, Millie E	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	None							
63			—, Alton	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87			Yes	None							
64			—, Dorothy M	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87				None							
65			—, Beta E	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87				None							
66			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87				None							
67	100	108	Lange, Otto W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	~~U.S.~~		87 13 1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		33
68			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			Yes	None							
69	101	109	Jung, Edwin H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	38
70			—, Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	None							
71			—, M Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
72			—, Robert	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
73			—, Thomas	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
74			—, Ellis	Son			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
75			—, Agnes B	Daughter			X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
76	102	111	Solting, White	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		39
77	103	112	Jung, Jacob	Head	O		Yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		40
78			—, Mary	Wife			X	F	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			Yes	None							
79			—, Tillie	Daughter			X	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
80	103	113	Jung, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		41
81			—, Hellen	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
82	104	114	Little, R Clem	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		42
83			—, Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
84			—, Leora M	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
85			—, Earl B	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
86	105	115	[illegible], Fritz	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
87			—, Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
88			[illegible], Albert	Lodger			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58 29 0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
89	106	116	[illegible], Edmund	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
90			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
91			—, Fritz	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
92			—, Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
93	107	117	[illegible], Ernst	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
94			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
95			—, James	Son			X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
96			—, Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]							
97	108	118	[illegible], Otto	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0				[illegible]	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
98			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	15 13	[illegible]										
99			[illegible]	Daughter			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13 0											
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13											

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas (?)
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 A
0462

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Chas E. B[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	108	118	Kroll, Carlina (?)	Mother-in-law (?)			Yes	F	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880 (?)	Na (?)	No (?)	None							
2	109	119	Kroll, Carl (?)	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		52 (?)
3			——, Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	Yes	None							
4	110	120	Kroll, Carl Jr.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		47 (?)
5			——, Vera	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			——, Allina (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7			——, Andrew	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12 (?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8			Suckmann (?), Albert	Lodger			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
9	111	121	Kroll, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		52
10			——, Ilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			——, Waldemar	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			——, Wilma (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			——, Luella (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14	112	122	Klachn (?), Chas	Head	O		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		53 / 54 (?)
15			——, Lena (?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			——, Hilmer (?)	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12 (?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	113	123	Ikong (?), Felix A. (?)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	55
18			——, Theckla (?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			——, Sofronia (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			——, Mary L. (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			Jones (?), Vibrain (?)	Boarder			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	VVVV	W	Yes			
22	114	124	Fiedler (?), Emile (?)	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		56
23			——, Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			——, Alonzo (?)	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			——, Wanda (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26	115	125	Staudt (?), Paul	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton & Feed farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
27			——, Elnora (?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			——, Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	116	126	Cottle (?), Vine (?) A.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		58 (?)
30			——, Affie (?) L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			——, Omer	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			——, Oran (?)	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33	117	127	Wendel (?), Henry	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		57 (?)
34			——, Olivia (?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			——, Alena (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			——, Lillah (?) M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12 (?)	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			Lange (?), Otto	Uncle			X	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	[illegible]			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
38	118	128	Feuge (?), Felix J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		60
39			——, Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				No (?)		
40			——, Wendel	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			——, Martin (?)	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			——, Leon (?)	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	119	129	Lange (?), Albert J.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	25 (?)	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		61
44			——, Tillie (?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			——, Lillian (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	120	130	Fellers (?), Alfred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		62 / 63 (?)
47			——, Amanda (?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			——, Clarence	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VVVV	NP (?)	Yes			
49			——, Alvin (?)	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VVVV	NP (?)	Yes			
50			——, Christina (?)	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Chas. E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	120	130	Fehler, Anita	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
52			—, Cora	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
53			—, Walter	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
54			—, Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
55			—, Herbert	Son			M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
56	121	131	Wendt, Young W.	Head	O		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
57			—, Alma	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
58			—, Adeline	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
59			—, Magdalena	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
60			Young, Mary E.	Brother-in-law [illegible]			F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
61	122	132	Pehl, Edward	Head	O		M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
62			—, Martha	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
63			—, Adolph	Son			M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No	
64			—, Johanna	Daughter			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
65			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
66			—, Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
67			—, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
68			—, Lydia	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
69			—, Amalia	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
70			—, Frank	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
71			—, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
72			—, Francis	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
73			—, Edward Jr.	Son			M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
74	123	133	Gruenbacher, Arthur	Head	O	R	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	67
75			—, Ida	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			Yes	None						
76			Adams, Willie C.	Nephew			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
77	124	134	Strubbin, John	Head	O		M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	68
78			—, Annie	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1887	Na	Yes	None						
79			—, Edwin	Son			M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13 2			Yes	None		[illegible]				
80			—, Robert	Son			M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13 2			Yes	None						
81	125	135	Pehl, Christian H.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	69
82			—, Sophie	Wife-H			F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
83			—, Louis	Son			M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
84			—, Albert E.	Son			M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
85			—, Nora	Daughter			F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
86			—, Henry	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
87			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
88	126	136	Pehl, John	Head	O		M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 2			Yes	None					No	
89			—, Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
90			—, Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
91			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
92			—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
93	127	137	[illegible], [illegible] W.	Head	O		M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	70
94			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]		87			Yes	None						
95	128	138	[illegible], Walter	Head	R		M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	71
96			—, Clara	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	[illegible]						
97			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			[illegible]							
98			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87										
99			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87										
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: — | Ward of city: — | Block No.: — | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 86-8 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 7A | 233
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Chas. E. Brien, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	128	138	Masters, Robert	Son			Yes	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2			—, Roland	Son			X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3	129	139	Fiedler, Oscar	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	[illegible]	8891	E	Yes	No		3
4			—, Helene	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5	131	141	Scott, John E	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
6			—, Lula	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			—, Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	132	142	Kuchmer, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
9			—, Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			—, Fritz	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
11			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			—, Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			—, Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			—, Thelka	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			—, Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			—, Willie	Son			X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—, Margarette	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			—, Theresa	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	133	143	Rogers, John H	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		75
20			—, Teacher [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			—, Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			—, Viola M	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			—, Charlie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24	134	144	Harlan, Thomas P Jr	Head	R	8	Yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	6621	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
25			—, Clara F	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Illinois		86					Yes	None							
26			—, Richard H	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
27	135	145	Wurting, Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		26
28			—, Caroline	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
29	136	146	Rogers, Vernon	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		78
30			—, Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				No		
31	137	147	Birnnbaum, Hilary	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		77
32			—, Beulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
33			—, L R Jr	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			—, Mattie	Mother			X	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35	138	148	Birnnbaum, Joe K	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		79
36			—, Lydia A	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			—, Charles H	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			—, Juanita B	Daughter			X	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	139	149	Markwardt, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton & Feedstuff	VVVV	E	Yes	No		80
40			—, Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			—, Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			—, Arnold	Brother		R	Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Sheep & goat	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	81
43	140	150	Klein, Alonzo	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton & Feedstuff	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
44			[illegible], Wilma	Lodger			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm	Cotton & Feedstuff	VVVV	W	Yes			
45	141	151	Bode, Paul O	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		83
46			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	None							
47			—, Forest	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
48			—, Clifford	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
49	142	152	Tatsch, Edmund	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		84
50			—, Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							

Margin notes: 4/16 (at line 3); 4/17 (at line 35).

County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Arthur E. Bain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	142	152	Tolack, Anita	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52			—, Elgin	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53			—, Elgon	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54			—, Margarita	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55			—, Edmund Jr.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56	143	153	Malinsky, [illegible]	Head-H	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	15	0			Yes	Rancher	Sheep goat	VVVV	E	Yes	No	25
57			—, Gertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	None						
58			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61			—, Esther M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	144	154	Turner, James C.	Head	O		R Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	26
63			—, Annie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64			—, Norman E.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	145	155	Underwood, George W.	Head	O		R Yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	22
66			—, Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					Yes	None						
67			—, [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Sheep goat	VVVV	E	Yes	No	28
68			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
69	146	156	Balderas, Simon	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
70			—, Francisca	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	22	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None						
71			—, Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None						
72			—, Soloman	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None						
73			—, Albina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
74	147	157	Nichols, Frederick	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	29
75			—, Bonnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76			—, Etta	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77			—, Frederick Jr.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78			—, Frank	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79			—, Ophelia	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80	148	158	Gammenthaler, Fred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	90
81			—, Georgina	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1907	Na	Yes	None						
82			—, Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2			Yes	None						
83			—, Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2			Yes	None						
84			—, Charles	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2				None						
85			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2				None						
86			—, Orville	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2				None						
87			—, Arnold	Brother			X	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes	No	
88			Cunningham, Bonnie M.	Lodger			X	F	W	36	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89	149	159	Cotton, N. Cotton	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		91
90			—, Maria	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91			Cobb, Virginia	Cousin			X	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92	150	160	[illegible], Emile	Head	O	2000	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
93	151	161	[illegible], Dorothy	Head-H	R	6 R	No	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	New Mexico	Ohio	Ohio		92					Yes	Saleslady	Volume Library	[illegible]	W	Yes		
94			[illegible], Gale	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Mississippi	New Mexico		90					Yes	None						
95			—, Bobbie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Mississippi	New Mexico		90					Yes	None						
96	152	162	Church, G. C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
97			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
98			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
99			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87							Stock Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes		
100			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
0662

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	151	162	Durst, Elisa	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2	152	163	Bode, Elgin P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		95
3			—, Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			—, Elgin P	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	153	164	Storm, W. Adam	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	78	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		96
6			—, Mary C	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			—, W Adam Jr	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	154	165	Storm, Louis	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	97
9			—, Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
10			—, Mary V	Daughter				X	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			Austin, Emery	Lodger				X	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
12	155	166	Dittmar, Edwin	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caretaker	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		98
13			—, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
14			Barthel, Albert	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
15	156	167	DeGarmo, Paul	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	11	43	V	1902	Na	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		99
16			—, Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan		70					Yes	None							
17			—, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Kansas		87	43	1			Yes	None							
18			—, Nellie M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Kansas		87	43	1			Yes	None							
19			Marvin, Alice	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
20	157	168	Lange, Franz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	36	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100
21			—, Francis	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None							
22			—, Louis M	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
23			—, Anton	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
24			—, Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
25	158	169	Maurer, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		101
26			—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
27			—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
28			—, Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			—, Clements	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP				
30			—, Elsie H	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			—, Walter J	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
32			—, Charlotte J	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			—, Gertrude S	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			—, Helen B	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			—, Alfonse A	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36	159	171	Lange, Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		102
37			—, Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			—, Bernhard	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			—, Peter F	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	160	171	Maurer, Felix	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		103
41			—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
42			—, Mitsi	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—, Hubert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
45			—, Joe	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46			—, Rita	Daughter				X	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			—, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	161	172	Rahe, Fred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		104
50			—, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							

5

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6

Incorporated place ______
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______
Institution ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Glen E. Bier, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	161	172	Rake, Hubert	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52	162	173	[illegible], Ella J	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	No	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes				126
53	163	174	[illegible], Joseph M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		127
54			—— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
55			—— Marshall	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
56			—— Mamie D	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			—— Wright	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	164	175	[illegible], Charles M	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		128
59			—— Winnie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	165	176	Peril, W Randolph	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		129
61			—— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
62			—— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			Burdsall, Earl	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	39	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
64	166	177	Blunt, W Bird	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
65			—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			—— Milton L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67	167	178	Nichols, A Newton	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
68			—— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
69			—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			[illegible], Rufus	Lodger				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
71	168	179	[illegible], Chester	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
72			—— Minda	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
73	169	180	Stehling, Emil	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		118
74			—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			—— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			[illegible], Anna	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
78	170	181	Pike, M Ellen	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes				114
79			—— Fannie E	Daughter				X	F	W	48	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	None								
80			[illegible], Addie	Servant				X	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		54					yes	Servant	Private Family	VVVV	W	yes				
81	171	182	Branton, N. L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		84					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		116
82			—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
83	172	183	Branton, Leroy	Head	R	8		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
84			—— Flossie	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	173	184	Goodson, W. E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Rancher	Goat Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
86			—— Mattie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			—— Mable E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			—— Marion G	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89	174	185	[illegible], Hellmar	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
90			—— Pauline C	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			—— Lenard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			—— Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			—— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			—— Max	Brother				X	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
95	175	186	[illegible], Adolph Jr	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		118
96			—— Hedwig	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			—— Gunther	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			—— Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			—— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	176	187	Kramer, [illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
2			——, Marvin	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3			——, Walter	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4			——, Milton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
5			——, Anita	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
6			——, Harry	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
7			——, Estella	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
8	177	188	Fiedler, Edgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Caretaker	Stock Farm	VXVV	NP	yes		no		120
9			——, Margret	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10	178	189	Jung, Alonzo	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	121
11			——, Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			——, Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
13	179	190	Jung, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		122
14			——, Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None								
15	180	191	Mosel, Edgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	123
16	181	192	Mosel, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		124
17			——, Olga	Daughter-H			X	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
18			——, Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
19			——, Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
20	182	193	Wahrmund, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		125
21			——, Margaret	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None								
22			——, Hilmar	Son			X	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
23			——, Emalia	Daughter-in-Law			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
24			——, Erwin	Grand Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
25			——, Alonzo	Grand Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
26			——, [illegible]	Grand Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			——, Walter	Grand Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
28			——, Mary	Grand Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
29	183	194	Wahrmund, Frank P	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Caretaker	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		126 127
30			——, Ottilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
31			——, Herbert	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32			——, Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
33			——, Louise M	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
34	184	195	Wiley, Daniel L	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		128
35			——, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None								
36			[illegible], Leslie	Step Son			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	no	22	no		
37	185	196	Feller, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		129
38			——, Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None								
39			——, Chester	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Auto Repair Shop	2023	W	yes		no		
40			——, Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
41			——, Clayton	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
42			——, Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
43			——, Mata	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
44			——, Albert	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45	186	197	Solbrig, Alvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	130
46			——, Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
47	187	198	Ernst, Clarence	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		131 132
48			——, Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			——, Marvin	Brother			X	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W			no		[illegible]
50			——, Lydia	Sister-in-Law			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Justice precinct 6 — Enumeration District No. 86-8 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	188	199	Jones, O Herbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	155
52			— May	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
53			— Leba? B	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Gene	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	[illegible]	201	Mossendorf?, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	[illegible]
56			— Anna?	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880?	Na	yes	None							
57			— Olga	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
58			— Anna M	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
59			— Emil?	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
60			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	16?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
61			— Edward	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						No	
62			— Henry Jr.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
63			— Martha?	Daughter		X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
64	191	202	Peter, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	158?
65			— Clara	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
67			Kirchner?, Rose?	Daughter		X	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Helen V	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	192	203	Fiedler, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	159?
70			— Mina?	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			— Edmund	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No	
72	193	204	Cottle, Raymond	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	14?
73			— Miranda	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Audrey?	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Bettie?	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	194	205	Bowen?, A E	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	[illegible]
77			— Hattie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
78			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	23	No	
79			— Howard	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	24		
80			— Lester?	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
81			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
82			— Glenn?	Son		X	M	W	11?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
83	183	196	Rogers?, Johnnie E	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
84	195	206	Kramer?, Alfred	Head	O	yes	M	W	4?	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	14?
85			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	3?	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			— Carvin?	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			— Elgin?	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Charlie?	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			— Helen May	Daughter		X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92	196	207	Russell?, Vida? E	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	145
93			— Gladys	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	13	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
94			— [illegible] Jr.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			— Annie May?	Sister		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97	197?	208?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	23	M	18?	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
98			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	21	M	18?	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	None							
99			— Pedro?	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922?	Al		[illegible]							
100			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		[illegible]		Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	1921?	Al		[illegible]							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-8
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Elmer E. Buis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			197	208	Moreno, Maria	Daughter				No	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		No		Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	38	45	V	1928	Na		None								
2					——, Rafael Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
3			198	209	Solbig, Oswald	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		147
4					——, Alfred	Brother	R			X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	148
5			199	210	Schumpelt, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		149
6					——, Helene	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	4				Yes	None								
7					——, Walter Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					——, Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					——, Werner	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					——, Carl	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

This completes the enumeration of J.P. # 6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

Incorporated place ____

Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place ____

Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Incorporated place ____
Ward of city ____ Block No. ____
Justice Precinct 7
Unincorporated place ____
Institution ____

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1A
0851
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Dave Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Buchmann, Willie	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Emer	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			yes	None				yes			
3			— Felix	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]							
5			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6	2	2	Burg, Walter H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
7			— Olivia D.	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Laura C.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			Hochenburg, [illegible]	Niece		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	3	3	Behrends, Edward	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
11			— Irma	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— Elgin O.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			— Estella E.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			— Ervin [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	4	4	Zellermann, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		4
16			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
17			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	Farming	VOVV	NP				
18			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							
20			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
21			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]					no		
22	5	5	[illegible], William F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
23			— Hilda	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— [illegible] A.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Effie C.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			— [illegible] H.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Velda H.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31	6	6	Piehl, John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
32			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33	7	7	Castillo, Amado	Head	R	no	M	Mex	35	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mex	Spanish	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918	Al	no	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
34			— Gertrude	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	34	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mex	Mex		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	None							
35			— Luis	Son		x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mex	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			no	None							
36			— Frank	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mex	Texas		87	[illegible]	1				None							
37	8	8	Smith, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
38			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no			
39			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no			
40			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				no			
41			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	9	9	[illegible], Maria	Head	O	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes			9
43			— [illegible] W.	Son		x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
44			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			Albertha[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farming	VIVV	W	no	yes	WW	
47	10	10	Gold, [illegible] H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	10
48			— Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			— Alvin [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— Harley	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-9 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language	Occupation	Industry
51	11	11	Crain, Owen	Head	R	40	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Farming
52			— Isabelle	Wife		32	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
53			— Lawson	Son		7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
54			— Lucille	Daughter		4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
55			— Forrest	Son		0	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
56			— Clarence	Son		3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
57	12	12	Pahl, Alvin	Head	O	23	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Farming
58			— Ola	Wife		21	M	17	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
59	13	13	Knier, Willie F.	Head	O	58	M	20	Texas	Texas	Germany		Farmer	Farming
60			— Annie	Wife-H		52	M	17	Texas	Alabama	U.S.		None	
61			— Albert	Son		16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
62			— Marvin	Son		11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
63	14	14	Wallendorf, William	Head	O	53	M	2[illegible]	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Farmer	Farming
64			— Rosa	Wife-H		47	M	24	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
65			— Roy A.	Son		24	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		Laborer	Farm
66			— Paul	Son		10	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
67	15	15	Vogt, Armand	Head	O	48	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Farming
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H		43	M	25	Texas	Germany	Denmark		None	
69			— Ida E.	Daughter		15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
70			— Cora	Daughter		17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
71			— Linda	Daughter		17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
72			— Anna M.	Daughter		15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
73			— Estella	Daughter		13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
74			— Theresia E.	Daughter		11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
75			— Lora C.	[illegible]		6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
76			— George C.	Son		[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
77			Wallendorf, Arthur	Boarder		28	S		Texas	Germany	Texas		Farm Laborer	General Farming
78	16	16	Pehl, Adam J.	Head	O	32	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Farming
79			— Rosa M.	Wife-H		33	M	24	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
80			— Anna M.	Daughter		3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
81			— Evelyn	Daughter		[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
82	17	17	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M		Texas	Texas	Germany		Farmer	Farming
83			— Dora	Wife-H		[illegible]	M		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
84			— [illegible] C.	Son		20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Farm
85			— Ernst	Son		15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Farm
86	18	18	Beumann, [illegible]	Head	O	51	M	35	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farming
87			— Lina	Wife-H		43	M	30	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
88			— Henry F.	Son		12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
89	19	19	Kuhn, Max G.	Head	O	32	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farming
90			— Lisa	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
91			— Jacob W.	Son		7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
92			— Michel	Daughter		5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
93			— John H.	Son		[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
94			— Almon H.	Son		[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
95	20	20	[illegible], August	Head	O	42	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farming
96			— Ella M.	Wife-H		43	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
97			— Charles J.	Son		12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
98			— Calvin R.	Son		[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William	Head		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	General Farming
100			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany			

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930
Population Schedule

Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	22	22	[illegible], Herman ?	Head	O	R	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
2			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			— Clara	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9			— [illegible]	Father			M	W	7[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]					no	
10	23	23	[illegible], Antonio	Head	R	2	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1902	Al	yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11	24	24	[illegible], Santiago	Head	R	18	No	M	Mex	29	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
12			— Maria	Wife-H			F	Mex	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	no	None						
13			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
14			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	4	S	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
15			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
16	25	25	[illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	63	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
17			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	35	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
20			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
21			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22	26	26	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	3[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
23			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25	27	27	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
26			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
27			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
28			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
29			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
30	28	28	Miller, [illegible] C	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
31			— Maud E	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Missouri		87					yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
33			— Angie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			— Woodrow	Son			M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35	29	29	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
36			— Ada	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						27
37			— Loreen	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38	30	30	[illegible], Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
39			— Bertha M	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
41	31	31	[illegible], August	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
42			— Pauline	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
43	32	32	[illegible], Hugo G.	Head	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
44			— Ida L	Wife-H			F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46			— Marvin [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47	33	33	[illegible], John	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
48			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			— [illegible] J	Son			M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
50			— Alfred C	Son			M	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-9? Supervisor's District No. 21 Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 1001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Noah W.	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	57	yes	None						
52	34	34	[illegible] Jacob	Head	O		no	M	W	47	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57 13 0	yes	Farm Manager	Farming	VXVV	W	yes	No	81
53			— Hedwig	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57 13 0	yes	None						
54	35	35	[illegible] August	Head	O		no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57 13 0	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
55			— Edwina? M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57 13 0	yes	None						
56			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VOVV	W	no	No	
57			— Gilbert G.	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VOVV	W	yes	No	
58			— Raymond?	Son			x	M	W	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VOVV	W	yes	No	
59			— Juanita?	Daughter			x	F	W	1?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
60			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
61	36	36	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	no	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	WW	93
62			— Alfrieda	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
64			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
65	37	37	[illegible]	Head	O		no	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57 13 1	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
66			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
67			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
68			— Calla?	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
69			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
70	38	38	[illegible]	Head	O		no	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	57 13 1	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
71			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
72			— Elenore E.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
73			— [illegible] E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
74	39	39	Ellebracht [illegible]	Head	O		no	M	W	3?	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
75			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	3?	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
76			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
77			— Eddie	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
78			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
79			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
80	40	40	[illegible] Ernest L.	Head	O		no	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	57	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
81			— [illegible] A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
82			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
83			— Anna?	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
84			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
85			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
86			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
87			[illegible]	Boarder			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		
88	41	41	[illegible]	Head	O		no	M	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
89			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
90			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VOVV	W	yes	No	
91			— Gilbert?	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
92			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
93	42	42	[illegible] William Sr.	Head	O		no	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57 13 0	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
94	43	43	[illegible] Eugene? V.	Head	R		no	M	W	3?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	
95			— [illegible] M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
96			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
97	44	44	[illegible] E.	Head	O		no	M	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
98			— Adolf E.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	[illegible]						
99			— Adele?	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
100			— Anna	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Dave Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Veteran	Line
1			— Lydia E.	Daughter	F	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				1
2			— Margaret E.	Daughter	F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none				2
3			— Walter B.	Son	M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				3
4			— Alex R.	Son	M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				4
5			— Romilda J.	Daughter	F	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				5
6	45	40	Burg Adolph K.	Head	M	W	49	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		6
7			— Ella	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				7
8			— Earline O.	Daughter	F	W	23	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				8
9			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				9
10			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				10
11			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				11
12	41	46	Nielson [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		12
13			— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		yes	None				13
14	47	[illegible]	Nielsen [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		14
15			— Ella [illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				15
16			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1	yes	None				16
17	48	41	Nielsen [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		17
18			— [illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				18
19			— [illegible]	Daughter					Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1	yes	None				19
20			— [illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1	yes	None				20
21			— [illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1	yes	None				21
22			— [illegible]	[illegible]			7		Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1		None				22
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]			6		Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1		None				23
24	47	49	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		24
25			— [illegible]	Wife					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				25
26			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV		26
27			— [illegible]	Daughter					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				27
28			— [illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				28
29			— [illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				29
30			— [illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				30
31			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				31
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		32
33			— [illegible]	Wife					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				33
34			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				34
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		35
36			— [illegible]	Wife					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				36
37			— [illegible]	[illegible]			8		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				37
38			— [illegible]	Son			7		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				38
39			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				39
40			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				40
41	62	52	[illegible]	Head					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		41
42			— [illegible]	Wife					Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			no	None				42
43			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	State Hiway	7871		43
44			— [illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				44
45			— [illegible]	Daughter					Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				45
46	63	59	[illegible]	Head					Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	None				46
47			— [illegible]	Wife			60		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	None				47
48	64	54	[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	WW	48
49			— Ora E.	Wife	F	W	28	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None				49
50			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None				50

April 12

April 14

5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________
Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned	Attends radio / farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	— [illegible]	Son					7		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
52	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
53	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
54	[illegible]	Head	O				[illegible]		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
55	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	None						
56	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
57	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
58	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
59	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
60	[illegible]	Head	O				36		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
61	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
62	— [illegible]	[illegible]		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
63	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
64	— [illegible]	[illegible]		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
65	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			None						
67	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87			None						
68	[illegible]	Head	O				[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
69	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
70	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
71	[illegible]	Head	O				[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	8	None						
73	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
74	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
76	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			15		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
77	— [illegible]	Son		x			17		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
78	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
79	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
80	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
81	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]				52		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
83	— [illegible]	[illegible]		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
84	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
85	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	None						
87	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	None						
88	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]				[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	None						
89	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	45	1	None						
90	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	None						
91	— [illegible]	Daughter		x			[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	None						
92	[illegible]	Head	O				63	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
93	— [illegible]	Wife		x			[illegible]		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	None						
94	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
95	— [illegible]	Son		x			21		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
96	— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
97	— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
98	— [illegible]	Son		x			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
99	[illegible] Emil	Head	O		M	W	52	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
100	— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gillespie

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-9

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned	Age	Marital	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before U.S.	Year of immigration	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work
1			— [illegible]	Son		18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
2			— [illegible]	Daughter		17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
3			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
4			— [illegible]	Son		10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
5			— [illegible]	Son		7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
6			— [illegible]	Son		6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
7	65	66	[illegible]mann, [illegible]	Head	O	60	Wd	Texas	Denmark	Germany			Farm Manager	Farm	O	yes
8			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
9			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
10	66	67	[illegible]mann, [illegible]	Head	O	53	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H		44	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
12			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
13			— [illegible] E.	Son		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
14			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
15			— Howard [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
16			— [illegible] M.	Son		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
18			— [illegible]	Wife-H		30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
19			— [illegible]	[illegible]		9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
20			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	49	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			None			
23			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
24	[illegible]	70	[illegible]	Head	O	67	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
25			— [illegible]	Wife-H		60	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			None			
26	70	71	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
28	72	73	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
29			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
30			— Mildred [illegible]	Daughter		6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
31			— Lillian M.	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
32			— [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
33	73	73	[illegible]	Head	O	7[illegible]	M	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H		4[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			None			
35			— [illegible]	Son		21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	Farming	[illegible]	yes
36			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
37			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
38	73	74	[illegible]	Head	O	3[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
39			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			None			
40			— [illegible]	Son		4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
41			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			
42	74	75	Mayer, Ferdinand	Head	O	7[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1923	None			
44	75	76	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	60	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1923	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	W	yes
45			— [illegible]	Wife-H		48	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1923	None			
46			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	S	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1923	None			
47			— Edgar [illegible]	Son		1[illegible]	S	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1923	None			
48	76	77	[illegible]	Head	O	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farming	O	yes
49			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	M	Texas	Denmark	Texas			None			
50	77	78	Nitgen, Adolph	Head	O	29	M	Texas	Germany	Texas			Farmer	Farming	O	yes

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51			— Lydia	Wife-H		yes	F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
52			— Agnes E	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
53			— [illegible] E	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
54			— Magdalen	Mother		x	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
55	72	79	Gaytan, Jesus	Head	R	no	M	Mex	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Farm laborer	Farming
56			— Eusebia	Wife-H		V	F	Mex	27	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	None	
57			— [illegible] E	Son		V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
58			— [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
59			— Esperanza	Daughter		V	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
60			[illegible]	Boarder		V	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Odd jobs
61	78	80	Burgo, Santiago	Head		yes	M	Mex	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Farmer	Farming
62			— [illegible] T	Wife-H		V	F	Mex	17	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		None	
63	[illegible]	8[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	no	M	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Farm laborer	Farming
64			— [illegible] I	Son		V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
65			— Maximino	Son		V	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
66			— Julio	Daughter		V	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
67			— [illegible]	Son		V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
68			— Angelita	Daughter		V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		None	
69	7[illegible]	82	[illegible], Eckhard F	Head	O	no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	Farming
70			— Alma M	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
71			— Edna G	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
72			— Cora E	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
73			— Casper E	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
74			— [illegible] E	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
75			— Paula M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
76			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
77			— Louis	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
78	8[illegible]	[illegible]	Behrens, Edmund A	Head	O	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	Farming
79			— [illegible] E	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
80			— Walter E	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
81			— Edwin E	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
82			— Lydia M	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
83			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
84			[illegible]	Boarder		x	M	W	64	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ludwig, Elmer	Head	O	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farmer	Farming
86			— [illegible] E	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
87			— Edwin E	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
88			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
89			— Oliver H	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
90	82	[illegible]	Ludwig, Christian	Head	O	no	M	W	56	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Farmer	Farming
91			— Wilhelmine	Wife-H		x	F	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		None	
92			— Lydia	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
93			— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farm laborer	Farming
94	[illegible]	8[illegible]	Ludwig, [illegible]	Head	R	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farmer	Farming
95			— Erna E	Wife-H		x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		None	
96			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
97			— Ruth L	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
98			— Evelyn E	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
99			Ludwig, Elton	Brother		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farmer	Farming
100	84	87	Turner, James O	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		Farmer	Farming

April 18

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code
1			— Mary A	Wife-H				yes	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	none		
2			— Elsa	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
3			— Evelyne E	Granddaughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
4			— Oscar E	Grandson				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
5			— Erwin	Grandson				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
6	85	88	Merz Richard H	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farming	VVVV
7			— Amalie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
8	86	87	[illegible] Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	Farmer	Farming	VVVV
9			— [illegible] C	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	87	none		
10			— Alena A	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
11			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
13	87	90	[illegible] Andrew L	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	Farmer	Farming	VVVV
14			— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
15			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
16			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
18	88	91	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farming	VVVV
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	[illegible]	26	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
20			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
21			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
22			— Gonzalo	Son				x	M	[illegible]	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
23			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
24	89	92	[illegible]	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farming	VVVV
25			— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
27			— [illegible] E	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
28			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	22	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV
29	90	93	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV
30			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
31			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
32			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
33	91	94	[illegible]	Head	O	5000		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Blacksmith	[illegible]	0064
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
35			— [illegible] Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
36			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
37	92	95	[illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	[illegible]	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	8491
38			— Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
39			— Ernst	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Salesman	[illegible]	4590
40			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
41			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
42	93	96	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	8491
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
44			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
46	94	97	Andrews [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979
47			— Thomas L	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979
48			— Elizabeth [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
49	95	98	[illegible] Albert [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Carpenter	House	06X1
50			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1301

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Age	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker
51			— [illegible]	[illegible]	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
52			— [illegible]	[illegible]	7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
53			— Alfred [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
54	86	89	[illegible]	Head	38	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1880	no	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W
55			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0		no	None			
56			— [illegible]	[illegible]	16	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0		no	None			
57	86	90	[illegible]	Head	25	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		no	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W
58			— [illegible]	Wife	21	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		no	None			
59	87	91	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	192-	[illegible]	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
60			— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	192-	[illegible]	None			
61	8-	92	[illegible]	Head	61	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	188-	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
62			— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1		yes	No			
63	[illegible]	93	[illegible]	Head	63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
64			— [illegible]	Son	27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VIVV	W
65	8-	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
66			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
67			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	None			
68	90	95	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
69			— [illegible]	Wife	36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
70			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
71			— [illegible]	[illegible]	11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
72			— [illegible]	[illegible]	9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
73			— [illegible]	[illegible]	6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
74	91	96	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
75			— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	None			
76			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP
77			— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
78			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
79	92	9-	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
80			— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
81			— Orin [illegible]	[illegible]	18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
82			— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
83			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
84			— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
85	93	98	[illegible]	Head	55	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O
86			— Emma [illegible]	Wife	53	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	None			
87			— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VOVV	UP
88			— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
89	94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	37	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W
90			— [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
91			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
92			— [illegible]	[illegible]	4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
93			— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			
94			[illegible]	[illegible]	8-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W
95	95	10-	[illegible]	Head	60	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Blacksmith	Repair shop	0064	O
96			— [illegible]	Son	22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	[illegible]	Blacksmith shop	7822	W
97			— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
98			— [illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
99			— [illegible]	Son	14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None			
100			— Minna [illegible]	Daughter	7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None			

Margin notes: April 21 (at line 58); Apr. 22 (at line 73).

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 22?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	96	105	[illegible]	Head	O	10	no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
2			Effie M	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			[illegible] C	Son				M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			[illegible] L	Son				M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			[illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	0?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	97	102	[illegible] A	Head	O	40?	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Denmark	87	yes	none						
7			[illegible] A	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			[illegible] E	Daughter				F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			[illegible] E	Son				M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
10			[illegible] Lois	Boarder				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	[illegible]	9494	W	yes		
11	98	103	[illegible] C	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
12			[illegible] M	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	8?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
13	99	104	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
14			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	100	105	[illegible]	Head	O			M	W	4?	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
18			[illegible] M	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	8?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			[illegible]	Daughter						[illegible]	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			[illegible]	Daughter						[illegible]	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			[illegible]	Son				M		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			[illegible]	Daughter				F		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	101	106	[illegible]	Head	O			M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
24			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			[illegible] J	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			[illegible] H	Son				M	W	8?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	102	107	[illegible] L	Head	O			M	W	47?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
28			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	3?	M	29	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	yes	None						
29			[illegible] B	Daughter				F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			[illegible]	Son				M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			[illegible] M	Son				M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	103	108	[illegible]	Head	O			M	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
34			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	15?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			[illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	104	109	[illegible]	Head	O			M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
40			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			[illegible] L	Son				M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			[illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	6?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	105	110	[illegible]	Head	R	6	no	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
44	106	111	[illegible] E	Head	O			M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
45			[illegible] M	Wife-H				F	W	5?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None						
46	107	112	[illegible] Ernest	Head	O			M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47			[illegible] E	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	23?	no	yes	Arizona	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arizona	87		none						
49	108	113	[illegible] Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
50			Olga W	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gillespie

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother
51	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
52	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
53	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
54	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
55	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
56	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas
57	[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas
58	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
59	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas
60	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas
61	[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 8[illegible] Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Willis N. Lee, assistant, Enumerator. 1451

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Althaus L. William	Head	O		yes	M	W	81	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Germany Prussia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	1	No		1
2			— Dora K	wife-H			x	F	W	77	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany Prussia	Germany Prussia		87	13	0			yes	none								
3			— Emil	son			x	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				No	2	No		
4	2	2	— William E	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	2
5			— Grace	wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			— William H	son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			— Eugenia M	daughter			x	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			— Margueritte M	daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9	3	3	Stahl Alvin J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
10			— Ida	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			— Kermit H	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12	4	4	Knupp Frank E	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
13			— Bertha	wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			— Elka D	daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			— Leslie F	son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			— Beulah B	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			— Gretchen L	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			— Milton W	son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19	5	5	Herbort Louise	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	69	WD		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	yes				
20	6	6	— Felix	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
21			— Amelia	wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			— Ruby H	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23	7	7	— Erwin	Head-H	O	R	yes	M	W	40	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
24	8	8	Ahrens Albert	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	7
25			— Sarah	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			— Horace	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			— Mervin	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			— Norman	son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29	9	9	Klein Joe J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
30			— Ottilie	wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			— Elnora	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			— Viola	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			— Rufina	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	10	10	Zwiedle Bertha	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	53	WD		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
35			Ebert Ferdinand	Boarder			x	M	W	76	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
36	11	11	Duecker Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
37			— Helen	wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
38			— Victor	son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			— Elsie	daughter			x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			— Lottie	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41	12	12	Vogel Alfred G.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	33	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	11
42			— Eliza	mother-H			x	F	W	72	WD		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
43	13	13	Rendon Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	62	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
44			— Juana	wife-H			x	F	Mex	60	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	none								
45			— Teloforo	son			x	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
46			— Doming.	son			x	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
47			— Louis	son			x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
48	12	12	[illegible]	brother			x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	1	yes		No		12
49			— Emma	sister			x	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
50	13	13	Fischer Edmund	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 29th, 1930, Willis N. Lee assistant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
51			—— Mota	wife-H			yes	F	W	31	M	21	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							51
52			—— Doris M.	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							52
53			—— Florence	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							53
54			—— Ellen	daughter			x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							54
55			—— Irene	daughter			x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							55
56	14	14	Duecker, Edgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
57			—— Minnie	wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							57
58			—— Dalton	son			x	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							58
59	15	15	Cazarez, Monrico	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	44	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	90	45	V	1909	AL	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		59
60			—— Francisco	wife-H			x	F	Mex	50	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	90	45	V	1909	AL	No	none							60
61			—— Cristoval	son			x	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		61
62			—— Jesus	son			x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							62
63	16	16	Borsch, Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
64			—— Lydia	wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							64
65			—— Augusta	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							65
66			—— Lena	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							66
67			—— Margaret	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							67
68			—— Herbert	son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							68
69	17	17	Duecker, Edmund	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
70			—— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							70
71			—— Estella	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							71
72			—— Leona	daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							72
73	18	18	—— Alonzo O	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
74			—— Tekla	wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							74
75			—— Lorean	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							75
76	19	19	Hahne, Ewald	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
77			—— Alina	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							77
78			—— Kermit	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							78
79			—— Loreen	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							79
80			—— Vernel	daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							80
81	20	20	—— [illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							81
82			—— Augusta	wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							82
83	21	21	Harper, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	St Sea		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		83
84			—— Belle M	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							84
85			—— Cora M	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							85
86			—— Dolmas J	son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							86
87			—— Viola M	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							87
88			—— Ray	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							88
89			—— Hilmar J.	son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							89
90	22	22	Smith, Marvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
91			—— Selma	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							91
92			—— Ruth M	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							92
93			—— Rufus W	son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tines	Texas		87						none							93
94			—— Margaret M	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							94
95			—— [illegible] V	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							95
96	23	23	Birck, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
97			—— Amelia	wife-H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							97
98			—— [illegible]	son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No		98
99			—— [illegible]	son			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		99
100			—— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Willis N. Lee, assistant, Enumerator.

1551

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Edwin	son		yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			—— Felix	son		x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			—— Roy H.	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4	24	24	Lindeman – William	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2
5			—— Ottilie	wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			—— Victor	son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			—— Mano	son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			—— Ottilia	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
9			—— Viola	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
10			Davis Willie	Boarder		x	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Public Labor	9494	W	yes		
11	25	25	Jacoby Edmund C	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
12			—— Bertha C	wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none						
13			—— Josephine	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			—— Marthina	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15			—— Edmund Jr.	son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			"	none						
16	26	26	—— Cornelia	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	24
17			—— Pearl L.	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			—— Roy E.	son		x	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			—— Leslie E	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
20			Pese – William	brother		x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
21	27	27	Jacoby Max N.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	25
22			—— Lenia B.	wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23			—— Addie	daughter		x	F	W	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none						
24			—— Frannie	daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25			—— Clarence	son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
26			—— Lulie	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27	28	28	Duecker Reinhardt D	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
28			—— Amelia	wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
29			—— Felix	son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	27
30	29	29	—— Monroe	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
31			—— Idella	wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32			—— August H	father		x	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none					No	
33	30	30	Nunderlich – Anna	Head	O	yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
34			—— Anita	daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			—— Olga	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36			—— Hilmar	son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		29
37			—— Leona	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			—— Lydia	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
39		31	—— Otto	son		x	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	No	No	
40			—— Esther	daughter-in-law		x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41	31	32	Schmidt Harris	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
42			—— Elsie	wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43			—— Elgin	son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
44	32	33	Morlang Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	65	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45			—— Marie	wife-H		x	F	Mex	60	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none						
46			—— Juanita	daughter		x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none						
47	33	34	Dresley [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
48			—— Lillie	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49			—— August	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			—— Fred	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 86-44
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Willis N. [illegible], Enumerator. 1601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Max C	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			—— Ruben	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53			—— Ella	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			—— Milton	son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			—— Viola	daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			—— Clifford	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	34	35	Schmidt Carl	Head			yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (Coblenz)	Germany (Coblenz)		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Retired farmer	XXXX	NE	yes		No	
58			—— Otto	son	O	2000	yes	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	32
59	35	36	Byeres Diras	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	38	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	33
60			—— Sorah	wife-H			x	F	Mex	37	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	none							
61			—— Pedro	son			x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
62			—— Candalia	son			x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
63			—— Estolia	daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
64			—— Julia	daughter			x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
65			—— Florine	daughter			x	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
66			—— Katana	daughter			x	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
67	36	37	Beyer Waldemar	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	34
68			—— Erna E	wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			—— Chester	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70			—— Leona	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71	37	38	Garcia Aristo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican)	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
72			—— Refugio	wife-H			x	F	Mex	30	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (Mexican)	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none							
73			—— Juana	daughter			x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
74			—— Victoria	daughter			x	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
75	38	39	Brockman Ferdinand	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	35
76			—— Ella	wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			—— Nelda	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			—— Ruby	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			—— Ora	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80			—— Stanley	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81			—— Ophelia	son (daughter)			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82	39	40	Hart Curtis	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	4	No	
83			—— Fannie	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
84			—— Louise	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
85			—— Myrtle	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
86			—— Julius	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none							
87			—— Audrey L	daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none							
88	40	41	Haley John W Sr.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	36
89			—— Cunnie M	wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
90			—— John W Jr	son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
91			—— Chester	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92	41	42	Martin Clarence	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none						No	37
93			—— Frankie	wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			Wothers Jeff D	Boarder			x	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No	
95			Harvey Georgia	aunt			x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
96	42	43	Beardslee Frank A	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	38
97			—— Jessie V	wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Mich	Massachusetts	Vermont		62					yes	none							
98			—— Viola M	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Florida	Michigan	Michigan		79					yes	none							
99			—— Robert	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							
100			—— Dorothy	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 86-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Willis N. Lee, enumerator.

1651

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Elenor	daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						none							
2			— Arthur	son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
3	43	44	Striegler, Ova J	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVVV	O	yes	No		39
4			— Helena	wife-H			x	F	W	67	M	31	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		1881	Na	yes	none							
5			George, Lola Ad.	daughter			x	F	W	16	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6	44	45	Valdez, Andrass	Head	R	30	yes	M	Mex	46	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
7			Rodriguez, Santiago	Half brother			x	M	Mex	54	M	23	[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
8			— Rosa	sister-in-law			x	F	Mex	51	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
9			Lopez, Tomás	nephew			x	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
10			— Elisitas	niece			x	F	Mex	27	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
11			— Raul	grandnephew			x	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
12			Reyes, Fausto Ad.	son			x	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
13	45	46	Gonzales, Fredonia	Head	O		yes	M	Mex	38	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	No		
14			— Antonia	wife-H			x	F	Mex	37	M	27	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
15			— Chovez	son			x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16			— Jovanis	son			x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			— Jondelia	daughter			x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			— Lupe	son			x	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	46	47	Grobe, Edwin A	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	41
20			— Hilda A	wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			— Ruby M	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22			— Irene H	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23			— William C	son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			— Gertrude L	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			— Milton W	son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			— Alice	daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27	47	48	Klein, William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen	VVVV	O	yes	No		42
28			— Christina	wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
29			— Alvin	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			— Margaret	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			— Josephine	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			— Werner	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			— Estella	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			— Ramona	daughter			x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none	none						
35	48	49	Carver, Eldie R	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		43
36			— Nora	wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37	49	50	Klein, Emil F	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		44
38			— Ottilia	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
39			— Lawrence	son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Paul	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			— Rita	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			— Leona	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			— Alois	son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			— Adaline	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45	50	51	Pehl, Gustav G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
46			— Rosa	wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
47			— Cora E	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			— Clemence A	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			— Milton A	son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			— John W	son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-4? [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Willie N. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth — Person	Place of birth — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
51	51	54	Faust?, [illegible]	Head	O	1000	M	W	4?	M	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
52			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	3?	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
53			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
54			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
55	52	53	—, [illegible]	Mother			F	W	68	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany		none	
56			—, Edwin	Son			M	W	31	S	Texas	Germany	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
57			—, Erna?	Daughter			F	W	2?	S	Texas	Germany	Texas		none	
58			—, Erwin	Son			M	W	33	S	Texas	Germany	Texas		Laborer	General Farm
59	53	54	Luna?, [illegible]	Head	R		M	Mex	22	M	Texas	Texas	Mexico		Farmer	General Farm
60			—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Mex	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
61			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Mex	1	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
62			[illegible], Francisco?	Father-in-law?			M	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
63	54	55	[illegible], William J.	Head	R		M	W	38	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
64			—, Bertha	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		none	
65			—, Minnie?	Daughter			F	W	22	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
66			—, Edwin?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Farm
67			—, Erna?	Daughter			F	W	8?	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
68			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
69	55	56	Alamo?, Pedro	Head	[illegible]	10	M	Mex	66	S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Farm
70	56	57	[illegible], Wesley E.	Head	R	1?0	M	W	28	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
71			—, Sophie? B.	Wife			F	W	2?	M	Texas	Oklahoma	Germany		none	
72			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
73	57	58	[illegible], Felix?	Head	R		M	W	40?	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm
74			—, Emma	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		none	
75			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
76			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
77	58	59	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1200	M	W	[illegible]	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Farmer	General Farm
78			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
79			—, Arthur	Son			M	W	30	S	Texas	Germany	Texas		Laborer	Farm
80			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Germany	Texas		none	
81			—, Lena	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Germany	Texas		none	
82	[illegible]	60	[illegible], George?	Head			M	W	3?	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
83			—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
84			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
85	60	61	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	[illegible] Farm
86			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible] Farm
87	61	62	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	3?	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
88			—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	3?	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
89			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
90			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
91			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
92	[illegible]	63	Reed?, William	Head			M	W	40	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
93			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		none	
94			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
95	63	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	Mex	70	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	Laborer	Farm
96			—, Refugio	Wife-H			F	Mex	65	M	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	none	
97			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter?			F	Mex	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		none	
98			—, [illegible]	Grandson?			M	Mex	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		M	W	27	M	Texas	Germany	Germany		Farmer	General Farm
100			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 86-9 (86-11)
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Willie N. Lee, assistant Enumerator. 1751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Reno ad	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	No	5	No		
2			—— Wilgaurd	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3	65	66	Immel, Edwin	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	57
4			—— Mathilda	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
5			—— Eston	son		x	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			—— Eilene	daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			—— Rosalie	daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			Fiedler, Amelia W.	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
9	66	67	Immel, Richard	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	58
10			—— Hilda	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	1910	Na	yes	none								
11			—— Lucille	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Switzerland		87	11	2				none								
12			—— Erna	daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Switzerland		87	11	2				none								
13			—— Herbert	son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Switzerland		87	11	2				none								
14	67	68	Nebgen, Felix	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
15			—— Theresa	wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			—— Paula	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			—— Elizabeth	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			—— Alois	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			—— Gilbert	son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20	68	69	Danz, Adolph	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60
21			—— Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
22			—— Benno	son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	6	No		
23			—— Dora	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	69	70	Ramirez, Julio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	1907	al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
25			—— Euphurio	daughter-H		x	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
26			—— Gregoria	daughter		x	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
27			—— Florencia	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
28			—— Formasa	daughter		x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
29			—— Nigasio	son		x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
30			Guzman, Guadalupe	Boarder		x	M	Mex	50	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	1907	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
31	70	71	Lungaria, Guanisto	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	66	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	1908	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32			—— Solado	daughter-H		x	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
33			—— Pedro	son		x	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34			—— Simona	Grandson		x	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
35			—— Paula	Goddaughter		x	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	[illegible]				none								
36			Rodriguez, Virginio	Grandson		x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37	71	72	Kordzik, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
38			—— Edna	wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			—— Marie L.	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

7

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Incorporated place ______

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

Blank

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Hugo P. Morel, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Morel Walter A	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1
2			— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
4			— Norma	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
5			— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6	2	2	Neffendorf William	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
7			— Theresa	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			— Werner	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			— Hattie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10	3	3	Kiehne August	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
11			— Martha	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
12			— Laura	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
14			Grona Elsie	Boarder		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes			
15	4	4	Neffendorf Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm		O	yes	No		4
16			— Chester	Brother-H		x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm		O	yes	No		
17			— Tillie	Sister-H		x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Housekeeper	Farm	VVVO	W	yes			
18	5	5	Friedrich Julius	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
19			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
20			— Ruthie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
21			— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22			— Alberta	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23			— William	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24	6	6	Klein Chester	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
25			— Harvey	Brother-H		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
26	7	7	Fehling Alfons	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
27			— Cora	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28	8	8	Klein Emilie	Head	O	yes	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
29			— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
30	9	9	Klein Gilbert	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
31			— Adela	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32			— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
33			— Richard	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34			— Herbert	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			— Alton	Son		x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36	10	10	Klein Max	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
37	11	11	Klein William	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
38			— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39			— Edmund	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
40			— Linda	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			— Hilda	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— Anita	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			— Ellenora	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			— Roman	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			— Alonzo	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			— Victor	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47			— Felix	Son		x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48	12	12	Klein Christian	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
49			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50			— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			— Harry	Son				M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	
52			— Mable	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
53			— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
54			— Cora	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
55			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
56			— Francis	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
57	13	13	Bernhard, Albert E	Head	O			M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	O	Yes	Yes WW
58			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
59			— Viola M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
60			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
61			— [illegible]	Father				M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	Yes	none				
62	14	14	[illegible], Edward	Head	O			M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	O	Yes	No
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
64			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	No
65	15	15	[illegible], Emil	Head	R		R	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	O	Yes	No
66			— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
67			— William	Son				M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	
68			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	
69			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
71			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
72			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
73			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
74			— [illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
75			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
76	16	16	[illegible]	Head-H	O			F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	none				
77			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	none				
78	17	17	[illegible]	Head	O			M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	O	Yes	No
79			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
80			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
81			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
82			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
83	18	18	[illegible]	Head	O			M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	O	Yes	No
84			— Etta	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
85			— Ira	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	none				
86			— Herman	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
87			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
88			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
89			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
90			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
91	19	19	[illegible]	Head	R	500		M	Mex	53	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1912	Al	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	No
92			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	No	none				
93			— [illegible]	Son				M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
94			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
95			— Eduardo	Son				M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
96			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
97			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
98			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none				
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm			No
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Hugo A. Moritz [illegible], Enumerator.

White Oak Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Blanche	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
2			—— Ramona	Daughter		X	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3	22	22	Klein, Charlie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	20
4			—— Lina	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
5			—— Helena	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
6			—— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
7			—— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
8			—— Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9			—— Milton	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10			—— Allen	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11	23	23	Klein, Johnie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
12	24	24	Roeder, Jacob	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	22
13			—— Lee	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes		
14			—— Harvey	Son		X	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
15			—— Edmond	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16	25	25	Juenke, Mathilda	Head	O	Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		23
17			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
18			—— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
19	26	26	Juenke, Arno	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24
20			—— Margaret	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
21	27	27	Wahrmund, Louis	Head	O	Yes	M	W	76	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	25
22			—— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	73	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
23	28	28	Wahrmund, Ernst	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	26
24			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	none						
25			—— Leroy	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26			—— Elmer	Son		X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27	29	29	Feller, Alfons	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27
28			—— Linda	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
29			—— Julia Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			—— Esther	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31	30	30	Eckert, Jacob	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	28
32			—— Olivia	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
33			—— Ellenora	Daughter		X	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
34			—— Theresa	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
35			—— Robert	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
36			—— Edwin	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
37			—— Amanda	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
38			—— Francis	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
39			—— Rita	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
40			—— Victor	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
41			—— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
42			—— Pauline	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
43	31	31	Juenke, Herman	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	29
44			—— Lina	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
45			—— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
46			—— Estella	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
47	32	32	Roeder, Charlie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	30
48			—— Hilda	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
49			—— Meta	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
50			—— Norma	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Hugo P. Mosel, Enumerator.

Street: White Oak Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
51			—— Rola	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	33	33	Rosmann Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
53			—— Olga	Daughter H			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54			—— Bertha	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55	34	34	Jung Louis C	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
56			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57			—— Alvin	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58			—— Francis	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59	35	35	Pape Willie T	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60			—— Helen	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	England	England
61			—— Harold W	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
62			—— Helen June	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
63			—— Annabel	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
64	36	36	Jung William	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	61	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
65			—— Ella	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66	37	37	Wahrmund Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68			—— Lorena	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69			—— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
70			—— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
71	38	38	Tech Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72			—— Olga	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73			—— Arlene	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
74	39	39	Klein Dora	Head H	O		yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75			—— Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76			—— Ramond	Son			x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77			—— Otto	Son			x	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78			—— Elmond	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79			—— Leroy	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
80	40	40	Zenner Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81			—— Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82			—— John	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83			—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84			—— Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85			—— Ida	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			—— Margeritta	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87			—— Rita	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
88	41	41	Rosmann Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89			—— Odessa	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90	42	42	Staudt Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91			—— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92			—— Regina	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93			—— Veronica	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94			—— Otto	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95	43	43	Weber Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96			—— Ella	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
97			—— Dayton	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98	44	44	Feller Julius	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
99			—— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			—— Bruno	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	87				none						
52	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
53	87			yes	none						
54	87			yes	none						
55	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
56	87			yes	none						
57	87			yes	none						
58	87			yes	none						
59	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
60	87	10	0	yes	none						
61	87				none						
62	87				none						
63	87				none						
64	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
65	87			yes	none						
66	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
67	87			yes	none						
68	87			yes	none						
69	87				none						
70	87				none						
71	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
72	87			yes	none						
73	87				none						
74	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		37
75	87			yes	none						
76	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77	87			yes	none						
78	87			yes	none						
79	87				none						
80	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
81	87			yes	none						
82	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
83	87			yes	none						
84	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85	87			yes	none						
86	87			yes	none						
87	87				none						
88	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
89	87			yes	none						
90	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
91	87			yes	none						
92	87			yes	none						
93	87			yes	none						
94	87			yes	none						
95	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	42
96	87	13	0	yes	none						
97	87			yes	none						
98	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	43
99	87			yes	none						
100	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-10 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Hugo P. Moeck, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically beside lines 18–30): White Oak Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	45	45	Feller Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	44
2			—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
3			—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5	46	46	Pfeuter Edwin Jr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
6			—— Pauline	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
7			—— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			—— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			—— Edwin Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10	47	47	Ahrens Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		46
11			—— Lina	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
12			—— Conrad	Father				x	M	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	NA	yes	none							
13	48	48	Ahrens Felix	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		47
14			—— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
15			—— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
16			—— Adna	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
17			—— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18	49	49	Roeder William	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
19			—— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
20			—— Helena	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21			—— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
22			—— Norbert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23	50	50	Villarreal Felipe Sr	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mex	59	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
24			—— Henrique	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
25			—— Felipe Jr	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
26	51	51	Lavery Milton	Head	R	$8		yes	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
27			—— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
28			—— Julia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
29			—— Henrique	Son				x	M	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
30	52	52	Kneese Louis Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
31			—— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—— Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—— Elgin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—— Louis Jr	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			—— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			—— Leola	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			—— Archie	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			—— Verdie	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	53	53	Klein Alfred	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
41			—— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—— Elgin	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			—— Helena	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	54	54	Lott August	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		51
45			—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46			—— Charles	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			—— Julia	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			Frank Henry	Boarder				x	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	NA	yes	none					yes	Sp	
49	55	55	Lopez Antonio	Head	R	$10		yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
50			—— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on 4-10, 1930, Hugo [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Benito	Son			yes	M	Mex	17	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	
52			— Nacho	Son			x	M	Mex	13	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	none					
53			— Fidel	Son			x	M	Mex	11	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	none					
54	56	56	Naegans? Adolf	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	52
55			— Laura	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none					
56			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
57			— Clinton	Son			x	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
58			Schmidt Esther	Boarder			x	F	W	22	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W		
59	57	57	Baumann Otto	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes WW	53
60			— Lucia	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none					
61			— John	Son			x	M	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
62			— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
63	58	58	Zenner? Ernst	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	54
64			— Bertha	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
65			— Wilburn?	Son			x	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
66			— Charlotte	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
67			— Norma	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
68			— Thomas	Son			x	M	W	3?	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
69	59	59	Zenner Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	55
70			— Tillie	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
71			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
72			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	10	S	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
73			— Florena	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
74			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	2?	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
75	60	60	Baumann Alex	Nephew			x	M	W	17	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W		
76	60	60	Sabala? Daniel?	Head	R	5	yes	M	Mex	31	M	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	[illegible]
77			— Felipe	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		none					
78			— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	39	M	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	No	none					
79			— Antonio	Son			x	M	Mex	5	S	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		none					
80			— Benita	Daughter			x	F	Mex	7/12	S	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		none					
81	61	61	Carr Tom A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Wisconsin		87	14	1	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	56
82			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87			yes	none					
83			— Tom C	Son			x	M	W	21	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No	
84			— James B	Son			x	M	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
85			— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
86	62	62	Strom? Peter?	Head	R		No	M	W	72	S	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Ge	77	13	V	yes	Farmer	Chicken Farm	VVVV	O	No	57
87	63	63	Wahlberg? Ernst	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	58
88	64	64	Moreno Anastacia	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	51	S	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	No	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	59
89	65	65	Ramirez? Dionisio? Sr	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	59	Wd	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	60
90			— Natividad	Mother-H			x	F	Mex	79	Wd	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	No	none					
91			— Natividad	Daughter			x	F	Mex	20	S	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	No	none					
92			— Santos	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		none					
93			— Marguerite	Daughter			x	F	Mex	15	S	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	No	none					
94			— Dolores?	Daughter			x	F	Mex	12	S	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	No	none					
95			— Dionisio Jr	Son			x	M	Mex	10	S	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	No	none					
96	66	66	Friedrich? Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	61
97			— Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	61?	M	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
98			— Charles?	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No	
99			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
100			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	62

White Oak Road

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Precinct #8 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hugo P. [illegible], Enumerator.

Harper Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Ludwina	Wife-H			yes	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2	67	67	Ellebracht Richard	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
3			—— Margaretta	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			—— Gertrude	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			—— Lydia	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			—— Ella	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			—— Rubin	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			—— Eveline	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9	68	68	Naschhold Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
10	69	69	Fuhrmann William	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
11			—— Bertha	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	3			yes	none							
12			—— Nora	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			—— Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			Filler Adolf	Father-in-law			x	M	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	NA	yes	none							
15	70	70	Cornehl William	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	8			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	65
16			—— Elfrieda	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	none							
17			—— Adolf	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			—— Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	71	71	Usener Mathilda	Head H	O		yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			66
20			—— Edgar	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			—— Walter	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			—— Sabine	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			—— Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			—— Ellenora	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25	72	72	Maner Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
26			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27	73	73	Weber Adam	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
28			—— Meta	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			—— George	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			—— Werner	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			—— Harry	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	74	74	Maner Hermann	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
33			—— Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—— John P.	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35	75	75	Lynd Louis D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Arkansas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	70
36			—— Ora	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			—— Joseph	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			—— Ida	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			—— Annabel	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			—— Lorena	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			—— Albert	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			—— Rosa	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43	76	76	Ellebracht Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
44	77	77	Ellebracht Edgar	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
45	78	78	Leyendecker Gilbert Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		73
46			—— Mina	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			—— Horace	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48			—— Margaretta	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49			—— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			—— Nora	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hugo [illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin note: Harper Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Gilbert Jr	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	79	79	Norsen Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	X	74
53			— Anna	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
54			— Aloys	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
55			— Alfonse	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
56			— Anita	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			— Elvira	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59	80	80	Klaehn John	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	NA	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
60			— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	NA	yes	none							
61			— Willie	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			— Adolf	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
64			— Meta	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
65			— John	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
66	81	81	[illegible] August	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
67	82	82	Leyendecker Adam	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm		O	yes	No		77
68			— Eva	Wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV					
69	83	83	Solbrig Kurt	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm		O	yes	No		78
70			— Berna	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71			— Elgin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			— Harvey	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			— Walney	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			— Clinton	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	84	84	Knopp Alex	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
77			— Alma	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			— Vivian	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79	85	85	Solbrig Max	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
80			— Lilly	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81			— Chester	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Milton	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	86	86	Leyendecker Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
84			— Irma	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
85			— Rosa	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			— Pelka	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			— Adena	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			Rossbach Arthur	[illegible]			x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
89	87	87	Ristau Adam Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	NA	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
90			— Wilhelmina	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	NA	yes	none							
91			— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
92			— Etha	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
93			— Martin	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Adam Jr	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			— Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
96			— Rudolf	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none							
97	88	88	Reeh Gerhard	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
98			— Hulda	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
99			— Helena	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			Robertson Vivian	Boarder			x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gillespie | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-10 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hugo P Morel, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: HARPER ROAD; margin notes: 4-17, 4-18, 4-22)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	89	89	Stein Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
2			—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			—— Emma	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4			—— John	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
5	90	90	Pfeiffer Berthold Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
6			—— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
7			—— Guenther E.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			—— Lony	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			—— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10			—— Charles H.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11			—— Berthold Jr	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12	91	91	Stein Benno	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
13			—— Mathilda	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14			—— Ida	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15	92	92	Reeh Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
16			—— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87			yes	none							
17			—— Herbert	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
18	93	93	Neinheimer Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
19	94	94	Neinheimer Gustav	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		89
20	95	95	Reeh Edwin	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		90
21			—— Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			—— Estella	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23			—— Eugene	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
24			—— Norma	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
26			—— Herman	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
27			—— Ethel Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28	96	96	Weinheimer Benno	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Operator	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	91
29	97	97	Knopp Hugo	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	92
30			—— Estella	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31			—— Wesley	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32			—— Doreen	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
33			—— Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34			—— Ethelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35	98	98	Mellendorf Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		93
36			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			—— James	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38			—— Egon	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
39			—— Joachim	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40	99	99	Reeh Berthold	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		94
41			—— Eva	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			—— Anita	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			—— Alonzo	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45	100	100	Reeh Kuno	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
46			—— Olga	Wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
47			—— Edwin	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
48			—— Eddie	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49	101	101	Reeh Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
50			—— Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on 4/22, 1930, Hugo P. Morel, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Olivia	Daughter			yes	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			— Elleanora	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			— Theresa	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			— Lydia	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56			— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57			— Alvina	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			— Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59	102	102	Reck, Arthur Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
60			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			— Rosie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			— Clemens	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64			— Arthur Jr	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65	103	103	Oehler, Alvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
66			— Meta	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67	104	104	Klein, Sophie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		99
68			— Edwin	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
69			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			— Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			— Cora	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72			— Lilly	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73			— Hugo	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			Knopp, Ida	Daughter			x	F	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75	105	105	Mazinke, Ernst	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	100
76			— Helda	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
77			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78	106	106	Mazinke, Ludwig	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
79			— Amerlia	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80	107	107	Baumann, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
81			— Alma	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82			— Laura	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83			— Hugo	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84	108	108	Rossmann, Richard	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
85			— Meta	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86	109	109	Lang, Erwin	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
87			— Viola	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88	110	110	Lang, Charles	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
89			— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
90			— Estella	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91		111	Hirholzer, Russel	Son-in-law			x	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
92			— Lora	Daughter			x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			— David R	Grand-son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94	111	112	Lang, Alfons	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
95			— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
96			— Lorina	Daughter			x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	112	113	Leyendecker, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
98			— Sophie	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99			— Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100	113	114	Grona, Edwin	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108

4-23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 86-10
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 25, 1930, Hugo P. Moerl, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Number of farm schedule
1			—— Meta	Wife-H			yes	F	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
2			—— Marvin	Son			×	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—— Elgin	Son			×	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			—— Chester	Son			×	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	114	115	Dittmar, Adolf	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	109
6			—— Lydia	Wife-H			×	F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
7			—— Martin	Son			×	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
8			—— Lydia M	Daughter			×	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9	115	116	Klett, Richard	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
10			—— Ella	Wife-H			×	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11	116	117	Schneer, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
12			—— Lydia	Wife-H			×	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			—— Dorothy	Daughter			×	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14	117	118	Schneer, Hugo	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
15			—— Clara	Wife-H			×	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
16			—— Laura	Daughter			×	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17	118	119	Schneer, Ackmar	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
18			—— Florence	Wife-H			×	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			—— Geraldine	Daughter			×	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			—— Max	Son			×	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	119	120	Riedler, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
22			—— Clara	Wife-H			×	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			—— Eugene	Son			×	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			—— Margaretta	Daughter			×	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			—— John Arthur	Son			×	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26			—— Edward	Son			×	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27	120	121	Reyes, Pete Sr	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
28			—— Ramona	Wife-H			×	F	W	35	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	none						
29			—— Eradella	Daughter			×	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
30			—— Demetrio	Son			×	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
31			—— Antonio	Son			×	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
32			—— Pete Jr	Son			×	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
33	121	122	Zeller, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
34			—— Augusta	Mother-H			×	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						

Harper Road

Here ends the Enumeration for Supervisor's District #21, Enumeration District #86-10, State of Texas, County of Gillespie, Justice Precinct #8.
Hugo P. Moerl
Enumerator

7

Incorporated place

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place

Institution

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

GLASSCOCK CO.

E.D'S. 87-1 to 87-4

(comp)

Texas — Glasscock — Precinct 1 — Unincorporated place: Garden City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-1 — Supervisor's District No. 13 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator. 4651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
1	1	1	Forehand Henry B.	Head	R	15	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Rachel F.	wife-H			F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none					no	
3	2	2	Forehand Andy D.	Head	R	10	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		
4			— Fannie L.	wife-H			F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Texas	74			yes	None						
5			— Artie B.	son			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	E	yes	no	
6			— Lounnel L.	daughter			F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
7			— Annie J.	daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
8	3	3	Gilbert Louis C.	Head	O	1000	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None				yes	no	
9			Otis Ornie	Sister-H			F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
10	4	4	Currie Hamie S.	Head	O	1250	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Wisconsin	Scotland	England	63	01	0	yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	
11			— Eva L.	wife-H			F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	none						
12			— Maggie E.	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	87			yes	none						
13	5	5	Hagemann George H.	Head	R	6	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14			— Edna L.	wife-H			F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes		
15			— Katherine H.	daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16			— Claudie B.	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17			— G. H. Junr.	son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			— Harold J.	son			M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			— Albert R.	son			M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			— Glen M.	son			M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			— Wanda J.	daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			— Arnold D.	son			M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23	6	6	Clark Thurmel M.	Head	R	6	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes	no	
24			— Eugenia L.	wife-H			F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes		
25			— Lee R.	son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26			— Dixie E.	daughter			F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27	7	7	McMaster Eugene L.	Head	O	1200	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none				no	no	
28			— Addie A.	wife-H			F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none				yes		
29			— Archie V.	son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30			Book Lela M.	daughter			F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none				no		
31			— Earl E.	Grandson			M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32			— Tommie E.	Grandson			M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33			— Addie L.	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
34	8	8	Wiggins Allen	Head	O	400	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	91			yes	Assessor	County	9393	O	yes	no	
35			Roberts Virgie L.	daughter			F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none				yes		
36			— Roy A.	son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes		
37			— Jimmie L.	daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38	9	9	Teale Alice M.	Head-H	O	1000	F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	yes	none				yes		
39			— Walter L.	son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes		
40			— James A.	son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes		
41	10	10	West Willis M.	Head	O	1000	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	New Mexico	United States	Texas	92			yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		3
42			— Ella M.	wife-H			F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Missouri	87	01	1	yes	none				yes		
43			— Geraldine	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87				none						
44			— Billie R.	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87				none						
45			— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87				none						
46	11	11	Hightower Roy D.	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes	no	
47			— Emma R.	wife-H			F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
48			— Roy J.	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49			— Annette L.	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	Kentucky	60			yes	None					no	

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 17
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Frank T. Bozard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			13	13	Everett, Malissa C.	head	O	800	—	no	F	W	90	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	United State	United State		83					yes	none								
52					Randall, Lucy A.	daughter H				✓	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
53			14	14	Lemmons, William L.	head	O	1000	[illegible]	no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Commissioner	[illegible]	9393	O	yes				
54					— Tillie D.	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
55					— Ina D.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			15	15	Cox, Samuel R.	head	O	3000	—	no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Mississippi		66					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
57					— Merita	wife H				✓	F	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
58					— Elmer A.	son				✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
59			16	16	Hanson, Will	head	O	1—	R	no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	England		63	00	2			yes	Truck line	Freight	4X8V	O	yes		no		
60					— Cora E.	wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Illinois		63					yes	none								
61					— Katherine	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	Operator	Tele.	9999	W	yes				
62			17	17	McCoy, Charles T.	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	57	Wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Barber	own shop	6096	O	yes		no		
63			18	18	White, Louis M.	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	Filling stat.	Gasoline	8989	O	yes		no		
64					— Lizzie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	69	M	44	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		92					yes	none								
65					— Raymond C.	adopted son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oregon	United States	United States		93					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
66			19	19	Bozard, George M.	head	R	25	—	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Filling stat.	Gasoline	8989	O	yes		no		
67					— Mattie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					— Bobie T.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Stanley T.	son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Jane S.	daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	april 3			1	Forehand, Lee E.	head	R	20	—	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
72					— Amy E.	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				2	Parker, Thomas J.	head	O	1000	—	no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Telephone	Owner	9199	O	yes		no		
74				3	Carnerley, Joe C.	head	R	10	R	no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Wisconsin		63					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
75					— Rose E.	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Margaret M.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none								
77				4	Teale, Edward M.	head	O	800	—	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		9
78					— Jennie	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
79				5	Allen, Howie R.	head	R	15	—	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Minister	Cumberland	8694	W	yes		no		
80					— Ethel F.	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
81					— Dinis B.	son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						none								
82				6	Bryans, John C.	head	O	1000	—	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O					9
83					— Ina T.	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Myral	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Edward B.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Boyd	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Bonell	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Leonard E.	son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89				7	Estepp, Willie P.	head	R	25	yes		M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
90					— Annie E.	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Norman P.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
92					— Thelma A.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Viola M.	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94				8	Allen, William A.	head	R	20	no		M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no		
95					— Odessa S.	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
96					— Thalia O.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— William O.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Barbara A.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Robert M.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— James H.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-1
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 3A
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	No. of family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	Col. 32
1		— Burke M.	Son				no	M	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2	9	George Walter E.	head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Austrilia	Wales	Scotland	English	00	VI	V	1886		yes	Orphies	Hotel	849V	O	yes	no	
3		Christie Roseland	Neice H				v	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Illinoise		87	01	1			yes	house keeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	yes		
4		— Nettie L.	grate neice				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5		— Jarine	grate neice				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6	10	Christie John H.	head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
7		— Bettgora	wife H				v	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkinsas		87					yes	none						
8	11	Cook Jimmie M.	head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkinsas		87					yes	Treasurer	County	9293	W	yes		
9		— Alton D.	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Texas		87					yes	labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes		
10		— Marguerite H.	daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Texas		87					yes	none						
11		— Jack H.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Texas		87					yes	labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes		
12		— Marshell J.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Texas		87					yes	none						
13		— Allie B.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Texas		87					yes	none						
14		— Marjorie	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Texas		87					yes	none						
15	12	Burke Jack E.	head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
16		— Lilly L.	wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17		— Willie E.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
18		— Eugene J.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
19	13	Calverley Annie L.	head H	O	800	no	no	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Illinoise		87	01	1			yes	none						
20		— Norma R.	daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	14	George Lalara E.	head H	O	1000	no	no	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinoise		61					yes	none						
22		McCorquodale James	nephew				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Illinoise		87	01	1			yes	none						
23	15	Cunningham Armison J.	head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Painter		2899	W	yes	no	
24		— Eva D.	wife H				v	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						
25		— Florence L.	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26		— Phelps M.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27		— Sara B.	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28		— Dale V.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29		— Arnison J.	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30		— Emma G.	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31	16	Ringo Samuel L.	head	O	800		no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	
32		— Marrie S.	wife H				v	F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
33	17	Parker John L.	head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		
34		— Eva L.	wife H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Arkansas		87					yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W			
35		— Dennis M.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36		— Natalie E.	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	18	Ratliff Fred S.	head	O		no	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
38		— Willie C.	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39		— John C.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40	19	Heathley Bazil W.	head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennissee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	0
41		— Ella	wife H				v	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	County Clerk office	9193	W	yes		
42	20	Reel Henry F.	head	O		R	no	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
43		— Alba M.	wife H				v	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44		— Mary H.	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45		— James A.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46	21	Cunningham Clyde	head	O	300	no	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Labor	Common	VIVV	W	yes	yes W.	
47		— Alma H.	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Illinois		87	01	1			yes	none						
48		Shoemake Wilfred	step son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49		— James R.	Son				v	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50	22	Adair J. Russell	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SPECIAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-1 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Frank J. Boyd, Enumerator

Line	Street / date	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				— Cleo P.	wife H			no	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9314	W	no	no	
52			23	Cook Sam W.	head	R	20	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
53				— Fletcher M.	wife H			X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54				— Bessie G.	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			24	Ham Mattie A.	head H	R	15	no	F	W	66	Wd	23	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	none						
56				— Eddie	daughter			V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9314	W	yes		
57				Fides Mildred	boarder			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9314	W	yes		
58			25	Ratliff James B.	head	O	1500	no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
59				— Bertha M.	wife H			V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
60				— J. B.	son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61				— Roberta D.	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62				— Samuel L.	son			V	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63				— Jessie D.	son			V	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64				Gray Young L.	boarder			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Abstract Co.	9398	W	yes	no	
65	April 4	26		Boyd George T.	head	O	1000	no	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none					no	
66				— Martha J.	wife H			V	F	W	71	M	31	no	no	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	none						
67				— Frank T.	son			V	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Labor	Census	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW
68			27	Ratliff Samuel G.	head	R	20	yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
69				— Bouthie B.	wife H			X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
70				— Bubie N.	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71				— Samuel G. Jr.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72				— Artis D.	son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			28	Cook Samuel L.	head			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
74				— Sina	wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75				— Robert L.	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76				— Lanell	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77				— Sam F.	son			X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78				— Gene H.	son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79				— Marie D.	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	April 5	29		Chaney Fred	head	O	2000	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	no	
81				— Lura E.	wife H			V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
82				— Freddie L.	daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83				— Sanders A.	son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84				— Florene E.	daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85				— Curtis M.	son			V	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86				— William E.	son			V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87				Allen Leon L.	boarder			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
88			30	Rountree Albert W.	head	R	25	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X75	W	yes	no	
89				— Mamie L.	wife H			V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
90				— Leta M.	daughter			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				— James B.	son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				— William M.	son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93				— Dottie L.	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94				— Hellen R.	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95				— Neita S.	daughter			V	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96				Marshall Frank	boarder			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	84	yes	Chauffeur	Oil Company	3990	W	yes	no	
97				Rogers Buck H.	boarder			V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X75	W	yes	no	
98	April 7	31		Anderson Ward F.	head	R	25	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X95	W	yes	no	
99				— Jesse S.	wife			V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				— Lois H.	daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-1
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank T. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				— Amata E.	daughter			no	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			32	Garner J.	head	[illegible]		R yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	10
3				— George M.	wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4				Fermin Sillas	lodger			X	M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	no	no	labor	common	VVVV	W	yes	no		
5				— Jose	lodger			X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	no	yes	labor	common	VVVV	W	yes	no		
6			33	Morgan Joseph W.	head	R		R yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
7				— Annie E.	wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mexico Am. Cit	Kentucky	England	Spanish	X0	00	2			yes	none							
8				— Elmer R.	son			X	M	W	26	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico Am. Cit		87					yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	O	yes	no		
9			34	McDaniel Morris E.	head	O		R yes	M	W	49	Wd	28	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	O	yes			12
10				— Kenneth	son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	labor	VVVV	W	yes			
11			35	McDaniel Audie H.	head	R		yes	M	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes			13
12				— Jellie E.	wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	none							
13			36	Corlile John W.	head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
14				— Sarah E.	wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
15				— Ferrelon S.	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
16				— Hattie M.	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none							
17			36	Watkins Othello P.	head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		21
18				— Hester A.	wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
19				— Denver D.	son			X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			36	Watkins Jasper A.	head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		22
21				— Margaret E.	wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				— Jasper R.	son			X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23				— Jay W.	son			X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	April 8		37	Gill Robert E.	head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
25				— Clara L.	wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26				— Vernon M.	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27				— Ruby L.	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28				— Robert L.	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29				— Milton D.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			38	Speights Curtis G.	head	R	10	yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
31				— Freda S.	wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Teacher	Public school	9??	W	yes			
32			39	Blackstone Albert D.	head	O		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farm	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		14
33		40	40	Nidlin Lewis J.	head	O		R yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
34				— Mary E.	wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
35				— Hoyle L.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36				— Shirley A.	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37				— Marie L.	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			41	Ethridge Denis	head	[illegible]		X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	labor	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	16
39			42	Bigby William A.	head	R		R yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	18
40				— Christina	wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		87					yes	none							
41				— Billie W.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42				— James L.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43				— Johny A.	brother			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44			43	Cox Eleazar J.	head	O		R yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
45				— Bethy R.	wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46				— Carlene E.	daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47				Rattis Mathew J.	lodger			X	M	W	71	Wd	23	no	yes	Maryland	France	France		72	12	0			yes	labor	common	VVVV	W	yes	no		
48			44	Blum John P.	head	O		X	M	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina		14					yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
49				— Sarah E.	wife-H			X	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	none							
50	April 9		45	Barton Thomas L.	head	R		R yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		20

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

45

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Glasscock | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-1 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 2 B | 9901

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank T. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Pedro Galvan	boarder			yes	M	Mex	38	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes	no		
52		46	Brown Jasper R	head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes	no		21
53			— Bertie M	wife H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
54			— Estata M	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
55			— Ervin T.	son			X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
56		47	Berry Clyde M.	head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	no		22
57			— Pauline	wife H			X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none						
58		48	Evans Robert L.	head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	no		23
59			— Mabelle G	wife H			X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	none						
60			— Robert L. Jr.	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes			
61			Ortiz Juan	boarder			X	M	Mex	50	Wd	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes	no		
62		49	Tomin? Hallgad R.	head	R		yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Farm	Stock	O	yes	yes	WW	24
63		50	Dickerson John L.	head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	no		25
64			— Almeda A.	wife H			X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
65		51	Sparkman Claude?	head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	North Carolina				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	no		26
66		52	Cox John H	head	O	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	no		27
67			— Eva L.	wife H			X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				yes	none						
68			— Alvis R.	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
69			— John B	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
70			— Steven L	son			X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
71		53	Coffey Ed M.	head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				yes	Farmer		O	yes	no		28
72			— Estelle A.	wife H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				yes	none						
73			Lekney? Oline A	stepson			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes			
74			— Arlene J	stepson			X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
75			— Gordon H	stepson			X	M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
76		54	Wilkerson Marion A	head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	no		29
77			— Bell	wife H			X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
78			— Marion C.	son			yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes			30
79			Lawson Vona	daughter			X	F	W	26	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none						
80			— Robert C	grandson			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
81			Wilkerson Joe E	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes			
82		55	Brunson Gladys? W	son-in-law			X	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes			
83			— Grace	daughter			X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none						
84	April 10	55	White George T.	head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	Stock	O	yes	yes	WW	31
85			— Lillian V.	wife H			X	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
86			— George K	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					none						
87			Eidson? Morton W	boarder			X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Farm	labor	W	yes	no		
88		56	Hemming? Will T.	head			X	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes	no		
89		57	Alaug? Tobe A.	head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
90			— Carrie E.	wife H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
91			— Fannie J.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
92			— Tobe B.	son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
93			— Ruby? J	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
94			— Earl C	son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
95			— Virginia B	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
96			— Jack E.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
97			— George L	father			X	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina				yes	Farmer	labor	W	yes	no		
98		[illegible]	[illegible] Edward? R.	head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm	labor	W	yes	no		33
99			— Etta M.	wife H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
100			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-1
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 4A
9951

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		— James T.	son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2		— Delphina M.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3		— Minnie M.	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	59	Heath, Julius O.	head	R	20	—	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes	no	
5		— Connie T.	wife H				X	F	W	46	M	11	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
6		— Julius E.	son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	North Carolina	86	yes	Carpenter	Home	66X1	W	yes	no	
7		— Edna E.	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Washington	Missouri	North Carolina	96	yes	none						
8		— Oran M.	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	labor	common	V1VV	W	yes		
9		— Ernest T.	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
10		— Melvin R.	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
11		— Elizabeth E.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
12		— Peggy T.	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87		none						
13		— Rodney T.	son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87		none						
14	60	Hanson, Tolster H.	head	R	8	no	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	Stuffer	Truck	4X99	W	yes	no	
15		— Vivian	wife H				v	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
16		— Leonard T.	son				v	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	61	Shipman, Noah H.	head	R	8	no	no	M	W	52	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	driller	water well	7XX1	O	yes	yes	[illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ___B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	Line
51–100													51–100

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-2
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Date / Street	Dwelling / Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	April 11	1	Calnerley Steve	head	O		no	yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States	65			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Mattie E	wife H				X	F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
3			— Ethel	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87				none							
4		2	Bryan Martin E.	head	R	7	no	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Oil pump station	1X95	W	yes	no		
5			— Johnnie L	wife H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			— Jack	son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7			— Eddie J	daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
8		3	Barrington Cecil	head	R	7	no	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Engineer	Oil pump station	1X75	W	no	no		
9			— Francis E	wife H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Lo ~~Texas~~	Texas	85			yes	none							
10		4	Moore Feliad	head	R	7		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Oil pump station	1X75	W	yes	no		
11			— Bessie K	wife H				v	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12			— Lorene	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13			— Dorthie W	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14		5	White George S	head	R		no	yes	M	W	75	Wd	29	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
15		6	Currie William J	head	O		yes	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Nova Scotia	Wisconsin	65			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
16			— Maud	wife H				X	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			Ramsel Frank L	boarder				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
18	April 12	7	Currie Steven	head	O		yes	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada English	Wisconsin	63	43	1	yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
19			— Mary L	wife H				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
20			— James R	son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87				none							
21		8	McKenzie James G	head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
22			— Susie F	wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
23			— Melva	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
24			— Lenard R	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Arkansas	92			yes	none							
25			— Doris	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Arkansas	92			yes	none							
26			— James L	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	New Mexico	Tennessee	Arkansas	92				none							
27		9	Cox Tom W	head	R		no	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		5
28			— Zina V	wife H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29			— Harry M	son				X	M	W	6	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
30			— J. Isabell	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31			— William L	son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32			— Ernstine	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
33		10	Dunn Henry F	head	R		no	yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
34		11	Berry John B	head	O		yes	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
35			— Lussie R	wife H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87			yes	none							
36			— Myrl L	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37		12	Eaves Samuel	head	O		yes	yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
38			Crawford Jake P	[illegible]				X	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
39			— Mady L	[illegible]				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
40			— Carlton H	[illegible]				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
41			— William J	[illegible]				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
42			— Hattie J	[illegible]				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
43		13	Price Clide R	head	R		no	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
44			— Effie M	wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			— James H	son				X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			— Jack R	son				X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47		14	Cummings Bonnie L	head	R		no	yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
48		15	Tisinathers Robert R	head	R		no	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
49			— Teilson	wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50			— Billie G	son				X	M	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-2
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank T. Boyd, Enumerator.
9951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		16	Donaldson George W	head	O	no	yes	M	W	56	Wd	41	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79								
52			— George W Jr	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
53			— Jennie M.	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
54		17	Bengfield Clyde	head	O	yes	yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55		18	Haley James W	head	O	yes	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
56			— Cornelia M	wife			X	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Home	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
57			— Brandon O	son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Erman H	son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no	
59			— Murray K	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no	
60			— James W Jr	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no	
61			— Floyd L	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W			
62			— Thomas O	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Cornelia L	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Daniel B.	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65																				none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 A
1451

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Frank T. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Date (1)	Dwelling/Family No. (3–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	April 14	1	Carter, Josephus S.	head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Lillian M.	wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
3			— Jos G.	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	none		VVVV	W			
4			— Jesse S.	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
5			Alba, Genevie L.	daughter				X	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
6			— Gene A.	grandson				X	M	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Illinois	Texas	Texas		61						none						
7			— Lillian J.	granddaughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8		2	Schafer, Louis	head	O		no	yes	M	W	72	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	pa	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
9			— Lucia	wife-H				X	F	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia		69					yes	none						
10			— Bismarck	son				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1			yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
11			Baker, Pearl L.	step daughter				Wd	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		69					yes	none		VVVV	C			4
12			— Marie	granddaughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none						
13		3	Schafer, John	head	R		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		69	13	1			yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
14			— Ellen M.	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
15			— William R.	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
16		4	Gillean, Robert L.	head	O		no	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
17			— Flora	wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
18			— Florence	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
19		5	Copeland, Marker J.	head	O		no	yes	M	W	54	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		No	7
20			— Effie B.	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
21			— Charles L.	son				X	M	W	1	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
22			— Mavis D.	daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
23			Mysick, A. C.	stepson				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W			
24			— Wiley D.	stepson				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			— Fay J.	step daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26		6	Terry, John R.	head	R		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
27			— Anna	wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	none						
28			— Bongba B.	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
29		7	McDaniel, James A.	head	R	20	no	yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
30			— Mattie H.	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
31			Woodfin, Jessie A.	sister-in-law				V	F	W	79	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
32		8	Gambel, John R.	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Labor	8849	W	yes	no	
33			— Gertie T.	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
34			— Thelmege	son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	none						
35			— Virgie	son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	none						
36			— Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86						none						
37			— Vern	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86						none						
38			— Savannah	daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86						none						
39		9	Gillean, Eugene B.	head	O		no	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
40			— Matilda M.	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	April 15	10	Cox, Jim C.	head	R	15	no	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	W	yes	no	
42			— Myrtle E.	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			— James W.	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes		
44			— Alden E.	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			— Gordon L.	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			— Jabbok	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			Neal, Ad.	boarder	R			X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
48			— Jess J.	boarder				X	M	W	47	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	W	yes	no	
49		11	Fisher, Gabriel	head	R		no	yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	United States	United States	Oklahoma		98					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
50			— Eleanor J.	wife-H				X	F	W	15	M	14	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Oklahoma		98					yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Frank J. Bryant, Enumerator.

1601

Line	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	12	Martinez Jose	head	R	no yes	M	Mex	28	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
52		— Lesta F.	wife H		x	F	Mex	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			yes	none						
53		— Tomas	son		x	M	Mex	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
54	13	Gale Edmund G.	head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		76					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12
55		— Neoma G.	wife H		x	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		80					yes	none						
56		— Paul E.	adopted son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none						
57		— William E.	nephew		x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Minnesota		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		13
58		— Samuel	nephew		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Minnesota		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		
59	14	Gray Tony	head	R	no yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	14
60		— Edna	wife H		x	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
61		— Mabel G.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62		— Rozelle F.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63		— Dorothy G.	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Utah	Texas	Texas		94						none						
64		Ingrell Jess E.	boarder		x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
65	15	Baker Philip W.	head	R	no yes	M	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
66		— Pinkie	wife H		x	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none						
67		— L. B.	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W			
68		— Philip W. Jr.	son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69		— Charlie J.	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70		— Albert L.	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71		— George T.	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72		— Roy K.	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73		— Fannie M.	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74		— Lora M.	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	16	McElreath Norman C.	head	R	no yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16
76	17	Sosa Ed.	head	R	no yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	17
77		— Josefina A.	wife H		x	F	Mex	25	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
78		— Eva M.	daughter		x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
79		— Ed. N.	son		x	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
80		— Martin	son		x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
81		— Jose	son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
82		— Lilia	daughter		x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
83		— Evelina	daughter		x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1	~~1878~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	none						
84	18	— Eusebio	father		x	M	Mex	75	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	na	no	Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no	
85		— Margarita	stepmother		x	F	Mex	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
86	18	Russel Jess G.	head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	18
87		— Lorrie	wife H		x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none						
88		~~Bearing~~ Maria B.	stepdaughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	none						
89		Russel Nellie	daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
90		— Bessy L.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87						none						
91	19	Puga Jesus	head	R	Na	M	Mex	59	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
92		— Natalia	wife H		V	F	Mex	59	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1874	Na	no	none						
93		— Juathie	adopted daughter		V	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
94		— Manuel	adopted son		V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95		— Jesus Jr.	son		V	M	Mex	25	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]	
96		— Amalia	daughter-in-law		V	F	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
97		— [illegible]	daughter		V	F	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
98		— [illegible]	[illegible]		V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	Na	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]	19
100		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Frank J Rogers?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Bon M.	son					M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	6	87						none							
2			— Clyde F.	son					M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			— Leonard M.	son					M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4	21	24?	Husker Horace L.?	board					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina?	Arkansas		87?					yes	Oil field	labor	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
5			Smith? Noah	head	R	15	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oil field	labor	78XV	W	yes	no		
6			— Bula M.	wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	22	24?	Perez? Frank	head	O				M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	20
8			— Damiona R.	wife-H					F	Mex	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
9			— Jose	son					M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			— Mar?	son					M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11			— Aloyo?	son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			— Erlinda	daughter					F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			— Alfredo	son					M	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			— Salvador	son					M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			— Alberto	son					M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16			— Antonio	son					M	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	23		Martinez Michel?	head	Un				M	Mex	68	M	65	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico?	Spanish	90	45	V	1892	Al	no	Farm	labor	VVVV	W	yes			
18			— Angelita	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	23	4th?	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19			— Juanita	daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
20			— Estraquita?	daughter					F	Mex	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
21	24		Martinez Julian	head	Un	Un			M	Mex	27	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	
22			— Manuela	daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
23			— Domingo	daughter					F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
24			— Porfirio?	son					M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
25			— Antonio	son					M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	[illegible]				none							
26	25		Huff Sam H.	head	O	Un		no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes	no		
27			— Mary B.	wife-H					F	W	43?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon?		87					yes	none							
28			— Gladdis B.	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29	26		Huff Jim H.	head	O	Un		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					yes	contractor	team	4X8V	O	yes	no		
30			— Lydia G.?	wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
31			— Thelma O.	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			— Ernest J.	son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes			
33			— Irma A.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			— James E.	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Bertis C.	son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
36			— Pearl A.	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none							
37	27		Bonner John C.	head	R	8	No		M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes	no		
38			— Sarah J.	wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
39			— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	28		Campbell George	head	R	8		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
41			— Emma?	wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
42			— Velma	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					yes	none							
43			— Georgie G.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					yes	none							
44			— Albert H.	son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86						none							
45	28½?		Emerson Gatin? H.	head	Un	Un	No		M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	labor	Oil field	78XV	W				
46			— Elene E.?	wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47	28A		Campbell Joseph?	head	Un	Un	No		M	W	18	M	16	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					yes	Stripper?	Truck	4X99	W	yes			
48			— Loretta A.	wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49	29		Tarp? George M.	head	Un	Un	No		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
50			— Billie	wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator. 1601

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	30	[illegible] Ernest E.	head	R	Un		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	yes	merchant		2099	W	yes	no	
52		— Gusta	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	yes	none						
53		— Orian O	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64			yes	none						
54		— Edward C	nephew				V	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes	no	
55	31	France Zeb B	head	R	Un		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
56		— Ellons	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
57		— Cecil B	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	none						
58		— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86			yes	none						
59		— Emmett W	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86				none						
60		— Howard J	son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86				none						
61	32	Boon Steenon A	head	R	Un		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92			yes	Clerk	Oil Co	4589	W	yes	no	
62		— Mena J	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	united states	united states	78			yes	none						
63		— Steenon A Jr	son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	Georgia	87				none						
64	33	Holden Irving E	head	R	Un		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	merchant	Groceries	4x41	O	yes	no	
65		— Minnie G	wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66		— Mildred E	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	united states	united states	87				none						
67	34	Godnick James E	head	R	Un		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84			yes	Pumping	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
68		— Leona	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69		— John H	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes		
70		— Grover E	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes		
71		— Walter A	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
72		— Alton A	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
73		— Mildred A	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
74	35	Toler Ernest D.	head	O	Un	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87			yes	Pumping	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	yes	WW
75		— Lucettie	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
76	36	Jones Egert T.	head	R	Un		no	M	W	45	M	41	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Gages	Oil Royalty	13XX	W	yes	yes	WW
77		— Sallie A	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina	84			yes	none						
78		— LaJuana	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87				none						
79	37	Sweeney George E	head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	13XV	W	yes	no	
80		— Mary M	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	04	0	yes	none						
81		— Matthew E	son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82	38	Paterson John E	head	R	Un		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Oil Company	74XV	W	yes	no	
83		— Edna E	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
84		— Hazel E	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85		— Jene R	son				V	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
86	39	Fox Seth J	head	R	Un		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
87		— Mary E	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66			yes	none						
88		— Dorthie M	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
89		— Thelma O	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				none						
90		— Lalonia V	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				none						
91	40	Gottlachmer William M	head	R	Un		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
92		— Marge	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	none						
93		Lyer Max M	boarder				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Oil Company	4589	W	yes	no	
94	42	Simmons William P	head	O	Un		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Tennessee	82			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
95		— Etta	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
96		— Franklin D.	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86				none						
97		— Homer H	son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86				none						
98		— Zella M	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86				none						
99		— William H	son				V	M	W	1	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	87				none						
100	43	Miller Henry	head	O	Un		no	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	labor	common	7899	W	yes	no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glassbrich
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 87-7
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.
1651

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		— Sarah A	wife				No	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
2		— William A	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	none							
3	43A	Walker, Vernon	head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	Common	7X99	W	yes	no		
4		Mary B	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	none							
5	44	Melton, Elmore H	head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	labor	Common	7X99	W	yes	no		
6		Melia B	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
7		— Henry E	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	Common	7X99	W	yes			
8	45	Dean, Elmer	head	R	15		no	M	W	41	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Gager	Oil pipe line	7595	W	yes	yes	WW	
9		— May	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10		— Jok E	son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
11	46	Webb, Lieled	head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	Common	7X99	W	yes	no		
12		— Bessie	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13		— Lesley Jr.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14		— Allima	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15		— Ramond	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16		— Gene	son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	47	Lake, Willis E	head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Oil well	1XXV	W	yes	no		
18		— Adelle L	wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
19		— Charles W	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20		— Billie J	son				V	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21		— Grafton	son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22		— Stella H	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	48	Higginbotham, Cooper M	head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Oil field	7HXV	W	yes	no		
24		Adie H	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
25		— Rubie J	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26		— Merstle M	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27		— Virginia M	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28		— A. W.	son				V	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	48A	Kelly, Arthur M	head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no		
30		— Virginia A	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31		— Arthur M Jr	son				V	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32		— Bobbie G	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	49	Brown, Willard T	head	R	8	R	no	M	W	49	M	46	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no		
34		— Amy B	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
35	April 17, 50	Rankin, Sam A	head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
36		— Mattie R	wife H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer			O	no	no		
37		— James G	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Common	7X99	W	yes			
38		— Lucille G	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Labor	Common		W	yes			
39		— William J	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
40		— Mary R	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41		— Nedie R	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42		— Willie M	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43		— Rubie M	niece				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
44	51	Reeder, John W	head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
45		— Mamie	mother				X	F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none							
46		— Ida M	sister H				X	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
47	52	Phillips, John J	head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
48		— Tessa E	wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
49		— Gladis L	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50		— Floid Jr	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 3 B
1701

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Frank T. Bogard's, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B / C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War / Farm schedule
51	53	Harbenzzle, James W.	head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
52		—, Myrtle M.	wife H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
53		—, Nellie J.	daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
54		—, James W. Jr.	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
55		—, Selma M.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
56		—, Jewel A.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
57		—, Claudie B.	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
58		—, Fay E.	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
59		—, Erline F.	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
60	54	Phillips, Hart	head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio	66		yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
61		—, Mary L.	wife H			X	F	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	none						
62		Hardin, Thomas F.	brother-in-law			X	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
63		Dippie, Mattie M.	sister-in-law			X	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82		yes	laborer	common	7899	W	yes		
64		—, Carl H.	nephew			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	laborer	common	7899	W	yes		
65	55	Hardin, Ysmah R.	mother H	R	Un	no	F	W	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none						
66		—, Charles W.	son head			V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes	laborer	none	VVVV	W	yes	no	
67		—, Autry B.	son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
68	56	Glasscock, Walter W.	head	R	Un	no	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	W		no	
69		—, Bertie	wife H			V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		yes	none						
70		—, Dorothy J.	daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
71	~~57~~	~~Wilson~~, Robert E.	Roomer	~~R~~		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
72	57	Barba, Alfred J.	head	O	Un	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes	no	
73		—, Fannie L.	wife H			V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87		yes	none						
74		—, Alfred J. Jr.	son			V	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
75		—, Eva B.	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
76		—, Lillie B.	mother			V	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00 2	yes	none						
77	58	Alexander, Frank H.	head	O	Un	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		yes	mechanic	Automobile	2023	O	yes	no	
78		—, Ora A.	wife H			V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
79		—, Eleanor A.	son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
80	59	Wagner, Jef. L.	head	O	Un	no	M	W	68	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Merchant	Groceries	1159	O	yes	no	
81	60	Reel, Jeffery H.	head	R	17	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Peru	Texas	87		yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	yes		
82		—, Annie E.	wife H			V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	none						
83	61	Wagner, Edward	head	R	Un	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	no	
84		—, Georgia M.	wife H			V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87		yes	none						
85		—, John A.	son			V	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
86	62	Stevens, James E.	head	R	15	no	M	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	mechanic	Pumps	7388	W	yes	no	
87		—, Bella B.	wife H			V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
88	63	Reid, Joseph P.	head	R	12	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87		yes	laborer	common	7899	W	yes	no	
89		—, Minnie B.	wife H			V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		yes	none						
90		—, James J.	son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	common	7899	W	yes		
91		—, Loren P.	son			V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
92	64	Tockaby, Lela R.	head H	R	Un	no	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		
93		—, Elmer E.	son			V	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
94	64½	Myers, Selma E.	head H	R	Un	No	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	none						
95		—, Leon H.	son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
96	65	Myers, Clyde W.	head	R	Un	No	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	common	7899	W	no		
97		—, Pearlie M.	wife H			V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	none						
98		—, Lola R.	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
99		—, Vernon E.	son			V	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
100	66	Alston, Dixie E.	head	R	Un	No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	laborer	common	7899	W			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Viblet M.	wife H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Washington	unknown	Wisconsin		96					yes	none								
2					— Dennis E.	son				V	M	W	3	S		no	no	California	Missouri	Washington		98						none								
3					— Lonnie R.	son				V	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Washington		87						none								
4				67	Fitzwilliam Edward B.	head	R	8		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	driller	Oil wells	73XV	W	yes		no		
5					— Florence E.	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	none								
6				68	Yets William B.	head	R	8		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	labor	Common	7899	W	yes		no		
7					— Jessie H.	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
8				68A	Winland Micks B.	head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	orientated foreman	Pipe line	7475	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Emma L.	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10				69	Auston Lucerd C.	head	R	12		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		no		
11					— Effie	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
12					— Alda R.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84					yes	none								
13					— Lelard L.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84					yes	none								
14					McFall Halbert J.	brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	labor	Common	7899	W	yes				
15				70	Corporny Reginald	head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England		68	00	2			yes	superintendent	Oil Company	73XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Jannie G.	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]		59					yes	none								
17				71	Williams Harmony D.	head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					— Lorena L.	wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19				72	Boyd Herbert	head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pumper	Oil field	1XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Allis	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama		84					yes	none								
21				73	Grove Mitchel	head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		58					yes	Foreman	Oil Lease	74XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					— Loney M.	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
23				74	Phillips Jessie C.	head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio		66					yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no		
24					— Hester A.	wife H				X	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
25					— Mell B.	daughter				X	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
26					— Emzie L.	son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House	C6X1	W	yes		no		
27					— Bellie J.	granddaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28				75	Phillips Jim L.	head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	house	C6X1	W	yes		no		
29					— Elimie	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
30					— Jim L. Jr.	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	Common	7899	W	yes				
31					— Tommie B.	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	Common	7899	W	yes				
32					— Numan P.	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33				76	Hogue Clet B.	head	O			no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
34					— Bertrice	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
35					Patterson Ruth E.	boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
36				77	Williams Willie A.	head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Warehouse	Oil & gas	4589	W	yes		no		
37					— Sue A.	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
38				77A	McEnkle Homer W.	head	R	10		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Company	4589	W	yes		no		
39					Williams Raymond E.	lodger			R	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	office clerk	Oil Company	7X89	W	yes		no		
40			118	78	Hanze Hudson	head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
41				79	Walker George W.	head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
42					— Annandy J.	wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Mabel L.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Lanell A.	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Jessie P.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Georgie B.	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Edetta A.	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Mina R.	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49				80	Barnes Louie E.	head	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
50					— Edna J.	daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Frank T. Boyd, Enumerator. 1801

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	81	Avery William E	head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	27
52		— Sallie	wife H			X	F	W	52	M	47	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
53		Simmins John M	stepson			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54		— William T	stepson			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55	82	Fuquay John	head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
56		— Minnie J	wife H			V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
57		— John H	son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58		— Ralph J	son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59		[illegible] Lucille B	niece			V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
60	83	Byrd Willie A	head	R	15	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Common	7899	W	yes			
61		— Bertha	wife H			V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62		King George A	[illegible]			V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Common	7899	W	yes	no		
63		Byrd Homer G	brother			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Common	7899	W	yes			
64	84	Barton Douglas G	head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Gager	Oil Company	75XV	W	yes	no		
65		— Minnie J	wife H			V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
66		— Patsy R	daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	85	Tucker Jackson E	head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Gager	Oil Company	75XV	W	yes	yes	WW	
68		— Emma G	wife H			V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
69		— Bettie G	daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70		— Dukie E Jr	son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71		Allen James R	Roomer			V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Line walker	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
72		[illegible] Jones A	Roomer			V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labor	Common	7899	W	yes	no		
73	86	Phillips [illegible] E	head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
74		— Marguerite B	wife H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
75		Pennebaker Charles R	boarder			X	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Oil Gager	Oil Company	75XV	W	yes	no		
76	88	Roberts Ollie W. H	head H	R	[illegible]	no	F	W	52	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	yes			
77		Davis Henry	son-in-law			V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Oil Gager	Oil Company	75XV	W	yes			
78		— Pauline R	daughter			V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
79		— Edith O	sister-in-law			V	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
80	89	Johnson Nelson G	head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	69	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
81		— Mildred	wife H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82		— Bula M	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87		none							
83		— John G	son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87		none							
84		— Bonnie	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87		none							
85	90	McKinley James H	head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
86		— Edna G	wife H			X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	91	Edmondson Floyd	head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
88		— Biffie	wife H			X	F	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
89		— Billie	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
90		— Fay	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
91	92	Calhoun Tom S	head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
92		— Minnie F	wife H			X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	77	yes	none							
93		— William C	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	South Carolina	86	yes	none							
94		— Marie G	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	South Carolina	86	yes	none							
95		— Annie L	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		none							
96	93	Nicholas Bonnie A	head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Washington	Arkansas	Missouri	96	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
97		— Minnie A	wife H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98		— Bonnie G	daughter			X	[illegible]	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Washington	Texas	86	yes	Labor	Common	7899	W	yes			
99		— Bertha A	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Washington	Texas	86	yes	none							
100		— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Washington	Texas	86	yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glass Cock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 5 A | 1851

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Frank T. Byrd, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		— Lonnie J	son			No	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Washington	Texas	86		none							
2		— Mona J	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Washington	Texas	86		none							
3	94	Clifton Roy B	head	O		No	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
4		— Essie M	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
5		— Sidney M	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6		— James R	son			X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	95	Colwell Sandy J	head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Tank work	Oil field	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
8		— Bertie M	wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	none							
9		— Marlin A	son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Tank work	Oil field	[illegible]	W	yes			
10		— J. J.	son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
11		Wilson Claud W	boarder			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Tank work	Oil field	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
12		Phillips Tebra E	roomer			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes			
13	96	[illegible] John J	head	O		yes	M	W	78	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
14		— Millie B	wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
15		— George B	son			X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		
16		— Thurston P	son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	Labor	Common	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
17	97	Clifton Ellis L	head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	33
18		— Esther N	wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19		— Joe E	brother			X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
20		Docia E	sister			X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	98	Gallemore George J	head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
22		— Addie	wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky	84	yes	none							
23		— Homer L	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
24		— William H	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
25		— Mabel A	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
26		— George E	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
27		— Geraldine	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
28	99	Collett Boyd S	head	Un	Un	No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Common	9899	W	yes			
29		— Pearl L	wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
30		— Bettie J	daughter			V	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	100	Childers Ben F	head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Labor	Common	9899	W	yes	no		
32		— Fannie R	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
33		— Martha J	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34		— Ben F Jr	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35		— Jennie L	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36		— Leslie S	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37		— Bobbie H	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38	101	Childress Sam G	head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
39		— Linda L	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
40	102	Weathers John R	head	R	Un	No	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
41		— Mamie J	wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
42		— Gladys N	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none							
43		— Clifford J	son			V	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none							
44		— Ollie L	son			V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none							
45		— Robert R	son			V	M	W	2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none							
46	103	Mitchell Charley A	head	R	10	no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	Merchant	Gasoline	8989	W	yes	no		
47	103½	[illegible] Chas C	head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	36
48		— Stella M	wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
49		— Coy R	son			X	M	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
50		— Bobbie G	son			X	M	W	8	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran
51		— John E.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none				
52		— Earl H.	Son				M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none				
53		— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none				
54		— D. Bruce	Son				M	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none				
55	104	Michel, Minnie F.	head	R			F	W	60	Wd	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes
56		— [illegible] F.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	none				
57		— Stella D.	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	none				
58	105	Morgan, Bonnie A.	head			no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes
59		— Maggie B.	wife				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	none				
60		— Jemmie F.	Son				M	W	3	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	none				
61		— Edith A.	daughter				F	W	1	S		no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	none				
62	106	Jones, Horace E.	head	R			M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes
63		— Mattie A.	wife				F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none				
64	107	Cooper, [illegible]	head	R			M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	0	yes
65		— Pearl E.	wife				F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	none				
66		Hite, Herman H.	brother-in-law				M	W	29	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Laborer	Common			
67		Bogers, Arthur R.	boarder				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	66	Laborer	Common			
68		Hite, [illegible] Jr.	nephew				M	W	7	S		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	none				
69	108	Watkins, John J.	head	R			M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	0	yes
70		— Addie F.	wife				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	none				
71		— Raymond J.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none		VIVV	W	
72		— Grace V.	daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none		VIVV	W	
73		— Estelle A.	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none				
74		— James E.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none				
75		— Athel E.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none				
76		— George	brother				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Laborer	Common			
77	109	Stagg, Ace J.	head	R	15		M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Laborer	Common			
78		— Bonnie J.	wife				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
79		— Alfred E.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
80		— Avril J.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
81		— Hazel A.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
82		— Elmer E.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
83		— A. D.	Son				M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
84		— Jene W.	Son				M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
85	110	Jones, George W.	head	R		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	0	yes
86		— Lucille A.	wife				F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	none				
87	101	Harvard, Lewis E.	head	R			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes
88		— Eunice	wife				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	none				
89		— James E.	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none				
90		— Lilly M.	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none				
91	111	Roberts, Willard A.	head	R			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farming	Stock	VVVV	0	yes
92	112	King, Samuel E.	head	R			M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farming		VVVV	0	yes
93		— Ruby F.	wife				F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	none				
94		— [illegible] W.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
95		— Leonard A.	Son				M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
96		— Lorraine E.	daughter				F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
97		— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
98	113	[illegible]	head	R	50		M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy		Laborer	Oil Field			yes
99		— [illegible]	wife				F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	California	[illegible]	Germany		none				
100	114	[illegible]	head	R			M	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Stock	VVVV		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glen Cock
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87 — 3
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 6 A
1951

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Frank J. Bygod, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— Ally G.	wife H				yes	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Maxine	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Aubie	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Hussner Landey	boarder				x	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	Farmer	7839	W	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____

Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-4
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 A
2001

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Frank J. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	1	Hightower, Carle E.	head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	labor	Cement	VIVV W	yes	no		
2		— Inez R.	wife H			X	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
3	2	Christy, George	head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV0	yes	no		1
4		— Gladis	wife H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	none						
5		— Velma G.	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
6		— Warren L.	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
7		— Norman F.	son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
8		— Gladis V.	daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
9	3	Shafer, Elbie Jr.	head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	10	1			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV0	yes	yes	WW	
10		— Birdie M.	wife H			X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11		— Richard E.	son			X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	4	Calverly, Joe B.	head	O	R	yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV0	yes			2
13		— Zelfa M.	wife H			X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14		— Aline L.	daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	5	Calverly, Stewart	head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV0				
16		— Anna L.	wife H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17		— Harvey L.	son			X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	6	Harrell, Judge H.	head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV0	yes			3
19		— Edna A.	wife H			X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20		— Constance L.	daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21		— Judge H. Jr.	son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22		— Aubrey W.	son			X	M	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23		Hamilton, Lobel	boarder			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cement	VVVV W	yes			
24	7	Childress, John W.	head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV0	yes			4
25		— Odessa P.	wife H			X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		88					yes	none						
26		— Dortha F.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
27		— Vestas A.	son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
28		— Helley B.	daughter			X	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
29	8	Painter, Richard E.	head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV0	yes	no		5
30		— Eva E.	wife H			X	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none						
31		— Mannie M.	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVINP	yes			
32		Haley, Julia J.	daughter			X	F	W	24	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33		— Eloise E.	granddaughter			X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34		Shipman, Julia J.	mother-in-law			X	F	W	78	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		87					yes	none						
35	9	Owen, Joe A.	head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV0	yes	no		6
36		— Nellie	wife H			X	F	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
37		— Mont E.	son			X	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Tailor	Clothing	8CIV W	yes	yes	WW	
38		— Bessie A.	daughter-in-law			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
39	10	Madrid, Gregorio	head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	Farm	VVVV	yes	no		
40		— Germinda	wife H			X	F	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
41		— Raymondo	son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
42		— Lenora	daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
43		— Enrique	son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
44		— Andrea	daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
45		— Maria	daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
46		— Sifonio	son			X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
47		— Louis	son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
48		— Escolastica R.	mother			X	F	Mex	63	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none						
49		— Anastacio	brother			X	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	~~Farming~~ Laborer	Farm	VVVV	yes			
50		— Luz	sister			X	F	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 87-4
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 B
2051
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	11	Hilger, George R	head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
52		— Emma R	wife H		X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
53		— Jim P	son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes			
54		— Gladis M	daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55		— Henry W	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56		— Homez L	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57		— J. R.	son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58	12	Snider, James J	head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		8
59		— Anna J	wife H		X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
60		— James Jr	son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	farmer							
61		— Samuel R	son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	labor	farm	VVVV	NP				
62		— William L	son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
63		— Morris J	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
64		— Judge W	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		— Ewelia A	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
66		— Jennie L	daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
67		— Wilfred R	son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
68		— Bertha W	daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
69	13	Hilger, Bert H	head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
70		— Bertha L	wife H		X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
71		— Vera M	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72		— Velma J	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73		— Eunice E	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74		— Glen W	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	14	Bryant, Bob	head	R	yes	M	W	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
76		— William D	son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			
77		— Woodrow W	son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78		— Iris M	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79		— Gladis A	daughter		X	F	W	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80	15	Medina, Miguel	head	R	yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
81		— Florencia	wife H		X	F	Mex	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
82		— Concione	son		X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83		— Inez	daughter		X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84		— Carlos	son		X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85		— Guadalupe	son		X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86		— Amesella	daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87		— Ignacio	son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88		— Miguel	son		X	M	Mex	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89		— Jose	brother-in-law		X	M	Mex	84	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	no	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
90	16	Acosta, Daniel	head	R	yes	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			
91		— Severin	sister H		X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	none							
92		— Juana	sister		X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	none							
93		— Maria	sister		X	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	none							
94		— Martin	brother		X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			yes	none							
95		— Rosalia	sister		X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		92	45	0			yes	none							
96	17	Gomez, Trinidad	head	R	yes	M	Mex	64	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1874	Al	no	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			
97		— Antonia	wife H		X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	[illegible]	[illegible]							
98		— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Mex	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0											
99		— [illegible]	son		X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0											
100		— [illegible]	son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-4
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1		— Manuel	son		[illegible]	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer		VVVV	0	yes			
2		— Regino	son		X	M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farmer		VVVV	0	yes			
3		— Catarina	daughter		X	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
4		Gonzales, Franquilino	[illegible]		X	M	Mex	34	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]		Labor	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no		
5		Tomas	son		X	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
6		Cruz	son		X	M	Mex	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
7		Elisa	daughter		X	F	Mex	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
8	18	Tucker, John R.	head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		
9		— [illegible] M.	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						none							
10		— John R.	son		X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	
11		— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12		— [illegible] M.	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	19	Glendenning, Daniel M.	head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						Farming		VVVV	0	yes	no		
14		— Annie L.	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15		— William E.	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16		— Noel E.	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17		— Lenora C.	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18		— Bessie A.	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19		— Edna R.	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20		— Jewell	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93						none							
21		— Elizabeth M.	daughter		X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93						none							
22		— Maudie S.	daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93						none							
23	20	Bixley, George W.	head	O		yes	M	W	61	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	0	yes	no		10
24		Dassingville, [illegible]	daughter-H		X	F	W	24	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25		— [illegible] L.	granddaughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26		— Pauline	granddaughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27		Bixley, Ray L.	nephew		X	M	W	27	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28	21	[illegible], Ben H.	head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes			11
29		— [illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none							
30		— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
31		— Ben H. Jr.	son		X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
32	22	Harris, Harvie H.	head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	no	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		12
33		— Oma W.	wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34		Orville E.	son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35		Steen, Sidney B.	[illegible]		X	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87						Labor		VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
36		— Lydia L.	[illegible]		X	F	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none							
37		Harris, Arthur L.	[illegible]		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38		Barton, [illegible] L.	[illegible]		X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
39	23	William, James H.	head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		
40		— Maggie	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none							
41		— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none							
42		— Jess	son		X	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none							
43		Glendening, Tom	boarder		X	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		
44	24	[illegible], James M.	head	Un		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
45		— Ethel F.	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kansas		87						none							
46		— Paul H.	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86						none							
47		— [illegible] M.	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86						none							
48	25	Haley, Allen J.	head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		13
49		— Maude E.	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
50		— Jonas J.	son		X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 87-4
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		— Alton	son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
52		— Lucille M	daughter		F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
53		— Alvin L	son		M	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
54		— T.	son		M	W	29	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	
55	26	Montgomery, Neal H	head	R	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no
56		— Paulina	wife H		F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	none					
57		— James W	son		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	8 W	yes	
58		— Fondy L	son		M	W	17			no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	none					
59	27	Hightower, Thomas T	head	O	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	14
60		— Louisa A	wife H		F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none					
61	28	Reddlitz, Benjamin	head	O	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
62		— Jennie L	wife H		F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	none					
63	29	Staggs, James R	head	R	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	V	VVVV	0	yes	
64		— Freda L	wife H		F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public school	9499	W	yes	
65	30	[illegible], Roy H	head	R	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	labor	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
66		— Ada M	wife H		F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	none					
67		— Ernestine E	daughter		F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
68	31	Scott, James D	boarder		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	
69		Sullinger, John G	head	R 15	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	53	superintendent	Oil field	73XV	W	yes	no
70		— Jennie D	wife H		F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio	54	none					
71	32	Kirkpatrick, Ira	head	R 15	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87	labor	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no
72		— Odessa B	wife H		F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87	none					
73		— Gladys J	daughter		F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
74		— Elva O	daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
75	33	Overton, Roy J	head	O	M	W	65	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	16
76		— Sadie C	wife H		F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
77		— Edna L	daughter		F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
78		— Jewel E	daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
79	34	Overton, John R	head	R	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	
80		— Eula E	wife H		F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
81		— John R Jr.	son		M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
82	35	Boaz, John W	head	R	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	17
83	36	Holcombe, Elisha W	head	R	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	18
84		— Jessie L	wife H		F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	none					
85		— Hugh W	son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
86		— Grace A	son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
87		— Thelma	daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
88		— Olive J	daughter		F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
89		— Horace H	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
90		— Kenneth D	son		M	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
91	37	Conner, Lacy W	head	R	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
92		— Dorothy M	wife H		F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56	none					
93		— Hazel E	daughter		F	W	6	S		yes	no	Arizona	Missouri	Oklahoma	93	none					
94		— Boyette A	daughter		F	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Arizona	Missouri	Oklahoma	93	none					
95		— Delmer L	son		M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87	none					
96	38	McElreath, James J	head	R	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no
97		— Addie B	wife H		F	W	53	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	none					
98		— Harry L	son		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
99		— [illegible] M	daughter		F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	none					
100		[illegible]	grandchild		F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87						

State: Texas
County: Glasscock
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-4
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Frank T. Boyd, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1		—— Kenneth R	grandson			M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
2		Leskie, Georgie M	boarder		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
3		Scott, Sarah E	boarder		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Teacher	Public school	9494					
4	39	McElreath, Jessie J.	head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Laborer	Farmer	VIVV	W	yes			
5		—— Mattie E	wife H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none							
6	39A	Flanagan, Walter C	head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Farmer	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
7		—— Annie M	wife H		X	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France	87	13	0	none							
8		—— Annie L	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
9		—— Curtis G	son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
10		—— Margaret F	daughter		X	F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
11		Mosley, George B	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12	40	Brown, James L	head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	80			Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		18
13		—— Fannie E.	wife H		X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
14		—— James M	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			none							
15		—— Milton M	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			none							
16		—— Wayne O.	son		X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			none							
17	41	Weaver, Will F	head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		20
18		—— Ida M	wife H		X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			none							
19	42	Wardy, Sam M.	head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	80			Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		21
20		—— Eula A	wife H		X	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			none							
21		—— Arthur L.	son		X	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Washington	Tennessee	Georgia	96			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
22		—— Josephine A	daughter-in-law		X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
23		—— Willie L	grandson		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas	87			none							
24		—— Estrelda F	granddaughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas	87			none							
25		—— William P	grandson		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas	87			none							
26		—— Kathellen E	granddaughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Washington	Texas	87			none							
27	43	Robinson, Giles R.	head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28		—— Ella	wife H		X	F	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi	85			none							
29		—— Annie L	daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
30		—— Jack	son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
31		—— Janice H.	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
32		—— Wilmer W	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
33		—— Elmer A	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
34		—— Marie L	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
35		—— Emmet J	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
36		—— Mabel L	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
37		—— Ella B	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
38		—— Earl S	son		X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			none							
39	44	Skeen, William R.	head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Farmer	Farm	VVVVO		yes			22
40		—— Martha F.	wife H		X	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
41	45	Baze, Addie E	head H	O	yes	F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Farmer	Farm	VVVVO		yes			23
42		—— Jewell W.	son		X	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Farm	VVVVO		yes			
43		—— George M	son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44		—— Addie L	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			none							
45		—— Marie L	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
46		—— Hattie E	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
47		—— Robert S	son		X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
48	46	Milligan, William H.	head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Farmer	Farm	VVVVO		yes			24
49		—— Matilda E	wife H		X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			none							
50	47	Cannon, Earl E	head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87			Farmer	Farm	VVVVO		yes			

Texas
Glimbeck
Justice Precinct 4

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 87-4 Sheet No. 2 B
Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Frank T. Bogard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		Jewel	wife H		yes	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84						none						
52	48	Crane, Morril L.	head	A	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
53		— Eva	wife H		X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						none						
54		— John L.	son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		
55		— Thelma	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
56		— Madlene	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
57		— Harriet L.	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
58	49	Odom, Odis	head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
59		— Maggie M.	wife H		X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none						
60		— Alton E.	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
61		— Garth S.	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
62		— Odis Jr.	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
63		— Dema H.	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
64		— Willie P.	son		X	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
65		— Lloyd A.	son		X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66		— Gladis M.	daughter-in-law		X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
67	50	Overton, James J.	head	O	yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68		— Fannie L.	wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69		— Raymond L.	son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70		— A. J.	brother		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
71	51	Overton, Ernest L.	head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72		— Eloise C.	wife H		X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
73		— Marjorie A.	daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74		— Roy L.	son		X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75 (April 26)	58	Powell, Elmer L.	head	O	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		26
76		Swann, Raymond C.	lodger		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77	59	Dickie, Emmit E.	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	27
78		— Almira	wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79		— Bettie Kate	daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80	60	Renera, Silbestre	head	R	yes	M	Mex	43	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	~~no~~	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
81		— Matilde	wife H		X	F	Mex	34	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none						
82		— Sixto	son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
83		— Maria	daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
84	61	Hernandez, Vicente M.	head	R	yes	M	Mex	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85		— Barbarita	wife H		X	F	Mex	37	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
86		— Homer	son		X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
87		— Teofilo	son		X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88		— Zaragoza	son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89		— Margarito	son		X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90		— Margarita	daughter		X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91		— Bernardina	daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92		— Eduviges	daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93		— Ysabel	daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94	62	Renera, Dalberto	head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	0	45	1	1909	al	no	~~Farmer~~ Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95		— Petronila	wife H		X	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
96		Juana	daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
97		[illegible]	son		X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
98		[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
99		[illegible]	daughter		X	[illegible]	Mex	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
100		[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				[illegible]						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 — POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 87
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Frank T. Byard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling/Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		— Bicenta	daughter		yes	F	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
2	63	Johnson, William H.	head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV0		yes	no	28
3		Johnson, Allie R.	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87				none						
4		— Will W.	son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
5		— Leon G.	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
6		— Nezon A.	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
7		— Alma L.	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
8		— Lionel L.	son		X	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
9		— Opildedn	daughter		X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
10		— Imagene	daughter		X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
11		— Jell C.	son		X	M	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
12	64	Moody, Louis W.	head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV0		yes	yes	29
13		— Minnie L.	wife H		X	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none						
14	65	Linthicum, Ruby A.	head	Un	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				laborer	Farm	VIVV		yes	no	
15		— Pearl	wife H		X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
16		— Leathe L.	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
17	66	Etheredge, Robert H.	head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				Laborer	Farm	VIVV		yes	no	
18		— Julia C.	wife H		X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87				none						
19	67	Minter, George B.	head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				Farmer	Farm	VVVV0		yes	no	30
20		— Effie P.	wife H		X	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				none						
21		— [illegible] A.	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				none						
22		— George C.	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				none						
23		— James B.	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				none						
24		— Rubie W.	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				none						
25		— William H.	son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				none						
26	68	Burgess, James W.	head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Farmer	Farm	VVVV0		yes	no	31
27		— Annie L.	wife H		X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
28		— Johnie H.	son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
29		— Sarah M.	daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
30		— Cassie B.	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
31		— Jefferson J.	son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
32	69	Cross, Henry G.	head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87				Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV0		yes	no	32
33		— Lillian G.	wife H		X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				none						
34		Whiteside, Lorine	boarder		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87				none						
35		Ledbull, Vera M.	boarder		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Teacher	Public school	9494 W		yes		
36	70	Agustinez, Ray	head	Un	yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				laborer	Farm	VIVV		yes		
37		— Ynes	wife H		X	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none						
38		— Jimenes	son		X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
39	71	Marinez, Gonzales	head	Un	yes	M	Mex	35	[illegible]		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1910	Al	no	laborer	Farm	VIVV W		yes	no	
40		— Candelaria	sister H		X	F	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1910	Al	no	none						
41		— Marlarta	sister		X	F	Mex	36	Wd	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1910	Al	no	none						
42		— Feledonio	son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87 45 0				none						
43		— Manuel	son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none						
44		— Dalores	daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none						
45	72	Alfredo, Lopez	head	Un	yes	M	Mex	46	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1884	Al	no	labor	Farm	VIVV W		yes	no	
46		— Yuana	wife H		X	F	Mex	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
47		— Miguel	son		X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
48		— Jesus	son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87 45 1				none						
49	73	Valente, Hernandez	head	Un	yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1911	Al	[illegible]	labor	Farm	VIVV W		yes	no	
50		— Elija [illegible]	wife H		X	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Frank T. Byrd

Line	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51		Raymundo	son				yes	M	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
52		— Jose	son				X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
53		Shoemaker Charles E	boarder				X	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
54	84	Rodriguez George	head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	36	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
55		— Irene B.	wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none					
56		— Agapito	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
57	85	Chavez J. Lo.	head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	47	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Un	yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no
58		— Julia	wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
59		— Feliciana	daughter				V	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
60		— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	
61		— Otila	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
62		— Arturo	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
63		— Lila	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
64		— Sabas	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
65		Juarez Matilde	mother in law				V	F	Mex	80	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
66	86	Roman Benancio	head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	35	Wd	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
67		— Heraclia	sister H				V	F	Mex	38	Wd	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	none					
68		Gutierrez Herlinda	niece				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
69		— Armando	nephew				V	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
70		— Zacarias	nephew				V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
71		— Lorry	niece				V	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
72		— Edna	niece				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
73		— Raymundo	nephew				V	M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
74		Steen Alfred R.	lodger				No	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes
75		Chism Minnie R.	lodger				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
76		McPhail Archibald	lodger				V	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1888	na	yes	none				yes	no
77		Meredith John B.	lodger				V	M	W	65	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
78	87	Eckols Harvey H.	head	R			yes	M	W	32	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														